THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class F131
Book .D68

#32 Lacc
2
1
911
123
Vol 2
794
718

ARCHIVES

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

FIRST SERIES.

Vol. XXII.

F131
.D63
S273

KNOW all Men by these Presents,

That [illegible]

holden and do stand justly indebted unto [illegible] in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds, of current lawful Money of New-Jersey; to be paid to his said [illegible] his Successors or Assigns: For the which Payment well and truly be made and done, [illegible] do bind [illegible] selves [illegible] Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and every of them, [illegible] firmly by these Presents. Sealed with [illegible] Seals Dated this [illegible] Day of [illegible] Anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty [illegible]

THE Condition of this Obligation is such,

That whereas the above-bounden John Shivers son of Josiah Shivers hath obtained Licence of Marriage for him [illegible] of the one Party, and for [illegible] of the other Party: Now, if it shall not hereafter appear, that they the said John Shivers son of Josiah & [illegible] have any lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of

[illegible]

John Shivers

John Shivers

This volume was prepared and edited by authority of the State of New Jersey, at the request of the New Jersey Historical Society, and under the direction of the following Committee of the Society.

WILLIAM NELSON,
GARRET D. W. VROOM,
WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
AUSTIN SCOTT,
FRANCIS B. LEE.

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXII.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.
THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.
1900.

PREFACE.

It is not necessary to expatiate on the interest and importance of the contents of this volume. The lawyer will often turn to these marriage records to solve obscure questions of title to land. The historian will find here much information throwing light on obsolete laws and customs of the past. The student of sociology will discover many odd facts bearing on questions of race, heredity, social usages and other problems affecting the development of society. To the genealogist of course the book will be invaluable.

This work had its beginning in a resolve to print the manuscript index, in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton, to the marriage bonds on file, and the records of marriage licenses, in that office. The origin of these bonds and of these licenses seemed to deserve explanation, out of which grew the Historical Introduction on the Early Marriage Law of New Jersey, which follows. In order to expand the volume to a suitable size it was concluded to add the other marriage records which will be found succeeding those in the Secretary of State's office.

These exhaust the extant marriage records prior to 1801, for the counties of Bergen, Hudson and Essex, so far as the editor has been able to learn. The early Dutch churches as a rule were scrupulously careful to keep and preserve in the church archives registers of baptisms and marriages. The churches of other denominations not only were not so particular, but when the records were made they were often regarded as the private property of the pastors, and were carried away by them on their removal to other charges.

The first Reformed (Dutch) church in New Jersey was that at Bergen, dating back to 1660. Its marriage records are well preserved, and are reproduced down to 1801, in

this volume. This was in 1800 the only church within the present Hudson county.

Bergen county had a number of churches in 1800, as follows: Hackensack, established in 1686; its marriage records are well kept and are given herewith. Schraalenburgh, 1724; printed here. Ponds (Oakland), 1710; records destroyed about 1880, by fire. Paramus, 1725; no marriage records have been preserved before 1800. English Neighborhood (now Leonia), 1770; no records prior to 1812. There were two or three Lutheran churches in the Saddle River valley, some of them dating well back toward 1700, and there may be early marriage records kept by their pastors, but the editor has not been able to find them. There was a French Reformed church near Hackensack before 1700, but its records are not known to exist.

In Essex county there were these churches previous to 1800, in the chronological order given: First Presbyterian, of Newark, 1667; Reformed (Dutch), at Second River (Belleville), 1700; Orange Presbyterian, about 1719; Reformed (Dutch), at Fairfield, 1720; Trinity (Episcopal), of Newark, about 1743; Christ (Episcopal), Belleville, about 1755; Lyons Farms Baptist, 1769; Caldwell Presbyterian, about 1780; Bloomfield Presbyterian, 1798. The writer has been unable to discover any marriage records of these churches except the incomplete registers of the Belleville Reformed church, and those of the Lyons Farms Baptist church. All the records of the First Presbyterian church existing at the time of the Revolution are understood to have been lost or destroyed in that troublous period, and the writer has been informed that the church possesses no marriage records earlier than 1850. The records of the Fairfield church are believed to have been destroyed in a fire which consumed the parsonage about 1875. The records of Trinity church in the eighteenth century were examined some years since by the writer, who found them to be very fragmentary, with no marriage registers among them. The session records of the First Presbyterian church of Orange are understood to have been destroyed by fire in 1802. Those in existence begin January 30, 1803.

It is a monotonous history of disaster to church records thus

enumerated—"destroyed by fire," and emphasizes the importance of a work like this, which multiplies and so preserves such records beyond the chance of destruction. By a singular irony of fate, however, a large collection of copies of other church records, which had been procured during a long period of years by the editor with infinite labor and much expense for a second volume like this, went the way of so many originals, in a single night, in the great Paterson fire, February 8-9, 1902. If time and opportunity permit perhaps the effort to gather another volume of such material may be renewed. But *vita brevis est!*

In this connection the work of the Holland Society, in New York, and of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania is worthy of commendation. The former has caused copies to be made of all the records of the old Reformed Dutch churches in New Jersey, and has published those of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches to 1800. It is expected that others will follow. The latter Society, organized so late as 1892, has procured copies of the records of a large number of churches of various denominations in the southern part of New Jersey, and has them bound in stout quarto volumes, well indexed, which are preserved in the fireproof rooms of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, in Philadelphia. It is intended to publish shortly the records of St. Mary's Church at Burlington, which dates back to 1704, and which numbered among its members many of the most prominent men in New Jersey, in the Provincial era. These records were copied for the New Jersey Historical Society, but for the purpose of publication were placed at the disposal of the sister Pennsylvania Society.

The following records of New Jersey churches have been published:

Belleville Reformed (Dutch)—baptisms, births, marriages and membership, 1794-1827. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 178-196; II., 65-72, 131-144, 177-185.

Bergen Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, deaths, 1665-1850. Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, I., 329-419. 8°. New York, 1872.

Elizabeth—Inscriptions on Tombstones and Monuments in the Burying Grounds of the First Presbyterian Church and St. John's Church, 1664–1892. New Haven, Conn., 1893. 8° Pp 355.

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch)—marriages, baptisms, communicants, officers, 1686–1801. Collections Holland Society, Vol I., pp. 349. 8° New York, 1891.

Hanover (now Whippany) Presbyterian Church—communicants, marriages and baptisms, 1746–1796. Morristown, 1893. 8° Pp. 32.

Inscriptions on the Tombstones and Monuments in the Graveyards at Whippany and Hanover. Morristown, 1894. 8° Pp.

Lyons Farms Baptist—proceedings, baptisms, marriages, 1769–1801. Proceedings N. J. Historical Society, Third Series, I., 162–177; II., 57–64, 119–130, 158–168.

Monmouth County—Tombstone Inscriptions Presbyterian Burying Ground, Middletown; Hendricks' Burying Ground, Middletown; Tallman Burying Ground on Pumpkin Point, Shrewsbury; Baptist Church Burying Ground, Middletown; Topanemus Burying Ground, Marlboro; Christ Church (Episcopal) Graveyard, Middletown; Golden Burying Ground, Middletown; the Ancient Lippit or Taylor Burying Ground, Middletown; the Hartshorne Burying Ground, Middletown—in the Town Book of Old Middletown, 8° [Freehold, 1883], pp. 39–53. The Quaker Records of Shrewsbury, 1674–1731, pp. 55–66; some baptisms, 1659–1738, pp. 66–70.

Old Tennent Church, Freehold—History of the Church, by the Rev. Frank R. Symmes. Freehold, 1897. 8° Pp. 144. Baptismal records, 1735–1760, and early burials in neighboring cemeteries, pp. 118–143.

Morristown—Bill of Mortality, being a register of all the deaths in the Presbyterian and Baptist congregations, 1768–1806. Morristown, 1806. 8° Pp. 112 (actually 116).

Record of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown. History and Records of the Trustees and Session, 1742–1882, pp. 240. 192, 168. Combined Registers, of births, marriages,

deaths and communicants, 1742–1885, pp. 328. Morristown, 1881–1885. Large 8o.

Newton Township—Friends' records of Marriages at Burlington, Salem, Newton (now in Camden county), Haddonfield, Chester (Moorestown), Evesham, and Woodbury Creek—particularly of members of Newton families—are given in Sketches of the First Immigrant Settlers of Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey, by John Clement. Camden, 1877, pp. 387–411.

Orange Presbyterian—baptisms, 1756–62, 1765–1784. In History of the Oranges, by Stephen Wickes, M. D., Newark, 1892.

Passaic Reformed (Dutch), formerly the Acquackanonk—the records have been published in part in a parish periodical.

Paterson—History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa (now the First Reformed, Paterson), 1755–1827. By William Nelson. Baptismal Register (in the original Dutch), 1756–1808. Paterson, 1892. 8o Pp. 170.

Second Reformed—the registers, in substance, are given in a recent history of the church.

Preakness Reformed (Dutch)—the records of baptisms, 1831–1902; marriages, 1842–1902, deaths, 1837–1902, and tombstone inscriptions in neighboring burying grounds, pp. 252–315, in a History of the Church, by the pastor, the Rev. George W. Labaw. New York, 1902. 8o Pp. 344.

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch)—Records of baptisms, marriages, communicants and officers, 1724–1801. Collections Holland Society, Vol. II., pp. 387. 8o New York, 1891.

Church records of baptisms and marriages have a quasi-public character, especially as they are required by statute, and in view of this fact there has been legislation in some quarters making it the duty of the churches to provide safe receptacles for such records, to protect them against loss by fire, damp, or other exposure. In England, Ireland and Scotland the churches must either make such provision, or deposit their records in the Public Record Office, at London, Dublin or Edinburgh, respectively. In Massachusetts, the Public Record

Commissioner has been impressing on the church authorities the importance of protecting their records, with much success.

A word as to the Index to Marriage Bonds and Licenses. The bonds were printed blanks, which were filled in by the officers of the locality where the parties lived, so that there is no standard of handwriting by which the names can be deciphered, and as for the signatures, no man is compelled to write his name legibly. So there may easily be errors in the index. Moreover, the chirography of the index itself is not exactly of the copperplate order, and so the difficulty of getting the names of the licensees correctly into print has been considerable. In cases of doubt reference was had to the originals, and the expert skill of Alexander H. Rickey, the former Assistant Secretary of State, or of John R. B. Smith, the present Assistant Secretary, was called into requisition, and always placed at the editor's service with unfailing readiness and courtesy.

ERRATA.

The names printed as Stiles, from Cape May county, on pages 359–360, and 384–385, should be Stites.

There is an error in the foot-note on page 592. Susan Kean was a daughter of Philip Van Brugh Livingston, a brother of Governor William Livingston; she was born April 5, 1759; married John Kean, September 27, 1786; he died in 1795. Governor Livingston's daughter Susannah was born 1748 or 1749; married Judge John Cleves Symmes, September 10, 1794.

CONTENTS.

PREFACE - - - - - - - - - v

THE EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED:

I. INTRODUCTION. Primitive Marriage Customs, ix. Roman Marriage Law, ix. Ecclesiastical Regulation of Marriages, xii.

II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY. I. The Dutch Law of Marriage, xviii. II. The Swedes, xxvii. III. Marriage Rites in England, xxxiv. IV. Scottish Marriages, xlviii. V. New England Marriage Customs, lvii. VI. Friends' Marriage Customs, lxi. VII. Early New York and Pennsylvania Marriage Laws, lxix.

III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY. The Sovereign Power in the Colony, lxxi. Marriage Licenses by Gov. Carteret, lxxvi. Earliest Marriage Laws in New Jersey, lxxviii. Some Early Divorces, lxxix. Second Marriages, lxxxi. More Colonial Marriage Laws, lxxxiii. Some Burlington Marriages, 1680-1684, lxxxv. Protecting Unwary Maidens, lxxxvii. An Ante-Nuptial Contract, 1686, lxxxviii. A Marriage that was a Failure, xc. The Colonial Practice as to Marriage Licenses, xci. A Marriage License in 1695, xciii. Lord Cornbury's Instructions, xciv. The Laws of England Applicable to the Colonies, xciv. Some Peculiar Marriage Customs, xcvi. A Word as to "Bundling," xcviii. The Marriage Act of 1719, xcviii. The Practice Regarding Marriage Licenses, cv. Prof. Kalm's Description of the Practice, cvi. A Swedish Criticism, cviii. Hostility to the Marriage License System, cx. Objections of the Episcopal Clergy of New Jersey, cxii. Bishop White, of Pennsylvania, on Marriage Licenses, cxiii. Decay of the License System, cxvi. The Marriage Act of 1795, cxvi. Later Legislation, cxxi. Divorces by the Legislature, cxxiii. Divorces by the Court of Chancery, cxxiv.

INDEX TO MARRIAGE BONDS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE AT TRENTON, - - - 1

HACKENSACK REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1695-1800, - - - - - - - - - 467

SCHRAALENBURGH REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1724-1801, - - - - - - - - 515

Bergen County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795-1800, - - 553
Bergen Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1664-1801, 555
Essex County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795-1801, - - 582
Lyons Farms Baptist Church Marriage Records, 1795-1800, - 599
Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1730-1774, 1794-1800, - - - - - - - - 605
Christ Church, New Brunswick, Marriage Records, 1758-1778, - 620
New Brunswick Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1794-1799, - - - - - - - - 625
Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records, 1795-1800, - - 629
Scotch Plains Baptist Church Marriage Records, 1758-1761, - 641
Chesterfield (Burlington County) Friends' Monthly Meeting Marriage Records, 1686-1800, - - - - - 650

ILLUSTRATIONS

Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1768, - - - Front
Fac simile of a Marriage Bond, 1772, - - Opposite page 1

... THE ...

EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS

OF

NEW JERSEY,

AND THE

INFLUENCES BEARING UPON THEIR FORMATION.

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

THE MARRIAGE CEREMONY.

I. INTRODUCTION.

PRIMITIVE MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The earliest writings in relation to marriage indicate that the bride was captured from another tribe, or was purchased, either by gifts to her tribe or her parents, or to herself.[1] Under such customs there would be little or no ceremony accompanying the transaction, and the records are silent as to the existence of any special forms. The Old Testament contains many accounts of marriages, but in no instance refers to any particular usage that was observed. Homer shows that marriage was merely a matter of capture or purchase, without any ceremony.[2] From that wonderful collection of ancient folk-lore, the Arabian Nights, we get the same impression. The folk-lore of other peoples, ante-dating their historic period, is invariably silent as to the performance of any marriage ritual. This universal recognition of marriage without any fixed formula or ceremony, antedating, as it does, any existing municipal or canonical law on the subject, may be regarded as the universal common law of marriage, based upon the actual fact of continuous, public cohabitation as husband and wife. As Grotius puts it: "We find Marriage (taken naturally) to be nothing else, but such co-habitation of a man with a woman, as placeth the Woman, as it were, under the eye (that is) under the safeguard of the Man."

ROMAN MARRIAGE LAW.

For the evolution of the law in relation to marriage, we

---

[1] The most recent investigations of anthropologists do not bear out the claim of M' Lennan ("Primitive Marriage") that this was the universal, or even the most general, practice in prehistoric times, or among the most primitive peoples, or in all savage tribes. See "Ancient Society," by L. H Morgan. New York, 1878. Chap. V; Westermarck's "History of Marriage," London, 1901. A discussion of this phase of the subject is, however, foreign to the purpose of this writing.

[2] Homer's Iliad. Book ix.

are accustomed to look to the Roman law, and its gradual development into the modern municipal, civil and canonical law of marriage.

Among the Romans no special ceremony was required to establish the relation. It was enough that a man and a woman, to whose union there was no legal impediment, from nearness of kin or from any other cause, lived together as husband and wife, giving themselves out as such: the law recognized the consent of the parties thus expressed as sufficient to constitute the legal obligation of matrimony. There were, however, formalities specially designed and frequently used for this object:

1. The *confarreatio*, a religious rite;
2. The *co-emptio*, a higher form of civil marriage; and
3 The *usus*, the lower form of civil marriage.

1. *Confarreatio* was solemnized in the presence of the Pontifex Maximus or the Flamen Dialis (priest of Jove) and ten witnesses. The pontiff offered a sacrifice of an ox, or of fruits, in the presence of the attending witnesses. The contracting parties were seated on the same sheepskin. Certain customary forms of words were uttered, and a salt cake of far or rice was presented as an offering, and tasted by the couple. From this the ceremony had its name, *confarreatio*, from *farreus*, i. e., *farreus panis*, cake of meal or flour. This rice cake indicated the ancient food of Italy, and served as an emblem of their mystic union of mind and body. Or, it may be more correct to say that this was a trace of an ancient usage, by which the wife, partaking of the food of her husband's tribe, became adopted into the tribe, to some extent, while remaining under the tutelage or guardianship of her husband:[1] as the Romans

[1] When the Navajos [of Arizona and New Mexico] desire to marry, "they sit down on opposite sides of a basket, made to hold water, filled with atole or some other food, and partake of it. This simple proceeding makes them husband and wife." We have the like in the old Roman form of confarreatio—marriage constituted by jointly eating a cake. These indications that the earliest marriage ceremony was simply a formal commencement of living together, imply a preceding time when the living together began informally.—*Principles of Sociology*, by Herbert Spencer, New York, 1880, I., 633. "It is manifest that monogamy has long been growing innate in the civilized man"—*Ibid.*, 704. But may not this communion in eating have had a ceremonial signification as a propitiatory sacrifice to the tribal god?

expressed it, *covenire in manum viri*—to come under the hand of her husband. Her position was thus much the same, in fact, as later under the English common law.

2. *Co-emptio* was the solemn binding of the wedding couple to each other, by giving and taking a piece of money. The wife fulfilled the co-emption by purchasing, with three pieces of copper, a just introduction to her husband's house and household duties. Co-emptio was a sort of symbolic purchase of the wife by the husband, from the family to which she belonged, *per æs et libram*, in the presence of five witnesses, and a sixth as *libripens*, or balance-holder. The precise words and actions used in the co-emptio are not known, but doubtless they resembled those used in the form of sale called *mancipatio*. The effect of this ceremony was the same as in the *confarreatio*, in bringing the woman under the hand or power of the husband. This was the more frequent marriage custom among the Romans, and was still in use in the time of Gaius, but gradually disappeared.

3. *Usus*, the third and lowest form of marriage, was without any ceremony, being founded, as the word implies, on prescription, by the woman co-habiting with the man as her husband for a whole year, without having been absent from his house for three whole nights in succession. The uninterrupted possession of a wife for one year gave the husband the same rights he would have acquired at the outset if married with confarreatio or co-emptio. The privilege reserved to the wife of defeating the usus and avoiding the husband's power by a three nights' absence in each year was expressly granted by the Twelve Tables.[1] From being thus constantly evaded usus gradually declined, and although Cicero alluded to it as still subsisting in his day, Gaius, two centuries later, describes it as obsolete.

The Roman principle was that the consent of the parties was required, not only for contracting marriage, but for continuing it, and that hence it could be terminated at any time by

[1] The existence of this marriage custom, and of the trinoctium, can hardly have dated back to the fifth century B. C., and this particular provision of the Twelve Tables is probably at least a century later. See *La Storia di Roma*, by Ettore Pais, Rome, 1898, Vol. I.

either party, by the simple announcement of the fact. In the case of the *confarreatio*, however, a religious rite, called *diffarreatio*, was requisite to dissolve the obligation. The result was that the freer form of marriage was resorted to—what might be called the common law form—dispensing with all rites and ceremonies, and this prevailed in the time of Justinian. This practice, of course, did away with the husband's control over the person and property of his wife, and secured to her great independence as regards both.[1]

ECCLESIASTICAL REGULATION OF MARRIAGES.

While it is not unlikely that the Christian church looked with great disfavor upon the increasing laxity of the marriage relation in the Roman Empire, it does not appear that any attempt was made by the church to assert or to exercise any authority in the matter. "Marriage was celebrated in the presence of the priests," we are told, "and was confirmed by some oblation," in the first three centuries of the new era,[2] but this was apparently a survival of the pagan custom. In the false decretals (said to be unknown to all the ancient fathers, to all the popes, and all the ecclesiastical authorities that wrote before the ninth century), a letter attributed to Pope Evarestus relates to clandestine marriage, and several ceremonies connected with that "sacrament," all of which by no means agreed with the avowals of Evarestus.[3] St. Ambrose, cir. 380, held that "it is the actual consent of the parties, that makes marriage, though it were never consummated."[4] Pope Nicholas,

[1] Maine's Ancient Law, p. 148.

Introduction to Roman Law, by James Hadley, New York, 1876, pp. 255, 138-143.

Early History of Institutions, by Sir Henry Maine, N. Y., 1875, pp. 310-315.

Gibbon's Rome, Chap. XLIV; Harper's ed., N. Y., 1852, IV., 315-7.

Justinian's Institutes, Lib. I., Tit. x.

Pandects, Libri XXIII, XXIV, XXV. Code, Lib. v.

Studies in Roman Law, by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, pp. 97-99.

Grotius on War and Peace, London, 1682, Book II., pp. 101-112.

The Rights of the Clergy of that Part of Great Britain, call'd England, by Wm. Nelson, of the Middle Temple, Esq., London, 1732, p. 416.

Studies in History and Jurisprudence, by James Bryce, New York and London, 1901, pp 786 793.

Dr. M. Winternitz, on Indo-European Marriage Customs, Journal of International Folk-Lore Congress, London, 1892, pp. 273-289.

[2] Du Pin's Ecclesiastical History, London, 1696-9, I., 182.

[3] Ib., I., 176. [4] Ib., 212.

A. D. 858–867, directed that after the betrothing the priest ought to cause the persons to come into the church with their offerings, and there give them his benediction. But it was still held that "consent, according to the laws, might suffice; if that be wanting, the rest signifies nothing."[1] Numerous canons concerning marriage were prescribed during the ninth century, showing the disposition of the church to regulate the matter, but it does not appear that any special form or ceremony was prescribed or suggested.[2] The Emperor Leo the Philosopher, A. D. 886, declared ecclesiastical benediction necessary to marriage, but his constitution was in force only in the Eastern Empire. In the History of Gregory of Tours, marriage is treated as a civil contract.[3] In 944 King Edward of England held an assembly of prelates and lords, in which he made laws for the regulating of marriage solemnities.[4] This was a quasi recognition of the rights of the clergy in considering so important a subject, but it also seems to indicate that he regarded it as a matter for civil regulation. At the Council of Rouen, A. D. 1072, it was decided that "no marriages shall be solemnized privately, nor after meals; but that the bridegroom and bride being fasting shall be blessed by a priest in like manner fasting, and that *before he proceed to marry them*, inquiry shall be made, whether the parties be in relation in the seventh degree of consanguinity."[5] Here it is plainly indicated that the ceremony was celebrated by a priest. Ivo, Bishop of Chartres, who died Dec. 23, 1115, wrote 287 letters, which are published. One of them (CXXIII) refers to a priest who had made use of other ceremonies and words "than are prescribed in the form of marriage."[6] The annals of the church are increasingly full of orders, canons, discussions and controversies on the subject, but are singularly lacking in particulars as to the actual religious ceremonies observed at marriages. Particularly is there manifest a growing hostility to clandestine marriages, by which are obviously meant any contracted without the authority of

---

1 Ib., VII., 177. 2 Ib., VII., 115, 116, 125, 126, 128, 131–8, 183–4.

3 Mackenzie's Roman Law, 1870, p. 105.

4 Du Pin, VIII., 63; Pollock and Maitland's Hist. of English Law, 2d ed., I., 397.

5 Ib., IX., 117. 6 Ib., X., 12.

the church. In the thirteenth century such marriages were forbidden in some ecclesiastical jurisdictions. Pope Innocent III., 1198–1216, was greatly interested in the subject, and wrote many letters on various points that were submitted to him regarding marriage and divorce.[1] "What punishment ought to be inflicted on those priests who celebrate marriages during Lent? The priests ought to be punished, but the marriages are lawful," was the decision of Manuel Charitopula, Patriarch of Constantinople, A. D. 1221–1226.[2] This again shows that it was quite usual, at least, to have marriages celebrated by the priests The fourth John Lateran council, A. D. 1215, prohibited (51st canon) clandestine marriages, and ordered that the priests should publish the banns in the churches, and prescribed penalties for those countenancing or authorizing "insidious or clandestine marriages."[3] The Council of Chateau-Gonthier, held by the Archbishop of Tours, A. D. 1231, prohibited under pain of excommunication the contracting of marriages until after the banns had been published "in the usual manner," that so "an encouragement to marry may be granted and given in the face of the congregation."[4] The Council of Bourdeaux, in 1262, decreed that those who contracted clandestine marriages, both ministers and witnesses, should be excommunicated and suspended by officio and beneficio, and that "those marriages shall be reckoned clandestine, which are not contracted (celebrated) by the proper curate or pastor of the husband or the wife, with the consent of the other curate."[5] In the fourteenth century numerous councils in Europe and England pronounced against clandestine marriages, without the publication of banns, and in some instances decreed the excommunication of "all persons who procured them, or were present at them."[6] Clandestine marriages, and the obligation of publishing banns of intended matrimony, were the subjects of decrees by various local councils in the fifteenth century.[7] The fact of this continuous legislation by the church, century after century, indicates that civil marriages were very generally in vogue, if, indeed, they were not the

---

1 Ib., XI., passim. 2 Ib., XI., 86. 3 Ib., XI., 101. 4 Ib., XI., 108.
5 Ib., XI., 119. 6 Ib., XII., 93-5, 97, 110, 111. 7 Ib., XIII., 113-114.

rule; but it is also evident that the jurisdiction of the church was gradually and steadily extending over the subject, and that ecclesiastical forms were coming into use, and especially the practice of public ceremonies, by the priest, "in the face of the church" or congregation. The Council of Trent, 1537–1564, took a decisive step on November 11, 1563, in anathematizing those who should teach that marriage was not one of the seven sacraments[1] instituted by Jesus Christ, and declared that after that date all marriages not contracted in the presence of a priest and two or three witnesses should be void.[2] It also provided that "Before the consummation of the marriage, three publications of banns must be made in church, so that if there be any impediment, it may be more easily shown; unless the ordinary judge should deem it expedient to omit the said banns, which is, therefore, recommended to his good care."[3] The Dean of Sorbonne in opposing the decree quaintly argued that the first marriage, between Adam and Eve, which was the pattern for all others, was contracted privately, without witnesses.[4]

This, then, was the canon law throughout Western Europe, wherever the sway of the Roman church was recognized. The spread of the Reformation hindered the acceptance of the canon in Sweden, in the Protestant states of Germany, in Holland, and largely in England and Scotland, although it was later accepted by the English church, according to eminent authorities. Aside from the dogma that marriage was a sacra-

---

1 John Calvin, it is said, was elected or at least proposed as a delegate or representative to the Council of Trent, in 1546, but refused to attend. He says that matrimony was first held to be a sacrament in the time of Gregory.—*Calvin's "Institution of the Christian Religion,"* London, 1634, Book IV., Cap. 19, Sec. 34, p. 730. "By calling it a sacrament the priests drew to themselves the hearing of causes of matrimony, for it was a spiritual matter, which profane judges might not meddle with." Calvin wished marriages to be celebrated with great solemnity: he directed the bridal party "to proceed to the church without the beating of drums or music, but seriously, as became Christians, as soon as the bells ceased; and the ceremony was to be performed before the sermon, in the presence of the whole congregation."—*Life and Times of John Calvin*, by Paul Henry, New York, 1854, I., 472.

2 Studies in Roman Law, with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland, by Lord Mackenzie, Edinburgh and London, 1870, p. 105; History of the Council of Trent, by L. F. Bungener, New York, 1855, pp. xxviii, 481.

3 Van Leeuwen's Roman-Dutch Law, p. 103.

4 Mackenzie, as cited, 105.

ment, the insistment that the ceremony should take place in public, before the congregation, by a priest, and in the presence of two witnesses, and only after the publication of the banns, undoubtedly commended itself to the clergy of all countries, and to right-thinking persons generally.

Running all through the church regulations on the subject of marriage is manifest a constant disposition to recognize the binding force of the marriage contract, or betrothal—probably a trace of the Roman respect for mutual obligations,[1] of whatever kind. A contract or engagement of marriage was regarded as having almost the binding force of a marriage itself. This suggests a survival of the idea that the mutual contract between the parties actually constituted the marriage, and the function of the Roman pontifex, or later of the priest or the church, was merely to sanctify or sanction the union by its blessing, or by other ceremonies, added to from time to time. When Henry VIII. of England had been married twenty years, and wished a new wife, he suddenly bethought him that his spouse had been previously engaged to his older brother, and although her betrothed died before marriage, nevertheless that contract constituted him virtually her husband, whereby she became as a sister to Henry VIII., whose marriage to her was therefore incestuous. And of course the royal monarch found many learned schoolmen, ecclesiastics and others, to argue in his favor, and to adduce countless citations from the fathers of the church to support his and their contentions, many of which are set forth at great length in the Appendix to Bishop Burnet's History of the Reformation in England. Illustrations of the importance attached to contracts of marriage will be found further on in these pages, especially among those people most accustomed to the Roman, and later to the Roman-Dutch law.

The history of the Christian, and especially of the Roman church, indicates a steadily-growing disposition to elevate the character of the marriage tie by throwing about it the ægis of its authority; by discountenancing private marriages; by encouraging, by urging, and finally by commanding that all mar-

---

1 Juvenal, in Satire vi., speaks of the *conventum* (the first overture), the *pactum* (contract), and the *sponsalia* (betrothing).

riages should be celebrated publicly, by its authority alone, and by its ministers. Its recognition of the sacredness of private contracts, even without subsequent consummation, weakened the force of its contentions to some extent.

Consistent with its position regarding the sacredness of the marriage tie was its attitude, expressed in the seventh canon of the decree concerning matrimony and divorce, adopted by the Council of Trent, that marriage, being a sacrament, was indissoluble, for any cause whatsoever. In practice, however, it was permitted to annul a marriage, when it could be shown that it had been improperly or unlawfully contracted. As this was a difficult and expensive process, it was available only by the rich and powerful.[1]

Such was the sentiment of the strongest and most representative Christian body in the world, in the middle of the sixteenth century, as crystalized into the enduring decree of the Council of Trent. It has been steadily adhered to by that church, and its influence has been felt ever since throughout Western Christendom, for the conservation of the sacredness of the marriage tie.

II. FORMATIVE INFLUENCES AS TO THE LAW OF MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

In the settlement of New Jersey four nationalities were prominent and influential in this chronological order:

I. The Dutch.
II. The Swedes.
III. The English.
IV. The Scotch.

Moreover, the views of the English settlers were modified by the fact that many of them were

V. New Englanders; or
VI. Quakers; or
VII. Settlers from New York or Pennsylvania.

All of these were Protestants, and hence dissenters from the dogmas promulgated by the Council of Trent; and although agreeing in the main on the subject of marriage and

[1] Hist. of the Council of Trent, as cited, p. 420.

divorce, approached the matter on different lines, as we shall proceed to show.

I. The Dutch Law of Marriage.

The system of jurisprudence prevailing in Holland in the sixteenth century was a highly-artificial modification of the admirable Roman system, and was known as the Roman-Dutch Law.

Grotius recognizes the fact that in Holland, as in other countries, "in olden times marriage was contracted without much ceremony; in some places by mere cohabitation (concubitus) with the knowledge of the nearest relations on both sides." This, however, frequently proved troublesome and dangerous, as it sometimes happened that persons contracted marriages in violation of former promises, or within the proscribed degrees of blood or affinity, or without the previous consent of those who should have been consulted in the matter. In order to obviate all this, the States, in 1580, adopted certain regulations (a Political Ordinance) on the subject, which also agreed with the ecclesiastical law. The essential requisites thus prescribed were as follows:

All persons who desired to marry must appear before the court of justice or the minister of the church of their place of abode, where they had had their last fixed residence for a year and a day, and there request the publication of the banns on three successive Sundays or market-days, in the church, or court-house (or other place where the court was held), so that those who wished to raise any objections might do so in the meantime, on pain of forfeiting their right to object. It was understood that "the three publications of the banns being simply to protect the rights of a third party, and that marrying in the church was but a mere outward ceremony, by way of public confirmation," that provision could be dispensed with, with "the previous consent of the Government, after inquiry into the circumstances; the third party, however, retaining his right, if any, so far as the three publications of banns were concerned." It was regarded as uncertain whether the ordinary (or ecclesiastical) judge could remit the banns, as authorized by the Council of Trent, Holland being a Protestant country,

especially as the Political Ordinance provided (Art. 3) for the punishment of those who violated the regulations therein prescribed, and ignored the jurisdiction of the ordinary in the premises. The law was very strict on these points, so much so that if there were the least deviation therefrom the transaction was not regarded as a marriage; without prejudice, however, to the right of anyone, acquired by previous promise of marriage, to prosecute the same at law. Such promise had to be as clearly proved as any other contract, without the defendant being bound on the mere accusation of the plaintiff to clear himself on oath. On the other hand, a marriage in the church or before the civil authorities, completed as above, had its full force, so that all rights arising out of the marriage vested and took effect at once, although not followed by concubitus; as was understood of a newly-married couple who, on their way home from their wedding, were both drowned.

Other wholesome provisions of the same Ordinance were to the effect that no banns should be granted to young men under the age of twenty-five, or to young women under the age of twenty, until proof given of the voluntary consent of the parents, or the survivor of them, such consent being of the essence of the marriage; so that a marriage contracted without the parents' consent was per se void. If the parties were of the ages specified, the parents were obliged to give their consent, or to show good and lawful grounds for their refusal. To that end they could be summoned before the consistory of the church, or the civil authorities, to state their reasons. If they did not appear their silence was considered as consent; if they did appear and their reasons were not held to be good and lawful, the banns were granted. Then, if no objection was made in the meantime, the petitioners could and must be married in church, or before the court of justice, in a lawful and public manner. The consent of guardians or relatives (other than parents) was not requisite.[1]

The power of annulling or dissolving marriages or marriage contracts was reserved to the civil authority.

---

1 Grotius' Dutch Jurisprudence, I., Cap. v., Secs. 16-17, pp. 23-24; Van Leeuwen's Roman-Dutch Law, I., Cap. xix, pp. 100-104, 107; Lord Stair's Institutes of Scottish Law, I., 27.

The Political Ordinance of 1580 was in line with the laws and customs of Holland from time immemorial, particularly in so far as it recognized the civil power in the regulation of marriages. Hence, the Hollanders who came to New Netherland brought with them the manners and customs of the Vaderland, as crystalized into statutes, the law being sufficiently elastic to be readily adapted to novel conditions in the New World.

The earliest recorded instance of a marriage contract in New Netherland is that of Jan Jacobsen and Maritje Pieters, found in the New York Colonial Manuscripts, Vol. I., page 153, for the translation of which the writer is indebted to the courtesy of the late George R. Howell, Archivist of New York. It bears date, fifteenth of August, 1639, and reads thus:

In the name of God, amen. Be it known unto all men that on the 15th of August in the year 1639, before me Cornelius van Tienhoven Secretary residing in New Netherland on the behalf of the Incorporated West India Company, and the undersigned witnesses, appeared the worthy Jan Jacobsen from Vrelant, future bridegroom, assisted by Maritje Peters from Copenhagen, his future bride, on the other part, and they the appearers declared that they had mutually resolved, engaged and agreed to enter together the holy state of matrimony, and that under the following nuptial contract, praying the Almighty God that his divine Majesty would be pleased to bless their future marriage and let it redound to his honor.

First, in regard to the property which he, the bridegroom, shall leave behind, in case he come to die, whether movable or immovable, or such as may rightly belong to him, it shall belong in free propriety to Marritje Peters aforesaid, without any of Jan Jacobsen's blood relations having any claim thereto. On the other hand if Marritje Peters, the future bride, first happen to die, Jan Jacobsen shall, in like manner, own all her means and goods, whether movable or immovable, in free propriety, without his giving any account thereof to any of her blood relations. Provided always that he, the bridegroom, or she, the bride, aforesaid, whichever of them both come to live the longest, shall not possess the property longer than to the day of his or her death, and then be partitioned and divided by the brothers or lawful heirs of him, the bridegroom, and Teuntje Jenriaens of Amsterdam, or Jacob Brone, her present husband, as heirs of Maritje Pieters aforesaid, each the just half.

Thus done and executed in the presence of the undersigned witnesses in Fort Amsterdam, this day and year aforesaid.

This is the + mark of
Jan Jacobsen above named.

This is the M mark of
Marritje Peters above named.

Claes van Elsant, witness. Harmanus A. Booghardij, witness.

The earliest recorded marriage, and which antedates the Records of the Dutch Church in New York, is that of Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Betts, and bears date 22 September, 1639. It is found in N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts,

Vol IV., p. 50, and is as follows (we give both the original and translation, as furnished by Mr. Howell):

Op 22 Septem (1639)

Ter vergaderinge syn gecompaereert en verscheenen tomas de Coninc en Marritjen frans van beets de welcke versochten wettelyck in houelycken staet bevesticht te worden.

Soo syn de vooren persoonen op haer versoch op dato in heyligen houwelychen staet bevesticht ter vergaderinge int fort Amstm.

Translation.

Thomas de Coninc and Marritje Frans van Beets appeared in court and requested to be legally united in marriage.

The above named persons are therefore this day at their request united in holy wedlock in court at Fort Amstm.

The importance of a marriage *contract* was recognized by the authorities of New Amsterdam in a proceeding brought before the Burgomasters and Schepens, February 24, 1653, by Peter Kock, an unmarried burgher and inhabitant of that city, against Annetie Cornelissen van Vorst, spinster, living at Ahasimus (now a part of Jersey City). Jacob Stoffelsen, stepfather of defendant, appeared before the court and the litigants handed in some writings, presenting their respective sides of the case. The court ordered copies to be furnished to the parties, and that defendant appear in person, which she did March 10, and put in her answer. Various pleadings were presented to the court from time to time, and that body finding the subject too grave for their decision, referred it, on Feb. 19, 1654, to the Director and Council of New Netherland. They remitted the matter, May 4, 1654, to the Burgomasters and Schepens, with their solemn decision that "suit having been entered, judgment must follow, and if either party, after the decision, feel aggrieved by the judgment of the Burgomasters and Schepens, such person may appeal to the Supreme Council." The case was now referred to a committee of three, who reported two weeks later: that a marriage contract or an oral promise of marriage had been mutually entered into between the parties, and in confirmation thereof certain gifts and presents were made by the defendant; but in consequence of certain misbehavior (on his part?) the defendant was in no wise disposed to marry said Pieter Kock, and proved by two witnesses that Pieter had released her, with promise to give her a written acquittal to that effect. The Court thereupon adjudged: that the promise of

marriage having been made and given before the Eyes of God, should remain in force, so that neither plaintiff nor defendant should be at liberty, without the knowledge and approbation of the magistrates and the other one of the interested parties, to enter into matrimony with any other person, man or woman. And by way of encouraging a reconciliation, the Court further adjudged: "that all the presents made in confirmation of the promise of marriage should remain in the possession of defendant, until the parties, with the pleasure, good will, contentment and inclination of both, shall marry together or with the knowledge of the magistrates release each other."[1]

There having appeared a tendency to ignore the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties, the Director and Council of New Netherland passed an Ordinance, January 19, 1654, regulating the publication of Banns of Matrimony, as follows:

The Director General and Council of New Netherland,

To all who hear or see these presents read, Greeting, Make known.

That we understand and are certainly informed by the report of our fiscal and others as well as by letters from *Gravesend* dated 18 January, 1654, that the Magistrates there have presumed and undertaken publickly to post notices of Marriage in regard to persons both of whom are, and for a long time have been domiciliated in and about this city of *New Amsterdam*, far beyond the district of the aforesaid village, and whereas such is in direct contradiction to both the Civil and Ecclesiastical Law of the *United Netherlands*, which not only the abovementioned Magistrates of *Gravesend* but also all other Colonies within this Province are by contract and oath bound to observe; Therefore, the abovementioned Director General and Council order and notify the aforesaid Magistrates of *Gravesend* and all others within this Province, to annul such posting of intentions of Marriage, and on sight hereof to withdraw the same, and in all cases to proceed with and confirm no such Marriages, either privately or publickly, before and until such persons, according to *Netherland* style, have entered and received their bans and proclamations of marriage where they are dwelling and have resided the last year.

Thus done in the Assembly of the Director and Council of *New Netherland*, this 19 January, A. D. 1654, *New Amsterdam*.[2]

An instance of the violation of the law of Holland requiring the publication of the banns in the place of domicile of the parties was brought to the attention of the New Amsterdam authorities on January 26, 1654, when

Cornelis van Tienhoven as Schout of this City appeared in Court and made an ex officio complaint of the illegal proceedings of the Court of Gravesend in setting

---

1 Records of New Amsterdam, I., 54, 57, 61, 64, 76, 80, 97, 143, 154, 167, 192, 197; Winfield's Hudson County, 428-30.

2 Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 152.

up and affixing the bans of matrimony between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, both of whom have their domicil in and about this City, and which bans are not published, in accordance with correct practice of the ecclesiastical and civil order, in this City, so that the aforesaid proceedings greatly tend to the infringement on the good policy of our Fatherland and the privilege and jurisdiction of this City, and prepare a way, whereby hereafter some sons and daughters, unwilling to obey their parents and guardians, will contrary to their wishes, secretly go and get married in such villages or elsewhere; he requests, that the Court give heed hereunto and take such action, as their Worships shall deem proper, to maintain jurisdiction and prevent unlawful marriages.

Thereupon this courteous note was dispatched, February 9, 1654, to the Court at Gravesend:

Kind Friends: Whereas by petition presented to our Court this day by Johannes van Beeck, he requests, that his bans with Maria Verleth may be entered and properly proclaimed here, and we have understood that the said parties have previously made proclamation of their bans through your Court at Gravesend, which (under correction) is contrary to the style and laws of our Fatherland, it is our request to your Honble Court, in case such a circumstance should hereafter occur, that we may be informed thereof in order to prevent all improprieties, which we on our part engage to do in like manner, especially as it is usual, according to the custom of our Fatherland, that everyone shall have three publications at the place where his domicile is and then he may go and be married where he pleases.

Arent van Hattem.

New Amsterdam.

While these formal proceedings were going on with great deliberation the young people became impatient, and on February 16, 1654, appeared in Court and "prayed most earnestly that a disposal may be made of the petition and remonstrance concerning the marriage between said van Beeck and Mary Verlet, presented to the Court."

Three days later Johannes van Beeck requested as before, "that action may be had on his petition, offering furthermore, if necessary, to affirm under oath what he has stated in his petition respecting the private conversation with Hon^blr Petrus Stuyvesant."

"The Court having seen and examined the petition, presented on the 10th and 16th last, regarding the marriage bans of Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth, it is noted

1st. Who in the beginning instituted marriage; also what the Apostle of the Gentiles teaches about it.

2d. The age resp. attained by Joh. van Beeck and Maria Verleth.

3d. The consent of the girl's parents.

4th. The distance and remoteness of this place from the Fatherland and the quarrels between Holland and England.

5th. The danger that in such circumstances a long delay might disclose matters between these young people, which would bring disgrace to both families.

'Tis true, that our Theologians correctly say that we must not tolerate or permit lesser sins, in order thereby to avoid greater ones. Therefore we think (with due submission), that by a proper solemnization of marriage the lesser and great-

er sins are prevented, for the Apostle to the Hebrews calls the marriage-bed honorable and the Court opines, that the proper ecclesiastical proclamations of the aforesaid young people ought to be made at the earliest opportunity, to be followed by their marriage.

The would-be bridegroom did not care a fig for the theological or moral disquisition, and two weeks later "advertised by a poster, that his marriage, contracted not only without his father's knowledge, but contrary to his express prohibition to marry abroad, had been declared lawful and proper by a resolution of the Burgomasters and Schepens of this City of New Am^m^." Of this resolution it seems the Director General and Council were ignorant, and they therefore requested "an authentic copy thereof and at the same time in writing the reasons, why said resolution was not communicated to us and approbation thereof applied for, according to the Instructions given to the Inferior Court of this City."

A curious sequel to this tempest in a teapot appears in the following entry, under date of February 8, 1656:

Maria Verleth vs. Joost van Beeck. Plff. demands her letters, deposited yesterday with the Secretary. Deft. maintains, as the marriage between Jonhannes van Beeck (now deceased), and Maria Verleth is not yet declared legal, the letters are not hers, until the marriage be legalized. But if the marriage be declared lawful by the Court, Supreme Council and Consistory, he consents she should have them. He desires them now only as his legal right and requests that guardians be appointed. Maria Verleth declares, that not being a Burgher here, but a stranger, an inhabitant and Burgher of Hartford in New England, she is not bound to accept guardians here. She requests quick dispatch, unless the Court will declare her marriage either lawful or unlawful.

Inasmuch as the Court has never been informed, that the marriage between Johan van Beeck and Maria Verleth is declared illegal, but on the contrary, this Court has by order of Febr. 19, 1651, considered that respect must be paid to the proclamation of the church and consequently to the marriage tie between said young people, they cannot then pronounce the marriage illegal.[1]

Other irregularities concerning marriage were aimed at in the following

ORDINANCE of the Director General and Council of New Netherland to oblige parties to Marry after the publication of their Bans, passed 15 January, 1658.

WHEREAS the Director General and Council of *New Netherland* not only are informed, but have even seen and remarked, that some persons, after the proclamation and publication, for the third time, of their Bans or Intentions of Marriage, do not proceed further with the solemnization of their Marriage as they ought, but postpone it from time to time, not only weeks, but some months, which is directly contrary to, and in contravention of the good order and custom of our Fatherland, wherein being willing to provide, in order to prevent the mischiefs and irregularities which will flow therefrom;

Therefore the Director General and Council aforesaid do hereby Ordain that all published persons, after three proclamations have been made and no lawful

[1] New Amsterdam Records, I., 155, 159, 163, 164, 173; II., 36.

impediment occurs, shall cause their Marriages to be solemnized within one month at furthest, after the last proclamation, or within that time, appear and show cause where they ought, for refusing; and that on pain of forfeiting Ten guilders for the first week after the expiration of the aforesaid month, and for the succeeding weeks 20 guilders for each week, until they have made known the reasons for refusing.

Furthermore, no Man and Woman shall be at liberty to keep house as married persons, before and until they are lawfully married, on pain of forfeiting One hundred guilders, more or less, as their quality shall be found to warrant, and all such persons may be amerced anew therefor every month by the Officer, according to the order and the custom of our Fatherland.[1]

The Burgomasters and Schepens of New Amsterdam, sitting as a court, frequently exercised jurisdiction in divorce cases. It does not appear that such cases were regarded as coming within the authority of the church. A few extracts will suffice:

November 4, 1659.—Nicolas Velthuysen is asked by the Court, why he has turned his wife out of the house and why he will not live with her? He answers, he has not done so, but gave her a blow, because she took his money, that he had laid away in his chest. — — Aaltye (Lubberts)[2] denies having taken the money. Nicolas replying says, that he gave her child money to buy one thing or another to eat, as the child would not eat what was put on the table and what they ate; he requested separation from bed and board. Whereupon he is told, his wife is pregnant by him and the child will require maintenance. Answering he offers to maintain the child, when it comes, and to send her home a fat hog of 100 pounds weight two skepels of wheat, one skepel of maize and then nothing more He is asked, if he cannot resolve to live again in love with his wife, and answers, his inclination and will do not tend that way, and he has no disposition towards her. — — Nicolas Velthuysen and his wife having been heard in Court, it is decided, whereas Nicolas cannot resolve to live any more in love with her, he shall provisionally supply her with one fat hog, 2 skepels of wheat and one of maize, according to his own offer for her support, and further disposition shall be made for the maintenance of her and her child by him.[3]

December 9, 1659. The Schout, Nicasius de Sille, requests by petition divorce and separation of marriage, in such manner as the law allows, between himself and his wife Catharina Croegers on account of her unbecoming and careless life, both by her wasting of property without his knowledge and her habitual public drunkenness. Decision: Regard being had to the position of the petitioner, he is referred to the Director General and Council.[4]

June 22, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos(t) his wife and daughter, wife of Arent Juriansen Lautsman, entering, said Lautsman's wife requests to be divorced from her husband, as she cannot keep house with him. Decreed to postpone the matter until next Court day, when said Lautsman is to be heard, and Lodowyck Pos is allowed to retain his daughter during that time.

June 24, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos and his daughter Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, appear; said Beletje producing a remonstrance, wherein she demands that

---

1 Laws and Ordinances of New Netherland, page 328.

2 He had married Aaltye Bickers, or Lubbers, widow, in June, 1659, five months before this proceeding.

3 New Amsterdam Records, III., 73.

4 New Amsterdam Records, III., 90.

she be not obliged to go back to her husband; whereupon it is apostilled: Copy hereof is on request ordered to be given to party to answer in writing next Court day and to appear himself in person, and Arent requests copy of whatever papers his wife may file. Decision: Petitioner's request is granted.

July 4, 1665.—Lodowyck Pos vs. Arent Lautsman. Pltf. complaining as father of Beletje Lodowycx, maketh known the unchristian and insufferable treatment and behaviour of deft. towards said Beletje, deft's lawful wife, exhibiting divers attestations, etc., and demanding that deft. shall be condemned in such penalty as the Magistrates may deem proper, and further that his said daughter Beletje Jacobsen be not constrained to return again to her husband against her will. Deft. answering denies, that he has improperly treated his wife, but says, they had some differences, whereof said Lodowck Pos and his wife were the principal causes, exhibiting a declaration to that effect, requesting that his wife be obliged again to return to him and he promising to live henceforth with her as man and wife ought to do. Pltf. replying says, that he has now been three times before the Court concerning improper treatment of his daughter by the deft., who each time promised amendment, but never kept his promise; therefore he persists in his suit. The Deputy Mayor and Aldermen having heard the debates of parties on both sides postpone the decision of the Court to next Court day and meanwhile their Worships shall authorize some honorable and fitting person to reconcile, if possible, the parties to love and friendship; if not, to report.

July 11, 1665.—Arent Lautsman communicates by petition in substance, that he and his wife were, pursuant to order of July 4, with Rev. Ministers De Johannes Megapolensis and De Samuel Driesius, but that his wife's parents would not come to any agreement nor listen or submit to the advice of the Ministers. He requests therefore, that the Court would please to order his wife to return to him, as he no longer could live without a wife, again promising to live with her as an honest man ought to do. Whereupon Arent's wife appearing, assisted by her father, and the request having been read to her, she was asked, if for this time she would not go with her husband on the promise of amendment given by him; she answers: No, as he had already repeatedly promised the same, but never kept it. The Mayor and Aldermen, - -, declare, they had contributed all in their power, as well through the clergymen as otherwise, to reconcile the parties in love and friendship, but all in vain, and whereas by divers declarations it is sufficiently apparent, that the parents, Lodowyck Pos and his wife, are the chief and principal cause of the trouble, which has arisen between the parties, they therefore order the said Lodowyck Pos not to detain the above named Beletje, wife of Arent Lautsman, in his house beyond 14 days, within which time parties shall have to be reconciled to each other or in default thereof they must again make joint application to the Court; and further said Arent Lautsman is hereby notified, that if again any complaints should be made of his improper behaviour, then he shall be delivered over to the Governor General for punishment, whether by separation from bed and board, imprisonment or otherwise, as his Honour shall deem proper as an example to other evil householders.

July 25, 1665.—The petition of Arent Lautsman was read and considered, making complaint, that his wife still evinces her unwillingness, contrary to the last judgment of the 11th inst., to come home to him; also that his father-in law, Lod. Pos, is entertaining her contrary to said judgment, and requesting the Court to order and constrain the said Pos not to entertain his wife any longer and order her to return home to the petitioner; the Mayor and Aldermen direct, that the matter be placed in the hands of the jury. The aforesaid judgment of the 11th together with the other papers having been considered by the jury, they decide that Beletje Lodowycks, wife of said Lautsman, shall return to her husband and that Lodowyck Pos shall no longer harbour her without the consent of her

husband, or allow others to harbour her, and he is to pay costs in this case. The Court approves the jury's verdict.[1]

As in the case of the young couple who went from New Amsterdam to Gravesend to have their banns proclaimed, apparently to avoid anticipated objections,—so young lovers resorted to other expedients to evade the salutary restrictions framed to secure due deliberation and protection in entering the marriage state. Witness this somewhat complicated affair:

February 23, 1671.—The Fiscal, pltf. vs. Ralph Doxy, deft. Pltf. alleges that Deft. did on the 5th inst. enter, in an unlawful manner, into the married state with Mary van Harris, making use for that purpose of a forged certificate and that Deft. has still a wife alive residing in New England; therefore concludes, that the Deft. ought to be conveyed to the place, where justice is usually executed, severely whipped and furthermore banished the country forever, with costs.

Deft. denies ever having been married to a woman before; acknowledges his guilt as regards the forged certificate, says that through love for Mary Harris he had allowed it to be executed by a certain Englishman, now gone to Barbadoes and prays forgiveness.

Whereas parties, on both sides, expect further proofs, the case is continued to next Court day.

March 4, 1671. Same case. The Gov. General and Council of New Netherland having read and considered the papers, etc., declare the marriage of Deft. with Mary van Harris to be unlawful, as it was solemnized by Jacobus Fabricius [a Lutheran minister], who had no legal power so to act, and without his engagement having been published three times according to the laws and customs of the government; but finding the charge against him of having a second wife in New England unfounded, he is therefore permitted to confirm himself in wedlock with said Mary, according to the laws; In regard to the forged certificate, exhibited to Fabricius, he is pardoned for this on his promise of improvement and request for forgiveness; finally they condemn the defendant in costs.[2]

II. The Swedes.

In the early times in Sweden "a purchase concluded with the father or the nearest relative (though it was rather a symbolical expression for contract generally), was the legal form of matrimony, and made the children legitimately born (lagfödda). The legally married spouse, as distinguished from the woman who had been seduced or stolen away in war, was said to be won 'by gifts and speech' (medh mundok medh mæli—Law of West Gothland, Arf. B. f. 7), or was, as in Homer, bought with presents (mundi-keypt). The gods took to themselves wives after the same fashion. Thor's hammer,

[1] New Amsterdam Records, V., 262, 263, 271, 275, 282.

[2] N. Y. Colonial Documents, II., 691.

laid upon the knee of the veiled bride, inaugurated her into her new destiny."[1]

In 1614 a compilation of laws was made in Sweden for the direction of the whole kingdom, deficiencies in the code being supplied or explained by the aid of the civil law. It was this compilation that governed the Swedes first seeking the shores of the New World.

By the charter of the Swedish West India (or Southern) Company, granted by Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, on the application of William Usselinx, the grant being dated December 21, 1624, and the company incorporated June 14, 1626, it was provided that the company should be authorized to "accommodate differences between the citizens of the country and the natives, ... and preserve everything in good condition and under good order."[2]

This was the germ of a European system of government on the shores of the Delaware. Doubtless the officers of the Company were expected to conform to the laws and customs of Sweden, but doubtless, also, there was a tacit understanding that in new surroundings justice must be administered in a rude way, as required by circumstances. The civil law prevailed in the home country, except as modified by the compilation of 1614. In religious customs the Augsburg Confession was the basis of ecclesiastical law and usages. But neither the civil law, nor the statutes nor even the "Unaltered Augsburg Confession" could always be made to fit the novel situations in the little colony on the Delaware.

In granting permission, January 24, 1640, to a colony of Hollanders to settle in New Sweden, Sweden gave them "the right of exercising in their district high and low justice, of founding there cities, villages, and communities, with a certain police, statutes, and ordinances, to appoint magistrates and officers. . . . The statutes and ordinances which they in-

---

1 History of the Swedes, by Eric Gustave Geijer. London, p. 31.

2 Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania, 1850, p. 20; A Short Description of the Province of New Sweden, etc., by Thomas Campanius Holm (Memoirs Hist. Soc. of Pennsylvania, III.), 63-64; Hist. of the Colony of New Sweden, by Carl. K. S. Sprinchorn, Stockholm, 1878; Acrelius' New Sweden, 29; Bancroft's Hist. U. S., II (ed. 1846), 281.

tend to establish, to be communicated to the governor for approbation and confirmation, in order to discuss and execute with him in all which may most contribute to the advantage and welfare of the whole country." "As regards religion, we are willing to permit that, besides the Augsburg Confession, the exercise of the pretended reformed religion may be established and observed in that country, in such manner, however, that those who profess the one or the other religion live in peace, abstaining from every useless dispute, from all scandal and all abuse."[1]

When Queen Christina appointed, August 16, 1642, John Printz to be governor of New Sweden, she instructed him "to render justice without distinction, so that there shall be injury to no one. If any person behave himself grossly, he must punish him in a convenient manner. . . . But above all, whatever regards the political government and administration of justice, must be done in the name of her majesty. Detailed and perfect instruction cannot be given, therefore it is left to the discretion of the governor, according to circumstances." All controversies were to be decided by the laws, customs and usages of Sweden, and in other things he was to "adopt and follow the laudable customs, habits and usages of Sweden." "Above all things, the governor must . . . . take proper care that divine service be zealously performed according to the unaltered Augsburg Confession, the Council of Upsala, and the ceremonies of the Swedish church, having care that all men, and especially the young, be well instructed in the articles of their Christian faith, and that a good church discipline be duly exercised and maintained."[2]

In the articles of capitulation between John Rysingh, Director of New Sweden, and Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General of New Netherland, September 25, 1655, it was provided that those who chose to remain should "have the liberty of adhering to their own Augsburg Confession."[3]

---

[1] Hazard's Annals, 52-53.

[2] Acrelius's New Sweden, 30-40; Hazard's Annals, 63-68.

[3] Hazard's Annals, 188; Acrelius's New Sweden, 77; History of New Netherland, by E. B. O'Callaghan, New York, 1855, II., 288-290.

The Augsburg Confession, which embodied Luther's views, and the Catechism, explanatory thereof, did not recognize marriage as a sacrament, and while the Lutherans were quite strenuous in requiring the publication of banns, and the performing of the marriage ceremony by a clergyman, they nevertheless admitted the validity of civil marriage.

As observed above, Director-General Stuyvesant guaranteed the Swedes on the Delaware their "liberty of the Augsburg Confession." Their local officers were also retained, and even the English conquerors continued the Swedish officers for a time.[1] We have no instances of marriages, etc., under the Swedish rule, but there is no doubt that Swedish customs prevailed in that region to a considerable extent until well on into the eighteenth century.[2] The sanctity of marriage contracts was recognized by the Swedes as well as by the Dutch, and the latter enforced the same on all occasions. Here is an instance:

To-day, date as below, appeared before me, A. Hudde, Secretary at Fort Casimir on the South-River, appointed by the Honble Mr. Peter Stuyvesant and High Council, residing at the Manhattans, in presence of the undersigned witnesses, the worthy Jan Picolet, a native of Bruylet in France with the maiden Catrine Jans, born in Elsenburgh in Sweden. Together and each for him or herself they have made, of their free, preconsidered and unbiased will and deliberate opinion, a promise of marriage, under the condition that on account of special reasons the marriage solemnization should be delayed, until a preacher came here. And Jan Picolet promises faithfully to Catrine Jans to keep the aforesaid engagement unbroken, likewise Catrine Jans promises in the same manner to adhere steadily, firmly and inviolably to the promise of marriage made to Jan Picolet, to which end we, the engaged, submit ourselves, each individually, to such punishment, as is ordered by law for convicted adulterers, if one of us or both should retract the foregoing promise or violate or break it. We bind us, for the vindication and satisfaction of justice, to keep ourselves pure and undefiled in our engagement, until the complete consummation of the marriage, as decency and the laws of our magistrates require it. We declare, by signing this, that we, for further confirmation of this our foregoing promise, place our persons, goods, movable or immovable, now belonging or hereafter coming to us, all under the control of the pertinent laws. In attestation of the truth we have signed this without reservation or deceit.

Done at Fort Casimir, this 24th of February of this Year 1656 on the South-River of New-Netherland.

Jan Nicolet
Catrine her + mark Jans

---

1 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Collections, First Series, I., 236.

2 Kalm says: "Before the English settled here, they (the Swedes) followed wholly the customs of Old Sweden." *Travels*, II., 123. In some of the New Jersey villages as late as 1749, "not a single Englishman, or people of any other nation," lived in them. *Ib.*, II., 168.

On the 24th of the following May the contracted couple appear before the Council, when Jan requests in writing and verbally, that he might be discharged from his promise of marriage, made to the aforesaid Catrine Jans on January 24, 1656, and that the same be declared null and void. He had asked her, he said, "with serious intention, upon honor and faith, to be his wife, and that he did not know else, but that she was a virtuous girl." About a month after, to his direct question, she assured him to that effect, and "they would have been married if a preacher had been at hand." It subsequently became evident that she was not as she pretended to be. Catrine then confessed to the Council that in the fall of 1655 she had been engaged to a soldier, who was responsible for her condition. The Commissaries adjudged that she had gone "outside of her first betrothal, from which she had not been released, neither by the death of the bridegroom nor by other lawful reasons, and had by her second betrothal deceived the plaintiff, contrary to the written law," and they gave judgment that the aforesaid Picolet be released from his betrothal and marriage contract aforesaid and they declared the same null, ineffectual, of no value and as if the same had never been made, passed, written nor signed." They moreover condemned Catrine to appear in Fort Casimir, and there, before the Council, to release the plaintiff and with bent knees to ask the pardon of God and justice and promise henceforth to behave as a virtuous woman."

On June 16th the couple once more appeared before the Council, and having heard the above judgment, "the parties, giving each other the right hand, discharged one the other legally before the Council of the promise of marriage."[1]

The strict observance of the rule as to the publication of the banns in what was formerly New Sweden is illustrated by these citations:

December 29, 1655.—Appears Toms Broen, as father and guardian of his daughter, Jannetje Tomas, and consents to the marriage between her and Willem

[1] N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 144-146. On November 25 following, Lawrence Pieters, bachelor, from Leyden, about 23 years old, and the fickle Catrine Jans, from Gottenburg, about 19 years old, appeared before the Council and announced their desire to enter into matrimony. They were confirmed in marriage by the Council on December 21, "after proclamation of the banns on the previous Sunday."—*N. Y. Col. Docs., XII.*, 154, 156.

Maurits here present and requests that their legal bans might be published; the names being, of the bridegroom Willem Maurits, bachelor, from Walle Schier, about 33 years old, of the bride Jannetje Tomas spinster, born in New-Netherland, about 16 years old. Witness Stuyte Andries.[1]

July 7, 1656.—Desiring to enter into matrimony Jacob Crabbe, bachelor, born in Amsterdam, and Geertruy Jacopsen from Immenes, widow of the late Roeloff de Haes, ask to have their matter attended to and declare besides, that they have no engagement with any body else.[2]

The Swedish Lutheran clergymen found it difficult to comply with the regulations of the Dutch rulers, and probably did so with an ill grace, that was resented by the new government. A curious case was that of the Rev. Laers Caerlsen (Lokenius), who was brought before the court at Altena, April 14, 1662. From the proceedings it appeared that his wife had eloped in September, 1661. As he had "several children and a large house-hold, and so was in need of another wife, and thought that all that was necessary was to find one," and although "pursuant to the laws of our Fatherland he ought to have first asked and obtained a decree of divorce from the superior authority," he had not only waived that formality but had married himself to another woman. He protested that in this matter he "had proceeded lawfully therein and consent was given. I have followed the same custom, which others have followed here, who have not been called up on that account. I declare on my conscience, that it was not done with any bad intention; had I known, that this self-marriage would be thus interpreted, I would have willingly submitted to the usages of the Reformed church, which were not known to me."[3] During the period of his suspension Director-General Stuyvesant granted him a divorce and validated the second marriage, after which Mr. Laers was again invested with his gown.

Again, in 1674, another Lutheran minister, the Rev. Jacobus Fabricius, was suspended from his ministerial functions for one year, by the Governor-General and his Council, for having married a couple "without having lawful authority thereto and without publication of the bans."[1]

---

1 N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 137.

2 Ibid., XII., 149.

3 Ibid., XII., 366-7; Acrelius's New Sweden, 101.

3 N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 512. For other notices of Mr Fabricius, see Acrelius's New Sweden, 177-180; Penn. Col. Records, I., 348.

June 4–5, 1678, at New Castle.—Mr. Walter Wharton, a Justice of the Peace, was presented "for marrying himselfe or being married directly contrary to the Knowne Lawes of England & alsoe contrary to the Lawes and customes of this place and Province."[1]

June 30, 1679, Whoorekill.—Complaint was made to Gov. Andros regarding the conduct of Capt. John Aurey, a local Magistrate, president of the Court, and this pathetic incident was related, disproving the sarcastic incredulity of Rosalind:

"Hee Tooke vpon himselfe to Marry the widdow Clament to one Bryant Rowles, without publiquecation nothwithstanding she was out aske at Least a Month to another man, namly Edward Cocke; The which when the said Cocke hard that she was marryed to another man said that it would be his death And presently went home fell sick and in forty eight hours dyed; he left it on his death that her marrying was the cause of his dyeing."

Furthermore, it was alleged of Capt. Aurey:

"Hee took upon him to grant a Licence to Marry Daniel Browne to Sussan Garland widdow, without any publiqueation, which Marrige was effected, notwithstanding it is Generally knowne or at Least the said Daniel confesses that he knows no other but that he haue a wife living in England."[2]

The following simply-worded entry in the record of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by the retiring pastor, Ericus Biorck, in 1713, gives a picture of a marriage in those early times, which was doubtless a type of similar occasions in the region formerly known as "New Sweden," and a suggestion, as well, of the changing customs:

"The fourth Sunday after Easter the 3d of May, as with the church, Christ's prepared spiritual bride, so did Magister Hessellius enter matrimony with Jonas Walraven's daughter Virgin Sarah Walraven, which after three times publishing took place in Christina church, the above named Sunday when I preached the marriage sermon over them from John 3rd Chap., 29th verse: He that hath the Bride, is the Bridegroom, etc., and Mr. Sandall, from Wicacoe, performed all the rest with

[1] N. Y. Col. Docs., XII., 596. [2] Ibid., XII., 624.

the speech to the bride at the house and the marriage ceremony, etc., which I would not do on account of my love for and adherence to the customs of my Fatherland and its old customs which I see are being done away with, such as crowning the bride, etc., through the introduction of these English customs."[1]

A few weeks later (May 30), at a meeting of the same congregation it was enjoined upon them, as to

"Regulating espousals and marriages that they are not allowable according to church law before mature age, and not without consent of parents, and must be without compulsion or secrecy, and not before being well instructed in Christian doctrines."[2]

By the middle of the century, as the country became more generally settled by people of English descent, there was much falling away from the quaint Swedish customs, especially among the young people, as will be noted hereafter.

III. Marriage Rites in England.

Sundry provisions in the Anglo-Saxon statutes, frequent allusions in early English literature, and passages in the prayer book, appear to indicate that the earliest marriages in England were by capture, consented to or condoned by the bride; or more generally by purchase, sanctioned by the village or gens, the bride's father selling or giving the bride,[3] and perhaps in later times performing some sort of ceremony on the occasion.[4] In the language of the old prayer book of the time of Edward VI.:

---

[1] Records of Holy Trinity Church, 1890, 153. [2] Ibid., 178.

[3] In "The History of English Law before the time of Edward I.," by Sir Frederick Pollock and Frederick William Maitland, Cambridge, 1899, II., 365, a somewhat different view is taken: "When light begins to fall upon the Anglo-Saxon betrothal, it is not a cash transaction by which the bride's kinsmen receive a price in return for rights over their kinswoman: rather we must say that the bridegroom covenants with them that he will make a settlement upon his future wife. He declares, and he gives security for, the morning-gift which she shall receive if she 'chooses his will' and the dower that she shall enjoy if she outlives him." This practice, however, indicates an earlier custom of simple bride-purchase, as stated above in the text.

[4] It is not unlikely that this practice in a public place is the real origin of the tradition attaching to the singular group or circle of stones called "The Wedding," described in Camden's Britannia, London 1695 col. 81.

I M.—— take thee N.——, for my wife,
to have and to hold[1]
from this day forward[2]
for better, for worse,
for richer, for poorer,
in sickness and in health,
to love and to cherish,
till death us do part,
and thereto I plight thee my troth.
With this rynge I the wed
And this gold and silver I the geve[3]
and with my body I the worshipe,
and with all my worldely cathel[4] I the endowe.

In that quaint satire on "the degeneracy of the times"—theme ever-old, and ever-new—published in London, in 1604 (reprinted in 1844), entitled "A Piece of Friar Bacons Brazenheads Prophesie," the writer tells us:

When I was but a boye. . . . .
. . . . When wooers met,
It was a sport to see
How soone the match was set,
How well they did agree:
When that *the father gave the childe*,
And then the mother sat and smilde.

Dr. Lushington, in the House of Commons, March 17, 1835, thus explained the history and principles of the law of England in regard to marriage: "By the ancient law of this country as to marriages, the marriage was good, if celebrated in the presence of two witnesses, though without the interference of a priest. But then came the decision of the Council of Trent, rendering the solemnization by a priest necessary. At the Reformation we refused to accept the provision of the Council of Trent; and, in consequence, the question was reduced to this state—that a marriage by civil contract was valid; but, there was this extraordinary anomaly in the law, that the practice of some of our Civil Courts required, in certain instances, and for some purposes, that the marriage should be celebrated in a particular form. It turned out that a marriage by civil contract was valid for some purposes, while for others

---

1 Habendum et tenendum—words essential to a conveyance.

2 Words of the present tense—*verba de præsenti*.

3 Evidence of bride-purchase, with the ring, and gold and silver.

4 Cathel, or catel: goods, property, possessions, treasure, or money.—*Halliwell's Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words*, 10th ed., London, 1881, I., 235.

—such as the descent of real property to the heirs of the marriage—it was invalid. Thus, a man in the presence of witnesses, accepting a woman for his wife, per verba presenti, the marriage was valid for some purposes; but for others, to make it valid, it was necessary that it should be celebrated *in facie ecclesiæ*. This was the state of the law until the passage of the marriage act in 1754."

In the prayer book of Edward VI. (1553), it is ordered:

"First the banns must be asked three several Sundays or holy days, in the service time, the people being present, after the *accustomed manner*."

The old ballad of Robin Hood and Allen a Dale refers to the same ancient custom:

> That shall not be, the bishop he said,
> For thy word shall not stand;
> They shall be three times askt in the church,
> As the law is of our land.

The rule was that the banns, or intention of marriage, should be published, or "called out," *in facie ecclesiæ*, or in front of, or before, the church; in other words, in the most public place in the village, to ascertain if the proposed marriage met with the approval of the people—apparently a survival of an earlier custom, when the consent of the bride's gens was requisite, to permit of her surrender to another gens or tribe. The rule was still further modified in time, by having the banns "called out" from the pulpit, before the congregation, and, as education became more general, by simply posting the notices of intended marriage on, or at, the church door, which might be construed as a compliance with the ancient custom of publishing the banns *in facie ecclesiæ*. Various ceremonies "at the church door," as of espousals,[1] dowry and the like, have been regarded as relics of a pagan sacrificial ceremony; and the marriage at the altar, within the church, is thought to be a trace of a primitive sacrifice at the domestic altar. Certain it is, that the church was many centuries in securing an influential part in the celebration of marriages in

---

[1] A case of espousals at the church door was tried in 1254. See N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record, III., 89.

England.[1] One of the earliest descriptions of a church wedding in England is this, from Chaucer:

> I trow it were to longe yow to tarie.
> If I yow tolde of every scrit and bond,
> By which that sche was feoffed in his lond;
> Or for to herken of hir riche array,
> But finally y-comen is that day,
> That to the chirche bothe ben thay went,
> For to receyve the holy sacrement.
> Forth comth the preest, with stoole about his necke,
> And bad hir be like Sarra and Rebecke
> In wisdom and in trouth of mariage;
> And sayd his orisouns, as is usage,
> And crouched hem, and bad God shuld hem blesse
> And made al secur ynough with holinesse.
> Thus ben they wedded with solempnite.[2]

Another account of a wedding that actually took place sixty or seventy years later than the date of the Canterbury Tales, is described with an interesting minuteness in depositions made July 6, 1472, in which it is related that in 1451 or 1452, Sir William Plumpton and Joan Wintringham were privately married one morning before sunrise, in the parish church at Knaresburgh, by John Brown, perpetual vicar of that parish.

"Very early in the morning of the said Friday came the said Sir William and Joan to the parish church of Knaresburgh, —— and, they standing at the door of the chancel of the said church within the said church, the aforesaid John Brown came from the high altar in his vestments and solempnized marriage between them in the presence of the deponent, the said Sir William taking the said Joan with his right hand and repeating after the vicar, *Here I take the Jhennett to my weded wife to hold and and to have, att bed and att bord, for farer or lather, for better for worse, in sicknesse and in hele,*

---

[1] "In the seventh century in England the church was making her voice heard about marriage." "By the middle of the twelfth century . . . it was law in England that marriage appertained to the spiritual forum." "In 1200 Archbishop Hubert Walter . . . published in a council at Lambeth a constitution which declared that no marriage was to be celebrated until after a triple publication of the church's ban." "At the Lateran Council of 1215 Innocent III. extended over the whole of Western Christendom the custom that had hitherto obtained in some countries, of 'publishing the banns of marriage.'" *History of the English Law*, by Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 366, 367, 370; Thrupp's "Anglo-Saxon Home," 50-57; Palgrave's Hist. of the English Commonwealth, II., cxxxvi.

[2] Chaucer's Marchaundes Tale, 453-465 [Chaucer's Works, edited by Richard Morris, London, 1882, Vol. II., 332].

to dede us depart, and thereto I plight the my trouth, and the said Joan making like response incessantly to the said Sir William—that the said vicar, having concluded the ceremony in the usual form, said the mass of the Holy Trinity in a low voice in the hearing of the deponent."

A vivid touch of realism is imparted to the narrative by the additional information that "Sir William was clad in a garment of green checkery, and Joan in one of a red colour," she also having on "a grey hood."[1]

Although the church through hundreds of years was continually seeking to gain entire control of the marriage ceremony, nevertheless marriage was still regarded as primarily a civil contract, until the passage of the Marriage Act of 26 Geo. II., and the ecclesiastical ceremony was largely subsidiary to the civil contract or espousals, which often preceded the actual marriage by a considerable period. A pre-contract of this kind was, till 32 Hen. VIII., and again after 2 and 3 Edw. VI., considered an impediment to marriage with any other person.

In the early Chancery proceedings, formerly in the Tower of London, there are numerous bills of complaint grounded on alleged contracts of marriage, some of which date back as far as 1452. In these proceedings, however, the plaintiffs seek only to recover the actual losses and disbursements, without making any claim for blighted affections.

Maister Walter Leinster, Doctour of Phisik, complains of Maister Richard Narborough, Doctor of Law Sivill, for that he in the moneth of May in the ix. yere of the reigne of the Kyng oure soveraigne Lord (Edward IV.) affianced one Lucy Brampston, the daughter-in-lawe of the said plaintiff, to have her to wife, and immediately thereafter informed her that he would "depart over the see unto Padowe, there to applye his stodye for the space of ij yeres," at the end of which time he promised to return to England and to "espouse the said Lucy according to the law of Holy Churche," at the same time especially desiring the plaintiff to maintain the said Lucy and a

[1] Plumpton Correspondence. A series of Letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV. Richard III. Henry VII. and Henry VIII. London, printed for the Camden Society, 1839, pp. lxxvi-lxxvii.

maidservant to attend upon her, providing them with meat, drink, clothing, and all things necessary, until his return from beyond the sea, when he promised faithfully to repay the plaintiff all the costs and charges which he had incurred in that behalf. He did not return for ten years, and then refused either to marry Lucy, or to reimburse the plaintiff, "to the greate perell and jopardy of soule of the same Maister Richard." The complainant therefore brought suit:

For bedde and boorde for Lucy and hir mayde by the space of x. yere by his agrement and special desire, paylng by ye week iijs. iiijd. for them twayne	cxxx marks
Item: For hir arayment yerely delivered to hir, to buy gownys, kirtells, smokkis, &c.	xx. li.
Item: For arayment of hir servande yerely delivered xiiijs. iiijd.	x. marks
Item: For necessary expences made uppon hir in tyme of hir sore and gret sekenes caused thrugh his onkyndnes and chaungeablenes, ful hard to escape with lyiffe, as al the cuntrey knowith wel; and as yet apperith on her, for evir sith she hath ben sekele thrugh sorowe and pensyffenes whiche she toke for his newfangles[1]	xiijli. xiijs. iiijd.

The feudal laws, which gave the lord the control of the marriage of his ward, were manifestly opposed to the church's claim over marriages. True, the law of Normandy was to the effect that "if a woman be in wardship, when she shall be of an age to marry, she ought to marry by the consent and license of her lord, *and* by the counsel and consent of her relations and friends, according to what the nobleness of her lineage and the value of her fief shall require." But within a short period after the Norman conquest the English lords asserted absolute control over their wards, male as well as female, an abuse so notorious that it called for restrictive enactments, as Henry I., cap. 1, cited in Bracton; Magna Charta[2]; the Statute of Merton, 20 Hen. III.; 1 Westminster, cap. 22; 2 Westminster, cap. 35. This control of wards and their estates by the feudal lords continued for centuries, despite adverse enactments. A remarkable instance of this happened so lately as the time of Charles I., in the case of the earl, afterwards first duke of Ormond. "A long suit had subsisted between the lady Preston, grand-daughter and heiress at law of Thomas earl of Ormond, and her cousin, the heir male of the family,

[1] The Antiquary, IV. (London, Nov. 1881), 186 7. No decision is recorded.

[2] Particularly articles vi. vii and viii.

for that part of the estate her grandfather had entailed to go with the title. At length the relations on both sides thought the best expedient to end this intricate dispute, was by uniting the young relations, who likewise had conceived a strong affection for each other; yet, although the king approved highly thereof, did the earl of Warwick, who was grantee of the young lady's wardship, extort ten thousand pounds before he would consent to a marriage on every account so desirable."[1]

The primary interest of the lords in asserting control over the marriage of their wards must have interfered not a little with the church's claims to a supremacy in all that pertained to the marriage ceremony. It was evidently to the advantage of the feudal lords likewise to attach great importance to the idea that marriage was a civil contract. Not so much in their interest was the underlying principle, recognized in England from the earliest times, that *consent* by and between the parties was of the very essence of a valid marriage.[2] This, again, was a recognition of the idea that marriage was a civil contract, between the two parties most interested, which not even the church could lawfully abrogate.[3] Herein was the basis of what has always been known as the English "common law marriage." "If a man and woman agreed forthwith *(per verba de præsenti)* to take each other as husband and wife, it was a good marriage by the common law.[4] "In general,

1 Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England, etc., by Francis Stoughton Sullivan, LL. D. Second Edition. London: M, DCC, LXXVI, pp. 129–133. And see Co. Litt., 78-79.

2 "Marriage being a divine Institution, to which only a full and free Consent of the Mind is necessary."—*Moor*, 170.

3 It was held by the schoolmen to whom Henry VIII. referred the question, in 1530: "A Marriage is compleated by the Marriage Contract, though it be never Consummated." "Since Marriage was a Sacrament of the Church, its Essence could only consist in the Contract; . . . . so Marriage is compleat, though its effect never follow." The canonists did not agree to this, regarding the consummation as essential.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I., 100.

4 Co. Lit. 34 a; Dy. 369, a. R.; 6 Mod. 155; Sal. 437; Carth. 99. So if a contract *per verba de futuro* be afterwards executed by consummation. Semb. Sal. 438; 2 Comyns's Digest, ed. 1793, 68. "The Dutchesse of Barr was married in a closet, without a Masse, by words onely of the Present tense, as I believe. I have read in the Historie of Thuanus." See letter of the Lord Keeper to the Duke of Buckingham, 22 March 1622, given in "Cabala. Mysteries of State, in Letters of the great Ministers to K. James and K. Charles," London, 1654, 106. See Pollock and Maitland, as cited, II., 368, 371.

common reputation, and cohabitation as man and wife, or the acknowledgment of the parties, may be admitted as evidence of marriage in the temporal courts."[1] "This Marriage is not a meer Nullity, because by the Law of Nature the Contract is binding; and though the positive Law of Man ordains Marriage to be made by a Priest, yet that Law only makes this Marriage *irregular*, but not *void*, unless the positive Law of Man had expressly ordained it to be void."[2]

The authority of the church in the celebration of marriages was first generally recognized in the time of Innocent III.[3] The canon law was introduced in England in the reign of Henry I., and was gradually extended in its power and scope as the influence of the church became more firmly established. The canons of the Church of England threw many safeguards about the ordinance, prohibiting marriages without publishing the banns, or without a license, under heavy penalties.[4] The privilege of granting licenses dispensing with the publishing of the banns for three Sundays, and other requisites of the canon law, was highly prized by the church, and especially by the Pope and his prelates. One of the first acts of Henry VIII. and his Parliament, after his breaking away from Rome, was to deprive the Pope of any power in relation to marriages in England,[5] by the enactment of a statute (25 Hen. VIII., A. D.

---

[1] Comb. 202; Cowp. 232, 241; Rep. 877; Espin. Ni. Pr. Cases. 213; 7 Bacon's Abridg. 571.

[2] Cases cited in William Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law of England, London, 1726, II., 1163.

[3] "Before the time of Pope Innocent III. there was no solemnization of marriage in the church; but the man came to the house where the woman inhabited and led her home to his own house, which was all the ceremony then used."—*Moor*, 170.

[4] Rubrick, Canons 62, 63, 101, 102, 104; 2 Burn's Ecc. Law, 427. "These Canons were made in Convocation, and confirmed by Letters Patent, and are become Part of the Law of the Land, for the Government of the Church."—*The Rights of the Clergy*, etc., by Wm. Nelson, London, 1732, 416–422.

[5] As the clergy were formerly the only educated persons, they arrogated to themselves the legal profession in all its branches. As to the practice temp. Hen. II., see Pollock and Maitland, I., 125-131. Later the claims of the clergy were much broader. The English Parliament in the sixteenth century objected particularly to these two provisions of the canon law: "All manner of Causes, whatsoever they be, Spiritual or Temporal, ought to be determined and judged by the Clergy." "Whosoever teacheth or thinketh of the Sacraments otherwise than the See of Rome doth teach and observe, and all they that the same See

1534, cap. 21), which contained these among other provisions:

III. And be it further enacted by the Authority aforesaid, That neither your Highness, your Heirs nor Successors, Kings of this Realm, nor any your Subjects of this Realm, nor of any other your Dominions, shall from henceforth sue to the said Bishop of Rome, called the Pope, or to the See of Rome, or to any Person or Persons having or pretending any Authority by the same, for Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings of what Kind, Name, Nature or Quality soever they be of, for any Cause or Matter, for which any Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript, Delegacy, Instrument, or other Writing, heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained at the See of Rome, or by Authority thereof, or of any Prelates of this Realm: (2) nor for any manner of Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, or any other Instruments or Writings that in Causes of Necessity may lawfully be granted without offending of the Holy Scripture and Laws of God; (3) but that from henceforth every such Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Grant, Rescript Delegacy, Instrument and other Writing afore named and mentioned, necessary for your Highness, your Heirs and Successors, and your and their People and Subjects, upon the due Examinations of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Dispensations, Licences, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments or other Writings, shall be granted, had or obtained, from Time to Time, within this your Realm, and other Dominions, and not elsewhere, (4) in Manner and form following, and none otherwise; that is to say, The Archbishop of Canterbury for the Time being, and his Successors, shall have power and Authority, from Time to Time, by their Discretion, to give, grant and dispose, by an Instrument under the Seal of the said Archbishop, unto your Majesty, and to your Heirs and Successors, Kings of this Realm, as well all manner such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments and all other Writings, for Causes not being contrary or repugnant to the Holy Scriptures and Laws of God, as heretofore hath been used and accustomed to be had and obtained by your Highness, or any your most noble Progenitors, or any of your or their Subjects, at the See of Rome, or any Person or Persons by authority of the same; (5) and all other Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Grants, Rescripts, Delegacies, Instruments, and other Writings, in, for and upon all such Causes and Matters as shall be convenient and necessary to be had, for the Honour and Surety of your Highness, your Heirs and Successors and the Wealth and Profit of this your Realm; (6) so that the said Archbishop or any of his Successors, in no manner wise shall grant any Dispensation, Licence, Rescript, or any other Writing afore rehearsed, or any Cause or Matter repugnant to the Law of Almighty God.

IV. Be it also enacted by Authority aforesaid, That the said Archbishop and his Successors, after good and due Examination, by them had, of the Causes and Qualities of the Persons procuring such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings shall have full Power and Authority by themselves, or by their sufficient and substantial Commissary or Deputy, by their Discretions, from Time to Time, to grant and dispose, by any Instrument under the Name and Seal of the said Archbishop, as well to any of your Subjects, as to the Subjects of your Heirs and Successors,

---

doth judge Hereticks, be Excommunicate." The clergy in general held that of the seven sacraments then generally recognized, matrimony was the only one expressly mentioned in scripture.—*Burnet's History of the Reformation of the Church of England*, I., 116, 262, 263, 330; Collections, 203, 206-7. And see "The Constitutional History of England," by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1880, III., 351, 372, 374, 379.

all manner Licences, Dispensations, Faculties, Compositions, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or other Writings for any such Cause or Matters, whereof heretofore such Licences, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, Delegacies, Rescripts, Instruments or Writings, have been accustomed to be had at the See of Rome or by the Authority thereof, or of any Prelate of this Realm.

V. And that the said Archbishop and his Commissary, shall not grant any other Licence, Dispensation, Composition, Faculty, Writing or Instrument, in cases unwont, and not accustomed to be had or obtained at the Court of Rome, nor by Authority thereof, nor by any Prelate of this Realm, until your Grace, your Heirs and Successors, or your or their Council shall be first advertised thereof, and determine whether such Licence, Dispensations, Compositions, Faculties, or other Writings in such Cases unwont and not accustomed to be dispensed withal, or obtained, shall commonly pass as other Dispensations, Faculties, or other Writings, shall or no; (2) upon Pain that the Grantors of every such Licence, Dispensation, or Writing in such Cases unwont, contrary to this Act shall make Fine at the Will and Pleasure of your Grace, your Heirs and Successors; (3) and if it be thought and determined by your Grace, your Heirs or Successors, or your or their Council, that Dispensations, Faculties, Licences, or other Writings, in any such case unwont, shall pass, then the said Archbishop or his Commissary, having Licence of your Highness, your Heirs or Successors for the same, by your or their Bill assigned, shall dispense with them accordingly [1]

The somewhat belated scruples of Henry VIII., as to the validity of his marriage to Catharine of Arragon, because she had been espoused to his elder brother more than a score of years before, having been appeased by the annulment of the marriage, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, notwithstanding the denunciation of Rome, after a variety of new matrimonial ventures[2] the exigencies of his crown and the interests of his

---

[1] Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 193-5. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation, I., 144. The fees attached to the various services of the clergy formed a lucrative source of wealth to the church. The fee for a marriage license, at first 4s., by the middle of the eighteenth century was about £1. 5s., and of course more could be exacted, according to the urgency of the prospective bridegroom. The cupidity of the clergy led to many abuses and scandals. John Evelyn notes in his diary: "[1695] 14th [July] No sermon at church; but after prayers, the names of the parishioners were read, in order to gather the tax of 4s. for marriages, burials, &c. a very imprudent tax, especially this reading the names, so that most went out of the church." The clergy found it profitable often to ignore the law requiring the publication of banns or a license, and permitted marriages to be performed in their churches or chapels without either, by strolling ministers, having no benefices or settled habitations; and marriages were also celebrated by parsons in prison, without licenses. These irregular practices were prohibited under severe penalties in 1688 by act of 1 W. & M., cap. 35; in 1696, by act of 7 and 8 William III., cap. 35; in 1711 by act of 10 Anne, cap. 19, sec. 176; and in 1753 by act of 26 Geo. II., cap. 33. See Statutes at Large, III., 358, 634; IV., 563; VII., 515. An interesting description of the manner in which the law was very generally disregarded by the English clergy, from the highest to the lowest, is given in a little pamphlet printed in 1691, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, IX., 500-507.

[2] His fourth marriage, to Anne of Cleves, in 1540, was celebrated "publicly, with great pomp, in the face of the church," writes Richard Hilles to Henry Bullinger.

subjects demanded the legitimization of the issue of marriages made despite previous contracts, and accordingly a new statute (32 Hen. VIII., A. D., 1540, cap. 38) was enacted, "For Marriages to stand notwithstanding Precontracts," as follows:

WHEREAS heretofore the usurped Power of the Bishop of Rome hath always entangled and troubled the meer Jurisdiction and regal Power of this Realm of England, and also unquieted much the Subjects of the same, by his usurped Power in them, as by making that unlawful which by God's Word is lawful, both in Marriages and in other Things, as hereafter shall appear more at length, and till now of late in our Sovereign Lord's Time, which is otherwise by Learning taught than his Predecessors in Times past of long Time have been, hath so continued the same, whereof yet some Sparks be left, which hereafter might kindle a great Fire, and so remaining, his Power not to seem utterly extinct:

II. Therefore it is thought most convenient to the King's Highness, his Lords Spiritual and Temporal, with the Commons of this Realm, assembled in this present Parliament, That two Things specially for this Time be with Diligence provided for, whereby many inconveniences have ensued, and many more mought ensue and follow: (2) as where heretofore divers and many Persons, after long continuance together in Matrimony, without any Allegation of either of the Parties, or any other at their Marriage, why the same Matrimony should not be good, just and lawful, and after the same Matrimony solemnized and consummate by carnal Knowledge, and also sometime Fruit of Children ensued of the same Marriage, have nevertheless, by an unjust law of the Bishop of Rome, which is, That upon Pretence of a former Contract made, and not consummate by carnal Copulation (for Proof whereof two Witnesses by that Law were only required) been divorced and separated, contrary to God's Law, and so the true Matrimony, both solemnized in the face of the Church, and consummate with bodily Knowledge, and confirmed also with the Fruit of Children had between them, clearly frustrate and dissolved: (3) Further also, by reason of other Prohibitions than God's Law admitteth, for their Lucre by the Court invented, the Dispensations whereof they always reserved to themselves, as in Kindred or Affinity between Cousin-Germanes, and so to third and fourth Degree, carnal Knowledge of any of the same Kin, or Affinity before such outward Degrees, which else were lawful, and be not prohibited by God's Law; (4) and all because they would get the Money by it, and keep a Reputation to their usurped Jurisdiction, whereby not only much Discord between lawful married Persons hath (contrary to God's Ordinance) arisen, much Debate and Suit at Law, with Wrongful Vexations, and great Damage of the innocent Party hath been procured, and many just Marriages brought in doubt and Danger of undoing, and also many Times undone, and lawful heirs disinherited, whereof there had never else, but for his vain-glorious Usurpation, been moved by such Question, since Freedom in them was given us by God's Law, which ought to be most sure and certain: (5) but notwithstanding, Marriages have been brought into such an Incertainty thereby, that no Marriage could be so surely knit and bounden, but it should lie in either of the Parties Power and Arbiter, casting away the fear of God, by Means and Compasses to prove a Precontract, a Kindred and Alliance, or a Carnal Knowledge, to defeat the same, and so under the Pretence of these Allegations afore rehearsed, to live all the Days of their Lives in detestable Adultery, to the utter Destruction of their own Souls, and the Provocation of the terrible wrath of God upon the Places where such Abominations were used and suffered: (6) Be it therefore enacted by the King our Sovereign Lord, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the Commons, in this

---

in 1541, shortly after the event. See "Original Letters relative to the English Reformation," etc., 1537-1558, Parker Society Publications, Cambridge, 1846, 201.

present Parliament assembled, and by Authority of the same, That from the first Day of the Month of July next coming in the Year of our Lord God 1540, all and every such Marriage as within this Church of England shall be contracted between lawful Persons, (as by this Act we declare all Persons to be lawful, that be not prohibited by God's Law to Marry); (7) such Marriages being contracted and solemnized in the Face of the Church, and consummate with bodily Knowledge, or Fruit of Children or Child being had therein between the Parties so married, shall be by the Authority of this present Parliament aforesaid deemed, judged and taken to be lawful, good, just and indissoluble, notwithstanding any Pre contract or Pre contracts of Matrimony not consummate with bodily Knowledge, which either of the Parties so married or both shall have made with any other Person or Persons before the Time of contracting that Marriage which is solemnized and consummate, or whereof such Fruit is ensued, or may ensue, as afore, and notwithstanding any Dispensation, Prescription, Law, or other Thing granted or confirmed by Act, or otherwise; (8) and that no Reservation or Prohibition, God's Law except, shall trouble or impeach any Marriage without the Levitical Degrees; (9) and that no Person, of what Estate, Degree or Condition soever he or she be, shall, after the first Day of the said Month of July aforesaid, be admitted in any of the Spiritual Courts within this the King's Realm, or any of his Grace's other Lands and Dominions, to any Process, Plea or Allegation, contrary to this aforesaid Act.[1]

This statute was repealed in 1548 (2 and 3 Edw. VI., cap. 23), the repealing act naively setting forth as the reason thereof:

Sithence the Time of which Act, although the same was godly meant, the Unruliness of Man hath ungodly abused the same, and divers Inconveniences (intolerable in manner to Christian Ears and Eyes) followed thereupon, Women and Men breaking their own Promises and Faiths made by the one unto the other, so set upon Sensuality and Pleasure that if after the Contract of Matrimony they might have whom they more favoured and desired, they could be content by Lightness of their Nature to overturn all that they had done afore, and not afraid in Manner, even from the very Church Door and Marriage-Feast, the Man to take another Spouse, and the Espoused to take another Husband, more for bodily Lust and carnal Knowledge, than for Surety of Faith and Truth, or having God in their good Remembrance, contemning many Times also the Commandment of the Ecclesiastical Judge, forbidding the parties having made the Contract to attempt to do anything in Prejudice to the same:[2]

An act passed in 1604 (2 Jac. I., cap. 11) made bigamy by any person living in England or Wales, a felony, punishable by death, the penalty to be enforced in any country where the offender might be apprehended. The act was not to extend, however, to any person or persons whose husband or wife should be "continually remaining beyond the seas by the space of seven years together, in any parts within his majesty's dominions, the one of them not knowing the other to be living within that time;" nor to persons lawfully di-

[1] Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 298. And see Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation in England, I., 283.

[2] Statutes at Large, London, 1770, II., 422.

vorced, or whose marriage should have been annulled; nor to any person who had married within the age of consent.[1]

One of the earliest acts of the Commonwealth Parliament was to deal a blow at the supremacy of the church, in its most intimate relations with the people, by providing that marriages should be celebrated *only* by a justice of the peace. The excellent existing provisions of the canons and of the statutes for the publication of banns were preserved, and a careful system was prescribed for keeping a register of births, marriages and burials.[2] This was the protest of England's Puritans and other dissenters against the Roman dogma that marriage was a sacrament, that could be celebrated only under the sanction of the church. Milton and other leaders in the Commonwealth insisted that it was a civil contract, and this legislation was the outcome.

The act (passed August 24, 1653) provides:

Be it Enacted by the authority of this present Parliament, That whosoever shall agree to be married within the Commonwealth of England, after the Nine and twentieth day of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall (one and twenty days at least before such intended Marriage) deliver in writing, or cause to be so delivered unto the Register (hereafter appointed by this Act) for the respective Parish where each party to be married liveth, the names surnames, additions, and places of aboad of the parties so to be married, and of their Parents, Guardians or Overseers; All which the said Register shall publish or cause to be published, three several Lords-days then next following, at the close of the morning Exercise, in the publique Meeting-place commonly called the Church or Chappel; or (if the parties so to be married shall desire it) in the Market-place next to said Church or Chappel: on three Market-days in three several weeks next following, between the hours of eleven and two; which being so performed, the Register shall (upon request of the parties concerned) make a true Certificate of the due performance thereof, without which Certificate, the persons herein after authorized shall not proceed in such marriage: And if any Exception shall be made against the said intended Marriage, the Register shall also insert the same, with the name of the person making such Exception, and their place of aboad, in the said Certificate of Publication.

And it is further Enacted, That all such persons so intending to be married, shall come before some Justice of Peace within and of the same County, City or Town Corporate where publication shall be made as aforesaid; and shall bring a Certificate of the said publication, and shall make sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians, if either of the said parties shall be under the age of One and twenty years: And the said Justice shall examine by witnesses upon Oath, or otherways (as he shall see cause) concerning the truth of the Certificate, and due performance of all the premises; and also of any exception made or arising; And (if there appear no reasonable cause to the contrary) the Marriage shall proceed in this manner:

---

[1] Statutes at Large, London, 1770, III., 9.

[2] No registration of this kind was required by the canon law, and no such system was known before the Reformation.

The Man to be married, taking the Woman to be married by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I A. B. do here in the presence of God the searcher of all hearts, take thee C. D. for my wedded Wife, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving and faithful Husband.

And then the Woman, taking the Man by the hand, shall plainly and distinctly pronounce these words:

I C. D. do here in the presence of God, the searcher of all hearts, take thee A. B. for my wedded Husband, and do also in the presence of God, and before these witnesses, promise to be unto thee a loving, faithful and obedient Wife.[1]

And it is further Enacted, That the Man and Woman having made sufficient proof of the consent of their Parents or Guardians as aforesaid, and expressed their consent unto Marriage, in the manner and by the words aforesaid, before such Justice of Peace in the presence of two or more credible Witnesses; the said Justice of Peace may and shall declare the said man and woman to be from thenceforth Husband and Wife; and from and after such consent so expressed, and such declaration made, the same, (as to the form of Marriage) shall be good and effectual in Law; And no other Marriage whatsoever within the Commonwealth of England, after the 29th of September, in the year One thousand six hundred fifty three, shall be held or accompted a Marriage according to the Laws of England: But the Justice of Peace (before whom a Marriage is solemnized) in case of dumb persons, may dispense with pronouncing the words aforesaid; and with joining hands in case of persons that have not hands. . . . . And the said Justice of Peace (if it be desired) shall give unto the parties so married a Certificate in Parchment under his hand and seal, of such marriage, and of the day of the solemnization thereof, and of two or more of the witnesses then present; and the Justices Clerk for this Certificate may receive Twelve pence and no more: And if such Certificate shall be produced to the Clerk of the Peace for that County, and request made to him to make an Entry thereof, then the said Clerk of the Peace is hereby required to enter the same in a Book of Parchment to be provided for that purpose, and kept amongst the Records of the said Sessions, and to restore the said Certificate; for which Entry, the Clerk of the Peace may receive Four pence and no more.

Other provisions raised the marriageable age of the man to consent unto marriage to sixteen years, and of the woman to fourteen years, instead of fourteen and twelve respectively.[2] Another important clause vested the jurisdiction of all matters and controversies touching contracts and marriages in the court of general quarter sessions of the county, instead of in the ecclesiastical courts.[3]

Immediately after the Restoration, the authority of the clergy in respect to marriages was revived (1660, 12 Chas. II., cap. 33), but "all marriages had or solemnized in any of his

---

[1] This was the usual form of a common law marriage.

[2] By the civil and the common law the age of consent of the man was fourteen, and of the woman twelve years. 1 Rol. 342. But by the common law persons may marry at any age. Co. Litt. 33 a.

[3] Scobell's Acts and Ordinances; Nelson's Abridgement of the Common Law; Hallam's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1865), II., 235; Hume's Hist. of England, V., 442; 3 Bacon's Abridgement, 575.

Majesty's dominions since May 1st, 1642, before any justice of the peace, or reputed justice of the peace of England, or Wales, or other his Majesty's dominions, and by such justice pronounced or declared, and all marriages within any of his Majesty's dominions, since May 1st, 1642, had or solemnized according to the direction or true intent of any act or ordinance, or reputed act or ordinance of one or both houses of parliament, or of any convention sitting at Westminster, under the name, stile or title of a parliament, or assuming that name, stile or title: shall be, and shall be adjudged, esteemed and taken to be, and to have been of the same, and no other force and effect, as if such marriages had been and solemnized according to the rites and ceremonies established, or used in the church or kingdom of England." All pending suits for and concerning marriages had and solemnized, as aforesaid, were to be tried by a jury of twelve men, as at the common law.

Such was the law of England in 1664, when New Jersey was granted to Berkley and Carteret.[1]

IV. Scottish Marriages.

The very scanty information we have regarding the earliest inhabitants of Scotland indicates that they preserved the tribal system of government some centuries later than the Teutonic peoples. We may dismiss the statement of Cæsar that the Picts (supposed to be the earliest, and possibly non-Aryan, dwellers in North Britain) were polyandrous, as a conclusion derived from imperfect observation, or based on misinformation. As to the later invaders—the Brythones, the Gaels, and finally the Dalriadic Scots, who swept over from Scotia (or the North of Ireland) about A. D. 500 into Alba or Albany,

[1] Lord Chancellor Hardwicke's act passed in 1753, 26 Geo. II., Cap. 33, went further than previous statutes in checking common law marriages, by providing that "all marriages solemnized after March 25th, 1754, in any other Place than a Church or Publick Chapel, unless by special license, or that shall be solemnized without Publication of Banns, or License of Marriage from a Person or Persons having Authority to grant the same first had and obtained, shall be null and void to all intents and purposes whatsoever." See Statutes at Large, VII., 525. Lord John Russell's Dissenters' Marriage Act, passed Feb. 12th, 1836, authorized marriages of dissenters to be solemnized in their own chapels, registered for the purpose, after due notice to the registrar of the district. Dissenters desiring no religious ceremony were enabled to enter into a civil contract before the superintendent registrar. See May's Const. Hist. of England (N. Y., 1865), II., 395.

settling in Kintyre—we have somewhat clearer knowledge. They retained their tribal customs well on to the twelfth or thirteenth century; and indeed there are traces of the primitive rule of the tribe or clan to this day among the Celtic- and Gaelic-speaking villages and hamlets, stronger in their influence over the minds and habits of the people than church or state, although they have professed Christianity for fifteen centuries or more, and have been "civilized" by rude acts of Parliament prescribing the cut of the beard and hair, the length of the coat, and even the family names they must bear. Exogamy seems to have been the prevalent custom, as among primitive tribes elsewhere. This, of course, indicates that marriage was a matter of bride-purchase, or of capture, with various modifications, according to circumstances.[1] Readily as the people adopted Christianity, as early perhaps as the third or fourth century, it was with reluctance that they acknowledged to any degree the control of the church over marriage. The Germanic and Scandinavian settlers in later times in the Lowlands of Scotland were at one with their predecessors in this matter, so that the primitive idea that marriage was a private contract, to be arranged between the two parties most interested, with possibly the sanction of the family, the clan or the tribe, was

---

[1] Lang's History of Scotland, I., 77-82.

Ecclesiastical Antiquities of Down, Connor, and Dromore, etc., by the Rev. William Reeves, Dublin, 1847, 319-321; citing the annalist Tigernach, MacFirbis, and Keating.

The earliest Irish laws recognized three legal relations between men and women: "a first lawful wife;" "a first lawful adaltrach-woman;" and "an adaltrach-woman of abduction" "All were legal relations, and could not be dissolved except by the will of both parties or by legal process. These relations are not defined; but I believe that the first was the only one that had a religious sanction, and that the second and third were merely civil relations, the third being distinctly stuprous and of itself scarcely conferring any right." "According to these laws a man might purchase a wife." See "The Brehon Laws," by Laurence Ginnell London, 1894, 211-214.

Chronicon Scotorum. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the earliest times to A. D. 1135, etc. Edited, with a translation, by William M. Hennessy, London, 1866. As to the invasion of "Britain" (now Scotland) by the tribe of Dál Riada, see p. 35. The evidences of tribal rule, with petty chieftains, or *righ*, or "kings," are apparent on nearly every page of this valuable work.

Annals of the King of Ireland, by the Four Masters, from the earliest period to the year 1616. Dublin, 1851, passim.

Burton's History of Scotland, I., chap. i.

Acts of Parliament, temp. Hen. VIII., passim.

Sir Walter Scot's novels are full of allusions to ancient tribal or clan customs.

most deeply seated among the inhabitants of this land, from the earliest times.[2]

Immediately after the Reformation the Scottish Parliament began to exercise jurisdiction over the subjects of marriage and divorce, passing acts in 1551 "Anent them that maries twa wives or husbandes;" and in 1567 "Anent them that committis incest," and "Anent lawful mariage of the awin blude, in degries not forbidden by God his Worde." The following is

---

[2] It is said that in ancient times the Scottish nobles had gradually acquired the *juris primæ noctis*, so low had the people been abased. But when Malcolm was declared King of Scotland at Scone, April 25th, 1057, having with the assistance of Macduff driven off the throne the spoiled Macbeth, "it is reported that his wife obtained from him a decree that the degrading custom should be altered, and the husband have liberty to redeem it by paying half a mark of silver, which payment is yet called *marcheta mulerium*." *Buchanan's Hist. of Scotland*, London, 1722, I., 290. It should be noted, however, that Buchanan in this as in many other relations follows closely the imaginative and rather unreliable Hector Boethius (Boyce or Boece), whose *Scotorum Historiæ Libri* was written about the middle of the fifteenth century; whereas such writers as Roger of Wendover, in his "Flowers of History," written prior to 1235 (Bohn's ed., London, 1849, I., 334, 363-4), Andro of Wyntoun, in his "Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland," written 1420-1424; and John of Ferdun, "Chronicle of the Scottish Nation," writing at the close of the fourteenth century, although all speaking warmly of St. Margaret, make no reference to this remarkable incident. "The Chronicon Scotorum," written probably before 1127, merely mentions her death, p. 301. In John Hill Burton's exhaustive History of Scotland, there is an account of Margaret, I., 380 fol.; and also in Andrew Lang's History of Scotland, I., 90-98, but neither writer deems the story worth a reference, although it is just the kind that would appeal to the imagination of Mr. Lang, with his fondness for and keen insight into ancient customs and folklore. It is probable that the legend arose from a misconception of the meaning of the term *mercheta mulierum*, which was really a fine paid by vassals or villeins to their chieftains or lords on the marriage of their daughters, a custom that seems more characteristic of the feudal system of Normandy, introduced a generation later.—*Lang's Hist. Scotland*, I., 153; *Villainage in England*, by M. Vinogradoff, 153; *Tribal Custom in Anglo Saxon Law*, by Frederic Seebohm, London, 1902, passim; *Select Charters and other illustrations of English Constitutional History*, . . . by William Stubbs, Oxford, 1870, 168. Traces of the custom in the sense used by Buchanan above are or were formerly found in certain manors in England, as mentioned in Thomas Blount's quaint little book: "Fragmenta Antiquitatis, Antient Tenures of Land, And Jocular Customs Of some Mannors," London, 1679, 143, 153, 159. There were indications of the custom in Scotland in the seventeenth century, as appears by a small pamphlet, "A Modern Account of Scotland, . . . by an English Gentleman," printed in 1670, and reprinted in the Harleian Miscellany, London, 1810, VII., 440, 442. But the writer seems to have fallen into low company, and to have been intensely prejudiced against everything Scottish, so that his statements carry little weight. In that powerful work, *La Sorcière: The Witch of the Middle Ages*, by J. Michelet, London, 1863, pp. 63-65, the writer gives a terrible picture of this shocking custom in France. He fancifully ascribes to it the development of the abused woman into the witch. The efforts of the church to assert the sanctity of marriage, under the claim that it was a sacrament, found a powerful justification in these revolting practices.

the text of the latter act, which is given herewith to show the view Parliament took of the marriage ceremony:

ITEM. Our Soveraine Lord, with advice & consent of my Lord Regent, and the three Estates of this present Parliament hes statute, and ordained, that the halie band of mariage made be all Estaites and sorts of men and women, to be als lawful and als frie, as the Lawe of God hes permitted the samin, to be done, without exception of person or persones. And hes declared, and declares, that secunds in degrees of consanguinitie, and affinitie, and all degries outwith the samin, contained in the word of the Eternal God, and that are not repugnant to the said word, might, and may lawfully marry at all times sen the viii day of March, the zeir of God ane thousand five hundreth fiftie aucht zeiris, notwithstanding ony Law, statute, or constitution maid in the contrare. And ratifyis and apprevis all the said mariages done sen the said day. And the bairnis gottin, or to be gottin, in sik Mariage to be as lauchful, asweil toward their succession to landis, heritages, or ony other liberties, as ony bairnis gottin in Mariage, and to be repute and esteemed, in all times to cume, lauchfullie gottin, in lauchful Mariage, notwithstanding any Lawes, statutes, constitutionis, or Actis, maid or to be maid, in the contrare.[1]

An act passed in 1573, "Anent them that divertis frauthers, being joyned of befoir, in lauchful mariage," enacts "that quhat-sumever person, or persons, joyned in lauchful Matrimonie, husband or wife, divertis frauthers companie, without ane reasonable cause alledged, or reduced befoir a Judge, and remainis in their malicious obstinacie, be the space of four zeires, and in the meantime, refusis all privie admonitions," the wronged husband or wife could apply to the Lords of Session, and on due proof the offender should be "denounced rebel, and put to the hone;" whereupon the injured party could apply to the lawful archbishop or other spiritual authority to direct privie admonitions to the offender, and in case of disobedience by him or her, the offender should be excommunicated, "quhilk anis being pronounced, the malicious and obstinate defection of the partie offender, to be ane sufficient cause of divorce, and the said parties offender to tyne and lose their tocher, & donationes propter nuptias."

The Kirk of Scotland was quite as ready as its predecessor to regulate marriage, condemning in 1560 "secret joining in marriage;" and in 1572 the commissioners appointed "to treat and conclude anent all matters tending to the ordering and establishing of the Policie of the Kirk," concluded among other things: "that ther be readers specially appointed at every speciall kirk, where it may be done conveniently, who, being

[1] Scots Acts, Fifth Parliament, James Sext., I., 365.

found qualified by the Bishop or Superintendent, and entering by the lawfull order of the true Reformed Kirk, shall minister the sacrament of baptisme, and solemnize marriage after lawful and orderly proclamation of bannes, as effiers." About 1630 one of the criticisms upon the new Bishops was "that hereunto they grant liberty to solemnize marriage without asking of banns."[1]

The "Book of Geneva," based upon the order of service drafted in 1554 by John Knox and others, for the use of the English congregation at Frankfort, was published at Geneva in 1556, and on Knox's return to Scotland in 1559, this book began to come into general use in that country, the General Assembly in 1562 enjoining its use in the "solemnisation of marriages," etc. With some slight modifications this "Book of Common Order," as it was called, embodied the law of the Scottish Church as to worship from 1564 till 1645, and was frequently recognized in acts of Parliament. It required the publication of the banns or contract for three several days in the congregation, at the expiration of which the parties were to assemble at the beginning of the sermon, whereupon the Minister would read the Exhortation and ask for objections, if any. If none, then he would say to the man:

Forasmuch as no man speaketh against this thing. You N. shall protest here before God and His holy Congregation, that you have taken, and are contented to have M. here present for your lawful Wife, promising to keep her, to love and intreat her in all things, according to the duty of a faithful Husband, forsaking all other during her life; and briefly, to live in an holy conversation with her, keeping faith and truth in all points, according as the Word of God, and His holy Gospel doth command.

Whereto the man was required to answer as follows:

Even so I take her, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

The Minister was then to say to the woman:

You M. shall protest here before the face of God, and in the presence of this His Congregation, that ye have taken, and are now contented to have N here present for your lawful Husband, promising to him subjection and obedience, forsaking all other during his life; and, finally, to live in an holy conversation with him, keeping faith and truth in all points, as God's Word doth prescribe.

To which she was required to answer thus:

Even so I take him, before God, and in the presence of this His Congregation.

---

[1] An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation, by William Scot, Edinburgh, printed for the Wodrow Society, 1846, 9, 23, 323.

The Minister was then to read from St. Matthew xix., adding: "If ye believe assuredly these words . . . then may ye be certain, that God hath so knit you together in this holy estate of Wedlock;" following with a blessing.[1]

In the Westminster Assembly of Divines, 1643-4, in discussing the subject of marriage, it was objected that the foregoing ritual gave too much authority to the Minister, inasmuch as he uttered the promises of the contracting couple, who merely assented thereto; objection was also made to his pronouncing the final blessing, instead of praying for them. Accordingly, in the Directory of Worship, adopted by that body in December, 1644, and accepted by the General Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and by the Scottish Parliament, in February, 1645, it was expressly declared:

Although Marriage be no Sacrament, nor peculiar to the Church of God, but common to mankind, and of public interest in every commonwealth; yet, because such as marry are to marry in the Lord, and have special need of instruction, direction and exhortation from the Word of God at their entering into such a new condition, and of the blessing of God upon them therein, we judge it expedient that Marriage be solemnised by a lawful Minister of the Word, that he may accordingly counsel them, and pray for a blessing upon them.

The Directory provides for the customary publishing of the banns by the Minister three several Sabbath Days, in the Congregation, at the place or places of their most usual and constant abode, respectively, and finally prescribes this ritual:

The Minister (if no impediment be acknowledged) shall cause first the Man to take the Woman by the right hand, saying these words:

I N. do take thee N. to be my married Wife, and do, in the presence of God, and before this Congregation promise and covenant to be a loving and faithful Husband unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.

Then the Woman shall take the Man by his right hand, and say these words:

I N do take thee N. to be my married Husband, and I do in the presence of God, and before this Congregation, promise and covenant to be a loving, faithful, and obedient Wife unto thee, until God shall separate us by death.

Then, without any further ceremony,[2] the Minister shall, in the face of the Congregation, pronounce them to be Husband and Wife, according to God's ordinance.[3]

---

[1] The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, commonly known as John Knox's Liturgy, and The Directory for the Public Worship of God, agreed upon by the Assembly of Divines at Westminster, with Historical Introductions, etc., Edinburgh and London, 1868, xiii-xvi, xlv, lxii, 132.

[2] That is, omitting the use of the ring, to which the Scottish Reformers were always opposed.

[3] The Book of Common Order of the Church of Scotland, as cited, 264-6, 312-313, 358-361. The Parliamentary recognition of the Directory in 1645 was annulled by the Act Rescissory, at the Restoration. "The [Scottish] Church, however,

The Parliament of Scotland in 1661 passed an "Act against clandestine and unlawful marriages," as follows:

OUR Sovereign Lord, and the Estates of this present Parliament, considering how necessar it is, that no Marriage be celebrat, but according to the laudable order and constitution of this Kirk; and by such persons, as are by the Authority of this Kirk warranted to celebrat the same. And notwithstanding hereof, sundry, either out of disaffection to the Religion presently professed in this Kingdom, or being desirous to eschew the Censures of this Kirk, or to satisfie their promise of Marriage formerly made to others, or to decline the concurrence and consent of their Parents or others having interest, or out some other unlawful pretext, do procure themselves to be Married, and are Married either in a Clandestine way, contrary to the established order of the Kirk, or by Jesuits Priests, Deposed or Suspended Ministers, or any other not authorized by this Kirk. Therefore His Majesty, with advice of His said Estates, Statutes and Ordains, that whatsoever person or persons, shal hereafter Marry or procure themselves to be Married in a Clandestine and inorderly way or by Jesuits, Priests, or any other not authorized by this Kirk; that they shal be imprisoned for three moneths, & beside their said imprisonment shal pay, each Nobleman, one thousand pound Scots, each Barron and landed Gentleman, one thousand merks, each Gentleman and Burgess, five hundred pounds, each other person, one hundred merks; and they shal remain in prison, ay and while they make payment of these respective penalties above-mentioned, which are hereby ordained, to be applyed to pious uses, within the several Paroches where the said person dwells. And that the Celebrator of such Marriages be banished the kingdom, never to return therein, under the pain of death. Likeas His Majesty, with advice foresaid, Prohibits and Discharges all men and women, having both their ordinar residence within this kingdom, to get Marriage to themselves with others within the Kingdom of England, or Ireland, without Proclamation of Bannes here in Scotland, and against the Order and Constitution of this Church, or Kingdom, under the pains following, viz. For each Nobleman so Married, one thousand pounds, for each landed Gentleman, one thousand merks; for each Burgess, five hundred pounds: and for each other Substantious person, five hundred merks; for an Yeoman, one hundred pounds; for each person of inferior quality, one hundred merks; the one half of the which penalties, shal belong to the Kings Majestie, the other to the Paroch, or Paroches where the Married Parties did reside; and Ordains His Majesties Advocat, and the Procurator for the Kirk, to pursue before the civil Judge, the Parties Contraveeners of this Act, or either part thereof, for payment of the penalties respective above-mentioned; And in the case of the poor condition of any man, married in manner of foresaid, Ordains him to be punished with Stocks and Irons: which pains corporal and pecunial, shall no ways be prejudical to, or derogst from, the Order and Censures of the Kirks, to be inflicted against the Delinquents.[1]

The real object of this act was to discredit the Presbyterian ministers who had signed the Solemn League and Covenant, and to require marriages to be celebrated only by ministers of the Established, or Episcopal, Kirk. This not proving effective, another act was passed in June, 1672, providing that per-

[1] Scots Acts, Chap. 14, First Parliament, Charles II., 193.

though not rigidly conforming to the Directory, has never treated it as an obsolete statute."—*Ibid.*, 268-271.

sons married by ministers not ordained by the Bishops should "amit and lose any Right or Interest they may have by that Marriage, *jure mariti*, *vel jure relictæ*, and by and attour the Pains and Penalties provided by the Act of Parliament in anno 1661, against disorderly and clandestine Marriages." In 1679, at the suggestion of Lauderdale, and with the approval of the Privy Council, the King's officers were instructed to prosecute vigorously all recalcitrants against the Established Kirk, including those "guilty of illegal marriages," and on August 31, 1681, an "Act anent Religion and the Test" was passed, for the more vigorous enforcement of the laws against conventicles, religious services in private houses, and "disorderly baptisms and marriages," meaning such as were not celebrated by the Episcopally-ordained clergy.[1]

Nevertheless, it will be observed that these several statutes, although prescribing the requirements of a lawful marriage, scarcely went so far as to declare irregular marriages null and void, and they went on very much as before, being contracted privately by and between the parties, without any intervening priest, preacher or other officer, or by priests or preachers not of the Kirk of Scotland, or by civil magistrates, as had been the custom from time whereof the memory of man knew not to the contrary. For, by the common law of Scotland nothing further was necessary to constitute a man and woman, husband and wife, than a mutual declaration of consent by the parties, before witnesses, to constitute, as at that date, the relation of husband and wife Or such declaration in writing, without witnesses, constituted a marriage, which was considered binding in all respects.[2]

Or, as Lord Mackenzie has stated the law, more explicitly:

"In Scotland marriage is a civil contract, constituted by the mutual consent of the parties. The consent to marriage must be to a present act; a promise or engagement to marry

---

[1] The History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restauration to the Revolution, etc., by Mr. Robert Wodrow. Endinburgh. 1721. I., 350. Appendix, 135; II., 10, 12, 18. Appendix, 36, 60.

[2] Institutes of the Law of Scotland, by Lord Stair. I., 26; 1 Rol. 342. Wilkie Collins's novel, "The Law and the Lady," is an exposition of some of the intricacies of this apparently very simple Scottish law of marriage.

at a future period, however formal, where no sexual intercourse has followed upon it, may be retracted, though the person retracting may be liable in damages for breach of promise. To the marriage of minors the consent of parents or guardians is not necessary.

"The law of Scotland recognises four different modes by which marriage may be constituted; (1st) A public or regular marriage celebrated by a minister after proclamation of banns; (2d) The deliberate exchange of matrimonial consent by words *de præsenti*,[1] without the nuptial benediction or *concubitus;* (3d) Promise of marriage followed by *copula*, at least when declared a marriage by an action of declarator in the Court of Session; (4th) Cohabitation as man and wife, and being held and reputed as married persons.

"A public or regular marriage is one celebrated by a clergyman, in presence of two or more witnesses, after due proclamation of banns according to the rules of the Church. All marriages entered into in any other form are clandestine or irregular; but if the matrimonial consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, they are equally effectual with regular marriages, though they expose all concerned in them to certain statutory penalties, which, however, are seldom if ever enforced in modern times.

"As to irregular marriages, and the evidence by which they may be established, we cannot do better than lay before our readers a short exposition of the law in the words of Lord Moncreiff, whose authority in consistorial questions is justly entitled to the greatest weight: 'The governing rule of law is unquestionably that marriage is constituted by the consent of

[1] In accordance with the general principle that a marriage *per verba de præsenti*, without religious or other ceremony, if valid where celebrated is valid everywhere, it has been held by the English courts that such marriages in Scotland, prior to 19 and 20 Vict. chap. 96, between persons domiciled in England, would be recognized in England, notwithstanding that they would have been invalid if celebrated in England. Ilderton v. Ilderton, 2 H. Bl. 145; McAdam v. Walker (1813), 1 Dow, 148, where the whole subject of Scottish marriages was carefully considered by the House of Lords; Dalrymple v Dalrymple (the leading case), 2 Hagg. C. R 95; Bell v. Graham, 13 Moore, P. C. C. 242, 1 L. T. N. S. 221, 8 Week. Rep 98; Dysart Peerage Case (1881), L. R. 6 App. Cas 489, 512; Lovat Peerage Case, L. R. 10 App Cas. 763. The same general principle has been repeatedly affirmed in New Jersey. Clark v. Clark, 52 N. J. Eq. 650 (1894), 30 Atl. 81; Smith v. Smith, 52 N. J. L. 207 (1889), 19 Atl. 255.

the parties alone; and that upon legal and satisfactory evidence that such mutual consent has been seriously and deliberately interposed, the Court will declare such marriage, though it should be clear that no formal ceremony or celebration has taken place.' "[1]

And this was the idea of marriage brought to New Jersey by the Scottish immigrants and refugees who fled or were banished from Scotland in 1685 and thereafter, to escape the persecutions of the prevailing ecclesiastical power in that country.[2]

V. New England Marriage Customs.

New Jersey was settled so largely by people from New England that they exercised a marked influence in the new colony on public sentiment and legislation, marriage regulations included. The Pilgrims and the Puritans who left England to found new homes in America were especially determined to assert their independence of the authority of the church over their domestic affairs—at least, when that authority did not co-

---

[1] Studies in Roman Law with comparative views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland. By Lord Mackenzie. Edited by John Kirkpatrick. Fifth edition, revised. Edinburgh and London, 1880, 115–116.

Gretna Green (just over the Scottish border, and only nine miles from Carlisle), as the scene of runaway marriages came into prominence in 1754, when Lord Hardwicke's Marriage act discountenanced common law marriages in England. They were still valid in Scotland, but as marriages by civil magistrates were also lawful many runaway couples from England preferred the apparently more regular form of marriage by the blacksmith who was also a justice of the peace, and therefore authorized to celebrate marriages. The following is a copy of a certificate issued by one of these officials at Gretna Green a century or more ago: "This is to sartfay all persons that may be consernid that A. B from the parish of C. and county of D. and E. F. from the parish of G. in the county of H. and both comes before me and declayred themselves both to be single persons and now mayried by the form of the Kirk of Scotland, and agreible to the Church of England, and givine undre my hand, this 18th day of March, 1793." *The Topographical, Statistical and Historical Gazetteer of Scotland*, Glasgow, 1844, I., 716. In the case of Crompton v. Bearcroft, Dec. 1, 1768, the appellant and the respondent, both English subjects, and the appellant being under age, ran away without the consent of her guardian, and were married in Scotland; and on a suit brought in the spiritual court to annul the marriage, it was held that the marriage was good. See Buller's Nisi Prius, 113, cited in 7 Bacon, Appendix, 101.

[2] For an account of the persons banished from Scotland because of their religious belief, and who sailed with George Scot, Laird of Pitlochie, on the ill-fated "Henry and Francis," which finally arrived at Perth Amboy, in East New Jersey, in December, 1685, see Wodrow's "History of the Sufferings," etc., II., 484-6, 565-7.

incide with their own views. As many of them had fled first to Holland, they had there found it very agreeable to their ideas that marriage was regarded as a civil contract, and not as a sacrament. They brought the same thought with them to America, where, moreover, they were confronted with novel conditions that would have made it difficult, if not impossible, to conform to the law and the ecclesiastical requirements of the mother country. Writing under date of 1621, Governor William Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony, says:

May 12 [1621] "was ye first marriage in this place [Edward Winslow to Susannah White, widow of William White, who died Feb. 21, 1621] which, according to ye laudable Custome of ye Low-Cuntries in which they had lived, was thought most requisite to be performde by the magistrate, as being a civill thing, upon which many questions aboute inheritance doe depend, with other things most proper to their cognizans, and most consonante to ye Scripturs, Ruth 4. and no wher found in ye gospell to be layed on ye ministers as a part of their office. This decree of law about mariage was published by ye State of ye Low-Cuntries Anº 1590. 'That those of any religion, after lawfull and open publication, coming before ye magistrate in ye Town or Stat-house, were to be orderly (by them) maried one to another.' *Petet's Hist., fol.* 1029.[1] And practiss hath continued among not only them but hath ben followed by all ye famous Churches of th Christ in these parts to this time Anº 1613."[2]

Winslow being in London in 1635, was brought before the Lords Commissioners of Plantations in America, and was asked by the Archbishop of Canterbury about the practice concerning marriage, in Plymouth. "He confessed that haveing been called to place of Magistracie, he had himself maried some. Further he tould their Lordp yt mariage was a civille thinge, & he found no wher in ye word of God yt it was tyed to ministrie, again, they were necessitated so to doe, having for a long time togeather at first no minister; besides, it was no new thing, for he had been so maried him selfe in Holand, by ye magistrates in their Statt house."[3]

The General Court of Plymouth Colony enacted, November 15, 1636, that "none be allowed to marry that are under the covert of parents but by their consent and approbation, but in

---

[1] La Grande Chronique Ancienne et Moderne, de Hollande, Zelande, Westfriese, Utrecht, etc., by Jean Francois le Petit, 1601 and 1611.

[2] Hist. of Plymouth Plantation, by William Bradford, the Second Governor of the Colony. Collections Mass. Hist. Society, Fourth Series, Boston, 1856, III., 101.

[3] Ibid., 330. And see "The Story of The Pilgrim Fathers, 1606-1623 A. D.," . . . edited by Edward Barber, London, 1897, 164, 365, 366.

case consent cannot be had then it shall be wth the consent of the Gover, or some assistant to whom the persons are knowne whose care it shall be to see the marriag be fitt before it be allowed by him." The same act also required that notice of the intended marriage "be three severall times published before solemnising of it," in meeting, or where there was no meeting place, then by "a writing thereof made and set vpon the usuall publike place for the space of fifteene days. Provided the writing be vnder some majestrats hand or by his order."[1]

In an act passed June 4, 1645, the General Court defined a lawful contract of marriage (preliminary to the marriage itself) to be "the mutuall consent of two parties wth the consent of parents or guardians (if any there be to be had) and a solemne promise of marriage in due tyme to eich other before two competent witnesses."[2]

Other acts provided for the registration of marriages, etc., with the town clerk[3]—a provision continued in the laws of New Jersey to this day.

The General Court of Massachusetts Bay passed an act, September 9th, 1639, "for prevention of all unlawful marriages." which provided:

> Henceforth no persons shall be joined in marriage, before the intention of the parties proceeding therein hath been three times published, at some time of publick lecture or town meeting, in both the towns where the parties or either of them do ordinarily reside, or be set up in writing upon some post of their meeting house door in public view, there to stand so as it may be easily read, by the space of fourteen days.[4]

As some of the clergymen retained their old-world notions of their prerogative in the celebration of marriages, and occasionally exercised the same, the General Court enacted in 1647:

> That no person whatsoever in this jurisdiction shall join any persons together in marriage, but the magistrate, or such other as the general court, or court of assistants, shall authorize in such place, where no magistrate is near. Nor shall any join themselves in marriage but before some magistrate or person authorized as aforesaid. Nor shall any magistrate or other person authorized as aforesaid, join any persons together in marriage, or suffer them to join together in ——,

[1] Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England. . . . edited by David Pulsifer. XI. Laws, 1623-1682. Boston, 1861, 13, 190.

[2] Ibid., 46. [3] Ibid., 52, 189, 190.

[4] Charters and Laws of Massachusetts Bay, Boston, 1814, 151; Records of the Colony of the Massachusetts, I., 275.

their presence, before the parties to be married have been published according to law.[1]

The foregoing statute, it will be observed, virtually prohibited clergymen from celebrating marriages, and also prohibited common law marriages. The civil control over marriage was again asserted in May, 1656, when it was ordered by the General Court:

That from henceforth any one of the three commissioners for ending small causes in the several towns where no magistrate dwells shall and hereby are authorized and empowered to solemnize marriage between parties legally published, provided two of the said commissioners be present.[2]

The first settlers of Connecticut closely followed the Massachusetts precedents regarding marriage as a civil ceremony, to be performed by a magistrate. The General Court of the Colony of Connecticut enacted, April 10th, 1640:

That whosoeuer intend to joyne themselues in Maridge Couenant shall cause that their purpose of Contracte to be published in some publike place & att some publike meeting in the seuerall Townes where such persons dwell, at the lest, eight dayes before they enter into such Contracte, whereby they ingadge themselues ech to other; and that they shall forbeare to joyne in Maridge Couenant at lest eight dayes after the said Contracte. And also the Magestrate who solemnizeth Mariedge betwixt any, shall cause a record to be entered in Courte of the day & yere thereof.[3]

The act passed in Massachusetts Bay in 1647 was adopted by the Connecticut Colony in 1675, with some slight changes, as follows:

No person whatsoever in this Jurisdiction, shall joyn any persons together in Marriage, but the Magistrates, or such other as the General Court or Court of Assistants shall Authorize in such places where no Magistrate is near, nor shall any Magistrate or other person as aforesaid, joyn any persons together in Marriage before the parties to be Married have been published according to law.

One of the earliest laws of New Haven Colony was closely in line with those of her sister New England Colonies, being in these words:

No persons shal be either contracted, or joyned in Marriage before the intention of the parties proceeding therein, hath been three times published, at some time of publick Lecture, or Town meeting in the Town, where the parties, or either of them dwel, or do ordinarily reside; or be set up in writing, upon some post of their meeting house door, in publick view, there to stand so as it may be easily read by the space of fovrteen daies; and that no man unless he be a Magis-

---

[1] Ibid. Parson Hobart, of the church at Hingham, Mass., having had the temerity to perform a marriage ceremony, was incontinently haled before the Governor and Council for thus brooking their authority.

[2] Ibid.; Records of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, III., 398; IV., 255.

[3] Colonial Records of Connecticut (1636-1665), 47. An act similar in effect was passed in 1673. See Laws of Connecticut, 1673 (Brinley Reprint, 1865), p 46.

trate in this Jurisdiction, or expresly allowed by the General Court shall Marry any persons, and that in a publick place, if they be able to go forth, under the penalty of five pounds fine for every such miscarriage.[1]

Thus the New England settlers who began to pour into New Jersey in 1665 and 1666, came from communities that had become thoroughly imbued with the idea that marriage was a civil contract, sanctioned, it is true, as a Divine ordinance, but not a sacrament, and that, so far from a clergyman being required for the performance of the ceremony, that function was or ought to be vested exclusively in the magistrates or other civil officers.[2]

VI. Friends' Marriage Customs.

Still another potent influence in New Jersey legislation was that exercised by the Friends, who so largely settled West Jersey, under the auspices of William Penn and his associates, and who were so prominently concerned in the government and settlement of East Jersey. Their manner of life was a protest against the excesses which had become insufferably obnoxious during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. During the consequent political and religious turmoil of the revolt against Charles I. many men sought to evolve new systems of religion, which were merely modifications of the old, and were clearly man-made. George Fox alone attempted to lead the way back to primitive forms and beliefs, seeking to guide men not by the declarations of councils, assemblies, convocations and other ecclesiastical bodies of men, but by the in-dwelling spirit of truth, which should lead all men aright, and make them all Friends. Like all other religious reformers, or leaders, he soon gave his attention to the subject of marriage, which lies at the foundation of society, and all social life. As early as 1653[3] he began to advise thereon, and by 1659 his deliverances had assumed this tentative form:

If any friends go together in the *Power of the Lord*, or find a necessity thereunto to joyn in *marriage*, after the thing hath been made known between themselves, before anything be concluded, let it be declared to *Friends* who are able, in the Wisdom and Power of God to see and feel into it: & if they see the thing in

---

1 New Haven Colonial Records (1653-1665), II., 599.

2 See Palfrey's New England, I., 114, 194; and N. Y. Col. Docs., IV., 793.

3 Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, II., 88.

the light and power to stand, it may be declared to friends in the meeting or Meetings, to which the parties do belong, towards the end thereof as they are moved, by the parties themselves, or some other friends as they are *moved*, both of the parties being then present, that it may be by friends felt and seen in the light, and enquirie may be made touching any other engagement, to stop scandals, and things kept sweet, so that you take time in it, and you may be clear, and feel it as it was in the beginning, that no hardness of heart get up; But if the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, or any friend or friends have any thing against it, and if any thing be resolved other wise, that then the matter be laid before friends the next General meeting that may be appointed, to consider of things relating to friends, and there to be seen into and ended: If in convenient time after the thing is declared nothing appear against it by the parties who are first acquainted with such a marriage, nor by any Friend or Friends; and after things are all sweet and clear, and Friends have unity with it, they may as they are moved, declare it in the end of the General Meeting to which the parties do belong, before the departure of Friends, or as they are moved, they may declare it in the mid-time of the Market, on the *Market-day* in the next *Market-town*, to such parties outward dwelling as they are moved, or they may not as their freedom is by the Parties themselves, or such other as the Parties do see fit as they are moved; then after a convenient time, and the thing be seen, felt, and had unity with, and an Assembly about twelve Friends met together, they may speak their Testimony (that all may take notice who are the persons) as they are *moved*, how the Lord hath *joyned* them together in *Marriage*, and then a *certificate* by Friends then present may be given of the *Day*, *Month*, and *Year*, that it may be recorded, and as they are *moved*, they may declare it to the Magistrate, an they will, or they may not: And that those things that cannot be owned by all Friends, & have unitie with all in the Power and Spirit of God, may not be recorded, and Unrighteousness, and Filthiness, Fornication, Whoredom, and Adultery may be shut out, that the *witness of God* in all Friends may in that which is done be answered, and Righteousness, and Purity, and Holiness, that all things may be done in the *Power*, *Life*, *Truth*, and *Wisdom* of the Lord God, and in Unity, and you preserved in Unity, that you may serve God in a *New life*, and one heart, and holy Seed, and glorifie him in your Souls, Bodies, and Spirit which are his, that your Conversation may be ordered a right, that you may see the Salvation of God, and know the Marriage that is sanctified by the Word, that you may be the peculiar people, the holy *Royal Seed* and Generation; and that nothing be recorded for Money in these things, but freely, a free people and in love serve one another. . . . Whom God joynes together let no man put a sunder; and that you be a Royal seed, a peculiar people zealous of good works, and to know God joyning together, which is over and above mens putting a sunder.[1]

This interesting document is fortified with numerous Scripture texts, to show that marriages among the Jews were not celebrated by the priests, but merely by the voluntary consent of the parties, declared in the presence of witnesses.

The first formal endorsement of these recommendations concerning marriage, of which we have any record, was by a meeting of Friends of Kent, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire,

---

[1] Concerning Marriage, etc., by George Fox, London, 1661, 1-7. See also Works of George Fox, VII., 79-80; also A Collection of Many Select and Christian Epistles, Letters and Testimonies, written by . . . . George Fox: Philadelphia and New York, 1831, I., passim.

England, third month, 1659, who thus tersely voiced their testimony:

> That all Friends intending marriage, or witnessing a motion of the Lord unto that thing, (before they go outwardly together,) bring it to the body or that church to which they are joined; that all in the power of the Lord may feel, and in that particular nothing be done hastily or rashly, but in the fear of the Lord; and in the presence of many witnesses they may be united, according to the example of the holy men of God in the Scriptures of truth recorded; so that no scandal or blemish may be laid upon the Truth, but all to the light may be brought, which maketh manifest deceit; and that a record in writing of the day, place, and year of such things be kept within that meeting, whereof one or both are members; under which the witnesses may set their names, or some of them.[1]

This form of marriage was simply the common law marriage of England, constituted by the consent of the parties, and duly witnessed. The plan of bringing the matter before the Meeting was practically the same as the publishing of the banns. The Long Parliament in 1653 had legalized marriages before civil magistrates, instead of by a "hireling priesthood;" George Fox went a step further in reverting to the earlier and simpler form of marriage without the intervention of other than the parties themselves, with certain prudent regulations to secure due deliberation, and proper publicity, in the celebration of the rite.

So early as 1661 there was an adjudication as to the validity of Friends' marriages, when the Court (Arthur, J.) told the jury that "There was a Marriage in Paradise, when Adam took Eve, and Eve took Adam; and that it was the Consent of the Parties that made a Marriage. And as for the Quakers, he did not know their Opinions, but he did not believe, they went together as Brute Beasts, as had been said of them, but as Christians; and therefore he did believe the Marriage was lawful." "And the better to satisfy the Jury, he brought them a Case to this Purpose: ——A Man that was weak of Body, and kept his Bed, had a Desire in that Condition to Marry, and did declare before Witnesses, that he did take such a Woman to be his Wife; and the Woman declared, that she took that Man to be her Husband. This Marriage was afterwards called in

---

[1] A Journal, or Historical Account of the Life, Travels, Sufferings, Christian Experiences and Labour of Love in the Ministry of that Ancient, Eminent and Faithful Servant of Jesus Christ, George Fox: London, 1709, I., 587-588; Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, I., 520

Question; and (as the Judge said) all the Bishops did at that time conclude it to be a lawful Marriage."[1]

In 1666 George Fox attended a marriage of Friends at Oram, when, as he says, he was "moved to open to the People the State of our Marriages, declaring; How the People of God took one another in the Assemblies of the Elders: and how that it was God that did Join Man and Woman together before the Fall. And though Men had taken upon them to Join in the Fall, yet in the Restoration it was God's Joining, that was the right and honourable Marriage; but never any Priest did Marry any, that we read of in the Scriptures, from Genesis to the Revelations."[2]

The following is one of the earliest Quaker marriage certificates extant, May 17, 1667:

These are to certifie all whom the same may concern, that whereas the agreement of marriage betwixt William Dewsbury of Durker in the County of York & Alice Meades of the Borough of Warwick & in the County of Warwick single woman, hath been published in the respective churches amongst which they have had their conversations, according to the order of the Spirit of the Lord, for the satisfaction of the Children of Light, who rest satisfied & have unity with them in their proceedings & coming together—Know ye therefore, that upon the seventeenth day of the month called May in the year of our Lord one Thousand six hundred sixty & seven, they the said William & Alice did openly & solemnly as in the presence of the Lord & before his people give up themselves in the holy Covenant of God, & did take each other in marriage to live together according to God's holy ordinance & appointment. Gen: ch. 2'd, Ver: 21th & Ch. 24th, Ver. 14th to the end of the chapter.

"And that they were this day openly & solemnly married according to the order of the Church of Christ & the good examples of God's peoples in times past mentioned in the Holy Scriptures 1st Tim. Ch. 5th Ver. 14th, 1st Corinth: Ch. 7th, Ver. 2nd. Ruth Ch. 4th, Ver. 13th, Gen: Ch 24th Exod: Ch. 2d, Ver. 1st.

And now we whose names are here underwritten being eye & ear witnesses of the Marriage aforesaid & having unity with them in the light & Truth of God do hereby give in our testimonies for them & with them, to remain upon record unto future Posterities, as witnesses for God & his people against all the works of darkness & such as go together therein; out of which God hath called us to bear witness of his everlasting light & Truth upon the earth; in which stands the honourable marriage, whereunto we bear record for the full satisfaction of all people, that in any wise may be concerned therein.[3]

Robert Barclay, another eminent expounder of Friends' doctrines, thus explained their views concerning marriages:

---

[1] The History of the Rise, Increase and Progress, of the Christian People called Quakers, etc., by William Sewel, third edition, Burlington, 1774, 332; The Friends' Library, Philadelphia, 1847, XI., 110.

[2] Journal of George Fox, London, 1709, II., 90-91; London, 1891, II., 75.

[3] Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, XVIII., 256-257. The names of twenty-four witnesses are appended.

These Meetings take Care in the Case of Marriages, that all things be clear; and that there may be nothing done in that Procedure, which afterwards may prove to the Prejudice of Truth, or of the Parties concerned; which being an outward Thing (that is acknowledged in itself to be lawful) of the greatest Importance a Man or Woman can perform in this World: and from the sudden, unwary, or disorderly Procedure whereof, very great Snares and Reproaches may be cast both upon the Parties, and the Profession owned by them; therefore it doth very fitly, among other things, when it occurs, come to be considered of by the People of God, when met, to take Care to preserve all Things right and savoury in the Household of Faith. We do believe, our Adversaries, that watch for Evil against us, would be glad how promiscuously or disorderly we proceed in this weighty Matter, that so they might the more boldly accuse us, as Overturners of all human and Christian Order: But God hath not left us without his Counsel and Wisdom in this Thing; nor will he, that any should receive just Occasion against us his People: And therefore in this weighty Concern, we, who can do nothing against the Truth, but all for, and with regard to the Truth, have divers Testimonies for the Lord. And--

First, That we cannot Marry with those that walk not in, and obey not the Truth, as being of another Judgment, or Fellowship; or pretending to it, walk not suitable and answerable thereto.

Secondly, Nor can we go to the Hireling-Priests, to uphold their false and usurped Authority, who take upon them to marry People without any Command, or Precedent for it from the Law of God.

Lastly, Nor can we suffer any such kind of Marriage to pass among us, which either as to the Degrees of Consanguinity, or otherwise, in itself is unlawful, or from which there may be any just Reflection cast upon our Way.

In that we deny the Priests their Assumed Authority and Power to marry, it is that which in no wise we can recede from, nor can we own any in the doing of it; it being Part of our Testimony against the Usurpations of that Generation, who never yet, that I ever heard of, could produce any Scripture-proof, or Example for it. - - - And seeing none can pretend Conscience in the Matter (for they themselves confess that it is no Part of the Essence of Marriage) if any pretending to be among us, should, through Fear, Interest, or Prejudice to the Truth, come under, and bow to, that Image, have we not Reason to deny such slavish and ignoble Spirits, as mind not Truth and its Testimony?

Lastly, Seeing if any walking with us, or going under the same Name, should hastily or disorderly go together, either being within the Degrees of Consanguinity, which the Law of God forbids, or that either Party should have been formerly under any Tie or Obligation to others, or any other vast Disproportion, which might bring a just Reflection upon us from our Opposers; can any blame us for taking Care to prevent these Evils, by appointing that such as so design, make known their Intentions to these Churches or Assemblies, where they are most known, that if any know just Cause of Hindrance, it may be mentioned, and a timous Lett put to the Hurt, either by stopping it, if they can be brought to condescend; or by refusing to be Witnesses and Concurrers with them in it, if they will not? For we take not upon us to hinder any to marry, otherwise than by Advice, or disconcerning ourselves; neither do we judge, that such as do marry contrary to our Mind, that therefore their Marriage is null and void in itself, or may be dissolved afterwards; Nay, all our meddling is in a holy Care for the Truth. For if the Thing be right, all that we do, is to be Witnesses; and if otherwise, that we may say for our Vindication to such as may upbraid us therewith, that we advised otherwise, and did no ways concur in the Matter; that so they may bear their own Burden, and the Truth and People of God be cleared.[1]

---

[1] The Anarchy of the Ranters, etc., by Robert Barclay. London, 1674; Philadelphia, Re-printed, 1770, pp 51 54.

A very clear and temperate account of the Friends' practice in this important matter is that given by William Penn:

Their Way of Marriage is peculiar to them; and shews a distinguishing Care above other Societies, professing Christianity. They say that Marriage is an Ordinance of God, and that God only can rightly join Man and Woman in Marriage. Therefore they use neither Priest nor Magistrate: but the Man and Woman concern'd take each other as Husband and Wife, in the Presence of divers credible Witnesses, promising to each other, with God's Assistance, to be loving and faithful in that relation, till Death shall separate them. But antecedent to this, they first present themselves to the Monthly Meeting for the Affairs of the Church where they reside: there declaring their Intentions, to take one another as Husband and Wife, if the said Meeting have nothing material to object against it. They are constantly asked the necessary Questions, as in case of Parents or Guardians, if they have acquainted them with their Intention, and have their Consent, etc. The Method of the Meeting is, to take a Minute thereof, and to appoint proper Persons to enquire of their Conversation and Clearness from all others, and whether they have discharged their Duty to their Parents or Guardians; and to make Report thereof to the next Monthly Meeting, where the same Parties are desired to give their attendance. In case it appears they have proceeded orderly, the Meeting passes their Proposal, and so records it in their Meeting-Book. And in case the Woman be a Widow, and hath Children, due Care is there taken, that Provision also be made by her for the Orphans, before the Meeting pass the Proposals of Marriage: Advising the Parties concerned, to appoint a convenient Time and Place, and to give fitting Notice to their Relations, and such Friends and Neighbours, as they desire should be the Witnesses of their Marriage: Where they take one another by the Hand, and by Name promise reciprocally, Love and Fidelity, after the Manner before expressed. Of all which Proceedings, a Narrative, in Way of Certificate, is made, to which the said Parties first set their Hands, thereby confirming it as their Act and Deed: and then divers Relations, Spectators and Auditors set their Names as Witnesses, of what they said and signed. And this Certificate is afterwards registred in the Record belonging to the Meeting where the Marriage is solemnized. Which regular Method has been, as it deserves, adjudged in Courts of Law, a good Marriage; where it has been by cross and ill People disputed, and contested, for want of the accustomed Formalities of Priest and Ring, &c. Ceremonies they have refused: Not out of Humour, but Conscience reasonably grounded; inasmuch as no Scripture-Example tells us, that the Priest had any other Part of old Time, than that of a Witness among the rest, before whom the Jews used to take one another: And therefore this People look upon it, as an Imposition to advance the Power and Profits of the Clergy: And for the Use of the Ring, it is enough to say, that it was an Heathenish and vain Custom, and never in Practice among the People of God, Jews or primitive Christians: The Words of the usual Form, as *with my Body I thee worship*, &c., are hardly defensible. In short, they are more careful, exact and regular, than any Form now used; and it is free of the Inconveniences, with which other Methods are attended: Their Care and Checks being so many, and such, as that no clandestine Marriages can be performed among them [1]

It appears by the Records that the first Yearly Meeting of Friends for New Jersey and Pennsylvania was held at Burling-

---

[1] A Brief Account of the Rise and Progress of the People called Quakers, etc. By William Penn. Philadelphia: Re-printed by Joseph Crukshank, 1770, p. 27. A terse summary of Friends' views on this subject is also given in Sewel's History of the Quakers, as cited, 777.

ton, New Jersey, in the house of Thomas Gardner, 31st of 6th mo., 1681, old style. In 1682 it was by the Meeting advised, "that all young and unmarried people in membership with us, previously to their making any procedure in order to marriage, do seriously and humbly wait upon the Lord for his counsel and direction in this important concern; and when favored with satisfactory clearness therein, they should early acquaint their parents or guardians with their intentions, and wait for their consent; thus preservation from the dangerous bias of forward, brittle, and uncertain affections would be experienced, to the real benefit of the parties, and the comfort of their friends. And it is earnestly recommended to Friends, that they tenderly and carefully watch over the youth, and extend reasonable caution and admonition, as occasion may require."[1]

One of the earliest deliverances on the subject by the Yearly Meeting was the following:

"When they understand or hear of any y^t Intends to offer their proposals of Marriage to ye Monthly Meeting which seems manifest to them cannot pass there, that they then advise (tho' not forbid) them to forbear troubling ye said meeting therewith till ye said preparative Meetings Objections be removed And that the Man at least before he propose his Intended Marriage to ye Monthly meeting Do by himself or some friend at his request lay ye matter before ye said preparative Meeting he belongs to And if the Woman belong to another Meeting that she lay it after ye same manner before ye Women friends to which she belongs. And if the Man belong to another Monthly Meeting that then he produce from thence a Certificate of his clearness from all others & of his Conversation to ye Monthly Meeting where the Woman belongs before he have the said Meetings final approbation.

"Inasmuch as neither Children nor Orphans ought to marry without Consent of parents or Guardians, therefore they often advise that no man so much as propose his Intentions of Marriage to any young Woman before the Consent of such be first had and obtained.

[1] Rules of Discipline of the Yearly Meeting of Friends for Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, and the Eastern Parts of Maryland. Philadelphia, 1893, p. 50.

" . . . . And that ye Care of Marriages in the above respects may be the particular Concern of some It's advised that ye Monthly Meeting do always appoint two friends to be at the said marriages to take inspection thereof and that they be appointed as aforesaid at the same monthly meeting where the Couples receive their final approbation; and that one or both of the said two friends do acquaint ye next monthly Meeting after such Marriage is consummate whether it was carried on as above advised or not. And that the appointment of the said two friends as also their answer as above be entered upon record to prevent mistakes and shortness of memory."[1]

The Yearly Meeting for Pennsylvania and New Jersey in 1702 advised "that none making profession of Truth, and would be accounted of us, do take one another in Marriage, or join in Marriage any other way, than by the Consent and Approbation of the monthly Meeting belonging to the place where they live; And if any should proceed, any other way, that they be dealt with according to Truth."[2]

The same body advised in 1733 "that Friends being Justices of the Peace do not by Pretext of their Office undertake to marry people by Virtue of Licenses obtained to that end, it being in the Sense of the Yearly Meeting inconsistent with our Principles, & not any part of their duty as magistrates so to do"[3]

The following is the form of a marriage certificate agreed upon by the same Yearly Meeting in 1719, and again approved in 1762:

Whereas A B of C, in the County of D in the Province of E & F G of H &c having declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Mon: Meetings of the People called Quakers, at H aforesaid, according to the good Order amongst them, (where the Parties are under the Tuition of Parents, or Guardians, add) and having the Consent of Parents (or Guardians as the case is) concerned, their said Proposals of Marriage were allowed by the said Meeting.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishing their sd Intentions this day of the Month in the Year of our

---

1 MS. Book of Discipline, of 1704, belonging to George Vaux, of Philadelphia, to whose kindness the writer is indebted for permitting the above extracts to be taken. Mr. Vaux believes this is the oldest Book of Discipline of the Philadelphia Meeting.

2 Rules of Discipline, 1762.

3 Ibid

Lord They the said A B & F G appeared in a publick Meetg of the sd People (for that purpose appointed if it be so,) at H aforesaid. & the said A B taking the sd F G by the hand, did in a solemn Manner openly declare, that he took her the sd F G to be his Wife, promisg with the Lord's Assistance to be unto her, a loving & faithful Husband untill death should seperate them. & then, & there in the same Assembly, the sd F G did in like manner, declare that she took the sd A B to be her Husband with the Lord's Assistance, promisg to be unto him a faithful. & loving Wife until Death should seperate them; - - - And moreover they the said A B & F G (she accordg to the Custom of Marra assuming the Name of her Husband) as a further Confirmation thereof, did then, & there to these Presents set their Hands; - - - And we whose Names are hereunder also subscribed, being prest at the solemnization of the sd Marra & Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto, set our Hands the Day, & Year above written - - -[1]

VII. Early New York and Pennsylvania Marriage Laws.

Immediately on the conquest of New York by the English, and while the Duke of York, under the grant of his brother, Charles II., held sway over New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, there was a general meeting held at Hempstead, Long Island, on March first, 1664, at which a code of laws, "collated out of several laws in force in his Majesty's American Colonies, and Plantations, and digested into one volume," was published, known as "the Duke of York's Laws." These laws were re enacted from time to time, with some modifications, but remained substantially unchanged for twenty years or more. They went into effect immediately in New York, and were subsequently[2] extended to the shores of the Delaware. They were also in effect in New Jersey, during the brief period that elapsed before the transfer of that territory to Sir George Carteret and Lord John Berkley, and again after the surrender by the Dutch in 1674, until the new grant by the Duke of York and Charles II. to the Proprietors of New Jersey. The Long Island people who afterwards migrated to New Jersey found but little change in the marriage laws to which they had been accustomed under the dominion of the Duke of York.

The first act on the subject recognized the impracticability of attempting to follow the English ecclesiastical regulations,

[1] Ibid. This deliverance in 1762 was "on Account of the frequent Transgressions of our discipline in respect to Marriages," and "the Increase of Marriages accomplished contrary to the good Order established in the Society."

[2] In 1676. See Record of Upland Court, Memoirs Hist. Soc. Penn., VII., 39-40.

and sanctioned marriages by a justice of the peace, but required the publication of banns. The act reads thus:

Whereas by the Law of England no Marriage is lawfully Consummated without a Minister whose office it is to join the parties in Matrimony after the Banns thrice published in the Church or a Lycence first had and obtained from some person thereunto authorized, all which formality cannot be duly practiced in these parts.

Yet to the end that a decent rule therein may be preserved It is Ordained that from henceforth the names and surnames of each Party who sue for Marriages shall be Publiquely read in their Parish Church or place of usuall Meeting, where they both then Inhabit three severall Lords days successively.

And where no Church or Meeting place shall happen to bee, a publication in writing shall be first fourteen Days before Marriage upon three doors of each parish whereof the partyes Inhabit (viz) one on the Constables the other two upon any two Doors of the Overseers of the Parrish Unless they produce a Lycence from the Governour[1] in both which Cases, and not otherwise, it shall be Lawfull for any Minister or for any Justice of the Peace[2] to joyne the Parties in Marriage. Provided that the said Partyes do purge themselves by Oath before the Minister or Justice that they are not under the Bonds of Matrimony to any other Person Living, and if it shall be after proved, that either or both of the Parties are perjured, and thereby attained a Double Marriage, for the said Perjury the party or parties offending shall bee boared through the tongue with a read hot Iron and moreover proceeded against as in Case of Adultery is provided; But if either Party be approved Innocent as to him or her Self and Ignorant of the others wicked fraud the innocent Person shall recover damage against the nocent; and be sett at Liberty as if no such Marriage had been made.[3]

In the Frame of Government or Charter of Liberties of the Province of Pennsylvania, dated April 11, 1682, by William Penn, with alterations agreed upon in England, it was provided:

Nineteenth. That all marriages (not forbidden by the law of God, as to nearness of blood and affinity by marriage) shall be encouraged; but the parents or guardians shall be first consulted, and the marriage shall be published before it be solemnized, and it shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, before credible witnesses, and a certificate of the whole, under the hands of parties and witnesses, shall be brought to the proper register of that county, and shall be registered in his office.[4]

This was enacted into law by the Pennsylvania Legislature,

---

1 The justices of Newcastle on Delaware, on July 27th, 1678, asked "whether the commander hath power to grant licenses for marriages, as to several persons he hath done, whereby the common course of three proclamations in the church, or banns set up, is laid aside."—*Newcastle Records*, 311, cited in *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 456.

2 Gov. Andros, of New York, having been asked by the Board of Trade and Plantations to report the number of marriages in that Province, wrote a reply, received April 18, 1678: "Scarcity of Ministers and Law admitting marriages by Justices no acct eann be given of the number marryed."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 261.

3 Duke of York's Book of Laws, Harrisburg, 1879, p. 36.

4 Ibid., 101.

on December 7, 1682, the Quaker practice being more clearly embodied in the statute:

All marriages not forbidden by the law of God, shall be encouraged; but the parents and guardians shall be, if possible, first Consulted; and the parties clearnes from all other engagements assured by a Certificate from some Credible persons where they have lived: And by their affixing of their intentions of Marriage on the Court, or Meeting-house Door of the County where in they Dwell, one Month before the solemnizing thereof; And their said marriage shall be solemnized by taking one another as husband and wife, befor Sufficient Witnesses; And a certificate of the whole under the hands of parties and witnesses, (at least twelve.) shall be brought to the Register of the County, where they are Marryed, and be Registered in his office.[1]

A similar act was passed 10th of 3d Month, 1684, but with the modification that the certificate referred to might be produced to "such Religious Society to which they relate; or to some one Justice of the peace of the County in which they Live."[2] This was still further amended by an act passed in 1693, which inserted the proviso: "that there be at least one Justice of the Peace of the County where such marriage shall be, at the Solemnization thereof."[3]

III. MARRIAGE IN NEW JERSEY.

THE SOVEREIGN POWER IN THE COLONY.

In tracing the laws and customs concerning marriage in New Jersey in the Colonial period we may find it instructive to review briefly the origin of the sovereign power in the Colony, and the agencies through which it was exercised.

By the patent of King Charles II. to his brother James, Duke of York, March 12, 1663–4, for the vast territory extending from St. Croix to the Delaware, there was not only conveyed the territory, but "full & absolute power & authority to correct punish pardon governe & rule all such the Subjects of vs our heires and Successors as shall from time to time adventure themselves into any of the parts or places aforesaid or that shall or doe at any time hereafter inhabit within the same according to such Lawes Orders Ordinances, directions & instruments as by our said dearest Brother or

[1] Ibid., 151. [2] Ibid., 171.

[3] Ibid., 229. A similar act was passed November 27, 1700, which was reenacted October 28, 1701, and has remained unrepealed ever since. By an act approved June 23, 1885, licenses are required as a prerequisite to marriages. See Statutes at Large of Pennsylvania, II., 21; Pamph. Laws of 1885, p. 146.

his Assignes shall be established And in defect thereof in cases of necessity according to the good descretions of his deputies, Commissioners Officers or agents respectively as well in all causes and matters Capitall & Criminall as civill, both marine & others[1] Soe alwaies as the said Statutes ordinances & proceedings bee not contrary to but as neare as conveniently may bee agreeable to the Lawes Statutes & governm't of this our Realme of England. . . . And alsoe to make, ordeyne & establish all manner of Orders Lawes directions Instructions formes & ceremonies of Governm^t & Magistracy fitt & necessary for & concerning the Governm^t of the Territories & Islands aforesaid; Soe alwaies as the same be not contrary to the Lawes & Statutes of this our Realme of England but as neare as may be agreeable thereunto; and the same at all times

---

1 Closely following the language of the first patent from the Crown of England for lands in America, granted by Queen Elizabeth, June 11, 1578, to Sir Humphrey Gilbert, wherein she gave him, his heirs and assigns, forever, "full Power and Authority, to correct, punish, pardon, govern and rule, as well in Causes capital or criminal, as civil, all such her Subjects or others, as should adventure themselves in the said Voyages, or should at any Time thereafter inhabit the said Lands," etc. The patent to Sir Walter Raleigh, in 1584, was in similar terms. By the Virginia Charter of May 23, 1609, the London Council of the Virginia Company was authorized to appoint Governors, and "to make, ordain, and establish all Manner of Orders, Laws, Directions, Instructions, Forms, & Ceremonies of Government & Magistracy, fit & necessary, for & concerning the Government of the said Colony & Plantation." The Governors so appointed, or at least some of them, exercised the most absolute sway, ruling as by martial law.—*Hacklluyt's Voyages*, III., 174-6, 297-300; *Hazard's State Papers*, I., 26, 36; *Stith's History of Virginia*, Williamsburg, 1747, 5, 294, 305, 322, Appendix, 17; *Chalmers*, I., 9, 11. The patent of Charles I., to Sir Edmund Plowden, for New Albion (including New Jersey in great part), followed the precedents established by Elizabeth in granting ample powers of government.—*Pennsylvania Mag. of Hist. & Biog.*, VII., 55. In like manner, the Dutch West India Company, authorized under its charter to appoint a Director-General and Council, to administer the affairs of New Netherland, delegated large powers to that officer, who, moreover, interpreted his commissions and instructions with the utmost liberality.—*O'Callaghan's New Netherland*, I., 400; II., 18. The charter of Nova Scotia, granted by James I. to Sir William Alexander, September 10, 1621, and the Novodamus of Charles I., July 12, 1625, for the same territory, confer the same powers of government as the earlier English patents for lands in America. See the patents to Alexander set out in full in "Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings, and other measures, resorted to by the British Government, and numerous private individuals, to overpower the Earl of Stirling, and subvert his lawful rights. Written by Himself," etc., Edinburgh, 1836, 55, 79. The foregoing recitals are instructive in the light of the commission to Gov. Philip Carteret, of New Jersey, hereinafter quoted. The Governors of New England had power which "differed little from that of the other magistrates," and they were more subject to the popular will than those in the other Colonies.—*Palfrey's New England*, I., 67-68; II., 9.

hereafter to putt in execution or abrogate revoke or change not only within the precincts of the said Territories or Islands but alsoe upon the Seas in goeing & comeing to & from the same as he or they in their good discretions shall think to bee fittest for the good of the Adventurers & Inhabitants there."[1]

Even at this early date the practical English mind recognized the fact that laws made in and for England might not be exactly adapted to strange conditions in the new world, and that much latitude must be conceded to the "inhabitants and adventurers" of the distant territories in framing laws for their government, who would find it impossible to conform always to the laws and customs of the home country.

When the Duke of York, by his lease and release of June 23-24, 1664, conveyed to John Lord Berkley and Sir George Carteret the present territory of New Jersey, the grant embraced not only the lands but "their and every of their appurten'nces in as full and ample manner as the same" were granted to the Duke himself, "and all the Estate Right Title interest benefitt advantage clayme & Demand of the said James Duke of York," etc.[2] This was understood to confer upon the Duke's grantees full powers of government.

In "the Concessions and Agreement of the Lords Proprietors of the Province of New Cæsarea or New Jersey, to and with all and every of the Adventurers and all such as shall settle or plant there," it was carefully provided that all and every person and persons should "freely and fully have and enjoy his and their judgments and consciences in matters of religion throughout all the said Province . . . any law, statute or clause contained, or to be contained, usage or custom of this realm of England, to the contrary thereof in any wise notwithstanding;" and liberty was granted to the General Assembly to provide for the maintenance of a ministry.[3]

The General Assembly, moreover, was empowered "To enact and make all such laws, acts and constitutions as shall be necessary for the well government of the said Province, and them

[1] N. J. Archives. I., 3-4; Leaming and Spicer's Collection of the Grants. Concessions and Original Constitutions of New Jersey. etc., Philadelphia [1758], 5.

[2] N. J. Archives. I., 12-13; Leaming and Spicer, 9-10.

[3] N. J. Archives. I., 30; Leaming and Spicer, 14.

to repeal; provided, that the same be consonant to reason, and as near as may be conveniently agreeable to the laws and customs of his majesty's kingdom of England."[1] "Lastly, to enact, constitute and ordain all such other laws, acts and constitutions as shall or may be necessary for the good, prosperity and settlement of the said Province."[2] In the same broad way the Governor and his Council were authorized and directed "To Act and doe all other thing or things that may conduce to the safetie peace and well Government of the said Province, as they shall see fitt, soe as they bee not contrary to the Lawes of the said Province."[3]

The Lords Proprietors, in their commission (February 10, 1664–5) to Governor Philip Carteret empowered him "to do all and every other thing and things which unto the Share and Office of Governor doth belong or hath accustomed to belong, as fully and freely as any Governor hath ever had;"[4] and in their instructions to the Governor authorized him, with the advice and consent of the Council, "to make, do, perform and execute all and every Act and Acts, Thing and Things, Powers and Authorities whatsoever, which we ourselves, may, can, ought or could do in, for, relating or concerning the Government both Civil and Military of the said Province. . . . . Provided also, That all the Executive Part of all the Powers hereby made and given, shall be made and exercised by our said Governor, to and with the advice of the Major Part of our Council," etc.[5]

Governor Philip Carteret wrote (February 25, 1665–6) to some persons who proposed settling on the Delaware that those coming three years after them, and settling in any other county, "must be conformable to such Laws and Customs as are there Established, Excepting in matters of Judgment and Opinion in Religion."[6]

---

1 N. J. Archives, I., 32; Leaming and Spicer, 15.

2 N. J. Archives, I., 34-35; Leaming and Spicer, 18. There are some verbal differences between these authorities.

3 N. J. Archives, I., 36; Leaming and Spicer, 19.

4 N. J. Archives, I., 21.

5 Ibid., I., 23-24.

6 Ibid., 53.

After the brief Dutch interregnum, 1673-4, the Duke of York, by his indentures of lease and release, July 28-29, 1674, made a new conveyance to Sir George Carteret for East Jersey (Lord John Berkley having conveyed West Jersey to John Fenwick, March 18, 1673-4),[1] "in as full and ample manner as the same is granted vnto the said James Duke of Yorke" by the patent of his brother the King, June 29, 1664,[2] and Sir George confirmed the Concessions of Feb. 10, 1664-5.[3] Carteret's widow and the trustees under his will (dated December 5, 1678) by lease and release, February 1-2, 1681-2, having conveyed East Jersey to the Twelve Proprietors,[4] and they having divided with twelve others, the Duke of York formally released to the Twenty-four Proprietors any and all interest retained by him in East Jersey, March 14, 1682-3,[5] and the King, on November 23, 1683, enjoined upon the inhabitants "That they do submit and yield all due Obedience to the Laws and Government of the said Grantees, their Heirs and Assigns, as absolute Proprietors and Governours thereof . . . and also to their Deputy or Deputies, Agents, Lieutenants, and Officers lawfully Commissionated by them, according to the Powers and Authorities granted to them."[6]

By the quintipartite deed of July 1, 1676, West Jersey passed into the ownership of William Penn, Nicholas Lucas, Gawen Lawrie and Edward Byllynge (John Fenwick being considered as having taken title as trustee for Byllynge). The new West Jersey Proprietors in a letter of June 26, 1676, declared: "We put the power in the people, that is to say, they to meet, and choose one honest man for each propriety, who hath subscribed to the concessions; all these men to meet as an assembly there, to make and repeal laws, to choose a governor, or a commissioner, and twelve assistants, to execute the laws during their pleasure."[7] The Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of West Jersey, in their Concessions and Agreements, dated March 3, 1676-7, provided for the government of the Province by commissioners appointed by the Proprietors, until March 25, 1680, after which the inhabitants were

---

1 Ibid., 205. 2 Ibid., 166. 3 Ibid., 175. 4 Ibid., 366.
5 Ibid., 383. 6 Ibid., 438; E. J. Records, Liber A, f. 1. 7 Ibid., 228.

to choose annually, by "ballating Trunks," the commissioners, "to govern and order the Affairs of the said Province (*pro tempore*) for the good and welfare of the said People,"[1] who were guaranteed the right "from Time to Time, and at all Times, freely and fully [to] have, and enjoy his and their judgments, and the exercise of their Consciences in Matters of religious Worship throughout all the said Province."[2] By the same instrument provision was made for the election of a General Assembly with power "To Enact and make all such Laws, Acts and Constitutions as shall be necessary for the well Government of the said Province, (and them to repeal) provided that the same be, as near as may be conveniently, agreeable to the primitive, antient and Fundamental Laws of the Nation of England," and not against the Concessions.[3] The title of the Proprietors of West Jersey was confirmed by the Duke of York, by indenture dated August 6, 1680,[4] but in the meantime Sir Edmond Andros, Governor of New York since 1673, had been exercising jurisdiction over West Jersey, and, to a limited extent, over East Jersey also, endeavoring to administer the Duke of York's Laws.[5]

MARRIAGE LICENSES BY GOV. CARTERET.

The sovereign power over New Jersey, granted by Patent from King Charles the Second to James Duke of York, and by him granted to Lord John Berkley and Sir George Carteret, was now to be exercised on the ground by the Governor appointed by the two Lords Proprietors. Thus, Governor Philip Carteret had vested in his person all the powers that the King himself could have exercised, had he not parted with his sovereignty over New Jersey. The long struggle of Henry VIII. with the Church of Rome had determined the question that the Church of England was a National Church, independent of Rome, and having the King for its head, instead of the Pope. Hence, the King had supreme jurisdiction in all matters ecclesiastical, including marriage and divorce. That being so, the Lords Proprietors of New Jersey had like jurisdiction here, to be administered by their Governor. Pursuing

[1] Ibid., 243-4, 251. [2] Ibid., 253. [3] Ibid., 266.

[4] Ibid., 324. [5] Ibid., 179-188, 230-238, 270-322, 333 347.

this line of argument, and acting under the authority conferred by his Instructions, Governor Carteret followed the precedents of earlier American Governors, sanctioned by the Duke of York's Laws, and readily granted marriage licenses to those wishing to dispense with the delay and the notoriety of a publication of the banns for three weeks. The earliest known of these licenses was in this form:

"Whereas I have Received Information of a mutuall Intent and agreement betwene Daniel Perrin of Elizabeth Towne in the Province of New Jersey and Maria Thorel—of the same Towne Spinster to solemnize Mariage together for which they have requested my Lycence and there apearing no Lawfull Impediment for ye Obstruction thereof These are to Require you or Eyther of you to Joyne the said Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel in Matrimony and them to pronounce Man and Wife, and to make record thereof according to the Lawe in that behalfe provided for the doing Whereof this shall be to you or Eyther of you a sufficient Warrant. Given Vnd^r my hand and Seale the twelfth day of February An^o 1665 and in the 18th Yeare of his Maties Raign King Charles the Second &c &c

"To any of the Justices of the Peace PHI: CARTERET"
or Ministers W^thin the Government
of the Province of New Jarsey"

Appended is the entry:

"These Couple where Joyned to
gether in Matrimony the 18 feb 1665
by me J. BOLLEN"[1]

Licenses in the same form were granted April 30, 1666; August 31, 1667; April 21, 1668, and frequently thereafter.[2] As the marriages in these cases were performed by James Bollen, the Secretary of the Province, who entered them on the records, it is very probable that many more licenses were granted of which we have no record, where the ceremony was performed by other Justices of the Peace.

---

[1] E. J. Records, Liber No. 3, fo 6.

[2] Ibid., folios 8, 11, 15, et seqq.

EARLIEST MARRIAGE LAWS IN NEW JERSEY.

The marriage customs of a people are as enduring as those relating to burials. It could not be expected that the first settlers of New Jersey would in their new home adopt practices on this most important subject differing from those to which they had been wont in their previous places of residence. When the Assembly of East Jersey met, in 1668, it was dominated by the eight English members from Elizabethtown, Newark, Woodbridge, Middletown and Shrewsbury, Bergen having the other two Dutch members. They were mainly from New England (some of them having for a time sojourned on Long Island), and as was to have been expected they brought with them New England ideas, which, after all, were not so different from Old England's practices, save as modified by novel situations in a new country. This East Jersey Assembly enacted, May 30, 1668, respecting marriage:

"For the preventing of unlawful Marriages, it is ordered and enacted, that no person or persons, Son, Daughter, Maid or Servant, shall be Married without the consent of his or her Parents, Masters or Overseers, and three Times published in and at some publick Meeting or Kirk, where the Party or Parties have their most usual abode; or set up in writing their Purposes of Marriage, on some Publick House, where they live, and there at least to abide for the space of Fourteen Days before Marriage, which is to be performed in some publick Place, if possible may be, and none but some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not, shall be allowed to Marry or admit of any to join in Marriage, in their Presence, and under the Penalty of *Twenty Pounds* for acting contrary hereunto, and to be put out of their Office, according to the Liberty of Conscience granted by the Lords Proprietors in their Concessions: Always provided, That it is and may be lawful for the Governor to Grant his Licence, under his Hand and Seal, to any Person or Persons that are at their own disposing, or to any other under the Tuition of their Parents, Masters or Overseers, to join in Matrimony; Provided, that the Parents, Mas-

ters or Overseers are present and consenting thereunto, or that their consent be attested by some publick Officer, and presented to the Governor before the granting thereof, and the others to clear themselves by Oath or by Certificate."[1]

This combined the essential features of the Massachusetts Bay act of 1639; the statute of New Haven Colony, of 1653 or earlier; and the Duke of York's Laws.

SOME EARLY DIVORCES.

As the Governor's jurisdiction in licensing marriages was recognized by the foregoing statute, so, conversely, he was admitted to have power in granting divorces, as appears by this instrument, in 1669:

"These are to Give Notice to all persons Whome It may Concerne that Whereas I am Informed that Hopewell Hull hath VnLawfully taken to Wife the Daughter of John Martin of Woodbridge, Without Observing the Lawes and Customes of England Or these parts of America, I the Governor of this province doe declare that the Mariage & that all others that are or shall be Comitted In the same Manner to be null Void and of none Effect, And they that doe Live In that VnLawfull Estate of Matrimony May be Prossecuted as such as doe Live In the Estate of fornication, And that the Children begotten by them are to be accompted Bastards and not Capable of Inheritance. Given vnd^r my hand and Seale the 29th day of Decemb^r 1669."[2]

The following form of divorce by the mutual consent of the parties was regarded as valid:

"Know all p^rsons Whom It may Concerne That Marmaduke Potter now living w^hin the Corporation of Woodbridge In the province aforesaid Apearing before mee James Bollen one of his Maties Justices of the peace & Secretary of said Province hath declared Vpon his Corporall Oath that hee never was Legally married to one Mary Roade now Liveing at the

[1] Leaming and Spicer, 81. This was re-enacted Nov. 24, 1675.—*Ibid.*, 107.

[2] East Jersey Records, in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, Liber 3, p. 32. It is probable that Hull remarried his wife, Mary Martin, with all due ceremony, for John Martin, in his will, March 17, 1687-8, names his "son" Hopewell Hull as one of the overseers and assistants of his executrix.—*E. J. Deeds*, Liber 13, f. 226; and see N. J. Archives, XXI., 107, 108, 194.

hoare kills vpon Delaware River or Bay And that hee, the said Potter doth acquit and discharge the said Mary from any Ingagement, promise, Contract, or any Otherwise pretending her the said Mary Roade to be his Lawfull Wife and that shee hath his free Consent to dispose of herselfe In mariage to Whom shee shall think fitt, On condition that shee the said Mary Roade shall give vnder her hand atested by some Magistrate and Entred vpon Record the like discharge to him the said Marmaduke Potter that then this discharge of him the said Marmaduke to be Authentick and remain in force, Otherwise to be Accounted void and of none Effect Dated at Woodbridge In the province of New Jersey the 28th 7tember 1676."[1]

Here is another instance:

"To ALL XPIAN PEOPLE to whom these prsents shall come and to whom the prmisses Do or may Concerne I Thomas Davies of Woodbridge in the County of Middx and in the province of East New Jersey gent Send Greeting WHEREAS there was a Mariage formerly had and Solemnized in the Island Barbados beyond the Seas, between me the said Thomas Davies and one Margaret Blew then both of the parish of St. Peeters in the Island aforesaid on or about the second day of October in the yeere of our Lord One Thousand six hundred and Seventy and Three, Now KNOW YEE That I the said Thomas Davies as well for divers good causes and weighty Considerac'ons me therevnto moveing as also att the speciall Instance and request of the said Margaret HAVE and Do by these prsents acquitt Release Exonerate and Discharge the said Margarett of and from the said Bonds tyes and obligac'ons of Mariage made as aforesaid as much as in me Lyes giveing her the said Margeret full power and liberty to Dispose of herselfe as she shall thinke fitt WITNESSE my hand this 24th day of August Anno Dm 1683 Thomas Davies.—Signed and Delivered in the prsence of John Baker Samll Winder James Emott. August 24th, 1683. This Day came before me Samll Winder and James Emott and did acknowledge they saw

[1] Ibid., Liber 3, p. 128. This appears to be a divorce from matrimony, rather from a mere engagement or contract of marriage. Mary Roade doubtless gave her consent, for on November 25, 1677, Marmaduke Potter was married to Mary Bingla, at Woodbridge, after banns set up on November 8, 1677.

the abovenamed Thomas Davies signe the above written Instrument, who afterwards did deliver the same as his Act and Deed. Tho. Rudyard."[1]

This manner of divorce was apparently based on a clause of the Duke of York's Laws, providing that in case of the involuntary absence of a husband or wife for five years, on his or her return "it shall and may be lawfull for the said man or woman to Challenge his or her pre-marriage, and obtain an order for their Cohabiting as formerly, but if neither shall sue for such an order, They may by mutuall agreement Enter a Release to each other in the office of Records, and both remain free from their former obligations."[2]

SECOND MARRIAGES.

The Friends steadily enjoined upon their people the eminent propriety of those entering upon second marriages providing properly for their own children by previous marriages. George Fox by way of example details at length the pains he was at when about to marry Margaret Fell, to see that she had secured her own children by her former marriage, and to assure himself that they were satisfied.[3] The following document illustrates how this injunction was carried out in one instance in Fenwick's Colony (Salem), New Jersey:

"To ALL PEOPLE to whome the prsent Writting shall come Ann Craven late of Lyme-house in the Pish of Stepney in the Countie of Middx wthin the kingdome of England and now of the Towne of New Salem in Fenwicks Colony wthin the Province of New Cæsaria or New Jersey Widowe sendeth greeting WHEREAS John Fenwick late of Bynfeild in the Countie of Berkes wthin the said Kingdome Esq. one of the Lords or Cheife Proprietrs of the said Province and Pticulerly of Fenwicks Colony lying wthin the same By his deed poll dated the tenth day of the seaventh moth last past in this prsent yeare Did graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoffe and confirme Unto her the said Anne Craven her heires and assignes forever

[1] Ibid., Liber A. p. 40.

[2] Duke of York's Laws, 36.

[3] Journal of George Fox, London, 1891, II., 117. The date of this marriage in the Bristol Register of Friends, is 27th of 8th Month, 1669.

All that tract of three hundred Acres of Fast Land Marsh and Swampes then and hereafter to be called Cravens Choyce wth the Rivers Rivoletts Quaries Woods Comodities advantages, and hereditamts wtsoever in the said Deede Poll ꝑticulerly menc'oned As in and by the same being Enregestered wthin the said Colony Relac'on being there Unto had Doth and may appeare Now Know yee that for and in Considerac'on of a Marriage shortly to be solemnized betweene her the said Ann Craven and Charles Bagaley late of Choptanke in the Countie of Talbott wthin the Province of Mary-Land Tanner As alsoe for diverse other good Causes and Considerac'ons her the said Anne Craven hereUnto moveing Hath given graunted bargained sold aliened assigned and Confirmed, And by these prsents Doth give graunt bargaine sell alien enfeoffe assigne and Confirme Unto him the said Charles Bagaley and Unto his heires and assignes for ever All that the said Tract of three hundred Acres of fast land marsh, and swampes called or knowne by the name of Cravens choyce aforesaid Together with the River Rivoletts quarries woods Comodities Advantages and other hereditamts wtsoever Unto the said Cravens choyce and Tract of three hundred Acres of Up-Land Marsh and Swampes belonging or in anywise apꝑtaining and alsoe all the Estate Right title interest proꝑtie clayme and demand wtsoever of her the said Ann Craven of in or too the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swampes and all and singular other the ꝑmisses herein before menc'oned or intended to be given graunted bargained sold and assigned or any ꝑte or ꝑcell thereof And the Reverc'on and Reverc'ons Remainder and Remainders thereof To have and to hold the said Cravens Choyce and tract of three hundred Acres of fast Land Marsh and Swamps wth thapprtenances herein and hereby bargained and sold enfeoffed assigned and Confirmed and every ꝑt and ꝑcell thereoff Unto him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever To the only Use and behoofe of him the said Charles Bagaley his heires and assignes forever Upon Condic'on notwthstanding And to and for the Uses intents and purposes in manner and forme following (that is to say) to the Use and

behoofe of her the said Anne Craven during her naturall life if it shall happen that she survives him the said Charles Bagaley and from and after her decease: Then to the Use and behoofe of the heires and assignes of him the said Charles Bagaley forever PROVIDED that if he the said Charles Bagaley his heires execrs administratrs or assignes shall well and truely paye or satisfie or cause to be well and truely payd or satisfied in Starling money or Goods Equivalent the sum of Eighteene pounds Unto Ann Craven when she shall attaine to the Age of sixteene yeares Unto Thomas Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one and twentie yeares and Unto Peter Craven the sum of thirteene pounds when he shall attaine to the Age of one & twentie yeares or wthin one month after that they the said three Children of her the said Ann Craven ꝑtie to these prsents doe attaine Unto their generall ages aforesaid or if two or any of them attaine (by being survivor) Unto her or his age aforesaid And that then the said porc'on or porc'ons be not then payd to them twoe or one of them so surviveing as aforesaid That then the said Cravens Choyce and three hundred Acres of Land Marsh and Swampes shall be and envre to the Use and behoofe of them the said Thomas Craven Peter Craven and Anne Craven to be divided Amongst them or the survivor or survivors of them and to the heires and assignes of them or the survivor of them for ever and not otherwise. In Wittness whereof she the said Anne Craven hath hereunto set her hand and seale the ——— day of the Eleaventh moth in the yeare by the English Acct 1679 etc.

"Signed sealed and delivered ANN CRAVEN"
in the prsence of
"Samuell Hedge Secry (?)
"Fenwick Adamss
"Richard Tyndall[1]

MORE COLONIAL MARRIAGE LAWS.

Returning to the subject of legislation concerning marriage in New Jersey, it may be noted that in the Fundamental Con-

[1] Liber Salem B, Records in office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, p. 68.

stitutions for the Province of East New Jersey in America, Anno Domini 1683, it was provided:

"XX. That all Marriages not forbidden in the Law of God, shall be esteemed lawful, where the Parents or Guardians being first acquainted, the Marriage is publickly intimated in such Places and Manner as is agreeable to Mens different perswasions in Religion, being afterwards still solemnized before creditable Witnesses, by taking one another as Husband and Wife, and a Certificate of the whole, under the Parties and Witnesses Hands, being brought to the proper Register for that End, under a Penalty if neglected."[1]

The influence of the Quakers was clearly shown in the foregoing provision, and also in the following act of the East Jersey Assembly, in March, 1682:

"That all Marriages (not forbidden by the Law of God) shall be lawful, Parents or Guardians shall be first consulted, and consenting thereto, and the Intention of Marriage shall be published at least three weeks before it be Solemnized by taking one another as Man and Wife, the Publication shall be Entered and Registered by the Clerk of the Assembly, or publick Place where it shall be Published, and the Solemnization shall be performed by and before some Justice of the Peace or other Magistrate within the Province, unless the Justice of the Peace or Magistrate refuse to be present, and the Certificate thereof entered in the Register of the Town and County where it is finished."[2]

About the same time (May 2–6, 1682) the West Jersey Assembly enacted as follows:

"That justices of the peace have power, and are hereby authorized, within their Jurisdiction, to solemnize Marriages;[3] both Parties so to be Married having first published their intent of Marriage, Fourteen Days in some publick Place to be appointed for that Purpose; and that the Parents or the Trustees manifest and show no lawful reason against it. And if any Justice shall presume to join a Couple in Matri-

---

[1] Leaming and Spicer, 164. [2] Ibid., 236.

[3] Lord Bellomont wrote, October 19, 1700, that in "the Jerseys" marriage by a justice of the peace was "their way of marrying there."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 766.

mony, without the Consent and Knowledge of the Parents or Trustees of such Persons so Married (if such Consent can reasonably be obtained) then such Justice so offending shall be fined according to Discretion of the General Assembly: After which Marriage the Clerk or Register is hereby appointed and authorized to enter the Day and Year whereon the same Marriage was solemnized into the Publick Register."[1]

This act was clearly on its face opposed to the Friends' view that Marriage should be a simple agreement between the two parties most interested, testified in the presence of witnesses, and without the mediation of priest or magistrate. However, the Friends of Burlington seem to have effected an ingenious compromise, by which it was the practice to have a Justice of the Peace present as one of the witnesses before whom the ceremony took place. The following entries in the early records of Burlington apparently bear out this conjecture:

SOME BURLINGTON MARRIAGES, 1680–1684.

"The Marriage betweene Charles Baggley and Elizabeth Stephens being first published according to order, was solempnized the 27th of May 1682 before Elias ffarre, Justice, and Thomas Gardner Commission^r and other witnesses and Tho. Revell Regist^r.

"The Marriage between Thomas Sharman and Frances Ward being first published according to order, was solempnized the 1st day of November 1682, Before Mahlon Stacy Justice Tho: Revell jun^r Tho. Scholey, Martha Brumley and Tho. Revell Regist^r.

"The Marriage betweene Walter Reeve and Anne Howell, being first published according to order, was solempnized the 11th day of December 1682, Before Robert Stacy Justice John White and Thomas Revell Regist^r.

"The Marriage between William Barnes and Martha Bromley being first published according to order, was solempnized the 13th day of ffebruary 1682: Before John Cripps Justice, Samuel Tayler, Susanna ffarnsworth, Alice Newbold, Elizabeth Revell and Tho: Revell Regist^r.

[1] Leaming and Spicer, 446.

"The Marriage between ffrancis Beswick and Priscilla Pacock being first published according to order, was solempnized the 19th day of ffebruary 1682 Before Robert Stacy and Elias ffarre Justices, Tho. Revell Regist^r Godfrey Hancock Tho: Wright and sev^rall other witnesses.

"The Marriage betweene William Lee and Joan South being first published according to order, was solempnized the 23th day of the Seaventh Moneth called September 1683: Before Tho: Gardner, Jno Cripps, Jno Dewsbury, Tho: Revell, Jno Haynes, Margrett Haynes and Mary Cockayne.

"The marriage betweene Richard Boyes and Mary Dodson being first published according to order, was Solempnized the first day of ye nyneth Moneth called November 1683, Before Thomas Gardner Justice, Tho: Revell Record^r, Godfrey Hancock, Thomas Tyndall, Richd Harrison, Charles Brigham, Thomas ffoulkes jun^r, Joshua Wright jun^r, Mary Wright, Elizabeth Revell Hellen Stacy and Isbell Chapman.

"The Marriage betweene John Woolston Junr and Lettice Newbold being first published according to order, was Solempnized the Sixth day of the Tenth Moneth called December Anno 1683 Before Elias ffarre and ffrancis Collins Justices and Thomas Revell Record^r And John Shinn Senr John Newbold Godfrey Hancock Junr John Shinn Junr and Jane Garrwood.

"The Marriage betweene George Elkincton and Mary Bingham, being first published according to Lawe, was Solempnized the one and Thirtieth day of the Eleaventh Moneth called January Anno 1683, before Sam^ll Jenings, Governo^r, Thomas Gardner and Tho: Budd Justices and ffrancis Collins Justice Isaac Marriott, Wm. Brightwen, Jno Budd and severall others.

"The Marriage betweene Peter Jennings and Anne Nott, being first published according to Lawe: was Solempnized the Twentieth day of ye first Moneth called March 1683–4; before John Gosling Justice ⸗ And Thomas Revell Record^r, John Cripps, Walter Pumphary, Timothy Brandreth, John Tulye, Philip Creeke, Joseph Blowers, John Renshawe, John ffleckne, Onesiph: Aughwick Godfrey Hancock jun^r JoAnna

Pryor, Sarah Basnett, Mary Dimsdale, Sarah Collins, Senr and Junr, Mary Cripps and Margrett Collins.

"The Marriage betweene Jodia Higgins and Mary Newbold being first published according to Lawe, was Solempnized ye Twelveth day of ye Third Moneth called May 1684, before Elias ffarre Robert Stacy Justices and Thomas Revell Registr, Joseph Wood Eliakim Higgins, Tho: Higgins, Margrett Newbold Mary Peirson Elizabeth Hull Sarah Higgins Elizabeth Revell, Elizabeth Stacy Hellen Stacy.

"The Marriage betweene Robert Ingall and Joan Horne being first published according to order, was Solempnized ye Fourth day of ye ffifth Moneth called July 1684: before Robert Stacy Justice Tho: Revell Registr, Tho. Butcher Jno Daye and Elizabeth Daye."[1]

PROTECTING UNWARY MAIDENS.

At a time when a new and sparsely settled country was likely to be overrun with adventurers, it was manifestly advisable to protect the young and unwary against such gentry, as the West Jersey Assembly did by the following act of 5th of 7th mo., 1683, which, moreover, was strictly in line with the prudent regulations of Friends, in securing their youth against hasty marriages with unknown strangers:

"Whereas it hath pleased God to commit this Country and Province, into the Hands of such who (for the generality of them) are fearing God, and painful and industrious, in the promoting and improving the said Province; and for the better preventing of such as are Prophane, Loose, Idle and Scandalous from settling amongst us, who are, and will not be only unserviceable, but greatly burdensome to the Province. *It is therefore hereby enacted* by the Authority aforesaid, that all Person and Persons, who shall transport him, or themselves, into this Province, shall within Eighteen Months after he or they shall arrive in said Province, procure and produce a

[1] Burlington Records, in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, sub annos. This practice anticipated the law of Pennsylvania, of 1693, cited above, requiring the presence of at least one Justice of the Peace at the solemnization of every marriage. It was said that thirteen marriages had taken place in Burlington from its settlement to 1681.—*Proud's Hist. Pennsylvania*, 1., 159; *Hazard's Annals of Pennsylvania*, 156.

Certificate under the Hands of such of that Religious Society to whom he or they did belong, or otherwise from two Magistrates (if procurable) or two Constables or Overseers of the Poor, with three or more creditable Persons of the Neighbourhood, who inhabit or belong to the Place where he or they did last reside, as may give satisfaction (that is to say) that he or they came not clandestinely away, and (if unmarried) that he or she are clear from former Engagements, in that particular, and also that he or she, are such as live soberly and honestly to the best of their Knowledge. And that no Justice shall presume to Marry any such Person or Persons, who shall come into this Province before such Certificate be Procured, or that it be laid before the Governor, and two Justices, and give them sufficient satisfaction concerning their clearness. And that all such Person and Persons who shall settle in the said Province, and shall refuse or neglect to procure such Certificate as aforesaid, within the said Eighteen Months, shall be fined at the Discretion of the Governor and Council of the said Province, not exceeding *Twenty Pounds;* the same to be levied by distress and Sale of the Offenders Goods, and to be paid into the hands of the Treasurers of the said Province."[1]

AN ANTE-NUPTIAL CONTRACT IN 1686.

Herewith is given an interesting ante-nuptial contract, of 1686:

"This Indenture wittnesseth that at Woodbridge in ye province of East New Jersey the twentieth and sixth day of January in ye year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred Eightie and Six It is appointed aggreed and finally contracted Between Mr. James Dundas of Amboy Gent. of ye one part and Mrs. Jannet Riddell Eldest Daughter to Mr. Archibald Riddell Minister of ye Gospel at Woodbridge afores^d and ye s^d Mr. Archibald Riddell for his Interest and Takeing the Burden upon him

[1] Ibid., 474. Similar legislation obtained in New England, where an act of this kind was objected to by some of the Ministers and vestrymen of the Church of England. Lord Bellomont, November 28, 1700, explained the object of such legislation: "The truth is, as I have been informed, some loose people have sometimes come from England and married in New England, though they had left wifes behind them in England and this law was calculated cheifly for prevention of such marriages."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, IV., 793.

for his s^{d} Daughter and they both with one Consent and assent on ye other part In Maner forme and Effect as hereafter followes That is to say the s^{d} Mr. Dundas shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take the s^{d} Mrs. Jannet Riddell for his Lawfull Spouse and ye s^{d} Mrs. Jannet Riddell with Consent as afores^{d} shall accept and take and doth hereby accept and take ye s^{d} Mr. James Dundas for her Lawfull Husband And both of them are Joyntly obleidged to Solemnize and Compleat ye s^{d} marriage in a due and Right Maner In Contemplation of wch marriage the s^{d} Mr. James Dundas Doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires Exrs and Adminstrs wth his Estate moveable or Immoveable to have in readiness betwixt this and tenth day of December next in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and eighty-seven ye sume of seven hundred pounds Sterling or ye value in goods or merchant wares to be Imployed upon Lands or other suitable Improvements for ye use and behoofe of him the s^{d} Mr. James Dundas and Mrs. Jannet Riddell his future spouse and ye Children to be procreate between them wch failing to be disposed of as is after appointed in consideration whereof ye aboves^{d} Mr. Archibald Riddell doth hereby obleidge himself his Heires and Excrs well and truely to pay or Cause to be payed unto ye abovenamed Mr. James Dundas betwixt ye date hereof and ye first day of June Next Ensueing ye sume of one hundred and eighty pounds sterling wch sume is to be accumulate in ye afores^{d} sume of seven hundred pounds and to be Imployed as afores^{d} and so often as ye s^{d} Mr. Dundas does uplift ye s^{d} accumulate sume or any part thereof that as oft he obleidges himself of New to Imploy it to ye best advantage for ye proper Use of him ye s^{d} Mr. James Dundas and his future spouse and ye children to be procreate betwixt them wch failing to be disposed of in Maner following y^{t} is to say If it so happen that at ye time of ye s^{d} Mr. Dundas his deceass there shall be noe Childreen alive of ye Marriage nor his s^{d} spouse at ye time wth child That then two third parts of all ye afores^{d} Estate of Lands Money Bonds Accompts Merchant Wares or other moveable or Immoveable Estate whatsoever pertaining to ye s^{d} Mr. James Dundas at ye time of his deceass in this province or anywhere Else shall belong unto and Immediately become y^{e}

proper Right and Inheritance of ye s^d Mrs. Jannet Riddell her Heires Exers or assigns, but in Case ther shall be Children of ye Marriage one or more alive at ye time of her s^d Husbands deceass that then she and her aforesds shall have Right to one third part onely of ye whole Estate as is above named as her or their Inheritance with her Life-rent of one sufficient dwelling house and three hundred acres of good arable ground about it as her dowrie and to have ye Charge and overseight of ye Child or Childreen with a suitable and sufficient allowance for their board Cloathing and Education so long as she continues unmarried And if it should happen that ye Child or Childreen of ye marriage should die dureing ye time of her Widdowhood that then and in such Case she and her aforesds are to have right to two thirds of all ye Estate moveable and Immoveable as is above Expressed as if there had been No Childreen alive at ye time of her s^d husbands deceass And in Case ye s^d Mrs. Jennet Riddell should die before her s^d husband leaveing behind her one or more Childreen of this Marriadge that then ye one Moitie or half part of all ye Lands Chattells moneys bonds merchandize or other Estate Moveable or Immoveable above Expressed that they or any of them have a right unto at ye time of her deceass shall belong unto ye s^d Child or Childreen then Liveing as their right and due patrimonie and that all ye Articles abovenamed be duely performed the Nearest of Kine on both sides are hereby Impowered by Consent of all parties to see ye same take Effect Either in an amicable way or by Course of Law if Need be. In witness whereof,

"James Dundas, Jannet Riddell
"Arch. Riddell
"Witnesses
"Neill Campbell, Archibald Campbell, And: Hamilton,
"Patrick Falconar, Wal: Riddell, George Henrie, James
"Scott."

A MARRIAGE THAT WAS A FAILURE.

That marriage (at least of the common law kind) was sometimes a failure two hundred years ago is evident from a

[1] East Jersey Records, ut supra, Liber F, p. 675.

post-nuptial agreement made March 7, 1689-90, by James Seatowne, of Woodbridge, with Rebeckah, daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Adames, and her said father, which sets forth that James and Rebeckah having lived together as man and wife under civil contract, they agree to separate, James giving to Rebeckah the dwelling house with furniture, on the south side of Cedar Cove, Woodbridge, and thirty acres adjoining, as described in deed of gift from said Thomas Adames, to said James Seatowne.[1]

THE COLONIAL PRACTICE AS TO MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The practice of the day regarding marriage licenses is thus set forth in a petition to the Governor and Council, November 27th, 1684:

"The humble Request of James Emott Dep^t Secretary of this Province being then Read setting forth that whereas it has bin the Laudable Custome and practice as well in this Province as all other Neighbouring Adjacent provinces that vpon applicac'on made for a License for Solemnizeing Marriage the Secretary vpon taken Security of such p^rsons as Request the same that they are vnder noe other obligac'on or p^rcontract of Marriage immediately to make out a License p^rcureing the same to bee signed by the Governor and given vnder the seale of the province—praying an Order of Councill may bee passed for the Continueing ye said Custome—After the same were Considerably Debated the whole Councill was Consenting to passe an Order for the Continuac'on of the said Custome, but the Deputy Governor[2] Desired that the same might be Differ'd till the next setting of this Councill"—[3]

The subject of this petition engaged the attention of the Legislature in 1693, whether for curing irregularities in marriage, or to increase the revenue of certain officials from license fees, does not appear. The proceedings are thus minuted in the Journal of the Governor and Council:

Oct. 30, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon to ye house of Deputyes wth 3 bills past by this board viz: . . . .

[1] N. J. Archives. XXI., 184.

[2] Gawen Lawrie.

[3] N. J. Archives. XIII., 138.

one for regulate of Lycences for publick houses & marriages and take off ye Excise &c.

Oct. 31, 1693—"A Message by John Reid & Samll Dennes wth 2 bills past ye house viz: a bill for regulateing of marriages & another for takeing off ye Excise & Impowering ye Governr to grant lycences to ordinary keepers & ye Bill sent yesterday returned & by this [board] devided into two.

Nov. 2, 1693—"A Message by Thomas Gordon Clerk of this board to ye house of Deputyes to Informe them yt ye bill for Regulateing of marriages . . . . are past this board."[1]

The act passed was as follows:

"Whereas There hath been great Irregularities, committed in joining Persons in Marriage,[2] without either their Banns being published, as provided by a former Act, or a Licence from the Governor or Deputy Governor for the Time being; for the preventing which abuses and irregularities for the future, Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Deputies in General Assembly now met and assembled, and by the Authority of the same, that after Publication hereof, no Minister, Justice of the Peace, or other shall join any Persons in Marriage unless their Banns be published, or by a Licence from the Governor, or Deputy Governor for the time being, under the Penalty of *Ten Pounds* for each such Offence."[3]

It occasionally happened that a marriage license was obtained in vain. For example, in the case of that granted July 7, 1673, to Thomas Williams, "of Exmouth in the county of Devon, now of this Province," and Honnor Justice, "bornd" in Ireland. Opposite the record of this license is the marginal note: "This is null and not allowed of by the Deputy Gover-

---

[1] N. J. Archives, XIII., 200, 201, 202.

[2] This was the confession embodied in many of the early statutes of the Colonies, showing how impossible it was found in practice to compel the people to conform strictly and always to any law which interfered with their natural rights in assuming this most important relation. The Virginia legislature even went so far (4th and 12th Acts of the Assembly) as to prohibit all marriages to be solemnized without "a lawful Minister" (that is, of the Church of England), and "imposing the punishment due for fornication on the parties and making their children illegitimate." But the Bishop of London was constrained to admit, in 1678, that there was "a great defect in the execution of those" laws, which he considered "wholesome."—*N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 253.

[3] Leaming and Spicer, 332.

nor."[1] Another instance, due to the fickleness of human nature, was when a license was issued to Samuel Moore, of the town of Woodbridge, and Mary Higgins, widow of Richard Higgins, of New Piscataway, September 6, 1678, a marginal entry informing us: "This is null one of the persons recanting the agreement."[2] The record is silent as to whether it was the anxious bridegroom or the coy widow who "recanted" even after the license had been obtained.[3]

A MARRIAGE LICENSE IN 1695.

The following is the oldest New Jersey marriage license known to be in existence:[4]

"THE GOVERNOUR AND PROPRIETORS of the Province of East New Jersey, To Any of his Majesties Justices of the peace In the sayd Province, to whose hands these presents shall come, GREETING *Whereas* Application hath beene made unto us In behalfe of Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton both of Middletoun In the Countie of Mummouth to bee Joyned In Marriage, And WEE being certainelie Informed that the sayd Grasham Mote and Sarah Clayton are free and unmarried persones THESE are therefore to Authorize and Impower you to Joyne the sayd persones In the holy bond of Matrimonie In usuall forme, for which these presents shall bee your warrant GIVEN under the Seale of the sayd Province the twelth day of ffebruarie Anno Dom: 1696. AND. HAMILTON."

This document is written on white paper, both ink and paper excellently preserved. In the upper left hand cor-

---

[1] E. J. Deeds. Liber No. 3. f. 92. It is possible that this license had been issued by James Carteret, President of the Province by appointment of the General Assembly, and who had usurped the powers of Gov. Philip Carteret during the latter's absence. James Carteret sailed for Carolina the latter part of June or the first part of July If the license had been issued by him, that of itself would be sufficient reason for its revocation by John Berry, who had been commissioned Deputy Governor by Gov. Carteret when leaving for England a year before, with Secretary James Bollen. It is quite probable, however, that the license had been signed in blank by Gov. Carteret, and issued on the day it bears date by the acting Secretary of the Province, and that it was annulled for good cause coming to the knowledge of the Deputy Governor.

[2] Ibid., 149.

[3] One Samuel Moore, of Woodbridge, married Sarah Higgins, Oct. 26, 1693.

[4] Original in the writer's possession.

ner is affixed the seal of East Jersey, still quite legible; it is protected from exposure by four paper flaps which fold over it, joining in the centre to form a perfect cover.

LORD CORNBURY'S INSTRUCTIONS.

The Proprietors of East Jersey and those of West Jersey having surrendered their rights of government to Queen Anne and her successors, on April 15, 1702, New Jersey thereupon became a united Royal Province, subject to the English crown. The Queen appointed her cousin, Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, to the post of Governor of New Jersey, and gave him his Instructions, dated November 16, 1702, which contained these clauses:

"75. And to the End the Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of the Lord Bishop of London, may take Place in our said Province, so far as conveniently may be, we do think fit that you give all Countenance and Encouragement to the Exercise of the same, excepting only the collating to Benefices, *granting Licenses for Marriage*, and Probate of Wills, which we have reserved to you our Governor, and the Commander in Chief of said Province for the Time being.

"76. And you are to take especial Care that a Table of Marriages established by the Cannons of the Church of England, be hung up in every Orthodox Church, and duly observed, and you are to endeavour to get a Law passed in the Assembly of our said Province, (if not already done) for the strict Observation of the said Table."[1]

THE LAWS OF ENGLAND IN FORCE.

As New Jersey was now under the government of Great Britain it became important to have it decided just how far the law in force in England was obligatory upon the inhabitants of this Province.

In 1720 Mr. West gave an opinion on the extension of the common law to the colonies, in which he said:

---

[1] N. J. Archives, II., 529; Leaming and Spicer, 639; Smith's Hist N. J., 230. These Instructions were the same as those given to Gov. Thomas Dongan, of New York, in 1686; and to Col Henry Sloughter, Governor of New York, in 1690. *N. Y. Col. Docs.*, III., 372, 688. In the case of the former, the Archbishop of Canterbury was recognized as the ecclesiastical superior.

"The Common Law of England is the Common Law of the Plantations, and all statutes in affirmance of the Common Law passed in England antecedent to the settlement of the colony, are in force in that colony, unless there is some private Act to the contrary; though no statutes made since those settlements are there in force unless the colonists are particularly mentioned. Let an Englishman go where he will, he carries as much of law and liberty with him, as the nature of things will bear."[1]

In 1729 the Attorney-General Yorke gave an important opinion upon the statute law in the following words:

"I am of opinion that such general statutes as have been made since the settlement of Maryland, and are not by express words located either to the plantations in general or to the Province in particular, are not in force there, unless they have been introduced and declared to be laws by some Acts of Assembly of the Province, or have been received there by long uninterrupted usage or practice."[2]

In a report to the Lords of Trade, June 11, 1774, on the condition of the Province of New York, Governor William Tryon wrote:

"The Common Law of England is considered as the Fundamental Law of the Province, and it is the received Doctrine that all the Statutes (not Local in their Nature, and which can be fitly applied to the circumstances of the Colony) enacted before the Province had a Legislature, are binding upon the Colony; but that Statutes passed since do not affect the Colony, unless by being specially named, such appears to be the Intention of the British Legislature."[3]

---

[1] Opinions of Eminent Lawyers concerning the Colonies and Commerce of Great Britain, collected by George Chalmers, London, 1814, I., 206.

[2] Ibid., 208.

[3] N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII., 444. And see discussion on the validity of a Court of Chancery, in N. J. Archives, X., 156. The doctrine enunciated in the text has prevailed ever since in England. Its application to the American Colonies was affirmed in the Lauderdale peerage case, in 1885, relating to a marriage performed in New York in 1772: "When English settlers go out to a colony and settle there they carry with them, so far as may be applicable to the purpose, all the immunities and privileges of the law of England as the law of England was at that time." See 10 App. Cases, 693, 746.

SOME PECULIAR MARRIAGE CUSTOMS.

The popular application of certain well known principles of law often leads to quaint and curious customs, and marriage is no exception to such interpretation of the law. By the common law "the marriage is an absolute gift of all chattels personals (of the wife) in possession of her own right, whether the husband survive the wife or not."[1] Conversely, "a husband was to be charged for all debts of his wife, dum solo."[2] These laws led to a peculiar custom in England, which was transplanted to America, and was practiced in New Jersey, as appears by the following entry in our public records:

"Thomas Holmes of Woodbridge brickmaker and Lucracia the widow of John Pierce of New York [marriage license issued July 14, 1679] were married at Mr. Moor's house in Woodbridge Thursday 17 July 1679 by James Bollen.

"The said Holmes disclaymed any of ye Widow's Estate, but took her naked only her shift."[3]

The observant Professor Kalm thus entertainingly explains the custom and its practice in New Jersey in the middle of the eighteenth century:

"There is a peculiar diverting custom here, in regard to marrying. When a man dies, and leaves his widow in great poverty, or so that she cannot pay all the debts with what little she has left, and that, notwithstanding all that, there is a person who will marry her, she must be married in no other habit than her shift. By that means, she leaves to the creditors of her deceased husband her cloaths, and every thing which they find in the house. But she is not obliged to pay them any thing more, because she has left them all she was worth, even her cloaths, keeping only a shift to cover her, which the laws of the country cannot refuse her. As soon as she is married, and no longer belongs to the deceased husband, she puts on the cloaths which the second has given her. The Swedish clergymen here have often been obliged to marry a woman in a dress which is so little expensive, and so light. This appears from

---

1 Co. Litt. 351.

2 1 Rol. 321, l. 25; 3 Mod. 186.

3 E. J. Deeds, Liber No. 3. f. 158.

the registers kept in the churches,[1] and from the accounts given by the clergymen themselves. I have likewise often seen accounts of such marriages in the English gazettes, which are printed in these colonies; and I particularly remember the following relation: A woman went, with no other dress than her shift, out of the house of her deceased husband to that of her bridegroom, who met her half-way with fine new cloaths, and said, before all who were present, that he lent them his bride, and put them on her with his own hands. It seems, he said, that he lent the cloaths, lest, if he had said he gave them, the creditors of the first husband should come, and take them from her; pretending that she was looked upon as the relict of her first husband, before she was married to the second."[2]

When a Jerseywoman took up her residence in a neighboring Province she seems to have taken this peculiar custom with her, if we are to believe a veracious newspaper of the day:

"Annapolis in Maryland June 4. About a Fortnight ago there happened in Frederick County in this Province, as comical a Wedding, as we remember to have heard of: A Couple, with their Guests, (having obtain'd a License) came to the House of a reverend Clergyman, late in the Evening, after he had been in Bed some time with his Wife, and desired to be married; he willing to oblige them, got up and dress'd himself in order to perform the Ceremony; but the Bridegroom having imbib'd a Notion, that if he married a Woman with any thing, he should be obliged to pay all her Debts, and not otherwise, and as she came from the Province of New Jersey, he was doubtful about her Circumstances; the obliging Bride, to remove all incumbrances, stripped to her Buff, and two Women held a Sheet between her and the Clergyman while he performed his Office; but she having forgot her Cap at undressing, in the midst of the Ceremony it came into her Mind, and she pulled that off too, and flung it on the Bed, and was married to her Spouse (if not in a Wedding Suit) in her Birth Day Suit: After the Ceremony was over, the Bride-

[1] No entry of the kind appears in any of the records of the Dutch churches of New Jersey or New York, which the writer has examined.

[2] Kalm, as cited, II., 29-30.

groom put on her one of his own Shirts to cover her—This Account the Reader may perhaps look on as improbable and untrue, but he may be assured, it is a certain and naked Truth."[1]

In this connection a word may be expected regarding that singular custom known as "Bundling," where young people carried on their courting under circumstances calculated to hasten the wedding. The usage is an ancient one in the rural districts of England, was introduced into New England by the early settlers, was very generally practiced by the original Dutch inhabitants of New Jersey and their descendants so late as 1830, and was much in vogue among the New England settlers in West Jersey down to the Revolution, if not later. The writer has been assured by persons of the highest respectability that they "bundled" when courting, and that the practice was never, to their knowledge, attended with ill consequences.[2]

THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1719.

The origin of this Act does not appear. No petition for it is mentioned in the journals of either branch of the Legislature. It may have been politics of a certain questionable sort, as the law was to the pecuniary interest of the numerous justices of the peace throughout the Province. Perhaps it was designed to correct the growing abuses of the existing system. It shows much care and artificial skill in its drafting—so much so that it remained unchanged on the statute books for three-quarters of a century. The bill is first mentioned in the pro-

---

1 Pennsylvania Journal, June 18, 1752, No. 500, quoted in N. J. Archives, Vol. XIX., pp. 164-165. It will be remembered that when Benjamin Franklin was contemplating marriage with his future wife, one of the difficulties in the way was the fact that her former husband "had left many debts, which his successor might be called upon to pay." See Sparks's Franklin, I., 96.

2 Bundling: its Origin, Progress and Decline in America, by Henry Reed Stiles, M. D., Albany, 1871. For some account of the practice in New Jersey, see History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1901, 396-7; The Plain-Dealer, 1775-1776, the First Newspaper in New Jersey, now first printed from a unique manuscript copy, with an introduction and notes by William Nelson, privately printed, 1891, 12-17; Records of the First Presbyterian Society of Paterson, compiled and edited, with notes, by William Nelson, Paterson, N. J., 1893, sub "Discipline," 1821-30.

ceedings of the House of Representatives, February 9, 1718-19, when "Coll. Bass[1] presented to the house a Bill Entitled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages," which was discussed again and again, repeatedly amended by both houses of the Legislature, and finally received the approval of Gov. Robert Hunter on March 27th, 1719.[2]

"AN ACT TO PREVENT CLANDESTINE MARRIAGES.

"Sect. 1. WHEREAS of late Years several Young Persons have been, by the Wicked Practices of evil disposed Persons, and their Confederates, inticed, inveigled and deluded, led away and Clandestinely Married, which has often been to the Ruin of the Parties so Married, as well as the great Grief of their Parents and Relations. In order therefore to prevent the like as much as may be, for the future; *Be it Enacted by the Governor, Council and General Assembly of this Province, and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same*, That from and after the Publication of this Act, no License shall be given to Marry any Person under the Age of One and Twenty Years, until such Person have had the Consent of his or her Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government he or she shall be, signified by a Certificate in Writing, under the hand of the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of him and her intended to be Married; or in case any the said Persons intending to be Married have no Parent or Guardian, then by a Certificate in Writing under the hand of the Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Person intending to be Married, at that time, shall be; which Certificate shall be filed in the Secretary's Office of this Province, and Registered in a Book to be kept for that Purpose; for doing of which it shall be lawful for the Secretary of this Province, or his lawful Deputy, to receive the Sum of *Three Shillings* as a Fee or Reward.

---

[1] Col. Jeremiah Basse was Governor of East Jersey and also of West Jersey, 1697-1699; Secretary of the Council of New Jersey, 1709-1715; and a member of the House of Representatives, 1716-1721. He was appointed Attorney-General, March 28, 1719, serving more than four years. It is not unlikely that he drafted this act. No precedent for it has been found; New York and Pennsylvania had no such legislation.

[2] N. J. Archives, XIII., 84, 86, 91, 97, 103, 111.

"2. Any Person or Officer that now is, or hereafter shall be appointed by the Governor or Commander in Chief, for the Time being, to give out License of Marriage within this Province, who shall give or issue the same to any Person or Persons contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall forfeit the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds* lawful Money of His Majesties Plantations in *America*, to be Recovered by Action of Debt, with cost of Suit, by the Parent, Guardian of (or Person under whose Care) any Person Married by Virtue of such License, shall be, in the Supream Court within this Province, in which there shall be no Essoyn, Protection or Wager of Law, or any more than one Imparlance. And any Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, who shall joyn any Persons together in Marriage not having a License mentioning such Certificate had, as by this Act is directed and intended, or without having been published, as in and by this Act is appointed and intended, or contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any part thereof, every such Minister or pretended Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other Person, having or pretending to have Authority to joyn Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, shall for every such Offence forfeit the Sum of *Two Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money of His Majesty's Colonies and Plantations in *America*,[1] the one half thereof to his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, the other half thereof to the Parents or Guardian of such Persons who shall prosecute the same to Effect, to be recovered by Action of Debt, Bill, Plaint or Information in any of His Majesties Courts of Record within this Province.

---

[1] At a meeting of the Governor's Privy Council, Feb. 21, 1772: "A Complaint being exhibited agt Thomas Walker Esqr One of the Justices of the Peace in the County of Middlesex for Marrying Persons without Licence or Publication according to Law, His Excellency was pleased to order the Depy Secretary to write to the said Thomas Walker, and give him an Opportunity to answer it."—*N. J. Archives*, X., 352; XVIII., 275. The offender probably made his peace with the Governor, as no further record has been found in relation to the matter. Had he not done so, the Governor would probably have issued a supersedeas, removing him from office.

"3. And for the more effectual preventing Frauds in the Obtaining Licenses for Marriage, *Be it enacted by the Authority aforesaid*, That every Person under the Age of Twenty-one Years, as aforesaid, praying a License to be married, and producing a Certificate as by this Act is directed, shall, before he or she obtains such License, take an Oath upon the Four Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, or if really of tender Conscience, shall make a solemn Affirmation and Declaration in such Form and Manner, as in and by the Act or Acts of the General Assembly of this Province is or shall be prescribed and directed, That the Certificate by him or her produced is True and Genuine, and Truly and *Bona Fide* signed by the Person or Persons said to sign the same; which Oath, Affirmation or Declaration, the Person or Officer impowered to give out Licenses, as aforesaid, is hereby Impowered, Directed and Required to administer. And the Person or Persons, so praying a License as aforesaid, shall also, before the obtaining such License, enter into Bond to His Excellency Brigadier *Robert Hunter*, Esquire, now Governor of this Province or to the Governour or Commander in Chief of this Province for the Time being, with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling and having real Estates within this Province in the Penal Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money of His Majesties Colonies and Plantations in *America*, on the Conditions following, *viz.*

"4. *The Condition of this Obligation is such, That whereas there is a mutual Contract of Marriage between* A. B. *of* *on the one Party, and* C. D. *of* *on the other Party, and Certificates having been produced and sworn to, or having taken a solemn Affirmation, according to one Act of General Assembly of this Province, made in the fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord* George, *by the Grace of God King of* Great-Britain, France *and* Ireland, *and the Territories and Dominions thereunto belonging, entituled,* An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages. *Now if it shall hereafter appear that the said Certificates, or either of them, have been fraudulent, or that either of the aforesaid* A. B. *of*

or the aforesaid C. D. *of* *had not the Consent of their Parents, Guardians, or Persons under whose Care they were, signing the said Certificates, or that the said* A. B. *and* C. D., *or either of them, had some lawful Let or Impediment of Pre-Contract, Affinity or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joyned in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards of living together as Man and Wife, then this Obligation to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue, otherwise to be void and of none Effect.*

Which Bond shall be and remain in the Secretaries Office of this Province, to be produced as Occasion shall require.

"5. In case it shall so happen that any Person under the Age of Twenty one Years aforesaid, shall be deluded and Married, contrary to the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, that then, and in such Case, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Guardian of such Person, under the Age of Twenty one Years, so Married by Virtue of such License, as aforesaid, or the Person under whose Care and Government such Person so Married as aforesaid, shall have been, to put the Bond, before in this Act mentioned, in Suit, in the Superior Court of this Province, and recover to his, her or their Use the Sum therein mentioned, the said Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or other Person or Persons, by this Act impowered to put the said Bond in Suit, first giving sufficient Security with two sufficient Sureties, dwelling in this Province, in the Sum of *Twenty Pounds* to pay the Costs of Suit in case they become Non-Suit, Discontinue, or Verdict be given against them, or Judgment be given against them, on Demurrer, any thing in this or in any other Act to the contrary hereof in anywise notwithstanding.

"6. And for the better and more effectually Preventing Private and Clandestine Marriages to be made contrary to, and to defeat and elude the true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof by fraudulent and deceitful Practices in the Publications of the Intentions of Marriage between any Persons, hereafter to be Married within this Province, *Be It Enacted by the Governor, Council, and General Assembly,*

and it is hereby Enacted by the Authority of the same, That every Person and Persons under the Age before-mentioned, not taking a License, but intending to publish their Intentions of Marriage, in order to their being lawfully joyned together in the holy Bands of Matrimony shall, before any such Publication be made, repair to the Clerk of the Peace, or County Clerk of such County within this Province in which the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, Person or Persons under whose Care or Government each Person, so intending to be Married, does usually dwell and reside, and shall produce to such Clerk of the Peace such Certificate, as is herein before directed, and make oath or Affirmation, to be administered by the said Clerk, and enter into Bond accordingly, with Sureties, in the Sum and Manner directed, which Bond shall be carefully kept in the Clerks Office of the said County, and the Certificate enregistered in a Book to be kept for that purpose, upon which the said Clerk, within Fourteen Days thereafter, shall affix a Writing in a fair legible Hand, in the *English* Tongue, at three the most publick Places in the said County, setting forth the Persons Names, Places of Abode, and Intentions of Marriage, to be between them; for all which Certificate, Bond and Publication, the said Clerk shall receive as a Fee or Reward, from the Person desiring such Publication, the Sum of *Twelve Shillings*, Money aforesaid; And if the said Writing so affixed stand and remain Publick, for and during the Space of One and Twenty Days, from the Time of setting up the same, and no Objections made to it, and signified by Writing to the Clerk aforesaid, by the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, of either of the said Persons mentioned in the said Publication, or Person or Persons under whose Care and Government the said Persons, or either of them, so intending to be Married, shall be, then upon Certificate thereof made by the said Clerk, it shall and may be Lawful for any Person, having Authority so to do, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, and not otherwise. And in Case it shall so happen that the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians of any such Person under Age and published as aforesaid, or that the Per-

son or Persons under whose Care, Tuition or Government any such Person under Age shall be, at any Time, during the Space of One and Twenty Days, after the Time of such Publication set up, as before is Directed, signify his, her or their Dislike or Disapprobation of such Marriage so intended to be consummated, by Writing under his, her or their Hands, to the Clerk of the Peace aforesaid, that then, and in such Case the said Clerk shall not give them the Certificate before-mentioned, of their being lawfully published, nor shall any Person presume, without such Certificate, to joyn the said Persons together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, unless the said Persons, so Intending to be Married and published as beforesaid, produce a License legally obtained, as by this Act is directed; and every Clerk of the Peace offending contrary to the Directions, true Intent and Meaning of this Act, or any Part thereof, shall, for every such Offence, forfeit the Sum of *Five Hundred Pounds*, lawful Money aforesaid, any thing in this or any other Act to the contrary hereof in anywise notwithstanding.

"7. If any Persons published as before directed, shall be joyned together in the Bands of Matrimony without first having had the Consent of their Parents or Guardians or Persons under whose Care they at that Time shall be, it shall and may be lawful for the Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians or Person or Persons under whose Care such Minor shall at that Time be, to put the said Bond in Suit in the Supream Court of this Province, or in any the Inferior Courts of Common Pleas in any County within the same, where the Cause of Action shall arise, and recover to the use of such Parent, Guardian or other Person before-mentioned, empowered, by this Act, to sue for the same, the Penalties in such Bond contained, such Parent, Guardian or other Person having first given Security for the Paying the Costs of Suit, as in and by this Act is before directed and appointed.

"8. Neither this Act, nor any Part thereof, shall be construed to be meant and intended to prohibit the Marrying within any Degrees of Affinity or Consanguinity, but such only as by the Laws and Statutes now in Force, or hereafter to be in

Force, within his Majesties Kingdom of *Great Britain*, are or shall be prohibited.

"9. It shall and may be Lawful for all or any Religious Societies in this Province, to joyn together in the holy Bands of Matrimony, such Persons as are of the said Society, according to the Rules and Customs of the Society they appertain to,[1] provided they have the Consent of Parents, Guardians, or of such Person under whose Care and Tuition they are, signified in Writing, under the Hand or Hands of such Parent or Parents, Guardian or Guardians, or such Person or Persons under whose Care and Tuition the said Persons so to be Married are, any thing in this Act to the contrary, in anywise notwithstanding."[2]

THE PRACTICE REGARDING MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Although the Act of 1719 in terms relates only to the marriage of minors, it is evident from the records that the custom of "marrying by license," as it was called, became more general from this time. This fact may have been due to the impression that licenses were required in all cases where there had been no publication of the banns—which, indeed, public sentiment required among church-going people—but largely, no doubt, because of the rapidly increasing population of an unsettled character, and the growing reluctance of amorous swains and maidens to have their intentions proclaimed from the pulpit, or published at the church door.

The practice seems to have been this: the blank bonds and blank marriage licenses (the latter signed by the Governor) were distributed to certain public officers—usually the county clerks. Upon the execution and delivery to them of a marriage bond they would fill out and issue the license to the anxious bridegroom, who would take it and his prospective bride before a minister or a justice of the peace, who was thereby authorized to perform the marriage ceremony without proof

---

1 This preserved Friends' customs. And see the Acts of East Jersey and of West Jersey, in 1683, p. lxxxiv, infra.

2 The Act as above given has been transcribed carefully from the compilation of New Jersey statutes known as Kinsey's Laws. Philadelphia, 1732. pp. 96-101. It is also found on pp. 53-57 of Allinson's Laws, 1776.

of the publishing of banns, or the consent of parents or guardians. The license was retained by the person celebrating the marriage, and ultimately went the way of waste paper, as very few have been preserved. The bonds were filed with the Secretary of the Province, and seem to have been kept with much care. Ultimately, they were brought together from Perth Amboy and Burlington, the depositaries of the records of East Jersey and of West Jersey, respectively, and were filed in the office of the Secretary of State, at Trenton, about 1790.

Prof. Kalm, writing at Raccoon, New Jersey, under date of December 18, 1748, thus describes the usage as to marriage licenses:

"All persons who intend to be married, must either have their banns published three times from the pulpit, or get a licence from the governor. The banns of the poorer sort of people only are published, and all those who are a little above them get a licence from the governor. In that licence he declares that he has examined the affair, and found no obstacles to hinder the marriage, and therefore he allows it. The licence is signed by the governor; but, before he delivers it, the bridegroom must come to him in company with two creditable and well known men, who answer for him that there really is no lawful obstacle to his marriage. These men must subscribe a certificate, in which they make themselves answerable for, and engage to bear all damages of, any complaints made by the relations of the persons who intend to be married, by their guardians, their masters, or by those to whom they may have been promised before. For all these circumstances the governor cannot possibly know. They further certify that nothing hinders the intended marriage, and that nothing is to be feared on that account. For a licence they pay five and twenty shillings in Pennsylvania money, at Philadelphia.[1] The governor keeps twenty shillings, or one pound, and the remaining five shillings belong to his secretary. The licence is directed only to protestant clergymen. The quakers have a peculiar licence to their marriages. But as it would be very troublesome, es-

[1] This in Pennsylvania, but the account applies to New Jersey.

pecially for those who live far from the governor's residence to come up to town for every licence, and to bring the men with them who are to answer for them, the clergymen in the country commonly take a sufficient number of licences and certificates, which are ready printed, with blanks left for the names; they give them occasionally, and get the common money, one pound, five shillings, for each of them, besides something for their trouble. The money that they have collected, they deliver to the governor as soon as they come to town, together with the certificates, which are signed by two men, as above mentioned; they then take again as many licences as they think sufficient; from hence we may conceive that the governors in the English North American colonies, besides their salaries, have very considerable revenues.

"There is a great mixture of people of all sorts in these colonies, partly of such as are lately come over from Europe, and partly of such as have not yet any settled place of abode. Hence it frequently happens that when a clergyman has married such a couple, the bridegroom says he has no money at present, but would pay the fee at the first opportunity: however he goes off with his wife, and the clergyman never gets his due. This proceeding has given occasion to a custom which is now common in Maryland. When the clergyman marries a very poor couple, he breaks off in the middle of the Liturgy, and cries out, *Where is my fee?* The man must then give the money, and the clergyman proceeds; but if the bride groom has no money, the clergyman defers the marriage till another time, when the man is better provided. People of fortune, of whom the clergyman is sure to get his due, need not fear this disagreeable question, when they are married.

"However, though the parson has got licences to marry a couple, yet if he be not careful, he may get into very disagreeable circumstances; for in many parts of the country there is a law made, which, notwithstanding the governor's licence, greatly limits a clergyman in some cases. He is not allowed to marry a couple who are not yet of age, unless he be certain of the consent of their parents. He cannot marry such strangers as have bound themselves to serve a certain number of

years, in order to pay off their passage from Europe, without the consent of their masters; if he acts without their consent, or in opposition to it, he must pay a penalty of fifty pounds, Pensylvania currency, though he has the license, and the certificate of the two men who are to answer for any objection. But parents or masters give themselves no concern about these men, but take hold of the clergyman, who is at liberty to prosecute those who gave him the certificate, and to get his damages repaid. With the consent of the parents and masters, he may marry people without danger to himself. No clergyman is allowed to marry a negro with one of European extraction, or he must pay a penalty of one hundred pounds, according to the laws of Pensylvania."[1]

Acrelius gives a somewhat similar account, but in a bitter spirit, regretting the Swedes' departure from their ancient customs:

"Marriage is quick, and not according to rule. To be published three Sundays and then married is only for poor people. The law of the land permits a much shorter way, which is more agreeable and more used, except that it costs money. The Governor has a right to license marriage without the publication of the banns. In every county office marriage licenses are issued in this wise; that the bridegroom gives his bond to pay to the Governor from five to ten thousand dollars copper, according to the ability of the applicants, if it should be found that the marriage of the persons named therein is not lawful. Thereupon a Manifest is issued, which is called a License, in the name of the Governor, to some Protestant Minister to perform the marriage ceremony. And as this gives the Governor a considerable income, so he quite willingly allows the Ministers themselves to keep such a license in blank with his name subscribed, for which payment is made when the bonds are handed in. The abuses of this are indescribable. Yet such a marriage license is usual throughout the whole English government, although now much more restricted than formerly. Our Swedish people, as naturalized Englishmen, dance to the same tune, and our Swedish men who settle here find an equal

[1] Kalm, as cited, II., 25-29.

pleasure, or are compelled thereto to gratify their brides, who would rather break off their engagements than be proclaimed in church. But when such a license comes to the bridal pair, in season or out of season, even if it be in the middle of the night or early in the morning, if they so please with more or less company, then the marriage immediately takes place. The bride is in her usual dress, so that in that respect she cannot be distinguished from any of the company. Very few celebrate their marriage with a meal and entertainment. Plays and dancing are but little in use, and are usually counted as among loose and disreputable sports. Seldom do the Ministers prevail upon any bridal parties to go to church; but if this is done, the marriage takes place after service. The old speak of the joy with which their bridal parties formerly came to church and sat during the whole service before the altar; but when it comes to the time for their own children to do so, then they either run off to some English Minister with a license, or the parents are afraid of this, or get some other reason for it, and so it is impossible any more to root out such an inveterate abuse."[1]

It may be added here, that about 1880 the then Secretary of State—Henry C. Kelsey—caused the marriage bonds in his office to be arranged and bound in thirty-two stout folio volumes, and an index of the same to be prepared, in two volumes —one of the men, and the other of the women. The index also includes the names of persons to whom licenses were issued prior to the Act of 1719, as shown by the entries in the records in the same office.

HOSTILITY TO THE MARRIAGE LICENSE SYSTEM.

The quotations from Kalm and Acrelius indicate the character of the opposition to the system of requiring marriage licenses. It was for the rich, rather than the poor. A license cost a man a month's wages or more. When the Stamp Act was passed, in 1765, this was regarded as so unconscionable an additional burden that by common consent it was not enforced so far as marriage licenses were concerned, in New Jersey,[2]

[1] Acrelius' New Sweden, 356.

[2] N. J. Archives, XXIV., 687.

The clergy of the Church of England viewed the practice—coupled as it was with provisions for marriage by civil magistrates, as an unwarrantable attack on the church and on their own prerogatives. The Rev. Richard Backhouse, writing from Chester, Penn., May 14, 1730, to the Secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, says:

"We live in a Government which is a stepmother to our Church, who can't rest contented only with taking away our properties and perquisites and giving them to others, But now has struck even at constitution itself by making an Act[1] which not only prohibits us to publish but to marry lawfully according to the constitution of the Church of England without the license of Parents, Guardians, Tutors, Masters, &c., &c., first had and obtained in writing under hand upon the penalty of £50."[2]

The Episcopal clergy of Pennsylvania and the three counties upon Delaware, under date of 16 April, 1730, represented to the Society that this had "a manifest tendency to extirpate the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England out of the said Province. That it is arbitrary and tyrannical . . . " and they therefore urged that this "odious and tyrannical Law" be repealed "at the King's Council Board."[3]

The clergy of the Church of England in New Jersey memorialized the Bishop of London on the subject, who at their request sent this representation to the Lords of Trade, under date of November 12, 1765:

"The Bishop of London at the request of the Clergy of the Province of New Jersey begs leave to represent to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, that by an old Law the licences for Marriages are directed to any Protestant Minister or Justice of the Peace, which however necessary at the first Establishment of the Colony to facilitate Marriages, when there

---

1 "A Supplement to the Act Entituled An Act to prevent Clandestine Marriages," passed Feb. 13, 1729-30. See Penn. Col. Records, III., 379-80. The act was much the same as the New Jersey Act of 1719.

2 Historical Collections, relative to the American Colonial Church, edited by William Stevens Perry, D. D. Pennsylvania. 1881. 167.

3 Ibid., 173-5.

were few Ministers in the Country, seems at present not only prejudicial to the Clergy, who are depriv'd of a considerable part of their Income, but gives occasion to many Inconveniences and abuses.

"It appears by a letter from New Jersey dated Dec: 20th 1760, that the Clergy of that Province petitioned their Governor (Mr. Boone) to alter the Direction of the Licences. By his Answer He did not think himself authoriz'd by his Instructions to comply with their Petition, as He thought such an Alteration must take place by Order of the Lords of Trade upon the Bishop of London's Application.

"The Clergy of New Jersey have repeated their request to the Bishop of London, who hopes, that the Lords of Trade and Plantations will take the matter into Consideration, and if they see no particular Objections will give their Instructions to the Governor of that Province, that for the future Marriage Licences may be directed only to a Protestant Minister of the Gospel."[1]

For some reason, the Lords of Trade preferred to shift the responsibility upon Governor Franklin, to whom they wrote the following letter, dated Dec. 12th, 1765:

"The inclosed Memorial stating the propriety of Licences for Marriages in New Jersey being directed to the Clergy only, has been presented to Us by the Bishop of London.

"If there is no Law in force, by which the Civil Magistrate is authorized to perform the Marriage Rites, or if long usage and custom has not established such a practice; We see no objection to what his Lordship purposes: But as it does not appear to Us from any Information we can collect here, how the case stands in respect to this matter, we desire you will by the first opportunity acquaint Us, whether the civil Magistrates in New Jersey do or do not perform those Ceremonies; and if they do; whether it is by virtue of any declared Law, or by usage only; and if the latter, whether such practice may in your opinion be altered in the manner proposed by the Bishop of London without Inconvenience or Complaint."[2]

Nothing came of these memorials. Civil marriage had been too long established by law and custom in New Jersey to

[1] N. J. Archives, IX., 504. [2] Ibid., 520.

make it worth while for the politic Governor—steadfast Churchman though he was—to even suggest a change, especially in a Province where the Dutch, the Presbyterians and the Quakers formed so large a proportion of the population. We do not find that he even replied to the Lords of Trade on the subject.

BISHOP WHITE ON MARRIAGE LICENSES.

The Rt. Rev. William White, Bishop of Pennsylvania, doubtless voiced a very general sentiment regarding marriage licenses in this forcible and comprehensive letter (November or December, 1788,) to the Governor of that State:

"When I had ye Honor, yesterday, of stating to your Excellency my Objections to ye present system of Marriage Licenses, & you condescended to recommend to me ye promoting of a clerical Representation of ye Subject; I expressed my Doubts as to ye Expediency of such a Measure. My Reason is, that I do not think ye Clergy, as such, materially interested in the correcting of ye Evil. We marry whom we please, under no other Restriction than what should prevail in every Line of Life, if not Invading of ye Rights of others. It is True, a Stranger may be imposed on, by his imagining that a license from Government is something more than a blank Paper. But to prevent this, I have made it my Business to advertise every such, of ye Church under my care, of ye State of ye Case & of his own Responsibility.

"It was as a Citizen that I introduced ye Subject to your Excellency; And ye evils which, as such, I reprobate in ye present System are as follows:

"1. The Practice of issuing Licences is, as I apprehend, without any Foundation of Law. The only Passage in our Acts of Assembly that can be supposed applicable, & this can be so by Implication only, defines a lawful Licence to be one which contains ye Consent of the Parent or Guardian expressed in ye Body of it. But such a Licence I never saw, nor do I know of any Clergyman who has.

"2dly. It seems to me (I speak it with submission) Disreputable to Government, to be in ye Exercise of an Act of

Authority, disregarded (as far as I can hear) & that with Impunity, by the most respectable Clergymen in this City; who, instead of thinking themselves under any Obligation, either of Law or of Morals, to ask for ye Licence, consider it rather as a Snare, against which they are to be on their Guard.

"3dly. The Licenses, as issued, are a most cruel Invasion of domestic Rights. For, as if it were not enough, that ye Citizen has ye Peace of his Family exposed to ye acts of ye desperate Adventurer, ye Villain robs him of his Child under a warrant with ye Seal of ye State annexed to it, & signed by ye first Magistrate.[1] I hope your Excellency will not mistake me; I am as much an Enemy to domestic Tyranny as to ye civil; And I know that there sho'd be a certain Age when young People may dispose of themselves without the Consent of their Parents. What I contend for is, that there should also be a Period, during which ye Parent should have an uncontroulable Authority over ye Child, in ye Article of preventing Marriage.

"As to ye Bond of £100 taken at the office, I think nothing of it. To my Certain Knowledge it has been taken, both before & since ye Revolution, from persons not worth 100 pence; And besides, there are Doubts as to ye Recovery of ye Penalty. I should be sorry to be understood, in this Part of ye Subject, as reflecting either on ye worthy Gentleman who has, nominally, ye Administration of ye Licences, or on his Deputy, who is supposed to do his Business. On ye contrary, I declare that I believe ye Fault to be, not in them, but in ye System, which while it prevails, must involve ye present Consequences, let who will have ye Administration. And besides, I have not seen above one or two Licences during Col. Biddle's Secretaryship, nor long before.

"4thly. It may be of Importance to mention that ye Practice has been stigmatized as illegal by ye Council of Censors. I speak from Report, not having seen their Resolves on ye

[1] So early as June 6, 1709, the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania represented to Lieutenant Governor Gookin that the granting of marriage licenses was "of an Evil Tendency, whereof many Istances may be given, particularly that of Israel Taylor, whose Daughter had like to have been stolen by Colour of a Lycense lately granted to one James Barber, of Chester County, this Province." —*Penn. Col. Records*, II., 455.

Subject. But my Authority is such that I cannot doubt ye Truth of it.

"And now, Sir, if your Excellency is disposed to listen to my Proposal of a Remedy, it is as follows:

"1. In regard to all Persons marrying agreeably to ye Notifications required by their respective religious Societies, ye Clergyman celebrating ye Marriage sh'd be responsible in a pecuniary, or, if you please, on repeated Transgression, in a corporal Penalty. If meer publication be made sufficient, it will amount to Nothing; because it may be made (& is made in some congregations) in such a Manner as to be a meer Evasion.

"2dly. As to Persons who may not come within ye Rules of any religious Society, some Mode of Publication sh'd be provided for them. There is one indeed, but it is thought insufficient.

"3dly. The License sh'd be considered as a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication; And accordingly, Government sh'd assume ye Responsibility. The dispensing Officer should have a Reward proportioned to his Trouble & Risque. He sh'd be liable to a Penalty according to ye Damage sustained, at ye Discretion of ye Court, within certain Limits. He sh'd, therefore, be ye Judge of ye Amount of ye Security to be required; And if he take insufficient bondmen, it sh'd be at his Peril. The most material Difficulty that can occur in ye above Plan is ye discretionary power of ye Court. But I know no other Substitute for ye English Mode, which is ye taking of Oaths that there is no legal Impediment.

"Your Excellency's desiring of me to state my Sentiments in writing has occasioned you ye Trouble of reading this long Letter. I am not tenacious of any Advice I have presumed to offer; But am fixed in my knowledge of ye Fact, & I hope ye Freedom of ye Citizen will justify my declaring it, that ye present Practice makes Government contribute to ye sacrificing of ye Peace, Honor & Fortunes of Families."[1]

Two years later (Dec. 22, 1790) the Bishop, who was very

Penn. Archives, XII., 314; 2d Series, II., 8-11; Penn. Col. Records, XV., 614.

much in earnest on this subject, returned to the attack in another letter to Gov. Mifflin:

"In Compliance with your Excellency's Intimation, I am emboldened to lay before you briefly, the Substance of what I formerly delivered to you more at large, on the present State of Law and Practice, on ye Subject of Marriage.

"The Objections which I had the Honor to state to you against ye Marriage License, were that it is a taking of Money out of ye people's pockets, without even ye Colour of Law, that it had been stigmatized on this Acct. by the Council of Censors; and that to my certain Knowledge, it Prostitutes ye chief Magistrates Name & invades Domestic Rights, by the Sanction it gives to clandestine Marriages.

"It is true, the Abuse is considerably lessened, by ye intire neglect which is shown the License, by ye greater Number of the Clergy of all Denominations; who depend on their own Precaution against what they think the Snares of ye governmental License. But I submit to your Excellency whether it be not a great, Evil to leave Matters on this Footing.

"It is now so well understood that no Man takes out a licence, but either thro' Ignorance or for a Cover to an illegal Transaction, that we may presume the Doing without them will more and more prevail. It must be obvious to every Man how much this subjects the Happiness of families to the sudden Determination of very young people. Under such a Dispensation from all preparatory Measures, would it be surprising to hear, that a Girl of the Age at which Matrimony may be contracted, were induced by a Toy or by a Sugar Plumb, to put an artful Man into ye possession of a Fortune; out of which he would only have to pay £50 for ye Irregularity of ye Manner. Impositions may happen far short of this, yet very distressing to Families and ruinous to the Peace of ye parties.

"So far as ye Clergy in particular are concerned, it subjects ye conscientious to great Difficulties; It gives those of ye opposite Description unbounded License; and it subjects to ye Determination of either (and that in situations of great Delicacy) a Question involving Property and Character and Happiness.

"In what Manner an evil of so great Magnitude is to be remedied, I presume not to say. But I will hint what I think ye great Outline of ye Business; viz.: That in Favor of these who either cannot, or who, from conscientious Scruples, will not pay for a License, there should be pointed out an unequivocal Mode of Publication; and that a License being a Dispensation from ye Notoriety of Publication, the Officers issuing it should be accountable and should receive a Fee proportioned to ye Trust and to ye Vigilance required in it."[1]

WM. WHITE.

DECAY OF THE LICENSE SYSTEM.

Bishop White's statements as to the prevalent disregard of the law requiring marriage licenses are significant. They are borne out by the marriage bonds on file in the office of the Secretary of State at Trenton. There are about 10,000 such bonds. Of 488, taken at random, 83 were given in the decade 1751–60; 113 in the decade 1761–70; 107 in the years 1771–80, and only 38 in the next ten years, there being but two in 1790. While this examination may be inadequate for accurate generalizations it sufficiently indicates the rapid decay of the system. It seems to have fallen into disrepute directly after the Revolution. Perhaps it was regarded as a relic of royal privilege, pertaining to the Governors appointed by the crown, and so to be ignored with the passing of the royal authority. The Marriage Act of 1719 remained on the statute books, however, until 1795, although a dead-letter for several years before its repeal.

By an act passed December 16, 1784, in relation to the Ordinary, etc., it was provided that his authority should extend, *inter alia*, to the granting of marriage licenses.[2] The Governor was also the Ordinary under the new constitution, but this act was the first to define his powers in the latter capacity, as it was the first to engraft upon our system of jurisprudence a court the functions of which in the mother country had always resided in the ecclesiastical tribunals. The power to grant li-

1 Penn. Archives, XII., 31; 2d Series, II., 10 11.

2 Paterson's Laws, 59.

censes was taken from the Ordinary by an act passed June 13, 1820.

THE MARRIAGE ACT OF 1795.

William Paterson having been engaged by the Legislature to revise the existing statutes and prepare new ones, a bill compiled by him, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages," was laid before the Legislative Council, November 7, 1794, taken up the following Monday (November 10), and ordered a second reading, and was again considered on November 13, 15 and 18, most of the last-mentioned day being spent in discussing it, after which it was ordered to be engrossed. It was passed on the 26th, and sent to the House of Assembly, whose concurrence was requested. As the Legislature was about to take its usual recess the bill went over until February 18, 1795, when

"Mr. Elmer from the committee to whom was referred the Bill entitled, An Act concerning Marriages, reported the same with sundry Amendments; which Bill, with the Amendments, were read, and after some Time spent thereon

"Ordered That the further Consideration thereof be postponed.

Feb. 24.—"The House resumed the Consideration of the Bill, entitled "An Act concerning Marriages; and, after some Time spent thereon,

"Ordered, That the said Bill be re-committed to Messrs. Elmer, Peck and Clement."

The next day Mr. Elmer, from the committee, reported the bill "with sundry amendments," which were agreed to, and the bill ordered to be read a third time. On the day following the bill was passed, and sent up to the Council the same day, and their concurrence asked in the amendments. On the following Monday, March 2, the bill was taken up in the Council, read a second time, and ordered to be re-engrossed with the Assembly's amendments, and on Wednesday (March 4, 1795) the bill was finally passed.[1]

The following is the text of the Act of 1795:

[1] Journals of the Council and of the Assembly.

"I. No man or woman shall intermarry, within the degrees hereafter named that is to say, No man shall marry his Grandmother, [etc., etc.].[1]

II. Every justice of the peace of this State, and every stated and ordained minister of the gospel, shall be, and hereby is authorized and empowered to solemnize marriages between such persons as may lawfully enter into the matrimonial relations.[2]

"III. No justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any male under the age of twenty-one years, or female under the age of eighteen years, unless the parent or parents, guardian or guardians or person or persons under whose care and government such minor or minors shall be, be present, and give their consent thereto, or until the minor applying to be married, whether male or female, shall have produced a certificate in writing, under the hand of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, or if such minor, so applying to be married, have no parent or guardian, then under the hand of the person or persons, under whose care and government he or she may at that time be;[3] which certificate shall be proved to be genuine by the oath or affirmation of at least one person, of full age and discretion, who was present at the signing of the same, and affixed his or her name as a witness thereto; which oath or affirmation any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, authorized to solemnize marriages as aforesaid, is hereby authorized to take, and shall enter upon the back of the certificate.[4]

"IV. Every justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join

---

1 This list of prohibitions was usually found in the opening pages of the King James version of the Scriptures, as well as in the Prayer Book of the Church of England. It had not been incorporated before in the laws of New Jersey. See Par. 76, of the Instructions to Lord Cornbury, p. xciv, ante.

2 Compare this with the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, May 30, 1668, forbidding marriages except by "some approved Minister or Justice of the Peace within this Province, or some chief Officer, where such are not." p. lxxvi, ante.

3 See the Act of the West Jersey Assembly, May 2-6, 1682, p. lxxxiv, ante; and the Act of the East Jersey Assembly, Nov. 2, 1693, p. xcii, ante. And compare with Secs. 1 and 2 of the Act of 1719, pp. xcix-c, ante.

4 Compare with Sec. 3 of the Act of 1719, p. ci, ante.

persons in marriage, who shall marry any minor or minors, by virtue of a certificate had and proved as above directed, shall register the same, or cause it to be registered in a book by him to be kept for the purpose of registering of marriages, and within three months after, transmit the original certificate to the clerk of the county, in which the marriage was solemnized, to be by him filed in his office.

"V. If any justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall marry any minor or minors, without the consent of the parent or parents, guardian or guardians, person or persons, having the care and government of such minor or minors, had and obtained, according to the direction of this act, and contrary to the true intent and meaning thereof, every such justice of the peace, minister of the gospel, or other person, having or pretending to have authority to join persons together in the holy bands of matrimony, shall, for every such offence, forfeit three hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs of suit, by action of debt or information, in any court of record of this State, by the parent, guardian, or person having charge of such minor, as shall be so joined in marriage as aforesaid, the one half of the said forfeiture to be paid to the treasurer of the State, for the use of the State, and the other half to be for the use of the parent, guardian, or other person, having charge of such minor, who shall prosecute the same to effect.[1]

"VI. Every justice of the peace, and minister of the gospel, shall make and keep a particular record of all marriages solemnized before him, and transmit a certificate of every particular marriage (containing both Christian names and sirnames) within six months after the solemnization thereof, to the clerk of the court of common pleas for the county, in which the marriage was solemnized.

"VII. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall neglect, omit, or refuse to make return to the clerk of the county as aforesaid, of all the marriages by him pronounced, he shall, for every such offence, forfeit the sum of

[1] Compare with Sec. 2 of the Act of 1719, p. c. ante.

fifty dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by the clerk of the said court of common pleas, or any other person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

"VIII. The respective clerks of the courts of common pleas, in and for the several counties of this State, shall register and record all such returns of marriages at large in a book to be kept for that purpose, and no other, within the space of one calendar month after receiving the same, for which service the said clerks respectively shall be allowed and receive, for each and every entry aforesaid, the sum of twelve cents, to be paid by the persons married to such justice of the peace, or minister, who shall perform the ceremony, and by such justice or minister, with the certificate thereof, be transmitted to the clerk; and if any such clerk shall refuse, neglect or omit to register and record, within the said time, any such return so to him made or any part thereof, he shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars, to be recovered, with costs, by any person, who shall prosecute for the same, by action of debt or information, in any court having cognizance thereof.

"IX. It shall and may be lawful for every religious society in this State to join together in marriage such persons as are of the said society, according to the rules and customs of the society, to which they belong;[1] provided, that the clerk or keeper of the minutes, proceedings, or other book of the religious society, wherein such marriages shall be had and solemnized, shall make a true and faithful register of all marriages solemnized, in the society, in the book by him kept.

"X. Such books of marriages, so kept by the respective clerks of the court of common pleas, and by the clerks of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by the preceding section of this act, shall be admitted as evidence in all courts of law and equity in this State.

"XI. If any justice of the peace, or minister of the gospel, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false return of such marriages, or any of them, to the said clerk of the court of common pleas, or if the said clerk of such court shall wil-

---

1 Substantially the same as the first part of Sec. 9 of the Act of 1719.

fully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of any return of marriages, so to him made, in the said book by him before directed to be kept; or if any clerk or keeper of the minutes, and proceedings of such religious societies, as are authorized to solemnize marriages by this act, shall wilfully and knowingly make a false entry, register and record of such marriages, or any of them, then every such person, so offending, shall be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and, on conviction, shall be punished by fine or imprisonment, or both, at the discretion of the court.

"XII. The act entitled, "An act to prevent clandestine marriages," passed the twenty-seventh day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand, seven hundred and nineteen, be, and the same is hereby repealed."[1]

The several provisions in this act, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the justices or ministers officiating, were taken from the English Marriage Act of 1754. The East Jersey Assembly had passed an act at the session begun at Elizabethtown, November 5, 1675, requiring registers of marriages to be kept by the town clerks, and the Fundamental Constitutions of East New Jersey, 1683, provided for a register in each county for births, marriages and burials. The West Jersey Assembly enacted, May 2–6, 1682, that marriages should be registered in a public register, and by act of March, 1682–3, required certificates of marriage to be entered in a register of the town and county, "where it is finished."[2] Thus, the sections in the act of 1795 providing for public registration of marriages were re-enactments of laws which had existed in New Jersey for more than a century.

LATER LEGISLATION.

The act of 1795 was drawn with such artificial skill, and so accurately reflected public sentiment, that it remained on the statute-books without change for exactly sixty-one years. Then a supplement was passed (approved March 4, 1856), evidently to cover some particular case of recent occurrence. This legal-

[1] Paterson's Laws, 1799, folio ed., 158-160.

[2] Leaming and Spicer, 100, 163, 236, 446.

ized a marriage, acknowledged by any religious society in this state, where *either* of the parties had belonged to the society at the time of marriage, the same as if *both* parties were members thereof.[1]

Ten years later a second supplement was enacted (approved April 4, 1866), which in effect amended Sec. III. of the act of 1795, by adding this clause:

"Should the person called upon to solemnize the marriage not be satisfied with the declarations of the parties desiring marriage, that they are of lawful age, he shall administer an oath or affirmation that they are of lawful age, of which oath or affirmation he shall make a certificate and file with the record of the marriage in the office of the clerk of the county, which certificate shall be his justification should said parties deceive him as to their age." The second section re-enacted Sec. V. of the former act.[2]

The next supplement to the act of 1795 merely "extended to and conferred on the mayor of every incorporated city, town or borough of this state," the powers conferred on justices of the peace by the second section of the original act, to solemnize marriages.[3]

The Marriage Act of 1795, amended as above, was consolidated with various other statutes, in "An act concerning marriages, births and deaths—Revision," approved March 27, 1874, the essential features of the original act being retained, with but slight changes.[4]

A general revision of the marriage laws, entitled "An Act concerning marriages [Revision of 1902]," approved April 3, 1902, embodied all the existing statutes on the subject, including a requirement for a marriage license to be issued by the county clerk, where both the parties are non-residents of New Jersey; where the male applicant for a license is under twenty-one, or the female applicant is under eighteen, the consent of the parents or guardian of such minor is requisite to the issuing of the license.[5]

---

[1] Laws of 1856, p. 129.

[2] Laws of 1866, p. 960.

[3] Laws of 1872, p. 27.

[4] Gen. St., 2003.

[5] Laws of 1902, p. 490. The Marriage License Act was approved May 18, 1897 (P. L. 1897, p. 378).

DIVORCES BY THE LEGISLATURE.

For more than a century after the conquest of New Netherland by the English, divorces were granted in New Jersey—if granted at all—only by the Governor.[1] Otherwise there lay an appeal to the ecclesiastical courts in England. In 1772 there was a unique departure from this practice, when the Legislature passed an act entitled "An Act to dissolve the Marriage of David Baxter with Margaret his Wife late Margaret McMurtrie." There is nothing to explain why the Governor had not granted this divorce. Perhaps the evidence adduced before him satisfied him of the essential propriety of a divorce, but was legally insufficient. The bill originated in the House, was promptly concurred in by the Council, and received the assent of Governor Franklin on September 26, 1772. But when it was laid before the King in Council for the royal approbation it was promptly disallowed, September 1, 1773, and instructions were at the same time issued to all the Governors in North America to withhold their assent to any bills "for the divorce of Persons joined together in holy Marriage"—so shocked were the King and his advisers at this extraordinary departure from all precedents."[2]

Although the so-called constitution of 1776 was silent on the subject of divorce, it so far modified the powers of the Governor as to vest in him judicial powers only in his capacity as chancellor, as ordinary or surrogate-general, and as a member of the court of appeals, in the last resort, in all causes of law, as theretofore. This seemed to leave it optional with the Legislature to exercise the divorcing power,[3] but that body was slow to act in that direction, and from 1776 to 1780 only three couples were divorced by legislative act. From 1781

[1] From a letter to Brigadier Hunter, Governor of New Jersey and New York, bearing date March 27, 1711, it may be inferred that the practice in divorce cases was by petition, of which notice was given to the defendant, and the matter referred by the Governor to a magistrate of the vicinage to investigate, perhaps taking depositions. See N. Y. Col. Docs., V., 215. No records of the New Jersey Court of Chancery prior to 1744 are known to exist. The published reports begin with the January Term, 1830.

[2] N. J. Archives, XVIII., 334-5, 338, 371; X., 410-412; N. Y. Col. Docs., VIII., 402.

[3] The constitution of 1776 vested "*the government* of the Province" in the Governor, Legislative Council, and General Assembly, the legislative department thereby appearing to be supreme.

to 1790 but two such acts were passed; during the next ten years there were eight; in 1801–1810 there were only four, while in the ensuing decade the number jumped to twenty-five, increasing to forty-seven in 1821–1830, and to 109 in 1831–40, and in the next four years no less than sixty-two acts were passed by the Legislature, divorcing as many couples from the bonds of matrimony. In the nature of things there could be no judicial investigation into the reasons for the divorces asked for, and they were granted through the favor and influence of some member of the Legislature friendly to the petitioners. During the period from 1776 to 1844, while this practice prevailed, there were two hundred and fifty-nine divorces granted in this way, one hundred and fifty-two of them being of women from their husbands, and one hundred and seven of men from their wives; figures which suggest that the "weaker sex" was either less patient with matrimonial woes, or had a greater proportion to bear than men; or that they exercised more persuasive powers with the legislators. The abuses of the system were becoming so alarming that when the new constitution was framed, in 1844, there was embodied in it the provision, "No divorce shall be granted by the Legislature."[1]

DIVORCES BY THE COURT OF CHANCERY.

Curiously enough, while the Legislature, from 1776 to 1844, asserted its authority in the granting of divorces, it nevertheless sanctioned the judicial method, by an act passed December 2, 1794, entitled "An Act concerning divorce and alimony." This was evidently one of Mr. Paterson's, and doubtless embodied in statute form the existing practice. It provided: 1st, that the court of chancery should have jurisdiction of all causes of divorce by this act directed and allowed; provided the parties were inhabitants of the state. 2d, that the like process and course of practice and procedure should be had and pursued in causes of divorce, as in other equity causes, except that the answer of defendants should not be under oath. 3d, that divorces from the bond of matrimony should

[1] Art. IV., Sec. VII., Pl. 1.

be decreed in case the parties were within the degrees prohibited by law; in case of adultery in either of the parties, and also for wilful, continued and obstinate desertion, for the term of seven years.[1] 4th, divorces from the bond of matrimony were also authorized where either of the parties had another wife or husband living at the time of such second or other marriage. Divorce from bed and board was authorized for extreme cruelty in either of the parties.[2] By a supplement, passed March 4, 1795, provision was made for service on an absent defendant, by publication.[3] The law was revised, Feb. 3, 1818, the jurisdiction being extended to causes where the parties are or should be inhabitants of this State at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or "where the marriage shall have been solemnized or taken place within this State, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in this State, at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of; and at the time of exhibiting the bill." The other provisions were much the same as the act of 1794, which act, and the supplement of March 2, 1795, were repealed.[4] Another revision was passed February 16, 1820, which amended the first section by providing that the complainant should annex an oath to the bill of complaint that the complaint was not made by any collusion between the parties.[5] By an act passed Dec. 13, 1824, it was provided that suits in the court of chancery, for divorce, might be by petition, instead of by bill, and the practice in that method was prescribed.[6] An act passed February 22, 1843, amended the first section of the act of 1820 by adding the requirement that where a divorce was prayed for on the ground of desertion, "the complainant or defendant shall have been a resident of this State for the term of five years, during which such desertion shall have continued."[7] By a supplement, approved Feb-

---

[1] Reduced, by act passed February 22, 1843 (P. L. 1843, p. 48), to five years; by act approved March 20, 1857 (P. L. 1857, p. 399), to three years; and by acts approved March 7, 1889 (P. L. 1889, p. 48), and March 5, 1890 (P. L. 1890, p. 34), to two years.

[2] Paterson's Laws, 143.

[3] Ibid., 160.

[4] Laws of 1818, p. 20.

[5] Laws of 1820, p. 43.

[6] Elmer's Digest, 1838, pp. 139, 141.

[7] Laws of 1843, p. 48.

ruary 21, 1871, the court was authorized to make and enforce orders in regard to the care, custody, education and maintenance of infant children of parents bringing suit for divorce, and where they are divorced.[1] The Revision, approved March 27, 1874, provided (Sec. 4) that divorces might be decreed in cases of physical and incurable impotency at the time of marriage, "such marriages to be invalid from the beginning and absolutely void."[2] By an act approved May 11, 1886, it was provided that the court should have "jurisdiction of all cases of divorce in case of adultery committed out of this state, where the complainant or defendant was or shall have been a resident of this state for three years next preceding the time when said bill was or shall hereafter be filed."[3] An amendment, approved March 7, 1889, gave the court jurisdiction of all causes of divorce and of alimony and maintenance, where either of the parties should be resident of this state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of, or where the marriage shall have been solemnized in this state, and the complainant shall have been an actual resident in the state at the time of the injury, desertion or neglect complained of and at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where the adultery was committed in this state, and either of the parties reside in this state at the time of exhibiting the bill; or where either of the parties shall be a resident of this state at the time of filing the bill of complaint, and either party shall have been a resident of this state for the term of two years, during which such desertion shall have continued.[4]

The several statutes on the subject in 1902 were revised and consolidated into one, entitled "An Act providing for divorces and for decrees of nullity of marriage and for alimony and the maintenance of children [Revision of 1902]."[5]

---

1 Laws of 1871, p. 15.

2 Revised Laws, 1874, pp. 3-14; Gen. St., 1267. The Court of Chancery, May T., 1873, had refused to annul a marriage for impotence. 24 N. J. Eq., 19. Hence this statute.

3 Laws of 1886, p. 345.

4 Laws of 1889, p. 48; Gen. St., 1273.

5 Laws of 1902, p. 502.

Know all Men by these Presents, that We Lewis Hildeberger and Peter Van Blarkum both of Bergen County in the Province of New Jersey,

are held and do stand justly indebted unto His Excellency WILLIAM FRANKLIN Esq. Captain General and Governor in Chief of New Jersey, in the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds current lawful Money of New Jersey, to be paid to his said Excellency the Governor his successors or Assigns: For the which Payment well and truly to be made and done, We do bind ourselves our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, and every of them Severally & Severally firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals and this Thirtieth day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy two.

The Condition of this Obligation is such, that whereas the above bounden Lewis Hildeberger hath obtained Licence of Marriage for Himself of the one Party, and for Elizabeth Van Blarkum of the same Place of the other Party. Now if it shall not hereafter appear, that they the said Lewis Hildeberger and Elizabeth Van Blarkum have any lawful Let or Impediment of Precontract, Affinity, or Consanguinity, to hinder their being joined in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and afterwards their living together as Man and Wife; then this Obligation to be void, or else to stand and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of.

Jos. Gabriah Lund

Lewis his mark Hildeberger (Seal)

Peter his mark Van Blarkum (Seal)

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

MALES.

A

Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Folwell.....1736 Aug. 25
Aaronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Achsiah Black..... ... 1782 Oct. 9
Aaronson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Black.. .....1787 July 24
Abbett, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Conrad.....1761 Feb. 18
Abbitt, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Wicks, Salem.....1770 Jan. 4
Abbitt, John, Hunterdon, and Elsie Akers..... ..... 1779 Feb. 12
Abbot, William, Jr., Hunterdon, and Agnis Edmunds. ..... 1778 April 4
Abbot, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Maddock, Hunterdon .. ..1749 Nov. 15
Abbot, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa , and Sarah Strickland, Bucks, Pa .....1738 Nov. 17
Abbott, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Harden..... ....1784 July 8
Abelea, Melchesidec, Burlington, and Mary Power, Burlington.... ...1780 Oct. 30
Abel, Andrew, and Christeena Schuyler..... 1779 Jan. 26
Abel, Daniel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Starkey.....1780 Nov. 11
Abit, Burroughs, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thompson, Gloucester....1764 Aug. 25
Able, Edward, Gloucester, and Eleanor Starkey .....1779 April 20
Abraham, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Perine, Middlesex ..... 1759 Aug. 11
Abrahams, James, Jr., Matcheponix, and Anne Perine, Matcheponix .1755 June 17
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Margaret Banta, Bergen. ..... . 1749 Mar. 31
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Christiana Peterson, Bergen... . ... 1760 Feb. 1
Ackerman, Peter, Middletown, and Elizabeth Patten, Middletown ...1760 Nov. 3
Ackerman, Garrit, Bergen, and Mary Stag, Bergen..... . 1761 July 8
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and Brache Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y....1763 May 5
Ackerman, Abraham, Bergen, and ——— Hopper..... 1764 Oct. 18
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Antje Vanhorn..... 1768 Aug. 18
Ackerman, Abraham S., Bergen, and Cerstina Mead... ....1769 Jan. 2
Ackerman, David, Bergen, and Catherine Cuyper, Bergen.....1769 April 22
Ackerman, Albert, Bergen, and Antje Storr, Bergen.....1771 Jan. 22
Ackerman, John, Bergen, and Elshe Van Bushkirk.. .. ..1783 Aug. 11
Ackerman, Garret A., Bergen, and Charity Hopper..... 1790 June 23
Acorn, Samuel, Salem, and Jane McKean, Salem..... .....1763 Aug. 27
Acton, John, Salem, and Mary Oakford, Salem.....1772 Jan. 30
Acton, Benjamin, Salem, and Hannah Randolph, Cumberland ..... 1773 Nov. 24
Acton, William, Salem, and Grace Ambler.....1776 Nov. 18
Adaire, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Fariss, Bucks, Pa .....1732 Aug. 1

Adaire, William, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Currant.....1759 July 13
Adair, John, Burlington, and Martha Crossley, Burlington.....1774 Dec. 5
Adams, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington.. ... ...1733 Sept. 1
Adams, Abel, Gloucester, and Tabitha Jay.....1784 April 26
Adams, Abraham, Gloucester, and Ruth Peterson.....1764 Jan. 27
Adams, David, Gloucester, and Mary Covenover, Gloucester.....1774 April 18
Adams, David, Salem, and Mary Townsend .....1775 Oct. 3
Adams, David, Burlington, and Mary Ryner.....1786 May 22
Adams, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts .....1781 May 16
Adams, Fenwick, Salem, and Watkins Anne, Salem..... 1687 Aug. 18
Adams, Isaac, Gloucester, and Bersheba Weldon, Gloucester.....1730 Jan. 23
Adams, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Hammel..... ..... 1784 May 22
Adams, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Homan Gloucester.....1738 Jan. 5
Adams, John, Burlington, and Judith Pettitt, Burlington.....1737 Aug. 15
Adams, John, Burlington, and Margaret Flint.....1769 Nov. 19
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Reeves, Burlington.....1754 June 28
Adams, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susanna Rue..... 1782 Jan. 1
Adams, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Ingler..... ... . 1772 Sept. 12
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bowker, Burlington.. .. 1771 Aug. 9
Adams, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shaw, Burlington..... 1781 Dec. 24
Adams, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Eyres.....1785 May 30
Adams, Williams, Salem, and Hannah Evans, Salem ... .1762 Feb. 16
Adams, William, Jr., Salem, and Sarah Bradway.....1764 Aug. 18
Addams, David, Gloucester, and Catharine Wood, Gloucester.....1745 June 20
Addams, Nathan, Burlington, and Sarah Oldale, Burlington .....1745 Oct. 16
Addams, Jonas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Arnal, Gt. Egg Harbour....1750 May 3
Addams, Richard, Gloucester, and Rebecca Ireland.....1784 June 26
Addis, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne English, Burlington .....1749 July 10
Addoms, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester .....1729 May 26
Addoms, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson..... .. 1774 Oct. 24
Adkin, James, Morris, and Mary Budd, Morris..... 1751 May 4
Adrianez, Gozen, Perth Amboy, and Cornelia Banta, Hackensack....1743 June 11
Adudell, William, Freehold, and Allet Honce, Freehold..... 1767 Aug. 29
Aikens, Thomas, and Margaret Rodman.....1780 Oct. 1
Akerman, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington.. ...1771 Nov. 12
Akers, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Catherine Abbit..... 1780 Oct. 14
Akin, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth.....1748 Jan. 23
Akin, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elizabeth King, Shrewsbury..... ...1761 April 1
Akly, Adam, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington.....1766 Feb. 17
Alberson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Patience Chew, Gloucester.....1731 April 16
Alberson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rose Hampton.....1737 April 16
Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Hannah Medcalf, Gloucester ...1737 Aug. 6
Alberson, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Keziah Chew, Gloucester.....1741 May 12
Alberson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Danice..... ..... 1742 July 15
Alberson, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester. ...1747 June 9
Alberson, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jane Thorne, Gloucester.....1764 Jan. 17

Albertson, William, Gloucester. and Hannah Harrison, Gloucester....1747 June 15
Albertson, Aron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Albertson, Gloucester ...1756 April 23
Albertson, Levi, Gloucester, and Keziah Roberts, Burlington.....1756 April 24
Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Deborah Thorne, Gloucester.....1761 Jan. 29
Albertson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Albertson, Gloucester.. 1764 June 22
Albertson. Aaron, Gloucester, and Margaret Wells, Gloucester.....1765 April 16
Albertson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Flanningham, Gloucester.1770 Mar. 12
Albertson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Albertson.....1773 Aug. 23
Albertson, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Warsick.....1775 Dec. 28
Albertson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Thackery.....1782 May 7
Albertson, Ephraim, and Charity Langley.....1782 June 15
Alcott, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Brannin.....1780 Dec. 25
Alcott, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Anne Phifer .....1782 July 13
Alcott, Josiah, Burlington, and Tabitha O'Neal, Burlington..... 1782 Oct. 29
Alder, Bartholomew, Gloucester, and Hannah Worthington, Gloucester.1766 Dec. 16
Aldington, John, Bergen, and Hannah Banta, Bergen... ..... 1770 Dec. 13
Aldridge, Hermann, Salem, and Sarah England, Philadelphia.....1733 Oct. 1
Aldridge, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Newell, Gloucester..... 1739 June 23
Alen, John, Salem, and Mary Huckings, Salem.....1686 Aug. 10
Alexander, Alex., Philadelphia, and Jane Hartt, Salem. ....1750 June 16
Alexander, David, Salem, and Catharine Dunn, Salem ....1762 Dec. 19
Alexander, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Fleming, Hunterdon.....1766 Nov. 29
Alexander, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Sevill, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 22
Alexander, William Somerset, and Janet Aikman, Somerset.....1750 Dec. 3
Alford, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Deborah Martin, Woodbridge.. 1754 May 1
Allaways, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Hughes, Burlington.....1740 Jan. 1
Allen, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman... ..... 1728 Dec. 25
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington.....1730 Mar. 27
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Patience Borden, Burlington..... 1737 Dec. 8
Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Chamless, Monmouth. ..... 1740 Jan. 26
Allen, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Walsh, Bucks, Pa.....1740 Feb. 5
Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth.....1742 Feb. 18
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Deborah Sharp, Burlington.....1744 Oct. 25
Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Sarah Salter..... ....1743 Oct. 6
Allen, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth.....1740 Mar. 2
Allen, Ralph, Monmouth, and Mary Bond, Monmouth..... .. ....1742 May 16
Allen, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Newman, Monmouth.....1747-8 Feb. 2
Allen, George, Monmouth, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth.....1748-9 Mar. 21
Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Dike, Monmouth.. ... ...1748 July 19
Allen, Jedidiah, Monmouth, and Mary Allen, Monmouth .....1749 May 23
Allen, John, Somerset, and Isabel McCullough, Somerset .....1749 Aug. 8
Allen, William, Somerset, and Sophia Slover, Hunterdon .....1749 Sept. 26
Allen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherwin, Chester. .....1749 Dec. 7
Allen, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Eldridge, Salem..... ....1750 June 18
Allen, Peter, Lit. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Lit. Egg Har.1751 Aug. 16
Allen, James, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips, Burlington.....1754 Jan. 1

Allen, Richard, New York, and Marah Cox, Shrewsbury. . . . . 1754 Mar. 25
Allen, John, Monmouth, and Ruth Howlan, Monmouth. . . . . 1755 Feb. 26
Allen, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth . . . . . 1759 Dec. 4
Allen, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Margaret Mairs. . . . . 1760 Jan. 5
Allen, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth . . . . . 1760 July 28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Braning . . . . . 1760 Nov. 12
Allen, Jedidiah, Salem, and Mary Thompson. . . . . 1761 Nov. 25
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodosia Ellton, Burlington . . . . . 1762 May 4
Allen, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Lipincott, Salem. . . . . 1764 Mar. 22
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem. . . . . 1765 Oct. 16
Allen, Chamless, Wilmington, Del., and Lydia Stewart, Wilmgtn, Del. 1766 Sept. 29
Allen, David, Salem, and Sarah Kent, Salem. . . . . 1767 Mar. 2
Allen, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brindley, Monmouth . . . . . 1767 Mar. 21
Allen, Nathan, Monmouth, and Patience Bills, Monmouth. . . . . 1767 Dec. 24
Allen, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Iradell, Burlington. . . . . 1768 Jan. 6
Allen, John, Sussex, and Jean Dunlop. . . . . 1768 Sept. 29
Allen, Elisha, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Salem. . . . . 1771 Oct. 18
Allen, John, Bergen, and Anne Earle, Bergen. . . . . 1772 Mar. 28
Allen, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington. . . . . 1772 Aug. 31
Allen, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Allen, Bucks, Pa. . . . . 1773 May 4
Allen, John, Burlington, and Anne Herbert, Burlington. . . . . 1774 April 13
Allen, John, Somerset, and Sarah Edmunds. . . . . 1775 Nov. 10
Allen, Charles, Cumberland, and Rebecca Dare . . . . . 1778 April 8
Allen, Samuel, Morris, and Hannah Beach, Mendom. . . . . 1779 July 3
Allen, Samuel, New Jersey, and Nancy Anderson. . . . . 1780 April 29
Allen, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Boggs. . . . . 1780 Oct. 27
Allen, Gabriel, Bordentown, and Lydia Trench. . . . . 1782 July 16
Allen, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Pitman, Burlington. . . . . 1782 Oct. 28
Allen, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Prickett. . . . . 1783 Jan. 14
Allen, Joseph, Chester, and Rachel Cline. . . . . 1783 Dec. 12
Aller, Joseph, Little Egg Harbour, and Sarah Crammer. . . . . 1783 May 19
Alleson, James, New Brunswick, and Anne Wells, New Brunswick. . . . 1739 Mar. 11
Alley, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Moore. . . . . 1779 April 8
Allgor, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Havens, Monmouth. . . . . 1763 Jan. 7
Alliger, Benjamin, Redingtown, and Cisley Bartron. . . . . 1780 Mar. 23
Allin, Andrew, Monmouth, and Marah Crammer, Monmouth. . . . . 1754 June 3
Allinder, Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Nixon. . . . . 1733 Dec. 17
Alloways, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington. . . 1773 July 29
Alloways, Isaac, Burlington, and Christian Davidson, Burlington. . . . 1773 Nov. 20
Alloways, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington . . . . . 1774 June 13
Alman, Joseph, Salem, and Catherine Lambson, Salem. . . . . 1763 Mar. 10
Almond, John, Salem, and Rachel Brown. . . . . 1785 Aug. 15
Alriche, Wessell, New Castle, Del., and Rebecca Hancock. . . . . 1757 Mar. 21
Alward, John, Woodbridge, and Ruth Cawood, Woodbridge. . . . . 1754 Jan. 9
Alyea, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Marrity Bertholf, Orange, N. Y. . . . 1773 Mar. 1
Amack, John, Middletown, and Sarah Carman, Middletown. . . . . 1757 Mar. 12

Amack, Stephen, Monmouth, and Mary Heavilon, Freehold.....1767 Nov. 7
Ammarman, Jacobus, Somerset, and Marica Harder, Somerset .....1746 May 7
Anderson, Joshua, Trenton, and Mary Wood, Burlington .....1745 Nov. 27
Anderson, Tunis, Monmouth, and Abigail Reid, Monmouth.. .....1746 Dec. 4
Anderson, George, Jr., Somerset, and Matie Van Wickle, Somerset...1748 Nov. 22
Anderson, Elias, Monmouth, and Catherine Chamberlin..... 1761 Mar. 30
Anderson, James, Cumberland, and Theodosia Elmer.....1761 Aug. 1
Anderson, Ezekiel, Hunterdon, and Mary Combs, Middlesex.....1761 Nov. 19
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Martha Brock, Burlington.....1762 Feb. 1
Anderson, John, Freehold, and Anna Loyd, Middlesex..... .....1763 Mar. 7
Anderson, John, Essex, and Martha Freeman, Middlesex..... .. 1763 April 1
Anderson, John, New York, and Mary Stilwell, Middletown..... 1763 Dec. 16
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Jane Stuart, Bergen..... .. 1768 Mar. 5
Anderson, Josiah, Burlington, and Sarah Anderson.....1769 Dec. 26
Anderson, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Ann Bird .....1772 Oct. 22
Anderson, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Thomson..... .....1773 Mar. 9
Anderson, Andrew, and Phœbe Williamson..... 1775 Aug. 28
Anderson, James, Burlington, and Elenor Toy..... ...1777 Oct. 17
Anderson, James, Morris, and Hannah Backhover..... .....1779 Jan. 24
Anderson, John, Hunterdon, and Rebeccah Vannoy.....1779 Mar. 30
Anderson, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Van Hauglin.....1781 Oct. 11
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Esther Hughes ....1781 Nov. 13
Anderson, David, Burlington, and Emelia Briggs.....1783 Sept. 5
Anderson, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hunt..... .....1785 Feb. 25
Anderson, Thomas, Sussex, and Hannah Ewen.....1786 Mar. 19
Anderson, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Williamson ... .1786 July 24
Anderson, David, Bergen, and Ruth Weed..... ....1786 Dec. 20
Anderson, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stevenson.....1787 Feb. 10
Anderson, Andrew, Burlington, and Patience Stockton.....1791 April 9
Anderson, John, Bergen, and Catherine Zabrisky..... .. ..1792 Feb. 23
Andrews, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Ong, Burlington.....1694 Feb. 8
Andrews, Jacob, Burlington, and Keziah Rider, Burlington.. .....1764 Mar. 10
Andrews, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnson, Gloucester .....1767 Dec. 24
Andrews, John, Amwell, and Rachel Chamberlin.....1773 Oct. 19
Andrews, John, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington. .....1776 Feb. 7
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Cook..... .....1779 Sept. 1
Andrews, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Cripps.....1785 Mar. 14
Androvet, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Zipporah Wright, Rich'd, N. Y 1747 Jan. 14
Androvet, Peter, Staten Island, and Catherine Nichols, Staten Island..1756 Nov. 30
Angelo, Charles, Salem, and Katherine Noxe, Salem ... .1690 Oct. 6
Annin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Ross, Middlesex..... ...1749 Jan. 25
Annin, William, Somerset, and Sarah Davison.. .....1777 Sept. 23
Ansley, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecah Cocke... ....1760 Nov. 1
Antonittus, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Vandom, Monmouth.. .....1761 Nov. 23
Antram, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington...1757 Mar. 25
Antram, Daniel, Burlington, and Susanna Weaver.....1758 Jan. 30

Antram, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Webb, Burlington.....1773 Jan. 26
Antram, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Bryan, Mount Holly.....1773 Feb. 8
Antram, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Merret, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 18
Antram, Samuel, Burlington, and Charlotte Hawk..... ..... 1781 Nov. 10
Antram, Thomas, and Anne Hancock..... .....1783 Nov. 25
Applegate, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parent, Middlesex ..1729 July 18
Applegate, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pettitt, Middlesex .....1736 Oct. 6
Applegate, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Mary Imlay, Monmouth .....1743 July 9
Applegate, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Buckalew.....1744 Feb. 21
Applegate, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hulet, Monmouth.....1745 Jan. 31
Applegate, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Potter, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 28
Applegate, John, Monmouth, and Mary Cotterell, Monmouth.... .. 1748 Sept. 27
Applegate, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborne, Middletown.1758 Mar. 6
Applegate, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex.....1760 Oct. 6
Applegate, Jacob, Monmouth, and Catherine Manlees, Monmouth ...1763 Aug. 8
Applegate, George, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington.....1763 Nov. 14
Applegate, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Bethena Vaughn .....1772 June 26
Applegate, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Scroggins. .....1777 Jan. 20
Applegate, Silas, Burlington, and Lydia Ivins .....1777 Sept. 18
Applegate, John, Burlington, and Sarah Johnston.....1785 Oct. 22
Archer, George, Monmouth, and Diadame Droman, Shrewsbury.....1762 Nov. 27
Archer, Benjamin, New York, and Margaret Brown.....1784 June 14
Archer, John, Gloucester, and Anne Ong.. ....1785 May 26
Archibald, David, Bergen, and Antje Van Houten, Bergen..... 1774 Aug. 13
Areyansen, Resolvert, Bergen, and Deborah Verveelen, Orange, N. Y.1773 Aug. 1
Arden, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morton, Burlington.....1730 Sept. 5
Arden,[1] John, Burlington, and Margaret Keen, Pa..... . .....1774 June 4
Arden, John, New York, and Sarah Thurston, Woodbridge..... ...1758 Sept. 4
Arell,[2] Peter, New York, and Hannah Shakeshaft, New York .....1764 Aug. 30
Arrison, Ashford, Hunterdon, and Euphemia Petenger, Hunterdon...1769 May 9
Armourer, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Walker, Philadelphia.....1733 Jan. 5
Armstrong, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn, Burlington .....1764 July 11
Armstrong, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harvey, Monmouth....1766 Sept. 5
Armstrong, John, Middlesex, and Johanna Patten.....1768 Feb. 15
Armstrong, William, Amwell, and Catherine Johnson.....1776 Jan. 19
Armstrong, William, Burlington, and Joanna London, Burlington....1776 Mar. 26
Armstrong, William, Orange, N. Y., and Catharine Lawrence.....1777 Nov. 26
Armstrong, William, Sussex, and Elizabeth Swayze, Oxford. .....1778 Nov. 19
Arnell, James, Burlington, and Mary Mott.....1739 Jan. 3
Arnold, William, Monmouth, and Jane Lane, Monmouth ..... 1746 April 14
Aronson, Aaron, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington....1730 Dec. 11
Aronson, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Marriott, Burlington.....1749 Nov. 20

[1] In the body of the bond this name is written Harding, but the principal signs his name Arden.

[2] Entered in the body of the bond as Earle, which is probably correct, but signed Peter Arell.

Aronson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hope Folwell, Burlington.....1767 Mar. 13
Arthur, William, Burlington, and Sarah Biggs, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 23
Arven, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Myers, Perth Amboy.....1755 April 4
Asa, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lee, Burlington..... 1780 Feb. 12
Asay, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson.....1779 Aug. 3
Asay, Michael, Burlington, and Bethenia Simons.....1783 Dec. 16
Ash, George, Burlington, and Sarah Bates.....1759 Sept. 24
Ashbourn, Martin, Philadelphia, and Catharine Clark, Philadelphia..1728 Feb. 20
Ash, William, New York, and Mary Montanyes.....1783 Aug. 19
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Hester Hamilton.....1732 July 21
Ashbrook, John, Gloucester, and Mary Elwell, Greenwich.....1736 June 28
Ashbrook, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Gibson.....1779 Feb. 4
Ashburn, William, Chester, and Hannah Hugg, Chester.....1750 July 21
Ashbury, Ebenezer, Salem, and Margaret Deffose, Salem.....1694 July 19
Ashfield, Lewis M., and Elizabeth Redford..... 1748 Feb. 4
Ashead, Amos, Burlington, and Cecilla Cheeseman, Burlington.....1728 Aug. 14
Ashley, John, Monmouth, and Prudence Maxen, Middletown.....1765 July 1
Ashton, Isaac, Bucks, Pa , and Dorothy Carr, Bucks, Pa.....1736 Nov. 30
Ashton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Stillwell, Monmouth.....1740 Feb. 5
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Taylor, Monmouth..... 1741 June 2
Ashton, Robert, and Hannah Famsworth .....1747-8 Feb. 15
Ashton, John, Monmouth, and Katherine Taylor, Monmouth..... 1742 Aug. 19
Ashton, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Nutt, Bucks, Pa .....1765 Jan. 26
Ashton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fenton, Burlington.....1765 Feb. 13
Ashton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Helson, Burlington.....1770 June 19
Ashton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Hannah Hugg, Gloucester..... 1771 June 19
Ashton, Eden, Hunterdon, and Margaret Londibank.....1780 Aug. 17
Asken, James, and Judith Anders.....1774 June 13
Aspinwall, Thomas, Piscataway, and Hannah Hull, Piscataway ....1743 July 28
Asson, William, Burlington, and Mary Platt ..... 1746 Feb. 9
Asson, Thomas, and Margaret Clevenger..... 1746 Feb. 9
Atchley, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Keziah Hull, Middlesex.....1764 July 2
Aten, Dirck, Hunterdon, and Judick Van Vliet. .....1745 Dec. 24
Aten, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Ariantie Longstreet, Hunterdon.....1749 Aug. 16
Aten, Gerardus, Reading Town, and Dinah Johnson, Reading Town..1756 Aug. 28
Atkinson, William, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington.....1731 Feb. 3
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Aaronson, Burlington.....1731 Feb. 10
Atkinson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Yaets, Bucks, Pa..... 1735 July 28
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington..... 1736 Jan. 12
Atkinson, Walker, Burlington, and Rachel Wallis, Burlington.....1746 Sept. 10
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell, Burlington.....1754 Jan. 21
Atkinson, James, Burlington, and Sarah Arison, Burlington.....1756 May 11
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Rachel Shreve, Burlington.....1761 Feb. 22
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Berry, Burlington .....1761 Feb. 25
Atkinson, Job, Burlington, and Mary Arison, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 21
Atkinson, John, Burlington, and Mary Cooper, Burlington.....1761 Nov. 12

Atkinson, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Clevenger, Burlington..... 1764 Feb. 8
Atkinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Hillyer, Burlington..... 1767 Dec. 7
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Chester, Burlington..... 1774 Aug. 18
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott.....1779 April 22
Atkinson, Samuel, Burlington, and Mariam Norton... ..... 1779 May 25
Atkinson, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Bishop.....1779 Nov. 17
Atkinson, Job, Gloucester, and Esther Sharp, Burlington..... 1780 Aug 17
Atkinson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Garwood..... ....1780 Dec. 20
Atkinson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rosity Beats.... .....1784 Mar. 17
Atkinson, Moses, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell..... 1784 Oct. 21
Atkinson, Moses, New Jersey, and Sarah Abbot. .... 1786 Oct. 31
Aumack, Tunis, Shrewsbury, and Anne Killey, Shrewsbury.....1758 Oct. 17
Aurijanse, Aurie, Bergen, and Elizabeth Verveelen.... ..... . 1782 Nov. 1
Austin, Amos, Burlington, and Esther Haines.....1736 Sept. 27
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bower, Philadelphia ...1737 Sept. 27
Austin, Francis, Burlington, and Deborah Allen, Burlington..... 1748 May 11
Austin, Edward, Philadelphia, and Sarah Wetherby, Salem..... .1748 May 6
Austin, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington .....1764 Sept. 20
Austen, Seth, Burlington, and Lydia Nailor, Burlington ..... 1770 Mar. 7
Austin, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ballenger... ..... 1782 April 19
Autor, Derick, Morris, and Hannah Quick.. ..... 1778 Jan. 16
Aves, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Whitall, Gloucester .. ..1730 Mar. 15
Avis, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Rumford, Gloucester.....1761 Jan. 30
Avise, John, Gloucester, and Agnes Holmes, Gloucester..... 1765 April 8
Avise, James, Gloucester, and Mary Guest, Gloucester .....1773 May 18
Avise,[1] Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Rates..... ..... 1781 Dec. 10
Axford, Charles, and Rebecca Beekes .... 1735 Oct. 13
Ayar, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Pettet, Cumberland.. .....1777 July 16
Ayars, John, Cumberland, and Susannah Jerman, Hopewell.....1751 Nov. 17
Ayars, Joshua, Salem, and Zerviah Ayars... ... ...1764 Mar. 13
Aydelow, Caleb, Richmond, N. Y., and Ann Raccow, Richmond, N. Y.1763 July 11
Ayers, Moses, Somerset, and Jane Chambers, Somerset..... 1739 Nov. 13
Ayers, Obadiah, Somerset, and Dorothy Landol..... 1746 Feb. 12
Ayers, Frazee, Middlesex, and Phebe Bloomfield, Middlesex.....1749 Feb. 24
Ayers, Enos, Woodbridge, and Martha Gold, Woodbridge. ..... 1749 May 8
Ayers, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Mary Wessels, Perth Amboy..... 1750 Dec. 5
Ayers, Bargin, Salem, and Susannah Gilman..... ....1754 May 28
Ayers, Caleb, Cumberland, and Amy Dunn .. .. 1760 July 30
Ayers, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Ann Jackson, Perth Amboy .....1763 Dec. 31
Ayers, James, Woodbridge, and Hope Bloomfield, Woodbridge.... 1743–4 Mar. 13
Ayers, Samuel, Middletown, and Martha Wilson, Middletown.....1760 Nov. 7
Ayrs, Valentine, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington..... 1749 April 3

[1] Thus signed to the bond, but entered in the body of the instrument as Evas.

FEMALES.

A

Aarison, Ann, Burlington, and David Rockhill, Burlington ..... 1758 Aug. 30
Aaronson, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington.....1731 Feb. 10
Aastley, Bershaba, and Nicholas Hight, Middlesex.....1771 April 5
Abbit, Catherine, and John Akers, Hunterdon.....1780 Oct. 14
Abbit, Sarah, and Enoch Lanning, Hunterdon.....1785 Mar. 6
Abbot, Sarah, and Moses Atkinson, New Jersey.....1786 Oct. 31
Abbott, Jane, and Edward Smout.....1691 Feb. 16
Abel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Burgin, Cumberland.....1761 Mar. 2
Abraham, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Jolly, South Amboy..1759 May 12
Abrahams, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Enoch Davis, Middletown...1754 Nov. 22
Abrahams, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Erickson, Middlesex....1761 April 9
Abrahams, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Perth Amboy.....1748 Dec. 23
Abrahams, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Combs, Jr., Perth Amboy.1753 Dec. 24
Ackerly, Sarah, and Richard Thomas, Windsor.....1778 Oct. 25
Ackerman, Altje, Hackensack, and William Wright, Hackensack.....1761 Aug. 17
Ackerman, Altie, and Cornelius Van Horn, Bergen.....1790 July 24
Ackerman, Dorcas, and Joseph Feighte, Bergen .....1790 Mar. 3
Ackerman, Elizabeth, and John Pulishfalt, Bergen.....1780 Feb. 9
Ackerman, Mary, Bergen, and John Jones, Bergen.....1764 April 12
Ackerman, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Earle, Bergen.....1767 Aug. 7
Ackerman, Wyntye, and John Van Buskirk, Bergen..... 1789 Sept. 17
Ackermon, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Vandene, Bergen .....1753 Nov. 12
Ackerson, Rachel, New York, and David Blauvelt, New York .....1765 Oct. 12
Ackley, Sarah, and William Watson, Gloucester.....1783 Jan. 16
Acres, Elizabeth, and Daniel Graaf, Hunterdon.....1768 July 4
Adams, Abigail, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour.....1755 Jan. 25
Adams, Ann, and John Doughten, Burlington.....1762 April 29
Adams, Barbara, Gloucester, and Stephen Morris, Gloucester.....1731 April 24
Adams, Diadame, and Benjamin Brightwell, Burlington .....1764 Jan. 18
Adams, Dinah, Gloucester, and Alexander Fish, Gloucester.....1737 Dec. 12
Adams, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Windsor, Salem. ..... 1683 Aug. 23
Adams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Felgelder, Gloucester.....1729 May 22
Adams, Else, Hunterdon, and Thomas Russell, Middlesex..... 1768 Dec. 23
Adams, Esther, Gloucester, and Silvanus Smith, Gloucester.....1740 Dec. 6
Adams, Ester, and Thomas England, Gloucester .....1782 Jan. 1
Adams, Hannah, Egg Harbour, and Isaiah Willey, Gt. Egg Harbour..1750 July 15
Adams, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Arthur Hamilton, Philadelphia. .1762 Sept. 15
Adams, Hannah, and Thomas Freeing, Burlington.....1778 July 20
Adams, Irene, and Lynch Gray, Trenton.....1778 June 4
Adams, Martha, Burlington, and James Walne, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 13
Adams, Martha, and Ezekiel Price, Mansfield.....1781 Feb. 14
Adams, Mary, Salem, and Hugh Hutchings, Salem..... 1686–7 Feb. 3
Adams, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Mauring, Gloucester.....1749 Nov. 6
Adams, Mercy, Burlington, and Joseph Force, Burlington.....1774 Jan. 11

Adams, Phebe, Egg Harbour, and George Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour. 1737 Dec. 12
Adams, Phebe, and Richard Davis ..... 1756 Nov. 24
Adams, Rachel, Gloucester, and Abraham Matson, Gloucester ..... 1762 Mar. 4
Adams, Rachel, and Job Key, Gloucester ..... 1773 Mar. 3
Adams, Sarah, Gloucester, and Mathias Steelman, Gloucester ..... 1730 Sept. 14
Adams, Sarah, and David Finlaw, Salem ..... 1771 Aug. 27
Adams, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Richard Ware, Stow Creek ..... 1775 July 25
Adams, Sarah, and William Shute, Woolwich ..... 1783 Feb. 23
Adams, Sarah, and John Garwood, Gloucester ..... 1784 Mar. 9
Adare, Margaret, Burlington, and Adam Parker, Burlington ..... 1757 Dec. 6
Addams, Margery, Burlington, and Arthur Booradaile, Burlington .... 1731 April 27
Addis, Ann, and James Ellison, Burlington ..... 1758 Feb. 11
Addiss, Bridget, and William Peachee, Burlington ..... 1733 Dec. 19
Adington, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Golloway, Pa. ..... 1727 Oct. 30
Adman, Esther, Gt. Egg Harbour, and James Robertson, Gloucester .. 1736 Mar. 14
Agnew, Lylia, Salem, and John Walker, Alloways Creek ..... 1768 Aug. 2
Aikman, Agnes, Somerset, and Samuel Niblak. Somerset ..... 1746 May 8
Aikman, Janet, Somerset, and William Alexander, Somerset ..... 1750 Dec. 3
Aikman, Margaret, Morris, and John Brown, Somerset ..... 1753 Jan. 17
Aikman, Sarah, and Lefferts Haughawout, Middlesex ..... 1747 May 29
Akers, Elsie, and John Abbit, Hunterdon ..... 1779 Feb. 12
Akelar, Barbara, and Samuel Hixson, Hunterdon ..... 1777 April 5
Akin, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Kelly, Perth Amboy ..... 1752 Aug. 18
Akin, Lydia, and Kraghead, Ryle ..... 1779 Mar. 27
Alberson, ———, Burlington, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington .... 1748 Sept. 19
Alberson, Angee, Bethlehem, and Daniel Okeson, New Jersey ..... 1748 Feb. 11
Alberson, Ann, Gloucester, and Richard Chew, Gloucester ..... 1766 Oct. 3
Alberson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Beakley, Gloucester .... 1768 July 18
Alberson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Thackery, Gloucester ..... 1731 June 1
Alberson, Judith, Gloucester, and Joseph Bate, Gloucester ..... 1768 Mar. 14
Alberson, Letitia, and Charles Day, Gloucester ..... 1759 Sept. 25
Alberson, Patience, Gloucester, and John Collins, Gloucester ..... 1766 Oct. 3
Albertis, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Jonathan Davice, Hunterdon ..... 1740 May 12
Albertson, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Severns, Bucks Co., Pa. . 1776 Sept. 30
Albertson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aron Albertson, Gloucester ..... 1756 April 23
Albertson, Hannah, and Thomas Ellis, Jr., Gloucester ..... 1759 Sept. 25
Albertson, Keziah, Gloucester, and Josiah Ward, Gloucester ..... 1750 Mar. 1
Albertson, Mary, and Joseph Albertson, Gloucester ..... 1773 Aug. 23
Albertson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Albertson, Gloucester .... 1764 June 22
Alburtice, Sarah, Burlington, and Hugh Wilcocks, Burlington ..... 1727 June 5
Alburtis, Sarah, and Stephen Humphries, Hunterdon ..... 1769 Mar. 6
Alcot, Hester, Burlington, and John Borton, Burlington ..... 1754 Sept. 16
Alcott, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Rozell, Burlington ..... 1737 Dec. 29
Alcott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Rosell, Burlington ..... 1745 April 24
Alcott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Logan, Burlington ..... 1780 May 20
Alcott, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Farrington, Burlington ..... 1761 Feb. 24

Alders, Mary, Middlesex, and William Cheesman, Jr., Middlesex. 1747 Feb. 19
Aldridge, Michael, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington... 1761 Oct. 28
Alen, Mary, and William Van Fleet..... 1748 Aug. 24
Alexander, Eleanor, and John Mott, Trenton.....1784 June 15
Alexander, Mary, and John Nutt, Mansfield ..... 1781 May 13
Alford, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Richard Turner, Perth Amboy...1762 Dec. 6
Alford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and David Herriot, Jr., Woodbridge.....1741 Sept. 9
Alison, Mary, and George Githens, Gloucester.... ..... 1774 Oct. 29
Allan, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph McDaniel, Somerset.....1768 Oct. 1
Allcott, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Rosele, Northampton ...1745 April 24
Allen, Agnes, Evesham, and Joshua Parker, Burlington.....1750 Sept. 5
Allen, Ann, and Robert Newell, Monmouth..... ..... 1759 July 5
Allen, Catharine, Burlington, and David Budd, Burlington... .....1738 Feb. 6
Allen, Catharine, Monmouth, and William Yard, Monmouth.....1756 May 29
Allen, Deborah, Burlington, and Francis Austin, Burlington.....1748 May 11
Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.....1730 Mar. 29
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Josiah Cramer, Monmouth.....1750 Sept. 24
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth.....1751 April 25
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Allen, Monmouth..... .. 1760 July 28
Allen, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Smith, Salem ....1760 Sept. 30
Allen, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Michael V. D. Haef, Monmouth....1760 Dec. 18
Allen, Elizabeth, and John Kerby, Greenwich..... .....1774 Feb. 1
Allen, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Alexander McDowel, Burlington ...1782 May 8
Allen, Exercise, Shrewsbury, and Uriah Curlies, Shrewsbury.....1746 May 23
Allen, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Fenimore, Burlington.....1759 Nov. 13
Allen, Jane, Bedminster, and Ephraim Herriot, Bedminster.. .....1756 Dec. 11
Allen, Kesiah, and Andrew Hoffman ....1735 Dec. 11
Allen, Margery, and Job Rogers, Burlington.....1769 Jan. 16
Allen, Margrett, and Nathaniel Hodgson, Middlesex.....1783 Dec. 11
Allen, Martha, and William Wilson.... ....1782 Mar. 23
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Stevenson, Burlington.... ...1684 July 17
Allen, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Blakeman, Gloucester.....1733 July 25
Allen, Mary, Middlesex, and John Buckerlow, Middlesex .....1745 June 12
Allen, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth .....1749 May 23
Allen, Mary, and Edward Hancock, Salem. . .....1757 Dec. 17
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and John Shinn, Burlington..... .....1763 June 11
Allen, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Alexander Rose Kraus, Shrewsbury....1765 Feb. 21
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and David Fisher, Burlington.....1766 Feb. 5
Allen, Mary, and Benjamin Ware, Salem..... .....1773 Nov. 9
Allen, Mary, and Guisbert Sutphin, Roxbury.....1778 Sept. 10
Allen, Mary, and Daniel Severns, Bucks Co., Pa.... .....1779 Oct. 25
Allen, Mary, Burlington, and George Chumard, Burlington..... 1782 Nov. 21
Allen, Massey, and Joseph Gale, Burlington ..... 1783 Mar. 16
Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Joseph Hulit, Monmouth..... 1750 Mar. 7
Allen, Mercy, Monmouth, and Thomas Jefferey, Monmouth.....1750 April 30
Allen, Naomi, Monmouth, and Darius Lippincott, Monmouth.....1743 July 30

Allen, Rachel, Philadelphia, and John Hatkinson, Philadelphia .....1750 June 27
Allen, Rachel, and David Cramer, Burlington..... ..... 1767 June 8
Allen, Rachel, and Isaac Perkins, Hackensack..... .....1769 July 21
Allen, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodge, Gloucester.....1762 Nov. 17
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and William Brower, Shrewsbury.....1751 Mar. 25
Allen, Sarah, Salem, and John Longlee, Salem..... 1761 May 13
Allen, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury.. ..... .1763 Feb. 23
Allen, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Samuel Allen, Bucks Co., Pa.....1737 May 4
Allen, Sary, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Scott, Shrewsbury. .. ..1758 Sept. 13
Allgur, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Walker Middlesex. ..... 1764 Dec. 18
Allin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Harvey, Monmouth.....1776 Nov. 17
Allin, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and Peleg Slocum, Shrewsbury.....1755 Jan. 13
Allin, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Stookey, Shrewsbury.....1755 Nov, 19
Allinson, Elizabeth, Mount Holley, and William Chew, Gloucester....1774 April 21
Allison, Ann, and Robert Spencer, Hunterdon..... ... 1733 Feb. 19
Allison, Anne, Piscataway, and James Walker, Piscataway..... 1754 April 17
Allison, Phebee, Burlington, and John Ely, Hunterdon..... 1731 May 3
Alloways, Elizabeth, Northampton, and James Penn, Northampton...1719 Nov. 3
Alloways, Judith, and Michael Chemaly, Burlington.....1783 Aug. 28
Alloways, Sarah, Sand Plains, and John Roy, Sand Plains... ..... 1745 Jan. 16
Alloways, Sarah, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham. ..... 1784 Feb. 20
Allward, Rachel, and John Harned, Middlesex. ....1768 Sept. 20
Almon, Rebecca, Burlington, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington.. .. 1761 Mar. 21
Alston, Hannah, Woodbridge, and William Wright, Perth Amboy .. 1773 Aug. 20
Alston, Mary, and George Brown, Middlesex..... 1745 Aug. 24
Alston, Mary, Rahway, and Michael Hays, Elizabeth Town... .....1758 May 18
Alstone, Rhode, Middlesex and John Morris, Essex..... ..... 1763 Nov. 26
Alton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Condrick, Burlington..... ... 1763 May 5
Alyea, Jannetye, and John Blauvelt Bergen... ..... 1783 Mar. 6
Alyea, Rachel, and Jacobus T. Post, Ramapo .... 1783 Mar. 11
Alyea, Susannah, and Henry Berry, Morris ... . 1785 Sept. 17
Amack, Mary, Monmouth, and John Honson, Jr., Monmouth.....1754 Dec. 10
Ambler, Grace, and William Acton, Salem..... .... 1776 Nov. 18
Ambruster, Elizabeth, and John Cove, Burlington..... .....1778 Dec. 3
Ammermon, Jenny, and Michael Murphy, Burlington.....1781 June 9
Amock, Apham, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth..... 1754 Sept. 14
Anders, Judith, and James Asken. .... 1774 June 13
Anderson, Anna, and Tallman Smith, Chesterfield..... ..... 1756 April 27
Anderson, Anna, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Middlesex ..... 1756 May 3
Anderson, Anne, Hunterdon, and John Braines, Hunterdon .. .. 1728 July 30
Anderson, Catherine, and John Tindall, Trenton ..... 1768 June 1
Anderson, Eleanor, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Pollemus, Monmouth 1741 June 3
Anderson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Cornelius Wychof, Somerset ....1740 June 9
Anderson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Heaton, Bergen .....1765 Oct. 30
Anderson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Stout, jr., Hunterdon.1765 Dec. 11
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Davison, Middlesex, ... .1774 Feb. 1

Anderson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Boyd, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 8
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hendry, Burlington.....1785 Mar. 2
Anderson, Elizabeth, and John Bispham, Gloucester.....1787 Oct. 8
Anderson, Hannah, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 18
Anderson, Jameminah, Somerset, and Simon Wickoff, Hunterdon. ...1770 July 27
Anderson, Lydya, Newcastle, Del., and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland...1769 Nov. 27
Anderson, Martha, Hunterdon, and John Roland, Hunterdon.....1710 June 16
Anderson, Mary, and Cornelius Rappalje, Somerset.....1743 Oct. 17
Anderson, Mary, Freehold, and John Cook, Pa.....1761 Nov. 17
Anderson, Mary, Hackensack, and Christian Van Horn, Hackensack .1768 Mar. 5
Anderson, Mary, and Samuel Dorland, Morris .....1778 Nov. 28
Anderson, Mary, and Francis Vannoy, Hunterdon.....1781 Jan. 12
Anderson, Nancy, and Samuel Allen, New Jersey.....1780 April 29
Anderson, Pamela, and Edmond Palmer, Hunterdon.....1782 April 20
Anderson, Penelope, and Ralph Hart, Hunterdon.....1770 Sept. 5
Anderson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and David Frazer, Hunterdon .....1771 Sept. 28
Anderson, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Andrew Willson, Bucks Co., Pa...1769 Jan. 31
Anderson, Sarah, and Josiah Anderson ... .1769 Dec. 26
Andrews, Amy, Burlington, and Ebenezer Borden, Burlington.....1748 Oct. 18
Andrews, Dorcas, Burlington, and Abram Miers, Burlington.....1757 Nov. 14
Andrews, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Farnum, Middletown ..1750 June 15
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Myars, Burlington.....1766 Mar. 6
Andrews, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington.....1767 Sept. 7
Andrews, Esther, and Joseph Silver, Mannington.....1781 Mar. 2
Andrews, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Hancock, Burlington....1751 May 2
Andrews, Prudence, and John Bevy, Burlington.....1764 Feb. 6
Andrews, Phebe, and Joseph Holmes, Jr., Monmouth.....1758 Nov. 4
Andrews, Rebecca, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth ....1746 7 Feb. 13
Andrewson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hudnut, Hunterdon..1764 Feb. 4
Andrewvet, Rebecca, and John Story, Staten Island.....1741 Mar. 8
Andriss, Catherine, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Jr., Burlington ..1763 May 21
Andriss, Mary, and Solomon Wardell, Shrewsbury .....1767 July 11
Angle, Judah, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset. .....1768 Oct. 25
Annis, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hall, Philadelphia.....1732 Jan. 31
Ansley, Anne, Monmouth, and Moses Robins, Monmouth .....1761 Nov. 13
Ansley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth.....1765 Feb. 13
Ansley, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Morris, Monmouth .....1760 May 17
Anthony, Anne, Hunterdon, and Francis Bowes, Hunterdon.....1728 Nov. 18
Anthony, Clara, and John Brand, Hunterdon.....1779 Apl. 17
Anthony, Mary, and John Paradis, Hunterdon.....1778 Aug. 25
Antill, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Cochran, Middlesex.....1764 Oct. 15
Autonides, Barbara, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monmouth ..1756 Oct. 30
Autram, Hannah, and William Stratton, Burlington.....1777 July 28
Autram, Hannah, and Samuel Norcross, Burlington.....1789 Mar. 2
Autram, Mary, and James Webb, Burlington.....1783 Dec. 16
Autram, Patience, and Moses Haines, Burlington.....1717 Dec. 11

Antram, Rachel, Mansfield, and William Talbot, Mansfield... .....1767 Feb. 13
Antram, Sarah, Burlington, and William Evan Hughes, Burlington...1775 Oct. 28
Antram, Susannah, Burlington, and Samuel Steward, Burlington..... 1774 May 7
Antrim, Sarah, Mansfield, and Edward Church, Bristol, Pa.....1765 Feb. 1
Antrum, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington .. .1732 Mar. 27
Antrum, Margaret, and Howell Davis, Burlington .....1761 April 18
Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Biddle, Burlington .....1728 Oct. 30
Antrum, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Eldridge, Burlington .....1741 Sept. 12
Anvey, Mary, Salem, and Edward Harvey, Salem..... .....1749 May 1
Aplen, Mary, Gloucester, and Noah Harris, Cumberland..... 1761 July 23
Appleby, Mary, and Jonathan Duel, Trenton..... .. ..1779 April 28
Applegat, Hannes, Middletown, and Jonas Solomon, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 27
Applegat, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Francis, Monmouth.....1766 July 3
Applegate, Betheney, and William Throp, Upper Freehold..... ....1773 Mar. 26
Applegate, Catherine, Monmouth, and Levy Hart, Monmouth..... 1757 Dec. 9
Applegate, Elizabeth, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex.....1767 Jan. 3
Applegate, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and George Watwood, Perth Amb..1745 Mar. 25
Applegate, Hannah, Middlesex, and Henry Johnston, Middlesex.....1760 June 12
Applegate, Jemimah, Burlington, and Isaac Morris, Burlington.....1759 April 14
Applegate, Joanna, Middlesex, and John Feavil, Monmouth..... .1737 Mar. 11
Applegate, Mary, and John Thomson, Middletown..... .....1746-7 Mar. 2
Applegate, Rebecca, Middletown, and Samuel Bray, Middletown. ....1753 Oct. 2
Applegate, Rebekah, Monmouth, and John Tilton, Monmouth.....1744 Aug. 14
Applegate, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington... ....1745 July 15
Applegate, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington.....1779 Jan. 11
Appleget, Elizabeth, and Isaac Potter, Shrewsbury.....1761 Dec. 16
Appleton, Ann, Burlington, and George Bass, Burlington..... 1767 Aug. 3
Appleton, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Smith, Burlington.....1685 Nov. 25
Applyn, Elizabeth, and Samuel Lippincott, Gloucester..... ...1758 Jan. 7
Arason, Elizabeth, and Hugh Hunter, Hunterdon.....1769 June 3
Archad, Christian, and William Guest, Gloucester.....1735 Feb. 1
Archer, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Field, Burlington..... .....1772 April 10
Arey, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagens, Burlington..... ..1769 Dec. 23
Arey, Rachel, and Restore Morton, Burlington.....1779 Nov. 2
Arison, Hannah, Burlington, and Cornwell Woolston, Burlington.....1762 April *last*
Arison, Mary, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 21
Arison, Sarah, Burlington, and James Atkinson, Burlington.....1756 May 11
Arkley, Catharine, and John Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa.....1778 April 24
Arnal, Mary, Egg Harbor, and William Carney.....1750 May 3
Arnal, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Jonas Addams, Gt. Egg Harbour.1750 May 3
Arned, Elizabeth, and Daniel West, Burlington..... ...1736 June 5
Arnel, Amey, and John Lanning, Burlington.....1777 Nov. 12
Arnell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Pearson, Burlington.....1767 Feb. 9
Arney, Mary, and Samuel Lippincott, Burlington.....1737 Oct. 20
Arney, Mary, Burlington, and John Linnington, Philadelphia..... 1766 Mar. 13
Arnold, Betsy, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington.... .....1781 April 27

Arnold, Martha, and Nicholas Foster, Burlington..... 1778 Nov. 18
Arnold, Phebe, Morristown, and Jonas Phillips, Morristown..... 1766 Dec. 18
Arnold, Rebecca, Burlington, and Andrew Conerow, Burlington..... 1727 Mar. 29
Armitage, Sarah, and Benjamin Van Kirk, Hunterdon..... 1769 Nov. 23
Armour, Sarah, and Samuel Peterson, Cape May..... 1775 July 5
Armstrong, Agnes, Hunterdon, and William Little, Hunterdon..... 1770 July 5
Armstrong, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth... 1749 Oct. 30
Armstrong, Hannah, and Alexander Linn, Sussex..... 1779 April 17
Armstrong, Mary, Sussex, and Robert Beavers, Sussex..... 1773 May 3
Armstrong, Mary, and Jesse Haines, Burlington..... 1783 Aug. 2
Armstrong, Sarah, Essex, and John O'harah, Somerset..... 1752 Oct. 13
Artepe, Sarah, Somerset, and Vincent Dye, Eastern Division..... 1746 Sept. 1
Arvin, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Stewart, Somerset..... 1753 Nov. 5
Arvine, Hannah, Staten Island, and John Lee, Middlesex..... 1741 July 21
Ash, Mary, Burlington, and John West, Burlington..... 1728 Oct. 19
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Chew, Gloucester..... 1715 Oct. 22
Ashbrook, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Jr., Gloucester. 1753 June 13
Ashbrook, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gibson, Gloucester..... 1768 Jan. 8
Ashburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Newton, Burlington..... 1775 Nov. 29
Ashburne, Sarah, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa., and John Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa. 1756 Oct. 28
Ashbury, Hannah, and Alexander Smith, Salem..... 1687 Aug. 8
Asheton, Susanna, Philadelphia, and ——— ———, Philadelphia 1740 Dec. 14
Ashfield, Isabella, Monmouth, and Samuel Hunt, West Chester, N. Y.. 1749 Nov. 27
Ashlee, Anne, and Richard Cook, Hunterdon..... 1783 May 13
Ashmore, Elizabeth, and Hugh Smith, Nottingham..... 1778 June 9
Ashmore, Hannah, New Jersey, and William Gifford, New Jersey..... 1727 May 8
Ashton, Ann, Salem, and John Breding, Salem..... 1764 Dec. 12
Ashton, Coziah, and Thomas Starkey..... 1761 May 23
Ashton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth..... 1743 May 12
Ashton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Hill, Burlington..... 1749 Sept. 9
Ashton, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks Co., Pa. 1764 Dec. 4
Ashton, Hannah, and David Newburn, Bucks Co., Pa..... 1733 Dec. 4
Ashton, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Burrowes, Hunterdon..... 1772 Feb. 18
Ashton, Jemima, and John Harris, Burlington..... 1750 April 25
Ashton, Lidia, and John Horner, Monmouth..... 1773 Jan. 20
Ashton, Margaret, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem..... 1765 April 9
Ashton, Mary, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Wood, Gloucester..... 1727 Mar. 30
Ashton, Mary, Monmouth, and William Willson, Burlington..... 1730 Aug. 29
Ashton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Stillwell, Monmouth..... 1741 Nov. 7
Ashton, Sarah, and Thomas Potts, New Hanover..... 1777 Nov. 20
Ashton, Susannah, Middletown, and Gabriel Vanhorn, Middletown... 1767 Nov. 17
Asson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Burlington..... 1741 Aug. 21
Asson, Mercy, and William Clevenger, Burlington..... 1750 Aug. 17
Atan, Judith, and Joseph Moorhead, Hunterdon..... 1770 April 6
Aten, Yannetie, Somerset, and Rike V. D. Bilt, Middlesex..... 1749 July 26
Atkinson, Abigail, and Isaac Pierson, Burlington..... 1773 Dec. 25

Atkinson, Ann, and Richard Jennings, Salem..... 1734 April 18
Atkinson, Anna, Burlington, and William Shaw, Burlington..... 1713 Nov. 16
Atkinson, Anne, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington..... 1754 April 29
Atkinson, Christian, Burlington, and Ezekiah Willson, Burlington .. 1727 Feb. 1
Atkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Farrell, Burlington.... 1766 Sept. 23
Atkinson, Hannah, Burlington, and Hugh Copperthwaite, Burlington. 1737 April 19
Atkinson, Hannah, Essex, and Benjamin Kelsey, Essex..... 1741 July 1
Atkinson, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hankinson, Hunterdon . 1770 April 3
Atkinson, Hester, Northampton, and Joseph Rogers, Northampton... 1783 Aug, 25
Atkinson, Hope, Burlington, and Zebedee Robbins, Burlington... .. 1766 Oct. 23
Atkinson, Hope, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington..... 1785 Feb. 4
Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lavenner, Burlington..... 1729 Aug. 20
Atkinson, Lydia, Burlington, and Chris Kale, Burlington ..... 1767 Mar. 5
Atkinson, Mary, and James Smith, Burlington..... 1756 Jan. 17
Atkinson, Mary, and Job Deacon, Burlington..... 1784 Mar. 14
Atkinson, Sarah, Burlington, and William Harris, Burlington ..... 1731 Jan. 5
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Asay, Burlington..... 1779 Aug. 3
Atkinson, Sarah, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington..... 1784 May 13
Atkinson, Sibilla, Northampton, and Samuel Parker, Northampton... 1772 April 15
Atkinson, Susanna, Evesham, and William Ridgents, Northampton... 1776 Jan. 5
Attmore, Susannah, and William Clark, Jr., Gloucester. .. . . 1763 Mar. 28
Attwood, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edmond Lord, Gloucester.... .. 1736 Dec. 5
Aumack, Garcha, Shrewsbury, and John Sutphen, Freehold.. ..... 1757 Mar. 28
Aumerman, Anne, and Christopher Herder, Somerset. . ..... 1779 Aug. 17
Austin, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Downs, Burlington..... 1783 Nov. 24
Austin, Ann, Burlington, and William Walker, Gloucester..... .... 1773 Sept. 20
Austin, Esther, and John Wright, Northampton .... 1772 July 23
Austin, Esther, and Isaac Barber, Burlington..... ... . 1773 Sept. 24
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and William Sharp, Burlington. ..... 1735 May 5
Austin, Hannah, Evesham, and Thomas Talman, Evesham..... 1763 Aug 18
Austin, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Austin, Burlington..... ... 1764 Sept. 20
Austin, Hannah, and Thomas Buzby, Burlington. . ... 1795 Mar. 2
Austin, Jane, and Thomas Shinn, Evesham .. .. 1782 April 15
Austin, Martha, Burlington, and John Hughston, Gloucester..... 1749 Nov. 1
Austin, Marthew, and John Reeves, Cumberland.... ..... 1777 Nov. 19
Austin, Mary, Evesham, and John Somers, Evesham .... 1761 April 1
Austin, Patience, Burlington, and John Mott, Burlington.... ..... 1771 Sept. 15
Austin, Rebecca, Evesham, and John Sharp, Evesham..... ..... 1782 April 23
Austin, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Haines, Burlington.... ..... 1770 April 5
Austin, Susannah, and Enoch Sharp, Evesham .... 1783 Jan. 4
Austin, Tamar, Chester, and Benjamin Sharp, Chester..... 1773 Jan. 11
Austin, Vesti, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington..... 1754 Aug. 6
Austin, Zilpa, Evesham, and Levi Prickett, Evesham..... 1775 Feb. 27
Auten, Tyne, and William Wilson, Somerset..... 1781 Sept. 3
Autrurman, Alitia, and John Degrave, Middlesex..... 1779 May 23
Aves, Sarah, and Isaac Farra, Philadelphia..... 1759 Jan. 6

Ayars, Darkis, Cumberland, and David Randolph, Cumberland..... 1775 Nov. 8
Ayars, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Rumsey, Piles Grove... ..1772 April 1
Ayeres, Zeruiah, and Joshua Ayars, Salem.....1764 Mar. 13
Ayeres, Esther, and William Guest, Jr., Gloucester.....1771 Nov. 19
Ayers, Hume, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex.....1743 Feb. 15
Ayers, Johanna, Woodbridge, and William Tappen, Woodbridge.....1762 Jan. 26
Ayers, Mary, Woodbridge, and George Herriot, Woodbridge.....1750 Dec. 24
Ayers, Mary, New York, and John Parry, Sussex .. ..1778 Nov. 26
Ayers, Rachel, Middlesex, and Mulford Martin, Middlesex.....1741 Jan. 23
Ayres, Anne, Middlesex, and John Dunn, Middlesex.....1764 Jan. 11
Ayres, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Martin, Middlesex..... 1762 Feb. 15
Ayres, Esther, Somerset, and Joseph Prudden, Morris..... 1770 Nov. 26

MALES. B

Babbit, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Beach, Morris.....1779 May 26
Babcock, George W., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Roe.... .....1784 Oct. 13
Babcock, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Levina Bishop, Burlington.....1760 Nov. 12
Babcock, Simeon, Monmouth, and Jane Greggory, Monmouth.....1757 Aug. 20
Bachman, John, Hunterdon, and Ketrina Pickel..... .....1775 Aug. 30
Bacon, Amos, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mills, Cumberland.....1769 Nov. 22
Bacon, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Davis.....1775 April 18
Bacon, David, Cumberland, and Sarah Barker.....1786 Mar. 7
Bacon, Edmond, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.....1766 Mar. 28
Bacon, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Sayre, Cumberland.....1764 Feb. 29
Bacon, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Eunice Culver, Monmouth.....1762 Nov. 6
Bacon, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd.....1757 April 10
Bacon, Jesse, Salem, and Sarah Pairpoint.....1773 Oct. 20
Bacon, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem .....1688 Oct. 17
Bacon, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Pancost, Salem..... ... 1693 Aug. 11
Bacon, Phillip, Cumberland, and Sarah Ward, Cumberland..... .1768 Mar. 1
Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Martha Devine, Salem.....1774 Feb. 24
Bacon, Richard, Cumberland, and Rebecca Marshall..... ....1779 Dec. 1
Bacon, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Fitzgerald, Cumberland..... 1767 April 2
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Rebekah Townsend.....1768 Aug. 23
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Pheby May. .....1772 Nov. 14
Badcock, Gideon, Gloucester, and Margaret Bright, Philadelphia.....1773 Feb. 23
Badcock, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Somers, Gloucester.....1750 Aug. 11
Badcock, John, Cape May, and Abiah Badcock..... .....1778 Nov. 16
Badcock, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Mackey.....1780 Feb. 1
Badcock, Return, Cape May, and Abigail Cresse.. .....1733 Feb. 22
Baester, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Doren, Burlington..... 1774 July 23
Baggley, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevens, Burlington. .. 1682 May 27
Baggs, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Lanning, Burlington.....1763 Aug. 13
Bailey, Elias, and Mary Garretson, Middletown..... ....1759 Feb. 8
Bailey, James, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marsh, Perth Amboy. ..... 1759 May 12
Bailey, John, Burlington, and Rachel Harris..... 1759 Aug. 31

Bailey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Walling.....1771 Jan. 5
Bailie, Henry, Hunterdon, and Isabella Reading.....1767 Dec. 8
Bailler, Michael, Hunterdon, and Mary Bunyan.....1774 Jan. 19
Bain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester.....1739 May 26
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Daughty, Somerset.....1740 Jan. 24
Bainbridge, John, Hunterdon, and Frances Philips.....1745 Sept. 18
Bainbridge, William, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hunt.....1777 May 24
Baird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Heldridge, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 27
Baird, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton, Monmouth.....1744 Oct. 27
Baird, John, Somerset, and Catharine Deboise.....1779 Mar. 6
Baird, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Rogers, Monmouth.....1762 Aug. 6
Baird, William, Somerset, and Margaret O'harah, Somerset.....1751 Oct. 14
Baird, William, Morris, and Margaret Riley, Monmouth.....1758 Dec. 1
Baird, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Lidy Hildreth, Monmouth.....1765 April 11
Baites, Will, Gloucester, and Rebecca Tomlinson, Burlington.....1741 Aug. 6
Bake, John, Hunterdon, and Ellenor Slaught, Hunterdon.....1772 Dec. 15
Baker, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Patience Rose, Hunterdon.....1764 April 13
Baker, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott.....1785 Oct. 18
Baker, John, and Mary Peachee.....1696 Nov. 16
Baker, John, Middlesex, and Ann Swim, Middlesex.....1736 Nov. 1
Baker, John, Burlington, and Barbara Sheydecker, Burlington.....1742 Mar. 7
Baker, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Scull, Cape May.....1760 Jan. 9
Baker, John, Burlington, and Hannah Price.....1779 Feb. 10
Baker, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Clarke, Burlington.....1747 Nov. 30
Baker, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Kimble, Burlington.....1754 Oct. 17
Baker, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Getty Bullman.....1785 Aug. 13
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Rebecca Middleton, Burlington.....1758 May 22
Baker, Michael, Burlington, and Leah Bishop.....1768 Dec. 17
Baker, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hazelton, Burlington.....1749 Oct. 5
Baker, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Jemima Nox, Somerset.....1764 Sept. 19
Baker, William, Monmouth, and Mary Borden, Monmouth.....1731 Nov. 27
Baker, William, Burlington, and Catharine Corken, Burlington.....1739 Oct. 3
Baldwin, Caleb, Essex, and Jemima Taylor, Essex.....1747-8 Jan. 19
Baldwin, David, Hunterdon, and Martha Cornel, Hunterdon.....1775 May 30
Baldwin, James, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Gaththius, Bucks, Pa.....1751 June 24
Baldwin, John, Middlesex, and Cornelia Thomson, Middlesex.....1764 Nov. 30
Baldwin, Matthias, Elizabeth, and Mary Ross, Elizabeth.....1746 May 12
Baldwin, Jonas, Middlesex, and Mary Fitzrandolph, Middlesex.....1763 Oct. 18
Bale, John, Burlington, and Sarah Roads.....1711 Feb. 12
Ball, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Thomas, Philadelphia.....1747 April 22
Ballaugy, Ewy, Cape May, Susanna English.....1738 April 18
Ballinger, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Burlington.....1784 Feb. 9
Ballinger, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Conner, Cumberland.....1769 Dec. 26
Ballinger, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Cheesman, Gloucester.....1760 Nov. 8
Ballinger, Joshua, Burlington, and Rebecca Moore.....1788 Nov. 17
Ballinger, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Coffin, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 3

Ballman, Gersham, Monmouth, and Mary Ann Browne, Monmouth...1761 Nov. 9
Bancroft, David, Cape May, and Abigail Stiles, Cape May.....1752 Nov. 6
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May. and Sarah Mathew, Cape May.....1760 Dec. 20
Bancroft, Elisha, Cape May, and Susannah Hughes, Cape May.....1773 April 7
Bancroft, Miller, Cape May, and Jane Hand.... ..... 1787 Oct. 1
Bancroft, Ephraim, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crowell, Cape May ....1763 June 8
Banks, James, Jr., Newark, and Catherine Johnson, Newark.....1758 Oct. 17
Banks, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Castle.. ..... 1779 July 13
Banks, Joseph, Salem, and Susannah Barber, Salem.....1762 Nov. 24
Bankson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Mary Webb, Philadelphia.....1731 Dec. 17
Bankson, Andrew, and Elizabeth Ford..... .. .. .1778 Feb. 24
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Geertye Ryerson.....1782 Dec. 26
Banta, Abraham, Bergen, and Hilletye Van Sise .....1786 Sept. 8
Banta, Aury, Bergen, and Altje Van Bushkirk, Bergen.....1773 July 17
Banta, Cornelius J., Bergen, and Hentsje Outwater, Bergen.....1763 Nov. 26
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lake, Long Island.....1769 Aug. 2
Banta, Hendrick, Bergen, and Margaret Dedricks, Bergen.....1781 July 1
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, Aaltje Dedricks, Bergen.....1773 Jan. 3
Banta, Jacob, and Catherine Lambert. .....1788 Jan. 22
Banta, Jacob C., Bergen, and Weyntie Zabriskie..... ..1788 Oct. 10
Banta, Jacob, Bergen, and Hester Hopper.....1789 April 17
Banta, John Hendrick, Bergen, and Cornelia Helm.....1769 April 12
Banta, John, Bergen, and Rachael Van Horn.....1781 Mar. 26
Banta, Sieba, Bergen, and Rachel Loots, Bergen.....1763 Dec. 15
Banta, Thomas, Bergen, and Gertrude Terhune..... ..... 1766 Sept. 5
Banto, Jacob, Bergen, and Claushey Van Wincle, Bergen..... 1754 Sept. 26
Barbar, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Anne Walton.....1784 Dec. 15
Barber, Daniel, Gloucester, and Margaret Hampton, Gloucester..... 1738 Dec. 8
Barber, Elijah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hoppman, Salem..... 1772 April 13
Barber, George, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Blackshoe, Bucks, Pa.....1729 July 29
Barber, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Austin..... ..... 1773 Sept. 24
Barber, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Morford, Bucks, Pa,..... 1770 May 22
Barber, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Morford.....1772 July 24
Barber, Samuel, Salem, and Barbara Hugins, Salem .....1764 May 16
Barber, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Jennings.....1770 Feb. 16
Barber, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Parmer..... 1766 July 21
Barbur, James, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Mitchell, Pennsylvania..1728 Sept. 16
Barcalow, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus.....1779 June 24
Barclay, David, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Walker, Monmouth.....1749 Mar. 3
Barclay, John, Barkenridge, and Catherine Crawford, Elizabeth Town.1749 April 6
Barclay, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anne Reid, Freehold .....1750 April 9
Bard, Dr. John (license), and Susannah Valeau ....1741 Feb. 5
Bard, Dr. John (bond), Philadelphia, and Susanna Valleau, Phila....1741 May 29
Barger, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Sprogle..... 1732 Mar. 17
Bargue, James, Morris, and Hester Berry, Morris. ....1744 May 12
Barkalow, Dirrick, Monmouth, and Ann Baird.....1772 Jan. 28

Barkelow, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Miller, Middlesex..... 1752 Aug. 11
Barker, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Tomlinson..... 1778 May 19
Barker, John, Cumberland, and Abigail Scott, Cumberland..... 1770 Feb. 20
Barker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth..... 1742 July 6
Barker, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Scott..... 1782 Jan. 30
Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sayre..... 1768 Aug. 18
Barker, Wade, and Phebe Shepherd ..... 1774 Sept. 21
Barker, Wade, Cumberland, and Hannah Sears, Salem..... 1779 Feb. 23
Barker, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Gregory, Salem ..... 1739 Jan. 7
Barker, William, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland... 1766 April 10
Barnes, John, Burlington, and Catherine Ebert..... 1781 Dec. 17
Barnes, Levi, Cumberland, and Sarah Cleves, Cumberland..... 1780 May 20
Barnes, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Hollinshead..... 1738 May 20
Barnes, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Watson..... 1732 June 10
Barnes, William, Hunterdon, and Catharine Cock, Hunterdon..... 1742 Feb 11
Barnes, William, Burlington, and Martha Bromley, Burlington ..... 1682 Feb. 13
Barnet, John, Burlington, and Mary Conaro..... 1788 Mar. 20
Barnet, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Rolph, Elizabeth Town 1751 June 6
Barnhart, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Eslon, Burlington..... 1773 Jan. 30
Barns, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Haynes, Cumberland..... 1759 Jan. 25
Barns, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Damaris Garrison, Cumberland... 1762 Mar. 24
Barrett, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Downes..... 1767 Jan. 7
Barricklo, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Leonora Davie ..... 1771 Jan. 25
Barris, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Barbara Siler, Bucks, Pa ..... 1749 April 10
Barron Samuel, Woodbridge, and Johanna Campton, Woodbridge.... 1749 Jan. 16
Barry, David, Monmouth, and Willimpe Truax, Monmouth..... 1774 Sept. 17
Barry, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Runyon, Perth Amboy .. 1751 Nov. 12
Barry, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Crayton, Perth Amboy.... 1750 Aug. 15
Bartholf, John, Bergen, and Lydia Lydecker..... 1787 Sept. 8
Bartholf, Yelles, Bergen, and Sarah Zabriskie..... 1779 Aug. 6
Bartholomew, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Murrell..... 1777 Dec. 10
Bartleson, William, Salem, and Mary Peterson..... 1773 June 15
Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Havens, Monmouth..... 17 7 Oct. 12
Bartlett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford..... 1766 April 5
Bartlett, Nathan, Monmouth, and Mary Willis..... 1778 Dec. 2
Bartley, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Horseman, Monmouth ... 1744 July 13
Barton, Andrew, Somerset, and Mary Savage, Somerset..... 1771 June 18
Barton, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pettet, Hunterdon..... 1775 Nov. 25
Barton, Stephen, Somerset, and Rachel Stout, Somerset..... 1747 Dec. 22
Bartrom, John, Bergen, and Angenitje Beem..... 1762 April 9
Bartson, John, Cape May, and Rhoda Gaudy, Cape May..... 1763 Nov. 30
Basley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Watson..... 1783 April 7
Bass, George, Burlington, and Ann Appleton, Burlington ..... 1767 Aug. 3
Bass, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Lawrence, Middlesex..... 1761 Sept. 14
Bass, William, Northampton, and Rebecca Ewan, Northampton..... 1784 April 13
Bassett, Jeremiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Simpson..... 1782 May 30

Bassett, Elijah, Salem, and Agnes Rea, Salem.....1770 Nov. 19
Bate, Joseph, Gloucester, and Judith Alberson, Gloucester.....1768 Mar. 14
Bate, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Shivers, Gloucester ..... 1732 Mar. 6
Bateman, Amos, Cumberland, and Jane Mechesney.....1779 Oct. 15
Bateman, Daniel, Cumberland, and Amey Bryant.....1779 Sept. 28
Bateman, John, Salem, and Sarah Luptin .....1746 Aug. 21
Bateman, John, Cumberland, and Judith Hand, Cape May..... 1771 July 27
Bateman, William, Cumberland, and Victorinia Saunders.....1780 Aug. 15
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Hugg, Gloucester.....1766 Dec. 24
Bates, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Thackery.....1777 Sept. 6
Bates, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Hammell.....1777 Oct. 5
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Higbie, Burlington.....1746 April 4
Bates, Daniel, Gloucester, and Tamzen Williams.....1784 April 20
Bates, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Zelpha Chamberlain, Monmouth....1755 May 30
Bates, John, Burlington, and Sarah Collins, Gloucester.....1747 Sept. 19
Bates, John, Burlington, and Abigail Stratton, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 20
Bates, John, Gloucester, and Laitetia Hillman.....1783 Mar. 29
Bates, Richard, Freehold, and Agnes Thompson..... 1745 Nov. 7
Bates, Samuel, Gloucester, and Eleanor Davis .....1781 Nov. 12
Bates, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Clemmer..... 1746 April 16
Batlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Anne Chrisman, Gloucester..... 1730 Dec. 7
Batten, Francis, Gloucester, and Deborah Hofman, Salem.....1763 Dec. 22
Batten, John, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Burlington .....1766 Mar. 23
Batten, Richard, Gloucester, and Eleanor Hoffman.....1763 Dec. 15
Bavis, John, Burlington, and Abigail Norcross.....1777 Oct. 3
Baxter, Charles, Sussex, and Ann Westbrook, Sussex.....1755 May 11
Baxter, John, and Elizabeth Collier .....1778 Sept. 7
Baxter, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burk, Gloucester.....1780 May 25
Bayles, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wilson..... ..... 1779 Nov. 13
Bayley, John, Middlesex, and Susannah Burtis, Middlesex.... .....1747 Mar. 30
Baynton, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Carpenter, Burlington. ..... 1739 Jan. 8
Beach, Isaac, Morris, and Mary Bigalo, Morris..... .....1768 Sept. 14
Beach, Israel, Essex, and Mary Pool..... .....1781 Nov. 3
Beach, John, Morris, and Sarah Chivers..... .....1776 Mar. 2
Beach, Joseph, and Catherine Ogden .....1779 Nov. 15
Beadle, Benajah, Middletown, and Sarah Orchard, Middletown.....1750 July 21
Beagle, Silas, Staten Island, and Phebe Wood..... ..... 1743 Nov. 26
Beakley, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Alberson, Gloucester .. 1768 July 18
Beal, Alexander, Gloucester, and Esther Butterworth..... 1746 Dec. 11
Beal, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Sarah Barbar..... .....1784 Mar. 18
Beam, Anthony, Bergen, and Catherine Bush.....1783 Jan. 27
Beam, Anthony C., Bergen, and Vrantye Demarest .....1788 Feb. 5
Beam, Jacobus, Bergen, and Adriange Hopper..... .....1790 Oct. 16
Beans, Thomas, Bucks, Pa , and Jane Sands, Salem. ....1739 April 9
Beard, Zebulon, Monmouth, and Anne Smith, Monmouth.....1749 Feb. 1
Beasley, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth George, Philadelphia.....1738 Mar. 24

Beaty, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Reading, Hunterdon.....1746 June 13
Beaumont, Hammond, and Elizabeth Trotter.....1768 Nov. 17
Beavers, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Lanning.....
Beavers, Robert, Sussex, and Mary Armstrong, Sussex.....1773 May 3
Bechtolde, John Vaite, Burlington, and Rachel Taylor, Burlington....1742 Oct. 4
Beck, Aaron, Burlington, and Hope Shinn, Burlington .....1774 July 11
Beck, George, Burlington, and Mary Griffith, Burlington .....1750 Nov. 2
Beck, John, Burlington, and Deborah Wood, Burlington.....1747 Feb. 22
Beck, John, Burlington, and Polly Ferris, Burlington.....1780 June 20
Beck, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood.....1779 April 24
Beck, Raworth, Burlington, and Hannah Gibbs, Burlington.....1743 April 8
Beck, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth McGallard.....1777 Aug. 22
Beckett, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jolly, Bucks, Pa. .....1732 July 17
Becstolzseimer, George, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Weyerly .....1769 Aug. 19
Becstolzseimer, George, Amwell, and Margaret Spence.....1772 Oct. 27
Beech, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Jane Smout, Philadelphia.....1732 May 27
Beekman, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Ann Guest .....1745 June 14
Beekman, Adrian, Middlesex, and Mary Brunson, Somerset.....1740 Jan. 5
Beekman, Charles, Jr., New York, and Catherine Brown, Somerset...1742 Mar. 12
Beekman, Christopher, Middlesex, and Sarah Cox, Middlesex.....1741 Nov. 12
Beekman, James, New York, and Sarah Lefferts..... 1775 May 30
Beekman, Samuel, New York, and Jane Van Horn, Bergen.....1761 May 22
Beers, Nathan, Middletown, and Sarah Warne, Perth Amboy.....1749 Nov. 25
Beesley, John, Jr., Salem, and Hannah Beesley, Salem.....1776 April 2
Beesley, Morris, Salem, and Mary Whetherton.....1755 Feb. 20
Beesley, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Crosby, Burlington.....1766 Nov. 20
Belange, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Champion, Gloucester.....1751 April 15
Belangey, Newlass, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris. .....1777 Dec. 6
Belcher, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Woolston.....1754 May 31
Bell, James, and Michael Johnson .....1783 Jan. 11
Bell, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Rudnow.....1784 May 3
Bell, Johannes, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Remsen, Orange, N. Y..1761 Aug. 15
Bell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Dyer..... 1732 Sept. 22
Bell, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt.....1769 May 5
Bell, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Roberts, Middletown Point..1759 May 14
Bellanger, William, Burlington, and Dorothy Stockton.....1781 Mar. 20
Bellenger, Thomas, Burlington, and Brazilla Carson .....1768 May 28
Belles, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Fish, Gloucester.....1741 Jan. 11
Bellis, Adam, Hunterdon, and Anna Sutphin.....1778 July 18
Bellton, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Champion, Gloucester.....1728 April 19
Bellville, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Anne Brittan.....1780 Jan. 10
Belton, Hezekiah, Salem, and Sarah Bassall.....1756 June 3
Benam, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth.....1759 April 2
Benam, Peter, Freehold, and Catherine Wesel, Freehold.....1761 Feb. 24
Beney, James, Cape May, and Priscila Eldridge, Cape May.....1751 April 12
Benjamin, Herrick, Morris, and Mary Stout, Monmouth.....1764 Mar. 6

Bennet, Abraham, Cape May, and Levice Stevens..... 1759 Nov. 6
Bennet, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mercy Bates. ..... .1782 Nov. 23
Bennet, David, Cumberland, and Dillilah Thompson..... .1780 April 12
Bennet, Edward, Monmouth, and Anna Bolesberry, Monmouth.....1767 Oct. 27
Bennet, Frederick, Monmouth, and Nely Colwells, Monmouth.....1762 Jan. 12
Bennet, Garret, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth..... 1760 Sept. 10
Bennet, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington.....·1774 Jan. 29
Bennet, Jacob, Monmouth, and Uphame Davis, Monmouth.....1764 Aug. 10
Bennet, James, Burlington, and Susannah Danally, Burlington.....1770 Nov. 21
Bennet, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Voorhies.....1779 June 22
Bennet, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Anne Randolph..... 1780 Sept. 26
Bennet, John, Burlington, and Mary Kindel, Burlington..... .1741 June 8
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Smock, Monmouth..... 1749 Jan. 16
Bennet, John, Monmouth, and Aultie Covenhoven, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 10
Bennet, John, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Carr.....1778 Dec. 16
Bennet, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Furman.....1779 Sept. 6
Bennet, John, Jr., Somerset, and Jane Van Middleswarth.....1783 Jan. 25
Bennet, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Rogers .....1764 Mar. 21
Bennet, Joshua, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith..... .....1768 Mar. 28
Bennet, Michael, Burlington, and Charity Fitz Randolph, Burlington..1774 Nov. 14
Bennet, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Reeves..... .....1783 Mar. 8
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Curtis, Monmouth.....1746 Jan. 29
Bennet, William, Cape May, and Hannah Hand.....1752 Sept. 8
Bennet, William, South Amboy, and Catherine Warne, South Amboy..1760 July 24
Bennet, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Perce, Monmouth.....1763 July 29
Bennett, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Brown.....1746 Jan. 27
Bennett, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gaskell, Burlington.. .....1772 May 30
Bennett, Thomas, Jr., and Jamima Duffy.....1778 Jan. 14
Bennit, William, Middletown, and Margaret Smith. .... 1751 Dec. 10
Bennit, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanmater, Monmouth....1766 Nov. 7
Benson, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland.. .. 1774 May 13
Benson, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Price.....1778 Aug. 20
Berdan, Jacob D., Bergen, and Catherine Bilyer.....1783 Jan. 10
Berdan, Jacob, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post.....1788 Nov. 18
Berdan, John I., Bergen, and Mary Degray.....1792 June 20
Bergen, George, Somerset, and Maritie Probasco, Somerset.....1744 Sept. 10
Bergen, James, Somerset, and Mary Voorhies.....1779 May 15
Bergen, Simon, Long Island, and Gasha Dehart, Middletown.....1767 May 16
Berkinshew, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Bliss.....1738 Nov. 11
Berrien, John, and Margaret Eatton..... .....1759 Aug. 16
Berry, Henry, Morris, and Susannah Alyea.....1785 Sept. 17
Berry, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Kelly, Hunterdon .....1773 July 19
Berry, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lefletveau..... .....1734 Nov. 27
Berry, John, Bergen, and Phebe Van der Beck, Bergen.....1753 Mar. 13
Berry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine DeGraw, Bergen.....1772 Nov. 25
Berry, Paul, Sussex, and Sarah Clawson, Morris .....1769 Nov. 14

Berry, Peter, Morris, and Susannah Jones..... 1751 June 15
Berry, Philip, Bergen, and Helen Degraw..... 1743 Nov. 2
Berry, Phillip, Bergen, Catherine Van Winkle, Essex..... ..1761 April 15
Berry, Samuel, Morris, and Catherine Berry, Morris.....1749 Oct. 39
Berry, Sidney, Hunterdon, and Catherine Waldron.....1768 Oct. 10
Berry, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Hernolt, Woodbridge..... 1758 Feb. 8
Berry, William, Salem, and Rebecca Thompson.....1768 May 27
Berryman, John, Springfield, and Margaret Mariolt.....1749 July 3
Bertholf, Jacob, Bergen, and Leah Dobbs.....1786 Jan. 14
Beschever, John, Morris, and Mary Robertson, Monmouth.....1784 May 4
Bessonet, John, Bucks, Pa., and Joyce Bramsford, Bucks, Pa.....1765 Dec. 21
Best, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Jane Garrabrant..... .....1784 Dec. 15
Beton, Daniel, Middlesex, and Nelly Bordman.....1752 May 10
Betts, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort.....1768 Jan. 23
Bevan, Charles, Philadelphia, and Mary Kemble, Burlington..... 1772 July 9
Bevan, George, Trenton, and Ann Cleayton .....1763 Feb. 3
Bevan, William, Cumberland, and Alisa Moon..... .....1781 Mar. 27
Bevis, Denmore, Little Egg Harbor, and Bloomey Garrish.....1784 Feb. 21
Bevis, George, Burlington, and Mary Sooy..... ..... 1771 Jan. 6
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Draper, Burlington.....1737 Nov. 18
Bevis, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brackney, Burlington.... .1741 June 24
Bevy, John, Burlington, and Prudence Andrews.....1764 Feb. 6
Bibb, Thomas, and Ruth Kettle... .....1693 July 20
Bibby, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Radford, Burlington.....1730 May 11
Bibby, Robert, Philadelphia, and Bridget Jackson, Philadelphia.....1730 June 11
Bice, Dennis Van Den, Middlesex, and Ann Sebring.....1765 Nov. 26
Bickerton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Kimble ..... 1778 Dec. 4
Bickerton, George, and Rachel Kimble ....1780 Jan. 29
Bickham, Caleb, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull, Gloucester.....1762 Jan. 1
Bickham, John, Burlington, and Deriah Jolley, Burlington .....1761 Aug. 5
Bickle, Coonrad, Hunterdon, and Anna Sharpenstein, Hunterdon.....1752 April 11
Bickley, William, Burlington, and Mary Willis.....1734 July 18
Biddle, Arney, and Abigail Ogden.....1754 Jan. 3
Biddle, Joel, Bordentown, and Mary Walling, Middletown.....1748 Jan. 4
Biddle, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rogers, Burlington.....1745 Jan. 6
Biddle, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Shreve, Burlington.....1763 Nov. 7
Biddle, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Autrum, Burlington.....1728 Oct. 30
Bidgood, William, Burlington, and Esther Burroughs..... .....1733 Feb. 5
Biggerlee, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hotchson..... 1755 Jan. 16
Biggins, John, Burlington, and Rachel McVay.....1765 June 28
Biggs, George, Hunterdon, and Jane Bartson, Hunterdon..... ...1773 Sept. 24
Biglow, Samuel, Burlington, and Eleanor Conrow, Burlington .....1767 July 28
Bilderback, Albert, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem.....1762 Sept. 15
Bilderback, Charles, Salem, Sarah Vickery, Salem..... 1764 Sept. 4
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Rebecca Vickery.....1772 Mar. 26
Bilderback, Isaac, Salem, and Lydia Wright.....1784 Mar. 24

Bilderback, Jonathan, Salem, and Ann Sullivan, Salem.....1771 Sept. 30
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Catherina Gill. .....1756 April 15
Bilderback, Peter, Salem, and Mary Murphy, Salem. .....1761 Dec. 17
Biles, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Maria Baker, Pennsylvania..... ...1728 July 28
Biles, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Carpenter, Hunterdon.... ...1738 Oct. 13
Biles, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Keziah Hunt, Hunterdon..... 1737 Mar. 7
Biles, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Opdike.....1768 Nov. 25
Biles, William, and Sarah Mott..... ..... 1780 Oct. 4
Billings, Joshua, Cape May, and Prudence Cresse.....1787 Jan. 10
Billings, William, Cape May, and Charity Ingram, Cape May .....1736 Feb. 19
Billings, William, Cape May, and Rhoda Hand. . ..... 1763 Feb. 20
Bills, Daniel, Monmouth, and Deborah Denman, Monmouth. .....1764 Mar. 7
Bills, Gersham, Monmouth, and Margaret Chamberlin, Monmouth....1755 April 7
Bills, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Renuals, Monmouth.....1753 Sept. 4
Bills, Silvanus, Monmouth, and Rachel Lippincott, Monmouth.....1744 June 9
Bills, Sylvester, Bucks, Pa., and Elenor Blackwell..... 1782 Aug. 12
Bim, John, Burlington, and Mary Sile, Burlington..... 1763 Sept. 12
Binar, Isaac, Cape May, and Lydia Corson, Cape May..... 1740 June 20
Binge, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Hetchel Smith, Hunterdon.....1728 April 9
Binge, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Drake.....1780 Jan. 27
Birch, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Mary Jones..... ....1736 April 20
Birdsal, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington.....1767 Oct. 29
Bishop, Barzilla, Burlington, and Ann Jess, Burlington.. .....1776 Sept. 2
Bishop, Daniel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Platts, Cumberland.....1762 Feb. 9
Bishop, David, Hunterdon, and Ann Schenck, Hunterdon.....1775 Oct. 16
Bishop, Ever, Burlington, and Mary Crispin, Burlington.....1782 Feb. 23
Bishop, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecca Burr..... 1782 Aug. 29
Bishop, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Middlesex .....1748 June 11
Bishop, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Meade, Bucks, Pa.....1737 Jan. 31
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlock, Burlington.....1737 Oct. 22
Bishop, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Marsh, Elizabeth Town .....1747 Sept. 5
Bishop, John, Gloucester, and Mary Hubbs .....1778 Nov. 30
Bishop, John, Burlington, and Mary Stockton.....1783 Nov. 24
Bishop, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Reeves, Burlington.....1754 May 28
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Anna Harris..... .....1757 Mar. 3
Bishop, Joseph, Cumberland, and Priscilla Loyd, Salem..... 1761 April 21
Bishop, Joshua, Burlington, and Martha Lanning.... . .....1739 Jan. 29
Bishop, Joshua, New Hanover, and Sarah Eslow. .....1780 Feb. 26
Bishop, Noah, Burlington, and Thankful Bennet, Burlington..... 1772 Nov. 3
Bishop, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Wetherill, Burlington.....1731 Sept. 15
Bishop, Breston, Cumberland, and Ester Woodruff, Cumberland..... 1761 May 19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Hall.....1727 Aug. 19
Bishop, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Hanes.....1759 Jan. 18
Bishop, Robert W., Burlington, and Lucy Ridgeway . .....1793 Jan. 3
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Elipha Prickett, Burlington.....1733 Dec. 20
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington.....1739 Aug. 1

Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood.....1754 Mar. 5
Bishop, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Furnace.....1779 May 18
Bishop, Timothy, Burlington, and Sophia Brock, Burlington.....1764 Mar. 13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington..... 1729 Nov. 13
Bishop, William, Burlington, and Ann Richards .. ..1734 Sept. 9
Bishopp, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Smith, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 29
Bispham, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hope Fortune..... .. ..1783 Feb. 6
Bispham, John, Burlington, and Margaret Reynolds, Burlington.....1754 Sept. 16
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Foster..... 1785 July 27
Bispham, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Anderson.....1787 Oct. 8
Bispham, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bispham, Burlington..1781 Aug. 21
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hinchman, Gloucester.....1754 Feb. 18
Bispham, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Haines.....1784 Sept. 21
Bisset, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Anne Jolly, Perth Amboy..... 1758 Mar. 11
Bisset, John, New Jersey, and Jane Delap, New Jersey.....1742 July 24
Bittle, William, Salem, and Rebecca Hoffman..... 1781 April 11
Black, Hugh, Sussex, and Elizabeth Flatt, Sussex..... 1773 Aug. 23
Black, Jacob, Monmouth, and Jannet Lippincott, Monmouth.....1742 Dec. 9
Black, John, Philadelphia, and Amye Borden, Bordentown.....1746 Sept. 3
Black, John, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.....1770 Sept. 22
Black, John, Burlington, and Lydia Newbold.....1784 Feb. 10
Black, William, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington.....1754 Aug. 14
Blackham, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stoakes, Burlington....1729 Feb. 1
Blacklege, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Randall.....1730 April 15
Blackman, David, Gloucester, and Mary Clark..... 1769 April 10
Blackmore, George, Burlington, and Mary Merrit, Burlington.....1728 July 26
Blackwell, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Martha Lanning..... 1781 Mar. 20
Blackwell, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth.....1764 Dec. 4
Blackwood, John, Salem, and Hannah Stretch, Salem.....1778 April 28
Blackwood, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Moss, Salem.....1770 Aug. 27
Blaen, Hendrick, Somerset, and Catalintie Lineson, New York.....1748 June 1
Blain, James, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Dennison, New Brunswick..1748 Jan. 28
Blair, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leech.....1781 May 22
Blair, David, Essex, and Beeltye Freeland.....1783 Mar. 17
Blair, James, and Ephram Colbraeth. ..... 1760 Mar. 7
Blair, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Walker..... ..... 1780 Nov. 4
Blake, William, Monmouth, and Rhode Smith, Monmouth..... 1769 July 17
Blake, Thomas, Burlington, and Anne————.....1728 July 29
Blakeman, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Allen, Gloucester.....1733 July 25
Blakeney, William, Bergen, and Mary Moore, Bergen.....1771 Mar. 2
Bland, James, and Elleanor Obrian.....1760 Dec. 13
Blauvelt, David, New York, and Rachel Ackerson, New York.....1765 Oct. 12
Blauvelt, Jacobus, Bergen, and Catrina Smit..... 1763 Oct. 1
Blauvelt, Johannis, Bergen, and Fammetie Vander Beck, Bergen.....1773 July 26
Blauvelt, John, Bergen, and Jannetye Alyee..... ....1783 Mar. 6
Blauvelt, Joseph, Bergen, and Johanna Demorest, Bergen.....1769 April 29

Blauvelt, Richard, Bergen, and Sally Van Dalsen.....1781 April 7
Bleuchfill, James, Morris, and Margaret Ferver, Morris.....1774 June 8
Bligh, Patrick, 26th Regt. Foot, and Abigail Seolse, 26th Regt. Foot..1768 Mar. 25
Bliss, George, Bordentown, and Susannah Preston, Mansfield .....1751 June 26
Blizard, John, Jr., Cumberland, and Susannah Taylor, Cumberland...1776 June 4
Blond, Gabriel, Burlington, and Susanna Yard, Burlington.....1739 April 18
Bloodgood, Aaron, Middlesex, and Abigail Carman, Middlesex.....1763 Mar. 31
Bloodgood, Francis, Middlesex, and Margaret Buckelow, Middlesex...1764 Dec. 15
Bloodgood, Gach, Woodbridge, and Susannah Shippey, Woodbridge..1755 Nov. 15
Bloom, Abram, Hunterdon, and Mary Pickle.....1780 Sept. 20
Bloomer, John George, Salem, and Catherine Ullrich.....1771 May 21
Bloomfield, Ezekiel, Middlesex, and Margaret Forster, Middlesex ....1744 Oct. 18
Bloomfield, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cowan, Burlington..1773 June 28
Bloomfield, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Abigail Elston, Woodbridge.1748-9 Mar. 14
Bloomfield, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Sarah Morris, Woodbridge....1758 Jan. 3
Bloomfield, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Morris, Middlesex.... 1772 Aug. 4
Bloomfield, Timothy, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Foord, Woodbridge 1749 May 22
Bloomfield, William, Woodbridge, and Jane Ross, Woodbridge.....1758 Oct. 23
Blue, Frederick, Somerset, and Elizabeth McNeal.....1784 Oct. 7
Blue, Michael, and Nelly Hollinsett.....
Board, Burgin, Somerset, and Mary Robinson, Hopewell.....1734 April 2
Board, Cornelius, Bergen, and Annas Board.....1785 Aug. 27
Bockitt, Josiah, and Mary Johnson.....1784 Dec. 11
Bodine, Francis, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex.....1755 Jan. 29
Bodine, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington .....1768 Mar. 20
Bodine, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Wartrebe, Somerset.....1749 Oct. 5
Bogart, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Vanmiddleswart.....1742 April 26
Bogart, Roelof, and Jannet Banta.....1756 Aug. 19
Bogart, Stephen, Bergen, and Maritie Hammond, Bergen.....1761 July 6
Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Scaick..... 1742 Jan. 22
Bogert, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Van Nest, Somerset..... 1752 Jan. 22
Bogert, Isaac, Bergen, and Antie Van Horn, Bergen..... 1761 Feb. 26
Bogert, Jacob, Bergen, and Geesie Kipp, Bergen .....1771 Aug. 1
Bogert, Stephen, Bergen, and Geesje Westervelt.....1770 Nov. 21
Bogert, Jost, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie.....1772 Sept. 12
Boggs, Samuel, Salem, and Rebecca Boggs..... 1730 Jan. 18
Boggs, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Holloway, Gloucester.....1762 April 21
Boice, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Jane Campbell.....1767 June 5
Bollinger, Jacob, Gloucester, and Anne Stiner.....1784 April 20
Bolton, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Matson, Burlington..... 1771 Nov. 6
Bolton, Nehemiah, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Orchard, Perth Amboy..1754 April 12
Bomen, George, Burlington, and Mary Thompson.....1760 June 9
Bond, Elijah, Trenton, and Mary Biddle, Trenton.....1742 Dec. 13
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Richmond.....1758 June 15
Bond, James, Salem, and Sarah Dickinson, Salem..... 1768 July 31
Bond, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Cain.....1784 June 15

Bond, Joshua, Monmouth, and Mary Corlies, Monmouth.....1745 June 2
Bond, Levi, Cumberland, and Rebekah Burr.....1782 Jan. 7
Bond, Richard, Cumberland, and Tamon Howell..... 1781 Dec. 28
Bond, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Weyman..... 1742 Oct. 31
Boner, Robert, Salem, and Hannah Peck, Salem.....1761 Dec. 23
Bongart, Johannis, Bergen, and Mary Zebrisco, Bergen..... ..... 1754 July 8
Bonham, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Cock, Shrewsbury.... 1758 May 24
Bonham, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Bowyer, Philadelphia.....1747 May 29
Bonnel, Aaron, Morris, and Ann Brotherton.....1772 April 13
Bonnel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington ..... 1731 Nov. 23
Bonnel, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Pittenger, Monmouth.....1767 May 9
Boody, John George, Gloucester, and Lydia Giberson.....1773 Jan. 4
Boon, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Fitz, Salem..... .....1767 Feb. 17
Booradaile, Arthur, Burlington, and Margery Addams, Burlington... 1731 April 27
Booram, Aaron, Somerset, and Mary Lane, Somerset..... 1749 Dec. 4
Booth, Edward, Maryland, and Hannah Flat..... ..... 1779 Feb. 28
Booth, Robert, Trenton, and Agnes Braithwaite, Trenton.....1772 Nov. 5
Booz, Peter, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Cooper, Bristol, Pa.....1774 May 3
Borden, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Amy Andrews, Burlington .....1748 Oct. 18
Borden, Francis, Monmouth, and Solos Johnston..... 1790 Jan. 7
Borden, Jacob, Burlington, and Margaret Barbiss, Burlington.....1775 June 26
Borden, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Worthley, Monmouth.....1767 Jan. 28
Borden, John, Burlington, and Content Chayton. .....1783 Jan. 13
Borden, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Earle, Burlington..... 1730 Nov. 26
Borden, Jonathan, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Homer, Burlington..1743 Sept. 14
Borden, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Martha Holme, Gloucester.....1754 Mar. 25
Borden, Jonathan, Burlington, and Lydia Mason.....1781 Jan. 4
Borden, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Bennet, Monmouth .....1757 Jan. 25
Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Baker, Burlington..... 1762 Feb. 13
Borden, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott.....1783 Sept. 22
Borden, Richard, Middletown, and Esther Layton..... .....1747 May 28
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor, Burlington.... 1772 Sept. 21
Borden, Richard, Burlington, and Catherine Deberd.....1780 Nov. 23
Borden, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopper.....1788 Dec. 1
Borden, Thomas, and Mary Coulton, Monmouth .... 1746 Jan. 29
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Massey Jackson..... ..... 1751 Nov. 19
Borden, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wooly..... ..... 1780 Jan. 12
Bordine, Nicholas, Somerset, and Ann Webster.... .....1781 Jan. 19
Borradaille, William, Burlington, and Jerusey Jordon.....1782 Sept. 14
Borraidell, William, Burlington, and Sarah Rockhill, Burlington.. ...
Borrowe, Crawley, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Weekes, Perth Amb'y.1754 Aug. 3
Borton, Abraham, Burlington, and Margery Kirkbride... .....1764 Sept. 15
Borton, Jacob, Burlington, and Jemimah French..... 1790 April 21
Borton, John, Burlington, and Hester Alcot, Burlington..... 1754 Sept. 16
Borton, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Boston.....1781 Sept. 24
Borton, William, Burlington, and Martha Owen, Burlington.....1760 April 7

Bosenbark, Abram, Hunterdon, and Anney Vanhorn, Hunterdon.....1763 Nov. 4
Bosser, Christopher, Burlington, and Anne Mason, Burlington.....1774 Oct. 29
Boswick, Francis, Burlington, and Priscilla Pacock, Burlington.....1682 Feb. 19
Botfield, Frederick, and Sarah Delaney.....1787 April 12
Bouker, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Collins..... 1741 Sept. 9
Boulton, Henry, Northampton, and Hannah Davis, Northampton.....1746 Nov. 3
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate, Burlington.....1745 July 15
Boulton, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Warrick, Burlington.....1773 Aug. 6
Boulton, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Scott, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 31
Boulton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Campbell, Burlington.... 1766 May 28
Bourdett, Oliver, Bergen, and Catherine Lydecker, Bergen.....1769 Feb. 15
Bourdett, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Bones, Bergen.....1762 June 18
Bourdett, Samuel, Bergen, and Rebecca Smit, Bergen.....1764 Dec. 29
Bourdett, Stephen, Bergen, and Nelly Banta, Bergen..... 1764 Mar. 1
Bourne, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Jackson, Bucks, Pa.....1734 Dec. 28
Bouttenhouse, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Buckston.....1762 May 3
Bouynten, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Maloney..... 177 Jan. 10
Bovee, Martin, Essex, and Sukey Jones, Bergen..... .....1749 Oct. 16
Bowden, John, Burlington, and Margaret Shepherd... .....1789 July 27
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Sarah Stiles, Cape May..... 1766 Mar. 28
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kelsay..... 1780 Dec. 20
Bowen, Dan, Cumberland, and Ruth Swinney..... .....1785 April 6
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Lucy Shepherd, Cumberland..... 1763 Sept. 15
Bowen, David, Cumberland, and Zeruiah Hughes, Cape May.....1775 Nov. 11
Bowen, David, Jr., Cumberland, and Jane Potter.....1788 Dec. 5
Bowen, Elijah, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Cumberland..... 1771 Feb. 18
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Prudence Yard.....1779 Jan. 13
Bowen, James, Hunterdon, and Mary Biggs.....1785 Aug. 24
Bowen, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Slatham, Cumberland.....1769 Dec. 20
Bowen, John, Burlington, and Susanna Britain, Burlington..... 1774 July 19
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shepperd..... 1758 Dec. 4
Bowen, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Pennington..... 1760 Nov. 8
Bowen, Joseph, Cumberland, and Mary Bacon, Cumberland.....1761 Dec. 22
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Anne Chester, Cumberland..... 1768 July 11
Bowen, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Glaspey, Cumberland.....1771 Oct. 30
Bowen, Seth, and Charity Billins..... ..... 1778 May 27
Bowen, Smith, Cumberland, and Mary Hand..... 1786 Jan. 24
Bowen, Stephen, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stratton.....1786 May 13
Bower, Edmond, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington.....1765 Oct. 22
Bower, John, Hallafax, and Elizabeth Hoffmire, Middletown..... 1767 Feb. 25
Bower, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mayple..... .....1769 June 15
Bower, Robert, New York, and Elizabeth Rickey, Somerset..... ..1760 Dec. 2
Bowers, Ebenezer, Salem, and Prisilla Burrows (?), Salem..... 1730 May 1
Bowers, Michael, Cumberland, and Catherine Sleesman.....1779 Aug. 3
Bowes, Francis, Hunterdon, and Anne Anthony, Hunterdon..... 1728 Nov. 18
Bowin, George, Salem, and Charity Davis, Salem..... .....1738 Aug. 26

Bowker, Barzillai, Burlington, and Hester Minyon, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 4
Bowker, Charles, Burlington, and Alice Falks, Burlington.....1770 Oct. 5
Bowker, John, Burlington, and Jemima Mills, Burlington.....1738 Aug. 28
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lame.....1784 Jan. 5
Bowker, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Garwood, Burlington.....1746 May 15
Bowker, Laban, Burlington, and Rhoda Gaskill, Burlington.....1784 Feb. 24
Bowker, Levi, Burlington, and Anne Mount, Burlington.....1773 Oct. 16
Bowker, Lot, Burlington, and Ann Glasby, Burlington.....1777 May 12
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, Joanna James.....1741 May 13
Bowker, Richard, Burlington, and Esther Gwin, Burlington.....1750 Sept. 26
Bowlby, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkin, Burlington.....1737 Aug. 17
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Catherine Fitzrandolph.....1745 June 10
Bowlby, Thomas, Morris, and Mary Tuley, Burlington.....1749 June 12
Bowman, Edmond, and Margaret Watson.....1781 Sept. 18
Bowman, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Jewell, Hunterdon.....1768 July 15
Bowne, Abraham, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Jones, Bucks, Pa.....1749 Nov. 1
Bowne, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Barcalow, Monmouth.....1765 Oct. 11
Bowne, Henry, Hunterdon, and Charity Hoff.....1784 June 30
Bowne, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth O. Hartshorne.....1743 Aug. 17
Bowne, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Disberry, Amboy.....1752 May 27
Bowne, John, and Francis Bowman.....1692 Dec. 26
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Schanck, Monmouth.....1757 June 13
Bowne, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Anderson.....1763 Jan. 18
Bowne, Obadiah, and Anne Reid, Freehold.....1749 Dec. 12
Bowne, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Susannah Debowe.....1770 April 3
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 11
Bowne, Phillip, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson.....1778 Jan. 10
Bowne, Safety, Monmouth, and Phebe Worden, Monmouth.....1743 April 22
Bowne, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Layton, Middletown.....1751 Nov. 28
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Patience Covenover, Monmouth.....1754 Sept. 3
Bowne, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Debowe, Monmouth.....1763 April 16
Bowne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Helen Read, Monmouth.....1747 Dec. 26
Bowne, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Davis, Monmouth.....1755 July 28
Bowne, William, New York, and Sarah Newbold.....1791 May 11
Bowman, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Lydia Petty, Monmouth.....1744 Oct. 18
Bowye, John, Gloucester, and Mary Nixon.....1731 June 19
Boyce, George, Somerset, and Lena Sydam, Somerset.....1751 Nov. 5
Boyce, Jacob, Middlesex, and Mary Rappleye.....1744 Sept. 7
Boyd, Robert, New York, and Mary Vanderpool, Essex.....1753 Feb. 19
Boyd, William, Somerset, and Esther Parkison.....1775 June 27
Boyd, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 8
Boyer, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Hardin, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 5
Boyes, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Dodson, Burlington.....1683 Nov. 1
Boyle, Hugh, New Jersey, and Catherine Sampson.....1777 July 14
Boyle, John, Somerset, and Hannah Frasie, Middlesex.....1761 Aug. 7
Boyle, Joseph, Morris, and Ketrin Cross, Somerset.....1776 May 1

Boylston, Edward, Bergen, and Catey Boudet.....1763 May 2
Boys, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Shaw, Cumberland.....1760 July 14
Boys, Nathan, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds, Gloucester.....1763 Oct. 17
Boyse, John, New Jersey, and Sytie Van Winkle, Somerset.....1749 May 27
Boyse, Leonard, Middlesex, and Mary Suidam, Somerset.....1752 Aug. 22
Bozorth, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Bishop, Burlington.....1756 May 21
Bozorth, Zebulon, Burlington, and Margaret Regens, Burlington.....1768 April 7
Bozworth, John, Burlington, and Innocent Borden.....1734 July 13
Bozworth, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Symonds, Burlington.....1747 July 14
Brachman, Mathias, Burlington, and Isabella Wair.....1760 May 9
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Borden, Burlington.....1657 Feb. 24
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Middleton.....1782 May 6
Brackney, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith.....1787 Mar. 10
Braddock, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....1737 Nov. 24
Bradford, William, Philadelphia, and Rachel Budd, Burlington.....1742 Aug. 18
Bradhurst, Samuel, and Mary Smith.....1778 Dec. 16
Bradshaw, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Newell, Burlington.....1776 Mar. 26
Bradway, Aaron, Salem, and Mary Walden, Salem.....1742 Oct. 10
Bradway, Joshua, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem.....1739 Mar. 8
Bradway, Nathan, Salem, and Deborah Thackery, Pennsylvania.....1771 Dec. 24
Brady, Hugh, and Hannah Halee.....1744 May 28
Brady, John, Reading Town, and Elizabeth Vanetta, Reading Town..1749 Jan. 6
Braines, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Anderson, Hunterdon.....1728 July 30
Braithwaite, William, Salem, and Ann Worlidge, Salem.....1702 July 2
Bralesford, Abrm, Bristol, Pa., and Frances White, Bristol, Pa.....1739 April 19
Braman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Drussilla Tomlin, Gloucester.....1768 Feb. 27
Braman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anna Starkey.....1779 Jan. 11
Bramar, Robert, Gloucester, and Martha Bright, Gloucester.....1741 Jan. 7
Bramin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Pointzell, Burlington...1741 Sept. 14
Brand, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Lawrence, Monmouth.....1767 Feb. 20
Brandreth, Timothy, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hughes.....1776 Dec. 11
Branin, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Norcross, Springfield.....1730 Nov. 24
Branin, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 1
Brannin, Cornelius, Burlington, and Amelia Neven, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 30
Brannin, Luke, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 7
Branson, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Graisbury.....1788 Nov. 18
Branson, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Edge, New Hanover.....1745-6 Mar. 18
Branson, Moses, Burlington, and Sara Borrodail, Burlington.....1766 Dec. 5
Brant, John, Hunterdon, and Clara Anthony.....1779 April 17
Brasee, Christophel, Somerset, and Jane Vannest, Somerset.....1748 April 8
Brass, Elias, Burlington, and Rachel Ony, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 24
Bratt, Aaron, New York, and Petertie Marselis, Bergen.....1760 May 21
Bray, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen.....1780 Dec. 3
Bray, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Woolverton.....1772 May 2
Bray, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Winter, Monmouth.....1756 Feb. 23
Bray, James, Morris, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Middlesex.....1771 Oct. 3

Bray, Samuel, Middletown, and Rebecca Applegate, Middletown.....1753 Oct. 2
Brayley, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cook, Hunterdon.....1732 Mar. 24
Brayman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Wilson, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 1
Brayman, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Lycans ..... 1783 Jan. 14
Breasley, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Mershon.....1783 Dec. 8
Breaser, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare.....1754 Aug. 22
Breding, John, Salem, and Ann Ashton, Salem.....1764 Dec. 12
Brees, John, Jr., Somerset, and Hannah Gildersleeves, Morris.....1769 Jan. 30
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary White.....1734 April 13
Brelford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Brown.....1760 Nov. 13
Brelsford, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Weaver, Bucks, Pa.....1771 April 18
Brelsford, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., Rebecca White, Bucks, Pa..... 1742 Sept. 21
Brewer, Abraham, Bergen, and Catey Funk, Bergen.....1763 April 2
Brewer, Abraham D., Bergen, and Elizabeth Devoe.....1788 Feb. 15
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchell, Monmouth.....1742 Jan. 12
Brewer, Adam, Monmouth, and Mary Curtise, Monmouth..... 1761 Aug. 28
Brewer, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth..... 1767 Jan. 16
Brewer, Elazarus, Monmouth, and Frances Morris, Monmouth ..... 1755 June 25
Brewer, Elias, Burlington, and Rebecca Wickers .....1786 Sept. 25
Brewer, George, Monmouth, and Lidy Clark, Monmouth..... 1764 Jan. 25
Brewer, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Abigail Hunt, Monmouth.....1763 Nov. 12
Brewer, John, Monmouth, and Ann Hulse, Monmouth..... 1764 Mar. 1
Brewer, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Wickoff.....1783 April 5
Brewer, Lias, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Palmer, Monmouth..... 1753 Jan. 27
Brewer, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Melow, Somerset.....1780 Mar. 23
Brewer, Theodorus, Bergen, and Mary Berry ..... 1790 Sept. 28
Brewer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Herbert .....1742 May 19
Brewer, William, Reading Town, and Margaret Van Sickle, Rd'ng T'n.1748 Sept. 30
Brewster, Daniel, Cumberland, and Prudence Reeves.....1780 April 10
Brewster, Francis, Cumberland, and Rebecca Peck.....1758 Jan. 6
Breyan, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....1746 Aug. 16
Brian, John, Burlington, and Mary Manus..... 1733 Dec. 6
Brian, Joseph, Salem, and Martha Vaughn.....1774 Dec. 6
Brian, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crockford, Burlington.....1754 Jan. 23
Brian, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Connaro .....1782 Mar. 25
Briane, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Dunn, Gloucester.....1727 Jan. 5
Briant, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Ware, Gloucester.....1758 Dec. 7
Briarly, John, and Mary Lloyd.....1768 Sept. 6
Brick, Ephriam, Cumberland, and Ruth Gallasby, Cumberland.....1764 Mar. 14
Brick, Ephriam, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton..... 1765 Sept. 9
Brick, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Cairle .....1736 April 1
Brick, Joshua, Salem, and Ruth Rumsey, Salem..... 1737 July 25
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Lydia Peters, Cumberland, ... 1771 Aug. 5
Brick, Joshua, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian.....1786 Mar. 28
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Elwell, Salem .....1731 June 1
Brick, William, Salem, and Rachel Dare, Cumberland..... 1768 Jan. 14

Briggs, Abel, Burlington, and Lettice Woolston, Burlington.....1773 Jan. 25
Briggs, David, Burlington, and Hannah Ong.....1759 Dec. 14
Briggs, George, Burlington, and Anne Woolston, Burlington.....1734 Sept. 14
Briggs, George, Philadelphia, and Anne Clap.....1773 Jan. 23
Briggs, Jobs, Piscataway, and Mary Beytenla, Piscataway.....1742 Nov. 20
Briggs, John, and Sarah Smith..... 1701 Aug. 30
Briggs, John, Burlington, and Hannah Briggs, Burlington.....1766 Aug. 9
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Martha Hartman, Gloucester.....1729 July 23
Bright, James, Gloucester, and Catherine Laypole, Gloucester..... 1765 Aug. 20
Bright, John, Gloucester, and Ellenor Long.....1756 Jan. 12
Bright, Philip, Somerset, and Antye McKinney.....1768 Nov. 26
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ellen Vaneman, Gloucester.....1753 June 16
Bright, Thomas, Gloucester, and Isabell Supplee, Gloucester.....1768 July 29
Bright, William, Gloucester, and Eleanor Johnson, Gloucester.....1762 July 6
Brightwell, Benjamin, Burlington, and Diadame Adams..... .1764 Jan. 18
Brimley, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Leonard.....1746 July 14
Brinckerhoff, John, Bergen, and Sally Smith, Bergen.....1773 Mar. 19
Bringinham, Thomas, Burlington, and Elinor Sullivan, Burlington....1740 Nov. 3
Brinkerhoff, Cornelius, Bergen, and Jannetie Kipp, Bergen.....1769 Sept. 17
Brinley, Sylvester, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth....1752 Mar. 17
Britain Samuel, Staten Island, and Mary De Young, New York.....1764 Nov. 17
Britan, Richard, Burlington, and Rhoda Woodward.....1767 July 23
Brittan, Abraham, Monmouth, and Sarah Stilwell.....1757 June 10
Brittan, John, Kingwood, and Hannah Opdike.....1781 June 2
Britten, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Abigail Hoff, Monmouth.....1762 July 15
Britton, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Dinah Robins, Middlesex.....1750 Jan. 17
Britton, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Margaret Herung..... 1778 April 25
Britton, William, Long Island, and Mary Collins, Monmouth.....1743 Nov. 30
Broadwater, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Pepper, Philadelphia...1738 July 1
Brocaw, Isaac, Somerset, and Antie Van Noorstrand, Somerset..... 1746 May 31
Brock, Daniel, Burlington, and Deborah Deacon.....1784 Mar. 16
Brock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brockney.....1779 Feb. 9
Brodenck, Thomas, Burlington, and Parthenia Potter, Burlington....1756 Nov. 12
Broderick, James, Sussex, and Mary Rickey, Sussex.....1774 April 6
Brodnax, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Christian Keene.....1734 Oct. 9
Brodnax, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Wright, Bucks, Pa.....1761 July 14
Brognard, John, Burlington, and Sarah Smith.....1784 Jan. 7
Brokaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Judith Davis, Somerset .....1751 Aug. 26
Brokaw, Bergun, Somerset, and Jane Mount.....1779 Mar. 29
Brokaw, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Beard.....1782 Nov. 4
Brokaw, John, Somerset, and Arianche Van Nortwick.....1781 Dec. 2
Brokaw, Peter, New Jersey, and Rebecca Hoff..... 1783 Dec. 12
Brokaw, Simon, Somerset, and Mary Mocklaw.....1778 Oct. 7
Brook, Mathias, Burlington, and Rachel Reeves, Burlington.....1750 Sept. 19
Brooke, Bower, Gloucester, and Mary Browne, Gloucester.....1761 April 4
Brookes, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington.....1740 Aug. 19

Brooks, David, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Parker.....1778 Dec. 11
Brooks, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Dotie, New Brunswick. ....1739 Feb. 27
Brooks, Isaac, Burlington, and Margaret Parker ..... 1778 Nov. 25
Brooks, John, Chester, Pa., and Mary Clark, Chester, Pa .....1749 May 10
Brooks, John, Cumberland, and Mary Jenkins.....1778 Dec. 15
Brooks, John, Burlington, and Susannah Garwood, Burlington.....1781 Sept. 7
Brooks, Jonathan, Cape May, and Mary Kimme .....1778 Nov. 16
Brooks, Joseph, Sussex, and Dorothy Linder alias Palmer.....1769 July 24
Brooks, Oliver, New Jersey, and Anne Wetherel .....1791 April 19
Brooks, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington..... ...1782 Dec. 7
Brooks, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ann Knowles, Trenton.....1778 May 1
Brooks, William, Salem, and Isabel Furier..... .....1745 Aug. 27
Brooks, William, Burlington, and Hannah Guinnell, Burlington.....1758 Sept. 26
Brooks, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hibbs.....1782 Oct. 3
Broom, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Isdall, Burlington.... .....1775 June 19
Broom, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.....1740 Sept. 23
Broom, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Scattergood..... .....1782 Dec. 30
Brotherton, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Riddle.....1776 April 2
Brower, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury.....1751 Mar. 25
Brown, Abia, Burlington, and Margaret Sharp, Salem..... 1765 Mar. 12
Brown, Abraham, Chesterfield, and Susanna Richardson, Chesterfield.1749 July 26
Brown, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Ridgway, Burlington.....1774 Aug. 22
Brown, Alexander, Trenton, and Anne Bickham, Burlington.....1774 June 8
Brown, Andrew, Middlesex, and Hannah Reed, Middlesex.....1744 April 23
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sary Frances, Monmouth..... 1767 Nov. 24
Brown, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Mary Burt..... .. 1778 Jan. 16
Brown, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laboyteaur..... .....1783 Mar. 12
Brown, Arthur, Jr., Monmouth, and Jane Robertson, Monmouth.....1746 Nov. 3
Brown, Caleb, New York, and Phebe Burge, Middletown .....1752 Oct. 18
Brown, Carlisle, Middlesex, and Ann Williams, Essex..... 1762 Feb. 16
Brown, Clayton, Burlington, and Mary Robins. .....1749–50 Mar. 8
Brown, Daniel, Virginia, and Grace Thompson, Alloways Creek.....1750 June 26
Brown, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Wilkinson, Burlington.....1750 May 30
Brown, Elias, Oxford, Pa., and Elizabeth Dungan, Oxford, Pa.....1774 Dec. 5
Brown, Elias, and Mary Spence.....1781 Jan. 9
Brown, Elisha, Philadelphia, and Mary Randolph..... 1783 April 12
Brown, George, Middlesex, and Mary Alston.....1745 Aug. 24
Brown, George, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth.....1755 Oct. 4
Brown, Henry, and Ann Richardson.....1735 Jan. 22
Brown, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia.....1737 Oct. 22
Brown, Isaac, Essex, and Fythe Willis, Essex..... 1754 June 5
Brown, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Parker.....1777 Oct. 16
Brown, Jacobus, New York, and Catharine Leasear, New York.....1754 Oct. 5
Brown, James, and Agnes Hay, Woodbridge..... ....1743 May 25
Brown, James, Gloucester, and Alice Wood, Gloucester..... 1754 April 23
Brown, Japhet, Burlington, and Rachel Brayman, Burlington.... ...1773 Nov. 27

Brown, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rachel Hulit, Monmouth.....1755 Oct. 18
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Gordon, Middlesex.....1729 July 9
Brown, John, Monmouth, and Barbery Thomson, Monmouth.....1743 Jan. 23
Brown, John, Burlington, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth.....1750 Dec. 4
Brown, John, Somerset, and Margaret Aikman, Morris.. .....1753 Jan. 17
Brown, John, Woodbridge, and Esther Frazee, Elizabeth Town.. ....1754 Aug. 5
Brown, John, Burlington, and Alice Coward.....1759 Feb. 7
Brown, John, Burlington, and Deborah Claypoole, Willingborough....1766 Oct. 13
Brown, John, Jr., Essex, and Catherine Devoisnee, Essex .....1767 Feb. 5
Brown, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Scott, Cumberland.....1774 May 4
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Norcross, Burlington..... ...1775 July 25
Brown, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Paton .....1777 Nov. 21
Brown, John, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington.....1780 Mar. 27
Brown, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Bulong, Notingham .....1748 April 13
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Higgs.....1759 Aug. 14
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tucker..... .....1772 April 15
Brown, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Esdel..... .....1786 Mar. 15
Brown, Mathew, Sussex, and Anne Rankins.....1768 June 20
Brown, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Grace Jacocks, Monmouth.....1741 April 9
Brown, Peter, Philadelphia, and Priscilla Parrock, Philadelphia..... 1738 April 7
Brown, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah Seoby, Middlesex.....1760 Mar. 26
Brown, Peter, Gloucester, and Amy Middleton, Gloucester.....1767 Nov. 23
Brown, Preserve, Burlington, and Mary Dawson, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 3
Brown, Robert, Middlesex, and Sarah Evelman, Monmouth.....1745 Jan. 28
Brown, Robert, Gloucester, and Rachel Denney, Gloucester.....1772 Mar. 25
Brown, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Dunham, Somerset.....1762 July 26
Brown, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ellen Cutler..... .....1762 Aug. 7
Brown, Samuel, Pennsylvania, and Martha Brelsford, Pennsylvania..1768 May 16
Brown, Solomon, Monmouth, and Mary Craft.....1762 Dec. 29
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Frances Moores.....1746 Feb. 12
Brown, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Mary Hadden, Woodbridge.....1754 April 4
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Bathnithcoth Ogden, widow.....1760 April 17
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Martha Peck, Cumberland.....1762 Dec. 28
Brown, Thomas, Cumberland, and Rebecca Fithian..... ...1780 May 29
Brown, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Desire Freeman, Middlesex .....1763 Feb. 23
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddon, Monmouth.....1738 Feb. 15
Brown, William, Monmouth, and Anne Watson, Monmouth.....1741 Dec. 12
Brown, William, Salem, and Sarah Vanneman.. .....1758 Sept. 26
Brown, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Jolly, Middlesex.....1765 Aug. 7
Brown, Zabulon, Burlington, and Bathsheba Moll..... .....1759 Jan. 17
Browne, Caleb, Eastern Division, and Mary Browne, Burlington.....1731 Nov. 17
Browne, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lindon, Burlington.....1737 Jan. 25
Browne, Joseph, Bergen, and Catharine Devinne.....1782 July 4
Browne, Thomas, Newark, and Sarah Carter.....1778 Aug. 21
Browne, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burrodail, Burlington....1758 Mar. 11
Browning, Edward, Gloucester, and Grace Oldale, Burlington..... 1751 July 8

Browning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Vandergrift.....1782 Oct. 9
Bruce, James, Middlesex, and Winifred Franklin, Burlington.....1768 Sept. 19
Bruce, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook.....1747 May 5
Brumby, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Clark.....1777 Dec. 26
Brundridge, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jemima Wood.....1737 Dec. 22
Brush, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Catherine Lain, Somerset.....1769 Dec. 16
Bruton, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Bridget Kelley, Bristol, Pa.....1767 Aug. 30
Bryan, Aaron, Burlington, and Martha Hopewell.....1783 Dec. 26
Bryan, Benjamin, Burlington, and Nancy Richardson.....1780 Oct. 18
Bryan, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Anne Pugh, Philadelphia.....1748 July 25
Bryan, Haran, Burlington, and Johannah Sikes, Burlington.....1751 Aug. 21
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Jane Pratt, Burlington.....1758 July 24
Bryan, Heron, Burlington, and Rebecca Green, Northampton.....1761 Nov. 28
Bryan, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Ritchie, Allentown.....1758 May 26
Bryan, James, Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington.....1741 Oct. 14
Bryan, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Burlington.....1764 Dec. 18
Bryan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Middleton, Gloucester.....1729 Jan. 26
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Cox, Burlington.....1730 Nov. 22
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington.....1745 July 17
Bryan, Thomas, Burlington, and Fanny Coxe, Burlington.....1760 Dec. 31
Bryan, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Watson, Monmouth.....1750 April 2
Bryant, Valentine, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hervy.....1784 April 17
Bryant, John, Gloucester, and Mary Dennis, Gloucester.....1739 Aug. 8
Brynbery, Christian, Salem, and Ann Wright.....1777 Aug. 11
Bryon, John, Monmouth, and Mary Mount, Monmouth.....1760 June 7
Buchanan, Arthur, Lancaster, Pa., and Dorcas Holt, Philadelphia.....1738 July 22
Buck, Aaron, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Dillon, Shrewsbury.....1759 Sept. 28
Buck, Enos, Cape May, and Elizabeth Crawford, Cape May.....1773 May 3
Buck, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Abigail Ogden, Cumberland.....1769 Sept. 27
Buck, Ira, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May.....1760 Jan. 14
Buck, John, Cumberland, and Lorainia Whitticar.....1761 June 27
Buck, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Wheaton.....1766 Jan. 25
Buck, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May.....1759 July 10
Buck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Dalen.....1779 Mar. 15
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and Barsheba Foster.....1783 May 9
Buck, Lot, Cape May, and ——— Edmunds,[1] Cape May.....1787 Aug. 15
Buck, Stephen, Cape May, and Judith Hewet.....1780 July 4
Buck, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Judith Edmunds, Cape May.....1771 Jan. 9
Buckalew, David, Pennsylvania, and Pricilla Waslack, Pennsylvania..1771 Aug. 7
Buckalew, Frederick, Perth Amboy, and Mary Rose, Perth Amboy.....1750 Feb. 17
Buckalew, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Watson, Middlesex.....1747 Dec. 9
Buckalew, James, Perth Amboy, and Ann Brittan, Perth Amboy.....1751 Oct. 15
Buckalew, John, Amboy, and Isabell Dove, Lower Freehold.....1731 Dec. 25
Buckalew, John, Middlesex, and Hester Praal, Staten Island.....1762 April 14

[1] The bond is signed Jeremiah Edmunds.

Buckalew, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Martha Ellison, Middlesex.....1746 Feb. 14
Buckalew, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Bears, Middletown.....1749 Feb. 2
Buckalew, Peter, South Amboy, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown...1759 Aug. 20
Buckerlew, John, Middlesex, and Mary Allen, Middlesex.....1745 June 12
Buckerlew, Peter, Middlesex, and Nautchy Cornell.....1784 April 3
Buckhard, David, Burlington, and Mary McGuire, Burlington... ....1749 Oct. 21
Buckle, Richard, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnson, Gloucester.....1729 July 1
Buckler, Reuben, Sussex, and Elizabeth Haggerty, Sussex.....1768 Dec. 17
Buckley, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Curtis, Gloucester.....1733 July 4
Budd, David, Burlington, and Catherine Allen, Burlington.....1738 Feb. 6
Budd, Eli, Burlington, and Anne Carman, Burlington.....1774 April 2
Budd, George, Gloucester, and Deborah Jones.. .....1780 Feb. 1
Budd, Isaac, Burlington, and Ruth Woolston, Burlington..... 1775 Dec. 6
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington.....1750 Dec. 31
Budd, John, Salem, and Rosanna Shivers.....1758 Sept. 7
Budd, John, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington..... 1764 July 28
Budd, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Saxton.....1777 Oct. 15
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Shinn.....1778 Aug. 6
Budd, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Fox.....1781 Oct. 27
Budd, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Woolston, Burlington .....1774 Sept. 1
Budd, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gile, Northampton.....1766 April 14
Budd, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Munrow, Burlington.....1763 May 20
Budd, Thomas, and Jemima Leeds..... .....1735 Jan. 5
Budd, William, Burlington, and Susanna Coles, Gloucester.....1738 Mar. 28
Budd, William, Burlington, and Lititia Hoff, Burlington.....1767 July 18
Buddell, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clarke, Burlington.....1731 Mar. 13
Budden, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carter, Burlington.....1746 May 10
Buddin, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Packer, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 27
Bulkeley, Richard, Philadelphia, and Mary Dennis, Philadelphia.....1767 Aug. 13
Bull, Andrew, Salem, and Prudence Morris, Salem.....1745 Jan. 24
Bullman, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Bard, Monmouth..... 1762 Nov. 18
Bullman, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Crage, Monmouth.....1765 Nov. 22
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stewart.....1767 Feb. 14
Bullock, Thomas, Burlington, and Acsah Rockhill.....1772 Dec. 19
Bullock, Thomas, Salem, and Susanna Logan, Salem.....1763 Feb. 26
Bullus, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Winnick.....1791 Jan. 8
Bullus, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Toy, Burlington.....1775 July 29
Bully, Edward, Salem, and Ann Brooks, Salem.....1736 Dec. 3
Bunn, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Shinn, Hunterdon.....1776 June 3
Bunn, Reuben, and Rachel Place, Woodbridge..... 1744 June 18
Bunn, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Griggs, Perth Amboy...1773 Aug. 31
Bunnel, Moses, Monmouth, and Alice Imlay..... 1749 Dec. 12
Bunnell, Isaac, Perth Amboy, and Grace Fox, Perth Amboy.....1763 Dec. 3
Bunting, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Stephenson.....1770 Feb. 21
Bunting, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Logan..... ....1758 Dec. 4
Bunting, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Steward..... ..1772 Sept. 8

Bunting, Daniel, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clayton.....1767 April 29
Bunting, Daniel, Burlington, and Nancy Lovit.....1779 July 12
Bunting, David, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Houghf.....1757 Feb. 24
Bunting, John, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....1740 Dec. 16
Bunting, John, Jr., Burlington, and Patience Tillton..... 1768 Mar. 4
Bunting, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Johnston, Bucks, Pa....1772 Jan. 10
Bunting, Joshua, Burlington, and Amy Nutt.....1768 Sept. 23
Bunting, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Willitts, Monmouth..... ...1739 May 11
Bunting, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Harvey, Burlington.....1755 April 17
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Sarah Terrey, Burlington .....1743 Feb. 29
Bunting, William, Burlington, and Anne Stewart..... .....1779 Nov. 15
Burch, James, Cumberland, and Sidnea Scott.....1789 Feb. 3
Burch, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Jane Young..... .1768 June 25
Burck, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Elmer ....1785 May 9
Burdg, David, Middletown, and Patience Woolley, Shrewsbury... ...1746 Nov. 14
Burdg, Jonathan, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown.....1746 Nov. 14
Burdg, Richard, Monmouth, and Susannah Wall, Monmouth.....1743-4 Mar. 24
Burdg, William, Monmouth, and Joice Hance, Monmouth.....1755 Nov. 28
Burdge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth.....1753 Aug. 22
Burdge, John, Middletown, and Ann Smith, Middletown .....1754 Feb. 18
Burdge, Joseph, Monmouth, and Zelpha Gifford, Monmouth..... 1765 Jan. 21
Burdsal, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Wills, Burlington..... . 1765 June 18
Burdsall, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coles, Burlington.....1730 April 4
Burdsall, Nathan, Monmouth, and Abigail Willess, Monmouth..... 1752 Dec. 13
Burdsell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Cox. ....1783 Nov. 20
Burgean, Abraham, New York, and Mary Fox, Perth Amboy..... ...1764 June 13
Burges, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Done, Bucks, Pa .....1764 April 9
Burgess, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Leysum, Bucks, Pa.....1751 June 17
Burgin, John, Salem, and Margate Steele, Salem.....1728 July 31
Burgin, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Abel, Salem..... .....1761 Mar. 2
Burgin, Joseph, Cumberland, and Sarah Morgan, Perth Amboy..... 1761 April 13
Burgin, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Silver, Salem. .....1691-2 Mar. 23
Burgin, Reubin, Cumberland, and Deborah Bowen.... ..... 1787 Nov. 28
Burgis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Abigail Eassland, Burlington..... 1731 Nov. 20
Burgis, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Seyssum, Bucks, Pa.....1751 June 17
Burk, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary McDonald, Burlington .....1765 Feb. 6
Burk, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Gregory, Pennsylvania.... 1730 Jan. 1
Burke, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Kidd, Bucks, Pa..... 1732 Nov. 6
Burke, Ruth, Burlington, and Mary Roe..... 1776 Jan. 16
Burne, William, Burlington, and Mary Robertson, Burlington.....1765 Jan. 18
Burnet, Charles, Middlesex, and Mary Devall, Piscataway..... 1750 Mar. 13
Burnet, Peter, and Margaret Edwards, Shrewsbury.....1756 Jan. 17
Burnett, John, Monmouth, and Joyce Irons, Monmouth.....1763 July 26
Burns, David, Cape May, and Sarah Long. ....1789 July 1
Burns, James, Cumberland, and Abigail Haze.....1778 Dec. 7
Burns, John, and Mary Cold, Staten Island.....1745-6 Mar. 18

Burns, William, Trenton, and Elizabeth Smith.....1733 Sept. 25
Burnside, James, Burlington, and Mary Hendricks, Burlington.....1727 July 19
Burnsides, James, Burlington, and Mary Seed, Burlington.....1729 Oct. 22
Burr, Aaron, Bergen, and Theodosia Prevost.....1782 July 4
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Owen, Burlington.....1736 Jan. 10
Burr, Henry, Burlington, and Abigail Bishop..... 1793 Nov. 14
Burr, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davidson, Burlington.....1738 Sept. 4
Burr, Joseph, Jr., Northampton, and Mary Mullen, Northampton.....1749 May 15
Burr, Robert, Burlington, and Christiana Gregory, Burlington.....1770 Sept. 25
Burrough, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Nicholson, Gloucester..... 1767 Oct. 2
Burrough, Isaac, Waterford, and Abigail Marshall.....1771 July 12
Burrough, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gill.....1775 Mar. 6
Burrough, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fish ..... 1777 Sept. 8
Burroughs, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins..... 1783 Oct. 28
Burroughs, John, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Baker..... 1746 April 8
Burroughs, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Wright, Bucks, Pa.....1763 Sept. 9
Burrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Webb, Perth Amboy.....1743 Feb. 20
Burrowes, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Charity Mullady.....1771 Mar. 4
Burrowes, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Hannah Ashton, Hunterdon..... 1772 Feb. 18
Burrows, Edward, Middletown, and Deborah Shepherd, Middletown..1750 April 2
Burrows, Israel, Hunterdon, and Alice Stillwell..... 1777 Dec. 29
Burrows, John, Middletown, and Hope Watson, Middletown.....1749 Dec. 2
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Carter, Burlington.....1764 May 1
Burrows, Michael, Burlington, and Isabel Jack, Burlington..... 1784 May 28
Burrows, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore..... 1733 Aug. 9
Burtis, William, Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet .....1764 Mar. 15
Burton, Charles, Chesterfield, and Anne Medcalf, Chesterfield.....1731 Sept. 17
Burton, Jesse, Monmouth, and Catherine Myers, Monmouth.....1772 June 2
Burton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Barbery Steelman.....1777 Dec. 11
Burwell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Robins, Hunterdon.....1771 Oct. 29
Busby, Isaac, Burlington, and Rachel Sharp, Burlington.....1743 April 5
Busby, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington.....1758 May 9
Bush, George, Easton, Pa., and Mary Van Campen.....1786 April 8
Bush, Oswald, Gloucester, and Christine Strechery..... 1782 Jan. 25
Bush, William, Somerset, and Esther Horton.....1777 June 18
Bushkirk, Joris, Bergen, and Elizabeth Die, Bergen..... 1748 Mar. 29
Busson, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham.....1766 Dec. 31
Bustido, John, New Brunswick, and Katherine Wetherall.....1744 Nov. 14
Bustill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tonkan, Burlington.. ...1687 Jan. 3
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Mary Ireland, Cumberland.....1762 July 23
Butcher, Aaron, Cumberland, and Phebe Moor.....1778 April 2
Butcher, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Ridgway, Burlington.....1738 Feb. 23
Butcher, Jonathan, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Browne, Bucks, Pa..... . 1771 June 6
Butcher, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marple..... 1736 Aug. 12
Butcher, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Bisnett, Bucks, Pa.. .....1765 June 19
Butler, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Marett, Burlington .....1776 Feb. 14

Butler, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Borden, Monmouth..... 1746–6 Feb. 4
Butler, Henry, Staten Island, and Belitie Johnson, Staten Island.....1752 Oct. 30
Butler, James, Staten Island, and Susannah Johnson.....1745 Sept. 12
Butler, James, and Elizabeth Stull.....1749 Sept. 13
Butler, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Sommers..... .....1762 Aug. 5
Butler, John, Burlington, and Susannah Kimpson, Burlington.....1767 Oct. 6
Butler, Thomas, Staten Island, and Mary Coo, Staten Island.....
Butler, William, Morris, and Joanna Bruen .....1780 Jan. 11
Butterfield, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Wood, Burlington.... ...1740 July 29
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Ogburn, Burlington....1729 Sept. 11
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ann McCarty, Burlington....1736 Nov. 18
Butterworth, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Likins, Burlington ...1757 July 26
Butterworth, John, Gloucester, and Esther Evens, Gloucester.....1729 Mar. 10
Button, Philip, Bucks, Pa., Mary Mason, Bucks, Pa.....1739 Oct. 27
Buxton, James, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington ..... 1773 May 20
Buzby, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Wells.....1784 Aug. 9
Buzby, Isaac, and Naomi Pevon (?).....1776 Mar. 15
Buzby, Jabez, Burlington, and Grace Lippincott. .....1768 July 17
Buzby, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Austin..... 1795 Mar. 2
Buzby, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Burroughs.. .....1779 July 21
Byram, Francis, Cumberland, and Christian Liester, Cumberland.....1773 Mar. 19
Byrne, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Dobson.....1778 Mar. 4
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Ballenger, Burlington. .....1727 May 5
Byrne, Patrick, Burlington, and Mary Murrell, Burlington.....1741 Aug. 13

FEMALES. B

Backhover, Hannah, and James Anderson, Morris.....1779 Jan. 24
Backow, Hannah, Cape May, and William Camilton, Cape May .....1742 Sept. 24
Backover, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Stevens, Bridgewater.... 1779 June 26
Bacon, Dorcas, and Daniel Eldridge, Cumberland.....1789 Jan. 30
Bacon, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Greese, Salem..... .....1766 Oct. 25
Bacon, Elizabeth. and Abbit Sayre, Alloways Creek.....1780 Oct. 16
Bacon, Esther, Alloways Creek, and David Stretch, Alloways Creek...1759 July 24
Bacon, Mary, Cumberland, and Joseph Bowen, Cumberland.....1761 Dec. 22
Bacon, Phebe, and Norton Ludlem, Cumberland ....1779 Nov. 8
Bacon, Prudence, Cumberland, and Micajah Irelan, Cumberland.. ...1776 May 1
Bacon, Rachel, Greenwich, and Jonathan Walling, Greenwich.....1774 Mar. 2
Bacon, Rachel, and John Howard, Salem.. ....1774 Dec. 5
Bacon, Rachel, and Jacob Harris, Cumberland.....1780 Feb. 29
Bacon, Sarah, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Cumberland.....1775 Oct. 11
Badcock, Abiah, and John Badcock, Cape May..... .....1778 Nov. 16
Badcock, Abigail, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harb'r 1768 Jan. 5
Badcock, Lydia, and Christopher Smith, Cape May.. .... 1774 Oct. 24
Badcock, Mary, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May..... .....1761 Jan. 15
Badcock, Melicent, and Jacob Endicott, Gloucester.....1769 Nov. 10
Badcock, Phebe, and Joseph Corson, Jr.....1760 Sept. 22

Badcock, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Richards, Cape May.....1754 Sept. 26
Badcock, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Gloucester....1739 June 1
Bailerjan, Jean, and James Chunn, Hunterdon..... ..... 1763 Nov. 22
Baillie, Mary, Alexandria, and John Sherrard, Alexandria.....1774 Jan. 18
Bainbridge, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Theophilus Severns, Trenton....1738 Nov. 23
Baird, Ann, and Derrick Barkalow, Monmouth.....1772 Jan. 28
Baird, Eleanor, and Abraham Voorhees, Somerset..... .....1779 Aug. 14
Baird, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Henry Crusee, East Div. N. J.....1755 Dec. 1
Baird, Phebe, and John Hoagland, Somerset.... .....1780 July 15
Baird, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Logan, Monmouth.... .....1747 Oct. 24
Baird, Sarah, and James Tapscott, Upper Freehold.....1772 Jan. 28
Baker, Agnes, Middlesex, and John Tomson, Middlesex.....1749 July 17
Bakehone, Hannah, and James Keer, Hunterdon.....1775 Nov. 25
Baker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hugh Hutchin, Burlington .....1730 July 6
Baker, Frederick, Bucks, Pa., and James Shaw, Bucks, Pa.....1742 Feb. 7
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and William May, Burlington.....1741 Sept. 12
Baker, Hannah, and John Clevinger, Burlington.....1742 Mar. 17
Baker, Hannah, Burlington, and Patrick Fox, Burlington.....1772 June 19
Baker, Lydia, and John Burroughs, Bucks, Pa.....1746 April 8
Baker, Maria, Pa., and Charles Biler, Pa..... .....1728 July 28
Baker, Mary, and Caleb Cramner.....1760 July 29
Baker, Mary, Woodbridge, and Charles Wright, Woodbridge.....1760 Aug. 21
Baker, Phebe, Essex, and Henry Vail, Morris..... .....1779 Nov. 15
Baker, Rachel, Burlington, and William Jewell, Burlington.....1763 Dec. 12
Baker, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Borden, Burlington..... 1762 Feb. 13
Baker, Sarah, and Stacy Wright, Burlington.....1768 June 8
Baldwin, Elisabeth, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon.....1778 Feb. 13
Baldwin, Jemima, and Joseph Hoff, Hunterdon.....1781 Nov. 21
Baldwin, Mary, and Cornelius Disosway, Staten Island.....1765 Aug. 13
Ball, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington .....1685 Aug. 30
Ball, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Aaron Hibbard, Philadelphia.....1746 July 18
Ball, Elizabeth, and Edward Haswell, Perth Amboy.....1768 Mar. 31
Ballenger, Rebecca, Burlington, and Nathan Haines, Burlington.....1756 May 21
Ballenger, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Sparks, Gloucester.....1750 Jan. 31
Ballenger, Elizabeth, and Joseph Austin, Burlington ....1782 April 19
Ballenger, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington.....1727 May 5
Ballenger, Rebecca, and David Price, Evesham.....1777 May 23
Ballenger, Bathsheba, and John Moore, Burlington.....1777 May 1
Ballinger, Charity, Burlington, and Joseph Eayre, Burlington .. ....1767 Sept. 5
Ballinger, Mary, and William Dickinson, Gloucester.....1776 Nov. 6
Bancraft, Anne, and John Elberson, Cape May.. .....1780 June 22
Bancraft, Martha, Cape May, and Silas Church, Cape May.....1770 Aug. 1
Banks, Elizabeth, Pa., and Edward Hill, Pa..... ...1728 Aug. 6
Banks, Anne, and John Tilt, Mount Holly.. .... .1784 Sept. 16
Bankson, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Clifton, Philadelphia..... .1740 Sept. 10
Bankson, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Claus Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....1734 Mar. 30

Bant, Willemyntje, Bergen, and Samuel Demarest, Bergen.....1767 July 27
Banta, Angenietie, and John Eckersen, Bergen. .....1774 April 2
Banta, Annatie, Bergen, and Hendrick Haring, Bergen.....1763 July 5
Banta, Cornelia,[1] Hackensack, and Gozer Adrianz, Perth Amboy.....1743 June 11
Banta, Hannah, Bergen, and John Aldington, Bergen.....1770 Dec. 13
Banta, Hannah, and Richard Vreelandt, Hackensack .....1783 Dec. 1
Banta, Hester, Hackensack, and Joseph Prinn, Hackensack.....1750 Aug. 8
Banta, Jannet, and Roelof Bogart.....1756 Aug. 19
Banta, Jenne, and Jacob J. Westervelt, Bergen..... 1768 Oct. 13
Banta, Margaret, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen.....1749 Mar. 31
Banta, Mary, and Isaac N. Kipp, Bergen..... ....1779 Nov. 22
Banta, Nelly, Bergen, and Stephen Bourdett, Bergen..... ... 1764 Mar. 1
Banta, Wijntie, Bergen, and Samuel Durye, Bergen, ...1744 Aug. 2
Banta, Vrowtje, Hackensack, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Hackensack..1765 Oct. 24
Barbar, Sarah, and Jacob Beal, Hunterdon... ....1784 Mar. 18
Barbary, Mary, Hunterdon, and Gershom Lambert, Hunterdon.....1776 Jan. 15
Barber, Ann, Sussex, and David Philips, Sussex... .... .1770 July 12
Barber, Elinor, and Owen Gilman, Salem.....1731 Jan. 18
Barber, Keziah, and James Shepherd, Cumberland ..... .1778 Sept. 23
Barber, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Isaiah Hudnutt, Hunterdon.....1774 Aug. 27
Barber, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Edmund Sands, Bucks Co., Pa.. .1770 April 5
Barber, Mary, and John Garrison, Jr., Hunterdon.....1780 Mar. 29
Barber, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Ellison, Perth Amboy.....1750 Jan. 17
Barber, Sarah, and Joseph Shute, Gloucester..... .....1776 Jan. 25
Barber, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Banks, Salem.....1762 Nov. 24
Barberice, Susannah, and John Johnston, Jr., Middlesex .....1767 Feb. 16
Barbiss, Margaret, Burlington, and Jacob Borden, Burlington..... 1775 June 26
Barcalow, Helena, Freehold, and Isaac Voorhees, Freehold.....1754 May 29
Barcalow, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Bowne, Monmouth.....1765 Oct. 11
Barclay, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Craig, Freehold..... .... 1749 Nov. 21
Bancroft, Elizabeth, Pa., and Charles Morgan, Pa..... 1727 Sept. 25
Bard, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Bullman, Monmouth.....1762 Nov. 18
Bard, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hunloke, Burlington.....1771 April 8
Bargin, Matilda, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex.....1774 Nov. 12
Barenhof, Anne, and Peter Ward, Burlington..... ... .1763 Dec. 14
Barhyt, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Rose, New Jersey... .....1749 Jan. 10
Barkelow, Jane, Freehold, and Isaac Sutphen, Freehold..... 1753 Sept. 24
Barker, Elizabeth, and Latin Ware, Cumberland. .....1782 July 30
Barker, Hannah, Cumberland, and David Mulford, Cumberland.. ...1771 Dec. 19
Barker, Mary, Cumberland, and Lewis Mulford, Cumberland.....1773 Oct. 4
Barker, Sarah, and David Bacon, Cumberland.....1786 Mar. 7
Barkley, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Andrew Hunter, Somerset..... 1779 April 18
Barkolo, Jane, Monmouth, and Derrick Conine, Monmouth... .....1762 Aug. 2
Barlow, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Michael Hinshaw, Cape May.....1769 Jan. 30

---

[1] Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, widow of Jacob Banta, of Hackensack.

Barlow, Mary, Cape May, and Joseph Field, Cape May.....1765 April 19
Barncraft, Thankful, and Robert Edmunds, Cape May.... .....1781 Feb. 27
Barnes, Ann, and Arthur Micklevane, Gloucester.....1772 Dec. 2
Barnes, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Johnson, Woodbridge...1765 April 3
Barnes, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Samuel Rogers, Freehold.....1763 Oct. 7
Barnes, Sarah, Amwell, and Jacob Snider, Amwell.....1771 Oct. 3
Barnwell, Jane, Middlesex, and William Carnogh, Perth Amboy.....1744 Aug. 2
Baron, Mary, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Clawson, Woodbridge.....1760 May 27
Barrass, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cherry, Bucks, Pa.....1731 Oct. 20
Barratt, Edith, and Reuben Newcomb, Fairfield.....1779 June 9
Barrett, Sarah, and Richard Webster, Trenton.....1778 April 18
Barris, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John English, Burlington.....1744 Sept. 10
Barrit, Esther, Gloucester, and John Little, Cape May..... 1769 Aug. 29
Barrit, Marcy, Gloucester, and Joseph Gee, Gloucester .....1762 April 22
Barrot, Rebeckah, Cumberland, and Ephraim Sheppard, Cumberland..1778 April 3
Barry, Alice, Burlington, and James Moon, Burlington.....1744 June 18
Barry, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Ferguson, Burlington..... 1757 April 18
Bartholf, Annatje, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle, Bergen.....1769 June 2
Barthney, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Abraham Vengalden, Mid't'n..1759 Jan. 8
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and John Linnsbury, Salem .....1761 Nov. 18
Barthson, Sarah, Salem, and Albert Bilderback, Salem..... ..... 1792 Sept. 15
Barton, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Down, Gloucester..... 1761 Jan. 29
Barton, Euphen, Monmouth, and Benjamin Lawrence, Monmouth....1779 May 25
Barton, Martha, Middlesex, and William Rives, Middlesex..... 1739 July 17
Barton, Mary, Somerset, and William Carson, Somerset.....1743 Dec. 8
Barton, Rebecca, Amwell, and Benjamin Runyon, Amwell.....1764 Jan. 21
Barton, Susannah, Middlesex, and Zebulon Morford, Middlesex..... 1746 Jan. 12
Barton, Cisley, and Benjamin Alliger, Redington.....1780 Mar. 23
Barton, Jane, Hunterdon, and George Biggs, Hunterdon..... ....1773 Sept. 24
Barton, Margaret, and Thomas Lee, Sussex ... .1781 Oct. 10
Barwis, Rebecca, and Thomas Race, Bristol, Pa .....1779 Oct. 26
Basnett, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell.....1698 Aug. 11
Bass, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Pidgeon, Penna..... .. 1727 June 26
Bassall, Sarah, and Hezekiah Belton, Salem.....1756 June 3
Bassett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Peter Keen, Salem..... ..... 1747 June 20
Basset, Mary, Acquackanonk, and Martinus Schoonmaker, Acquac'nk.1761 June 5
Basset, Nancy, Essex, and Nicholas Vreelandt, Bergen..... ....1760 Nov. 2
Bassett, Hannah, and John Roberts, Gloucester.....1791 April 2
Bassett, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington..... 1761 Aug. 12
Bassett, Rebecca, and William Waters, Pilesgrove.....1752 April 27
Bassnett, Mary, and Edward Hunloke.....1691 Nov. 10
Bate, Ann, Gloucester, and Josiah Shivers, Gloucester.....1729 Feb. 9
Bate, Rebecca, and Isaac Matlack, Gloucester.....1733 May 28
Bateman, Mary, Fairfield, and David Ogden, Fairfield.....1759 Sept. 13
Bates, Achsah, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington.....1777 May 29
Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Braddock, Burlington.....1737 Nov. 24

Bates, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Silas Lord, Burlington..... 1774 Dec. 5
Bates, Hannah, Gloucester, and Lippincott Remembrance, Gloucester.1732 Nov. 29
Bates, Hannah, Moorestown, and Joseph Pearson, Moorestown.....1772 Sept. 29
Bates, Mary, Gloucester, and Benjamin Hartley, Gloucester.....1762 April 12
Bates, Mercy, and Abraham Bennet, Gloucester..... 1782 Nov. 23
Bates, Polly, and Job Stockton, New Jersey..... .....1780 Feb. 28
Bates, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Simeon Ellis, Gloucester.....1760 Mar. 24
Bates, Rachel, Burlington, and John Rudderow, Burlington.....1747 Sept. 12
Bates, Rachel, Gloucester, and David Clark, Gloucester. .....1764 Mar. 12
Bates, Sarah, and George Ash, Burlington.....1759 Sept. 24
Bates, Sarah, and Isaac Collins, Gloucester. .....1772 Feb. 17
Bathe, Anne, Burlington, and James Somerville, Burlington.....1740 July 19
Bath, Mary, Pa., and Henry Edwards, Pa.... .....1736 Dec. 11
Bathford, Elizabeth, and William Grinding. Hunterdon. .....1769 Aug. 25
Batten, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Horner, Gloucester.....1762 Dec. 14
Batten, Zillah, Gloucester, and John Gill, Gloucester.....1765 April 8
Batten, Zillah, and Thomas Flick, Gloucester... .....1784 Sept. 6
Batton, Deborah, and John Somers, Upper Penns Neck.....1783 Mar. 7
Bauer, Lydia, and Uriah Gandy, Cape May.....1767 Feb. 23
Bayles, Amy, and Samuel Potts, Cranberry..... 1776 April 23
Bayles, Ann, and James Chambers, Middlesex.... .....1775 Dec. 13
Bayles, Isabella, and John Davis, Middlesex.....1784 May 1
Bayles, Mary, and Joseph O'Neale..... .. ....1777 July 23
Bayley, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and William Graham, Orange, N. Y.1776 May 16
Bayliffe, Jane, and Robert Rigg.....1688 Aug. 22.
Baylis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Radford, Burlington.....1730 May 11
Bayly, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Nathan Gumley, Burlington.....1731 Oct. 5.
Bayly, Mary, Pa., and Andrew Ellet, Pa.....1727 Sept. 2:
Beach, Hannah, Mendom, and Samuel Allen, Morris. .....1779 July 3:
Beach, Mary, Essex, and Ebenezer Foster, Essex .....1750 Aug. 24
Beach, Sarah, Morris, and Daniel Babbit, Morris.. .... 1779 May 26
Beagle, Martha, Morris, and Robert Carson, Morris..... 1771 July 10
Beakes, Mary, and Job Kirby, Monmouth.....1790 Mar. 10
Beakes, Susanna, and Edward Southwood, Bucks, Pa... ..... 1734 May 30
Beans, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and Richard Sands, Bucks Co., Pa..1749 Nov. 2
Beans, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and William Hough, Bucks, Pa.....1775 June 22
Beam, Elsey, and William Kitchen, Hunterdon.. .... 1782 May 23
Beaman, Ann, Penns Neck, and Thomas Pennington, Penns Neck... 1749 Oct. 26
Beaman, Ann, and John Dunkin, Salem... ... .1772 May 7
Beard, Avie, Monmouth, and George Egger, Monmouth..... ... 1749 July 4
Beard, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Brokaw, Somerset..... 1782 Nov. 4
Bears, Mary, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, Middlesex.....1749 Feb. 2
Beats, Rosety, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington.....1784 Mar. 17
Beaty, Jane, Middlesex, and John Myer, Middlesex..... .....1742 Jan. 1
Beauman, Margaret, Salem, and James Casey, Salem..... 1762 Dec. 30
Beaver, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Patrick Quin, Philadelphia... . .1736 July 15

Beaver, Margaret, and Abel Everitt, Hunterdon.....1782 May 12
Beavers, Sarah, Sussex, and Abraham Oxford, Sussex.....1762 June 29
Bebout, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and John Winants, Staten Island...1755 Sept. 6
Bebout, Sarah, and James Chapple.....1779 Sept. 2
Beck, Amy, New Jersey, and Joseph Norcross, New Jersey.....1778 May 23
Beck, Mary, and Asher Williams, Chesterfield..... 1763 Nov. 10
Becket, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hopewell, Burlington.....1754 July 27
Beekes, Rebecca, and Charles Axford.....1735 Oct. 13
Beekman, Anne, New Brunswick, and Benjamin Dassigney, New Bwk.1750 Oct. 1
Beekman, Charity, and Isaac Snedeker, Middlesex.....1776 June 7
Beem, Angenitje, and John Bartrom, Bergen.....1762 April 9
Beenson, Catharineah, Gloucester, and Thomas Moor, Cape May.....1740 May 15
Beers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Thomson, Monmouth.....1743 May 24
Beers, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Nickerson, Monmouth.....1747 June 11
Beesley, Hannah, Salem, and John Beesley, Jr., Salem..... 1776 April 2
Beesley, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tuft, Salem..... 1763 Jan. 2
Beesly, Gertrue, and Daniel Lithgow, Salem..... 1771 July 11
Beets, Mary, Gloucester, and Lazarus Canning, Gloucester..... 1758 Aug. 18
Beettle, Sarah, Upper Penns Neck, and George Peterson, Up. Penns N.1761 Nov. 20
Begele, Lydia, Monmouth, and Richard Cole, Monmouth..... 1766 Dec. 6
Beinet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Matthew Roberts, Middletown Point..1759 Jan. 19
Belford, Hester, Bucks Co., Pa., and John Siddall, Bucks Co., Pa... 1765 Feb. 15
Belford, Martha, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Burlington.....1776 Oct. 29
Bell, Abigail, and John Suiter, Gloucester..... 1783 June 2
Bell, Mary, and Isaiah Covenover, Gloucester.....1774 Nov. 11
Bell, Pricilla, and Nicholas Hoyle, Burlington.....1777 Dec. 14
Bell, Sarah, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield..... 1763 May 24
Bell, Tabitha, Burlington, and Isaac Harbert, Burlington.....1765 Aug. 15
Bellanger, Mary, Cape May, and Adonijah Reeves, Cape May.....1781 Feb. 21
Belles, Ester, Gloucester, and Daniel Martin, Gloucester.....1730 Jan. 11
Bellows, Mary, Gloucester, and John Ervin, Gloucester.....1746 May 1
Belmer, Elisabeth, and John Wilson, Somerset.....1749 May 2
Belton, Mary, Gloucester, and John Eastluck, Gloucester..... .. 1737 June 24
Belton, Lydomia, Gloucester, and John Dickinson, Salem.....1747 Oct. 27
Bender, Catherine, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoffman, Gloucester.....1765 Sept. 14
Benezet, Mary, and Joseph Wood, Georgia..... ..... 1773 July 29
Benham, Hendrica, and Jacob Vandike, Bucks Co., Pa..... 1768 Nov. 10
Benham, Mary, and Jonathan Clayton, Freehold.....1759 Dec. 6
Benmire, Amy, Monmouth, and James Feagin, Monmouth.....1767. June 2
Bennem, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth..1759 Feb. 26
Bennet Antie, Middlesex, and Frederick Vanlewen, Jr., Somerset.....1750 Oct. 11
Bennet, Aurionche, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Ellison, Monmouth..... 1762 Oct. 6
Bennet, Charity, and William Penn..... ..... 1785 Jan. 22
Bennet, Eleanor, Monmouth, and John Schenck, Monmouth..... 1750 June 14
Bennet, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Clark, Burlington..... 1747 May 4
Bennet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Jr., Monmouth.... 1747 May 26

Bennet, Eve, and Abraham Hand, Middlesex.....1772 Aug. 3
Bennet, Ghettie, Monmouth, and William Cook, Monmouth.....1743 Sept. 21
Bennet, Hanna, Woolwich, and Job Thomas, Woolwich. .....1774 Jan. 20
Bennet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Borden, Monmouth.....1757 Jan. 25
Bennet, Keziah, Monmouth, and Thomas Letts, Monmouth.....1771 June 27
Bennet, Mary, Monmouth, and William Pearce, Monmouth.....1742-3 Feb. 7
Bennet, Sarah, and John Fish, Monmouth.....1752 Jan. 13
Bennet, Sarah, Fairfield, and Philip Shepherd, Fairfield.....1761 July 6
Bennet, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Toy, Burlington.....1756 Dec. 29
Bennet, Sarah, and John Torn, Burlington.....1778 April 19
Bennet, Susannah, Barlington, and John Edwards, Burlington.....1746 May 6
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and David Evan Reece, Burlington.....1733 Mar. 21
Bennett, Mary, Burlington, and John Rogers, Burlington.....1768 April 12
Bennett, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lankins, Burlington.....1779 Dec. 17
Bennett, Sarah, and Robert Edwards.....1701 Nov. 20
Bennett, Thankfull, Burlington, and Noah Bishop, Burlington.....1772 Nov. 3
Bennit, Artilly, and Christopher Vanpelt, Monmouth.....1751 Dec. 2
Bennum, Ann, and Jesef Taylor, Lower Freehold.....1762 Sept. 25
Benton, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Francis Dixon, Cumberland.... 1763 July 11
Berdan, Cornelia, and John Gomez, Bergen .....1786 Mar. 27
Berdett, Mary, Bergen, and John Loazear, Bergen.....1768 May 6
Berdett, Sarah, and Benjamin Westerfelt, Bergen.....1768 Oct. 27
Bereman, Sevia, and Johnson Reeves, Cumberland.....1777 Dec. 8
Bergen, Alice, Somerset, and Conrad Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset..... 1757 Dec. 7
Bergen, Sarah, John Hoagland, Somerset.....1784 April 7
Berger, Jane, Reading Town, and Andrew Johnson, Reading Town...1755 May 10
Berndrow, Mary, and John Mack Collum, Somerset.....1768 Jan. 13
Beroote, Bariche, Bergen, and Abraham Tures, Bergen.....1749 Feb. 12
Berry, Catherine, Morris, and Samuel Berry, Morris.....1749 Oct. 30
Berry, Elizabeth, and Thomas Thompson, Hunterdon.....1768 Oct. 22
Berry, Hanah, and Thomas Wilson, Burlington.....1759 May 4
Berry, Hannah, Hackensack, and Thomas Veil, Hackensack.....1760 Nov. 17
Berry, Hester, Morris, and James Bargue, Morris.....1744 May 12
Berry, Isabel, and Abram Vantugh, Tewksbury.....1781 Dec. 22
Berry, Margret, and Harp Van Riper, Essex.....1762 April 22
Berry, Mary, Somerset Co., and James Lockhart, Somerset.....1752 Mar. 7
Berry, Mary, and Theodorus Brewer, Bergen.....1790 Sept. 28
Berry, Polly, Essex, and John Degray, Bergen.....1774 Jan. 21
Berry, Sarah, and William Freeman, Woodbridge.....1749 Dec. 7
Berry, Sarah, Morris, and Peter Roome, Morris.....1752 Mar. 25
Berry, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington.....1761 Feb. 25
Berry, Sarah, Salem, and John Mecom, Salem.....1763 Feb. 27
Bersherer, Catherine, Somerset, and John Hall, Somerset .....1750 Jan. 12
Bertholf, Marrity, Orange, N. Y., and Peter Alyea, Orange, N. Y....1773 Mar. 1
Bertholf, Mary, and Henry Wanmaker, Bergen.....1780 Dec. 12
Bertron, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Keney, Somerset.....1758 Mar. 30

Beryman, Hannah, and Joseph Vanmetre, Pilesgrove.....1760 Oct. 31
Besby, Virgin, Salem, and Benjamin Cross, Salem..... 1739 Sept. 25
Bessonett, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Nicholas Luzillier, Bucks, Pa...1741 Mar. 28
Best, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Peter Young, Gloucester. .....1761 Sept. 30
Best, Elizabeth, and William Cimeter.....1768 May 7
Beswick, Priscilla, and Abimeleeh Hudson..... 1690 Mar. 25
Betron, Rebecca, Morris, and Samuel Wills, Morris. ..... 1758 Mar. 7
Betts, Elizabeth, and David Clark, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 16
Bevan, Anne, Pa., and John Sisom, Pa.....1727 Mar. 27
Beverlin, Ann, and Timothy Dempson.....1731 July 27
Bevers, Elizabeth, and Samuel Kennedy, Jr., Sussex.....1768 Oct. 8
Bickham, Ann, Salem, and Peter Justice, Salem.....1764 Feb. 13
Bickham, Anne, Burlington, and Alexander Brown, Trenton.. .....1774 June 8
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Hamton, Gloucester....1755 July 3
Bickham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Curuthers, Gloucester..1761 June 22
Bickley, Hannah, Philadelphia, and John Fordham, Philadelphia.....1730 Sept. 27
Biddle, Mary, Trenton, and Elijah Bond, Trenton.....1742 Dec. 13
Biddle, Sarah, and William Righton.. .....1695 Oct. 21
Biddle, Sarah, Burlington, and John Monrow, Jr., Burlington.....1767 June 3
Bidgood, Sarah, Bucks, Pa, and Joshua Headley, Bucks, Pa.....1748 Dec. 27
Bigalo, Mary, Morris, and Isaac Beach, Morris.....1768 Sept. 14
Biggar, Ann, Bethlehem, and James Wilson, Bethlehem.....1768 Nov. 7
Biggs, Betsy, and Nahor Yard, Trenton.....1784 Mar. 19
Biggs, Mary, and James Bowen, Hunterdon..... 1785 Aug. 24
Biggs, Sarah, Burlington, and William Arthur, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 23
Bilderback, Levenah, and John Crebs.....1769 Feb. 23
Bilderback, Margaret, and William Philpot, Salem.....1774 Nov. 24
Bilderback, Margeth, and Andrew Senexon, Jr., Salem.....1769 Dec. 23
Bilderback, Sarah, Salem, and Moses Hill, Salem.. .....1764 Nov. —
Bilderback, Susanna, and Edward Test .....1770 Jan. 30
Biles, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Abel Jenney, Maidenhead.....1740 June 5
Biles, Phebe, Philadelphia, and John Plasket, Philadelphia.....1733 Oct. 11
Biles, Ruth, and John Watson, Jr., Nottingham .. .. 1771 April 23
Billings, Charity, and Joshua Smith, Cape May.....1770 Dec. 3
Billings, Judith, and Elihu Smith, Cape May..... .....1774 Sept. 20
Billings, Temperance, Cape May, and Daniel Johnson, Cape May.....1763 May 5
Billins, Charity, and Seth Bowen..... .....1778 May 27
Bills, Content, Monmouth, and Samuel Trafford, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 29
Bills, Deborah, Monmouth, and Charles Matthews, Monmouth.....1760 Feb. 22
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Corlis, Monmouth..... 1745 Aug. 17
Bills, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stoffell Longstreet, Monmouth..... 1748 Dec. 17
Bills, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Carvel Wells, Freehold.....1767 Nov. 24
Bills, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Jackson, Jr., Monmouth. ...1757 May 19
Bills, Johanna, Monmouth, and Benjamin Roogers, Monmouth.....1740 Dec. 10
Bills, Lydia, Monmouth, and Moses Mount, Monmouth.....1739 May 15
Bills, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury.... .....1754 Nov. 21

Bills, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Garmon, Monmouth .....1755 July 12
Bills, Patience, Monmouth, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth.....1767 Dec. 24
Bilson, Sarah, and John Nefius, Somerset.. .....1782 April 9
Bilyer, Cathrine, and Jacob D. Berdan, Bergen..... .....1783 Jan. 10
Bingham, Mary, Burlington, and George Elkincton, Burlington.....1683 Jan. 13
Birch, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Smith, Gloucester.....1728 Aug. 13
Bird, Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Gibson, Burlington..... .....1750 Nov. 29
Bird, Ann, and Benjamin Anderson, Hunterdon.... ....1772 Oct. 22
Bird, Elizabeth, Essex, and Jonathan Hampton, Richmond.. ..... 1740 Feb. 21
Bird, Lavina, Monmouth, and Richard Ridgeway, Monmouth.....1751 May 21
Bird, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Solomon Delgrass, Perth Amboy..... 1758 June 19
Birdine, Mary, Amwell, and George Taylor, Amwell.....1774 June 20
Birdsall, Jane, Willingborough, and Robert Taylor, Willingborough..1751 April 11
Birdsell, Mary, Burlington, and William Jones, Burlington..... .. 1749 Aug. 10
Birdsill, Hannah, Northampton, and Joshua Woolston, Northampton..1767 May 18
Biset, Jane, Staten Island, and Nicholas Hillyer, New York.....1771 Aug. 6
Bishop, Abigail, and William Payday, Cumberland.....1754 Aug. 6
Bishop, Abigail, and Henry Burr, Jr., Burlington..... .1793 Nov. 14
Bishop, Ann, Burlington, and Ralph Smith, Burlington. .....1740 Nov. 3
Bishop, Anna, Burlington, and John Martin, Burlington.....1772 Nov. 26
Bishop, Anne, Northampton, and Joseph Powell, Northampton.....1765 Nov. 9
Bishop, Diadema, Burlington, and John Davis, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 8
Bishop, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Hezikiah Rossell, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 1
Bishop, Esther, and William Sink, Stow Creek.....1784 Nov. 18
Bishop, Hannah, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington.....1733 Sept. 20
Bishop, Leah, and Michael Baker, Burlington..... 1768 Dec. 17
Bishop, Levina, Burlington, and Nathaniel Babcock, Burlington.....1760 Nov. 12
Bishop, Martha, Burlington, and Edward Stiles, Burlington..... 1761 Mar. 14
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and William Atkinson, Burlington.....1731 Feb. 3
Bishop, Mary, Burlington, and Andrew Bozorth, Burlington.....1756 May 21
Bishop, Mary, and Amos Atkinson, Burlington.....1779 Nov. 17
Bishop, Rachel, Burlington, and Philip Michart, Burlington.....1758 Mar. 29
Bishop, Sarah, and William Foster, Burlington.....1779 Oct. 11
Bishop, Sarah, and Jeremiah Vangildan, Cape May.....1780 Aug. 1
Bishop, Selma, and Joshua Stokes, Gloucester.....1777 Mar. 3
Bisnett, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Butcher, Bucks, Pa.....1765 June 19
Bispham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Bispham, Philadelphia..1781 Aug. 21
Bispham, Sarah, Mount Holly, and Buddell Shinn, Burlington.....1780 June 15
Bisset, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Jolley, Jr., Perth Amboy.....1756 April 27
Bissit, Mary, and John Slover, South Amboy..... .... 1778 June 16
Bittle, Lydia, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 9
Black, Achsiah, and Joseph Aaronsen, Burlington.....1782 Oct. 9
Black, Ame, and Jonathan Kirby, Burlington.....1768 June 11
Black, Effey, and John Langford..... ....1732 July 14
Black, Elizabeth, and George Smith, Monmouth.....1765 Aug. 28
Black, Sarah, and Thomas Aaronson, Burlington.....1787 July 24

Blackbourn, Sarah, and Michael Willson, Burlington.....1730 May 4
Blackburn, Elizabeth, and Joseph Spavin, Philadelphia.....1739 Jan. 20
Blackham, Jane, Philadelphia, and Isaac Dawson, Philadelphia.....1738 May 25
Blackledge, Eleanor, Essex, and Abraham Hetfield, Essex.....1746 Sept. 17
Blackless, Hannah, and Joseph Greenwood.....1759 May 19
Blackley, Mary, and Hezekiah Woodruff, Morris.....1776 May 11
Blackshoe, Martha, Bucks Co., Pa., and George Barber, Bucks, Pa...1729 July 29
Blackwell, Amy, Somerset, and Samuel Leigh, Somerset.....1774 Dec. 10
Blackwell, Elenor, and Sylvester Bills, Bucks Co., Pa.....1782 Aug. 12
Blackwood, Margaret, and John Sell, Gloucester.....1775 April 7
Blackwood, Mary, Gloucester, and David Morgan, Gloucester.....1768 June 20
Blackwood, Sarah, and David Morgan.....1780 Jan. 10
Blain, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and David Gosling, Perth Amboy....1756 June 23
Blair, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset.....1783 Oct. 12
Blair, Mary, and Elias Streaker, Burlington.....1779 Oct. 14
Blake, Margaret, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Dempsey, Bucks Co., Pa.1740 Sept. 20
Blakeley, Elizabeth, and Thomas Poole, Middlesex.....1747-8 Jan. 28
Blanchard, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Gifford, Perth Amboy...1743 Jan. 3
Blanchard, Maryan, and John How, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 16
Blane, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Leadlie, Middlesex.....1749 Dec. 29
Blauvelt, Brache, Orange, N. Y., and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen....1763 May 5
Blauvelt, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Wm. Feshie, Orange, N. Y...1762 Aug. 15
Blauvelt, Maria, and Peter Valentine, Orange, N. Y.....1784 Sept. 8
Bleth, Margaret, Evesham, and Peter Paringer, Evesham.....1763 Aug. 31
Blew, Elizabeth, and James Voorhees, Somerset.....1778 Dec. 17
Bliss, Margaret, and Thomas Berkinshew, Burlington.....1738 Nov. 11
Blizard, Naomi, and Thomas Gandy, Cumberland.....1779 Feb. 23
Blizard, Phebe, Cumberland, and David Gandy, Cumberland.....1761 Sept. 3
Blonk, Ann, and Samuel Witchell, Burlington.....1779 July 9
Bloodgood, Martha, Middlesex, and William Lorton, Middlesex.....1760 Oct. 2
Bloodgood, Mary, South Amboy, and Ewbanks Rathbone.....1758 April 1
Bloomfield, Dorothy, Woodbridge, and John Jacquess, Woodbridge...1751 Dec. 5
Bloomfield, Hope, Woodbridge, and James Ayres, Woodbridge.....1743-4 Mar. 13
Bloomfield, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Woodbridge.1750 July 21
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and John Pierson, Middlesex.....1747 Dec. 1
Bloomfield, Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex.....1758 Nov. 29
Bloomfield, Phebe, Middlesex, and Frazee Ayers, Middlesex.....1749 Feb. 24
Bloomfield, Rachel, Middlesex, and David Kent, Middlesex.....1744 Aug. 15
Bloomfield, Ruth, Middlesex, and Silas Walker, Middlesex.....1762 Jan. 4
Bloomfield, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Dugel Campbell, Woodbridge. ..1756 Jan. 31
Blue, Jane, and Matthias Hullfish, Middlesex.....1780 April 22
Blumer, Gwyn, and Solomon Stinger, Alloways Creek.....1771 June 15
Boar, Ann, and Joseph Kees.....1762 April 30
Board, Annas, and Cornelius Board, Bergen.....1785 Aug. 27
Board, Elinor, and Peter Dey, Bergen.....1786 May 9
Board, Elizabeth, and Henry Post, Pumpton.....1780 June 12

BoCaw, Phebe, and John Field, Middlesex..... 1781 Jan. 22
Bodice, Ruth, Gloucester, and Garet Vanaman, Gloucester.....1748 June 18
Bodine, Elizabeth, Lebanon, and Edward Willett, Lebanon.....1752 June 19
Bodine, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Piter Schamp, Hunterdon..... 1744 April 7
Bodoine, Mary, and John Edgar, Bucks, Pa.....1776 Nov. 28
Bodyne, Elizabeth, and Staples Thompson, Bristol, Pa.....1777 April 12
Bogar, Mary, Burlington, and William Flittraft, Burlington.....1770 Aug. 7
Bogart, Elizabeth, and John Van Antwerp, Orange Co., N. Y..... 1780 Mar. 20
Bogart, Helen, and William Strachan, Saddle River.....1782 Mar. 20
Bogart, Jane, and Willett Tayler, Somerset.....1783 May 29
Bogart, Levina, Northampton, and Barnard Vanhorne, Northampton..1767 Dec. 29
Bogart, Lydia, and Isaac Ecret, Burlington.....1778 Aug. 24
Bogart, Margaret, and William Campbell, New York..... 1788 June 30
Bogart, Mary, Bridgwater, and Cornelius Simonson, Somerset.....1779 Oct. 12
Bogart, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen.....1780 Jan.
Bogart, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Campbell, Burlington..... 1776 Feb. 5
Bogart, Sarah, and James Stryker, Somerset.....1779 Oct. 18
Bogart, Willempje, Paramus, and Jacobus Rutan, Paramus.....1765 June 1
Bogert, Ann, and James Van Antwerp, Jr., Orange, N. Y.....1783 Sept. 29
Bogert, Annetje, and Abraham Wright, New Barbadoes.....1788 Oct. 18
Bogert, Antye, and Peter Demarest, Bergen.....1784 May 20
Bogert, Cornelia, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen.....1788 April 16
Bogert, Eleanor, and William Leaycraft, Orange Co., N. Y.....1783 Oct. 16
Bogert, Elizabeth, and Adoniah Schuyler, Pompton.....1783 Aug. 27
Bogert, Margaret, and Abraham Haring, Bergen.....1787 Nov. 20
Bogert, Polly, Bergen, and Thomas Van Dien, Bergen.....1764 Nov. 24
Bogert, Sarah, and Isaac Rose, Bergen Co.....1788 Nov. 15
Bogert, Wellemtje, Bergen, and Henry Zabriskie, Paramus.....1771 Dec. 16
Boggs, Ann, and Robert Allen, Middlesex.....1780 Oct. 27
Boggs, Rebecca, and Samuel Boggs, Salem.....1730 Jan. 18
Bohannan, Mary, and William Kennedy, Philadelphia.....1764 April 6
Bohert, Mariah, Bergen, and Stephen Terhuen, Bergen.....1744 Nov. 1
Boice, Elizabeth, and Adam Peace, Monmouth.....1769 May 31
Boice, Siche, Middlesex, and Luck Voorhes, Middlesex.....1746 June 9
Boice, Trintie, Middlesex, and Nicasius Van Wikele, Somerset.....1749 May 27
Bolesberry, Anna, Monmouth, and Edward Bennet, Monmouth..... 1767 Oct. 27
Bolsworthy, Patience, Monmouth, and William Deney, Burlington.....1761 July 11
Bolten, Mary, Burlington, and Abel Kemble, Burlington.....1768 Mar. 14
Bolton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Jones, Burlington.....1773 Aug. 31
Bolton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Siddol, Burlington.....1727 Aug. 31
Bond, Anne, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanderbek, Somerset.....1752 Oct. 19
Bond, Mary, Monmouth, and Ralph Allen, Monmouth.....1742 May 16
Bond, Sarah, Somerset, and Levi Garish, Somerset.....1751 May 23
Bond, Susannah, Monmouth, and Nathaniel Slocum, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 29
Bonell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Gregory, Salem.....1727 Jan. 6
Bones, Rachel, Bergen, and Peter Bourdett, Bergen.....1762 June 18

Bong, Ruth, Middlesex, and Henry Guest.....1748 Dec. 19
Bonham, Ann, Shrewsbury, and Obadiah Worthly, Shrewsbury.....1766 Oct. 25
Bonham, Else, and Stephen Reed, Hunterdon.....1782 May 4
Bonham, Hester, Middletown, and Andrew Wilson, Jr., Middletown...1751 Dec. 22
Bonham, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Sears, Shrewsbury..... 1758 Nov. 27
Bonham, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Hunterdon.....1769 Nov. 4
Bonham, Mary, and John Davison, Hunterdon.....1779 Feb. 16
Bonham, Margaret, and Thomas Man, Gloucester.....1776 Jan. 20
Bonham, Sarah, and Albert Covenhoven, Hunterdon.....1779 May 21
Bonnel, Hannah, and John Rogue, Morris Town.....1781 Jan. 1
Bonnell, Mary, Somerset, and William Tatem, Gloucester.....1739 Jan. 14
Bonnel, Sarah, Essex, and Samuel Roberts, Morris.....1761 Sept. 28
Bonnell, Hene Maria Moreten, and Cryten Foster, Gloucester.....1769 Nov. 20
Bonquett, Judith, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Ogden, Elizabetht'wn.1740 Dec. 24
Bonsell, Sarah, and Aubrey Harry, Chester.....1754 Jan. 14
Boogart, Antie, Paramus, and John Van Voorhesse, Paramus.....1765 Oct. 30
Boone, Ann, and Thomas Dodd, Burlington.....1754 May 8
Boone, Jane, Elizabethtown, and David Thompson, Elizabethtown...1740 Nov. 29
Boorn, Mary, Middletown, and James Willson, Middletown.....1757 June 30
Booth, Elizabeth, and Daniel Huddy, Salem.....1732 June 24
Booth, Sarah, Salem, and William Drake, Salem.....1774 Nov. 2
Boram, Phebe, and Peter Young, Hunterdon.....1784 Feb. 25
Bord, Sarah, Bergen, and Walter Erwin.....1751 Aug. 26
Bordan, Eva, and James Connoor, Bergen.....1765 May 15
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington.....1757 Feb. 14
Borden, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Bennet, Burlington.....1774 Jan. 29
Borden, Achsah, and Elijah Chapman, Burlington.....1783 Mar. 27
Borden, Amy, Hunterdon, and Philip Flick, Burlington..... 1754 Oct. 24
Borden, Amye, Bordentown, and John Black, Philadelphia.....1746 Sept. 3
Borden, Elinor, and Henry Oldacres, Burlington.....1732 Oct. 11
Borden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth....1734 Jan. 9
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and John Lawrence, Monmouth.....1731 April 26
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and William Mills, Burlington.....1778 Dec. 5
Borden, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Swain, Burlington.....1780 Mar. 30
Borden, Hester, Middletown, and Benjamin Cooper, Middletown.....1754 April 12
Borden, Innocent, and John Bozworth, Burlington.....1734 July 13
Borden, Martha, Penns Neck, and George White, Deerfield.....1772 Nov. 7
Borden, Mary, Monmouth, and William Baker, Monmouth.....1731 Nov. 27
Borden, Mary, and Thomas Copperthwaite, Burlington.....1733 Feb. 19
Borden, Mary, Bordentown, and Thomas McKean, Newcastle, Del....1763 July 21
Borden, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Vansciver, Willingborough..1781 Mar. 26
Borden, Patience, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington.....1737 Dec. 8
Borden, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Gardiner, Burlington.....1737 May 18
Borden, Rachel, Monmouth, and Daniel Butler, Monmouth.....1745-6 Feb. 4
Boardman, Nelly, and Daniel Beton, Middlesex.....1752 May 10
Borrodail, Hester, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington.....1756 Aug. 2

Borrodail, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Branson, Burlington ..... 1766 Dec. 5
Borrowe, Jemima, Perth Amboy, and Robert Wallace, Perth Amboy..1749 May 6
Borton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Seth Thomas, Burlington.....1774 Feb. 28
Borton, Martha, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 18
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester.....1750 Jan. 23
Borton, Mary, Burlington, and John Lord, Gloucester.....1750 Feb. 12
Borton, Prudence, and Joseph Ridgway, Burlington.....1786 Mar. 18
Borton, Rachel, and Joshua Borton, Burlington.....1781 Sept. 24
Borton, Sarah, Burlington, and James Spencer, Burlington.....1737 Aug. 1
Boss, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Lair, Hunterdon.....1776 Jan. 31
Bostedo, Elizabeth, and John Reichards, Monmouth.....1756 April 17
Bostedo, Judith, Monmouth, and Thomas Earl, Burlington.....1736 Sept. 30
Botenhouse, Mary, and William Smith, Burlington.....1780 Aug. 26
Boudet, Catey, and Edward Boylston, Bergen.....1763 May 2
Boulton, Mary, and Isaac King, Burlington.....1768 Nov. 4
Bound, Anne, Freehold, and John Craig, Monmouth .....1762 June 1
Bourke, Sarah, and Thomas Dikes, Burlington.....1732 June 19
Bourne, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and Nathaniel Pennock, Chester, Pa....1754 May 28
Bourton, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Lenard Wescot, Gt. Egg Harb'r.1761 May 30
Bowen, Abigail, and Nathaniel Clement, Gloucester. .....1768 Dec. 5
Bowen, Ann, Cumberland, and Jonadab Lockwell, Fairfield.....1762 June 5
Bowen, Deborah, and Reubin Burgin, Cumberland.....1787 Nov. 28
Bowen, Mary, and William Cafferty, Burlington .....1771 Nov. 7
Bowen, Prudence, New Town, and Simeon Roberts, Philadelphia.....1762 June 14
Bowen, Rebekah, and Elisha Smith, Deerfield.....1778 May 2
Bowen, Sarah, and Benjamin Moore, Burlington.....1788 Nov. 17
Bowen, Temperance, Cape May, and Eli Stiles, Cape May.....1769 July 22
Bower, Anne, Monmouth, and Thomas Walton, Chesterfield.....1766 June 14
Bower, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia....1737 Sept. 27
Bowerd, Leah, and Daniel Holmes, Monmouth. .....1752 Feb. 11
Bowers, Elizabeth, and Thomas Scott, Bristol, Pa.....1779 Jan. 19
Bowers, Susannah, and Jonathan Pitman, Burlington.....1771 Mar. 5
Bowert, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannes Terheun, New Barbadoes...1766 Dec. 8
Bowes, Theodosia, Trenton, and Andrew Reed, Trenton.....1740 Oct. 22
Bowger, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Fenton, Burlington.....1762 Jan. 19
Bowin, Hannah, Salem, and Nehemiah Hogben, Salem.....1744 Dec. 6
Bowker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 9
Bowkar, Hannah, and Jacob Ward, New Hanover.....1784 Dec. 3
Bowker, Margaret, and William Gard, Burlington.....1779 Jan. 29
Bowker, Mary, Burlington, and John Malsberry, Burlington.....1736 Sept. 18
Bowker, Tamar, and John Christian, Burlington.....1778 Mar. 13
Bowlby, Mary, and Newbold Woolston, Mansfield.....1775 April 7
Bowler, Sarah, and Thomas Cunningham, Burlington..... 1748 Mar. 15
Bowman, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Thomas Hendry, Gloucester..1774 Nov. 14
Bowman, Frances, and John Bowne..... 1692 Dec. 26
Bowman, Isabella, Burlington, and John Langford, Burlington.....1686 Oct. 30

Bowms, Anne, Somerset, and James McCreedy, Somerset.....1742 Jan. 22
Bown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John McClese, Monmouth.....1739 Dec. 21
Bowne, Easter, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth .....1752 April 20
Bowne, Anna, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown..... .1753 June 15
Bowne, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Batcher, Bucks, Pa.....1771 June 6
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and William Crawford, Middletown..1756 Dec. 7
Bowne, Catherine, Middletown, and Peter Buckalew, South Amboy...1759 Aug. 20
Bowne, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Joseph Mattisen, Hunterdon.....1768 May 5
Bowne, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Patterson, Monmouth..... 1744 Oct. 31
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Worthly, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 5
Bowne, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Grover, Jr., Monmouth.....1752 Nov. 29
Bowne, Mary Anne, Monmouth, and Gersham Ballman, Monmouth...1761 Nov. 9
Bowne, Rachel, Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown.....1751 April 30
Bowne, Lydia, Middletown, and John Whitlock.....1758 Aug. 7
Bowyer, Ruth, Philadelphia, and Samuel Bonham, Burlington.....1747 May 29
Boyce, Hannah, Amwell, and Andrew Sterling, Amwell.....1773 Dec. 18
Boyce, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Funtine, Middlesex.....1759 July 4
Boyd, Martha, and James Ewing, Cumberland.....1778 Oct. 15
Boyle, Jane, and Joseph Dalrymple, Morris.....1745 May 24
Boyles, Susannah, and Allan Simpson, Bernardstown.....1781 Mar. 12
Boytenla, Mary, Piscataway, and Jobs Briggs, Piscataway.....1742 Nov. 20
Bozorth, Bathsheba, Evesham, and Thomas Simmons, Burlington....1746 Jan. 6
Bozworth, Elizabeth, and John Springer, Burlington.....1733 Sept. 24
Bozworth, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Langercan, Burlington.....1741 April 29
Brackenridge, Anne, and Mark Thomson, Sussex.....1768 Nov. 1
Brackenridge, Martha, and Hugh Hughes, Philadelphia.....1764 July 25
Brackney, Abigail, and Thomas Middleton, Burlington..... .1784 Oct. 6
Brackney, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington.....1741 June 24
Brackney, Janet, and Jacob Keeler, Burlington.....1777 April 17
Bradberry, Elizabeth, Essex, and Abram Vanreype, Essex.... .....1747 Nov. 28
Braddock, Hannah, Evesham, and John Painter, Evesham..... .. 1735 June 9
Braden, Anne, Sussex, and James Crooks, Sussex.....1773 Aug. 4
Bradford, Anne, Middlesex, and William Mersgen, New York City....1742 Oct. 23
Bradfield, Ruth, Nottingham, and Benjamin Robins, Nottingham.....1771 Mar. 19
Bradgate, Anne, and John Reeve.....1695 July 22
Bradshaw, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Cox, Burlington.....1775 Oct. 12
Bradway, Sarah, and William Adams, Jr., Salem.....1764 Aug. 18
Bradway, Sarah, and Jonathan Bradway, Mannington.....1777 Nov. 13
Brady, Mary, and Josiah Stratton, Evesham.....1777 Sept. 15
Braiden, Elizabeth, and Steward Martin, Sussex.....1772 Mar. 1
Braithwaite, Agnes, Trenton, and Robert Booth, Trenton.....1772 Nov. 5
Bralesford, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph White, Bucks, Pa.....1731 Aug. 13
Bramsford, Joyce, Bucks, Pa., and John Bessonet, Bucks, Pa.....1765 Dec. 21
Brand, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Davis, Monmouth.....1765 July 1
Brandenburg, Margaret, Burlington, and George Hoffee, Burlington...1775 Sept. 21
Brandros, Hannah, and James Hughes, Gloucester.....1768 Oct. 16

Braning, Martha, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.....1760 Nov. 12
Brannagan, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Patrick Magee, Somerset.....1778 July 22
Brannin, Catherin, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hance, Monmouth.....1762 Feb. 6
Brannin, Martha, and Thomas Alcott, Burlington.....1780 Dec. 25
Branson, Lydia, and Daniel Wood, Deptford.....1773 Jan. 7
Branson, Sarah, and David Hurley, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 8
Brant, Susanna, Elizabethtown, and John Oliver, Elizabethtown.....1748 Dec. 8
Brass, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Kindell, Burlington.....1750 Sept. 13
Brass, Sarah, and Michael Hans Smith, Essex.....1741 Jan. 8
Brathwaite, Mary, Salem, and John Fry, Salem.....1727 May 4
Bray, Anne, Middlesex, and Reune Runyon, Jr., Middlesex..... 1765 June 8
Bray, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Laquar, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 9
Bray, Mary, and Reuben Kellogg, Cumberland..... ....1781 Jan. 1
Bray, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Smalley, Piscataway.....1742 Feb. 7
Bray, Sarah, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth.....1773 Oct. 12
Brayding, Ann, and Elias Marsh, Jr., Middlesex.....1773 Mar. 19
Brayman, Mary, Burlington, and Solomon Watkins, Burlington.....1734 Mar. 20
Brayman, Eliza, and Samuel Herd, Burlington.....1768 Feb. 23
Brayman, Rachel, Burlington, and Japhet Brown, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 27
Brayman, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Zane, Gloucester.. .....1762 Aug. 30
Brazinton, Olive, Burlington, and John Fullingsby, Burlington..... 1774 Dec. 5
Breach, Ann, Gloucester, and Samuel Estlack, Gloucester.....1733 Oct. 29
Breach, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Hampton, Gloucester.....1741 Aug. 8
Breasor, Margaret, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Lee, Gloucester.....1755 May 26
Brelsford, Esther, Middletown, and John Harvey, Bucks, Pa.....1774 May 11
Brelsford, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Brown, Pennsylvania...1768 May 16
Brelsfoard, Rachel, Bristol, Pa., and Jesse Lewis, Bristol, Pa.... ....1764 Aug. 8
Bremen, Catherine, and Henry Flinner, Burlington.... ....1784 July 14
Breton, Elizabeth, and John Clayton, Burlington..... .....1746 June 21
Brewster, Anne, Cumberland, and John Hunt, Cumberland.....1779 May 28
Brewer, Anney, Monmouth, and James Johnson, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 24
Brewer, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Pearce, Shrewsbury... 1755 Nov. 25
Brewer, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Marks, Monmouth.....1760 May 3
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Edmund Lafetra, Monmouth.....1744 Oct. 20
Brewer, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Blackwell, Hunterdon.....1764 Dec. 4
Brewer, Patience, Somerset, and Joseph Stilwell, Somerset.....
Brewer, Rachel, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth.....1750 June 22
Brewster, Deborah, Greenwich, and Samuel Ward, Cumberland 17
Brewster, Ruth, Greenwich, and Ladis Walling, Cumberland.... ....1775 Sept. 25
Brian, Elizabeth, and John Plummer, Salem... .....1778 May 19
Brian, Margaret, Burlington, and Michael Cowen, Burlington.....1763 Aug. 10
Briant, Ann, Gloucester, and William Parker, Gloucester.....1766 June 30
Briant, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and William Roberson, Elizabeth.....1751 Oct. 17
Briant, Mary, and Robert Fr'd Price, Gloucester.....1784 Jan. 14
Briant, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Hewitt, Gloucester.....1745 Jan. 15
Briant, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and John Cresson, Philadelphia.....1736 Aug. 7

Brick, Ruth, and James Marshall, Cumberland..... 1791 Nov. 21
Briggs, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Hollden, Cape May.....1739 Dec. 18
Briggs, Emelia, and David Anderson, Burlington.....1783 Sept. 5
Briggs, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Leeton, Gloucester.....1730 Sept. 21
Briggs, Hannah, Burlington, and John Briggs, Burlington..... 1766 Aug. 9
Briggs, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Croshaw, Burlington.....1771 April 25
Briggs, Theodocia, and Samuel King, Burlington.....1757 Jan. 28
Bright, Catherine, and Jacob Hugg, Gloucester.....1778 Dec. 8
Bright, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester.....1773 Feb. 23
Bright, Martha, Gloucester, and Robert Bramer, Gloucester.....1741 Jan. 7
Bright, Sarah, and Nicholas Ridner .....1785 July 5
Brigs, Ann, and Michael Leonard, Burlington.... ..... 1782 June 20
Brinckerhoff, Antie, Bergen, and John Durie, Bergen.....1774 Aug. 27
Brinkerhoff, Lenah, Bergen, and Jacob De Groot, Bergen.....1771 Nov. 9
Brindley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth..... 1767 Mar. 21
Brindley, Euphame, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth.....1763 April 29
Bringley, Kezia, and Samuel Osborn, Monmouth.....1751 May 18
Brinley, Elizabeth, and John Mount, Jr., Monmouth .....1745 Aug. 27
Brinley, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Wardell, Monmouth.....1749 July 8
Brinn, Amey, Gloucester, and Michael Chew, Gloucester..... .....1733 Dec. 29
Bristow, Catharine, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.....1766 April 29
Britain, Susanna, Burlington, and John Bowen, Burlington.....1774 July 19
Brittain, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Nugen, Burlington.....1772 April 29
Brittain, Anne, Monmouth, and John Guinness, Burlington.....1749 May 24
Brittain, Lydia, and John Titus, Perth Amboy.....1742 June 30
Brittain, Rachel, Kings Co., N. Y., and Samuel Dorsett.....1739 Oct. 27
Brittain, Sidney, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks Co., Pa...1771 Oct. 28
Brittan, Ann, Perth Amboy, and James Buckalew, Perth Amboy.....1751 Oct. 15
Brittan, Anne, and Nicholas Bellville, New Jersey.....1780 Jan. 10
Britton, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Mindert McClean, Monmouth... 1762 May 4
Britton, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Nicholas Larzelen, Bucks Co., Pa.1766 Mar. 11
Britton, Mary, and Benajah King, Burlington.....1784 Jan. 29
Britton, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and Abraham Warrick, Upper Freehold.1750 Dec. 29
Britton, Sarah, Middlesex, and Lewis Morris, Middlesex.....1750 Aug. 10
Britton, Sarah, and William Williams, Upper Freehold .....1762 Jan. 19
Britton, Sarah, and John Robinson, Somerset..... ..... 1779 Dec. 11
Broadgate, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Green, Philadelphia.....1738 May 6
Broadhome, Venah, Springfield, and Joseph Nutt, Mansfield.....1750 Sept. 25
Brocaw, Jannetje, Somerset, and Tennis Middagh, Somerset.....1750 July 26
Brock, Martha, Burlington, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington.....1762 Feb. 1
Brock, Mary, Burlington, and Ralph Woodward, Burlington.....1758 May 18
Brock, Sophia, Burlington, and Timothy Bishop, Burlington.....1764 Mar. 13
Brockney, Mary, and John Brock, Burlington.....1779 Feb. 9
Brokaw, Catherine, and Jeremiah Fisher.....1769 Dec. 9
Brokaw, Magdaline, and Tunis Van Middleswarth, Somerset.....1781 June 18
Brokaw, Mary, Somerset, and Benjamin Taylor, Somerset.....1742 Nov. 29

Brokaw, Mary, and William Lane, Somerset ..... 1781 Nov. 3
Bromley, Martha, Burlington, and William Barnes, Burlington ..... 1682 Feb. 13
Brookes, Lucy, and Josiah Garlick, Cape May ..... 1738 Sept. 14
Brookfield, Elizabeth, and Matthias Johnston ..... 1746 Dec. 8
Brookfield, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Prickett, Burlington ..... 1739 Feb. 21
Brookin, Sarah, and John Frizilier, Perth Amboy ..... 1757 Dec. 10
Brooks, Ann, Salem, and Edward Bally, Salem ..... 1736 Dec. 3
Brooks, Catherine, and James Freeman, Middlesex ..... 1768 Sept. 15
Brooks, Elizabeth, and Nicholas Tayler ..... 1747 Dec. 21
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Bravin, Burlington ..... 1771 Oct. 1
Brooks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joshua Topping, Burlington ..... 1773 Nov. 11
Brooks, Garthvey, Evesham, and Abraham Merit, Evesham ..... 1785 Feb. 12
Brooks, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia .. 1738 April 11
Brooks, Jane, Woodbridge, and Francis Walker, Woodbridge ..... 1744 April 30
Brooks, Judeth, and William Mason, Cape May ..... 1766 Nov. 10
Brooks, Mary, and Obadiah McClutch, Burlington ..... 1784 May 3
Brooks, Phebe, and Moses Harris ..... 1779 Nov. 26
Brooks, Phebe, and Isaac Jenkins, Cumberland ..... 1780 April 4
Brooks, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Shepherd, Cumberland. 1766 May 1
Brotherton, Ann, and Aaron Bonnel, Morris ..... 1772 April 13
Brouyn, Elena, and Jacobus Myer, Bergen ..... 1765 Jan. 31
Brower, Leah, Hackensack, and James Stagg, Hackensack ..... 1765 Oct. 11
Brower, Mary, Bergen, and John Heten, Bergen ..... 1785 Sept. 23
Brower, Tannica, Middlesex, and Cornelius Tunison, New Jersey ..... 1749 April 29
Browers, Jane, and James Ennis, Bergen ..... 1782 May 23
Brown, Agnes, Middlesex, and Daniel Moores, Middlesex ..... 1747 Dec. 2
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Andrew Cunningham, Burlington ..... 1754 June 12
Brown, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Stiles, Chester ..... 1772 Oct. 19
Brown, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Pidgeon, Monmouth ..... 1783 Dec. 24
Brown, Barsheba, Monmouth, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex ..... 1761 April 24
Brown, Bartha, Fairfield, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield ..... 1761 Nov. 12
Brown, Catherine, Somerset, and Charles Beekman, Jr., New York ... 1742 Mar. 12
Brown, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth ..... 1764 Aug. 3
Brown, Christina, Woodbridge, and John Cutler, Woodbridge ..... 1752 Nov. 22
Brown, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and John Geddeman, New Brwk .. 1751 July 5
Brown, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Nathan Maxson, Monmouth ..... 1764 April 27
Brown, Elizabeth, and Elias Coleman, Hunterden ..... 1786 Mar. 3
Brown, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ridgway, Burlington ..... 1727 May 5
Brown, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Henry Finney, Philadelphia ..... 1739 Oct. 25
Brown, Hannah, and Gabriel Swain, Mansfield ..... 1778 Mar. 12
Brown, Hannah, and Abijah Moore, Hunterden ..... 1780 Aug. 25
Brown, Hiley, and John Lamb, Essex ..... 1792 Aug. 30
Brown, Isabell, Evesham, and Samuel Swain, Evesham ..... 1765 Oct. 3
Brown, Jane, Burlington, and William Nutt, Burlington ..... 1757 Mar. 1
Brown, Jane, Monmouth, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex ..... 1759 May 3
Brown, Jane, and Cornelius Carr, Bucks, Pa ..... 1768 Aug. 26

Brown, Keziah, and Thomas Reeves, Gloucester.....1777 Nov. 18
Brown, Leah, and Francis Ellis, Burlington.....1754 Oct. 7
Brown, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Henry Davis, New Brunsw'k..1746 July 14
Brown, Margaret, Burlington, and Job Clevenger, Burlington.....1772 Mar. 4
Brown, Margaret, and Ebenezer Flick, Gloucester.....1783 Feb. 27
Brown, Margaret, and Benjamin Archer, New York.....1784 June 14
Brown, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Teely, Burlington.....1758 June 22
Brown, Mary, Bucks Co., Pa., and Daniel Thompson, Bucks Co., Pa..1757 Aug. 2
Brown, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Groom, Middlesex.....1765 Feb. 7
Brown, Mary, Cumberland, and John Fithian, Cumberland.....1765 Sept. 26
Brown, Mary, and John Dancer, Middlesex.....1769 June 13
Brown, Mary, and Andrew Gautier, Jr.....1772 Oct. 6
Brown, Mary, and John Warne, South Amboy.....1773 June 9
Brown, Mary, Fairfield, and Philip Walters, Cumberland.....1777 Oct. 18
Brown, Mary, and John Peacock, Evesham.....1784 July 14
Brown, Neomy, Burlington, and James Killgore, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 14
Brown, Prudence, Burlington, and Samuel Cooper, Gloucester.....1767 Feb. 2
Brown, Rachel, and John Almond, Salem.....1785 Aug. 15
Brown, Rebecca, and John Brilford, Bucks, Pa.....1760 Nov. 13
Brown, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Bennett, Burlington.....1746 Jan. 27
Brown, Rebecca, Northampton, and Job Shreve, Northampton.....1764 Aug. 11
Brown, Rhoda, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....1784 Jan. 15
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Josiah Steward, Monmouth.....1740 Mar. 8
Brown, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibbs, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 10
Brown, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Robert Potter, Shrewsbury.....1765 April 17
Brown, Sarah, Freehold, and Andrew Reed, Freehold.....1767 Sept. 28
Brown, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Moore, Monmouth.....1772 Jan. 18
Brown, Sarah, and William McNeilus.....1780 Dec. 20
Brown, Susannah, Hackensack, and John Rickman, Hackensack.....1760 June 12
Brown, Theodosia, Monmouth, and Joseph Grover, Monmouth.....1742 Mar. 4
Browne, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Knight, Burlington.....1686 Aug. 12
Browne, Margaret, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth.....1738 July 27
Browne, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Steward, Burlington.....1728 Jan. 21
Browne, Martha, and Abraham Thomas, Shrewsbury.....1732 Sept. 9
Browne, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Browne, Eastern Div.....1731 Nov. 17
Browne, Mary, Gloucester, and Bower Brooks, Gloucester.....1761 April 4
Browning, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester.....1737 July 9
Browning, Mary, Chester, and John Chambers, Chester.....1733 Feb. 25
Brucar, Catharine, Somerset, and Josiah Pattison, Trenton.....1728 May 21
Bruen, Joanna, and William Butler, Morris.....1780 Jan. 11
Bruen Sarah, and Alpheus Haws.....1779 May 22
Bruing, Rachel, Essex, and John Gwinness, Morris.....1772 Feb. 28
Brundidge, Jemima, Burlington, and Benjamin Inman, Burlington...1739 Sept. 11
Brunson, Anne, Somerset, and William Davidson, Middlesex.....1744 Nov. 17
Brunson, Mary, Somerset, and Adrian Beekman, Middlesex.....1740 Jan. 5
Brush, Keziah, and John Stout, Jr., Hunterdon.....1782 Dec. 7

Bruyn, Helena, and John Lines, Bergen.....1779 Nov. 27
Bruyn, Hyntje, Essex, and Francis Mintrose, Essex.....1741 Dec. 1
Bryan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Hough, Burlington.....1741 May 30
Bryan, Esther, Burlington, and Cornelius Morford, Burlington.....1761 Dec. 21
Bryan, Johanna, Sussex, and William Craty, Sussex.....1769 May 18
Bryan, Mary, and Thomas Raynolds, Burlington.....1769 Jan. 4
Bryan, Rebecca, Mount Holly, and David Antram, Burlington.....1773 Feb. 8
Bryan, Sarah, Burlington, and Philip Kenny, Burlington.....1736 Feb. 3
Bryant, Anne, Somerset, and Michael Higgins, Somerset.....1727 Nov. 8
Bryant, Anny, and Daniel Bateman, Cumberland.....1779 Sept. 28
Bryant, Drewsilla, Gloucester, and Henry Gainer, Gloucester.....1765 April 30
Bryant, Jane, Deptford, and David Shrane, Deptford.....1752 Oct. 19
Bryant, Mary, Gloucester, and James Marriage, Gloucester.....1762 Mar. 17
Bryant, Rachel, and Josiah Ketcham, Hunterdon.....1784 Dec. 4
Bryant, Sarah, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 3
Bryant, Sarah, Deptford, and Samuel Leeds, Deptford.....1737 Feb. 25
Bryant, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Cosens, Gloucester.....1761 May 13
Buchanan, Elizabeth, and John Inskeep, Barlington.....1758 June 26
Buchanan, Margaret, and John Case, Hunterdon.....1780 Aug. 8
Buck, Abigail, Cape May, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May.....1763 Dec. 29
Buck, Lydia, Cape May, and Ananias Osborne, Cape May.....1738 June 9
Buck, Lidia, and Azariah Hewet, Cape May.....1775 June 12
Buck, Marcy, and John Taylor, Cape May.....1759 Dec. 29
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and Hope Willets, Burlington.....1730 June 20
Buck, Mary, Cape May, and John Hand, Cape May.....1769 July 28
Buck, Sarah, and John Hand, Cape May.....17— April 17
Buckalew, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Barney Carney, Perth Amboy....1754 Sept. 9
Buckalew, Elizabeth, and James Applegate, Middlesex.....1744 Feb. 21
Buckalew, Mary, Perth Amboy, and George Johnson, Perth Amboy. .1759 July 4
Buckalew, Mary, and Daniel Hollinshead, Monmouth.....1762 Jan. 25
Buckalew, Priscilla, and John Roberts, South Amboy.....1757 Dec. 24
Buckalew, Susannah, Middlesex, and Walter Carr, Middlesex.....1747 Dec. 28
Bucke, Abigail, and Abiah Shaw, Cumberland.....1778 June 23
Buckelew, Ann, and Gilbert Sherrer, Middlesex.....1780 Sept. 19
Buckelew, Margaret, Middlesex, and Francis Bloodgood, Middlesex...1764 Dec. 15
Buckelew, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Richard Clawson, Perth Amboy.1764 April 5
Buckley, Martha, Salem, and John Hues, Salem.....1690 April 24
Buckman, Phebe, Pa., and Joseph Kelley, Pa.....1768 April 9
Buckston, Rachael, and Joseph Bontenhouse, Gloucester,.....1762 May 3
Budd, Anne, Barlington, and Benjamin Stringer, Burlington.....1731 Dec. 29
Budd, Catharine, Morris, and David Gould, Morris.....1761 Jan. 6
Budd, Elizabeth, Northampton, and Thomas Reynolds, Northampton..1759 June 23
Budd, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and Vincent Shinn, New Hanover....1772 Sept. 5
Budd, Hannah, Burlington, and Jonathan Reeves, Barlington.....1736 Mar. 18
Budd, Lydia, Burlington, and Moses Gaskill, Burlington.....1774 Sept. 1
Budd, Mary, Morris, and James Adkins, Morris.....1751 May 4

Budd, Rachel, Burlington, and William Bradford, Jr., Philadelphia...1742 Aug. 18
Budd, Rebecca, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington.....1738 Mar. 28
Budd, Rebeckah, and James Sterling, Burlington.....1785 Nov. 9
Budd, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gosling, Burlington.....1736 Dec. 13
Budd, Theodosia, and William Keeler, Burlington.....1785 Jan. 17
Buffin, Anne, Mansfield, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield.....1772 Feb. 3
Buffin, Grace, Burlington, and Thomas Kyrlin, Burlington..... 1741 Mar. 29
Buffin, Mary, and Edward Rockhill, Mansfield.....1763 Sept. 10
Bull, Dorothy, Salem, and Brian Conelly, Salem.....1731 July 27
Bullen, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Strattan, Evesham.....1782 Dec. 25
Bullers, Ann, and Joseph Ellis, Burlington..... ..... 1785 Jan. 17
Bullman, Gitty, and Joseph Baker, Hunterdon..... ..... . 1785 Aug. 13
Bullman, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Rider, Philadelphia.....1730 Sept. 11
Bulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Brown, Burlington.....1748 April 13
Bulmer, Magdalen, Somerset, and John Kastner, Somerset.....1748 June 15
Bumstead, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Durborn, Philadelphia.1736 July 8
Bunn, Anne, and John Vroom, Somerset.....1783 May 18
Bunn, Rachel, and Abraham Owen, Evesham.....1784 Jan. 14
Bowling, Mary, and John Woodmansee, Upper Freehold.....1778 April 27
Bunting, Phebe, Bucks Co., Pa., and Frances Wasley, Bucks Co., Pa..1749 Dec. 5
Bunting, Rachel, Burlington, and William Miller, Burlington.....1735 May 31
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Thorne, Burlington.....1740 April 14
Bunting, Sarah, Burlington, and John Howard, Philadelphia.....1749 Oct. 16
Bunting, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Lawrence Johnson, Bucks, Pa... ...1751 Mar. 25
Bunting, Sarah, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington..... .....1772 Mar. 14
Bunyan, Mary, and Michael Bailler, Hunterdon.....1774 Jan. 19
Burch, Margaret, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May.....1769 Nov. 25
Burck, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester.....1754 May 15
Burck, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester.. .....1755 May 12
Burdell, Ruth, Burlington, and John Collins, Burlington.....1771 April 4
Burden, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Corlies, Monmouth..... 1767 Jan. 28
Burden, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Green, Gloucester.....1774 Mar. 24
Burden, Hannah, and John Hankins, Burlington.....1778 Oct. 23
Burden, Mary, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem.....1730 Nov. 18
Burden, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Pintard, Monmouth.....1761 April 23
Burden, Mary, and John Doughton, Gloucester.....1770 May 17
Burden, Ruth, Philadelphia, and George Noarth, Philadelphia.....1737 May 14
Burdge, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Dorset, Monmouth. ... .1771 Jan. 21
Burdge, Lidia, Monmouth, and John Gifford, Monmouth.....1767 April 7
Burdsal, Avis, and Samuel Fort, Burlington.....1768 Aug. 29
Burdsall, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester....1734 Feb. 25
Burdsall, Sarah, and William Pettit, Bucks Co., Pa.....1770 Oct. 2
Burdsell, Mary, Stafford, and Timothy Willets, Shrewsbury.....1762 Sept. 28
Burge, Deborah, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown.....1741 Jan. 21
Burge, Phebe, Middletown, and Caleb Brown, New York.....1752 Oct. 18
Burge, Rejoice, and Francis Harris, Burlington.....1774 Oct. 17

Burge, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Conrey, Middletown.....1759 May 5
Burger, Sarah, and Andries Ten Eick, Somerset.....1781 Feb. 15
Burges, Rebecca, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Church, Pannsylvania.....1736 Nov. 17
Burges, Sarah, and Samuel Price, Sussex.....1770 Oct. 13
Burgess, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Guerrat, Burlington.....1765 July 4
Burgess, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania..1728 Sept. 9
Burgis, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Mathew Johnson, Pennsylvania.....1756 May 22
Burk, Anne, Gloucester, and John Chambers, Burlington.....1767 Oct. 8
Burk, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Race, Middletown.....1766 April 23
Burk, Dorsa, Monmouth, and Thomas Emans, Monmouth.....1760 July 19
Burk, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Baxter, Gloucester.....1780 May 25
Burkin, Catharine, Burlington, and John Mathes Sherso, Burlington..1742 Mar. 21
Burleigh, Abigail, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Simson, Bucks, Pa.....1741 Mar. 25
Burne, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Turner, Gloucester.....1738 Jan. 8
Burne, Mary, Gloucester, and John Price, Gloucester.....1737 Nov. 8
Burne, Mary, Hanover, and Peter Stevensen, Springfield.....1774 June 8
Burnes, Sarah, and Job Lippincott, Burlington.....1779 Mar. 29
Burnet, Marcy, and Philip Snalbaker, Gloucester.....1758 April 25
Burnett, Mary, Morris, and Stephen Jackson, Morris.....1768 Dec. 19
Burns, Anna, and Peter Welsh, Nottingham.....1778 June 3
Burns, Elinor, and Job Shinn, Springfield.....1776 Nov. 4
Burns, Hannah, and Mark Minser, Burlington,.....1784 Mar. 10
Burns, Margaret, Middlesex, and Amaziah Davidson, Middlesex.....1761 May 25
Burns, Sarah, Northampton, and William Reeves, Northampton.....1747 Nov. 21
Burr, Ann, and George Deacon, Burlington.....1757 Jan. 29
Burr, Beulah, Burlington, and Reynold Wharton, Burlington.....1782 May 27
Burr, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Hewlinge, Burlington.....1774 Sept. 5
Burr, Martha, and John Clapp, Burlington.....1779 Mar. 17
Burr, Mary, Burlington, and Isaiah Shinn, Burlington.....1770 Aug. 2
Burr, Mary, Burlington, and George Harris, Burlington.....1774 May 2
Burr, Priscilla, Burlington, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 5
Burr, Rebekah, and Levi Bond, Cumberland.....1782 Jan. 7
Burr, Rebecca, and Isaiah Bishop, Gloucester.....1782 Aug. 29
Burr, Susannah, Philadelphia, and Uriah Woolman, Philadelphia.....1769 Mar. 2
Burrodail, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Browne, Burlington....1758 Mar. 11
Burroughs, Esther, and William Bidgood, Burlington.....1733 Feb. 5
Burroughs, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Parr, Burlington.....1733 July 16
Burroughs, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and James Thornton, Bucks Co., Pa.1764 June 27
Burroughs, Hannah, and Joseph Mickle, Gloucester.....1771 Dec. 23
Burroughs, Mary, and Henry Cook, Hunterdon.....1782 June 29
Burroughs, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester.....1768 Dec. 12
Burroughs, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Mickle, Gloucester.....1746 Sept. 19
Burroughs, Sarah, and William Buzby, Gloucester.....1779 July 21
Burroughs, Susannah, and Abraham Hazelton, Burlington.....1756 June 7
Burrows, Elizabeth, and George Leawert, Cumberland.....1778 Oct. 27
Burrows, Martha, and Stephen Moore, Hunterdon.....1781 Feb. 13

Burrows, Priscilla, Salem, and Ebenezer Bowers, Salem.....1730 May 1
Burt, Mary, and Andrew Brown, Hunterdon.....1778 Jan. 16
Burt, Sarah, and John Rulon, Fairfield.....1782 Dec. 10
Burtis, Ann, and John Martin, East New Jersey.....1763 May 23
Burtis, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Worthington, Philadelphia.....1729 July 31
Burtis, Mary, Hunterdon, and Job Sager, Hunterdon.....1770 Mar. 31
Burtis, Sarah, and Henry Wagman, Chesterfield.....1767 June 20
Burtis, Susannah, Middlesex, and John Bayley, Middlesex..... ....1747 Mar. 30
Burtis, Susannah, and John Ewan, Burlington.....1770 Feb. 28
Burton, Elizabeth, and Arthur Maguineas, Monmouth.....1763 Nov. 14
Burton, Mary, and John Hutson, Burlington..... ....1794 Dec. 11
Busby, Elizabeth, and Richard Painter, Philadelphia.....1732 Sept. 15
Bush, Catherine, and Anthony Beam, Bergen.....1783 Jan. 27
Bush, Martha, Bergen, and Morris Earle, Bergen.....1751 Aug. 23
Butcher, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Peak, Burlington.....1760 Dec. 18
Butcher, Elizabeth, and Joseph Hancock, Cumberland.....1785 April 25
Butcher, Esther, and John Snode, Waterford.....1773 Dec. 4
Butcher, Mary, and Joseph Morgan, Jr., Burlington.....1789 Feb. 23
Butcher, Prudence, Gloucester, and Joseph Kaighin, Gloucester.....1767 Mar. 2
Butler, Anne, Burlington, and George Hulme, Burlington.,.....1774 May 31
Butler, Barbory, and Joseph Scott, Penns Neck.....1777 May 17
Butler, Bellitje, and Isaac Lewis, Richmond Co., N. Y.....1767 Nov. 17
Butler, Betsy, and Edmod Rainier, Burlington.....1781 Aug. 4
Butler, Eleanor, Staten Island, and John Slaght, Staten Island.....1764 April 2
Butler, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Charles Leforge, Staten Island..1757 Oct. 25
Butler, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Jones, Burlington.....1759 Jan. 16
Butler, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Stephen Pricket, Perth Amboy..1768 Jan. 11
Butler, Margaret, and Joseph James, Cumberland.....1748 Feb. 1
Butler, Margaret, and Daniel Simpking.....1748 Feb. 1
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Roberts, Philadelphia.....1748 Sept. 21
Butler, Mary, and John Horner, Burlington.....1758 July 8
Butler, Mary, and Gilbert Totten, Staten Island.....1769 Jan. 23
Butler, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph English, Jr., Burlington.....1769 Oct. 27
Butler, Rachel, Burlington, and John Scrogg, Burlington.....1748 Aug. 17
Butler, Rhodes, Shrewsbury, and William Pottet, Shrewsbury.....1766 Dec. 26
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and James Hammell, Burlington.....1742 Oct. 23
Butler, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kelsey, Burlington .....1782 Oct. 16
Butterfield, Ann, and Samuel Radford, Burlington..... .....1768 Feb. 24
Butterfield, Sarah, Burlington, and Aaron Mires, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 10
Butterworth, Anne, Burlington, and John Cross, Burlington.....1784 Dec. 5
Butterworth, Esther, and Alexander Beal, Gloucester.....1746 Dec. 11
Butterworth, Hannah, New Jersey, and John Mackie, Philadelphia....1770 Aug. 6
Buttler, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Collen, Bucks, Pa.....1729 Mar. 26
Buttler, Mary, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington..... 1787 Mar. 1
Buzby, Hannah, and Miles Evens.....1783 June 18
Byard, Rody, and James Leeds, Gloucester.....1785 Feb. 28

Byram, Ann, Morris, and Peter Condit, Morris.....1768 May 19
Byram, Phebe, and Edward Mills, Morris.....1778 May 9
Byram, Rebeka, and Phineas Chidester, Morris.....1780 Mar. 20
Byrme, Mary, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Mount Holly.....1781 Oct. 31

C

MALES.

Cafferty, William, Burlington, and Mary Bowen.....1771 Nov. 7
Caffery, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Catharine Sinclair.....1783 Jan. 19
Cahalin, James, Salem, and Rachel Howell, Salem.....1761 Sept. 9
Cahill, James, Burlington, and Jane Taylor, Burlington.....1768 June 29
Cahoon, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester.....1770 May 9
Cail, Daniel, Burlington, and Thankfull Fanning, Burlington.....1770 June 1
Cain, Edmund, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Peirson.....1780 Feb. 14
Caldwell, Hugh, Gloucester, and Jane Cox.....1736 April 29
Caldwell, William, Gloucester, and Nancy Chew.....1778 Dec. 17
Calkins, Abner, Sussex, and Sarah White.....1786 April 27
Callahan, John, and Elizabeth Kidd.....1765 June 1
Cambel, Cornelius, Salem, and Rachel White, Salem.....1764 May 5
Cambell, John, Perth Amboy, and Hester Weller, Perth Amboy.....1731 Mar. 29
Camburn, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Crammer, Monmouth.....1763 Oct. 13
Camel, Charles, Gloucester, and Susanna Francis, Gloucester.....1750 Jan. 22
Cameron, John, Essex, and Jane Chambers, Essex.....1763-8 May 17
Camilton, William, Cape May, and Hannah Backon, Cape May.....1742 Sept. 24
Camong, Lazarus, Gloucester, and Mary Beets, Gloucester.....1758 Aug. 18
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Elender Ingersoll, Gloucester.....1740 Aug. 19
Camp, John, Gloucester, and Jane Goldin.....1780 Oct. 31
Campbell, Alexander, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Leigh, Perth Amboy.1742 Jan. 7
Campbell, Arthur, Philadelphia, and Mary Esdall, Burlington.....1764 Sept. 11
Campbell, Charles, Salem, and Jane McKnight.....1732 Dec. 1
Campbell, Christopher, Bergen, and Dirreckie Verveele, Orange, N. Y.1766 Aug. 23
Campbell, Dugel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Bloomfield, Woodbridge....1756 Jan. 31
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Annatie Outwater, Bergen.....1767 Dec. 8
Campbell, George, Bergen, and Johannah Singer.....1732 Sept. 17
Campbell, George, Hunterdon, and Catherine Smith.....1779 Mar. 23
Campbell, Jacob, Bergen, and Altche Westervelt, Bergen.....1774 April 23
Campbell, James, Sussex, and Mary Johnson, Sussex.....1772 Mar. 2
Campbell, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Walker, Monmouth.....1746 Jan. 22
Campbell, John, Gloucester, and Jane Dickson, Gloucester.....1754 Oct. 9
Campbell, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Eastwood, Piscataway.....1758 July 5
Campbell, John, Monmouth, and Hendrica Covenhoven.....1761 Nov. 30
Campbell, John, Burlington, and Mary Eyre, Burlington.....1765 June 10
Campbell, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Bogart, Burlington.....1776 Feb. 5
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Jannet McDaniel, Woodbridge.....1760 April 2
Campbell, Neil, Middlesex, and Rachel Cothiel, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 10
Campbell, William, Somerset, and Sarah Harris.....1781 Sept. 29
Campbell, William, New York, Margaret Bogart.....1788 June 30

Canady, Patrick,[1] Salem, and Judith Morrison, Salem.....1771 Mar. 23
Cane, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice, Gloucester.....1761 Sept. 24
Cann, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Sherrin.....1789 Jan. 17
Cannaday, John, and Ruth Howell.....1780 Nov. 28
Cannon, David, Staten Island, and Altie Prall, Staten Island..... 1749 Nov. 14
Cannon, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jackson, Philadelphia.... 1738 Aug. 19
Cappell, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Guyant.....1778 Feb. 3
Car, Joseph, Jr., Freehold, and Eles Hamton, Freehold.....1756 Feb. 18
Carbines, Francis, Somerset, and Mary Stout, Somerset..... 1770 Mar. 14
Card, William, Perth Amboy, and Anne Fleming, Perth Amboy..... 1739 Nov. 9
Carhart, Philip, Hunterdon, and Elenor Thompson, Perth Amboy....1757 July 25
Carhart, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown....1764 June 30
Carkhuff, Henry, Hunterdon, and Catherine Fenner.....1767 Nov. 23
Carl, Uriah, Monmouth, and Judith Hunn, Monmouth.....1755 July 9
Carlile, Robert, Readingtown, and Abigail Geddes, Woodbridge.....1757 April 26
Carlile William, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth.....1764 April 16
Carll, Constantine, Cape May, and Sarah White.....1762 Dec. 15
Carll, Phineas, Cumberland, and Rachel Mills, Cumberland..... 1760 Oct. 7
Carll, Phineas, Salem, and Elizabeth Harneck.....1757 May 18
Carll, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing, Cumberland.....1773 May 24
Carly, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington.....1742 Aug. 20
Carmack, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parker.....1773 July 3
Carmack, David, Salem, and Hannah Lecroy.....1775 Jan. 18
Carmalt, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Richardson, Phila.....1727 Nov. 23
Carman, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stevenson, Burlington.....1759 April 7
Carman, Benjamin, Middletown, and Susanna Thomson, Perth Amb..1763 Oct. 10
Carman, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Jane James..... 1780 Nov. 3
Carman, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Heritage, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 5
Carman, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Presmeal, Middlesex..... 1742 Nov. 1
Carman, James, Perth Amboy, and Mary Thompson, Perth Amboy....1756 May 12
Carman, John, Burlington, and Anne Stockdon, Burlington..... 1744 Feb. 15
Carman, John, and Catherine White, Middletown.....1748-9 Feb. 25
Carman, Richard, and Abigail Fitz Randolph.....1742 July 21
Carman, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Moores, Middlesex.....1740 Dec. 12
Carman, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Wilson, Middletown.....1748 Dec. 10
Carman, Stephen, Woodbridge, and Isabell Moores, Woodbridge.....1748 Aug. 16
Carman Stephen, Middlesex, and Margaret Carman.....1769 Sept. 6
Carman, William, Monmouth, and Anna Walker, Monmouth.....1767 Sept. 29
Carn, Leonard, Morris, and Catherine Hill.....1778 Oct. 17
Carney, Barney, Perth Amboy, and Anne Buckalew, Perth Amboy....1754 Sept. 9
Carney, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Bridget Scantlin, Hunterdon.....1769 April 16
Carney, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Thompson.....1777 Nov. 16
Carney, William, and Mary Arnal, Egg Harbor..... 1750 May 3
Carnogh, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Bamwell, Middlesex.....1744 Aug. 2

---

[1] So signed, but in the body of the bond the name is entered as Kennedy.

Carpenter, John, Gloucester, and Mary Eldridge.....1784 Dec. 6
Carpenter, John, Trenton, and Sarah Smith.....1785 Jan. 26
Carpenter, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Bridgett Rambo, Philadelphia..1738 April 17
Carpenter, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Tonkin, Burlington.....1774 April 12
Carpenter, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thompson.....1767 July 29
Carr, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Yard, Burlington.....1740 July 25
Carr, Cornelius, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Brown.....1768 Aug. 26
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Manley.....1779 Jan. 1
Carr, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Reed.....1779 Mar. 2
Carr, Peter, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler.....1786 Sept. 23
Carr, Walter, Middlesex, and Susannah Buckalew, Middlesex.....1747 Dec. 28
Carrathurs, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Venables, Cumb'l'd..1768
Carruthers, James, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clarke, Bucks, Pa.....1733 July 24
Carruthers, James, Salem, and Lydia Roberts, Cohansie.....1733 Dec. 6
Carson, Daniel, Cranberry, and Rachel Richards, Perth Amboy.....1755 Sept. 27
Carson, Robert, Morris, and Martha Beagle, Morris.....1771 July 10
Carson, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Murray, Cape May.....1730 April 26
Carson, William, Somerset, and Mary Barton, Somerset.....1743 Dec. 8
Carslake, William, Burlington, and Abigail Rockhill.....1782 Nov. 28
Carstlake, David, Burlington, and Anne Thomas, Burlington.....1774 Jan. 29
Cart, Goodson, Middlesex, and Deborah Knewling, Middlesex.....1765 July 27
Carter, Barnaby, South Amboy, Catherine Starkey, South Amboy.....1760 Oct. 3
Carter, Daniel, Salem, and Rebecca Van Meter, Salem.....1752 May 20
Carter, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ann Dilks, Jr.....1757 Mar. 3
Carter, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Luallen.....1781 June 18
Carter, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Duncan, Pennsylvania.....1731 Nov. 16
Carter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gaskill.....1757 Jan. 2
Carter, Martin, New Castle, Del., and Jane Sherron, Salem.....1759 June 11
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.....1741 Nov. 7
Carter, Micajah, Burlington, and Susannah Ewan, Burlington.....1744 Feb. 12
Carter, Mijah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Saint.....1741 Dec. 7
Carter, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Bucks, Pa.....1733 Aug. 30
Cartey, Charles, Burlington, and Hannah Caskey, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 18
Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Hope Shivers, Gloucester.....1775 Nov. 16
Cartey, Daniel, Burlington, and Ann Shivers.....1777 Nov. 4
Carty, Owen, Gloucester, and Esther Watson, Burlington.....1742 Aug. 20
Caruthers, James, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saunders.....1785 May 12
Caruthers, Richard, Cumberland, and Mary Ewing.....1780 Dec. 16
Carver, Jacob, Philadelphia, and Sarah Townsend, Philadelphia.....1753 July 14
Carver, Seth, Egg Harbor, and Mary Smith.....1766 June 21
Cary, John, Jr., Morris, and Hannah Lyon.....1778 Dec. 28
Case, J. Wheeler, Dutchess, N. Y., and Mary Evertsen, Woodbridge...1768 June 10
Case, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Buchanan.....1780 Aug. 8
Case, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rue, Bucks, Pa.....1734 Aug. 22
Casey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Jane Frazier.....1768 Feb. 24
Casey, James, Salem, and Margaret Beauman, Salem.....1762 Dec. 30

Casney, Peter, Somerset, and Margaret Compton, Somerset.....1776 Feb. 1
Casparson, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Redstreak, Salem.....1739 Oct. 15
Casseday, James, Burlington, and Rachel Dennis..... 1758 May 23
Casseday, John, Bergen, and Hannah Peterson.....1781 Feb. 10
Cassey, John, Middletown, and Catherine McIntire, Middletown Point.1747 Nov. 14
Cassler, George, Middletown, and Anne Van Skiack, Freehold.....1760 Sept. 10
Cassoday, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rhaney, Monmouth....1768 Jan. 4
Castle, Edward, Gloucester, and Ann Norton, Gloucester..... 1746 July 7
Castner, Daniel, Jr., Somerset, and Mary Thompson, Somerset.....1775 May 8
Castner, John, Somerset, and Sarah Compton, Somerset.....1754 Nov. 11
Castner, John, Somerset, and Katherine Reemer, Somerset.....1783 June 16
Cathcart, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Skinner.....1779 July 27
Caton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Tuckniss, Burlington.....1760 Dec. 9
Cattell, James, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington.....1738 May 18
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Hope Gaskill, Gloucester.....1763 July 27
Cattell, James, Gloucester, and Mercy Middleton.....1774 Feb. 26
Cattell, Jonas, Burlington, and Mary Pratt, Burlington.....1740 Jan. 10
Cattell, Jonas, Gloucester, and Sarah Stevenson, Gloucester.....1750 July 10
Cattell, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marshall.....1780 Mar. 14
Cauten, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa.....1730 Mar. 26
Cavalier, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Tearney, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 11
Cavalier, David, Little Egg Harbor, and Mary Cramer.....1782 Sept. 19
Cavanagh, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Horn.....1779 Jan. 2
Cawley, John, Bucks, Pa., and Ellenor Earl, Burlington.....1729 April 26
Cawood, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Anne Letts, Perth Amboy.....1751 July 7
Cayler, Henry, Burlington, and Charity Southard, Burlington.....1767 Aug. 25
Chadwick, Francis, Monmouth, and Huldah Faber, Monmouth.....1764 Nov. 1
Chadwick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Light.....1688 May 10
Chadwick, John, Monmouth, and Patience Johnson, Monmouth.....1763 Nov. 7
Chadwick, William, Monmouth, and Peacable Tabor, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 7
Challener, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington....1728 Nov. 12
Challoner,[1] John, Burlington, and Ann Lucking, Burlington..... 1762 May 5
Chamberlain, John, Monmouth, and Mary Gant, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 1
Chamberlain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catherine Gant, Monmouth...1747 May 4
Chamberlain, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Longstreet, Mon...1746 Dec. 22
Chamberlin, Godfrey, Hunterdon, and Mercy Moore.....1779 Aug. 17
Chamberlin, Joseph, Middlesex.....1769 May 30
Chamberlin, Lewis, Hunterdon, and Mary Hagerman, Somerset.....1773 Jan. 18
Chamberlin, Richard, Gloucester, and Melesent Risley.....1772 Dec. 23
Chamberlin, Uriah, Amwell, and Mary Pipinger, Reading Town.....1773 Jan. 2
Chamberlin, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Parks, Hunterdon.....1771 Mar. 6
Chambers, David, Allentown, Pa., and Sarah Sloan.....1768 April 13
Chambers, James, Middlesex, and Ann Bayles..... 1775 Dec. 13
Chambers, John, Chester, and Mary Browning, Chester.....1733 Feb. 25

---

[1] Query: Chalmer.

Chambers, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Meickles. .....1736 Dec. 14
Chambers, John, Trenton, and Susannah Carter, Trenton.....1746 July 31
Chambers, John, Monmouth, and Charity Patten, Monmouth.....1750 April 12
Chambers, John, Burlington, and Anne Burk, Gloucester.....1767 Oct. 8
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shores, Burlington.....1736 Nov. 17
Chambers, Joseph, Monmouth, and Azenbeth Wing, Monmouth.....1757 July 18
Chambers, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Welsh, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 21
Chambers, Nicholas, New Jersey, and Susanna Wolcott, New Jersey...1743 July 19
Chambless, Jacob, Salem, and Rhodi Wheltall.....1750 Jan. 15
Chamless, James, Salem, and Jane Cluney.....1772 May 26
Chamblin, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Dennis, Monmouth.....1763 July 18
Champion, Elias, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester.....1735 Dec. 15
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Engersol, Gloucester.....1755 Mar. 5
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Collins, Gloucester.....1770 Dec. 17
Champion, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rhoda Brown..... ..... 1784 Jan. 15
Champion, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Catharine Scull.....1762 July 24
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Hannah Thackera, Gloucester.....1740 Oct. 14
Champion, Peter, Gloucester, and Anne Ellis, Gloucester.....1746 June 14
Champion, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Dilks, Gloucester..... 1746 Dec. 18
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester...1763 May 5
Champion, Thomas, Gloucester, and Phebe Smith.....1784 June 11
Champneys, William, Salem, and Ann Watson, Salem.....1772 Jan. 9
Chandler, Amos, Monmouth, and Dorothy White, Monmouth.....1739 April 30
Chandler, Solomon, and Margaret Evoll.....1779 Sept. 18
Channen, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Furniss.....1780 Mar. 11
Chapman, Abraham, Burlington, and Margaret Imlay... ... .1767 Aug. 1
Chapman, Edward, Burlington, and Bathsheba Heulings, Burlington.1741 Oct. 22
Chapman, Elijah, Burlington, and Achsah Borden.....1783 Mar. 27
Chapman, James, Trenton, and Mary Fulford.....1777 April 23
Chapman, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Stewart .....1757 Mar. 24
Chapman, Lewis, Burlington, and Hannah Giberson..... .....1777 April 16
Chapman, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Susanna Ireton, Burlington...1728 Jan. 14
Chappell, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Mason, Philadelphia.....1730 Dec. 24
Chapple, James, and Sarah Bebout..... 1779 Sept. 2
Chapple, Thomas, and Mary Godwin..... ... 1779 June 24
Chapple, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Hopper.....1787 Dec. 6
Chasey, John, Monmouth, and Adray Mount, Middletown..... 1760 Mar. 27
Chatlin, Abishai, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester.....1785 May 30
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Jane Caldwell, Gloucester.....1746 Feb. 2
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Dorcas Hughes, Gloucester..... 1752 April 28
Chatlin, Abraham, Gloucester, and Phebe Ward..... 1756 Mar. 31
Chatlin, Abraham, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Wood, Gloucester.....1760 July 22
Chatlin, Francis, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clarke, Salem.....1760 July 22
Chatlin, John, Gloucester, and Priscilla Hugg, Gloucester.....1740 May 15
Chatlin, Nixon, Gloucester, and Hannah Cox, Gloucester..... 1749 May 23
Cheasey, Pearce, Middletown, and Martha Walling, Middletown.....1753 Jan. 29

Cheeseman, Elijah, Gloucester, and Hannah Warrick.....1779 April 19
Cheeseman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah String.....1782 Dec. 18
Cheeseman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Colemans, Gloucester....1727 May 11
Cheeseman, William, Salem, and Sarah Newman.....1772 Aug. 12
Cheesman, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Kasiah Lawrence, Gloucester..1730 Sept. 19
Cheesman, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Anna Vantine, Middlesex .....1751 Oct. 8
Cheesman, Benjamin, Jr., Gloucester, and Mary Ashbrook, Gloucester.1753 June 13
Cheesman, Joseph, Middlesex, and Lydia Parent, Middlesex.. .....1740 Mar. 11
Cheesman, Joseph H., Gloucester, and Mary Vanneman.....1790 Mar. 23
Cheesman, Peter, Gloucester, and Martha Hedyer, Gloucester.....1760 Jan. 30
Cheesman, Reuben, Gloucester, and Sarah Ogden, Cumberland.....1759 Nov. 29
Cheesman, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Hedyer, Gloucester....1763 July 18
Cheesman, Thomas, Gloucester, and Marabeth Hedyer, Gloucester...1771 Mar. 27
Cheesman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand, Gloucester.. ...1749 May 11
Cheesman, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Alders, Middlesex....1747-8 Feb. 19
Chemaly, Michael, Burlington, and Judith Alloways.....1783 Aug. 28
Chemard, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 30
Chemelar, Michael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mineau, Burlington...1762 Feb. 12
Cherry, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Barrass, Bucks, Pa.....1731 Oct. 20
Cheseman, Richard, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheseman, Gloucester..1746 June 14
Cheshire, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Robins, Burlington.....1740 Sept. 13
Chesnut, John, Pennsylvania, and Catherine Greg, Woodbridge.....1748 May 11
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Lane, Cape May.....1741 April 13
Chester, John, Cape May, and Sarah Vanluden, Cape May..... ...1761 Aug. 11
Chester, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Regains.....1773 June 30
Chester, Samuel, Gloucester, and ——— Young, Gloucester.....1748 Jan. 5
Chester, Samuel, New Jersey, and Fanny Johnson.....1777 Aug. 2
Cheston, John, Hunterdon, and Amy Walker.....1769 April 13
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wood.....1775 Feb. 14
Chew, Aaron, Gloucester, and Hannah Gardner..... .....1783 Oct. 4
Chew, Constantine, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Leonard, Gloucester...1763 Mar. 18
Chew, David, Gloucester, and Hannah Stilly, Gloucester .....1767 Sept. 29
Chew, Jeffery, Gloucester, and Amy Driver, Gloucester.....1732 Aug. 15
Chew, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester.....1745 Oct. 22
Chew, John, Gloucester, and Ann Jennings, Gloucester.....1739 April 3
Chew, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elinor Holt.....1742 Dec. 13
Chew, Michael, Gloucester, and Amey Brinn, Gloucester..... .1733 Dec. 29
Chew, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Alberson, Gloucester.....1766 Oct. 3
Chew, Robert, Gloucester, and Ann Tice..... .....1778 Dec. 23
Chew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Margaret Turner, Gloucester.....1765 Aug. 26
Chew, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rachel Maniage.....1778 Nov. 28
Chew, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Allinson, Mount Holly.....1774 April 21
Chidester, Phineas, Morris, and Rebeka Byram..... 1780 Mar. 20
Child, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Kirkbride.....1785 Nov. 3
Chivers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Doster, Burlington.....1741 April 1
Christian, John, Burlington, and Tamas Bowker .. ..1778 Mar. 13

Christie, Andrew, Bergen, and Abigail Hopper, Bergen.....1768 Mar. 20
Christie, Daniel, Bergen, and Heyltie Erhert, Bergen.....1770 Oct. 9
Christie, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Laroe.....1780 June 16
Christie, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Wakefield.....1776 Dec. 10
Christopher, Barret. Hunterdon, and Phebe Moore.....1763 Dec. 13
Christopher, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Deborah Hunt.....1785 Sept. 18
Christopher, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Massey Guiles.....1779 Feb. 13
Chubb, Thomas, Burlington, and Susanna Owen, Burlington.....1758 April 12
Chubb, Voicall, Philadelphia, Sarah Peace, Trenton.....1745 Sept. 5
Chum, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Mary Skillman.....1768 April 2
Chumard, David, and Mary Sharp.....1784 Feb. 4
Chumard, George, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 21
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Jane Kendall, Burlington.....1773 Oct. 4
Chumard, William, Burlington, and Mary Winton, Monmouth.....1776 Jan. 12
Chunn, James, Hunterdon, and Jean Barlenjau.....1763 Nov. 22
Church, Edward, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Antrim, Mansfield.....1765 Feb. 1
Church, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Ray, Gloucester.....1784 July 15
Church, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Burges, Pennsylvania.....1736 Nov. 17
Church, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dorothy Edwards, Gloucester.....1737 Aug. 9
Church, Silas, Cape May, and Martha Bancroft, Cape May.....1770 Aug. 1
Church, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Grant, Philadelphia.....1730 Mar. 18
Chrissoriw, Abraham, Long Island, and Jannetie Nefies, Somerset.....1747 May 1
Cimeter, William, and Elizabeth Best.....1768 May 7
Ciser, John, New York, and Mary Scigolet, Middletown.....1764 Sept. 12
Clap, John, Burlington, and Mary Grimes, Burlington.....1784 Oct. 16
Clap, John, Burlington, Martha Grimes, Burlington.....1782 Dec. 19
Clap, William, Burlington, Rebecca Wright.....1768 Jan. 30
Clapp, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shinn, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 23
Clapp, John, Burlington, and Martha Burr.....1779 Mar. 17
Clark, Alexander, Monmouth, and Mary Hoff, Monmouth.....1763 Nov. 7
Clark, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Susannah Mean, Monmouth.....1746 Jan. 5
Clark, Charles, Cumberland, and Ruth Scott, Cumberland.....1769 Nov. 21
Clark, Cornelius, Salem, and Elizabeth Reay.....1758 June 20
Clark, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Grandin.....1769 Jan. 13
Clark, Daniel, Cumberland, and Anna Holmes, Cumberland.....1761 Aug. 11
Clark, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Betts.....1756 Sept. 16
Clark, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Bates, Gloucester.....1764 Mar. 12
Clark, Elijah, Gloucester, and Jane Lurdner, Gloucester.....1756 April 29
Clark, James, Salem, and Catherina Carney.....1755 Nov. 20
Clark, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Ogden. Cumberland.....1769 June 20
Clark, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Totterson, Hunterdon.....1775 Oct. 14
Clark, James, Salem, Elizabeth Van Lear.....1784 Oct. 28
Clark, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green.....1747 Dec. 22
Clark, John, Bucks, Pa., and Amy Merriott, Bordentown.....1774 Dec. 13
Clark, John, Burlington, and Sarah Hamilton.....1778 Jan. 29
Clark, John, Gloucester, and Mary Daniels.....1783 Dec. 19

Clark, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Knight, Bristol, Pa .....1749 April 25
Clark, Joseph, and Rebecca Floyd.....1775 Mar. 23
Clark, Joshua, Cumberland, and Eunice Devall.....1759 Oct. 24
Clark, Josiah, Gloucester, and Phebe Early .....1775 May 1
Clark, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Spencer, Gloucester.....1764 Dec. 14
Clark, Levi, and Nancy Oar.....1776 Mar. 13
Clark, Richard, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smith, Monmouth.....1750 July 26
Clark, Noah, Essex, and Patience Lamb .....1769 June 5
Clark, Robert, Salem, and Sara Mecum.....1786 April 15
Clark, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bennet.....1747 May 14
Clark, Samuel, Monmouth, and Uphame Carman, Monmouth..... 1767 May 17
Clark, Stephen, Cumberland, and Tabitha Nixon, Cumberland.....1761 Oct. 28
Clark, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Huttorn, Gloucester.....1746 Aug. 20
Clark, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Noah, Salem.....1773 Jan. 28
Clark, Wheeler, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Morgan, Bucks, Pa.....1759 May 22
Clark, William, Monmouth, and Katharine Romine, Monmouth.....1745 April 12
Clark, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Attmore.....1763 Mar. 28
Clark, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Funner.....1778 April 10
Clark, William, Burlington, and Mary Donnell.....1779 Dec. 16
Clarke, Henry, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hood, Chester, Pa.....1731 Nov. 18
Clarke, Thomas, and Margaret Duehurst.....1692 Nov. 2
Clarkson, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kelley, Philadelphia...1727 June 19
Clarkson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret FitzRandolph.....1743 Dec. 26
Clarkson, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Coddington .....1744 Feb. 5
Clarkson, John, Middlesex, and Maryan Noe.....1768 May 28
Clarkson, Robert, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Woodb'g.1758 Aug. 7
Clauts, Jacob, Springfield, and Sarah Farmer.....1779 June 3
Clava, Benjamin Moses, Gloucester, Sarah McDonald.....1773 Jan. 26
Clawson, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Mary Baron, Woodbridge.....1760 May 27
Clawson, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Buckelew, Perth Amboy.1764 April 5
Clawson, William, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Van Sickle .....1745 June 17
Claypool, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ward, Burlington.....1780 Nov. 28
Claypool, Wingfield, Burlington, and Mary Pool.....1782 Feb. 21
Claypoole, Abraham, New Hanover, Hope Fennimore, Springfield....1774 Dec. 7
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth..(?)1746
Clayton, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Rebekah Tompson, Monmouth..1745 Dec. 24
Clayton, Edward, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth..1765 Dec. 4
Clayton, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Hutchins.....1771 Aug. 8
Clayton, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Compton, Monmouth .....1743 Mar. 29
Clayton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Breton..... 1746 June 21
Clayton, John, Freehold, and Anne Clayton, Freehold.....1764 May 22
Clayton, Jonathan, Freehold, and Mary Benham .....1759 Dec. 6
Clayton, Joseph, Freehold, and Sarah Combs, Middlesex.....1761 April 25
Clayton, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Stevenson..... ..1769 Jan. 4
Clayton, Parnel, Burlington, and Content Woolley, Shrewsbury.....1731 Dec. 9
Cleador, Itchecomb, Staten Island, and Alice Sealoff, Staten Island...1748 July 23

Clear, Jasper, and Susannah Peterson.....1784 Nov. 24
Cleaveland, George, Burlington, and Hannah Rogers, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 20
Cleaver, John, Cumberland, and Jemima Draper.....1780 Nov. 11
Cleyton, David, Monmouth, and Mary Scothorn.....1759 April 6
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tyley.....1741 Oct. 17
Clement, Jacob, Gloucester, and Charity Kaighin, Gloucester.....1769 Sept. 9
Clement, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Abigail Bowen.....1768 Dec. 5
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Tyley.....1737 May 30
Clement, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rolf.....1774 Nov. 1
Clemer, Conrad, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....1735 Mar. 2
Clevenger, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Pitman.....1760 Mar. 9
Clevenger, Job, Burlington, and Margaret Brown, Burlington.....1772 Mar. 4
Clevenger, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner.....1760 Mar. 9
Clevenger, Thomas, and Nellie Larkins.....1762 Aug. 7
Clevenger, William. Burlington, and Mercy Asson.....1750 Aug. 17
Clevinger, Abraham, Burlington, and Jane Platt, Burlington.....1742 July 26
Clevinger, George, Burlington, and Deliverance Horner.....1737 July 19
Clevinger, John, Burlington, and Hannah Baker.....1742 Mar. 17
Clevinger, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Gaskell, New Hanov'r.1778 Nov. 9
Cleverley, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pierce.....1730 May 28
Clifton, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Bankson, Philadelphia.....1740 Sept. 10
Clifton, Nathan, Burlington, and Mary Robinson.....1780 Nov. 21
Clifton, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Castle.....1761 Feb. 6
Clinhuff, Ephraim, Burlington, and Rebecca Strallein, Burlington....1762 Jan. 13
Cliver, John, and Mary Warren.....1781 Mar. 8
Cliver, Peter, Springfield, and Sarah Collins.....1781 Aug. 26
Clonts, Jacob, Northampton, and Susannah Chemilly.....1782 April 15
Clymer, Christopher, Philadelphia, and Deborah Fitzwater.....1734 Feb. 3
Coahlan, Patrick, Burlington, and Catharine Sill, Burlington.....1750 July 23
Coakley, James, New Jersey, and Mary Flannagan.....1778 April 27
Coate, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Mills, Burlington.....1766 Nov. 8
Coate, John, Gloucester, and Milisent Maps.....1774 Jan. 3
Coate, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leek, Burlington.....1754 Jan. 2
Coats, Henry, Burlington, and Rachel Jones, Burlington.....1783 Jan. 14
Coats, John, Hunterdon, and Esther Doughty, Hunterdon.....1729 July 22
Coats, William, Hunterdon, and Leanah Low.....1781 Sept. 13
Cob, Jacob, Burlington, and Catherine Mitchel, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 23
Cobb, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Southard, Morris.....1773 Nov. 17
Cochran, John, Essex, and Mary White, Bergen.....1740 Oct. 20
Cochran, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Henderson, Monmouth.....1763 Sept. 1
Cochran, Peter, N. Brunsw'k, and Elizabeth Vannorden, N. Brunsw'k.1739 Mar. 19
Cochran, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Antill, Middlesex.....1764 Oct. 15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Abigail McClow.....1780 May 15
Cock, Jacob, Somerset, and Blandena Jarolamon.....1782 Nov. 8
Cock, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Hall, Somerset.....1759 April 12
Cock, Peter, Gloucester, and Beata Lock, Salem.....1738 Jan. 5

Coddington, David, Woodbridge, and Ann Stone, Woodbridge.....1750 Oct. 11
Coddington, James, Middlesex, and Experience Randolph.....1781 July 9
Coddington, Samuel, Woodb'dge, and Mary FitzRandolph, Woodb'dge.1756 Oct. 16
Codington, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Margaret Lewis, Woodbridge....1756 Feb. 19
Coffey, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Tatem, Gloucester.....1768 Jan. 20
Coffing, James, Gloucester, and Mary Whitehall.....1732 July 2
Colcott, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Ewing, Burlington.....1771 Jan. 7
Cole, Andrew, Northampton, and Mary Mitchell.....1773 July 29
Cole, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Coursen, Hunterdon.....1752 Aug. 11
Cole, David, Hunterdon, and Beula Vansant.....1775 Oct. 24
Cole, John, Hunterdon, and Maritie Low, Hunterdon.....1749 Mar. 19
Cole, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Lippincott, Burlington.....1767 Jan. 7
Cole, Barent, Bergen, and Mary Demarest, Bergen.....1767 Aug. 10
Cole, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester.....1731 Dec. 2
Cole, Richard, Monmouth, and Lydia Begele, Monmouth.....1766 Dec. 6
Cole, Thomas, Somerset, and Leentye Vanetta, Somerset.....1751 April 3
Coleman, Elias, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Brown.....1786 Mar. 3
Coleman, Nathaniel, and Nancy Evans Smart.....1777 July 4
Coles, Job, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tomlins, Gloucester.....1771 Feb. 7
Coles, Richard, Philadelphia, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland.....1759 Jan. 22
Coles, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington.....1767 May 4
Coles, Thomas, Gloucester, Hannah Stokes, Burlington.....1732 July 29
Coles, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, Monmouth.....1767 Jan. 14
Colfax, William, Bergen, and Esther Schuyler.....1783 Aug. 27
Collard, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Woolley, Monmouth.....1743 Aug. 20
Collen, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Buttler, Bucks, Pa.....1729 Mar. 26
Collinge, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown.....1749 Jan. 3
Collins, Abijah, Gloucester, and Hope Coles.....1785 July 15
Collins, Abraham, Burlington, and Alley Smart.....1787 Mar. 19
Collins, Amos, Gloucester, and Ann Stiles.....1771 Nov. 29
Collins, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Anne Hedges, Gloucester.....1735 May 17
Collins, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Desire Rulon, Stafford.....1756 Jan. 12
Collins, Charles, Burlington, and Ruth Starkey, Burlington.....1748 Sept. 29
Collins, David, Middlesex, and Margaret Clawson.....1745 Dec. 7
Collins, David, Burlington, and Ann Harding, Burlington.....1775 Dec. 16
Collins, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Ann Woodmansie, Monmouth.....1748 Dec. 27
Collins, Ebenezer, Piscataway, and Rachel Folsom, Piscataway.....1751 July 29
Collins, Edward, Gloucester, and Phebe Matlack.....1791 Feb. 10
Collins, Edward Johnston, Gloucester, and Jane Collins.....1783 Aug. 6
Collins, George, Burlington, and Joanna Roche, Burlington.....1731 Oct. 30
Collins, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Bates.....1772 Feb. 17
Collins, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Mary Robinson, New Brunswick..1774 Sept. 23
Collins, James, New Brunswick, and Margaret Vanzant, New Brw'k...1748 Dec. 26
Collins, Job, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 17
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington.....1737 Feb. 27
Collins, John, Middletown, and Anne Johnson, Middletown.....1758 Dec. 18

Collins, John, Gloucester, and Patience Alberson, Gloucester.....1766 Oct. 3
Collins, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Harbert, Monmouth.....1767 Nov. 4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Mary Rifflin.....1769 Aug. 14
Collins, John, Burlington, and Ruth Burdell, Burlington..... 1771 April 4
Collins, John, Gloucester, and Catharine Champion.....1777
Collins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cole. .....1781 May 31
Collins, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hutchinson.....1784 May 4
Collins, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Griffith ..... 1759 Aug. 27
Collins, William, New Jersey, and Susanna Gordon. .....1778 May 21
Collins, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Mary Johnston, Middlesex.....1746 Oct. 30
Colman, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Lippincott, Monmouth...1764 July 11
Colsher, Matthew, Somerset, and Ann Huff ... .1768 Nov. 14
Colver, Nathan, Stafford, and Phebe Stockaw, Stafford.....1749 June 15
Colvin, Philip, and Grace Holeman..... 1739 Dec. 1
Comback, Peter, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rue.....1784 Mar. 22
Combes, Robert, Woodbridge, and Margaret Loofbourrow, Woodb'dge.1753 Sept. 4
Combes, Robert, Middlesex, and Hulda Combes, Pennington. .....1772 Mar. 25
Combs, Coleman, Hunterdon, and Mary Peirce.....1770 Feb. 10
Combs, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Abrahams, Perth Amboy.....1748 Dec. 23
Combs, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Abrahams, Perth Amboy.1753 Dec. 24
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Reed, Freehold.....1741 June 3
Combs, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Tilton, Monmouth.....1743 June 9
Compton, Cornelius, Middletown, and Lydia Crawford, Middletown...1756 July 30
Compton, Cornelius, Jr., Middletown, and Hannah Mount, Mid'twn..1756 Dec. 23
Compton, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Rachel Paine, Woodbridge.....1758 Aug. 11
Compton, Gabriel, Middlesex, and Mary Carrington.....1760 Dec. 20
Compton, Ichabod, Monmouth, and Ann Gordon.....1773 Aug. 20
Compton, Jacob, Monmouth, and Valuriah Clayton, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 6
Compton, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 28
Compton, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth....1727 Jan. 15
Compton, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Deboogh, Monmouth.....1747 July 27
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Sytie Hoglen, Somerset.,.... .....1749 July 11
Compton, Richard, Somerset, and Lenty Eoo, Somerset.....1775 Aug. 31
Compton, Richard, Middlesex, and Sarah Clear.....1781 July 23
Compton, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Mary Kemble, Woodbridge.....1748 Feb. 13
Compton, Samuel, Piscataway, and Sarah Tharp, Piscataway.....1753 July 31
Compton, William, Freehold, and Mary Smith, Perth Amboy.....1749 June 15
Compton, William, Middletown, and Sarah Sweed, Middletown.....1762 Mar. 2
Compton, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Tunison.... .....1764 Dec. 14
Conarro, Joseph, Burlington, and Valaria Moore, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 3
Conarroe, Jacob, New Jersey, and Sarah Johnson.....1782 Aug. 24
Conarrow, Andrew, Jr., Burlington, and Keziah Johnston, Burlington.1756 May 10
Conawey, James, Cape May, and Susannah Corson, Cape May.....1741 May 14
Condict, Zenus, Morris, and Joanna Person.....1779 Feb. 6
Condit, Peter, Morris, and Ann Byram, Morris.....1768 May 19
Condon, James, Burlington, and Isabella Pittman, Burlington.....1762 Jan. 21

Condrick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Alton, Burlington.....1763 May 5
Coneley, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Seeds,[1] Gloucester.....1765 Jan. 22
Conelly, Brian, Salem, and Dorothy Bull, Salem.....1731 July 27
Conerow, Andrew, Burlington, and Rebecca Arnold, Burlington.....1727 Mar. 29
Congleton, Henry, Salem, and Ann Peterson.....1777 May 15
Conine Derrick, Monmouth, and Jane Barkolo, Monmouth.....1762 Aug. 2
Conine, Jacob, Somerset, and Mary Clover, Somerset.....1764 May 29
Conine, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Dally, New Brunswick..1742 Dec. 15
Conklin, Stephen, Jr., Morris, and Rachel Lindsley.....1778 May 7
Conklin, William, Morris, and Rebecca Whitaker, Somerset.....1778 Dec. 7
Conn, Samuel, Springfield, and Pamelia Carter, Springfield.....1771 April 6
Connel, John, Cape May, and Sarah Simkins.....1763 Sept. 28
Connelley, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Little, Monmouth.....1780 Mar. 30
Conner, George, Monmouth, and Rachel Knox.....1780 Mar.
Conner, James, Monmouth, and Mary Smith, Monmouth.....1739 Aug. 25
Conner, William, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge.....1789 Feb. 5
Connet, James, Somerset, and Ann Harris, Middlesex.....1761 Nov. 12
Connolly, Alexander, New Brunswick, and Mary Longfield, New Bwk..1747 July 31
Connor, Timothy, Piscataway, and Mary Folsom, Piscataway.....1750 Jan. 31
Connove, James, Bergen, and Eva Bordan.....1765 May 18
Conover, Elias, Monmouth, and Anna Fish.....1780 Oct. 14
Conrey, John, Middletown, and Mary Morris, Middletown.....1751 Sept. 14
Conrey, Jonathan, Middletown, and Sarah Burge, Shrewsbury.....1759 May 5
Conrey, Peter, Freehold, and Margaret Strickling, Freehold.....1760 Oct. 13
Conrow, Darling, Burlington, and Sarah Elkinton.....1778 Aug. 24
Conrow, Darnel, Burlington, and Deliverance Stoakes, Burlington....1733 Mar. 16
Conrow, George, Burlington, and Naomy Tomlinsun.....1788 June 11
Conves, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Roberts, Middletown.....1743 Jan. 19
Converse, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset.....1750 Oct. 27
Cook, Abiel, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Thomson.....1765 June 17
Cook, Asher, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Green, Monmouth.....1764 Mar. 31
Cook, Edward P., Monmouth, and Lidy Chandler, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 12
Cook, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Reece.....1762 April 15
Cook, Henry, Hunterdon, and Mary Burroughs.....1782 June 28
Cook, Job, Burlington, and Mary Warrick.....1772 May 17
Cook, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 29
Cook, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Anderson, Freehold.....1761 Nov. 17
Cook, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Green, Monmouth.....1748 April 29
Cook, Michael, Monmouth, and Sarah Tallman, Monmouth.....1757 Feb. 28
Cook, Richard, Hunterdon, and Anne Ashlee.....1783 May 13
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Mary Russell, Monmouth.....1746 Oct. 15
Cook, Silas, Monmouth, and Patience Sheareman, Monmouth.....1761 May 25
Cook, Stacey, Burlington, and Jane Deacon.....1782 April 9
Cook, Syvanus, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rulong.....1777 Aug. 14

---

[1] Query: Leeds.

Cook, Tessher, Monmouth, and Mary Ribet, Monmouth.....1764 Feb. 22
Cook, William, Monmouth, and Ghertie Bennet, Monmouth.....1743 Sept. 21
Cooke, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb.....1759 May 31
Cooke, John, Sussex, and Elizabeth Crooks.....1768 June 18
Cooke, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Driver, Burlington.....1730 May 12
Cool, Isaac, Somerset, and Mary Corle. .....1781 Aug. 25
Coole, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Rose.....1743-4 Mar. 6
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Carlile, Philadelphia.....1729 June 10
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burdsall, Gloucester....1734 Feb. 25
Cooper, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Heaviland, Monmouth..1753 Oct. 31
Cooper, Benjamin, Middletown, and Hester Borden, Middletown.....1754 April 12
Cooper, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington...1759 Mar. 6
Cooper, Daniel, Jr., Morris, and Catherine Hankinson, Freehold.....1751 April 13
Cooper, Daniel, Morris, and Grace Manning, Essex.....1768 Mar. 11
Cooper, Daniel, and Deborah Middleton, Burlington.....1797 July 28
Cooper, Ebenezer, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Williams, Perth Amboy.1751 June 22
Cooper, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Sarah Layton, Monmouth.....1766 Sept. 4
Cooper, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Sherman, Bucks, Pa.....1732 July 8
Cooper, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington.....1735 May 13
Cooper, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Peppit, Burlington.....1767 Mar. 10
Cooper, James, Middletown, and Catherine Vandeventer, Middlet'n..1743-4 Mar. 21
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Erwin, Gloucester.....1761 Mar. 27
Cooper, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Burroughs, Gloucester.....1768 Dec. 12
Cooper, John, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth.....1743 Oct. 31
Cooper, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Eayre, Burlington... .....1783 May 1
Cooper, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tharpe, Monmouth.....1767 Mar. 19
Cooper, Joseph, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor, Monmouth... ....1741 Dec.
Cooper, Joseph, Bristol, Pa., and Hannah Lovett. .....1731 May 30
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex.....1749 Jan. 20
Cooper, Nathan, Morris, and Martha Dickenson, Perth Amboy.....1751 June 4
Cooper, Richard, Bergen, and Hannah Cooper... .....1787 May 11
Cooper, Samuel, Gloucester, and Prudence Brown, Burlington.....1767 Feb. 2
Cooper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Priscilla Wright, Monmouth.....1749 Nov. 6
Cooper, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cooper..... .....1758 Sept. 13
Cooper, William S., Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester.....1749 Sept. 21
Cooper, William, Gloucester, and Ann Folwell, Burlington.....1768 May 4
Cooper, William, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington..1774 Nov. 12
Cope, John, Salem, and Mary Richardson.....1775 Feb. 10
Copner, Cornelius. and Margaret Peterson, Salem.....1732 June 15
Copperthwaite, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Atkinson, Burlington.1737 April 19
Copperthwaite, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Spicer.....1778 Nov. 29
Copperthwaite, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Borden.....1733 Feb. 19
Coppock, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Amy Cox, Burlington.....1730 Aug. 4
Coppock, Moses, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Lester, Bucks, Pa.....1740 Sept. 22
Corammore, William, Jr., Egg Harbor, and Miriam Stoakham.....1746 Nov. 21
Corbett, Joseph, Salem, and Susanna Philpot, Salem.....1769 Dec. 28

Cordeary, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Jouston.....1755 Aug. 2
Cordery, Clement, Gloucester, and Mary Parker .....1784 June 14
Core, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Sutts.....1780 Dec. 20
Corey, John, Cape May, and Johannah Hand, Cape May .....1762 June 14
Corey, Peter, Burlington, and Martha Walker, Burlington.....1784 April 29
Corlies, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burden, Monmouth.....1767 Jan. 28
Corlies, Timothy, Monmouth, and Hannah Williams, Monmouth.....1762 July 14
Corlies, Uriah, Monmouth, and Anna Dunham, Amboy.....1752 June 22
Corlis, George, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem.....1762 Dec. 21
Corlis, John, Monmouth, and Rachel White .....1779 May 31
Corlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth.....1745 Aug. 17
Corlis, William, Burlington, and Ann Cox, Middlesex..... 1756 June 3
Corliss, Jacob, Salem, and Deborah Stretch.....1791 Mar. 28
Corliss, William, Burlington, and Ann Davis, Burlington..... ...1767 July 13
Corn, Lawrence, Cumberland, and Mary Smith.....1781 Nov. 27
Cornel, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Gerrabratie Gulick, Somerset.....1751 June 12
Cornel, Jacobus, Bergen, and Lenah Hartie, Orange, N. Y.....1761 Mar. 21
Cornel, Job, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Worden, Shrewsbury.....1755 May 30
Cornel, William, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff.....1781 Jan. 7
Cornell, Albert, N. York, and Sarah Dugroot.....1763 Jan. 26
Cornell, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Kennade.....1779 Nov. 27
Cornell, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cook.....1785 Sept. 18
Cornell, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Terhoon.....1780 Nov. 29
Cornwell, William, Gloucester, and Berthena Tiler.....1782 May 13
Corry, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Haines, Salem.....1770 Sept. 20
Corry, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Marriott.....1733 July 4
Corry, William, Burlington, and Martha Roy, Burlington.....1766 Jan. 11
Corsen, Rem, Cape May, and Hannah Stillwell.....1759 Jan. 17
Corshan, Joshua, and Margaret Willson .....1764 Dec. 19
Corshun, Joshua, Somerset, and Mary Probasco .....1779 June 21
Corson, Abner, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May.....1773 April 5
Corson, Christian, Staten Island, and Hannah Kidney, Essex.....1761 July 10
Corson, Darmenas, Cape May, and Rachel Wilits.....1778 Oct. 26
Corson, Darius, Cape May, and Martha Mackey.....1778 June 4
Corson, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young..... ..... 1788 Feb. 21
Corson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Mary Creasey.....1763 Sept. 24
Corson, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Goff, Cumberland.....1761 Dec. 19
Corson, Joseph, Cape May, and Rachel Corsen, Cape May..... 1759 Jan. 22
Corson, Joseph, Jr., and Phebe Badcock.....1760 Sept. 22
Corson, Levi, Cape May, and Margaret Hand, Cape May.....1766 Dec. 23
Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Mary Lea..... ...1774 April 12
Corson, Promenas, Cape May, and Priscilla Cresesse.....1774 Nov. 1
Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Martha Edwards, Cape May.....1757 Feb. 10
Corson, Peter, Cape May and Elizabeth Godfrey, Cape May.....1763 July 20
Corson, Peter, Cape May, and Mary Badcock, Cape May.....1761 Jan. 15
Corson, Philip, Cape May, and Lydia Cawson.....1784 Aug. 20

Corwin, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Wortman..... 1778 Mar. 27
Corwine, Richard, Hunterdon, and Sarah Snider.....1779 Jan. 14
Cosseboom, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Anne Venables.....1761 Aug. 24
Cossman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Front, Monmouth. .....1756 June 9
Costigin, Francis, Jr., Trenton, and Jean Carr, Hunterdon.....1769 Mar. 2
Costill, Hugh, Burlington, and Hannah Hilliar.. .....1787 April 2
Costive, Joseph, Burlington, and Anna Sharp. ....1759 Aug. 29
Cosure, Benjamin B., Gloucester, and Nehomy Shaw.....1784 Nov. 16
Cotauck, William, Sussex, and Sarah Williamson..... .1773 Dec. 8
Cotheal, Alexander, Middlesex, and Eliles McDaniel, Middlesex..... 1764 Oct. 11
Cothell, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Crow, Middlesex..... .....1763 Feb. 10
Cotter, William, Phila., and Kathrina Price, alias Miller, Phila.....1737 Aug. 20
Cottnam, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ann Pearce.....1764 June 11
Cotterell, Nicholas, Middletown, and Anne Roberts, Middletown.....1752 Nov. 29
Cotterell, Gershom, Freehold, and Catherine Layton, Shrewsbury.....1757 Sept. 12
Cottrel, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Herbert, Middletown.....1749 April 10
Cottrell, John, Monmouth, and Hester Layton, Monmouth.....1762 Jan. 6
Cottrel, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Rogers, Monmouth.....1766 Jan. 22
Coughleton, Allen, Salem, and Sarah Vickery, Salem.....1761 Feb. 12
Couke, George, and Lena Leek..... .....1778 Oct. 31
Coulten, Zacheriah, Middlesex, and Ann Cox, Monmouth.....1750 Dec. 25
Coulter, James, Gloucester, and Ann Parsons, Gloucester.....1771 Nov. 1
Coulton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Williams, Philadelphia.....1771 Oct. 15
Courson, Christian, Staten Island, and Ann Clandenning .....1747 May 7
Couvert, Isaac, Sussex, and Margaret Shaver.....1768 Oct. 22
Cove, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ambruster..... .....1778 Dec. 3
Covell, Samuel, Monmouth, and Jane Cahale.....1784 Mar. 29
Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth.....1745 May 22
Covenhoven, Albert, Monmouth, and Patience Covenhoven, Monm'th.1765 Nov. 21
Covenhoven, Albert, Hunterdon, and Sarah Benham.....1779 May 21
Covenhoven, Benjamin, Freehold, and Catherine Wycoffe.....1750 Feb. 5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Freehold, and Anne Williamson, Freehold....1750 May 28
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elenah Williamson, Monm'th.1756 June 5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Middletown, and Jane Denise, Freehold.....1758 Dec. 5
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Hendrickson, Monm'th.1767 Jan. 12
Covenhoven, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Logan.....1770 July 10
Covenhoven, Daniel, Monmouth, and Helena Taylor, Monmouth.....1757 Aug. 15
Covenhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Nelly Schanck, Monmouth.....1744 July 17
Covenhoven, Garret, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennerse, Monmouth.1759 Feb. 26
Covenhoven, Isaac, Freehold, and Hannah Morford, Freehold.....1756 Mar. 9
Covenhoven, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vandorn, Monmouth.....1750 Nov. 5
Covenhoven, John, Middletown, and Nelly Wyckoff, Freehold.....1755 Dec. 8
Covenhoven, John, Middlesex, and Lydia Predmore, Middlesex.....1752 Aug. 14
Covenhoven, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Hankinson, Monmouth.1756 Feb. 3
Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Johnson, Somerset.....1739 Oct. 26
Covenhoven, Luke, Middlesex, and Matiha Bargin.....1774 Nov. 12

Covenhoven, Matthias, Middletown, and Williamtic Covenhoven, Mid. 1749 July 27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Anne Davis, Monmouth..... 1749 Feb. 5
Covenhoven, Peter, Middletown, and Gatherine Dehart, Freehold.... 1749 July 27
Covenhoven, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah Forman, Monmouth... 1756 June 9
Covenhoven, Roelf, Somerset, and Elizabeth Johnson..... 1778 June 17
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Anne Covenhoven, Monm'th. 1743–4 Mar. 16
Covenhoven, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Suydam, Monmouth.... 1754 May 28
Covenhoven, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Dye, Middlesex..... 1764 Aug. 25
Covenhover, David, Monmouth, and Ida Wyckoff, Monmouth..... 1753 Aug. 18
Covenover, Isaah, Gloucester, and Mary Bell..... 1774 Nov. 11
Covenover, Micajah, Cape May, and Deborah Stanton, Gloucester.. 1750–1 Jan. 29
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Priscilla Smith, Gloucester..... 1761 Sept. 4
Covenover, Peter, Gloucester, and Rebecca Woodward..... 1773 June 16
Covert, Francis, Monmouth, and Sarah Read, Monmouth..... 1744 Nov. 3
Covert, Morris, Hunterdon, and Christina Seins..... 1773 Mar. 11
Covert, Peter, Essex, and Mary Clawson, Middlesex..... 1753 Jan. 18
Cowell, Joseph, and Catherine Case..... 1769 Jan. 19
Cowen, Michael, Burlington, and Margaret Brian, Burlington..... 1763 Aug. 10
Cowgill, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward..... 1754 May 31
Cowgill, Edmund, Burlington, and Mary Johnson, Burlington..... 1736 Aug. 3
Cowgill, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sowden, Burlington..... 1776 Jan. 24
Cowgill, Jacob, Burlington, and Parthena Imley..... 1777 Nov. 15
Cowgill, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ridgway..... 1761 Nov. 12
Cowgill, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Esther Davis..... 1738 Aug. 1
Cowl, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Rachel Warrick..... 1780 Jan. 7
Cowman, John, Essex, and Antie Van Winkle, Essex..... 1760 Feb. 13
Cownover, John, Gloucester, and Letishew Clark..... 1778 Oct. 30
Cowperthwaite, John, Monmouth, and Ann Potter..... 1758 Aug. 23
Cowperthwaite, William, Burlington, and Hope Shreve, Burlington... 1767 Feb. 4
Cowro, Darling, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Compton, Middletown ... 1761 Sept. 16
Cox, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Lock, Gloucester..... 1760 June 30
Cox, Asher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Holmes..... 1768 Sept. 28
Cox, Charles, Gloucester, and Rebecca Vaneman, Salem..... 1761 Jan. 6
Cox, David, New York, and Mary Liveton, Middlesex..... 1762 Sept. 30
Cox, Gabriel, Salem, and Sarah Elvill..... 1779 Jan. 31
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Robins, Monmouth..... 1745 Nov. 1
Cox, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox, Monmouth..... 1769 Feb. 25
Cox, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ellis, Gloucester..... 1744 Sept. 30
Cox, John, Somerset, and Phebe Lindly, Essex..... 1751 July 31
Cox, John, Middlesex, and Mary Pileon, Middlesex..... 1757 April 28
Cox, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Holman..... 1768 Jan. 1
Cox, John,[1] Monmouth, and Margaret Morris, Monmouth..... 1769 Oct. 29
Cox, John, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington..... 1780 Oct. 25
Cox, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Haines, Burlington..... 1761 Aug. 31

---

[1] John Cox Minor. The bond is bound up in Book M, and not in Book C.

Cox, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Chamberlain.....1768 Feb. 18
Cox, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardell.....1770 Jan. 6
Cox, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Charity Forman. .....1775 Oct. 30
Cox, Longfield, Shrewsbury, and Anne Sears, Shrewsbury.....1751 Dec. 5
Cox, Morris, Monmouth, and Catharine Hutchinson.....1773 June 21
Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Letitia Fisher, Gloucester.....1754 Oct. 18
Cox, Moses, Gloucester, and Mary Nale.....1774 Mar. 10
Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Vahan.....1761 Feb. 18
Cox, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Mary Evans.....1772 Dec. 19
Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newbury.....1730 June 18
Cox, Richard, Monmouth, and Mercy Taylor, Monmouth .....1750 Jan. 19
Cox, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Bradshaw, Burlington.....1775 Oct. 12
Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Barbara Salar.. .....1756 Dec. 10
Cox, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Coleman .....1764 May 31
Cox, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Emley, New Hanover.....1774 Oct. 17
Cox, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hopewell, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 2
Cox, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Corlis, Shrewsbury.....1749 Sept. 20
Cox, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Ward, Burlington.....1750 Mar. 21
Cox, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Taylor .....1767 Nov. 4
Cox, William, Burlington, and Rachel Mason, Burlington.....1761 Dec. 15
Cox, William, Middlesex, and Lytie Selover, Middlesex..... 1752 Sept. 25
Coxe, William, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Smith..... 1789 April 4
Coyll, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Delaney, Middlesex.....1749 Jan. 1
Coyne, John,[1] Gloucester, and Rebecca Turner..... ..... 1775 April 18
Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Ellena Chester, Gloucester. .....1727 Jan. 17
Cozens, George, Gloucester, and Barbara Downs.....1783 Oct. 22
Cozens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cassell, Philadelphia.....1768 Aug. 27
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester..... 1753 April 23
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Catherine Cox, Gloucester.....1754 Mar. 2
Cozens, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards..... 1760 Sept. 15
Cozens, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Bryant, Gloucester.....1761 May 13
Craddock, David, Burlington, and Sarah Nammock.....1759 Dec. 17
Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Mary O'Daniel, Monmouth.....1745 Dec. 21
Craddock, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Armstrong, Monmouth...1749 Oct. 30
Craddock, William, Monmouth, and Hannah Hamson, Monmouth... 1745 Nov. 11
Craft, George, Burlington, and Mary Lanning.....1760 Jan. 14
Craft Gershom, Burlington, and Lydia Hancock.....1741 Nov. 25
Craft, James, Jr., Burlington, and Mary English, Burlington.....1740 Oct. 21
Craft, James, Burlington, and Margaret Rockhill.... .....1758 July 19
Craft, John, Mansfield, and Sarah Rockhill, Mansfield..... 1772 Mar. 19
Craft, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Lanning, Burlington.....1763 Dec. 29
Craft, William, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem.... .....1739 April 6
Craig, Elias, Salem, and Mary Dunlap.....1773 May 25

---

[1] So signed, but entered in the body of the bond as John Kine, and the bond is bound up in Book K.

Craig, John, Freehold, and Anne Barclay, Perth Amboy.....1749 Nov. 21
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Jane Reid, Monmouth.....1760 May 27
Craig, John, Monmouth, and Anne Bound, Freehold.....1762 June 1
Craig, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Truex, Freehold.....1748 July 5
Craig, Timothy, Elizabeth Town, and Jane Stewart.....1746 Feb. 17
Craig, William, Monmouth, and Eleanor Rhe, Monmouth.....1753 May 28
Craig, William, Salem, and Letitia Noblight.....1773 Mar. 9
Cramer, David, Burlington, and Rachel Allen.....1767 June 8
Cramer, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Jones, Burlington.....1765 July 1
Cramer, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Abiah Tuttle.....1738 Sept. 19
Cramer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington..... 1757 June 23
Cramer, Josiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth.....1750 Sept. 4
Cramer, Josiah, Little Egg Harbor, and Sarah Wilkinson, Woodb'dge.1751 Aug. 10
Cramer, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington.....1757 Oct. 10
Cramer, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Corin.....1784 June 16
Cramer, Seemon, Burlington, and Phebe Devinny, Burlington.....1766 June 12
Cramer, Seemore, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington..... 1737 June 23
Cramer, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Little, Burlington.....1749 Oct. 31
Cramer, Stephen, Lit. Egg Harb., and Ruth Loveland, Lit. Egg Har..1761 Oct. 1
Cramer, William, Monmouth, and Lydia Wainwright, Monmouth.....1737 Oct. 12
Cramer, William, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds, Gloucester.....1774 Mar. 14
Crammer, John, and Mary Oldman.....1756 Dec. 8
Cramer, Caleb, and Mary Baker.....1760 July 29
Crandel, William, Cape May, and Thankful Williams.....1777 Dec. 22
Crane, Ichabod, Morris, and Mary Miller, Essex.....1782 April 17
Crane, Job, Essex, and Elizabeth Pierce.....1786 Aug. 25
Crane, Joseph, Essex, and Susanna Ross.....1772 April 16
Crane, Rufus, Essex, and Charity Campbell.....1779 Mar. 13
Crane, Uzal, Morris, and Sarah Pierson, Morris.....1778 Nov. 3
Craty, William, Sussex, and Johanna Bryan, Sussex.....1769 May 18
Craven, John, Salem, and Phebe Smith .....1764 April 18
Craven, Richard Wheat, Cumberland, and Rhoda Shephard, Cumbl'd.1766 Oct. 10
Craven, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Carpenter.....1781 Feb. 6
Crawford, Andrew, and Eleanor Johnson.....1767 June 6
Crawford, Gideon, Freehold, and Helena Taylor, Middletown..... 1754 Dec. 15
Crawford, James, Freehold, and Margaret Warne, Freehold.....1756 Oct. 26
Crawford, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Stidden, Philadelphia.....1761 Mar. 5
Crawford, Job, Monmouth, and Anne Morrice, Monmouth.....1766 Nov. 25
Crawford, John, Gloucester, and Anne Kelly.....1783 July 13
Crawford, Joseph, Gloucester, and Amy Hillman.....1777 July 23
Crawford, Richard, Jr., Middletown, and Catherine Shepherd, M'dt'n 1751 Sept. 17
Crawford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Naomi Vanbrakel, Monmouth....1740 Dec. 3
Crawford, William, Middletown, and Catherine Bowne, Middletown...1756 Dec. 27
Crayne, John, Burlington, and Mary Ellwell, Salem.....1727 Feb. 19
Creag, William, Salem, and Margaret Dickinson.....1754 Aug. 19
Crebs, John, and Levenah Bilderback.....1769 Feb. 23

Creby, Hugh, Burlington, and Abigail Smart.....1765 June 19
Creek, James, and Francis Churches .....1688 Aug. 20
Creighton, Hugh, Gloucester, and Mary French.....1759 Aug. 10
Cremer, Hendrick, Middlesex, and Mary Wright.....1761 May 23
Cresan, Joshua, New Brunswick and Sarah Grigs, New Brunswick....1752 Oct. 21
Cresse, David, Cape May, and Patience Stiles, Cape May.....1769 Sept. 27
Cresse, Israel, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May.....1761 Nov. 3
Cresse, John, Cape May, and Beulah Ludlam, Cape May.....1739 May 18
Cresse, Jonathan, Cape May, and Naomi Hand, Cape May.....1763 July 1
Cresse, Josiah, Cape May, and Mary Holding.....1737 Sept. 26
Cresse, Lewis, Cape May, and Elizabeth Lirdlam, Cape May.....1740 Sept. 1
Cresse, Nathan, Cape May, and Anne Erexison.....1774 Dec. 24
Cresse, Zebulon, Cape May, and Rhoda Goff, Cape May.....1764 Sept. 14
Cressie, Philip, Cape May, and Experience Smith.....1763 Feb. 20
Cresson, John, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Briant, Philadelphia.....1736 Aug. 7
Creveling, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Weller, Sussex.....1770 July 12
Crim, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Hamilton, Gloucester.....1769 Aug. 28
Cripps, Nathaniel, and Grace Whitten.....1694 Jan. 9
Crispen, Joshua, Burlington, and Rachel Lippincott.....1779 May 10
Crispin, Benjamin, Burlington, and Rachel West, Burlington.....1784 Feb. 16
Crispin, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Chub.....1781 July 18
Crispin, Jonathan, Burlington, and ——— Hewlings, Burlington.....1770 May 14
Crispin, Seth, Burlington, and Hannah Strattan.....1779 Dec. 8
Cristy, William, Sussex, and Sarah Caldwell.....1768 Oct. 22
Crockett, John, Burlington, and Catherine Grapevine.....1779 Sept. 20
Crolius, George, New York, and Catherine Coolbagh, New York.....1763 May 7
Cromwell, John, Cape May, and Ruth Hand, Cape May.....1737 April 22
Cronders, Nathan, Burlington, and Dorothy Easely.....1786 Nov. 30
Cronin, James, Bristol, Pa., and Catharine Murry.....1787 June 12
Crooks, James, Sussex, and Anne Braden, Sussex.....1773 Aug. 4
Crooks, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Voto.....1783 Feb. 26
Crosbie, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Grace Cannon.....1778 Sept. 26
Croshaw, Isaiah, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Northampton.....1779 April 3
Croshaw, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Briggs, Burlington.....1771 April 25
Croshaw, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Whitton.....1783 Mar. 18
Crosier, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Rannals, Pennsylvania.....1776 Mar. 8
Cross, Benjamin, Salem, and Virgin Besby, Salem.....1739 Sept. 25
Cross, John, Burlington, and Anne Butterworth, Burlington.....1784 Dec. 5
Crothan, Thomas, Burlington, and Dorothy Weaver, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 7
Crow, David, Middlesex, and Sarah Laforce, Piscataway.....1765 April 16
Crow, John, Middlesex, and Martha Thornton, Middlesex.....1765 Jan. 25
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tusley, Middlesex.....1751 Aug. 21
Crow, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Potter, Middlesex.....1764 Mar. 5
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May.....1731 Jan. 15
Crowell, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Edwards, Cape May.....1764 April 9
Crowell, James, Woodbridge, and Francis Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge.1759 Jan. 17

Crowell, John, Cape May, and Experience Hughes, Cape May.... ....1770 Feb. 13
Crowell, Josiah, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May.....1764 Feb. 28
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Phebe Smith. ..... 1759 Nov. 7
Crowell, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Woolverton, Sussex..... 1762 Oct. 2
Crowell, Samuel, Cape May, and Abigail Buck, Cape May.....1763 Dec. 29
Crowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Christian Presgrove.....1746 Feb. 14
Crowell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Schillinks, Cape May ..... 1771 Jan. 15
Crowford, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McColloch..... .1754 April 6
Crozer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Schuyler.....1787 Dec. 19
Crum, Benjamin, Cape May, and Martha Matthews..... 1780 Oct. 5
Cruse, Abraham, Staten Island, and Elenor Stoutenburg, Staten Island.1768 Nov. 21
Crusee, Henry, East Div. N. J., Elizabeth Baird, Somerset..... 1755 Dec. 1
Cubberly, Isaac, Burlington, and Anne Hooper, Middlesex.....1749 Dec. 7
Cubberly, James, Burlington, and Anne Minging, Burlington. .....1745 Oct. 31
Cubberley, James, Burlington, and Anne Ford, Burlington.....1777 Nov. 8
Culver, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Elsie Letts, Perth Amboy....1761 Feb. 6
Cuming, John, Trenton, and Susannah Loveland, Trenton.....1742 Nov. 19
Cumming, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Noble, Monmouth.....1746 Jan. 8
Cunningham, Andrew, Burlington, and Ann Brown, Burlington.....1754 June 12
Cunningham, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Mary Reynolds, Middlesex.1771 Sept. 18
Cunningham, George. Burlington, and Sarah Vandergrift ..... 1788 Feb. 20
Cunningham, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ervine.....1781 Dec. 31
Cunningham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jones, Monmouth...1746 Jan. 12
Cunningham, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bowles.....1748 Mar. 15
Cunningham, William, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Ridgeway, Bdtwn 1757 April 29
Curlies, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Exercise Allen, Shrewsbury.....1746 May 23
Curlis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lavina Harbert, Monmouth. ..... 1758 May 17
Currie, Robert, Gloucester, and Jane McIlvane.....1769 Mar. 6
Currey, William, Burlington, and Martha Rogers.....1749 Dec. 8
Currey, William, Salem, and Ruth Smith..... .... 1786 Feb. 8
Curry, John, New York, and Ann Montgomerie, Perth Amboy..... 1763 Dec. 27
Curry, John, Salem, and Gene Lowderback .... 1775 Jan. 30
Curtis, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth.....1766 Jan. 8
Curtis, David, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bennet, Monmouth. .. 1747 May 26
Curtis, John, Monmouth, and Mary Davis, Monmouth... .....1746 Mar. 31
Curtis, John, Capt. Boumans Co., and Sarah Wood, Burlington..... 1781 Feb. 5
Curtis, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Ann Yard .....1789 Dec. 17
Curtis, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Carter, Burlington.... ..... 1776 Feb. 5
Curtis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Taylor, Monmouth..... 1766 Mar. 4
Curtis, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Conrow, Burlington..... 1767 Sept. 1
Curuthers, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester...1761 June 22
Cutler, John, Woodbridge, and Christian Brown, Woodbridge .....1752 Nov. 22
Cutler, Joseph, Woodbridge, and Ann Curntain, Woodbridge..... 1752 July 7
Cutler, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rachel Vandeventer, Somerset.... 1757 Aug. 10
Cutler, Richard, Jr., Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Foord, Woodbridge 1750 April 3
Cutler, Thomas, Burlington, and, Martha Thomson, Burlington .... 1766 April 29

Cutting, Leonard, New York, and Ann Frances Gombauld, Monm'th..1761 Sept. 21
Cuyper, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Pietertye Van Houten.....1781 Feb. 21

FEMALES. C

Cadmus, Jane, and Garret Van Riper, Saddle River.....1790 Sept. 25
Cadmus, Jannetje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreeland, Bergen.....1770 June 16
Cadmus, Preyntje, Bergen, and Isaac Van Giesen, Bergen .....1776 Dec. 15
Cahale, Jane, and Samuel Covell, Monmouth.....1784 Mar. 29
Cahoon, Ann, and John Steacy, Burlington..... 1787 April 12
Cain, Esther, Oxford, and William Reynolds, Newton .....1769 Jan. 27
Cain, Hannah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Robert Morris, Bucks Co., Pa....1765 April 20
Cain, Hanah, Sussex, and John Snider, Sussex..... .. . .1773 Oct. 6
Cairle, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brick, Salem ....1736 April 1
Calaharn, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Steet, Philadelphia .....1728 April 23
Caldwell, Jane, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester.... ...1746 Feb. 2
Caldwell, Mary, and John Rhodes, Burlington.....1738 Oct. 30
Caldwell, Sarah, and William Cristie, Sussex.....1768 Oct. 22
Calfus, Mary, and William Downs, Gloucester.....1779 Mar. 29
Callahan, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Powell, Pennsylvania.1763 May 23
Callender, Abijah, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex.....1765 Feb. 13
Cambel, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Francis Panton, New York.....1761 Aug. 3
Cammell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Dixon, Salem.. ..... 1683–4 Jan. 8
Cammel, Susannah, and James Wilson, Galloway... ..... 1784 Dec. 1
Camp, Abigail, Essex, and John Griffith, Essex. ....1761 Feb. 3
Camp, Mary V., and Martin Voorhees, Middlesex..... ..... 1780 April 22
Campbel, Jennet, New Brunswick, and Tobias Van Norden, N. B'wk..1740 Sept. 22
Campbel, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Isaac Mills, Camberland.... ...1762 Mar. 1
Campbell, Anne, Woodbridge, and Jacob Sutton, Piscataway.....1756 Sept. 27
Campbell, Charity, and Rufus Crane, Essex ..... 1779 Mar. 13
Campbell, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Tunison, Bridgewater.. .. 1772 Nov. 16
Campbell, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Casparus Westervelt, Hack'nsk.1774 April 1
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Sexton, Hunterdon. ..... 1779 April 15
Campbell, Esther, Burlington, and William Lannin, Burlington.....1783 Jan. 6
Campbell, Hannah, Newark, and John Sandford, Newark..... 1760 Feb. 19
Campbell, Hannah, and James Letts, Middlesex ..... 1774 Dec. 24
Campbell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Boulton, Burlington .. 1766 May 28
Campbell, Jane, and Cornelius Boice, Monmouth..... ..... 1767 June 5
Campbell, Jannet, Monmouth, and John Watson, Monmouth.....1744 Sept. 29
Campbell, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh McCallum, Monmouth.....1748 April 11
Campbell, Mary, Princetown, and Benjamin Plum, Princetown... .. 1763 Feb. 18
Campbell, Mary, New York, and Israel Read, Middlesex.....
Campion, Keturah, and Thomas Matthews Gardiner, Burlington.....1777 Sept. 7
Campion, Sarah, and Job Jones, Burlington.... ..... 1775 Nov. 23
Campton, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Samuel Barron, Woodbridge.. 1749 Jan. 16
Camtain, Ann, Woodbridge, and Joseph Cutler, Woodbridge.. ..... .1752 July 7

Cannady, Jane, Somerset, and David Scott, Somerset.....1735 Aug. 18
Cannan, Sarah, Burlington, and John King, Burlington.....1765 Oct. 8
Canneman, Jane, Penns Neck, and John Yourneen, Penns Neck..... 1762 Dec. 16
Cannon, Grace, and Joseph Crosbie, Hunterdon .....1778 Sept. 26
Cannon, Ann, and Samuel Jones, Hunterdon. .....1780 Mar. 30
Cannun, Anne, Reading, and Garret Van Sickle, Reading..... .....1772 Jan. 1
Cardiffe, Mary, Burlington, and Nicholas Leonard, Gloucester.....1743 Aug. 30
Cargil, Mary, and George Titler, Orange Co., N. Y..... 1784 June 4
Carhart, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robertson, Monmouth.....1741-5 Mar. 22
Carhart, Phebe, Middletown, and James Roberts, Middletown.....1758 Aug. 29
Carle, Sarah, Morris, and Alexander Kirkpatrick, Somerset.....1774 May 3
Carley, Alice, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Yates, Bucks, Pa.....1742 Sept. 20
Carlile, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester.....1729 June 10
Carll, Hannah, Salem, and Isaac Evans, Salem.....1774 Oct. 18
Carll, Mehitabel, Cape May, and Barlow Williams, Cape May.....1776 Dec. 5
Carll, Sarah, Cumberland, and Samuel Smith, Stow Neck.....1760 Sept. 29
Carll, Sarah, and Noah Harris, Cumberland.....1781 April 18
Carman, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Woodbridge.....1739 Sept. 8
Carman, Abigail, Middlesex, and Aaron Bloodgood, Middlesex.....1763 Mar. 31
Carman, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Risley, Cape May..... .. ..1736 Jan. 22
Carman, Anne, Burlington, and Eli Budd, Burlington..... .....1774 April 2
Carman, Annie, and George Taylor, Springfield.....1785 Oct. 10
Carman, Deborah, and Gershom Mott, New Jersey. .....1751 April 23
Carman, Deborah, Middletown, and George Taylor, Jr., Middletown..1752 Nov. 30
Carman, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Samuel Richardson, Cape May....1731 June 4
Carman, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Lit. Egg Harbour....1765 June 18
Carman, Lucy, and William Silver, Burlington.....1783 Mar. 18
Carman, Margaret, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway.....1747 May 14
Carman, Margaret, and Stephen Carman, Middlesex. .....1769 Sept. 6
Carman, Margaret, Bordentown, and John Steward, Bordentown.....1773 May 12
Carman, Martha, Monmouth, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth.....1742 June 2
Carman, Mary, and Elias Davis, Middlesex.....1767 Sept. 5
Carman, Mary, and Stephen Kent, Middlesex.....1768 July 26
Carman, Mary, and John Oliver, Bordentown.. ..... 1771 April 24
Carman, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Heisler, Burlington.....1779 Sept. 23
Carman, Sarah, Middletown, and John Amack, Middletown.....1757 Mar. 12
Carman, Uphame, Monmouth, and Samuel Clark, Monmouth .....1767 May 17
Carmichael, Elizabeth, Morristown, and James Pitney, Jr., Morristown.1780 Dec. 4
Carmine, Deborah, and John Howell, Hunterdon..... 1780 April 17
Carmstring, Jane, and Jeremiah Risley, Gloucester.. .....1739 Mar. 6
Carney, Cathrina, and James Clark, Salem.....1755 Nov. 20
Carns, Sarah, and Daniel Day, Morris. ....1782 Dec. 24
Carpenter, Abigail, and Edward Hancock, Salem..... 1786 Mar. 7
Carpenter, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Biles, Hunterdon.....1738 Oct. 13
Carpenter, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Baynton, Burlington..... ...1739 Jan. 8
Carpenter, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Henry Richards, Perth Amboy. 1763 Nov. 19

Carpenter, Mary, and Thomas Craven, Hunterdon.....1781 Feb. 6
Carpenter, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Elliot Marsh, Gloucester...1764 Mar. 5
Carr, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garratt Wall, Middlesex.....1740 Oct. 24
Carr, Dorothy, Bucks Co., Pa., and Isaac Ashton, Bucks Co., Pa.....1736 Nov. 30
Carr, Hannah, Northampton, and John Winner, Northampton.....1776 April 1
Carr, Jean, Hunterdon, and Francis Costigin, Jr., Trenton.....1769 Mar. 2
Carr, Lydia, and John Bennet, Bristol, Pa.....1778 Dec. 16
Carr, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Story, Middlesex.....1739 Oct. 25
Carr, Margaret, Burlington, and Robert Frazer, Burlington.....1767 Mar. 9
Carre, Agnes, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington.....1688 April 10
Carril, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and John Price, Pennsylvania.....1728 Sept. 9
Carrington, Mary, and Gabriel Compton, Middlesex.....1760 Dec. 20
Carroll, Elizabeth, and Abner Fitzpatrick.....1779 July 30
Carry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James McKnight, Burlington.....1765 Jan. 15
Carson, Brazilla, and Thomas Bellenger, Burlington.....1768 May 23
Carson, Deidamia, and Archer Skinner, Middlesex.....1780 Aug. 11
Carson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Fenimore, Jr., Burlington.....1775 Oct. 1
Carson, Sarah, and William Hepbourn, Hunterdon.....17— Sept. 11
Carswell, Sarah, Freehold, and Moses Thomson, Freehold.....1765 July 18
Carter, Ann, Trenton, and Benjamin Woolsey, Trenton.....1764 July 6
Carter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Budden, Burlington.....1746 May 10
Carter, Hannah, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington.....1736 May 11
Carter, Hannah, and Ralph Hart, Trenton.....1780 Dec. 7
Carter, Isabell, Shrewsbury, and Emanuel Woolley, Shrewsbury.....1752 May 28
Carter, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Curtis, Burlington.....1776 Feb. 5
Carter, Johannah, Gloucester, and Henry Fackston, Gloucester.....1763 Feb. 3
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and John Bunting, Burlington.....1740 Dec. 16
Carter, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington.....1764 May 1
Carter, Pamelia, Springfield, and Samuel Conn, Springfield.....1771 April 6
Carter, Phebe, and Neill McGill, Hunterdon.....1769 June 25
Carter, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Andrew Wright, Bucks, Pa.....1735 Aug. 6
Carter, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Burlington.....1736 May 7
Carter, Sarah, and Thomas Browne, Newark.....1778 Aug. 21
Carter, Susannah, Trenton, and John Chambers, Trenton.....1746 July 31
Carter, Sarah, and Joseph Kirby, Burlington.....1783 Mar. 3
Carty, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holmes, Gloucester.....1748 Jan. 23
Carty, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Jr., Burlington.....1779 Jan. 12
Carvill, Grace, Monmouth, and Andrew Neilson, New Jersey.....1743 Mar. 28
Case, Catherine, and Joseph Cowell.....1769 Jan. 19
Case, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon.....1773 June 12
Case, Rachel, Amwell, and John White, Amwell.....1773 Feb. 11
Caseby, Temperance, and Howell Smith, Salem.....1786 Feb. 5
Caskey, Hannah, Burlington, and Charles Cartey, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 18
Casperson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Frances Maharr, Salem.....1745 Dec. 11
Cassaway, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington.....1738 Nov. 4
Cassell, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Cozens, Gloucester.....1768 Aug. 27

Cassidy, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Golborn, Philadelphia..1731 Nov. 7
Casson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Gibbs.....1701 May 16
Castle, Deborah, and John Banks, Gloucester..... ..... . 1779 July 13
Castle, Mary, Philadelphia, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia.....1735 Jan. 5
Castle, Susannah, and Samuel Clifton, Burlington... .... 1761 Feb. 6
Cathcart, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Lippincott, Monmouth....1752 July 2
Catte, Ann, and James Wood, Deptford.. .. .. 1765 Jan. 8
Cattell, Mary, Gloucester, and John Haritage, Gloucester .....1760 Dec. 20
Cattell, Mary, Chester, and Thomas Haines, Chester..... 1766 Nov. 12
Cawood, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Jacob Islestine, Perth Amboy.....1749 May 23
Cawood, Ruth, Woodbridge, and John Alward, Woodbridge.....1754 Jan. 9
Cawson, Lydia, and Philip Corson, Cape May.. .....1784 Aug. 20
Chaliner, Jane, Springfield, and Nathan Folwell, Springfield.....1748 July 21
Chamberlain, Amy, and Peter Tenbrook, Hunterdon..... .. 1782 July 4
Chamberlain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Cox, Middlesex .....1768 Feb. 18
Chamberlain, Mary, and Amos Dey, Monmouth..... .....1778 Feb. 2
Chamberlain, Philena, Monmouth, and Jediah Stout, New Jersey..1744–5 Jan. 13
Chamberlain, Rachel, and John Andrews, Amwell..... ..... 1773 Oct. 19
Chamberlain, Rebecka, Good Luck, Samuel Worden, Good Luck.....1755 Oct. 10
Chamberlain, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Ephraim Bates, Monmouth ...1755 May 30
Chamberlin, Catharine, and Elias Anderson, Monmouth..... 1761 Mar 30
Chamberlin, Dorcas, and Isaac Decker, Sussex..... .....1769 April 12
Chamberlin, Margaret, Monmouth, and Gersham Bills, Monmouth....1755 April 7
Chamberlin, Penelope, and John Lawshe, Hunterdon.... .....1779 Sept. 3
Chambers, Amy, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth.....1744–5 Jan. 18
Chambers, Ann, and Timothy Jackson, Burlington..... 1778 Mar. 12
Chambers, Audrey, Monmouth, and Daniel Jones, Monmouth.....1740–1 Mar. 18
Chambers, Hannah, and William Vasse..... .....1741 Jan. 4
Chambers, Jane, Somerset, and Moses Ayers, Somerset.... ..... 1739 Nov. 13
Chambers, Jane, Essex, and John Cameron, Essex. ....1763–8 May 17
Chambers, Margaret, Trenton, and Peter Machett, Middlesex. .. ....1739 Jan. 3
Chambers, Margaret, and Garret Snedekar, New Brunswick..... 1775 Jan. 10
Chambers, Martha, Burlington, and Patrick Jones, Burlington ..... 1741 Feb. 16
Chambers, Mary, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington.. ...1723 June 26
Chambers, Rebecca, Burlington, and Abraham Walker, Burlington....1736 July 15
Chambers, Rose, and John Wright, Trenton.... .....1778 Aug. 14
Chambers, Sarah, Burlington, and James Irwin, Gloucester..... 1744 Nov. 1
Chambers, Vallaria, Monmouth, and Uriah Lippincott, Monmouth....1752 Aug. 17
Chambless, Mabel, and William Hancock, Jr., Salem..... .1745 Nov. 28
Chambless, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Mannington..1765 Oct. 26
Chamless, Mary, Monmouth, and Jedidiah Allen, Monmouth. ..... 1740 Jan. 26
Chamliss, Sarah, Salem, and Erasmus Felters, Salem.....1750 Oct. 26
Champion, Anne, Gloucester, and John Stokes, Gloucester. .....1751 July 8
Champion. Catherine, and John Collins, Gloucester.. 1777
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Jonathan Bellton, Gloucester..... 1728 April 19
Champion, Mary, Gloucester, and Joshua Belauge, Cape May..... 1751 April 15

Champion, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Nightingale, Phila.....1749 April 10
Chandles, Christian, Salem, and Robert Raines, Salem..... ..... 1729 Dec. 25
Chandler, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Morris, Monmouth .. 1767 June 19
Chandler, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Benjamin Davies, Philadelphia 1766 April 29
Chandler, Lidy, Monmouth, and Edward P. Cook, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 12
Chandler, Mary, and Jacob Ewens, Salem.....1750 Feb. 25
Chandler, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and William Mount, Monmouth....1763 Dec. 6
Chandler, Sarah, and Oeldrick Richmond, Salem.....1745 June 3
Channel, Elizabeth, and Joseph Stiles, Cumberland..... 1785 May 2
Channell, Lydia, Burlington, and Lott Evans, Burlington ..... 1756 Aug. 18
Channell, Sarah, and Robert Doughty. ....1732 Oct. 7
Chapman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Patrick Lynch, New Jersey. .. 1743 July 18
Chapman, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Warner, Burlington.....1756 Nov. 13
Chapman, Mary, and Thomas Peacock, Northampton.....1782 April 27
Chapman, Patience, and Henry Wayman, Mansfield.....1763 June 20
Charleston, Hannah, Essex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex.....1753 April 7
Chasy, Elleanor, Monmouth, and Matthew Ely, Monmouth... ..... 1761 April 22
Chattel, Anne, Salem, and John Eaten, Salem.....1770 May 8
Chatten, Hannah, and William Sharp, Gloucester.....1773 Nov. 29
Chattin, Alice, and William Zane, Gloucester..... ...1775 Nov. 16
Chattin, Lettice, and John Stetser, Gloucester.....1784 Jan. 15
Chayton, Content, and John Borden, Burlington..... .....1783 Jan. 13
Cheed, Hannah, Burlington, and Aaron Pancoast, Burlington.... .. 1764 June 9
Cheeseman, Catharine, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex .1752 Aug. 31
Cheeseman, Cecilla, Burlington, and Amos Ashead, Burlington.....1728 Aug. 14
Cheeseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Henry Roe, Gloucester.....1729 Feb. 16
Cheeseman, Letisha, and Joel Hillman, Gloucester.....1748 Mar. 7
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Eastlack, Gloucester.....1740 June 28
Cheeseman, Mary, Gloucester, and William Southerbe Cooper, Gl'c'st'r.1749 Sept. 21
Cheeseman, Naomi, Gloucester, and Henry Jones, Gloucester. .....1728 April 6
Cheesman, Ann, and Richard Powell, Gloucester .....1783 Dec. 1
Cheesman, Charrite, and John Gaston, Monmouth.....1760 Feb. 4
Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Archibald Jolly, Gloucester.....1737 April 7
Cheesman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Smallwood, Gloucester.1756 April 2
Cheesman, Drusilea, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.....1763 July 18
Cheesman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester..... 1753 April 23
Cheesman, Isabel, and John Thorne, Gloucester..... .....1772 Oct. 9
Cheesman, Jemima, and William Warwick, Gloucester.....1780 Jan. 25
Cheesman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Charles McClean, Middlesex.....1751 July 11
Cheesman, Lydia, South Amboy, and Benjamin Ward, South Amboy..1759 June 30
Cheesman, Martha, and Talman Smith, Burlington.....1760 Sept. 24
Cheesman, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vaughn, Monmouth.....1764 Nov. 13
Cheesman, Mary Ann, and Thomas Jackson .....1780 Mar. 7
Cheesman, Rhoda, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester..... ...1782 May 4
Cheesman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Ballinger, Gloucester. .....1760 Nov. 8
Cheesman, Sarah, and Samuel Riley, Piles Grove.....1785 Jan. 6

Cheesman, Tamar, Gloucester, and Isaac Jones, Gloucester.....1767 Mar. 11
Cheevers, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Weaver, Gloucester.....1756 Dec. 24
Chemaly, Anne, Northampton, and Michael Woolston, Northampton..1774 Mar. 5
Chemilly, Susanna, and Jacob Clouts, Northampton.....1782 April 15
Cherry, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and John Oliver, Bucks, Pa.....1756 Oct. 18
Cherry, Rebecca, Phila., and Daniel Desborrow, Phila.....1729 Aug. 20
Cheseman, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheseman, Gloucester...1746 June 14
Cheshire, Ann, Burlington, and Aaron Ivins, Burlington.....1764 May 7
Cheshire, Experience, and Thomas Stevenson, Burlington.....1733 Sept. 17
Cheshire, Sarah, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington.....1746 April 30
Chesney, Mary, and Samuel Mills, Cumberland.....1779 April 27
Chesom, Jane, and William Hutton, Gloucester.....1772 Nov. 12
Chester, Anne, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland.....1768 July 11
Chester, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Joseph Lord, Gloucester.....1750 Mar. 13
Chester, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Aaron Dilkes, Gloucester.....1770 July 12
Chester, Elizabeth, and Abishai Chattin, Gloucester.....1785 May 30
Chester, Elena, Gloucester, and George Cozens, Gloucester.....1727 Jan. 17
Chester, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....1774 Aug. 18
Chester, Jane, and Hugh Drake, Salem.....1775 Dec. 1
Chester, Mary, Gloucester, and John Scott, Gloucester.....1738 Aug. 12
Chew, Alice, Gloucester, and William Hampton, Jr., Gloucester.....1753 Mar. 5
Chew, Anne, Gloucester, and David Paul, Gloucester.....1765 July 12
Chew, Deborah, and William Sell, Gloucester.....1761 Sept. 16
Chew, Elizabeth, and David Robinson, Gloucester.....1774 May 6
Chew, Elizabeth, and Samuel Stiles, Gloucester.....1783 April 2
Chew, Hannah, and John Dilks, Gloucester.....1733 Jan. 16
Chew, Keziah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Alberson, Gloucester.....1741 May 12
Chew, Nancy, and William Caldwell, Gloucester.....1778 Dec. 17
Chew, Patience, Gloucester, and Jacob Alberson, Gloucester.....1731 April 16
Chew, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Wild, Gloucester.....1740 Dec. 3
Chew, Sarah, and Patrick Flanigan, Gloucester.....1762 Aug. 27
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Seavil Willson, Gloucester.....1756 Dec. 1
Chew, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Flaningam, Gloucester.....1761 May 10
Chisam, Ruth, and Thomas Langley, Gloucester.....1775 Aug. 22
Chisman, Anne, Gloucester, and Francis Batlin, Gloucester.....1730 Dec. 7
Chivers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester.....1758 July 22
Chivers, Sarah, and John Beach, Morris.....1776 Mar. 2
Christee, Sarah, and John Demarest, Bergen.....1788 May 10
Christie, Magdalena, and J. Henry Von Goetschius.....1773 Dec. 9
Christopher, Rebecca, and John Williams, Burlington.....1734 Oct. 22
Chub, Ann, and Jacob Crispin, Burlington.....1781 July 18
Church, Lydia, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May.....1766 Aug. 7
Church, Martha, and Recompense Hand, Cape May.....1762 Nov. 15
Church, Patience, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May.....1746 Mar. 28
Church, Prudence, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May.....1760 Jan. 21
Church, Rebecca, and William Price, Burlington.....1736 Mar. 9

Church, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Johnson, Cape May..... 1741 Dec. 30
Church, Susannah, and Jeremiah Richardson, Cape May..... ....1774 Sept. 8
Churcher, Frances, and James Creek.....1688 Aug. 20
Chummely, Cat' arine, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington.....1774 Sept. 5
Cumming, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Mount, Monmouth..... 1748 Feb. 8
Clancey, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Sopers, Woodbridge...1770 Aug. 11
Clandening, Anne, and Christian Coursen, Staten Island.....1747 May 7
Clandennin, Jane, and Thomas Preston, Somerset.....1750 Feb. 28
Clap, Anne, and George Briggs, Philadelphia..... .....1779 Jan. 23
Clark, Ann, and David Smith, Monmouth.. .....1768 April 25
Clark, Anna, Bucks Co., Pa., and Joseph Worrall, Bucks Co., Pa.....1765 June 4
Clark, Catharine, Philadelphia, and Martin Ashbourn, Philadelphia...1728 Feb. 20
Clark, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Cornelius Peas, Freehold..... 1758 July 10
Clark, Hannah, Burlington, and John Farquar, Burlington.....1750 July 28
Clark, Hannah, and Robert White, New Windsor.....1768 Dec. 10
Clark, Hannah, and Joseph Brumby, Burlington.....1777 Dec. 26
Clark, Letishew, and John Cownover, Gloucester.... .....1778 Oct. 30
Clark, Lidy, Monmouth, and George Brewer, Monmouth .....1764 Jan. 25
Clark, Margaret, and Frederick Fredericks, Morris... .....1784 Aug. 21
Clark, Mary, Chester, Pa., and John Brooks, Chester, Pa.....1749 May 10
Clark, Mary, and Joseph Gibbs, Burlington ....1757 June 18
Clark, Mary, Burlington, and George West, Burlington.....1768 Feb. 1
Clark, Mary, and David Blackman, Gloucester... .....1769 April 10
Clark, Mary, and Ebenezer Seeley, Cumberland..... 1783 Mar. 30
Clark, Matilda, and Joseph Griswold, Middlesex .....1778 Mar. 31
Clark, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Amos Hutchinson, Middlesex..... ..1779 Aug. 2
Clark, Rachael, Pennsylvania, and Richard Glover, Pennsylvania.....1728 May 10
Clark, Rebecca, and John Walker, Middlesex.....1769 Sept. 6
Clark, Rebecca, and James Vanuxen, Philadelphia.....1779 Mar. 26
Clarke, Anne, Burlington, and John Snape, Burlington.....1685 May 12
Clarke, Elizabeth, Salem, and Francis Chattin, Gloucester..... 1760 July 22
Clarke, Hannah, Burlington, and William Buddell, Burlington.....1731 Mar. 13
Clarke, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Bucks Co., Pa.....1747 Nov. 30
Clarke, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Bucks, Pa.....1734 June 19
Clarke, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and James Carruthers, Bucks, Pa .....1733 July 24
Clarke, Susannah, and Ezekiel Harding..... .....1735 Nov. 1
Clarke, Susannah, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington.....1745 Dec. 14
Clarke, Susanna, and Jonathan Dolles, Cumberland.....1787 June 1
Clarkson, Abigail, Middlesex, and Abraham Freeman, Middlesex.....1763 June 29
Clarkson, Christian, and Isaac Stelle, Piscataway..... 1740 April 22
Clarkson, Cornelia, Somerset, and Gilbert Tennent, New Brunswick..1741 Feb. 9
Clarkson, Experience, Woodbridge, and William Edgar, Woodbridge 1751 Mar. 30
Clarkson, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex.....1756 Dec. 16
Clarkson, Polly, and Manning Shotwell, Middlesex..... 1781 Feb. 27
Clawson, Keturah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Gack, Woodbridge.....1759 Dec. 24
Clawson, Margaret, and David Collins, Middlesex.....1745 Dec. 7

Clawson, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Covert, Essex..... 1753 Jan. 18
Clawson, Nancy, Middlesex, and Jacob Rowland, Middlesex..... 1766 Sept. 20
Clawson, Phebe, Middlesex, and Drake Dunn, Middlesex ..... 1762 April 19
Clawson, Rachel, and Stephen Horn, New Jersey..... 1775 Sept. 16
Clawson, Sarah, Morris, and Paul Berry, Sussex ..... 1769 Nov. 14
Clay, Ann, Pennsylvania, and Hugh Ross, Horse Neck, Conn..... 1771 Sept. 13
Clay, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Thorne, Burlington..... 1730 Oct. 22
Claypoole, Deborah, Willingborough, and John Brown, Burlington.... 1766 Oct. 13
Clayton, Amey, Freehold, and Jacob Smith, Morris..... 1767 Sept. 3
Clayton, Amy, Monmouth, and Joseph Mathews, Monmouth..... 1748 July 9
Clayton, Ann, Monmouth, and Cornelius Driscoll, Monmouth ..... 1773 Aug. 27
Clayton, Anne, Freehold, and John Clayton, Freehold..... 1764 May 22
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Hellson, Burlington ... 1731 Jan. 12
Clayton, Catharine, Burlington, and Samuel Gibson, Burlington..... 1782 Mar. 3
Clayton, Catrine, Monmouth, and Stephen Cooper, Middlesex..... 1767 Mar. 31
Clayton, Deborah, and Thomas O'Kison, Upper Freehold..... 1768 Sept. 1
Clayton, Elizabeth, and Daniel Bunting, Pennsylvania..... 1767 April 27
Clayton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Oakley, Burlington..... 1773 Sept. 1
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Garret Hulsesart, Monmouth..... 1752 Sept. 18
Clayton, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Benam, Middlesex..... 1759 April 2
Clayton, Mary, and Henry Sevingler, Freehold..... 1746 Feb. 24
Clayton, Mary, and Amos Johnston, Monmouth..... 1762 Feb. 13
Clayton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Robins, Monmouth..... 1732 Mar. 29
Clayton, Sibella, and James Harpin..... 1699 June 25
Clayton, Valuriah, Monmouth, and Jacob Compton, Monmouth..... 1763 Jan. 6
Clear, Elizabeth, and Jacob Hawk, Middlesex..... 1780 Nov. 28
Clear, Sarah, and Richard Compton, Middlesex..... 1781 July 23
Clayton, Ann, and George Bevan, Trenton..... 1763 Feb. 3
Cleayton, Katherine, Monmouth, and Cornelius Tomson, Monmouth.. 1747 Jan. 5
Clem, Savinah, Burlington, and Jacob Fislear, Burlington..... 1744 Jan. 2
Clemans, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jonathan Kirnsey, Gloucester.... 1769 Nov. 26
Cleminger, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankins, Monmouth..... 1728 Sept. 12
Clemmen, Mary, and Thomas Bates, Gloucester..... 1746 April 16
Clemens, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Lippincott, Burlington... 1751 May 1
Clement, Ann, and Andrew Hudson, Gloucester..... 1773 Nov. 17
Clement, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Harrison, Gloucester..... 1749 Sept. 21
Clement, Anne, and Beddle Reves, Gloucester..... 1759 Nov. 12
Clement, Mary, Gloucester, and John Shivers, Gloucester ..... 1736 July 9
Clevenger, Catharine, Burlington, and Charles Miller, Burlington..... 1732 June 26
Clevenger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington..... 1764 Feb. 8
Clevenger, Hannah, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington.. 1731 Aug. 21
Clevenger, Margaret, and Thomas Asson..... 1746 Feb. 9
Clever, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and Benjamin Thompson, Cumberland. 1778 Dec. 4
Clever, Sarah, Cumberland, and Levi Barnes, Cumberland..... 1780 May 29
Clews, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Hezekiah Rogers, Pennsylvania.. 1728 June 11
Cliff, Margaret, Philadelphia, and Robert Saunders, Burlington..... 1733 Oct. 13

Clifford, Mary, Hunterdon, and Alexander White, Sussex..... 1769 Jan. 25
Clifton, Ann, and Edward Pleadwell, Philadelphia .....1733 Aug. 29
Clifton, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Taylor, Burlington.....1740 Feb. 12
Clifton, Hannah, and Robert Johnson.....1735 Nov. 4
Clifton, Susannah, and Joseph Packer, Northampton .....1759 May 31
Clindinen, Ann, Pepack, and John Van Schaiack, Pepack ..... 1747 Aug. 11
Cline, Mary, Somerset, and John Farley, Somerset..... 1775 Jan. 30
Cline, Rachel, and Joseph Allen, Chester.....1783 Dec. 12
Closon, Hannah, and William Wosten, Salem.....1733 Nov. 12
Clothier, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Robert Smith, Springfield.....1764 April 24
Clover, Mary, Somerset, and Jacob Conine, Somerset .....1764 May 29
Clowes, Rachel, Bucks, Pa., and Edmond Sands, Bucks, Pa.....1740 July 23
Cluney, Jane, and James Chamless, Salem.....1772 May 26
Clunn, Mary, and John Yard, Trenton. .....1779 Jan. 18
Clutch, Martha, Burlington, and Michael Tenbell, Burlington .....1767 May 22
Clutch, Sarah, and Robert Hutchinson, Burlington.....1769 April 3
Coar, Ann, and Peter Kister, Hunterdon..... 1733 Dec. 24
Coates, Milicent, and John Webb, Gloucester. .....1779 June 11
Cobner, Esther, Salem, and Alexander Gilmore, Salem.....1775 Jan. 5
Cock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and William Barnes, Hunterdon .....1742 Feb. 11
Cock, Catherine, Somerset, and Edward Hall, Somerset.....1744 Oct. 22
Cock, Lydia, Gloucester, and Samuel Morton, Gloucester..... 1736 Sept. 1
Cock, Margaret, Reading Town, and Henry Schamp, Reading Town..1750 May 14
Cock, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Bonham, Shrewsbury....1758 May 24
Cockafare, Sarah, and Jacob Voorhis, New Brunswick.....1772 Nov. 9
Cocke, Rebeccah, and Thomas Ansley, Monmouth.....1760 Nov. 1
Codds, Helena, and James Stillman.....1782 Feb. 13
Codds, Mary, and Hance Halmes, Gloucester.....1782 April 11
Coddington, Elizabeth, and James Clarkson, Woodbridge..... 1744 Feb. 5
Coderry, Ruth, Gloucester, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester.. .....1727 Sept. 18
Codington, Phebe, and John Ellison.....1774 Oct. 17
Codman, Margaret, and Anthony Waters, Essex..... ... ... 1767 Feb. 26
Coeymans, Johanna, Somerset, and Dr. John Neilson, New Brunswick.1741 Mar. 9
Coffee, Hannah, and John Miers, Gloucester... ..... 1779 May 11
Coffey, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jacob Ickle, Gloucester... .....1763 Mar. 28
Coffin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Ballinger, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 3
Cogall, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hall, Burlington.....1764 Sept. 3
Colbraeth, Ephram, and James Blair.....1760 Mar. 7
Colbraeth, Esther, Northampton, and James Vernon, Northampton...1756 Nov. 13
Cold, Mary, Staten Island, and John Burns.....1745-6 Mar. 18
Cole, Bersheba, and Seiley Keen, Salem..... 1760 July 28
Cole, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vansciver, Burlington ..... 1754 May 17
Cole, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Gosling, Jr., Gloucester.....1750 Oct. 27
Cole, Lydia, and Frederick V. Dike, Somerset.....1778 Dec. 15
Cole, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jonathan Gordon, Monmouth.....1748 Dec. 5
Cole, Martha, Monmouth, and Michael Erickson, Monmouth..... ...1746 June 13

Cole, Mary, and William Ogborne..... 1698 Nov. 17
Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and Edward Tonkin, Burlington.....1733 May 7
Cole, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Matchet, Monmouth.....1757 April 16
Cole, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hendrixson, Gloucester..... 1759 April 2
Cole, Mary, and Jonathan Collins, Burlington .....1781 May 31
Coleman, Amy, and Matthias Par, Morris.....1779 Feb. 3
Coleman, Mercy, and Robert Quigley, Nottingham..... .1767 June 18
Coleman, Phebe, and David Robertson.....1745 June 12
Coleman, Rachel, and David Sellers, Philadelphia ....1779 Dec. 23
Coleman, Sarah, and Samuel Cox, Middlesex... ....1764 May 31
Coleman, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Obadiah Evins, Hunterdon.....1772 — 19
Colemans, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheeseman, Gloucester....1727 May 11
Coles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Burdsall, Burlington. ... ...1730 April 4
Coles, Hannah, and Daniel Lippincott, Burlington.. ..... 1756 Nov. 12
Coles, Hope, and Abijah Collins, Gloucester. .....1785 July 15
Coles, Mary, and William Kain, Gloucester .....1777 Sept. 6
Coles, Susannah, Gloucester, and William Budd, Burlington .....1738 Mar. 28
Coley, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Gerrit Lydeker, Bergen..... 1770 Aug. 6
Collens, Sybillo, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington.....1759 Dec. 19
Collick, Catharine, and Abraham Whittbank, Cape May..... ....1758 Aug. 31
Collier, Elizabeth, and John Baxter, New Jersey .. .. 1778 Sept. 7
Collings, Elsy, and Abel Sulb, Great Egg Harbour.....1784 Feb. 23
Collins, Abigail, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....1770 Mar. 12
Collins, Abigail, and William Williams, Virginia .....1779 July 24
Collins, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ishmael Kent, Burlington.....1731 Dec. 26
Collins, Elizabeth, and Bernard McCormick, Monmouth.....1779 Mar. 29
Collins, Esther, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Burlington .....1782 April 1
Collins, Hannah, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....1754 Aug. 17
Collins, Jane, and Edward Johnston Collins, Gloucester.. ... .1783 Aug. 6
Collins, Lydia, Sussex, and Jacob Dodderer, Sussex ..... 1763 Feb. 12
Collins, Mary, and Michael Bouker, Burlington ..... 1741 Sept. 9
Collins, Mary, Monmouth, and William Britton, Long Island..... 1743 Nov. 30
Collins, Mary, and Gershom Walling, Monmouth ..... 1762 Nov. 15
Collins, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Benjamin Van Pelt, Staten Island..1763 Aug. 24
Collins, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester ....1764 July 9
Collins, Patience, Gloucester, and George Flaningan, Gloucester..... 1769 Feb. 17
Collins, Priscilla, Gloucester, and James Mulock, Gloucester..... ...1757 April 16
Collins, Priscilla, and Aaron Haines, Gloucester.....1772 Nov. 24
Collins, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....1770 Dec. 17
Collins, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Caspar Fish, Gloucester..... 1742 Jan. 31
Collins, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Bates, Burlington. .... 1747 Sept. 19
Collins, Sarah, and Peter Cliver, Springfield..... 1781 Aug. 26
Collins, Susanna, and Bryan Donnolly, Burlington..... 1738 May 10
Collins, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Samuel Tew, Gloucester..... 1739 July 23
Collwell, Rebecca, Salem, and Aaron Loper, Salem. ..... 1751 Oct. 28
Colson, Hannah, Salem, and Richard Kirby, Salem.....1769 Nov. 6

Colton, Lydia, Philadelphia, and Isaac Warner, Philadelphia .....1757 Aug. 25
Colwell, Marthew, Middletown, and John Smith, Freehold..... 1763 Jan. 5
Colwells, Nely, Monmouth, and Frederick Bennet, Monmouth..... 1762 Jan. 12
Colyer, Mary, Salem, and John Wetherby, Salem.....1749 Mar. 19
Combes, Dinah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Hutchinson, Monmouth...1771 May 30
Combes, Hulda, Pennington, and Robert Combs, Middlesex,..... .1772 Mar. 25
Combien, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Edward Hatton, Philadelphia...1731 Sept. 4
Combs, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Gilleland, Middlesex.....1752 Sept. 19
Combs, Hetty, and Abraham Schureman, Middlesex..... .....1781 Mar. 8
Combs, Jane, and Garlon Ockarman, Middlesex .... 1786 July 3
Combs, Keziah, and John Lanning, Monmouth.....1757 Oct. 31
Combs, Mary, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Anderson, Hunterdon..... 1761 Nov. 19
Combs, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Lorton, Jr., Middlesex.....1752 Dec. 23
Combs, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Clayton, Freehold.....1761 April 25
Comes, Mary, Piscataway, and John Dowden, Piscataway.....1747 July 9
Comminger, Elizabeth, and Absalom Howell, Trenton..... 1782 Dec. 5
Commons, Catherine, Sussex, and James Hazlett, Sussex.....1771 Nov. 21
Compton, Elizabeth, and John Debow, Freehold ..... 1751 Sept. 21
Compton, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Clayton, Monmouth.....1743 Mar. 29
Compton, Hannah, Middlesex, and Nicholas Monday, Middlesex... ..1757 May 21
Compton, Judith, Middletown, and Skelton Johnson Middletown.....1752 July 3
Compton, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Casney, Somerset.....1776 Feb. 1
Compton, Mary, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington.....1728 Feb. 27
Compton, Rachel, and William Preston, Jr., Freehold..... 1745 June 18
Compton, Rachel, Somerset, and Isaac Vail, Somerset.....1762 Feb. 8
Compton, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Matthew Dean, Monmouth.....1749 Aug. 12
Compton, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Baird, Monmouth.....1744 Oct. 27
Compton, Sarah, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset.....1754 Nov. 11
Compton, Sarah, Middletown, and Darling Conro, Perth Amboy.....1761 Sept. 16
Compton, Sarah, and William Ferril, Monmouth .....1780 Aug. 12
Comton, Alice, Freehold, and Legget Smith, Freehold.....1743 Sept. 5
Conaro, Mary, and John Barnet, Burlington..... 1788 Mar. 20
Coucleton, Bridget, Salem, and Jonathan Rogers Barber, Salem....1745-6 Mar. 28
Concklin, Hannah, and Samuel Hankinson, Hunterdon..... ..... 1787 Feb. 27
Conder, Susannah, Evesham, and Salaways Warner, Evesham .....1760 Dec 5
Condict, Abigail, Morristown, and Benjamin Pirson, Jr., Morristown...1779 Dec. 20
Condict, Rebekka, Morris, and Isaac Lyon, Morris.. ... . 1779 June 28
Condon, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Johnson, Salem.....1766 Oct. 2
Condon, Rains, Salem, and James Halladay, Salem..... . ....1749 June 29
Conger, Dorcas, Piscataway, and Daniel Waldron, Perth Amboy.....1750 Feb. 22
Coningham, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland..1763 April 11
Conklin, Charity, Orange Co , N. Y., and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen .. 1771 Aug. 27
Conklin, Sarah, Essex, and Nathaniel Rusco, Essex..... 1747 Feb. 16
Conkling, Ruth, Morristown, and Stephen Whitaker, Bernards.....1779 Jan. 24
Connaro, Elizabeth, and William Brian, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 25
Connarro, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Inman, Burlington.....1750 July 23

Conner, Mary, and Joseph Swain, New Windsor..... 1772 Feb. 10
Conner, Rachel, Cumberland, and Jonathan Ballinger, Cumberland...1769 Dec. 26
Conniway, Ledy, and Azariah Pain, Cape May.....1768 Sept. 29
Connolly, Dorothy, Gloucester, and William Wallis, Gloucester.....1739 Mar. 17
Conover, Deleh, and David Ivins, Burlington.....1783 Jan. 8
Conoway, Nelly, Hunterdon, and Peter Drew, Hunterdon.....1765 Sept. 18
Conrad, Catherine, and William Abbett, Bucks, Pa.....1761 Feb. 18
Conrow, Abigal, Burlington, and Thomas Curtis, Burlington.....1767 Sept. 1
Conrow, Eleanor, Burlington, and Samuel Biglow, Burlington..... 1767 July 28
Conrow, Sarah, and Thomas Haines, Burlington.....1778 Mar. 23
Conrow, Sarah, and Nathaniel Middleton, Burlington.....1790 Jan. 21
Cook, Catherine, and John Bruce, Monmouth.....1747 May 5
Cook, Catherine, Monmouth, and Oliver Hicks, Monmouth.....1775 Mar. 10
Cook, Cliffy, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Walcott, Shrewsbury.....1753 Feb. 27
Cook, Eleanor, and William Ryerson, Essex .....1789 Sept. 15
Cook, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Brayley, Hunterdon.....1732 Mar. 24
Cook, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Samuel Osborn, Shrewsbury..... 1764 Mar. 16
Cook, Faith, Shrewsbury, and David Falkinbridge, Lt. Egg Harbour..1767 Mar. 18
Cook, Francis, and Samuel Mount, Monmouth.....1755 June 20
Cook, Hannah, and Peter Andrews, Gloucester.....1779 Sept. 1
Cook, Jean, and Edward Dennis, Cumberland.....1786 Mar. 22
Cook, Keziah, and John Morris, Morris..... 1779 Feb. 4
Cook, Lydia, Monmouth, and Samuel Slocum, Monmouth..... 1743 Dec. 9
Cook, Mary, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lippincott, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 16
Cook, Pheby, and Peter Dewitt, Monmouth .....1757 Feb. 25
Cook, Phebe, Cumberland, and Levi Heaton, Cumberland .....1777 Nov. 19
Cook, Rachel, and Nathaniel Leve, Cumberland..... 1778 Sept. 28
Cook, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Stephens, Middlesex.....1729 April 30
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and Aaron Mattison, Monmouth .....1745 April 17
Cook, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth..... 1759 Dec. 4
Cook, Sarah, and Nathaniel Cornell, Hunterdon .....1785 Sept. 18
Cook, Susannah, Monmouth, and George Howland, Monmouth..... 1758 Jan. 21
Cook, Tabitha, Sussex, and Thomas Hunt, Sussex.....1770 April 13
Cook, Tabitha, and Abner Rozell, Maidenhead.....1782 Feb. 27
Cooke, Abigail, Burlington, and Amos Willetts, Monmouth.....1743 Aug. 17
Cooke, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Humphries, Monmouth.....1750 Oct. 23
Coolbagh, Catharine, New York, and George Crolius, New York.....1763 May 7
Coole, Asabelah, Philadelphia, and William Segrave, Cape May.....1740
Cooley, Catharine, and John Christopher Hedrick, Bergen..... 1777 April 3
Coon, Anna, Somerset, and Thomas Ormston, Somerset ..... 1751 Nov. 11
Coone, Anne W., Pennsylvania, and John Purcell, Pennsylvania.....1761 May 21
Coonrad, Elizabeth, and John Derrick, Burlington.....1780 Nov. 27
Coons, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Harpentine, Somerset .....1742 Jan. 12
Cooper, Abigail, and William Kaighin, Gloucester.....1737 Feb. 16
Cooper, Charity, Bristol, and Samuel Wright, Bristol.....1781 May 30
Cooper, Elizabeth, and Thomas Cooper, Burlington ..... 1758 Sept. 13

Cooper, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Wick, Jr., Morris.....1760 Feb. 4
Cooper, Hannah, and Richard Cooper, Bergen,.....1787 May 11
Cooper, Mary, and Abraham Lyddon, Gloucester.....1734 May 11
Cooper, Mary, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington.....1761 Nov. 12
Cooper, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Peter Booz, Bristol, Pa.....1774 May 3
Cooper, Mary, and John Holmes, Gloucester.....1780 Jan. 1
Cooper, Mehitable, Morris, and William Davison, Somerset.....1770 Dec. 22
Cooper, Phebe, Monmouth, and Patrick Foy, Monmouth.....1748 Mar. 30
Cooper, Providence, Morris, and Joseph Manning, Morris.....1768 June 8
Cooper, Rachell, Gloucester, and James Wood, Philadelphia.....1745 Jan. 14
Cooper, Rachel, Gloucester, and James Wood, Jr., Philadelphia.....1745 Jan. 14
Cooper, Rebecca, and Amos Winner.....1779 May 1
Cooper, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and Dennis Purcell, Pennsylvania.....1728 Sept. 18
Cooperax, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Robinson, Middletown.....1764 Mar. 7
Coopper, Phebe, Freehold, and Benjamin Wolley, Shrewsbury.....1758 May 31
Coorson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Peter Harvey, Monmouth.....1767 Nov. 18
Coperthwait, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vanmeter, Salem.....1770 Mar. 17
Copperthwaite, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Garrison, Salem.....1770 Mar. 17
Copperthwaite, Mary, and Joseph Griggs, Monmouth.....1778 Dec. 14
Copner, Abigail, and Ebenezer Dunn, Salem.....1772 June 11
Copner, Sarah, and Matthias Lambson, Salem.....1758 Dec. 14
Copper, Mary, Freehold, and Charles Reid, Freehold.....1767 Aug. 29
Coppinger, Mary, Sussex, and William Foot, Sussex.....1772 July 4
Coppuck, Sarah, Burlington, and James Miller, Burlington.....1761 Aug. 19
Cordery, Sarah, and Jonathan Steelman, Galloway.....1783 Jan. 8
Cordry, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Leeds, Burlington.....1737 June 7
Cordury, Elizabeth, and Amos Ireland, Gloucester.....1781 July 2
Core, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Robins, Burlington.....1737 Nov. 2
Corin, Lydia, and Samuel Cramer, Burlington.....1784 June 16
Corkaran, Sarah, Gloucester, and Isaac Dilks, Gloucester.....1753 Mar. 7
Corker, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Hawkins, Philadelphia.....1742 Aug. 14
Corkell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Homan, Gloucester.....1745 Aug. 24
Corkin, Catherine, Burlington, and William Baker, Burlington.....1739 Oct. 3
Corle, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Samuel Furman, Somerset.....1748 May 24
Corle, Mary, and Isaac Cool, Somerset.....1781 Aug. 25
Corle, Sarah, and Daniel Manning, Somerset.....1781 Aug. 25
Corless, Exercise, Monmouth, and William Shinn, Burlington.....1739 June 6
Corlies, Mary, Monmouth, and Joshua Bond, Monmouth.....1745 June 2
Corlis, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Cox, Shrewsbury.....1749 Sept. 20
Cornel, Margareta, Somerset, and Roleph Vorhuyse, Middlesex.....1745 Dec. 5
Cornel, Martha, Hunterdon, and David Baldwin, Hunterdon.....1775 May 30
Cornelinson, Mary, Salem, and Isaac Zane, Gloucester.....1769 Mar. 7
Cornelinson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Daniel Nelson, Piles Grove.....1762 Nov. 21
Cornell, Jemima, Upper Freehold, and Robert Vaughn, Up. Freehold 1763 Sept. 5
Cornell, Nautchy, and Peter Buckerlew, Middlesex.....1784 April 3
Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset.....1747 Sept. 11

Cornell, Maria, Somerset, and Simon Van Nortwick, Somerset.....1751 April 12
Corriell, Marthew, and Moses Moore .....1783 Feb. 25
Cornell, Sarah, and Samuel Howell, Hunterdon .....1782 Dec. 5
Cornelly, Mary, and David Ogden, Middlesex.....1768 Mar. 28
Cornish, Elizabeth, and Joshua Palmer, Pennsylvania.....1766 Nov. 26
Cornish, Hanah, Nottingham, and Joseph Smith, Nottingham.....1764 Aug. 1
Cornwill, Meire, and James Lie, Bergen.....1766 Nov. 29
Corry, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hugh Ross, Philadelphia.....1732 June 4
Corshun, Catharine, and John Stevenson, Amwell.....1782 June 11
Corson, Ann, Cape May, and John Leonard, Cape May.....1732 Dec. 29
Corson, Deborah, and John Drummond, Gloucester.....1772 Feb. 9
Corson, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May.....1776 May 21
Corson, Judith, Cape May, and William Eldridge, Cape May.....1778 Dec. 10
Corson, Lydia, Cape May, and Isaac Binar, Cape May.....1740 June 20
Corson, Raamah, Cape May, and Richard Tomson, Cape May.....1741 Dec. 19
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Joseph Corson, Cape May.....1759 Jan. 22
Corson, Rachel, Cape May, and Isaac Dole, Cape May.....1761 Oct. 28
Corson, Roada, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.....1754 Aug. 13
Corson, Susannah, Cape May, and James Conaway, Cape May.....1741 May 14
Corson, Zabiah, Cape May, and Joseph Hildreth, Cape May.....1748 Feb. 16
Corwine, Rachel, Amwell, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.....1775 Dec. 11
Coryell, Amelia, and John Prall, Amwell.....1785 Feb. 7
Cosby, Grace, and Thomas Freeman, New York.....1733 June 14
Cosier, Lidia, Gloucester, and Solomon Manning, Gloucester .....1747 June 12
Cotheal, Rachael, Middlesex, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 10
Cotterell, Mary, Monmouth, and John Applegate, Monmouth.....1748 Sept. 27
Cottrile, Rebekah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury....1752 Nov. 23
Couenover, Sophiah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Steelman, Gt. Eg. H..1772 Dec. 23
Cougal, Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Gloucester.....1784 Nov. 11
Coulton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Lewis, Monmouth...1749-50 Jan. 26
Coulton, Hannah, and John Russel, Shrewsbury.....1749 Jan. 23
Coulton, Marry, Monmouth, and Thomas Borden.....1746 Jan. 29
Couper, Elysabeth, and James Van Emburg, New Barbadoes.....1769 Feb. 28
Coursen, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Peter Perine, Hunterdon.....1746 Aug. 22
Coursen, Charity, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Cole, Hunterdon .....1752 Aug. 11
Cousins, Mary, Springfield, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington .....1738 Dec. 2
Cousins, Mary, Essex, and Moses Ogden, Essex.....1746 Oct. 29
Cov, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Butler, Staten Island.....1758 May 22
Covenhoven, Anne, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monm'th.1743-4 Mar. 16
Covenhoven, Anne, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell.....1771 Dec. 11
Covenhoven, Aultie, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 10
Covenhoven, Catharine, Middlet'n, and Nicholas Van Brunt Shrewsb'y.1767 Jan. 15
Covenhoven, Coboacha, Freehold, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Jr., Mdn 1766 Mar. 31
Covenhoven, Elenor, and Richard Sansbury, Amwell.....1764 July 19
Covenhoven, Hendrica, and John Campbell, Monmouth.....1761 Nov. 30
Covenhoven, Hester, Bergen, and Reynier Vangiese, Bergen.....1743 Mar. 20

Covenhoven, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Longstreet, Monmouth.....1765 Dec. 19
Covenhoven, Jean, Monmouth, and Peter Schanck, Monmouth..... 1747 Dec. 26
Covenhoven, Lenah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Vancleeve, Jr., Mon..1741 Aug. 1
Covenhoven, Mary, Monmouth, and John Schanck, Monmouth... 1752 Dec. 19
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Schanck, Freehold..... 1753 June 11
Covenhoven, Mary, Middletown, and Daniel Van Mater, Monmouth..1754 Dec. 27
Covenhoven, Mary, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderveer, Freehold....1761 Sept. 17
Covenhoven, Patience, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monm'th 1765 Nov. 21
Covenhoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Garret Schanck, Middletown...1762 Jan. 5
Covenhoven, Sarah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Van Cleeve, Monm'th 1763 July 11
Covenhoven, Sary, Freehold, and Joseph Thompson, Freehold.....1767 Feb. 19
Covenhoven, Williamtic, Middletown, and Matthias Covenhoven, Mid.1749 July 27
Covenoven, Catharine, Freehold, and Daniel Vanderveer, Freehold...1765 Feb. 28
Covenoven, Margaret, Middletown, and Philip Wynkoop, Philadelphia.1735 Mar. 9
Covenoven, Mary, Burlington, and Reddock Townsend, Burlington...1736 Dec. 9
Covenover, Mary, and Elias Gandy, Gt. Egg Harbour..... ....1764 Sept. 26
Covenover, Patience, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth.... 1754 Sept. 3
Covenover, Sarah, and Jacob Eldridge, Gloucester..... .....1764 Aug. 21
Covenover, Sarah, Gloucester, and David Adams, Gloucester. .....1774 April 18
Covert, Tainche, Monmouth, and George Reid, Jr., Monmouth..... 1743 July 18
Covinoven, Ledy, Monmouth, and Hendrick Hendrickson, Monmouth.1757 Mar. 7
Cowan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Bloomfield, Burlington..1773 June 28
Coward, Alice, and John Brown, Burlington..... 1759 Feb. 7
Coward, Deliverance, and James Randolph, Monmouth.....1760 Mar. 15
Coward, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Sill, Jacobstown ..... 1765 May 20
Coward, Rebecca, and Tobias Hendrickson, Monmouth.....1762 Mar. 6
Cowenhoven, Katherine, and Adam Jobs, Somerset.....1782 April 1
Cowgill, Beulah, and John West, Springfield..... ..... 1784 Nov. 10
Cowgill, Rachael, Burlington, and Samuel Woodward, Burlington.....1728 Sept. 16
Cowgill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Munyon, Burlington..... 1738 April 25
Cowgill, Susannah, and John King, Monmouth..... ..... 1737 Sept. 24
Coueman, Marget,[1] Essex, and Thomas Vanrypen, Essex .....1750 April 17
Cownover, Rebecca, and James Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour.....1783 Sept. 11
Cowperthwaite, Hannah, and Benjamin Stockton, Burlington ..... 1779 Nov. 29
Cowvenoven, Sarah, Middletown, and Jacob Wikoff, Shrewsbury.....1754 Jan. 7
Cox, Abigail, and Hezekiah Kemble, Gloucester..... 1780 Jan. 29
Cox, Amy, Burlington, and Bartholomew Coppock, Burlington ..... 1730 Aug. 4
Cox, Ann, Monmouth, and Zachariah Coulten, Middlesex ..... 1750 Dec. 25
Cox, Ann, Middlesex, and William Corlis, Burlington..... .. 1756 June 3
Cox, Anne, and John Hendrickson, Burlington..... 1763 Nov. 14
Cox, Bythinia, and John Wills, Willingborough.....1763 Aug. 19
Cox, Catherine, Gloucester, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester..... 1754 Mar. 2
Cox, Catherine, Upper Freehold, and Thomas Van Kirk, Freehold .. 1761 Jan. 7
Cox, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Loxley, Philadelphia. ....1761 Sept. 1

---

[1] One of the sureties (probably her father) signs his name "Hendrick Coeymans of Essex county."

Cox, Deborah, and Thomas McCurtain, Monmouth.....1771 Jan. 19
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Jr., Monmouth....1727 Jan. 15
Cox, Elizabeth, and Samuel Mead, Monmouth.....1760 Nov. 1
Cox, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Elisha Read, Willingborough....1765 July 3
Cox, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth.....1769 Feb. 25
Cox, Ellinor, Burlington, and Benjamin Perkins, Burlington.....1731 June 13
Cox, Hannah, Gloucester, and Nixon Chatlin, Gloucester.....1749 May 23
Cox, Hannar, Freehold, and John Reynolds, Freehold.....1762 Jan. 23
Cox, Hannah, and Joseph Burdsell, Monmouth.....1783 Nov. 20
Cox, Jane, and Hugh Caldwell, Gloucester.....1736 April 29
Cox, Katherine, Gloucester, and Andrew Long, Gloucester.....1730 Dec. 2
Cox, Marah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Allen, New York.....1754 Mar. 25
Cox, Mary, New Brunswick, and Nathaniel Stillwell, New Brunswick .1740 Aug. 28
Cox, Mary, Freehold, Thomas Newton, Freehold.....1743 May 20
Cox, Rachel, Bloomsbury, and John Stevens, Jr., Trenton.....1782 Oct. 15
Cox, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Joseph Norcross, Monmouth .....1748 Aug. 1
Cox, Rebekah, and John Morris, Middlesex .....1763 Feb. 24
Cox, Rebekah, and William Mount, Monmouth.....1775 Nov. 20
Cox, Robena, Pennsylvania, and John Vansant, Pennsylvania .....1728 Aug. 19
Cox, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington.....1730 Nov. 22
Cox, Sarah, Middlesex, and Christopher Beekman, Middlesex.....1741 Nov. 12
Cox, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Shaw, Shrewsbury.....1770 Feb. 20
Coxe, Fanny, Burlington, and Thomas Bryan, Burlington.....1760 Dec. 31
Coxe, Grace, and Le Ray de Chaumont[1].....1789 July 17
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and William Enelman, Monmouth.....1729 April 28
Coxe, Mary, Monmouth, and John Liming, Monmouth.....1740 Nov. 4
Coxe, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Ephraim Robins, Upper Freehold..1746 April 21
Coxe, Mercy, and Thomas French, Burlington.....1769 April 22
Coxe, Phebe, Cape May, and Charles Stilman, Gt. Egg Harbour.....1761 Dec. 18
Coxe, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Monington, Burlington.....1772 Feb. 14
Cozens, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Norton, Burlington.....1727 Feb. 3
Cozens, Hannah, Gloucester, and Jacob Horner, Gloucester.....1764 Dec. 29
Cozens, Mary, and Richard Maffet, Gloucester,.....1785 Feb. 24
Craford, Elizabeth, Salem, and Andrew Paget, Salem.....1727 June 10
Craford, Elizabeth, and John Richardson, Cape May.....1756 Dec. 17
Craford, Rachel, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....1739 Mar. 17
Craford, Sarah, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May.....1741 April 14
Craft, Ann, Burlington, and John Loveless, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 15
Craft, Catherine, Monmouth, and Francis Harbert, Monmouth.....1752 Nov. 10
Craft, Grace, Burlington, and John Lanning, Burlington.....1761 Nov. 11
Craft, Margaret, and John Renier, Burlington.....1734 Dec. 23
Craft, Mary, and Solomon Brown, Monmouth.....1762 Dec. 29
Craft, Mary, Burlington, and Amos English, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 6

[1] So he signs the bond. In the body of the instrument the name is entered as James Donatien Le Ray de Chaumont.

Crage, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Bullman, Jr., Monmouth..... 1765 Nov. 22
Crager, Martha, Woodbridge, and Joseph Haviland, Perth Amboy....1752 Sept. 30
Craig, Catherine, and John Loyd, New Jersey.....1745 Aug. 10
Craig, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Gordon, New Jersey. ....1742 Dec. 13
Craig, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Hutton, Somerset.... ..... 1758 Oct. 2
Craig, Susannah, and Anthony Shank, Bucks Co., Pa..... ..... 1783 Dec. 13
Craige, Gertrude, Monmouth, and William Hamton, Monmouth..... 1747 Sept. 30
Craige, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Van Kirk, Freehold ..... 1757 Aug. 23
Cramer, Sarah, and Joseph Gaskill.... .....1768 Dec. 5
Cramer, Dinah, and Daniel Johnson, Egg Harbor.....1747 May 14
Cramer, Lydia, Burlington, and Abel Gale, Burlington .....1740 June 16
Cramer, Mary, and David Cavalier, Little Egg Harbour.....1782 Sept. 19
Cramer, Phebe, and John Mott, Burlington.....1738 Aug. 7
Cramer, Zuby, and Benjamin Pridmore, Monmouth. .....1778 Oct. 8
Crammer, Ann, and Abraham Gaskill, Burlington..... .....1784 Aug. 18
Crammer, Barthial, Burlington, and Robert Webb, Jr., Burlington.,. 1751 May 9
Crammer, Marah, Monmouth, and Andrew Allin, Monmouth .....1754 June 3
Crammer, Marcy, and John Mathis, Little Egg Harbor. .... 1781 Aug 16
Crammer, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Camburn, Monmouth. ...1763 Oct. 13
Crammer, Susannah, and Joel Westcoat, Galloway ... .1784 Dec. 8
Crane, Abigail, and John Wiggins, Trenton .. .. 1784 Mar. 22
Crane, Ann, Newark, and Ebenezer Davis, Newark..... ...1750 Mar. 18
Crane, Fanny, and Lawrence Johnson, Hunterdon.....1778 June 8
Crane, Hannah, and John Gifford ... . 1779 April 7
Crane, Katerine, Essex, and Stephen Ward, Essex ..... 1779 Mar. 22
Cranford, Margaret, South Amboy, and James Price, South Amboy...1760 Sept. 2
Cranford, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Smith, Middletown.....1766 April 24
Cranmer, Sarah, and Joseph Aller, Little Egg Harbor .. . . 1783 May 19
Cranson, Ann, Bristol, Pa., and Lovit Streaker, Bristol, Pa. .....1776 June 20
Craven, Anne, and Benjamin Ruge, Salem. .....1731 Mar. 20
Craven, Grace, Salem, and John Owen, Salem..... .... 1758 April 26
Crawford, Caturah, and John Patten, Freehold .... 1766 June 5
Crawford, Catherine, Elizabeth Town, and John Barclay, Balkinridge. 1749 April 6
Crawford, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Payday, Gloucester ...1750 Oct. 24
Crawford, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Enos Buck, Cape May.....1773 May 3
Crawford, Elizabeth, and Anthony Warrick, Gloucester. ....1775 Oct. 5
Crawford, Lydia, Middletown, and Cornelius Compton, Middletown.. 1756 July 30
Crawford, Mary, and Benjamin Gibbons, Monmouth.....1754 Mar. 12
Crawford, Sarah, and James Simpson, Gloucester..... .. ....1772 Jan. 7
Crawford, Zeruiah, Freehold, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth..1748-9 Mar. 22
Crawley, Judah, Somerset, and John Pechet, Somerset..... 1742 Sept. 27
Crayton, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Barry, Perth Amboy .....1750 Aug. 15
Creasey, Mary, and Jeremiah Corsen, Cape May ....1763 Sept. 24
Creaton, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Johnson, Bucks, Pa .....1775 Aug. 5
Creeger, Christian, and Andrew Thompson, Hunterdon.. ....1780 July 22
Creesey, Comfort, Gloucester, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester.....1732 Dec. 16

Cregeir, Martha, Staten Island, and John Stevens, Staten Island..... 1741 Sept. 8
Creidock, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McCaffarty, Monmouth.... 1744 April 21
Cresey, Rachel, and Jotham Townsend, Cape May.... ..... 1768 Nov. 14
Cresse, Abigail, and Return Badcock, Cape May .....1783 Feb. 22
Cresse, Esther, Cape May, and Richard Edmunds, Cape May..... 1769 June 21
Cresse, Hannah, and Thomas Matthews, Cape May.. ....1768 Jan. 8
Cresse, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May.....1769 June 21
Cresse, Priscilla, and Permenas Corson, Cape May.... ..... 1775 Nov. 1
Cresse, Prudence, and Joshua Billings, Cape May.....1787 Jan. 10
Cresse, Rachel, Cape May, and Nathan Godfrey, Cape May..... 1780 Sept. 11
Cresse, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Smith, Cape May..... ....1739 Nov. 15
Cressey, Hannah, and Isaiah Stiles, Cape May.....1770 Dec. 19
Cressey, Marcy, Cape May, and Reeves Iszard, Cape May..... 1761 Jan. 12
Creveling, Christina, and Jacob Waller, Sussex.....1769 Nov. 27
Cribbs, Jane, and William Stebins, Burlington..... ....1770 Dec. 7
Crigh, Catherine, and Philip Young, Somerset..... .....1779 Jan. 19
Crippe, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Kingston, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 23
Cripps, Martha, Burlington, and Jasper Moon, Burlington.....1773 Sept. 1
Cripps, Mary, and Peter Anderson, Gloucester.. ..... 1785 Mar. 14
Crispen, Sarah, Burlington, and William Eldridge, Burlington.....1772 Jan. 20
Crispin, Abigail, and William Leconey, Burlington.....1787 Oct. 31
Crispin, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Stockton, Burlington.....1768 April 28
Crispin, Hannah, and James Lippincott, Burlington..... .... 1777 Sept. 20
Crispin, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Prickitt, Burlington.....1756 April 9
Crispin, Martha, Evesham, and David Wills, Evesham.....1750 Jan. 21
Crispin, Mary, Burlington, and Eber Bishop, Burlington.....1782 Feb. 23
Critch, Mary, and Philip Wickart, Northampton ..... 1781 Feb. 27
Crocher, Ann, Salem, and William Price, Salem .....1686-7 Aug. 10
Crockford, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Brian, Burlington.....1754 Jan. 23
Croney, Ann, Burlington, and George Mitchell, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 2
Crooks, Elizabeth, and Thomas Twining, Kingwood.....1781 Sept. 27
Crooks, Elizabeth, and John Cooke, Sussex. ... .1768 June 18
Crosby, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Marriatt, Burlington.....1739 May 12
Crosby, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Beesley, Burlington.....1766 Nov. 20
Croshaw, Sarah, Springfield, and Abraham Zilley, Springfield.....1773 Oct. 19
Cross, Deborah, Somerset, and Henry Simson, Sussex.....1754 June 25
Cross, Ketrin, Somerset, and Joseph Boyle. Morris .....1776 May 1
Cross, Mary, Burlington, and William Foster, Burlington.....1779 Dec. 9
Cross, Susannah, Burlington, and John Poinsed, Burlington.....1746 Sept. 28
Crossley, Martha, Burlington, and John Adair, Burlington..... ...1774 Dec. 5
Croston, Eleanora, and Robert Wilson, Gloucester.. .....1783 Sept. 30
Crow, Elizabeth, Salem, and Edward Sanghurst, Salem..... 1733 May 16
Crow, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Joseph Drake, Jr., Middlesex.....1764 Mar. 27
Crow, Sarah, Middlesex, and Henry Cothell, Middlesex .....1763 Feb. 10
Crowe, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Kezia Runyon, Middlesex. .. ....1761 Dec. 29
Crowel, Experience, Cape May, and Jacob Hand, Cape May .....1748 June 8

Crowell, Abigail, and Levi Eldridge, Cape May.....1776 Aug. 7
Crowell, Agnes, Middlesex, and Eli Potter, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 31
Crowell, Annabel, Woodbridge, and Thomas Hadden, Jr., Woodb'ge..1758 Nov. 15
Crowell, Catherine, Woodbridge, and Reuben Evans, Woodbridge....1754 Oct. 21
Crowell, Catherine, and Joshua Wright, Richmond, N. Y.....1784 Oct. 31
Crowell, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancroft, Cape May.....1763 June 8
Crowell, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Whilden, Cape May.....1772 Nov. 16
Crowell, Phebe, Cape May, and Ezekiel Eldridge, Cape May.....1768 Oct. 18
Crowell, Rhoda, Cape May, and Isaiah Stites, Cape May.....1738 April 29
Crowell, Rhoda, and James Schillinger, Cape May.....1780 June 27
Crowell, Ruth, Cape May, and Abraham Reeves, Cape May.....1775 Oct. 22
Crowell, Sally, Monmouth, and George Taylor, Monmouth.....1766 July 29
Crowell, Sarah, Cape May, and Silas Hand, Cape May.....1751 April 22
Croxson, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth.....1763 Sept. 23
Crum, Sarah, Filesgrove, and Ephraim Vanmeter, Pilesgrove.....1760 April 21
Crusea, Mary, Bergen, and Nicholas Lozier, Bergen.....1768 Sept. 2
Crusee, Helenah, and Samuel Stout, (minor), Somerset.....1779 April 24
Crussie, Alice, and Samuel Hunt, Morris.....1780 Sept. 30
Cruzee, Catharine, and Rynear Mene, Somerset.....1780 April 1
Cubberly, Mary, New Windsor, and William Tindall, New Windsor..1770 Mar. 28
Culver, Eunice, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Bacon, Monmouth.....1762 Nov. 6
Cummin, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Wurtz, Bucks, Pa.....1762 Mar. 31
Cumming, Catharine, Freehold, and Philip Stockton, Somerset.....1767 April 9
Cumming, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John White, Perth Amboy..1757 Oct. 3
Cumminge, Esther, and Joseph Smith, Middlesex.....1764 July 27
Cumpton, Hannar, Middletown, and David Stout, Middletown.....1759 April 9
Cumpton, Lydia, Monmouth, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth.....1767 June 1
Cunningham, Ann, and Amos Shinn, Springfield.....1777 April 5
Cunningham, Catharine, Monmouth, and Preserve Potter, Monmouth 1742 July 22
Cunningham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Green, Burlington..1764 July 2
Cunningham, Elizabeth, and Joseph Busson, Burlington.....1766 Dec. 31
Cunningham, Jemina, and Andrew Farmer, Burlington.....1763 Dec. 17
Cunningham, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Robins, Middlesex.....1767 Oct. 3
Cunningham, Rachel, Mannington, and William Smith, Mannington..1761 Dec. 11
Cunningham, Sarah, Springfield, and Amos Shinn, Springfield.....1774 Mar. 11
Cuntryman, Mary, and Adam Snook, Sussex.....1768 Dec. 8
Curlis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Herbert, Monmouth 1760 Dec. 30
Curlis, Hannah, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Wardell, Monmouth.....1753 Sept. 27
Curlis, Jane, Monmouth, and John Willgus, Monmouth.....1744-5 Mar. 16
Curlis, Mehitabel, Monmouth, and Caleb Shinn, Monmouth.....1739 Jan. 2
Currant, Margaret, and William Adaire, Bristol, Pa.....1759 July 13
Currey, Juliana, and Robert Harberson, Salem.....1785 Dec. 21
Currey, Marget, and George Peterson, Upper Penns Neck.....1782 June 19
Curtin, Mary, and William Hay, Burlington.....1770 Aug. 3
Curtis, Abigail, and John Paine, Jr.....1699 Aug. 8
Curtis, Diadama, Burlington, and Adin Pancoast, Burlington.....1762 April 22

Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Henry Cooper, Burlington.....1735 May 13
Curtis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Merritt, Burlington.....1770 June 28
Curtis, Hester, Burlington, and William Hancock, Burlington.....1732 June 5
Curtis, Jerusha, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington .....1765 Feb. 2
Curtis, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury.....1766 Jan. 28
Curtis, Margaret, Bridgetown, and Zachariah Rosell, Bridgetown.....1748 Jan. 25
Curtis, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Michael Price, Shrewsbury..... 1760 May 21
Curtis, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Buckley, Gloucester.....1733 July 4
Curtis, Mary, and Ashfordby Orrason, Hunterdon.....1784 Sept. 7
Curtis, Myrtilla, and Thomas Platts, Alloways Creek.....1781 May 3
Curtis, Rachel, Monmouth, and Samuel Tallman, Monmouth.....1765 June 26
Curtis, Rebaccah, and John Mead, Pompton.....1785 Mar. 17
Curtis, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth..... 1746 Jan. 29
Curtis, Sarah, Kingwood, Edward Taylor, Kingwood.....1774 April 16
Curtis, Mary Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 28
Cushlow, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Kelley, Salem.....1768 Dec. 24
Cutler, Charity, and John Kent, Middlesex .....1769 Feb. 8
Cutler, Christina, Woodbridge, and Edward Potter, Woodbridge.....1761 Dec. 28
Cutler, Martha, Salem, and John Kidd, Salem..... 1729 May 1
Cutler, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Bucks, Pa.....1736 April 8
Cutler, Ellen, and Samuel Brown, Monmouth..... ... 1762 Aug. 7
Cuypher, Catherine, Bergen, and David Ackerman, Bergen.. .....1769 April 22
Cuyper, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Lambert Smith, Orange Co., N. Y ...1761 Jan. 26
Cyphars, Mary, Evesham, and John Smith, Evesham.....1774 Oct. 22
Cyphers, Elizabeth, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon.....1766 Nov. 29

D

MALES.

Dabzell, Kennedy, Somerset, and Elizabeth Mayhew .....1769 Feb.
Dalles, Alexander, New York, and Margaret Dalles, Perth Amboy.....1764 Jan. 20
Dalley, John, Somerset, and Hannah Stoll, Hunterdon.....1772 Mar. 3
Dalley, Philip, Reading Town, and Mercy Jones, Reading Town ... .1748 Jan. 12
Dally, Henry, Middlesex, and Sarah Gifford, Perth Amboy.....1739 Nov. 9
Dalton, Henry, Burlington, and Hannah Hammock.....1777 Dec. 13
Dalton, Miles, and Catherine Milligan. ..... 1762 Mar. 7
Dalrimple, Joseph, Morris, and Jane Boyle..... ... .1745 May 24
Dancer, John, Middlesex, and Mary Brown ....1769 June 13
Danford, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Groom.....1737 Sept. 12
Dangerfield, William, Burlington, and Esther Foster.....1778 April 6
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Margaret Watson, Salem.....1766 Nov. 29
Daniel, Aaron, Salem, and Martha Stretch..... ...1791 Mar. 29
Daniel, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine McDaniel..... .....1778 June 5
Daniels, Aaron, Salem, and Melissa Hancock.....1787 Oct. 9
Daniels, Clement, Cape May, and Deborah Youngs.....1737 Oct. 24
Daniels, Eli, Cumberland, and Polley Woolson, Cape May.....1776 Mar. 20
Daniels, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Sear..... .....1780 Sept. 22
Daniels, John, Morris River, and Lydia White... .....1759 Aug. 22

Daniels, John, Cumberland, and Mary Newcomb, Cumberland.....1770 Jan. 30
Daniels, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Stilwell .... 1788 Nov. 10
Daniels, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Golding, Cape May.....1740 July 2
Danilson, William, Somerset, and Dorothy Kenney, Somerset.....1750 Oct. 25
Darby, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hamton, Monmouth.....1762 Dec. 20
Darbyshire, John, Burlington, and Elinor Gregg, Burlington.....1731 Aug. 12
Dare, Amos, Salem, and Rachel Wood. .....1775 July 25
Dare, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Dare, Cumberland.....1773 April 7
Dare, Benone, Cumberland, and Clemens Withneau, Cumberland .. 1760 May 9
Dare, David, Cumberland, and Ruth Peck .....1778 Dec. 15
Dare, Reuben, Cumberland, and Rhoda Stevens, Cumberland .....1760 Dec. 6
Darmon, Jesse, Gloucester, and Abigail Pew.....1783 May 7
Dassigney, Benjamin, New Brunswick, and Anne Beekman, N. B'wk..1750 Oct. 1
Daugherty, Michael, Salem, and Martha Edwards, Salem .....1763 Nov. 12
Davan, John, New York, and Anne Marshall, Elizabethtown.....1757 Dec. 15
Davenport, Jacob, Morris, and Hannah McLain, Morris .....1784 Nov. 1
Davenport, Joseph, Gloucester, and Catherine Halton, Gloucester ...1771 April 17
Davenport, Samuel, Burlington, and Ruth Price, Burlington. .....1765 Jan. 10
Davenport, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Langworthy, P'th Am...1762 Jan. 1
Davice, Jonathan Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Albertis, Trenton.....1740 May 12
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Amy Hay. .....1772 April 23
Davidson, John, Burlington, and Ann Shinn..... ...1778 Dec. 7
Davidson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eastlack .....1777 Aug. 4
Davidson William, Burlington, and Lacey Holden, Burlington... . 1746 Oct. 4
Davies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Hannah Chandler, Philadelphia.1766 April 29
Davies, David, Burlington, and Jane Stackhouse, Pennsylvania. .....1731 Aug. 9
Davies, John, Burlington, and Hannah Carter, Burlington .. .. 1736 May 11
Davies, John, Burlington, and Martha Ward, Burlington .....1765 Sept. 10
Davis, Andrew, Burlington, and Mary Hatkinson. ..... 1781 May 1
Davis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Woolley, Monmouth. .....1749 Dec. 11
Davis, David, Burlington, and Jane Philips ... ...1759 Sept. 14
Davis, David, Gloucester, and Rachel Pine .....1781 Sept. 29
Davis, Ebenezer, Newark, and Ann Crane, Newark.... .....1750 Mar. 18
Davis, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Carman..... ..... 1767 Sept. 5
Davis, Enoch, Middletown, and Elizabeth Abrahams, Perth Amboy...1754 Nov. 22
Davis, Enoch, Monmouth, and Anna Swindon, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 20
Davis, Henry, New Brunswick, and Margaret Brown, New Brunswick.1746 July 14
Davis, Howell, Burlington, and Margaret Antrum..... .....1761 April 18
Davis, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Anna David, Salem..... 1767 Sept. 23
Davis, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Brand, Monmouth..... 1765 July 1
Davis, James, Burlington, and Jane Richardson, Burlington.....1774 May 9
Davis, John, Burlington, and Deadeina Bishop, Burlington .....1762 Mar. 8
Davis, John, Middlesex, and Isabella Bayler..... .....1784 May 1
Davis, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Ammi Davis..... .....1783 Jan. 8
Davis, Jonathan, Chester, Pa., and Martha Garwood, Burlington.... 1783 Mar. 17
Davis, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Reynolds.....1737 Mar. 31

Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Jane Tyson, Monmouth.....1739 Sept. 28
Davis, Joseph, Monmouth, and Upham Amock, Monmouth..... 1754 Sept. 14
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Havens, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 23
Davis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Davis, Burlington.....1766 Mar. 20
Davis, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips..... 1779 Aug. 25
Davis, Nathan, Monmouth, and Anney Gifford, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 20
Davis, Richard, Somerset, and Mary Fitchel, Somerset.....1740 Sept. 28
Davis, Richard, and Phebe Adams .....1756 Nov. 24
Davis, Samuel, Bergen, and Nancy Harrison..... 1750 July 25
Davis, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Ferry, Hopewell.....1759 Jan. 11
Davis, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Alice Hampton..... 1781 April 23
Davis, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Kelly.....1783 Nov. 7
Davis, Samuel C., Gloucester, and Ann Rowand..... 1790 Dec. 6
Davis, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Price.....1733 Jan. 16
Davis, Thomas, Piscataway, and Anne Smalley, Piscataway.....1750 Aug. 24
Davis, Thomas, Somerset, and Anne Probasco.....1779 Oct. 16
Davis, William, Perth Amboy, and Honor Mack Dowall, Perth Amboy.1740 Feb. 10
Davis, William, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton, Burlington.....1761 Jan. 9
Davis, William, Gloucester, and Sarah McNeal, Gloucester.....1763 Jan. 12
Davis, William, New York, and Mary Nicolson.....1766 June 21
Davis, William, Sussex, and Ann Merlet .....1772 Dec. 31
Davis, William, and Phebe Ward..... 1779 Feb. 26
Davison, Amaziah, Middlesex, and Margaret Burns, Middlesex.....1761 May 25
Davison, Andrew, Monmouth, and Catherine Pew, Monmouth .....1741 July 27
Davison, John, New Brunswick, and Sarah Wilkins, Somerset..... 1740 Mar. 25
Davison, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Anderson..... 1774 Feb. 1
Davison, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham.....1779 Feb. 16
Davison, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Higgins, Middlesex.....1742 Jan. 25
Davison, William, Middlesex, and Anne Brunson, Somerset.....1744 Nov. 17
Davison, William, Somerset, and Mehitable Cooper, Morris.....1770 Dec. 22
Davison, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Van Pelt.....1780 April 29
Dawson, Aaron, Gloucester, and Tracy Munyon, Gloucester.....1771 Dec. 9
Dawson, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Jane Blackham, Philadelphia.....1738 May 25
Dawson, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Anne King.....1778 July 29
Dawson, John, Burlington, and Mary Skidmore..... 1732 Aug. 31
Dawson, John, Pennsylvania, and Grace Searle, Pennsylvania .....1768 April 5
Dawson, Michael, Sussex, and Sarah Gerrard, Gloucester..... 1763 June 22
Day, Aaron, and Mary Telf.....1779 Jan. 16
Day, Charles, Gloucester, and Letitia Alberson.....1759 Sept. 25
Day, Daniel, Morris, and Sarah Carns.....1782 Dec. 24
Day, David, Bergen, and Sarah Moore, Bergen..... 1769 Nov. 11
Day, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Stien Branner,[1] Bergen.....1773 Oct. 30
Day, John, Bergen, and Catey Stillwel.....1772
Day, William, Bergen, and Ankie Nash, New York.....1762 May 28

---

[1] Steenbrander.

Day, William, Bergen, and Anney Vanriper.....1764 Oct. 27
Day, William, Bergen, and Mercy Lie.....1766
Dayton, David, Gloucester, and Barbara Tyre, Gloucester.....1761 Sept. 9
Dayton, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Ogden, Salem.....1747 May (9) 29?
Dayton, Ephraim, Cohansie, and Buhamah Eliner, Cohansie.....1747 Dec. 29
Dayton, Jonathan, Essex, and Elizabeth Hull.....1746 April 5
Deacon, George, Burlington, and Ann Burr .....1757 Jan. 29
Deacon, Job, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson.....1784 Mar. 14
Deacon, John, Jr., Burlington, and Hannah Elton, Burlington.....1748 Mar. 16
Deacon, John, Burlington, and Hannah Eayres.....1787 Nov. 20
Deacon, Samuel, Burlington, and Mahitabel Rogers, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 20
Deacon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers.....1764 Jan. 25
Dealy, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Durragh, Somerset.....1744 Jan. 14
Dean, Ichabod, Middlesex, and Rachel Predmore, Middlesex.....1745 April 16
Dean, Matthew, Monmouth, and Rebecca Compton, Monmouth.....1749 Aug. 12
Deane, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Francis Phillips, Maiden Head..1775 Sept. 9
Dear, Benoni, Salem, and Kezire Stedman, Salem.....1745 Nov. 8
Deare, Stephen, Middlesex, and Hannah Loofbury, Middlesex.....1763 Sept. 19
Dearon, George, Burlington, and Joan Fennimore, Burlington.....1728 Jan. 1
Debow, Isaac, Middlesex, and Mary Morgan.....1774 Nov. 12
Debow, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Compton .....1751 Sept. 12
Debow, Vanbrok, Monmouth, and Rebecca Smith, Monmouth.....1759 June 30
Debow, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stout.....1779 Feb. 17
Debowe, Frederick, Middletown, and Margaret Johnson, Middletown. 1748 May 27
Debowe, John, and Alice Johnson.....1744 Aug. 20
DeCamp, Gideon, Middlesex, and Christian Giddeman, New Brunsw'k.1750 Nov. 3
DeCamp, Gideon, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.....1773 Sept. 11
Decamp, Joseph, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Thomas, Elizabeth.....1755 June 6
DeCamp, Joseph, Middlesex, and Grace Moore, Essex.....1761 Dec. 16
de Chaumond, James LeRay Donatien, and Grace Coxe.....1789 July 17
Decker, Isaac, Sussex, and Dorcas Chamberlin.....1769 April 12
Decker, Nicholas, Burlington, and Lydia Minion, Burlington .....1765 Nov. 7
DeCow, Francis, Burlington, and Sarah Walsh, Burlington.....1734 Nov. 26
Decow, Jacob, and Elizabeth Newbould.....1699 Dec. 21
DeCow, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Duncan.....1736 Sept. 20
Dederer, Christian, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Vail, Hackensack.....1760 Nov. 17
Degrave, John, Middlesex, and Alitia Autnerman.....1779 May 23
DeGraw, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Leah Demaree, Bergen.....1765 Aug. 26
Degray, John, Bergen, and Polly Berry, Essex.....1774 Jan. 21
Degray, Richard, Bergen, and Ann Schuyler.....1786 Aug. 1
De Groot, Jacob, Bergen, and Leuah Brinkerhoff, Bergen.....1771 Nov. 9
Degroot, Joseph, Bergen, and Elizabeth Williams, Orange, N. Y.....1764 Aug. 22
De Heart, Matthias, Essex, and Catherine Kingsland .....1746 Mar. 31
Dehart, Samuel, Elizabeth, and Abigal Merrill, Elizabeth.....1749 Sept. 28
Deheart, Simon, and Mary Taylor.....1764 April 9
Delancy, Samuel, Gloucester, and Dinah Read.....1774 May 8

DeLancy, Stephen, New York City, and Esther Rynders, N. Y. City..1761 Aug. 24
Delatush, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Thompson.....1761 Dec. 15
Delatush, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Garwood, Burlington.....1759 April 18
Delgrass, Solomon, Perth Amboy, and Mary Bird, Perth Amboy.....1758 June 19
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Decow .....1695 June 5
Dell, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bisnett.....1698 Aug. 11
Dell, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Ann Rush, Gloucester.....1763 June 24
Demaree, David, and Mary King.....1782 Aug. 31
Demaree, Jacob, Essex, and Rachel Seckor[1].....1748 Jan. 10
Demarest, Abraham, Bergen, and Peggy Demarest, Bergen.....1763 Oct. 22
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Catherine Secker[2].....1748 July 5
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Mary Van Bushkirk, Bergen.....1748 Aug. 1
Demarest, David, Bergen, and Lena Van Voorhees, Bergen.....1760 Nov. 29
Demarest, Daniel, Bergen, and Euppy Westervelt[3].....1762 Aug. 22
Demarest, Jacob, Bergen, and Gesche Hopper.....1788 Dec. 16
Demarest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Christie.....1788 May 10
Demarest, Nicholas, Bergen, and Elsie Demarest, Bergen.....1748 July 5
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Annatie Derye, Bergen.....1764 Sept. 26
Demarest, Peter, Bergen, and Antye Bogert.....1784 May 20
Demarest, Samuel, Bergen, and Willemyntie Bant, Bergen.....1767 July 27
Demorest, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Voorhees, Bergen.....1771 June 25
Demorest, John, Bergen, and Rebecca Ryerson.....1764 Oct. 18
Demott, Derrick, Hunterdon, and Martha Snedeker.....1780 Nov. 11
Demott, Deverick, Hunterdon, and Lenah Pippenger.....1782 Oct. 14
Demott, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Abigail Hoogland, Hunterdon.....1770 Aug. 29
Demott, Johannis, Bergen, and Cyntie Roelofse, Bergen.....1769 April 29
Demott, Lawrence, Somerset, and Dorothy Vanderbeck, Somerset ...1749 April 25
Demott, Michael, Hunterdon, and Phebe Schermerhorn, Hunterdon..1749 Mar. 5
Dempsey, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Blake, Bucks, Pa.....1740 Sept. 20
Dempson, Timothy, and Ann Beverlin.....1731 July 27
Demun, Edward, Sussex, and Hannah Thornell, Morris.....1773 April 9
Deney, William, Burlington, and Patience Bolsworthy, Monmouth....1761 July 11
Dening, Philip, Monmouth, and Rachel Mitchell, Monmouth..... 29
Denise, Denise, Monmouth, and Margaret Francis.....1768 April 11
Denn, John, Salem, and Susanna Fitz Gerrald, Elsinburrough.....1772 Feb. 15
Dennes, John, Essex, and Martha Moore, Essex.....1748 Jan. 21
Dennis, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Hannah Little, Monmouth.....1764 Jan. 6
Dennis, Edward, Cumberland, and Jean Cook.....1786 Mar. 22
Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Johnston, Monmouth.....1751 Jan. 23
Dennis, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Prise, Monmouth.....1755 Feb. 22
Dennis, James, Burlington, and Sarah Elmore, Burlington.....1738 Mar. 20

---

[1] Jacob De Moree, y. m. [young man, or bachelor], and Rachel Siaker, y. d. [young daughter, or spinster], were married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, Jan. 12, 1749 [N. S].

[2] Married at Schraalenburgh, Bergen county, July 10, 1748.

[3] Daniel Demarest, y. m., born at Schraalenburgh, and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., born at Kendergemak, were married at Schraalenburgh, April 26, 1762.

Dennis, John, Gloucester, and Mary Germain, Gloucester.....1731 Jan. 7
Dennis, John, Middletown, and Sarah Thorn, Middletown.....1757 June 27
Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Abigail West, Monmouth.....1763 June 4
Dennis, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca West, Monmouth ..... 1766 Feb. 15
Dennis, Philip, Burlington, and Elizabeth Skirm.....1761 Nov. 27
Dennis, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderbelt, Monmouth..... 1765 Mar. 13
Dennis, William, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington..... 1737 June 1
Denny, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Young.....1780 Sept. 21
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Rambo, Gloucester.....1745 Jan. 2
Denny, Thomas, Gloucester, and Faithy Vear.....1782 Sept. 27
Dent, Charles, Salem, and Rebecca Peterson, Salem ..... 1762 Dec. 18
Denton, Robert, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington ..... 1738 Feb. 13
Denyse, Jaques, New York, and Canbachia Emons, Monmouth.....1755 May 9
De Peyster, Gerardus, New Brunswick, and Eve Miller, New Brunsw'k.1743 Aug. 31
De Pue, Isaac, Orange, N. Y., and Bractye Smith, Orange, N. Y.....1765 Oct. 28
Depuy, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Gearhart.....1784 Jan. 15
Derborrow, Daniel, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Cherry, Philadelphia..1729 Aug. 20
Derrick, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Coonrad.....1780 Nov. 27
Derrickson, Tice, Freehold, and Mary Tice, Freehold.....1755 Mar. 14
Deul, John, Gloucester, and Mary Davis.....1782 Mar. 4
Devall, William, Monmouth, and Mary Simason, Monmouth..1748 June 4
De Vausene, John, Essex, and Hester Vreland, Essex.....1745 April 29
Devenport, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Gibbs ..... 1757 May 11
Devier, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester .....1750 Nov. 28
Devine, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester .....1750 Nov. 28
Devo, Conrad, Burlington, and Sarah Stratton, Burlington..... 1765 Oct. 23
De Voisne, John, Newark, and Siechie Van Winkle, Newark.....1766 Dec. 20
Devoor, William, Morris, and Catharine Schoonmaker, Morris.....1740 June 13
Devorix, Peter, Trenton, and Patience Davix.....1778 Nov. 11
Devos, Mathias, Salem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Salem.....1746 Oct. 16
Devwin, Jekiel, Salem, and Esther Paullin. ..... 1750 Feb. 4
D'Wandelaer, John, Jr., and Garretie Gansevoort.....1777 Mar. 3
Dewitt, Peter, Monmouth, and Pheby Cook .....1757 Feb. 25
Dey, Amos, Monmouth, and Mary Chamberlain.....1778 Feb. 2
Dey, David, Bergen, and Sarah Neafie.....1789 Feb. 21
Dey, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Rue, Middlesex .....1760 Nov. 24
Dey, Peter, Bergen, and Elinor Board..... 1786 May 9
Dey, Phillip, Bergen, and Jane Post.....1780 Sept. 7
Dey, Tunis, Bergen, Hester Schuyler, Bergen. .....1749 Dec. 12
Dey, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Prine, South Amboy.....1756 July 1
Dey, William, Middlesex, and Jane Mason, Monmouth.....1764 Jan. 16
Dey, Vincent, Middlesex, and Phebe Hoogland, Sussex.....1775 Oct. 12
Dick, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Sinnickson, Salem.....
Dickards, Peter, Burlington, and Salamy Lawrence.....1759 Feb. 6
Dickason, William, Salem, and Abigail Ward, Gloucester.....1749 Nov. 21
Dickens, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Race, Monmouth.....1760 April 11

Dickeson, John, Salem, and Martha Wallace.....1767 Sept. 3
Dickeson, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Hudson..... 1773 Oct. 19
Dickinson, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Leader, Philadelphia..1730 Nov. 13
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Elizabeth McCallister, Salem..... 1762 Oct. 27
Dickinson, George, Salem, and Margaret Smith, Salem.....1769 Nov. 14
Dickinson, John, Salem, and Lydomia Belton, Gloucester ..... 1747 Oct. 27
Dickinson, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Smith, Cumberland.....1765 July 18
Dickinson, William, Gloucester, and Mary Ballinger.....1776 Nov. 6
Dickson, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Moore, Gloucester..... 1760 July 13
Dickson, Thomas, Morris, and Hannah Stephens, Morris. .....1751 Dec. 11
Diffedofey, Henry, Monmouth, and Hannah Mires, Monmouth ..... 1753 Dec. 13
Dikes, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Bourkee.....1732 June 19
Dildine, John, Somerset, and Mary Rosecrants..... 1780 Feb. 7
Dilkes, Aaron, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chester, Gloucester.....1770 July 12
Dilkes, Andrew, Gloucester, and Joanna Turner ....1777 April 1
Dilkes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Gayard, Gloucester.....1750 Aug. 30
Dilks, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkoran, Gloucester .....1753 Mar. 7
Dilks, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Catherine Peirce..... ...1780 Dec. 25
Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Chew.....1733 Jan. 16
Dilks, John, Gloucester, and Anne Peas.....1780 Feb. 1
Dilks, Joseph, Gloucester, and Lydia Jones, Gloucester.. .....1748 Jan. 4
Dillen, Peter, Somerset, and Polly Vactor..... 1779 Nov. 13
Dilley, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Lish..... .. 1768 June 4
Dillon, James, Salem, and Mary Dillon, Salem..... .....1739 Sept. 20
Dillon, James, Burlington, and Catherine Vaughan, Burlington.....1779 June 5
Dillworth, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Alice Eaton... .....1734 Nov. 25
Dilmore, William, Salem, and Elizabeth O'Hara ..... 1772 June 4
Dingwell, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Daily, Burlington.....1750 Nov. 7
Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown .....1751 Nov. 7
Dingwell, Philip, Bordentown, and Mary Dailey, Bordentown.....1750 Nov. 7
Dinlap, James, Gloucester, and Sedney Smallwood..... ....1782 Feb. 14
Disbrow, Elijah, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Letts, Perth Amboy.....1771 June 15
Disbrow, Henry, Middlesex, and Cathrine Van Martry.....1774 Aug. 12
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Sharp, Perth Amboy.....1743 Oct. 6
Disbrow, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Montgomerie, Perth Amboy. 1774 Dec. 23
Disbrow, John, Hunterdon, and Alice Reed ....1778 July 25
Disbrow, William, Middlesex, and Angeltie Shaw, Middlesex..... 1769 Jan. 23
Disosway, Cornelius, Staten Island, and Mary Baldwin.....1765 Aug. 13
Ditmars, Johanes, Somerset, and Margaret Whitenack..... 1778 Sept. 14
Ditmass, Rem, Somerset, and Helena Van Lowe, Somerset.....1739 Aug. 6
Dixon, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Camell, Salem .....1683-4 Jan. 8
Dixon, Francis, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Benton, Cumberland.....1763 July 11
Dixon, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Myers..... ..... 1778 April 28
Dixson, Daniel, Cumberland and Ann Dayton, Cumberland..... 1770 Oct. 30
Doan, George, Monmouth, and Lucy Kinnan, Monmouth.....1756 Oct. 27
Doan, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Delun, Bucks, Pa.....1751 June 3

Doan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Paxton, Bucks, Pa.....1757 May 21
Dobbin, James, Burlington, and Anne Fox, Burlington.....1767 Sept. 7
Dobbins, James, Somerset, and Anne Hayarman, Middlesex.....1739 Nov. 28
Dobbins, James, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Carty, Burlington.....1779 Jan. 12
Dobbins, Joab, Burlington, and Elizabeth Iredall.....1777 Aug. 4
Dobbins, John, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Murrel, Burlington.... ...1779 Dec. 23
Dobbins, Mycajah, Northampton, and Hannah Eayres..... .....1781 June 25
Dobbins, William, Burlington, and Mary Eldridge, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 24
Dobson, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones.....1768 Mar. 12
Dockerty, John, Hopewell, and Catherine Van Noy.....1773 Nov. 24
Dodd, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Boone.....1734 May 8
Dodderer, Jacob, Sussex, and Lydia Collins, Sussex.... .....1763 Feb. 12
Dohady, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Jane Temple, Hunterdon.....1764 Mar. 26
Dolbon, Amariah, Gloucester, and Lydia Tailor, Gloucester.....1774 Feb. 22
Dolbow, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Peterson.....1781 Nov. 10
Dole, Isaac, Cape May, and Rachel Corson, Cape May.....1761 Oct. 28
Dolles, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Susanna Clarke.....1787 June 1
Don, Johannes, Essex, and Elizabeth Joralemon, Essex..... ...1740 Dec. 1
Donaldson, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Wheaton.....1775 Feb. 11
Donally, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Thomas.....1777 April 4
Dondlesbeck, Frederick, Salem, and Barbary Elwell.....1766 Dec. 9
Done, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Esther Delan, Bucks, Pa ... ...1751 June 3
Donelson, Joseph, Cumberland, and Temperance Fithian, Cumberl'd..1774 May 23
Donham, Renew, Woodbridge, and Mary Heath, Perth Amboy.....1757 Aug. 1
Donham, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Freeman, Woodbridge...1752 June 20
Donham, Ephraim, Woodbridge, and Abigail Morgan, Perth Amboy..1750 Feb. 18
Donham, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Anne Gach, Woodbridge.....1759 Aug. 22
Donham, John, and Sarah Dennis, Woodbridge..... ..... 1744 June 25
Donnell, Nathaniel, Jr., Cumberland, and Sarah Faress.....1784 June 25
Donnelly, William, Burlington, and Catherine Johnson, Burlington...1775 April 11
Donnolly, Bryan, Burlington, and Susanna Collins.....1738 May 10
Dooremus, George, Bergen, and Jenny Ryerson.....1783 Dec. 30
Doran, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Leeds, Burlington.....1777 Dec. 13
Doramus, Henry, Sussex, and Catrina Terhune.....1771 Jan. 8
Doremus, David, and Lea DeBrevort..... .....1779 Feb. 26
Doremus, Hendrick, Morris, and Margaret Van Winkle, Morris..... 1760 Sept. 25
Doremus, Jorris, Bergen, and Margaret Westervelt, Bergen.....1763 Oct. 1
Dorinward, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Otway, Burlington....1767 Oct. 5
Dorland, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Mary Walker, Burlington.....1738 Sept. 18
Dorland, Samuel, Morris, and Mary Anderson.....1778 Nov. 28
Dorn, Nicholas, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 27
Doron, John, Burlington, and Mary Steward, Burlington... .....1773 Sept. 7
Dorsett, Andrew, Middletown, and Catherine Truax, Middletown. .. 1757 July 21
Dorsett, James, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth..... 1766 Feb. 21
Dorsett, Joseph, Monmouth, and Christian Smith, Hunterdon.....1764 Oct. 2
Dorset, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Burdge, Monmouth..... .1771 Jan. 21

Dorsett, Samuel, and Rachel Brittain, Kings Co., N. Y. ..... 1739 Oct. 27
Dory, James, Burlington, and Ann McIlvaine ..... 1778 Dec. 9
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Margaret Woolston, Burlington ... Sept. 21
Dotey, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Mehitabell Shinn, Burlington ..... 1770 July 10
Dotey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington. ..... 1776 Jan. 6
Doty, Isaac, Long Island, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy ..... 1747 Oct. 2
Doty, Moses, Staten Island, and Ann Disisway, Staten Island ..... 1764 Aug. 7
Dongan, Edward V., and Frances Lagrange ..... 1773 Mar. 13
Dougherty, Bryan, Monmouth, and Jane Lee, Monmouth ..... 1756 Mar. 16
Doughten, John, Burlington, and Ann Adams ..... 1762 April 29
Doughten, John, Gloucester, and Mary Burden ..... 1770 May 17
Doughty, Abner, Gloucester, and Christian Johnson, Gloucester ..... 1762 Oct. 28
Doughton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susannah Pitcock ..... 1773 July 12
Doughty, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Lydia Mundin, Middlesex ..... 1747–8 Feb. 13
Doughty, Edward, and Millicent Sommers, Great Egg Harbour ..... 1749 Nov. 16
Doughty, Robert, and Sarah Channell. ..... 1732 Oct. 7
Douglas, George, Burlington, and Atalanah Wood, Burlington ..... 1741 Sept. 28
Douglas, Joseph, Burlington, and Benjamin Walker ..... 1768 Sept. 23
Douglas, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Borden, Burlington ..... 1734 Jan. 9
Douglas, William, Monmouth, and Rebecca Lawrence, Monmouth ..... 1734 Jan. 9
Douglas, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Harper ..... 1773 Nov. 16
Douglass, John, Burlington, and Rachel Pearson, Burlington ..... 1739 Sept. 24
Douglass, Robert, Burlington, and Lucy Stout ..... 1778 Nov. 16
Douglass, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel De Bow ..... 1773 Aug. 20
Douglass, William, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vantile, Staten Island . 1759 Dec. 21
Doun, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Barton, Gloucester ..... 1761 Jan. 29
Douw, Volkest, Somerset, and Altie Polhemus, Somerset ..... 1743 May 7
Dove, John, Woodbridge, and Eunice Dennis, Piscataway ..... 1754 Aug. 10
Dow, Adrian, Essex, and Mary King, Essex ..... 1748 Feb. 9
Dowden, John, Piscataway, and Mary Comes, Piscataway ..... 1747 July 9
Dowdney, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Priestly, Bristol, Pa. ..... 1765 Feb. 11
Dowdney, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Howell ..... 1773 Nov. 20
Dowdney, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Sarah Worrel, Cumberland ..... 1771 Dec. 18
Dowdney, Samuel, Cumberland, and Martha Reed ..... 1783 Oct. 27
Downing, Timothy, Burlington, and Sarah Little ..... 1783 Dec. 30
Downs, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Earl, New Hanover ..... 1759 Jan. 27
Downs, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Austin, Burlington ..... 1783 Nov. 24
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Phanny Lattymore ..... 1778 Mar. 23
Downs, William, Gloucester, and Mary Calfus ..... 1779 Mar. 29
Drago, Peter, Sussex, and Margaret McCafferty ..... 1768 Nov. 1
Drake, Abraham, Morris, and Anne Young, Morris ..... 1763 Feb. 23
Drake, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wood ..... 1769 April 7
Drake, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Phebe Reeder ..... 1777 July 8
Drake, Garshom, Middlesex, and Rachel Drake ..... 1740 Aug. 25
Drake, Hugh, Salem, and Jane Chester ..... 1775 Dec. 1
Drake, Isaac, Essex, and Ruth Martin, Middlesex ..... 1743 Feb. 23

Drake, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ross, Middlesex.....1765 May 8
Drake, John, and Mary Munde. ..... 1748-9 Mar. 8
Drake, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.....1779 Feb. 20
Drake, Joseph, and Mary Davis..... ..... 1749 May 9
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Cheeseman, Middlesex..1752 Aug. 31
Drake, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex .....1764 Mar. 27
Drake, Nathan, Piscataway, and Ruth Drake, Essex..... 1752 Nov. 8
Drake, Nathan, Hunterdon, and Tamar Jones.. .. ..1770 May 21
Drake, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Reeder.....1785 Mar. 1
Drake, William, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Drake..... ....1746 Jan. 27
Drake, William, Salem, and Sarah Booth, Salem.....1774 Nov. 2
Drinker, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Gottier, Philadelphia..... 1731 Nov. 26
Driscall, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Ann Clayton, Monmouth ... .. 1773 Aug. 27
Driskel, Dennis, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth .....1762 Sept. 27
Driver, John, Burlington, and Mary Sparks, Burlington . . .. 1749 May 13
Drue, Thomas, Somerset, and Phebe Ditmus.....1781 Aug. 24
Drummond, Gavin, Monmouth, and Abigail Knott, Monmouth..... 1759 Mar. 21
Drummond, John, Gloucester, and Deborah Corson.....1772 Feb. 9
Drummond, Matthew D., Cumberland, and Temperance Taylor.....1784 Jan. 3
Drummond, Robert, Monmouth, and Rebecca Edge, Monmouth.... 1732 Dec. 24
Du Bois, Abraham, Somerset, and Jane Vandike, Somerset..... .1747 Oct. 22
Du Bois, Abraham, Salem, and Elizabeth Preston, Cumberland..... 1761 Dec. 1
Du Bois, Anthony, Richmond Co., and Martha Morgan, Richmond....1747 Aug. 4
Dubois, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Phebe Denise, Monmouth.....1765 Oct. 15
Dubury, James, Gloucester, and Jane Hodges, Gloucester ..... 1727 June 19
Duche. Andrew, Philadelphia, and Hannah Shords, Burlington..... 1731 June 21
Duckmannee, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Davis, Gloucester.....1741 May 28
Duckworth, George, New Jersey, and Jamima Williamson, New Jersey.1739 June 26
Duckworth, John, Burlington. and Sarah Hankins, Burlington.....1734 Mar. 20
Duckworth, Joseph, Burlington, and Esther Ong, Burlington. ....1737 June 1
Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Hannah Clevenger, Burlington.1731 Aug. 21
Duckworth, William, Burlington, and Mary Wright, Burlington.....1731 Dec. 6
Duel, Jonathan, Trenton, and Mary Appleby.....1779 April 28
Duer, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dane, Bucks, Pa..... .....1768 Aug. 15
Duffel, Jacob, Cumberland, and Ann Ireland, Cumberland.....1773 Dec. 16
Duffel, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Haner.....1784 Aug. 2
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Burck, Gloucester..... 1754 May 15
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Burck, Gloucester.....1755 May 12
Duffil, John, Gloucester, and Amey Dilkes, Gloucester..... .....1760 Mar. 3
Duglass, Richard, Monmouth, and Lidia Salter.....1739-40 Mar. 10
Dugles, Thomas, and Mary Odonoghue ....1695 June 6
Dukemanere, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Topham, Gloucester ...1749 May 15
Dumfe, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth White, Burlington... .. 1739 May 28
Dummer, Robert, and Martha Wearon..... ....1699-1700 Jan. 22
Dumodt, Michael, Morris, and Mary Mandeville ....1783 July 5
Dumore, Abraham, Somerset, and Maritie Voorhees. .. .. 1782 June 10

Dumont, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Traverrie, Monmouth..... 1743 Dec. 20
Dumont, Henry, Raritan Landing, and Catharintie Outhout, New Bwk. 1749 Nov. 25
Dumont, John Baptist, Somerset, and Mary Van Dine ..... 1745 Nov. 6
Dumont, Peter, Somerset, and Brachie Vroom, Somerset..... 1748 May 16
Dumont, Peter J. B., Somerset, and Susannah Van Middlesworth ... 1782 April 13
Dunbar, Lott, Hunterdon, and Mary Justice..... 1762 Oct. 23
Duncan, John, Middlesex, and Ann Dey..... 1773 Jan. 15
Dunfee, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jervis, Burlington..... 1763 Sept. 6
Dunham, Azariah, Piscataway, and Mary Ford, Morris..... 1753 May 17
Dunham, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Ogden, Burlington..... 1772 June 27
Dunham, David, Middlesex, and Mary Dunn, Middlesex..... 1766 Dec. 17
Dunham, Elijah, Piscataway, and Mary Sharp, Piscataway..... 1751 April 6
Dunham, John, Morris, and Margaret Miller, Morris ..... 1780 Mar. 7
Dunham, John, Morris, and Anne Sherard..... 1780 May 22
Dunham, Lewis, Morris, and Jennie Tuthill..... 1777 May 3
Dunham, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Antye McKinney..... 1768 Oct. 25
Dunken, John, Middlesex, and Violet Newell, Middlesex..... 1753 Feb. 23
Dunkin, John, Salem, and Ann Beaman..... 1772 May 7
Dunlap, Edward, Sussex, and Sarah Helme..... 1768 Sept. 23
Dunlap, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Worthington..... 1731 Mar. 29
Dunlap, James, Salem, and Ann Hunter, Salem..... 1746 Jan. 24
Dunlap, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Snodgrass ..... 1790 April 26
Dunlap, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Sargeant, Perth Amboy. 1762 Jan. 25
Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway..... 1757 June 1
Dunn, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Edith Davis, Cohansie ..... 1758 Mar. 28
Dunn, Benjoh, and Sarah Dunham, Piscataway ..... 1744 Mar. 29
Dunn, Dennis, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kelly, Perth Amboy. ... 1753 April 28
Dunn, Drake, Middlesex, and Phebe Clawson, Middlesex..... 1762 April 19
Dunn, Ebenezer, Salem, and Abigail Copner..... 1772 June 11
Dunn, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Isabella Dunn..... 1766 Aug. 14
Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Margaret Carman, Salem..... 1747 May 14
Dunn, Jeremiah, Piscataway, and Mary Fitz Randolph, Piscataway.. 1765 April 16
Dunn, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wheaton..... 1733 Jan. 18
Dunn, John, Middlesex, and Anne Ayres, Middlesex..... 1764 Jan. 11
Dunn, Jonathan, Somerset, and Nettie Van Peth..... 1777 Dec. 10
Dunn, Justus, Middlesex, and Experience Stelle, Middlesex..... 1760 Oct. 3
Dunn, Phineas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Manning, Piscataway..... 1755 July 31
Dunn, Reuben, Middlesex, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Middlesex..... 1770 Oct. 9
Dunn, William, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Davis, Bucks, Pa, ... 1729 Dec. 18
Durborn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bumstead, Philadelphia. 1736 July 8
Durell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore..... 1777 Aug. 21
Durell, Martin, Burlington, and Sybilla Leeds, Burlington..... 1784 Aug. 13
Durham, Andrew, Somerset, and Jane Pierson, Morris..... 1779 Dec. 21
Duri, David, Bergen, and Margaret Van Horn..... 1762 Nov. 16
Durie, John, Bergen, and Antie Brinckerhoff, Bergen..... 1774 Aug. 27
Durland, Lambert, Somerset, and Styntie Voorhees..... 1747 May 5

Duryee, Samuel, Bergen, and Wyntie Banta, Bergen. .....1744 Aug. 2
Duryee, Joost, Long Island, and Maritie Van Low, Somerset.....1750 June 5
Dusenbery, Henry, Hunterdon, and Lidia Sweesey..... .....1784 Mar. 29
Dwyer, Denis, Woodbridge, and Jane Insby, Essex..... 1758 Mar. 11
Dye, Daniel, Middlesex, and Abigail Hutchinson.....1773 Mar. 24
Dye, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Perrine, Monmouth...1749-50 Jan. 17
Dye, Nehemiah, Middlesex, and Rachael Wetherell, Middlesex.....1765 Sept. 18
Dye, Vincent, East. Division, and Sarah Artepe, Somerset.....1746 Sept. 1
Dye, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Gregg, Bucks, Pa ..... 1761 Nov. 11
Dyer, John, Salem, and Elinor Short.....1730 Mar. 26
Dyer, John, Burlington, and Margaret Glass, Burlington..... .....1730 July 28
Dyre, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Dyer, Bucks, Pa.....1766 Feb. 6

D

FEMALES.

Dagworthy, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Farguson, Burlington...1730 Feb. 10
Dagworthy, Sarah, and John May, Essex..... ..1746 April 10
Dahlbo, Magdalene, and Jonathan Simkins, Upper Penns Neck.....1785 July 30
Daily, Frances, and William Tate, Salem.. ... .1733 Aug. 11
Daily, Mary, Burlington, and Philip Dingwell, Burlington..... ...1750 Nov. 7
Dalen, Ruth, and Joseph Buck, Cumberland... .....1779 Mar. 15
Dalles, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Dalles, New York.....1764 Jan. 20
Dally, Ann, New York, and William Kingsland, Bergen. ... .1742 Oct. 18
Dally, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, and Philip Conine, Perth Amboy...1742 Dec. 15
Danalds, Mary, and John Gogin, Cape May .....1771 Dec. 17
Danally, Ruth, and Jacob Gaskill, Burlington..... .....1779 May 12
Danally, Susannah. Burlington, and James Bennet, Burlington.....1770 Nov. 21
Dane, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Duer, Bucks, Pa..... 1768 Aug. 15
Danice, Sarah, and Abraham Alberson, Gloucester.....1742 July 15
Daniels, Martha, Cape May, and Joseph Savage, Cape May.....1742 Sept. 21
Daniels, Mary, and John Clark, Gloucester. .....1783 Dec. 19
Daniels, Rachel, and Thomas Whitecar, Fairfield.....1780 Feb. 16
Dans, Mary, Monmouth, and Zephaniah Morris, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 25
Dare, Elizabeth, Stow Creek, and James Robinson, Stow Creek.....1759 May 29
Dare, Hannah, Deerfield, and Henry Seely, Deerfield. ....1762 Oct. 6
Dare, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Dare, Cumberland.. .....1773 April 7
Dare, Rachel, Cumberland, and William Brick, Salem.....1768 Jan. 14
Dare, Rebecca, and Charles Allen, Cumberland..... 1778 April 8
Dare, Sarah, and James Breaser, Cumberland.. .....1754 Aug. 22
Dare, Sarah, Bucks Co., Pa., and Andrew Young, Bucks Co., Pa..... 1761 Aug. 24
Dare, Sarah, Deerfield, and Samuel Wood, Alloways Creek..... ..1767 Oct. 27
Dare, Sarah, and Daniel Shepherd, Cumberland . ..... 1778 April 27
Darets, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Hooker, Burlington.....1744 Oct. 10
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Rolfe, Salem.....1741
Darkin, Hannah, Salem, and Josiah Rolfe, Salem.....1742 May 6
Darkin, Jale, Salem, and David Fitz Randolph, Salem.....1740 May 25
Darkin, Sarah, Salem, and John Hunt, Salem.. ..... 1743 Sept. 6

Darling, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Force, Burlington..... 1774 June 21
Darndt, Sophia, Middlesex, and Charles Vandine, Middlesex..... 1751 Nov. 14
Darnsell, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Jobs, Middlesex..... 1761 Jan. 13
Darvin, Unis, and Roger Sherron, Salem..... 1754 June 12
Daton, Hannah, Salem, and David Ogden, Salem..... 1745 June 13
Daughty, Sarah, Somerset, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon..... 1740 Jan. 24
Davenport, Mary, and Elias Marsh, Middlesex..... 1745 May 11
David, Mary Anna, Salem, and Isaac Davis, Cumberland..... 1767 Sept. 23
Davidson, Christian, Burlington, and Isaac Alloways, Burlington.... 1773 Nov. 20
Davidson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Burr, Burlington..... 1738 Sept. 4
Davie, Lenora, and Hendrick Barnicle, Middlesex..... 1771 Jan. 25
Davies, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Harrison, Monmouth..... 1739 May 1
Davies, Elizabeth, and Samuel Morgan, Salem..... 1731 Sept. 10
Davis, Ammie, and Jonathan Davis, Cumberland..... 1783 Jan. 8
Davis, Amy, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth..... 1755 Oct. 28
Davis, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Miles, Bristol, Pa..... 1739 Feb. 12
Davis, Ann, Burlington, and William Corliss, Burlington..... 1767 July 13
Davis, Anna, Monmouth, and John Havens, Monmouth..... 1745 Jan. 21
Davis, Anne, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth..... 1749 Feb. 5
Davis, Charity, Salem, and George Bowin, Salem..... 1738 Aug. 26
Davis, Dorothy, Salem, and Nicholas Winton, Salem..... 1699–70 Jan. 16
Davis, Edith, Cohansie, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway..... 1758 Mar. 28
Davis, Eleanor, and Samuel Bates, Gloucester..... 1781 Nov. 12
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington and Charles Sheepy, Burlington..... 1695 Nov. 2
Davis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lyndon, Burlington..... 1730 Dec. 23
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Burdge, Monmouth..... 1753 Aug. 22
Davis, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ephraim Maxson, Monmouth..... 1764 April 27
Davis, Esther, and Nehemiah Cowgill, Burlington..... 1738 Aug. 1
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Duckmannee, Gloucester..... 1741 May 28
Davis, Hannah, Northampton, and Henry Boulton, Northampton..... 1746 Nov. 3
Davis, Hannah, and William Gray, Burlington..... 1760 Mar. 26
Davis, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Cahoon, Gloucester..... 1770 May 9
Davis, Hester, and Isaac Fourat, Middlesex..... 1768 May 9
Davis, Jane, Northampton, and Samuel Richardson, Springfield..... 1770 April 10
Davis, Judith, Somerset, and Abraham Brokaw, Somerset..... 1787 Aug. 26
Davis, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Samuel Hutchins, Elizabeth..... 1749 Mar. 17
Davis, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and William Dunn, Bucks, Pa..... 1729 Dec. 18
Davis, Mary, Monmouth, and John Curtis, Monmouth..... 1746 Mar. 31
Davis, Mary, and Joseph Drake..... 1749 May 9
Davis, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington..... 1766 Mar. 20
Davis, Mary, and Benjamin Bacon, Gloucester..... 1775 April 18
Davis, Mary, and Daniel Taylor, Bridgeton..... 1778 Feb. 21
Davis, Mary, and Charles Hamilton, Somerset..... 1779 June 17
Davis, Mary, and John Deul, Gloucester..... 1782 Mar. 4
Davis, Pations, and Robert Livingston, Cumberland..... 1754 Sept. 26
Davis, Phebe, Newark, and Andrew Pierce, Newark..... 1750 May 3

Davis, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Bowne, Monmouth.... 1755 July 28
Davis, Sarah, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex.... 1765 Oct. 29
Davis, Sarah, and David Thomas, Pennsylvania.... 1783 Jan. 8
Davis, Sarah, and Solomon Mason, Burlington.... 1788 April 4
Davis, Tabitha, and Joseph Whitecar, Cumberland.... 1780 Mar. 4
Davis, Uphame, Monmouth, and Jacob Bennet, Monmouth.... 1764 Aug. 10
Davison, Anne, Monmouth, and James Nixon, Middlesex.... 1740 Aug. 18
Davison, Anne, Middlesex, and Aron Vantine, Perth Amboy.... 1746 May 17
Davison, Catherine, and William English, Burlington.... 1785 Dec. 3
Davison, Hannah, and James McCalester, Hunterdon.... 1780 Oct. 16
Davison, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Jr., Monmouth.... 1741 Oct. 23
Davison, Margaret, and John Green, Gloucester.... 1779 Mar. 3
Davison, Margaret, and Hendrick Schenck, Penns Neck.... 1780 Sept. 20
Davison, Sarah, and William Annin, Somerset.... 1777 Sept. 23
Davix, Patience, and Peter Devorix, Trenton.... 1778 Nov. 11
Dawson, Mary, Burlington, and Preserve Brown, Burlington.... 1742 Nov. 3
Dawson, Mary, Northampton, and Daniel Still, Chester.... 1783 Nov. 4
Day, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Spicer, Gloucester.... 1740 Dec. 29
Dayton, Ann, Cumberland, and Daniel Dixson, Cumberland.... 1770 Oct. 30
Deacon, Catharine, and Ziba Wescote, Great Egg Harbour.... 1759 Dec. 17
Deacon, Deborah, and Daniel Brock, Burlington.... 1784 Mar. 16
Deacon, Jane, and Samuel Gammel, Burlington.... 1734 April 10
Deacon, Jane, and Stacey Cook, Burlington.... 1782 April 9
Deacon, Jane, and Benjamin Jefferies, Philadelphia.... 1785 May 23
Deacon, Meriam, and Pearson Hancock, Burlington.... 1779 Sept. 8
Deacon, Rebecca, and Isaac Wetherill, Burlington.... 1776 May 16
Deacon, Sarah, and Anthony Payne, Burlington.... 1768 Aug. 31
Dean, Charity, Middlesex, and John Fardon, Middlesex.... 1763 Jan. 19
Dean, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Yocam Wessem, New Jersey.... 1741 April 22
Dean, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Joseph Taylor, Willingboro'gh. 1751 May 8
Dean, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Gifford, Monmouth.... 1740 April 5
Dean, Susannah, and Isaac Searbrough, Bucks, Pa.... 1768 July 14
Deberd, Catherine, and Richard Borden, Burlington.... 1780 Nov. 23
De Blow, Mary, and Martin Fredericks, Morris.... 1779 Jan. 26
Deboise, Catharine, and John Baird, Somerset.... 1779 Mar. 6
Debois, Margaret, Staten Island, and John Thompson, Staten Island.. 1757 July 27
De Bon Repos, Hannah, Woodbridge, and John Stelle, Piscataway.... 1768 Dec. 19
Deboogh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Compton, Monmouth.... 1747 July 27
Deboys, Elizabeth, and Stephen Gano, Somerset.... 1747 May 23
Debow, Elizabeth, and John Imlay, Middlesex.... 1773 Feb. 24
Debow, Frances, Freehold, and Lawrence Fenelen, Freehold.... 1760 Dec. 29
Debow, Rachel, and Thomas Douglass, Monmouth.... 1773 Aug. 20
Debowe, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Bowne, Monmouth.... 1763 April 16
Debowe, Sussannah, and Obadiah Bowne, Monmouth.... 1779 April 3
DeBrevort, Lea, and David Doremus.... 1779 Feb. 26
Dickendendon, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Stapleford, Phila... 1743 Jan. 27

Decou, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Morris, Burlington.....1731 Oct. 19
Decow, Elizabeth, and Richard Dell..... 1695 June 5
Dedericks, Aaltje, Bergen, and Jacob Banta, Bergen..... 1773 Jan. 3
Dedricks, Margaret, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen..... 1784 July 1
Deffose, Margaret, Salem, and Ebenezer Ashbury, Salem... ..... 1694 July 19
Defrees, Catharine, and John Van Noorstrand, Somerset. ..... 1768 July 16
Deforest, Margaret, New York, and Harmains Rutgers, New York.. .1739 Sept. 17
DeGraw, Catherine, Bergen, and Joseph Berry, Gloucester.....1772 Nov. 25
DeGraw, Helen, and Philip Berry, Bergen..... 1743 Nov. 2
DeGraw, Jane, and George Van Iderstine, Essex ..... 1794 July 4
Degray, Mary, and John I. Berdan, Bergen. ..... 1792 June 20
Degray, Reynshe, Orange Co., N. Y., and Abram Quackenbos, H'kens'k.1771 April 20
Degroat, Frances, and John Vanderhoof, Bergen. .....1750 Dec. 26
DeGroff, Mary, New Brunswick, and Martin Sollom.....1744 Oct. 6
Degroot, Margaret, Somerset, and Benjamin Field, Middlesex ..... 1750 Dec. 5
DeGrow, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Moon, Middlesex..... . 1741 Nov. 18
DeHart, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Covenhoven, Middletown .. 1749 July 27
Dehart, Gasha, Middletown, and Simon Bergen, Long Island .....1767 May 16
Delan, Ann, and Jacob Skaver, Burlington..... 1759 Sept. 27
Delan, Esther, Bucks, and Joseph Doan, Bucks.....1751 June 3
Delany, Margaret, Monmouth, and Patrick Leonard, Monmouth.....1765 Feb. 15
Delaney, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Coyll, Middlesex.....1749 Jan. 1
Delaney, Sarah, and Frederick Botfield ..... 1787 April 12
Delap, Jane, New Jersey, and John Bisset, New Jersey..... 1742 July 24
Delaplain, Mary, and Thomas Gittinge, Burlington.....1768 April 2
Delatush, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Forrester, Burlington.... .1776 April 16
Delatush, Sarah, and William Glisson, Burlington..... 1778 Jan. 14
DeLavoe, Rebecca, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester.... .....1758 Oct. 6
Demarie, Leah, Bergen, and Cornelius DeGraw, Orange Co., N. Y... 1765 Aug. 26
Demarest, Annatye, and Gerrit Zabriskie, Bergen.....1786 Oct. 6
Demarest, Elizabeth, and Peter Van Voorhis, Bergen... .....1785 April 28
Demarest, Elsie, Bergen, and Nicholas Demarest, Bergen .....1748 July 5
Demarest, Peggy, Bergen, and Abraham Demarest, Bergen.....1763 Oct. 22
Demarest, Rachael, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen .. .. 1788 Aug. 1
Demarest, Salome, Bergen, and Henricus Schoonmaker, Bergen.....1765 June 22
Demarest, Vroutye, and Anthony C. Beam, Bergen .....1788 Feb. 5
Demon, Catharine, Somerset, and John Lawrason, Somerset.. ..... .1750 June 18
Demorest, Johanna, Bergen, and Joseph Blauvelt, Bergen.....1769 April 29
Demorest, Mary, Bergen, and Barent Cole, Bergen.....1767 Aug. 10
Demott, Ann, and John Vanhorne, Bergen. .....1751 May 2
Demott, Elizabeth, and John Gulick, Somerset.....1778 Dec. 31
Demott, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mead, Bergen..... .....1770 Jan. 1
Demott, Morritje, Bergen, and Johanes Van Wagener, Staten Island..1757 Oct. 5
Denford, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Andrew Mason, Pennsylvania..1728 Sept. 28
Denice, Catherine, Monmouth, and Garret Hendrickson, Monmouth..1755 Dec. 8
Denise, Anne, Monmouth, and David Forman, Monmouth.....1757 June 9

Denise, Jane, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Middletown..... 1758 Dec. 5
Denise, Phebe, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dubois, Monmouth ..... 1765 Oct. 15
Denisse, Mary, Freehold, and John Schanck, Freehold .... 1767 July 30
Denman, Deborah, Monmouth, and Daniel Bells, Monmouth ... .. 1764 Mar. 7
Dennes, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Nathaniel Vail, Elizabethtown 1748 May 3
Dennis, Deborah, and John Kinman, Middlesex..... ..... 1780 Dec. 4
Dennis, Eunice, Piscataway, and John Dove, Woodbridge..... 1754 Aug. 10
Dennis, Hannah, and John Lambert, Hunterdon..... 1781 Oct. 6
Dennis, Increase, and Anthony Woodward, Jr., Monmouth..... 1760 Oct. 13
Dennis, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Gaskill, Burlington... ... 1738 Jan. 16
Dennis, Mary, Gloucester, and John Bryant, Gloucester. ... . 1739 Aug. 8
Dennis, Mary, Philadelphia, and Richard Bulkely, Philadelphia..... 1767 Aug. 13
Dennis, Rachel, and James Casseday, Burlington.... .. .. 1758 May 23
Dennis, Ruth, Piscataway, and Hartshorne Fitz Randolph, Woodb'dg. 1746 Aug. 16
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Platt, Burlington..... 1739 Nov. 1
Dennis, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Douham. .. .. 1744 June 25
Dennis, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Shepherd, Monmouth..... 1747 Sept. 8
Dennis, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Chamberlin, Monmouth .. 1763 July 18
Dennison, Hannah, New Brunswick, and James Blain, Perth Amboy.. 1748 Jan. 28
Denny, Bajah, and Isaac Vanneman, Woolwich. .. .. 1781 Mar. 15
Denny, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Brown, Gloucester..... 1772 Mar. 25
Denny, Rachel, and William Thomas, Gloucester .... 1781 April 24
DeNormandie, Louisa, and Moses Van Court, Pennsylvania..... 1780 Feb. 1
Denton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Kiging, Cumberland..... 1759 Nov. 27
Denyee, Susanna, and William Heritage, Gloucester..... ... 1771 Aug. 13
Denyke, Anne, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon .... 1780 Sept. 26
Denyse, Nelly, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth..... 1752 May 2
Denyse, Helena, Monmouth, and Samuel Forman, Monmouth ..... 1752 May 2
Deremer, Leah, and Thomas Holcomb, Hunterdon..... ..... 1778 June 25
Derickson, Mary, and William Vanlier, Woolwich..... .....1787 Mar. 8
Derrick, Eleuor, and William Gearkart . ... 1770 Oct. 1
Derrickson, Margaret, Middletown, and Andrie Watre, Freehold..... 1763 April 18
Derye, Annatie, Bergen, and Peter Demarest, Bergen. .. .. 1764 Sept. 26
Desha, Margaret, Newark, and Peter Garne, Newark .... 1750 Feb. 20
Devall, Ann, Salem, and John Hampton, Gloucester.... ..... 1736 Jan. 12
Devall, Eunice, and Joshua Clark, Cumberland. .... 1759 Oct. 24
Devall, Mary, Piscataway, and Charles Burnet, Middlesex .. .. 1750 Mar. 13
Devanport, Parnell, Hunterdon, and William Kirkpatrick, Hunterdon 1761 July 1
Devaul, Elizabeth, and Samuel Garwood, Gloucester ... . 1779 Mar. 8
Deveney, Margaret, Monmouth, and Brian Gollonghar, Monmouth. 1743-4 Mar. 14
Devie, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Havens, Monmouth ..... 1762 Aug. 21
Devine, Martha, Salem, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland ..... 1774 Feb. 24
Devinne, Catherine, and Joseph Browne, Bergen.... . ..... 1782 July 4
Devinney, Mary, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold..... 1751 Nov. 19
Devinney, Phebe, and John Leek. ... . 1735 Jan. 12
Devinny, Leah, Burlington, and Joseph Garwood, J., Burlington.....1757 Oct. 30

Devinny, Phebe, Burlington, and Seemore Cramer, Burlington..... 1766 June 12
Devisene, Catherine, Essex, and John Brown, Jr., Essex. ..... 1767 Feb. 5
Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brewer, D., Bergen..... 1788 Feb. 15
Dey, Ann, and John Duncan, Middlesex..... 1773 Jan. 15
Dey, Barshabe, Monmouth, and James Jobs, Monmouth..... 1762 Oct. 16
Dey, Dinah, Monmouth, and William Hillyer, New York ..... 1755 April 21
Dey, Esther, and Aaron Schuyler, Burlington..... 1784 Oct. 9
Dey, Lena, Bergen, and John Neatie, Bergen..... 1762 June 18
Dey, Mary, Cranberry, and Lewis Pearees, Cranberry..... 1759 Mar. 29
De Young, Mary, New York, and Samuel Britain, Staten Island..... 1764 Nov. 17
Diament, Hannah, and Parsons Lummis, Cumberland..... 1779 July 5
Dicker, Catherine, Burlington, and John Jacobs, Burlington ..... 1774 Mar. 26
Dicker,[1] Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington..... 1781 Jan. 29
Dickerson, Margarett, and Samuel Morgan, Salem ..... 1760 Sept. 4
Dickerson, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Cooper, Morris..... 1751 June 4
Dickery, Rachel, Mannington, and William Peterson, Mannington... 1765 Aug. 11
Dickey, Margaret, and George Fling, Salem..... 1735(?) Jan. 22
Dickey, Margaret, and Jacob Nixson, Salem ..... 1776 Mar. 26
Dickey, Mary, Salem, and Edmond Nix, Salem ..... 1728 Dec. 7
Dickinson, Margaret, and William Creny, Salem..... 1754 Aug. 19
Dickinson, Sarah, Salem, and James Bond, Salem..... 1768 July 31
Dickinson, Susannah, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem..... 1778 July 20
Dickson, Jane, Gloucester, and John Campbell, Gloucester..... 1754 Oct. 9
Dickson, Mary, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hezekiah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harb. 1758 July 24
Dickson, Mary, and Caleb Robinson, Woolwich..... 1786 Mar. 6
Dickson, Rachel, Salem, and Thomas Hewins, Salem..... 1745 Aug. 13
Dickson, Susannah, Salem, and Charles Ramsey, Salem..... 1739 Nov. 1
Die, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Joris Bushkirk, Bergen..... 1748 Mar. 29
Die, Jain, Bergen, and John Varick, Bergen..... 1749 May 23
Dildine, Abigail, and Enos Goble, Sussex..... 1778 Jan. 1
Dilks, Ann, Jr., and Jeremiah Carter, Gloucester. ..... 1757 Mar. 3
Dilks, Hannah, and William Sharp, New Jersey..... 1779 Oct. 23
Dilks, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joshua Moore, Philadelphia..... 1750 Dec. 31
Dilks, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Champion, Gloucester..... 1746 Dec. 18
Dilkes, Amey, Gloucester, and John Duffill, Gloucester..... 1760 Mar. 3
Dilks,[2] Catherine, and Hugh Jacobs, Burlington ..... 1781 Jan. 29
Dillen, Susanna, Cape May, and William Goff, Jr., Cape May..... 1764 Oct. 18
Dillon, Mary, Salem, and James Dillon, Salem..... 1739 Sept. 20
Dillon, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Aaron Buck, Shrewsbury..... 1759 Sept. 28
Dillon, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Harman Enock, Bucks, Pa..... 1741 Nov. 12
Dilts, Anna, and William Lyons, Hunterdon..... 1783 Mar. 24
Din, Sarah, Monmouth, and Abijah Merrill, Morris..... 1763 July 29
Ditmus, Catherine, and Jacobus Van Nuys, Somerset..... 1781 Jan. 16

---

[1] Query: or Dilks.

[2] Or Dicker.

Ditmus, Mary, and Peter Voorhese, Somerset.....1779 Feb. 1
Ditmus, Phebe, and Thomas Drue, Somerset.....1781 Aug. 24
Disberry, Catherine, Amboy, and John Bowne, Monmouth.....1752 May 27
Disbrow, Anne, Middlesex, and Joseph Rue, Middlesex.....1752 Dec. 2
Disbrow, Deborah, South Amboy, and James Nowlan, Middletown....1758 April 3
Disbrow, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Warne, Perth Amboy...1755 Nov. 3
Disbrow, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Benjamin Oppie, Somerset.....1764 Jan. 9
Disbrow, Mary, Middlesex, and Elisha Letts, Middlesex.....1772 Mar. 12
Disbrow, Meleny, South Amboy, and Joshua Warne, South Amboy...1762 Oct. 28
Disisway, Ann, Staten Island, and Moses Doty, Staten Island.....1764 Aug. 7
Disosway, Charity, Staten Island, and Isaac Prall, Staten Island.....1775 Oct. 12
Dixon, Anne, New Jersey, and Mathias Miller, New Jersey.....1743 Dec. 27
Dobbins, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Joshua Hopper, Gloucester.....1768 Feb. 15
Dobbins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....1767 Aug. 25
Dobbs, Leah, and Jacob Bertholf, Bergen.....1786 Jan. 14
Doble, Phebe, and Thomas Fenton, Bucks, Pa.....1784 June 26
Dobson, Mary, and Joseph Bryne, Burlington.....1778 Mar. 4
Dodson, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Boyes, Burlington.....1683 Nov. 1
Doele, Margrit, and Adam Vanorde, Hackensack.....1762 Mar. 1
Dole, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester.....1728 Jan. 28
Dole, Hannah, and Daniel Ingersol, Gloucester.....1773 Dec. 27
Dole, Rebecca, and Joshua Garwood, Gloucester.....1769 Nov. 29
Donaldson, Margaret, Darby, and Gustavus Hamilton, Philadelphia...1760 Feb. 2
Done, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Burges, Bucks, Pa.....1764 April 9
Donham, Hannah, Somerset and Henry Vennest, Somerset.....1751 June 5
Donnell, Mary, and William Clark, Burlington.....1779 Dec. 16
Donnelson, Huldah, Pennsylvania, and John Underwood, Pennsylvania.1728 July 29
Doremus, Fytie, Bergen, and John Hopper, Bergen.....1766 Dec. 6
Doremus, Catharine, Bergen, and Jonathan Traphagen, Bergen.....1770 Sept. 23
Doremus, Margaret, and William Tearman, Bergen.....1788 Oct. 18
Doremus, Alche, and Peter Riker, Pequanock.....1783 May 31
Doren, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Baester, Burlington.....1774 July 23
Dorland, Lenah, and Rulif Van Arsdale, Somerset.....1779 Oct. 18
Dorman, Jane, and Thomas Hooten, Burlington.....1778 Jan. 1
Dorn, Nelly, Monmouth, and Hendrick Willson, Somerset.....1751 Nov. 7
Dorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Tipples, Monmouth.....1762 July 17
Dorset, Rachel, Middletown, and Gisbert Van Brackel.....1743 April 30
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Willims, Freehold.....1761 Mar. 4
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Vanderbelt, Middletown...1761 Dec. 15
Dorsett, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Carhart, Middletown....1764 June 30
Dorsett, Mary, Middletown, and Peter V. D. Hoef, Middletown.....1761 Mar. 11
Doster, Rebecca, Burlington, and James Chivers, Burlington.....1741 April 1
Dotey, Anne, Burlington, and Job Kindell, Burlington.....1775 Sept. 28
Dotie, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Brooks, New Brunswick.....1739 Feb. 27
Doty, Anne, Somerset, and Benjamin Lewis, Somerset.....1768 Feb. 11
Doty, Mary, and Zebedee Totten, Staten Island.....1770 May 26

Doubleday, Marcy, Cape May, and Archable Mickle, Cape May.....1762 Feb. 12
Doud, Desiah, Sussex, and Owen Owens, Sussex ..... 1768 Nov. 8
Dougan, Ann, and Simon Ludwick, Hunterdon..... 1780 May 30
Doughty, Anna, Somerset, and Zeah Lewis, Somerset.....1760 June 17
Doughty, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ellison, Burlington.....1758 Mar. 23
Doughty, Elizabeth, and Enos Lippincott, Burlington.....1779 Sept. 18
Doughty, Esther, Hunterdon, and John Coats, Hunterdon.....1727 July 22
Doughty, Margaret, Egg Harbour, and John Risley..... 1758 May 4
Doughty, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester.....1761 Feb. 7
Doughty, Sarah, and John Humphreys, Burlington.....1758 May 8
Doughty, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Fenton, Monmouth..... 1781 Feb. 27
Doughty, Susannah, Middlesex, and Daniel Leonard, Middlesex..... 1761 Nov. 20
Douglass, Ann, and Charles Simms, Trenton..... 1778 Dec. 15
Douglass, Anne, Sussex, and James McCollough, Sussex.....1770 June 25
Douglass, Damarus, Trenton, and William Till, Philadelphia.....1746 Oct. 24
Doutie, Elizabeth, Amwell, and David Rimbo, Amwell..... 1749 Dec. 29
Douw, Anna, Somerset, and Samuel Minor, Somerset .....1740 Mar. 9
Dove, Elizabeth, and Michael Layer, Middlesex.....1758 Mar. 13
Dove, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joshua Lee, Middlesex.....1739 July 28
Dove, Isabell, Lower Freehold, and John Buckalew, Amboy.....1731 Dec. 25
Dowdney, Sarah, and Jeremiah Young, Cumberland ..... 1783 April 1
Dowe, Elizabeth, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex..... 1785 Feb. 3
Dowers, Mary, and Enoch Willson, Great Egg Harbour.....1785 Feb. 7
Down, Jemima, Deptford, and William Smallwood, Gloucester ..... 1736 Mar. 15
Down, Martha, Chesterfield, and Joseph Stewart, Chesterfield .....1756 Nov. 12
Downes, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Barrett, New Jersey..... 1767 Jan. 7
Downey, Mary, Staten Island, and John Stogdill, Staten Island. .....1750 June 9
Downs, Barbara, and George Cozens, Gloucester..... 1783 Oct. 22
Doz, Martha, and Benjamin Flower.....1778 Sept. 24
Drake, Anne, Piscataway, and Lambert Sickles, Piscataway.....1749 July 21
Drake, Catharine, Middlesex, and Henry Molleson, Middlesex ..... 1749 Mar. 12
Drake, Christian, Piscataway, and John Webster, Middlesex.....1744 Oct. 13
Drake, Lydia, and William Drake, Bucks, Pa .....1746 Jan. 27
Drake, Lydia, and Matthew Williamson, Sussex. .....1784 Nov. 4
Drake, Martha, Middlesex, and William Jones, Somerset..... 1751 Aug. 13
Drake, Mary, Hopewell, and Charles Woolverton, Amwell. .....1763 Aug. 8
Drake, Mary, Middlesex, and Moses Frazee, Middlesex.....1764 Mar. 17
Drake, Mary, and Samuel Titus, Hunterdon ..... 1784 Dec. 15
Drake, Patience, Middlesex, and John Jones, Somerset..... 1763 Dec. 12
Drake, Rachel, Middlesex, and Gershom Drake, Middlesex.....1740 Aug. 25
Drake, Rebecka, New Brunswick, and Daniel White, New Brunswick..1740 April 28
Drake, Ruth, Essex, and Nathan Drake, Piscataway.....1752 Nov. 8
Drake, Sarah, Piscataway, and Henry Sharp, Piscataway .....1758 Feb. 8
Drake, Sarah, and James Everingham, Monmouth.....1762 Mar. 20
Drake, Sarah, and William Bings, Hunterdon..... 1780 Jan. 27
Drake, Ursula, Hunterdon, and Jeremiah Manning, Essex.....1758 Sept. 23

Dramme, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Martin Reet, Shrewsbury.....1759 April 21
Draper, Jemima, Burlington, and Peter Renier, Burlington.....1741 Feb. 19
Draper, Jemima, and John Cleaver, Cumberland ..... 1780 Nov. 11
Draper, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bevis, Burlington. .....1737 Nov. 18
Draper, Mary, and James Thompson, Lower Penns Neck .....1784 Feb. 18
Drinkwater, Ann, Middlesex, and Anthony Ham, Middlesex..... 1747 July 8
Driver, Ann, Gloucester, and Jeffery Chew, Gloucester.....1732 Aug. 15
Driver, Anne, Burlington, and Henry Tradeway, Burlington..... 1685 Dec. 8
Driver, Rachel, Gloucester, and William Middleton, Gloucester.....1735 July 9
Driver, Sarah, Burlington, and William Cook, Philadelphia.....1730 May 12
Drollinger, Margaret, Salem, and Philip Kelch, Salem..... . 1764 Nov. 23
Droman, Diadame, Shrewsbury, and George Archer, Monmouth.....1762 Nov. 27
Drommon, Mary, and Abijah Smith, Shrewsbury ..... 1751 Nov. 29
Drum, Mary, and Richard Harding, Sussex .....1775 Dec. 8
Drummond, Mary, and Thomas Ford, Burlington. .....1782 Feb. 19
Drummond, Ruth, Monmouth, and Joseph Kinnan, Monmouth..... 1752 July 23
Drummond, Susannah, Saddle River, and Garret Vanderhoof, S. R...1779 Dec. 20
Dubelday, Joan, and Daniel Schellinger, Cape May.....1758 July 4
Dubois, Sarah, and Henry Wyncoop, Pennsylvania..... 1782 April 20
Duckworth, Anna, Burlington, and Samuel Rose, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 26
Duckworth, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hartly, Burlington.... ...1740 Dec. 29
Dudin, Mary, and Henry Moore, Middlesex .....1747 May 27
Duehurst, Margaret, and Thomas Clarke.....1692 Nov. 2
Duell, Mary, and James Toy, Chester.....1788 Mar. 27
Duffey, Jamima, and Thomas Bennett, Jr.. .....1778 Jan. 14
Dugless, Mary, Burlington, and Judiah Lippincott, Burlington .....1762 Mar. 27
Dugless, Mary, and William Hendrickson, Monmouth..... 1762 April 22
Dugroot, Sarah, and Albert Cornell, New York. .....1763 Jan. 26
Duley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Goodbody, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 31
Duley, Marah, Monmouth, and William Lawrence, Monmouth.....1753 Mar. 19
Dumarest, Elisabet, and Cornelius Van Saen, Bergen .....1765 Jan. 9
Dumont, Arianche, and Nicholas Williamson, Somerset.. ....1778 May 5
Dumont, Charity, Somerset, and George Vroom, Middlesex..... 1741 Jan. 25
Dumont, Jannetje, Middlesex, and Peter Vroom ....1750 Aug. 20
Dunbar, Prudence, Trenton, and John Wells, Trenton..... 1746 Nov. 5
Duncan, Catherine, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Carter, Bucks, Pa.....1731 Nov. 16
Duncan, Jane, and Jacob Decow, Burlington..... 1736 Sept. 20
Dunfee, Mary, Springfield, and Anthony Roads, Springfield.. ... .. 1765 April 27
Dungan, Elizabeth, Oxford, Pa., and Elias Brown, Oxford, Pa... ...1774 Dec. 5
Dungworth, Esther, and Joseph Kennard..... .. . .1735 Dec. 6
Dunham, Anna, Amboy, and Uriah Corlies, Monmouth.. .....1752 June 22
Dunham, Anne, Essex, and Isaac Hull, Somerset..... ..... 1751 Nov. 25
Dunham, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Martin, New Jersey..... .....1782 Jan. 3
Dunham, Hannah, Middlesex, and Joseph Mitchel, Middlesex.... .. 1753 June 20
Dunham, Isabella, and John Rattoone, New York.....1768 June 14
Dunham, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Edward Griffin, Perth Amboy...1758 June 20

Dunham, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Brown, Somerset ..... 1762 July 26
Dunham, Sarah, Piscataway, and Benajah Dunn..... 1744 Mar. 29
Dunham, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Adam Hope, Hunterdon .....1765 Oct. 30
Dunham, Tabitha, Middlesex, and Lambert Merrell, Middlesex.. ....1763 Nov. 28
Dunkins, Mary, and George Miller.....1731 July 27
Dunlap, Barsheba, Piles Grove, and John Stephens, Piles Grove .....1776 Mar. 11
Dunlap, Elizabeth, and Alexander Hill, Salem .....1756 Mar. 16
Dunlap, Isabella, and John Read Strek, Salem..... 1752 April 8
Dunlap, Mary, and Elias Craig, Salem.....1773 May 25
Dunlapp, Jane, and John Kidd, Salem .....1757 Mar. 8
Dunlop, Jean, and John Allen, Sussex.....1768 Sept. 29
Dunn, Amy, and Caleb Ayers Cumberland..... .....1760 July 30
Dunn, Catherine, Salem, and David Alexander, Salem.....1762 Dec. 19
Dunn, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Alexander Galt, Essex.. .....1739 Feb. 18
Dunn, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Thomas Fitz Randolph, Piscataway.1755 May 26
Dunn, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Mashek Hull, Middlesex. .....1764 Mar. 3
Dunn, Isabella, and Ephraim Dunn, Middlesex.....1766 Aug. 14
Dunn, Mary, Burlington, and William Leeds, Burlington .....1739 Dec. 19
Dunn, Mary, Middlesex, and David Dunham, Middlesex.....1766 Dec. 17
Dunn, Nancy, and Hendrick Van Nortwick, Somerset. .....1781 Dec. 17
Dunn, Rachel, Middlesex, and Michael Moor, Middlesex.....1756 May 25
Dunn, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Briani, Gloucester..... .. 1727 Jan. 5
Dunn, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Evans, Pennsylvania.. .. 1728 Aug. 27
Dunneberger, Elizabeth, and Alexander Quarrin, Philadelphia.....1783 Jan. 1
Dupere, Maria, Morris, and James Hyndshaw, Pennsylvania.....1746 Aug. 30
Durell, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington .....1765 Mar. 2
Duremes, Leah, and Peter Vreeland..... ....1763 April 16
Duremus, Maritje, Bergen, and Albert Van Vorhis, New Barbadoes...1769 April 25
Durie, Wyntje, Bergen, and Jacob Vreland, Hackensack.....1769 Dec. 15
Durragh, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Dealy, Somerset..... .. 1744 Jan. 14
Durye, Sarah, and Rynier Quackenbos, Hackensack..... 1765 Mar. 20
Duryee, Catherine, and Peter Wilson, New Barbadoes.....1781 Feb. 3
Duryee, Dinah, and Denise Vanliew, Somerset..... .... 1782 Mar. 4
Dusenbery, Mary, and Joshua Opdycke, Hunterdon..... .....1782 Feb. 10
Dusoswa, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Middlesex.1737 Oct. 7
Dutton, Priscilla, and John James, Burlington .....1778 Dec. 22
Devier, Mary, and James Earwin, Gloucester..... .. .. 1774 Jan. 4
Dye, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Covenhoven, Middlesex.....1764 Aug. 25
Dye, Jamathy, and Benjamin Vanderbeck, Windsor. ....1771 Dec. 11
Dyer, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Dyre, Bucks, Pa ..... 1766 Feb. 6
Dyer, Comfort, Bucks, Pa., and Humphrey Stringer, Bucks, Pa.....1734 April 29
Dyer, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Furnis, Philadelphia... 1736 May 21
Dyer, Margaret, Burlington, and Phillip Nold, Burlington..... 1774 July 25
Dyer, Priscilla, and John Bell, Bucks, Pa... .....1732 Sept. 22
Dykins, Catherine, Tewksbury, and Joseph Van Kirk, Readingtown...1773 Mar. 15

MALES.

E

Eagles, William, New York, and Ann Mackel, Monmouth.... .....1763 Nov. 27
Earick, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibson, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 15
Earl, Edward, Bergen, and Claucy Vreland, Essex . . . . 1747 Oct. 20
Earl, John, Burlington, and Esther Hall, Burlington .. ..1761 Nov. 16
Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Judith Bostido, Monmouth.....1736 Sept. 30
Earl, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary McLeary. .... 1785 Feb. 5
Earl, William, New Hanover, and Mary Warren .... 1783 Sept. 12
Earle, Laurence, Bergen, and Anne Moore... ... ...1762 Dec. 14
Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Rebecca Hastier . ...1746-7 Mar. 7
Earle, Morris, Bergen, and Martha Bush, Bergen..... 1751 Aug. 23
Earle, Peter, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen .....1767 Aug. 7
Earle, Robert, Bergen, and Mary Smith, Bergen .....1763 Dec. 12
Earling, Daniel, Burlington, and Rebecca Herber, Burlington .....1768 Feb. 23
Early, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Prickett, Burlington..... 1757 April 16
Earwin, James, Gloucester, and Mary Devier..... .. 1774 Jan. 4
Eastburn, John, Middlesex, and Mary Higgins..... ..... 1769 April 22
Eastburn, Robert, Charleston, S. C., and Abigail Ingles, Perth Amboy.1768 May 6
Eastburn, Thomas, Cumberland, and Abigail Jones.....1779 Aug. 23
Eastlack, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Cheeseman, Gloucester.....1740 June 28
Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Hillman.. .....1735 Nov. 8
Eastlack, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bilton, Gloucester.....1737 June 24
Eastlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem.....1751 May 29
Eastlack, John, New Jersey, and Jerusa Parks, New Jersey.....1770 May 22
Eastwood, Abraham, Middlesex, and Jemima Potter. .....1738 Nov. 8
Eaten, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Vandike, Salem .....1765 July 13
Eaten, John, Salem, and Anne Chattel, Salem..... .....1770 May 8
Eaton, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Swing... .....1779 June 12
Eaton, William, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Tillington, Pennsylvania... 1728 Aug. 4
Eayre, Habakkuk, Northampton, and Mary Jones, Burlington..... 1717 May 24
Eayre, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Rogers, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 20
Eayre, Joseph, Burlington, and Charity Ballenger, Burlington..... 1767 Sept. 5
Eayre, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Garwood, Burlington..... 1732 Dec. 1
Eayres, Hosea, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds..... ..... 1773 Aug. 2
Eckerson, Garret, Orange, N. Y., Derrickie Springstien, Orange, N. Y.1763 June 11
Eckesen, John, Bergen, and Angonietie Banta.... .....1774 April 2
Ecret, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Bogart. ....1778 Aug. 24
Eddey, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Gach, Woodbridge.....1743 May 29
Eddis, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ann Johnson. ....1780 June 12
Edgar, Alexander, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex.....1746 Mar. 3
Edgar, Charles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon, Bucks, Pa..... 1759 Mar. —
Edgar, David, Woodbridge, and Hannah Rolph, Woodbridge. .....1743 Feb. 22
Edgar, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Bodine .. .. 1776 Nov. 28
Edgar, William, Woodbridge, and Experience Clarkson, Woodbridge..1751 Mar. 30
Edgar, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Knaps.....1769 Mar. 25

Edgarton, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Saint.....1759 April 27
Edgeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thimble, Burlington...1754 Jan. 7
Edman, Samuel, Burlington, and Dorothy Powell.....1779 Aug. 12
Edmiston, David, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem..... 1765 Mar. 26
Edmiston, Hugh, Cumberland, and Margaret Yeates..... 1780 April 14
Edmonds, Aaron, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge..... 1790 June 21
Edmons, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Jane Whilden..... 1780 July 17
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May .... 1752 Aug. 10
Edmunds, Dounes, Cape May, and Mary Hand..... 1774 Jan. 18
Edmunds, Richard, Cape May, and Esther Cresse, Cape May. .... 1769 June 21
Edmunds, Robert, Cape May, and Thankful Barncraft..... 1781 Feb. 27
Edsall, Jacobus, Sussex and Hannah Post, Sussex..... 1777 May 28
Edsall, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Seward, Sussex..... 1770 Nov. 29
Edward, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Harvey, Pennsylvania..1728 May 11
Edwards, Daniel, Salem, and Ruth Ireland..... 1771 Nov. 4
Edwards, David, Cape May, and Deborah Thomson, Cape May..... 1772 Jan. 20
Edwards, Hummel, Pennsylvania, and Ellen Scaife, Pennsylvania...1730 July 31
Edwards, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bath, Pennsylvania ..... 1736 Dec. 11
Edwards, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Heddy. ..... 1763 May 24
Edwards, John, Burlington, and Susannah Bennet, Burlington.....1746 May 6
Edwards, John, Burlington, and Letitia Moon, Burlington.....1756 Aug. 17
Edwards, Jonathan, Cape May, and Phebe Osbon.....1766 May 31
Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ingersol, Gloucester. ....1752 Aug. 1
Edwards, Joseph, Cape May, and Susanna Ingerson..... 1776 Dec. 9
Edwards, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Hancock..... 1777 July 7
Edwards, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Tallman, Burlington.....1782 May 16
Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Susannah Farnsworth, Burlington...1732 April 11
Edwards, Owen, Burlington, and Hannah English.....1733 Jan. 8
Edwards, Philip, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth .....1764 April 4
Edwards, Richard, Philadelphia, and Jemima Wiseheart, Philadelphia.1736 Nov. 6
Edwards, Robert, and Sarah Bennett..... 1701 Nov. 20
Edwards Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Hulit, Monmouth .....1749 Oct. 2
Edwards, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Anna Williams, Philadelphia...1731 Sept. 21
Edwards, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vaughan .....1770 June 19
Edwards, Webley, Monmouth, and Margaret Woolley, Monmouth...1742-3 Mar. 3
Egbert, Daniel, Staten Island, and Sarah Frost, Staten Island..... 1746 June 18
Egbert, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith, Hunterdon..... 1775 May
Ege, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Anna Titus, Hunterdon.....1774 May 28
Egger, George, Monmouth, and Arie Beard, Monmouth..... 1749 July 4
Eggmen, Bartholomew, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tatum .....1759 Nov. 26
Eglington, Edward, Bullingsport, and Sarah Hoult.....1685 May 11
Eick, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hutchen ..... 1782 Oct. 27
Eicke, Paul, Hunterdon, and Catherine M'Cerns ..... 1785 Feb. 7
Elbersen, John, Cape May, and Anne Bancraft .....1780 June 22
Eldredge, Aaron, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stillwell.....1761 Jan. 25
Eldredge, Daniel, Cumberland, and Dorcas Bacon.....1789 Jan. 30

Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Sarah Craford, Cape May.....1741 April 14
Eldredge, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Phebe Crowell, Cape May.....1768 Oct. 18
Eldredge, Robert, Cape May, and Esther Edward.....1776 Jan. 11
Eldredge, Silas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldredge.....1778 Nov. 17
Eldredge, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Johnson, Monmouth.....1748 Aug. 22
Eldredge, Eli, Cape May, and Priscilla Leaming, Cape May.....1761 June 20
Eldridge, Elisha, Cape May, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May.....1729 Sept. 20
Eldridge, Enoch, Gloucester, and Prudence Irwin.....1785 Jan. 2
Eldridge, Jabus, Burlington, and Esther Reeves, Northampton.....1746 Nov. 12
Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington.....1776 Dec. 30
Eldridge, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Covenover.....1764 Aug. 21
Eldridge, James, Burlington, and Ester Rodgers, Burlington.....1729 June 4
Eldridge, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Lydia Leaming, Cape May.....1775 Sept. 8
Eldridge, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Reese.....1778 May 2
Eldridge, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Antrum, Burlington.....1744 Sept. 12
Eldridge, Levi, Gloucester, and Sarah Pongard, Gloucester.....1763 July 26
Eldridge, Levi, Cape May, and Abigail Crowell.....1766 Aug. 7
Eldridge, Noah, Burlington, and Margaret Haines.....1779 July 31
Eldridge, Obadiah, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Wilson, Burlington.....1740 April 21
Eldridge, Obadiah, Burlington, and Achsah Haines, Burlington.....1764 Nov. 28
Eldridge, Reuben, and Susanna Perkins.....1735 Dec. 17
Eldridge, Reuben, Burlington, and Ann Endicott, Burlington.....1751 April 29
Eldridge, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fort.....1744 Dec. 31
Eldridge, William, Burlington, and Sarah Crispen, Burlington.....1772 Jan. 20
Eldridge, William, Cape May, and Judith Corson, Cape May.....1778 Dec. 10
Eldridge, Jabez, Burlington, and Hannah Forker, Burlington.....1771 Jan. 7
Elexander, John, Cape May, and Jane Gollachar, Cape May.....1768 Dec. 20
Elkincton, George, Burlington, and Mary Bingham, Burlington.....1683 Jan. 13
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perrine.....1748 Feb. 18
Elkinton, George, Burlington, and Beulah Wells.....1783 July 24
Elleson, James, Burlington, and Ann Addis.....1758 Feb. 11
Ellet, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Mary Bayly, Pennsylvania.....1727 Sept. 2
Ellicott, William, Essex, and Mary Vanwinkle.....1751 April 1
Ellis, Aaron, Burlington, and Susannah Ellison, Burlington.....1754 May 7
Ellis, Francis, Burlington, and Leah Brown.....1754 Oct. 7
Ellis, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Wild.....1735 Feb. 12
Ellis, Isaac, Gloucester, and Sarah Hillman.....1785 July 14
Ellis, Jeremiah, Chester, Pa., and Mary Hugh, Chester, Pa.....1734 Oct. 7
Ellis, Job, Burlington, and Mary Gard.....1769 Mar. 23
Ellis, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Hinchman, Gloucester.....1760 Jan. 1
Ellis, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Bullers.....1785 Jan. 17
Ellis, Levi, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hillman.....1783 Mar. 13
Ellis, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Gilbert.....1772 Oct. 31
Ellis, Simeon, Gloucester, and Priscilla Bates, Gloucester.....1760 Mar. 24
Ellis, Thomas, Burlington, and Margery Hutchins, Burlington.....1740 July 12
Ellis, Thomas, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Albertson.....1759 Sept. 25

Ellis, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anna Humphries, Burlington.....1765 April 9
Ellis, William, Gloucester, and Amy Matlack, Gloucester.....1756 Dec. 30
Ellis, William, Burlington, and Mary Taylor .....1779 Oct. 15
Ellison, Amos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ellison, Burlington.....1760 Nov. 11
Ellison, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Awrion Chel Bennet, Monmouth....1762 Oct. 6
Ellison, James, Burlington, and Hannah Ireton.....1778 April 19
Ellison, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vandyk, Burlington.....1756 Mar. 1
Ellison, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty, Burlington.....1758 Mar. 23
Ellison, John, and Phebe Codington.....1774 Oct. 17
Ellison, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Price, Monmouth.....1766 Jan. 27
Ellison, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Barber, Perth Amboy.....1750 Jan. 17
Ellison, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth.....1762 Feb. 9
Ellison, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Ellison, Middlesex.....1748 Aug. 4
Ellison, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Mitchell, Monmouth.....1764 May 15
Elliss, John, Middlesex, and Mary Shores.....1770 April 17
Ellwell, John, Salem, and Rachael Garrison, Salem.....1727 Mar. 24
Elmer, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Shaw, Cumberland.....1761 Sept. 28
Elmer, Eli, Cumberland, and Jane Thompson, Bridgeton.....1781 Feb. 13
Elmer, Philimon, Essex, and Catherine Slight.....1781 Nov.
Elmer, Theophilus, Cumberland, and Abigail Lawrence, Cumberland..1765 Sept. 3
Elston, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Pike.....1768 Nov. 17
Eltinge, Jacobus, New York, and Elizabeth Hall, Somerset.....1742 June 12
Elton, Anthony, and Elizabeth Revell.....1688 Feb. 20
Elton, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woolman, Burlington.....1737 April 18
Elton, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Griffin.....1769 July 7
Elvertson, Nicholas, Burlington, and Phebe Taylor.....1777 Dec. 8
Elwell, Israel, Salem, and Margaret Tansey.....1773 Dec. 15
Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Margaret Phillpot, Salem.....1761 Dec. 31
Elwell, Samuel, Salem, and Annetha Morgan, Salem.....1773 May 17
Ely, Allison, Middlesex, and Hannah Hammell.....1771 Nov. 9
Ely, George, Jr., Amwell, and Susannah Farle, Amwell.....1768 April 27
Ely, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Allison, Burlington.....1731 May 3
Ely, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Warford, Hunterdon.....1762 June 18
Ely, Joshua, and Rachell Lee.....1699 Nov. 9
Ely, Matthew, Monmouth, and Elleanor Chasy, Monmouth.....1761 April 22
Ely, Noah, Essex, and Perah Merrey, Essex.....1748 Sept. 6
Ely, William, Trenton, and Jemima Hunt.....1734 Mar. 25
Ely, William, Middlesex, and Mary Hutchason.....1767 Mar. 17
Ely, William, Essex, and Hillitie Radcliff.....1781 May 19
Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Weaver, Monmouth.....1762 Feb. 20
Emans, Abraham, Monmouth, and Hannah Lane, Hunterdon.....1768 Nov. 4
Emans, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Van Duyn, Somerset.....1752 Nov. 13
Emans, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Johannah Layton, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 13
Emans, Elisha, Monmouth, and Zilpha Emans, Monmouth.....1759 Sept. 26

[1] This is an English-speaking clerk's attempt to reproduce phonetically the name Ariaantje, the Dutch for Ariana.

Emans, Jacob, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth. .....1755 Jan. 19
Emans, Thomas, Monmouth, and Dorsa Burk, Monmouth.....1760 July 19
Emens, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth. . . . 1747 Dec. 26
Emens, John Monmouth, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth .....1747 May 4
Emerson, James, Jr., Hunterdon, and Nancy Reed. .....1788 Feb. 20
Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Steward, Monmouth..... ...1767 Feb. 13
Emley, Joseph, Burlington, and Phebe Mills... ... ...1772 Nov. 23
Emley, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Catharine Andriss, Burlington...1763 May 21
Emley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Kirby, Burlington. .....1775 Nov. 21
Emley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wardell, Monmouth.....1753 Nov. 14
Emley, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sixton, Freehold .....1746 July 15
Emley, William, Monmouth, and Esther Wright, Monmouth..... ...1775 Sept. 29
Emmans, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Margaret Schenek, Monmouth..1750 Dec. 12
Emons, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Saray Holstead, Monmouth.....1767 Sept. 9
Emons, Nicholas, Sussex, and Catherine Westbrook, Sussex.. .....1765 Mar. 8
Enelman, William, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth.....1729 April 28
Endicot, John, Burlington, and Ruth Matlock, Burlington... .. ....1749 Oct. 19
Endicott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Anne Morton, Burlington .....1775 April 12
Endicott, Jacob, Gloucester, and Melicent Badcock.... .....1769 Nov. 10
Endicott, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Welsh ....1759 June 19
England, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moran, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 4
England, Poole, 47th Regt. Foot, and Ann Sarjant .. ..1774 Sept. 1
England, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ester Adams ... . 1782 Jan. 1
Engle, John, Burlington, and Hannah Middleton.... ... .1737 Nov. 1
Engle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Myers, Burlington .....1775 Aug. 21
Englehart, John, Burlington, and Mary Marian.....1779 Sept. 23
English, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Ellis, Burlington.. .....1744 Aug. 11
English, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price. .... 1774 Sept. 24
English, Amos, Burlington, and Mary Craft, Burlington ... .1765 Mar. 6
English, Benjamin, Burlington, and Lydia Vandyke, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 5
English, David, Monmouth, and Jane Robinson, Monmouth.. .....1754 Dec. 14
English, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Warner, Burlington. .....1764 Jan. 13
English, John, Burlington, and Margaret Burris, Bucks, Pa ..... 1744 Sept. 10
English, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Anne Inskeep, Burlington .....1749 Sept. 30
English, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Laird, Monmouth.....1763 May 21
English, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butler, Burlington.....1769 Oct. 27
English, Joseph Burlington, and Abigail English. Burlington ... ...1770 June 2
English, Robert, Monmouth, and Elinor Newell, Monmouth..... 1739 Dec. 8
English, Robert, Monmouth, and Jane Montgomery, Monmouth . ...1761 Aug. 25
English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammel, Burlington .. 1761 Nov. 13
English, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rockhill.... ... .1783 Aug. 28
English, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Smith.. .... 1733 Feb. 17
English, Thomas, Jr., Burlington, and Ann Rockhill, Burlington.....1768 Mar. 10
English, William, Burlington, and Catherine Davison... .....1785 Dec. 3
Ennis, James, Bergen, and Jane Browers.....1782 May 23
Enoch, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Haines.....1759 Oct. 16

Enock, Hannan, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Dillon, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1741 Nov. 12
Ent, Peter, Hunterdon, and Sarah Kent, Hunterdon. ..... 1776 Jan. 27
Eoff, Garret, Morris, and Sarah Heyer, Morris.. ..... 1778 Nov. 20
Erickson, Michael, Monmouth, and Martha Cole, Monmouth. .... 1746 June 13
Errickson, Michael, Jr., Freehold, and Mary Francis, Freehold..... 1751 Oct. 18
Erickson, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Abrahams, Middlesex .. 1761 April 9
Ernest, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Lame..... ..... 1779 Mar. 13
Ervin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Bellows, Gloucester. .... 1746 May 1
Erwin, Walter, and Sarah Bord, Bergen,..... 1751 Aug. 26
Erwin, William, Sussex, and Achsah Rockhill..... ..... 1782 June 5
Esdall, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Kinison, Burlington.. . . 1774 Mar. 14
Esdall, John, Burlington, and Sarah Ellis, Burlington..... 1768 Jan. 2
Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Palmer. Burlington... ... 1738 July 1
Esdall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Mullikan, Burlington..... 1764 June 28
Esler, Henry, Morris, and Lenah Ryerson, Pumpton..... 1782 Nov. 1
Estell, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ford, Burlington ..... 1761 Nov. 13
Estell, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Fort..... ..... 1759 Dec. 24
Estell, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lucia Killam, Amboy..... 1751 Jan. 1
Esterby, Peter, Bergen, and Catey Freisinger, Bergen.... .... 1770 Oct. 22
Estlack, John, Gloucester, and Patience Hugg, Gloucester..... 1741 Aug. 1
Estlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Read, Salem..... .... 1751 May 29
Estlack, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ann Breach, Gloucester.... ..... 1733 Oct. 29
Estow, Godfrey, Burlington, and Lettis Symons, New Hanover..... 1785 Jan. 9
Estwood, Abraham, Monmouth, and Amy Matson..... ..... 1758 July 22
Ettinger, John, Burlington, and Theodosia Watson, Burlington..... 1775 Nov. 18
Evans, Evan, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Salman, Philadelphia..... 1736 June 14
Evans, Isaac, Salem, and Hannah Carll, Salem..... .... 1774 Oct. 18
Evans, Isaac, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington..... 1777 April 28
Evans, Isaac, Burlington, and Esther Collins, Burlington .. .. 1782 April 1
Evans, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Evans, Philadelphia. . ... 1739 Aug. 30
Evans, Lott, Burlington, and Lydia Channell, Burlington ... . 1756 Aug. 18
Evans, Nathan, Burlington, and Hannah French.... .. .. 1792 Mar. 7
Evans, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dunn, Pennsylvania..... 1728 Aug. 27
Evens, Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington..... 1777 June 30
Evens, Jacob, Gloucester, and Abigail Middleton, Gloucester. ..... 1757 Feb. 14
Evens, Miles, and Hannah Buzby. .... 1783 June 18
Evens, Reuben, Woodbridge, and Catherine Crowell, Woodbridge.... 1754 Oct. 21
Evingham, William, Burlington, and Abigail Sherrard, Burlington.... 1773 Feb. 2
Everett, Israel, Somerset, and Mary Mershon..... ..... 1777 May 8
Everingham, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Sarah Robins, Monmouth ... 1728 Aug. 8
Everingham, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Drake .... 1762 Mar. 20
Everingham, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Dinah Lisning, Monmouth... 1746 Jan. 8
Everingham, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Giberson. Monmouth ... 1761 July 11
Everingham, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Vaughn, Monmouth.. .. 1750 Oct. 29
Everingham, Joseph, Mansfield, and Mary Gilbert, Mansfield... .. 1751 April 19
Everingham, William, Burlington, and Lydia Jones..... ..... 1777 Sept. 30

*Everitt, Abel, Hunterdon, and Margaret Beaver	1782	May	12
Everitt, David, Hunterdon, and Catherine Kase	1786	Mar.	10
Everitt, Zenas, Northampton, Pa.	1769	Dec.	
Evins, Obadiah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Coleman, Hunterdon	1772		19
Evirit, Able, Hunterdon, and Bridget McMurty	1781	Sept.	12
Ewan, Absalome, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington	1764	July	1
Ewan Ambrose, and Ame Trenton, Burlington	1739	April	30
Ewan, Evan, Burlington, and Mehitable Weaver	1770	June	5
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Martha Enocks, Burlington	1737	Nov.	23
Ewan, John, Burlington, and Susannah Burtis	1770	Feb.	28
Ewan, Julius, Burlington, and Anna Motte	1733	May	23
Ewan, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Shaver	1784	Mar.	29
Ewan, Moses, Burlington, and Rebecca Stokesberry	1782	May	1
Ewans, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hays, Burlington	1764	Mar.	2
Ewen, John, Salem, and Mary Pledger, Salem	1745	Aug.	21
Ewen, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem	1758	Oct.	7
Ewens, Jacob, Salem, and Mary Chandler	1750	Feb.	25
Ewetse, Cornelius, New York, and Elizabeth Latham, Monmouth	1743	Aug.	20
Ewing, Absalom, Burlington, and Kesiah Taylor	1778	Mar.	6
Ewing, George, Cumberland, and Rachel Harris, Hunterdon	1778	Aug.	7
Ewing, James, Cumberland, and Martha Boyd	1778	Oct.	15
Ewing, Remington, Cumberland, and Phebe Ewing	1784	Jan.	30
Ewing, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Miller, Cumberland	1763	Feb.	19
Ewing, Thomas, Cape May, and Latitia Raney, Cape May	1780	Nov.	7
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreve, Burlington	1754	April	10
Eyre, George, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott	1789	Sept.	30
Eyre, Nathan, Philadelphia and Sarah Key	1791	Mar.	3
Eyres, George, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington	1729	May	15
Ezdall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fordham, Burlington	1764	Sept.	27

E

FEMALES.

Earl, Dorothy, Bergen, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen	1771	Dec.	11
Earl, Elizabeth, New Hanover, and James Downs, Burlington	1759	Jan.	27
Earl, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Thomas Outwater, Orange Co., N. Y	1774	July	23
Earl, Hannah, Hackensack, and Albert Rose, Hackensack	1772	Nov.	18
Earl, Hannah, New Barbadoes, and William Sorrel, New Barbadoes	1774	May	13
Earl, Hannah, and Daniel Van Horn, Bergen	1782	Mar.	18
Earl, Mercy, Springfield, and Samuel Gibbs, Springfield	1764	April	17
Earle, Anne, Bergen, and John Allen, Bergen	1772	Mar.	28
Earle, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Robert Grenolds, Bergen	1765	July	29
Earle, Ellenor, Burlington, and John Cawley, Bucks, Pa.	1720	April	26
Earle, Eltie, Hackensack, and Gerret Hopper, Hackensack	1748	Nov.	18
Earle, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Monmouth	1730	Nov.	26
Earley, Nancy, Middletown, and Josiah White, Shrewsbury	1762	April	10
Early, Phebe, and Josiah Clark, Gloucester	1775	May	1
Early, Sarah, and James Payne, Hunterdon	1779	April	22

Easely, Dorothy, and Nathan Cronders, Burlington.....1786 Nov. 30
Easley, Mary, and William Haines, Burlington.....1778 Jan. 8
Eastlack, Elizabeth, and William Haines, Burlington .....1777 Aug. 4
Eastlack, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hubbs, Gloucester.....1749 Dec. 15
Eastland, Abigail, Burlington, and Benjamin Burges, Burlington.....1731 Nov. 20
Eastwood, Mary, Piscataway, and John Campbell, Woodbridge.....1758 July 5
Eastwood, Mary, Springfield, and John Shute, Waterford .....1763 May 23
Eaton, Alice, and Joseph Dillworth, Philadelphia.....1734 Nov. 25
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Hans Rudolph, Philadelphia.....1736 June 3
Eaton, Ann, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem.....1747 Feb. 17
Eatton, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Richardson, New Port.. 1755 April 4
Eatton, Joanna, Monmouth, and Elihu Spencer, Essex.....1750 Oct. 15
Eatton, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Wanton, Jr., Rhode Island... .1750 Aug. 10
Eatton, Margaret, and John Berrien.....1759 Aug. 16
Eatton, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Richard Tole, New York .....1761 June 23
Eayre, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nehemiah Leeds, Burlington.....1774 April 4
Eayre, Hannah, and William Woolston, Northampton.....1771 Feb. 11
Eayre, Martha, Burlington, and John Haines, Burlington .....1766 July 29
Eayre, Priscilla, Burlington, and Enoch Haines, Burlington.....1767 April 6
Eayre, Rebecca, and Phillip Streakes, Jr., Pennsylvania .....1779 Oct. 20
Eayre, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cooper, Burlington.....1783 May 1
Eayres, Anne, Burlington, and Aaron Haines Burlington.....1776 Jan. 14
Eayres, Hannah, and Mycajah Dobbins, Northampton.....1781 June 25
Eayres, Hannah, and John Deacon, Burlington. .....1787 Nov. 20
Eayres, Mary, and Joseph Woolston, Northampton.....1781 June 25
Eayres, Sarah, Burlington, and Uriah Hiller, Burlington.....1746 July 21
Ebert, Catherine, and John Barnes, Burlington.....1781 Dec. 17
Ebzery, Frances, Philadelphia, and Samuel Foster, Philadelphia.....1754 April 19
Eckhart, Willimyntie, Bergen, and Ephraim Marcus V. Rhode, Bergen.1786 Nov. 21
Eddis, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham English, Burlington.....1744 Aug. 11
Eddy, Sarah, and Thomas Heath, Middlesex.....1768 Nov. 29
Edgar, Catherine, and Abraham Laing, Middlesex.....1769 Sept. 27
Edgar, Jennet, Woodbridge, and Jeremiah Randolph, Woodbridge ...1755 July 10
Edgar, Rebecca, Bristol, Pa., and Robert Patterson, Bristol, Pa.....1765 Jan. 29
Edge, Mary, New Hanover, and Joseph Branson, Burlington..... .1745-6 Mar. 18
Edge, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Robert Drummond, Monmouth.....1732 Dec. 24
Edmond, Ann, and Stephen Lane, Burlington.....1777 Sept. 8
Edmond, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Fort, Burlington .....1761 Sept. 7
Edmunds, Agnis, and William Abbot, Jr., Hunterdon.....1778 April 4
Edmunds, Judith, Cape May, and Thomas Buck, Jr., Cape May.....1771 Jan. 9
Edmunds, Louisa, and John Parsons, Cape May.....1775 May 30
Edmunds, Mary, Cape May, and William Simkins, Cape May.....1759 Dec. 10
Edmunds, ——, Cape May, and Lot Buck, Cape May..... 1789 Aug. 15
Edsal, Anne, Bergen, and Abel Smith, Bergen.....17 3 Oct. 22
Edsall, Charity, and Abel Smith, Hackensack.....1783 Nov. 14
Edsall, Sarah, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen..... 1748 May 27

Edward, Esther, and Robert Eldredge, Cape May .....1776 Jan. 11
Edwards, Dorothy, Gloucester, and Samuel Church, Gloucester. .....1737 Aug. 9
Edwards, Amy, and Samuel Randolph, Somerset.... .....1762 Mar. 5
Edwards, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mullin, Burlington .... . 1729 Sept. 14
Edwards, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Smith, Monmouth.....1741 Jan. 22
Edwards, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Ezra Hand, Cape May..... 1772 Jan. 2
Edwards, Elizabeth, and Joshua Smith, Penns Neck.... ....1779 Dec. 8
Edwards, Hannah, Middletown, and Peter Tilton, Middletown.... ...1765 June 8
Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May .....1731 Jan. 15
Edwards, Jane, Gloucester, and William May, Jr., Gloucester ..... 1731 June 19
Edwards, Jane, Cape May, and David Hildrith, Cape May..... 1769 April 21
Edwards, Nancy, Cape May, and Edward Gogin, Cape May . .....1748 June 1
Edwards, Margaret, Gloucester, and John Flatcher, Monmouth.. ...1749 Oct. 12
Edwards, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Peter Barnet.. .....1756 Jan. 17
Edwards, Martha, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May... .....1757 Feb. 10
Edwards, Martha, Salem, and Michael Dougherty, Salem ....1763 Nov. 12
Edwards, Mary, Cape May, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May..... ...1762 May 4
Edwards, Neomy, and Frederick Steelman, Great Egg Harbour.....1773 Oct. 4
Edwards, Rachel, Cape May, and Jacob Crowell, Cape May..... .. 1764 April 9
Egbert, Catharine, Hunterdon, and James Mattison, Hunterdon .....1774 Aug. 2
Ege, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Andrew Hart, Hunterdon... .....1774 Nov. 19
Ege, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John McKinstry, Hunterdon ....1775 Jan. 10
Eglington, Elizabeth, Salem, and Samuel Read, Salem.....1727 May 4
Elbertson, Mary, and Levi Stout, Somerset..... ... .1782 Jan. 26
Eldredge, Bathia, Cape May, and Constantine Foster, Cape May .....1773 June 1
Eldredge, Charlotte, Cape May, and Persons Leaming, Cape May.....1782 Oct. 21
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Joseph Buck, Cape May. .....1759 July 10
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May.....1772 May 12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Gamble, Burlington .. 1774 May 12
Eldredge, Elizabeth, and Silas Eldredge, Cape May. ....1778 Nov. 17
Eldredge, Esther, Cape May, and Abraham Hand, Cape May. ..... 1760 Aug. 18
Eldredge, Esther, and Charles Read, Cumberland..... .....1788 Jan. 14
Eldredge, Hannah, and Adam Morris, Cape May..... ... . 1764 Dec. 15
Eldredge, Hester, and Timothy Matlack, Evesham . .....1785 Dec. 19
Eldredge, Jane, Cape May, and Rynear Hollinshead, Cape May.....1772 June 5
Eldredge, Judith, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May... . .....1767 Dec. 30
Eldredge, Lydia, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May .....1759 Jan. 17
Eldredge, Lydia, and Aaron Edmonds, Cape May.....1790 June 21
Eldredge, Mary, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May.....1754 Mar. 19
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and Edmond Bacon, Cumberland .....1766 Mar. 28
Eldredge, Mary, Cape May, and John Shaw, Cape May.....1771 Jan. 4
Eldredge, Mary, and Samuel Hollinshead, Cumberland.....1785 Sept. 13
Eldredge, Prescila, Cape May, and James Beney, Cape May.....1751 April 12
Eldredge, Sarah, Cape May, and Josiah Crowell, Cape May... ..... 1764 Feb. 28
Eldrege, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Hand, Cape May..... ...1742 Mar. 23
Eldridge, Charity, Springfield, and Melintus Woolston, Springfield....1764 May 30

Eldridge, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Allen, Salem..... 1750 June 18
Eldridge, Hannah, and Henry Wood, Gloucester..... 1779 Dec. 17
Eldridge, Lydia, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May ..... 1736 Aug. 30
Eldridge, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Wilkins, Evesham..... 1783 Oct. 16
Eldridge, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Strickland, Middletown.... 1752 Mar. 14
Eldridge, Mary, and John Carpenter, Gloucester ..... 1784 Dec. 6
Eldridge, Sarah, Cape May, and —— Stiles, Cape May..... 1727 Oct. 30
Eldridge, Sarah, Burlington, and John Harris, Burlington..... 1737 Mar. 24
Eldridge, Sarah, and William Conner, Cape May..... 1789 Feb. 5
Eldridge, Sibella, Northampton, and Jaconias Warner, Northampton.. 1770 Mar. 1
Eldridge, Susannah, and Ezekiel Hutchinson..... 1749 June 5
Eldridge, Zilpau, and Ellis Hand, Cape May..... 1777 July 25
Eldrige, Elizabeth, and Annanias Sayre, Salem..... 1779 Mar. 22
Eldrige, Mary, Burlington, and William Dobbins, Burlington ..... 1774 Mar. 24
Eldrige, Amy, and John Macklatche, Burlington..... 1742 June 19
Elkington, Ann, and Samuel Lanning, Burlington..... 1732 Sept. 20
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and Stephen Brookes, Burlington..... 1740 Aug. 19
Elkinton, Ann, Burlington, and George Hall, Cumberland ..... 1775 June 20
Elkinton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Wilcox, Burlington..... 1728 April 3
Elkinton, Hannah, Burlington, and William Stockton, Burlington ... 1775 Sept. 5
Elkinton, Jemimah, Burlington, and Thomas French, Burlington. .. 1746 May 8
Elkinton, Sabillah, and John Hartman, Burlington..... 1771 April 6
Elkinton, Sarah, and Darling Conrow, Burlington ..... 1778 Aug. 24
Elleket, Anne, Bucks, Pa., and George Wall, Bucks, Pa..... 1744 Aug. 22
Ellis, Abigail, Gloucester, and John Cox, Burlington ..... 1744 Sept. 30
Ellis, Anna, Shrewsbury, and Asher West, Shrewsbury..... 1756 April 6
Ellis, Anne, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester .. .. 1746 June 14
Ellis, Margaret, Burlington, and Fretwell Wright, Burlington..... 1738 Aug. 2
Ellis, Margaret, and William Vanhorn, Burlington .... 1780 Aug 17
Ellis, Mary, and Abel Nicholson, Gloucester..... ..... 1786 Jan. 23
Ellis, Rachel, Pennshauken, and Andrew Loy, Pennsylvania.. ... .. 1775 Sept. 29
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Thomas, Gloucester ..... 1738 Nov. 15
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devier,[1] Gloucester..... 1750 Nov. 28
Ellis, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Devine,[1] Gloucester..... 1750 Nov. 28
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Busby, Burlington..... .. 1758 May 9
Ellis, Sarah, Burlington, and John Esdall, Burlington..... 1768 Jan. 2
Ellis, Sukey, Burlington, and Jacob Ridgway, Burlington .... 1780 Mar. 29
Ellison, Catherine, Monmouth, and Robert Stout, Monmouth ..... 1761 April 6
Ellison, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and Henry Worth, Shrewsbury..... 1750 Dec. 3
Ellison, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Amos Ellison, Burlington ..... 1760 Nov. 11
Ellison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Robert Morris, Monmouth..... 1762 Feb. 10
Ellison, Hannah, Monmouth, and Micajah Ketcham, Monmouth..... 1754 Aug. 21
Ellison, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Ross, Middlesex .... 1762 Mar. 19
Ellison, Margaret, and John Higbee, Middlesex..... 1780 June 26

---

[1] Apparently a duplication.

Ellison, Martha, Middlesex, and Obadiah Buckalew, Middlesex..... 1746 Feb. 14
Ellison, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Ellison, Middlesex.....1748 Aug. 4
Ellison, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and John Stout, Shrewsbury. .....1750-1 Jan. 24
Ellison, Ruth, Freehold, and John Stout, Shrewsbury..... ....1753 Nov. 28
Ellison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Cornelius Lamberson, Middlesex.... 1752 Dec. 23
Ellison, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Havens, Burlington .....1784 June 1
Ellison, Susannah, Burlington, and Aaron Ellis, Burlington..... 1762 May 4
Ellton, Theodosia, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington.....1754 May 7
Ellwell, Mary, Salem, and John Crayne, Burlington..... 1727 Feb. 19
Ellwell, Sarah, Salem, and Henry Vanmeter, Salem. .... 1727 Sept. 4
Ellwood, Mary, and Aaron Sharpless, Bristol, Pa ..... 1783 May 7
Elmer, Buhannah, Cohansie, and Ephraim Dayton, Cohansie.....1747 Dec. 29
Elmer, Mary, and Manoah Lummins, Cumberland..... 1779 Aug. 5
Elmer, Polly, and Edward Lummis, Cumberland..... .. 1786 April 15
Elmer, Sarah, and James Burk, Cumberland .. .. 1785 May 9
Elmer, Susannah, Fairfield, and David Westcote, Fairfield..... .....1758 Jan. 6
Elmer, Theodosia, and James Anderson, Cumberland .....1761 Aug. 1
Elmor, Margaret, Salem, and Edward Lummis, Salem..... 1737
Elmore, Sarah, Burlington, and James Dennis, Burlington..... .. 1738 Mar. 20
Elston, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Bloomfield, Woodbridge. 1748-9 Mar. 14
Elstone, Ayres, and Thomas Force, Woodbridge..... 1759 Jan. 23
Elton, Anna, and William Rogers, Burlington..... 1777 Dec. 20
Elton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington..... 1782 Aug. 1
Elton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Deacon, Jr., Burlington ..... 1748 Mar. 16
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and George Kimball, Burlington. .....1739 Nov. 27
Elton, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Kendall, Burlington.. .....1684 Dec. 25
Elton, Susannah, Burlington, and Thomas Gardiner, Burlington..... 1748 June 16
Elvill, Sarah, and Gabriel Cox, Salem.. ....1779 Jan. 31
Elweel, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Holton, Salem..... ... 1745 Jan. 25
Elwell, Barbara, and Frederick Dondlesbeck, Salem. .....1766 Dec. 9
Elwell, Esther, Piles Grove, and Adam Ruderford, Piles Grove... ...1761 Aug. 24
Elwell, Mary, Greenwich, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester.....1736 June 28
Elwell, Rachel, Salem, and William Brick, Salem..... .....1731 June 1
Elwell, Rhoda, Pitts Grove, and Henry Richman, Pitts Grove .....1770 May 18
Elwill, Johanna, Pilesgrove, and William Simons, Easthampton..... 1759 Jan. 31
Ely, Elizabeth, Trenton, and James Price, Hunterdon.....1737 April 19
Ely, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Higbee, Jr., Hunterdon..... 1742 Dec. 24
Emans, Asene, Monmouth, and Asher Layton, Monmouth..... 1762 April 16
Emans, Johannah, Shrewsbury, and John Romine, Shrewsbury.....1763 Jan. 13
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Emans, Monmouth..... ..1755 Jan. 19
Emans, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Mathews, Monmouth.....1755 Feb. 4
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and John Vannest, Monmouth ..... 1739 Jan. 21
Emans, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Emens, Monmouth.....1747 Dec. 26
Emans, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Dirck Low, Hunterdon..... 1747 June 1
Emans, Rebecca, Middlesex, Joachim Gulick, Somerset.....1751 Nov. 30
Emans, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Elisha Emans, Monmouth..... .1759 Sept. 26

Embly, Sophia, Monmouth, and John McGhee, Monmouth.....1727 June 5
Emens, Phebe C., and Alexander Rowand, Gloucester. .....1785 Aug. 2
Emley, Ann, and Aaron Forman, Hunterdon..... 1769 April 27
Emley, Ann, Amwell, and William Reading, Amwell ..... 1775 Dec. 6
Emley, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Richard Holcombe, Hunterdon.... 1774 April 23
Emley, Mary, and George Holloway, Burlington.....1761 July 25
Emley, Parthenia, Burlington, and Tobias Polemus, Monmouth.....1748 Dec. 7
Emley, Rebecca, Upper Freehold, and Stephen Pangborn, Middlesex..1742 Nov. 29
Emley, Rebecca, Kingwood, and Daniel Potts, Kingwood .. ..1766 Aug. 8
Emley, Sarah, New Hanover, and Samuel Cox, Jr., Burlington.....1774 Oct. 17
Emmens, Mary, Readingtown, and George Schamp, Reading.....1775 Feb. 2
Emmins, Rebekah, Hunterdon, and Daniel McKienzy, Hunterdon ...1747 April 17
Emmons, Catharine, and Ralph Schanck, Amwell..... 1779 Aug. 18
Emmunds, Sarah, and John Allen, Somerset. .....1775 Nov. 10
Emons, Caubachia, Monmouth, and Jaques Denyse, New York.....1755 May 9
Emons, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and David Starkey, Freehold.....1764 Mar. 16
Emrie, Abigail, Pennsylvania, and Charles Townsend, Pennsylvania...1730 May 18
Endicott, Anne, Burlington, and Reuben Eldridge, Burlington.....1751 April 29
Endicott, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Gaskill, Jr., Burlington...1767 June 18
Engersol, Dinah, and Jonathan Read, Great Egg Harbour.....1764 Sept. 26
Engersol, Jane, and David Sayres, Gloucester.....1764 Dec. 28
Engersol, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Champion, Gloucester.....1755 Mar. 5
England, Mary, and Robert Letford, Gloucester .....1785 Jan. 13
England, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Webb, Burlington.....1740 June 5
England, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Hermann Aldridge, Salem .....1733 Oct. 1
Engle, Charity, and Amos Willits, Springfield.....1778 May 9
English, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph English, Burlington ... ...1770 June 2
English, Ann, and Nathaniel Imlay, Burlington..... .....1771 April 5
English, Anne, Burlington, and Thomas Addis, Burlington.....1749 July 10
English, Esther, and Addam Marckall..... .....1741 June 8
English, Hannah, and Owen Edwards, Burlington..... 1733 Jan. 8
English, Isabel, Gloucester, and Samuel Paul, Gloucester .....1757 Jan. 18
English, Jane, and Emer Jackson, Monmouth..... .....1772 Dec. 17
English, Margaret, and Jeremiah Smith, Alloways Creek.....1778 July 8
English, Margaret, and Francis Wood..... .....1781 Oct. 16
English, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Gandy, Cape May.....1737 June 17
English, Mary, Burlington, and James Craft, Jr., Burlington.....1740 Oct. 21
English, Mary, Monmouth, and Coonradt Hendrickson, Monmouth...1759 June 18
English, Mary, and Isaac Hancock, Burlington.....1782 Feb. 6
English, Sarah, Burlington, and Edward Hancock, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 23
English, Sarah, and Andrew Frambus, Gloucester.....1783 Jan. 5
English, Susannah, and Eny[1] Ballangy, Cape May..... ... .1838 April 18
Ennis, Mary, Bergen, and Jonathan Grimes, Bergen .....1761 Oct. 1
Enoch, Anne, Springfield, and James Vernon, Springfield.....1783 April 12

---

[1] Query: Hughey.

Enochs, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington.....1748 Nov. 16
Enochs, Abigail, and Robert Farguson, Burlington.....1784 Oct. 9
Enochs, Martha, Burlington, and John Ewan, Burlington .....1737 Nov. 23
Ent, Ann, Amwell, and John Tyson, Amwell.....1772 June 6
Ent, Susanna, Amwell, and Thomas Ruchman, Kingwood.....1774 April 5
Eov,[1] Lenty, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset .....1775 Aug. 31
Erexison, Anne, and Nathan Cresse, Cape May.....1774 Dec. 24
Erhert, Heyltie, Bergen, and Daniel Christie, Bergen.....1770 Oct. 9
Erickson, Christian, Freehold, and Peter Tice, Freehold .....1750 Feb. 23
Erle, Tammisin, and Thomas Frost, Newark.....1764 Nov. 1
Ernest, Mary, and John Stackhouse, Chester .....1783 June 2
Ernest, Sarah, Burlington, and David Gaskill, Burlington .....1774 Nov. 9
Errixson, Rebecca, Cape May, and William Goff, Cape May.....1770 Oct. 3
Erskine, Elizabeth, and Robert L. Hooper, Jr., Trenton.....1781 Oct. 13
Ervin, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and Matthew Tomlins, Gloucester.....1772 Mar. 20
Ervin, Mary, and Elias Leonard, Burlington .....1779 Feb. 18
Ervine, Elizabeth, and John Cunningham, Burlington.....1781 Dec. 31
Erwin, Jane, and John Hewson, Burlington .....1779 May 14
Erwin, Mary, and John Pricket, Burlington .....1768 Dec. 4
Erwin, Patience, Gloucester, and Gabriel Hugg, Gloucester .....1728 April 10
Erwin, Sarah, Gloucester, and James Cooper, Gloucester ..... 1761 Mar. 27
Esdaile, Lydia, and Samuel McCulley, Burlington.....1787 Nov. 29
Esdall, Mary, Burlington, and Arthur Campbell, Philadelphia .....1764 Sept. 11
Esdel, Jane, and Joseph Brown, Burlington .....1786 Mar. 15
Esdell, Sarah, and Thomas Meyers, Philadelphia.....1788 July 17
Eslo, Catharine, and John Willson, Burlington.....1778 Sept. 11
Eslon, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Burnhart, Burlington..... 1773 Jan. 30
Eslow, Sarah, and Joshua Bishop, New Hanover.....1780 Feb. 26
Eson, Catharine, Monmouth, and Julius Sutton, Monmouth..... 1741 July 17
Estill, Hannah, New Hanover, and James Watson, New Hanover.....1774 Jan. 5
Estill, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Mullen, Burlington .....1775 Mar. 19
Estill, Rhoda, and Philip Johnson, Burlington.....1776 Aug. 10
Estill, Sarah, Burlington, and William Murril, Burlington..... 1783 Dec. 4
Estlack, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Norton, Gloucester..... 1737 July 23
Estlack, Sarah, and James Mickell, Gloucester ..... 1732 Dec. 30
Esturgans, Martha, Burlington, and William Rogers, Burlington.. .. 1754 Aug. 19
Eustace, Rachel, and Jonathan Fithian, Cumberland.....1780 Mar. 25
Evans, Bathsheba, and Job Lippincott, Burlington .....1794 Feb. 24
Evans, Elizabeth, and Arney Lippincott, Burlington.....1779 Jan. 2
Evans, Hannah, Salem, and William Adams, Salem.....1762 Feb. 16
Evans, Hannah, Cape May, and Neri Hand, Cape May..... 1775 Sept. 15
Evans, Jemima, and John Hurley, Gloucester.....1784 Jan. 30
Evans, Jerusha, and Joseph Leigh.....1775 Mar. 21
Evans, Martha, Burlington, and Benjamin Watson, Evesham. .....1767 Feb. 11

---

[1] Usually written Eoff.

Evans, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Bartholomew Young, Bucks, Pa .....1730 Feb. 26
Evans, Mary, and Francis Philpot, Lower Penns Neck.....1772 April 9
Evans, Mary, and Nathaniel Cox .....1772 Dec. 19
Evans, Rebecca, Cape May, and Thomas Scott, Cape May..... 1776 Nov. 2
Evans, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Evans, Philadelphia..... ...1739 Aug. 30
Evans, Susannah, Burlington, and James Lippincott, Burlington.....1771 Jan. 28
Evelman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Brown, Middlesex.....1745 Jan. 28
Evens, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Furman, Trenton.....1764 Oct. 13
Everingham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington...1742 Nov. 22
Everingham, Hannah, and Joseph Ivins, Burlington..... ...1741 Oct. 22
Everingham, Mary, Mansfield, and John Watson, Mansfield..... 1766 Aug. 16
Everitt, Phebee, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon.....1728 June 3
Everly, Ann, and William Hugg, Jr., Gloucester .....1773 May 10
Everngham, Charity, and Cornelius Rowe, Middlesex ..... 1767 Sept. 28
Evertson, Mary, Woodbridge, and Wheeler J. Case, Dutchess Co., N. Y..1768 June 10
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Lippincott, Burlington Co.....1746 Mar. 13
Eves, Anne, Burlington, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....1746 Mar. 13
Eves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Heulings, Burlington .....1775 Jan. 16
Eves, Mary, Evesham, and Samuel Pine, Gloucester.....1775 Jan. 16
Eves, Rachel, Burlington, and John Hummit, Burlington .....1774 Feb. 1
Ivins, Esther, Gloucester, and John Butterworth, Gloucester.....1729 Mar. 10
Evis, Rebecca, and Joseph Harker, Gloucester..... .... 1782 Nov. 27
Evoll, Margaret, and Solomon Chandler.... .....1779 Sept. 18
Evouts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Woolley, Middletown...1754 July 25
Evingham, Amy, Mansfield, and Asa Page, Mansfield .... 1773 Jan. 20
Evvingham, Rachel, Monmouth, and Richard Harrison, Jr., Burl'g'n.1736 June 21
Ewan, Letitia, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 27
Ewan, Rebecca, Northampton, and William Bass, Northampton.....1784 April 13
Ewan, Susannah, Burlington, and Micajah Carter, Burlington.....1744 Feb. 12
Ewen, Hannah, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex..... 1786 Mar. 19
Ewing, Anna, and John Laning, Cumberland.....1785 Mar. 10
Ewing, Anne, Burlington, and John Lame, Burlington..... 1758 April 26
Ewing, Anne, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek.....1779 Feb. 18
Ewing, Martha, Springfield, and Richard Watkinson, Springfield.....1771 April 18
Ewing, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Colcott, Burlington..... 1771 Jan. 7
Ewing, Mary, and Richard Caruthers, Cumberland.. .....1780 Dec. 16
Ewing, Phebe, and Remington Ewing, Cumberland.....1784 Jan. 30
Ewing, Sarah, Cumberland, and William Carll, Cumberland..... 1773 May 24
Ewing, Sarah, and Bartholomew Rudulph, Cumberland. .. ..1779 Sept. 20
Ewing, Sarah, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May.....1780 Nov. 6
Ewing, Tamar, Burlington, and Joshua Woolston, Burlington .....1770 Sept. 29
Eyre, Elizabeth, and Uriah Wilkins, Burlington.....1792 Oct. 18
Eyre, Hope, and Shinn Oliphant, Burlington..... ... .1787 Nov. 12
Eyre, Martha, Burlington, and William Gordon, Burlington.....1765 Aug. 17
Eyre, Mary, Burlington, and John Campbell, Burlington.....1765 June 10
Eyre, Rachel, and Robert Marland, Burlington. ....1769 Mar. 6

Eyres, Ann, and Thomas Adams, Burlington.....1785 May 30

F

MALES.

Fagen, James, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington .....1772 June 27
Fagens, James, Burlington, and Mary Arey, Burlington.....1769 Dec. 23
Fagins, William, Burlington, and Patience Jervis, Burlington .....1768 Jan. 7
Fairchild, Nathaniel, Pequanock, and Elizabeth Munson, Pequanock..1779 June 23
Faitoute, George, Monmouth, and Euphamia Titus.....1779 Nov. 4
Falkerson, Derrick, Somerset, and Sarah Falkerson, Somerset .....1752 Jan. 28
Fall, Philip, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Howgon, Perth Amboy.....1757 Nov. 9
Falkinbridge, David Little Egg Harbour, Faith Cook, Shrewsbury ..1767 Mar. 18
Falkner, Jess, Burlington, and Isabell Jones, Pennsylvania.....1741 Aug. 25
Fanyurk, Mathias, Hunterdon, and Susannah Fansiles.....1735 Mar. 5
Fardon, John, Middlesex, and Charity Dean, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 19
Farguson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Dagworthy, Burlington...1730 Feb. 10
Farguson, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Enocks.....1784 Oct. 9
Farguson, Shadrack, Burlington, and Lydia Nicholas .....1786 Nov. 3
Farley, John, Somerset, and Mary Cline, Somerset.....1775 Jan. 30
Farmer, Andrew, Burlington, and Jemima Cunningham .....1763 Dec. 17
Farmer, Jasper, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Skinner, Perth Amboy. .1771 Nov. 7
Farmer, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Olive Grager, Pennsylvania.....1732 Aug. 29
Farney, Patrick, Morris, and Catherine Grosse.....1772 Nov. 13
Farnsworth, Ameriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Whitecraft, Burl'g'n.1776 June 4
Farnsworth, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah McCarty Sussex .....1768 Sept. 14
Farnum, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Andrews, Middletown..1750 June 15
Farquar, John, Burlington, and Hannah Clark, Burlington .....1750 July 28
Farra, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Aves.....1759 Jan. 6
Farrell, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Lucus .....1734 April 20
Farrell, James, Freehold, and Mary French, Freehold.....1751 Sept. 11
Farrell, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Atkinson, Burlington.....1766 Sept. 23
Farrill, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Sheckels.....1780 July 24
Fay, Edward, and Hannah Van Horne.....1772 July 20
Farrington, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Alcott, Burlington.....1761 Feb. 24
Faulkingburg, Jacob, and Phebe Southard, Burlington.....1764 Mar. 8
Feagan, James, Burlington, and Alice Kirby, Burlington.....1740 Feb. 6
Feagin, James, Monmouth, and Amy Benmire, Monmouth.....1767 June 2
Feasch, John Jacob, and Susan Lawrence.....1790 April 21
Feavel, John, Monmouth, and Joanna Applegate, Middlesex .....1737 Mar. 11
Feighte, Joseph, Bergen, and Dorcas Ackerman .....1790 Mar. 3
Feild, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Margaret Degroot, Somerset .....1750 Dec. 5
Feilds, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Furman .....1780 Sept. 13
Felgelder, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Adams, Gloucester.....1729 May 22
Feneler, Lawrence, Freehold, and Frances Debow, Freehold .....1760 Dec. 29
Fenimore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Hutchins, Burlington....1774 Mar. 4
Fenimore, Caleb, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenimore, Burlington....1774 April 28
Fenimore, Charles, Burlington, and Ann Laquard, Gloucester .....1744 Sept. 20

Fenimore, Jophet, Burlington, and Charity Parker, Burlington.....1780 Oct. 23
Fenimore, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington ....1773 May 24
Fenimore, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rachel Carson, Burlington.....1775 Oct. 1
Fenimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Vanhorne..... ..... 1777 Sept. 3
Fenimore, Pearson, Burlington, and Mary Williamson, Burlington . 1775 Oct. 24
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Newell, Burlington... .. 1736 Nov. 2
Fenimore, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Allen, Burlington.....1759 Nov. 13
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Rachel Humphreys. ..... 1742 Sept. 18
Fenimore, William, Burlington, and Mary Wilkinson, Burlington.....1757 Aug. 22
Fennel, Patrick, Piscataway, and Ann Jones, Piscataway..... 1748 April 26
Fennimore, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scattergood, Burlington 1775 July 20
Fennimore, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bryant, Burlington. ..... 1730 Dec. 3
Fennimore, John, Monmouth, and Mary White, Monmouth.....1765 Oct. 31
Fennimore, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Perkins, Burlington.. .... 1766 July 22
Fennimore, William, Burlington, and Joyce McFanlin, Burlington .. 1739 July 16
Fenton, Eleazer, and Elizabeth Stacy..... .....1690 Feb. 2
Fenton, Ephraim, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Pearson, Bucks, Pa..... 1736 April 12
Fenton, George, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Scroggy..... 1777 Mar. 12
Fenton, John, Jr.. Monmouth, and Margaret Davison, Monmouth .. 1741 Oct. 23
Fenton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Doughty, Monmouth.....1781 Feb. 27
Fenton, Joseph, and Hannah Knowles..... .... 1786 Nov. 4
Fenton, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Bowyer, Burlington..... 1762 Jan. 19
Fenton, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Kent.....1769 Nov. 17
Fenton, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Doble. .. ..1784 June 26
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Hughes..... 1773 July 29
Fenton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington..... 1773 Aug. 9
Ferdon, Jacob, Bergen, and Ellenor Vanblercum, Bergen .....1748 April 22
Ferguson, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Barry, Burlington .....1757 April 18
Ferguson, Charles, Gloucester, and Hannah Wilkins, Gloucester.. . 1761 April 28
Ferguson, John, Burlington, and Eleanor Willson, Trenton..... 1768 Dec. 8
Ferncel, Peter, Monmouth, and Susannah Tilton, Monmouth.....1742-3 Mar. 4
Ferrill,[1] Moses, Sussex, and Rachel Featherby..... 1773 Dec. 7
Ferril, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Compton ..... 1780 Aug. 12
Feshie, William, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Blauvelt, Orange, N. Y.1762 Aug. 15
Fetters, Erasmus, Salem, and Sarah Chambers, Salem..... 1750 Oct. 26
Feust, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Margaret Wall..... .....1780 Nov. 9
Few, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Smith.....1779 May 20
Field, Derk, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smock, Middlesex.....1749 Nov. 15
Field, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Smith..... .... 1784 Aug. 13
Field, Elijah, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington..... ..... 1771 Jan. 28
Field, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Archer, Burlington..... ...1772 April 10
Field, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Servia Sebriny.....1770 Oct. 1
Field, Job, Philadelphia, and Mary Lyons, Burlington..... .....1770 July 2
Field, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Fisher, Somerset. .....1744 May 4

---

[1] Query: Terril.

Field, John, Middlesex, and Phebe BoCaw.....1781 Jan. 22
Field, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newberry, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 24
Field, Joseph, Cape May, and Mary Burlow, Cape May..... 1765 April 19
Field, Nathan, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Thomas, Pennsylvania.....1770 July 23
Field, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kindall, Burlington .....1740 July 16
Filer, John, Jr., Camberland, and Sarah Worton .....1759 Mar. 6
Fine, John, Somerset, and Anne Marsh, Somerset.....1747 Nov. 7
Finlaw, David, Salem, and Sarah Adams.....1771 Aug. 27
Finlaw, James, Salem, and Mary Thompson, Salem. .....1762 June 7
Finlaw, John, Salem, and Sarah Worthington, Salem ..... 1759 Sept. 11
Finley, William, Gloucester, and Mary White, Gloucester ..... 1762 April 28
Finney, Henry, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, Philadelphia.....1739 Oct. 25
Finnegan, Christopher, Burlington, and Deborah Lawrence.....1746 Mar. 28
Firestone, John, Salem, and Susanna Sivil.....1774 Nov. 20
Fish, Alexander, Gloucester, and Dinah Adams, Gloucester.....1737 Dec. 12
Fish, Caspar, Gloucester, and Sarah Collins, Philadelphia.....1742 Jan. 31
Fish, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Bennet.....1752 Jan. 13
Fish, Michael, Gloucester, and Diana Fish, Gloucester.....1737 Aug. 12
Fish, Robert, Somerset, and Ann Johnson.....1786 May 30
Fisher, David, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....1766 Feb. 5
Fisher, Fulcard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth .....1763 June 7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fontine.....1764 June 7
Fisher, Hendrick, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blair .....1783 Oct. 12
Fisher, Henry, Cranberry, and Rebecca Vaughn, Freehold.....1756 Oct. 11
Fisher, Jeremiah, and Catherine Brokaw.....1769 Dec. 9
Fisher, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoogland.....1778 Nov. 28
Fisher, Jonathan, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Walker, Perth Amboy.1740 Aug. 6
Fisher, Joseph C., Philadelphia, and Mary Leaming.....1782 Sept. 17
Fisher, Michael, Gloucester, and Patience Flannigan, Gloucester.....1771 June 21
Fislear, Jacob, Burlington, and Savinah Clem, Burlington..... 1744 Jan. 2
Fister, Philip, Hunterdon, and Mary Worner.....1780 June 2
Fisyuer, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Leziere, Bergen.....1760 Feb. 2
Fitch, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout, Hunterdon. .....1764 July 25
Fitch, Samuel, Middlesex, and Jane Johnson, Middlesex.....1739 Jan. 19
Fitchet, George, Staten Island, and Hester Pearce, Elizabeth Town...1759 Jan. 5
Fitchett, James, and Christantia Vancarrick .....1735 Nov. 5
Fithian, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Atheliah Gaston .....1780 Sept. 4
Fithian, George, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford.....1782 Feb. 9
Fithian, Joel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Fithian.....1750 Feb. 2
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Eunice Johnston.....1759 Dec. 10
Fithian, John, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Cumberland.....1765 Sept. 26
Fithian, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Eustace .....1780 Mar. 25
Fithian, Jonathan, Salem, and Sarah Hollingshead.....1786 Nov. 28.
Fithian, Josiah, Salem, and Mary Johnson, Salem.....1733 June 2
Fithian, Samuel, Cumberland, and Abigail Moore..... 1750 Oct. 25
Fithian, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tomlinson .....1785 Nov. 17

Fitz Gerrald, Thomas, Salem, and Ann Tracy, Salem .....1767 Mar. 4
Fitzpatrick, Abner, and Elizabeth Carroll.....1779 July 30
Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.
Fitzrandolph Benjamin J., Somerset, and Elizabeth Redmore, Som'rs't.1727 Mar. 9
Fitz Randolph, Benj., B'd Br'k, and Jane Margaret Long, P'th Amb'y 1759 Dec. 8
Fitz Randolph, Daniel, Monmouth, and Margret Stewart.....1760 Feb. 25
Fitz Randolph, David, Salem, and Jale Darkin, Salem. .....1740 May 25
Fitz Randolph, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Rachel Stelle, Piscataway..1752 July 11
Fitz Randolph, Hartshorne, Woodbridge, and Ruth Dennis, Piscat'w'y.1746 Aug. 16
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, Middlesex, and Anne Webster ....1780 Nov. 4
Fitz Randolph, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Lane, Woodbridge 1775 May 3
Fitz Randolph, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Ursula Stewart, Woodbge.1748 Oct. 18
Fitz Randolph, Reuben, Piscataway, and Mary Herriot, Woodbridge .1757 Feb. 8
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Dunn, Piscataway 1755 May 26
Flanagan, Patrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Thomson, Philadelphia... .1773 July 30
Flanegan, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith, Salem..... .....1739 Dec. 1
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Patience Collins, Gloucester.. ...1769 Feb. 17
Flaningam, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester.....1761 May 10
Flaningam, Patrick, Gloucester, and Sarah Chew .....1762 Aug. 27
Flaningam, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hannah Woolston, Gloucester...1768 Oct. 15
Flaningam, George, Gloucester, and Sarah Jennings, Gloucester.....1736 Dec. 9
Flannery, John, Perth Amboy, and Abigail Loofburrow, Perth Amboy.1749 April 4
Flatcher, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Edwards, Gloucester.....1749 Oct. 12
Flego, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leonard, Burlington.....1775 Mar. 1
Fleming, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Pensiler.....1765 July 17
Fleming, Richard, Gloucester, and Catharine Fisher, Gloucester .....1759 Sept. 1
Fleming, Joseph, Jr., Gloucester, and Susannah Sickles.. ..... 1784 Aug. 20
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Mary Vangrelt, Monmouth. . .....1749 Nov. 13
Flen, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Lambertson, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 28
Flick, Ebenezer, Gloucester, and Margaret Brown .....1783 Feb. 17
Flick, Philip, Burlington, and Amy Borden, Burlington..... .....1754 Oct. 24
Flick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten..... ...1784 Sept. 6
Fling, George, Salem, and Margaret Dickey .....1735 Jan. 22
Flinner, Henry, Burlington, and Catherine Breman.....1784 July 14
Flitcraft, Francis, Cumberland, and Jemima Leeds.....1784 Jan. 28
Flitcraft, Henry, Burlington, and Rhoda Johnson, Burlington ... ...1766 Sept. 16
Flitcraft, Isaiah, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw .....1773 May 27
Flitcraft, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Meredith, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 13
Flittraft, William, Burlington, and Mary Bogar, Burlington.....1770 Aug. 7
Flower, Benjamin, and Martha Doz..... .....1778 Sept. 24
Flowers, William, Burlington, and Martha Norton, Burlington..... 1739 Feb. 26
Floyd, Perry, Hunterdon, and Mary McBride ..... 1778 Feb. 21
Foerd, Samuel, Jr., Woodbridge, and Charity Frazee, Woodbridge ...1757 July 5
Fogg, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Ponton.....1769 Nov. 4
Fogg, Joseph, Salem, and Mary Streat, Salem.....1775 May 11
Folks, Isaiah, Burlington, and Alice Lawrence, Burlington.....1728 Mar. 22

Follwell, William, Burlington, and Anne Potts, Burlington.....1727 Dec. 6
Folwell, John, Burlington, and Mary Gibbs, Burlington.....1771 Sept. 13
Folwell, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Warren, Burlington.....1766 June 16
Folwell, Nathan, Springfield, and Jane Chalmer, Springfield.....1748 July 21
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Catharine Spike, Burlington.....1761 April 6
Folwell, Nathan, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson.....1785 Feb. 4
Foot, William, Sussex, and Mary Coppinger, Sussex.....1772 July 4
Forbes, Alexander, 42d Regt., and Christein McKensey.....1762 Nov. 19
Force, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Anne Scudder, Elizabeth Town....1758 April 2
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Darling.....1774 June 21
Force, Jacob, Burlington, and Betsy Arnold, Burlington.....1781 April 27
Force, Jonathan, Middletown, Pa., and Susannah Rossell.....1782 Dec. 17
Force, Joseph, Burlington, and Mercy Adams, Burlington.....1774 Jan. 11
Force, Matthew, Burlington, and Jane Sidman, Burlington.....1772 Aug. 15
Force, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge.....1754 July 4
Force, Samuel, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge.....1750 Jan. 15
Force, Thomas, Woodbridge, Agnes Elstone.....1759 Jan. 23
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Sara Key.....1782 Oct. 11
Ford, Benjamin, Chester, Pa., and Henrietta Hooff.....1784 May 6
Ford, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn.....1768 Dec. 12
Ford, Gabriel W., Morris, and Frances Gualdo.....1790 Jan. 25
Fordam, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Bickley, Philadelphia.....1730 Sept. 27
Ford, John, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhess.....1782 Jan. 13
Fordham, Richard, Philadelphia, and Susanna Poinsett.....1733 Mar. 6
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leek, Burlington.....1747 July 2
Ford, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Drummond.....1782 Feb. 19
Ford, William, Essex, and Margaret Mathews, Monmouth.....1740 June 23
Ford, William, Middlesex, and Ann McCohn, Middlesex.....1762 Dec. 29
Ford, William, Burlington, and Sarah Wills.....1783 April 19
Foreman, Jonathan, Cape May, and Anna Hand, Cape May.....1771 June 15
Forest, John, Gloucester, and Catherine Miller, Salem.....1771 Feb. 24
Forker, Adam, Burlington, and Hannah Gaskill, Burlington.....1749 Aug. 25
Forker, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Knight.....1781 Mar. 17
Forman, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Ann Emley.....1769 April 27
Forman, Aaron, Morris, and Rebecca Potts.....1780 Jan. 26
Forman, David, Monmouth, and Anne Denise, Monmouth.....1757 June 9
Forman, George, Somerset, and Lidia Gordon, Monmouth.....1753 Nov. 7
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Rebecca Taylor, Monmouth.....1750 Mar. 21
Forman, John, Monmouth, and Nelly Denyse, Monmouth.....1752 May 2
Forman, John, Hunterdon, and Charity Hunt.....1770 June 10
Forman, John, Jr., Burlington, and Phebe Matther.....1783 Nov. 25
Forman, Lewis, Middletown, and Affey Van Emburgh, Middletown..1756 Sept. 28
Forman, Peter, Monmouth, and Eleanor Williams, Monmouth.....1742 Dec. 7
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Helena Denyse, Monmouth.....1752 May 2
Forman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Forman, Monmouth.....1772 Jan. 19
Forman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Jane Throgmorton.....1769 Oct. 31

Forquer, William, and Elizabeth May, Gloucester..... 1763 July 25
Forrester, John, Burlington, Elizabeth Delatush, Burlington.....1776 Mar. 16
Forrester, William, Philadelphia, and Susanna Lowner, Philadelphia..1731 Oct. 5
Forsith, John, Burlington, and Alice Herd, Burlington.....1756 Dec. 31
Forsyth, John, Burlington, and Lucretia Taylor, Burlington.....1768 Jan. 5
Fort, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edmond, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 7
Fort, John, Burlington, and Hannah Marriott, Burlington.....1731 Nov. 3
Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston.....1756 Dec. 27
Fort, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington.....1779 July 5
Fort, Joseph, Burlington, and Hester Nailer..... 1784 Jan. 2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Mary Cousins, Springfield .....1738 Dec. 2
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Elizabeth Marriot, Burlington....1775 Oct. 23
Fort, Marmaduke, Burlington, and Achsah Bates .....1777 May 29
Fort, Roger, Burlington, and Joanna Lebby, Burlington.....1733 April 12
Fort, Samuel, Burlington, and Avis Burdsal ..... 1768 Aug. 29
Fortenberry, John, and Elizabeth Murphy.....1773 Oct. 27
Fortiner, Daniel, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Trench, Gloucester. ... 1748 July 28
Foster, Amariah, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington. ..... 1748 July 15
Foster, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Martha Sutton, Piscataway .....1751 July 8
Foster, Charles, Cape May, and Abiah Townsend .....1764 Oct. 16
Foster, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Hand.....1732 Jan. 18
Foster, Constantine, Cape May, and Bathia Eldridge, Cape May.....1773 June 1
Foster, Cryten, Gloucester, and Hene Maria Moreter Bonnell.....1769 Nov. 20
Foster, Ebenezer, Essex, and Mary Beach, Essex.....1750 Aug. 24
Foster, Henry, Cape May, and Rhoday Smith.. .....1777 Sept. 18
Foster, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Sarah Smith, Cumberland..... 1778 Oct. 19
Foster, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Sarah Peterson, Egg Harbor... .. 17-2 Nov. 16
Foster, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hewes.....1783 Oct. 1
Foster, Jeremiah, Jr., Cumberland, and Priscilla Preston ..... 1784 Dec. 15
Foster, John, Cape May, and Patience Foreman .....1761 Aug. 5
Foster, John, Monmouth, and Easter Vaughn, Monmouth..... 1766 Dec. 8
Foster, John, Burlington, and Anna Gibbs, Burlington .... 1776 May 27
Foster, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Willden, Cape May ..... 1759 July 28
Foster, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge.....1754 Mar. 19
Foster, Nicholas, Burlington, and Martha Arnold..... .. ....1778 Nov. 18
Foster, Reuben, Freehold, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold.....1750 June 21
Foster, Salathiel, Cape May, and Judith Hudges ....1787 Oct. 5
Foster, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Frances Ebzery, Philadelphia..... 1754 April 19
Foster, Samuel, Cape May, and Mary Smith .....1774 April 25
Foster, Stephen, Cape May, and Abigail Stevenson.....1762 Oct. 4
Foster, Uriah, Burlington, and Anne Lord, Burlington. ....1770 Nov. 12
Foster, William, Burlington, and Sarah Bishop .....1779 Oct. 11
Foster, William, Burlington, and Mary Cross, Burlington ..... 1779 Dec. 9
Foster, William, Burlington, and Anna Haines.. .....1788 Jan. 17
Foueserits, Jean Baptist, Gloucester, and Hukln Falkner.....1776 Dec. 10
Fourat, Isaac, Middlesex, and Hester Davis.... ..... 1768 May 9

Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Miriam Wright, Burlington..... 1736 Dec. 29
Fowler, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Alice Steward.... ..... 1749-50 Feb. 19
Fowler, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Jorman .... 1781 Dec. 24
Fowler, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Murfy, Bucks, Pa..... .. 1754 Feb. 26
Fowler, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence, Chesterfield.... 1742 Sept. 20
Fowler, Matthew, Sussex, and Catharine McCormick..... . ..... 1768 Aug. 6
Fox, Gunnar, Gloucester, and Magdalena Seeley .... 1758 April 24
Fox, Henry, Cumberland, and Barbary Ruff, Cumberland ..... 1767 Nov. 26
Fox, John, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hummer. .... 1778 May 22
Fox, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Forman.. .. .. 1763 May 12
Fox, Patrick, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington ..... 1772 June 19
Foy, Patrick, Monmouth, and Phebe Cooper, Monmouth .... 1748 Mar. 30
Frambes, Peter, Gloucester, and Elsey Somers..... ..... 1784 Mar. 9
Frambus, Andrew, Gloucester, and Sarah English... ..... 1783 Jan. 5
Francis, Richard, and Mary Majore .... 1694 July 8
Francis, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Applegate, Monmouth.... . 1766 Feb. 3
Francis, Robert, Monmouth, and Susannah Throckmorton, Monmouth. 1765 April 8
Franklin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord..... .. .. 1770 Mar. 1
Franklin, John, Gloucester, and Mary Graisbury, Gloucester..... 1743 June 22
Frazee, Aaron, Middlesex, and Hannah Ross... ... . 1768 Nov. 8
Frazee, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Frambles, Elizabeth Town. . 1770 Sept. 3
Frazee, Jonathan, Woodbridge, and Isabell Freeman, Woodbridge . 1762 Jan. 16
Frazee, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Drake, Middlesex..... 1764 Mar. 17
Frazee, Stephen, Monmouth, and Hannah Gifford, Monmouth..... 1765 May 16
Frazer, David, Hunterdon, and Rachel Anderson, Hunterdon ..... 1771 Sept. 28
Frazer, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Foster, Burlington..... 1780 Jan. 23
Frazer, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Carr, Burlington..... 1767 Mar. 9
Freas, Frederick, Salem, and Catherine Miller..... ..... 1775 April 17
Freas, George, Salem, and Catherine Halter .... 1772 Oct. 30
Fredericks, Frederick, Morris, and Margaret Clark..... 1784 Aug. 21
Fredericks, Martin, Morris, and Mary DeBlow.. ..... 1779 Jan. 6
Freeing, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Adams..... 1778 July 20
Freeland, Enoch, Bergen, and Marritie Terhune ..... 1788 June 5
See also—Vreeland.
Freeman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Abigail Clarkson, Middlesex.. ... 1763 June 29
Freeman, Alexander, Middlesex, and Grace Randolph, Middlesex... 1748 Jan. 11
Freeman, Asahal, Monmouth, and Mary Morris, Monmouth..... .. 1757 Dec. 7
Freeman, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Tharp. ..... 1746 Sept. 30
Freeman, Henry, Woodbridge, and Abigail Carman, Woodbridge. ... 1739 Sept. 8
Freeman, Henry, Jr., Woodbridge, and Mary Read, Woodbridge..... 1742 July 1
Freeman, Isaac, Woodbridge, and Sarah Tappen, Woodbridge ..... 1742 Nov. 23
Freeman, Isaac, Jr., Woodbridge, and Phebe Fitz Randolph, W'dbdge. 1759 June 19
Freeman, James, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Pain, Woodbridge..... 1759 May 16
Freeman, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Brooks . .. . 1768 Sept. 15
Freeman, Jesse, Cape May, and Rachel Lee, Great Egg Harbor..... 1760 Feb. 27
Freeman, John, Hunterdon, and Martina Johnson, Hunterdon..... 1735 Sept. 15

Freeman, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Sutphin..... 1772 June 16
Freeman, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Perkins, Middlesex.....1769 April 12
Freeman, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Deborah Rowling, Middlesex...1763 Aug. 23
Freeman, Thomas, New York, and Grace Cosby .....1733 June 14
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Sarah Berry... ..... 1745 Dec. 7
Freeman, William, Woodbridge, and Charity Taylor, Woodbridge.....1750 Dec. 5
Freeman, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hews. . ..... 1758 Sept. 25
Freestone, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Mitchell, Bucks, Pa..... 1769 Jan. 5
French, Benjamin, Bordentown, and Martha Hall, Bordentown.....1742 Jan. 29
French, Charles, Gloucester, and Sabella Stoakes. .....1783 May 27
French, Jackson Brown, Burlington, and Catherine Lawrence ..... 1790 Oct. 1
French, James, Burlington and Sarah Ferguson..... ... 1779 Oct. 12
French, Joseph, New Jersey, and Hannah Horn, Raritan Landing . 1749 Jan. 3
French, Thomas, Salem, and Isabel Mason, Salem..... ... 1733 July 13
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Jamimah Elkenton, Burlington ..1746 May 8
French, Thomas, Burlington, and Mercy Coxe.....1769 April 22
French, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Peasner..... .....1774 Nov. 14
French, Uriah, Burlington, and Rachel Ingersall, Burlington.....1771 June 29
French, William, Middlesex, and Antie Seabring, Middlesex.. ..... 1742 Dec. 28
French, William, Burlington, and Lydia Taylor, Bordentown. .....1748 Sept. 20
Frent, Morgan, Cumberland, and Dorcas Moore, Cumberland ..... 1762 June 9
Fresneau, Peter, New York, and Agnes Watson, Monmouth..... 1750 Mar. 12
Friend, Ephraim, Salem, and Bridgitta Snecks, Salem.....1731 June 5
Frizilier, John, Perth Amboy. and Sarah Brookin..... .....1757 Dec. 10
Frohock, John, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Parker.....1732 July 4
Frost, John, Bucks, Pa., and Grace Searle, Bucks, Pa..... 1732 June 6
Frost, Thomas, Newark, and Tammisin Erle.....1764 Nov. 1
Fry, John, Salem, and Mary Braithwaite, Salem .....1727 May 4
Fryer, John Casparus, Morris, and Helena Van Etten, Morris..... 1742 June 18
Fulkerson, John, Morris, and Catherine Slaught .....1781 April 13
Fulkerson, Fulkerd, Morris, and Sarah Schellenger.....1780 Jan. 12
Fulkison, Cornelius, Somerset, and Frinche Van Dyke, Somerset..... 1764 Dec. 11
Fuller, John, Salem, and Ellenor Lewis, Salem.....1683 July 16
Fullingsby, John, Burlington, and Olive Brazinton, Burlington.... ...1774 Dec. 5
Fulper, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Catherine Hoppock, Hunterdon..... 1774 May 7
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Cathrine Sparburn, Burlington .... 1756 Oct. 4
Fulton, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington .. ... 1765 July 19
Fundrau, William, Perth Amboy, and Deborah Islestine, Perth Amboy.1752 Dec. 18
Funk, Peter, Monmouth, and Mariah Rogers, Monmouth..... 1753 Mar. 5
Funk, John, Middlesex, and Charity Hageman, Middlesex ..... 1748 April 15
Funtine, John Middlesex, and Lydia Boyce, Middlesex.....1759 July 4
Furman, John, Jr., Princeton, and Zenah Letts, Middlesex ..... 1768 May 14
Furman, John, Hunterdon, and Phebe Hunt.... .... 1779 Mar. 30
Furman, Jonathan, Freehold, and Sarah Throgmorton, Freehold...1745-6 Feb. 11
Furman, Jonathan, Trenton, and Elizabeth Evens, Hunterdon..... 1764 Oct. 13

Furman,[1] Richard W., Trenton, and Sarah Rickey..... 1786 Oct. 19
Furman, Samuel, Somerset, and Elizabeth Corle, Somerset. ..... 1748 May 24
Furnes, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlingt'n. 1745 Aug. 23
Furnis, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dyer, Philadelphia..... 1736 May 21
Fye, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Rose Repert, Gloucester..... 1761 Aug. 4

FEMALES. F

Faber, Huldah, Monmouth, and Francis Chadwick, Monmouth..... 1764 Nov. 1
Fagan, Elinor, Mansfield, and Urah Thompson, Mansfield ..... 1771 Sept. 28
Fagen, Jean, Bucks, Pa., and Francis Titus, Jr., Bucks, Pa..... 1763 Aug. 17
Fairchild, Jane, Morris, and Silas Goble, Morris ..... 1744 Aug. 22
Fairchild, Mary, Morristown, and Caleb Tuttle, Morristown. .. .. 1779 Nov. 30
Fairchild, Pheby, Morristown, and Abraham Talmage, Morristown.... 1768 Dec. 2
Fairly, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Middleton, Burlington..... 1744 Sept. 25
Fairman, Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Philadelphia ... . 1743 June 7
Falkeson, Sarah, Somerset, and Derrick Falkeson, Somerset.. .. ... 1752 Jan. 28
Falkner, Huklu, and Jean Baptist Foneserits, Gloucester..... 1776 Dec. 10
Falks, Alice, Burlington, and Charles Bowker, Burlington ..... 1770 Oct. 5
Fanger, Bathiah, Middletown, and Joseph Wilson, Middletown..... 1765 Aug. 21
Fanning, Thankfull, Burlington, and Daniel Cail, Burlington ..... 1770 June 1
Fansiler, Susanah, and Mathias Fanyurk, Hunterdon ..... 1785 Mar. 5
Faress, Sarah, and Nathaniel Donnell, Jr., Cumberland..... 1784 June 25
Fargie, Alida, and Cornelius C. Roosevelt, Orange Co., N. Y..... ...1781 Oct. 17
Faris, Elizabeth, Windsor, and William Vaughn, Windsor..... 1759 Feb. 5
Fariss, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Edward Adaire, Bucks, Pa ..... 1732 Aug. 1
Farle, Susannah, Amwell, and George Ely, Jr., Amwell..... 1768 April 27
Farlee, Molly, Hunterdon, and Simon Wyckoff, Hunterdon..... .1770 April 28
Farley, Ellenor, Amwell, and Peter Runk, Amwell..... 1774 Mar. 30
Farmar, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet, New York ..... 1775 Oct. 26
Farmer, Margaret, and John Smith, Hunterdon ..... 1733-4 Jan. 28
Farmer, Mary, and George Greenfield, Philadelphia..... ..1730 April 24
Farmer, Sarah, and Jacob Chants, Springfield..... .....1779 June 3
Farnsworth, Hannah, and Robert Ashton ..... 1747-8 Feb. 15
Farnsworth, Sarah, Bordentown, and John Opdike, Burlington.....1744 Oct. 7
Farnsworth, Susannah, Burlington, and Owen Edwards, Burlington...1732 April 11
Farril, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Johnson, Bucks, Pa .... 1763 Sept. 13
Farrow, Martha, Burlington, and Solomon Leeds, Gloucester..... 1765 Jan. 30
Farrow, Sarah, and Peter Grapevine, Gloucester..... .....1779 July 19
Faucett, Mary, and Charles Lock 17
Faulkerson, Elizabeth, and Barnaby McGraw, Morris.... ..... 1777 Aug. 5
Faulkinburg, Hannah, Lt. Egg Hbr, and John Southard, Lt. Egg Hbr. 1767 Mar. 25
Favio, Sarah, Burlington, and James Warner, Burlington .....1767 Aug. 29
Fawsett, Ester, Gloucester, and John Holm, Gloucester..... 1732 July 22

---

[1] A pencil note in the manuscript index says: "His first wife was Hannah Middleton, born 1755; died 1782."

Fearne, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Githens, Gloucester..... 1741 Nov. 3
Featherby, Rachael, and Moses Ferrill, Sussex..... 1773 Dec. 7
Feedling, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Johannes Ott, Philadelphia....1751 June 25
Fegans, Elie, and George Morris..... ....1783 Dec. 17
Fell, Mary, and Richard Meredith..... .....1769 July 22
Fenimore, Hannah, Burlington, and Amos Hutchins, Burlington.. .. 1772 April 4
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Caleb Fenimore, Burlington....1774 April 28
Fenimore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Cooper, Pennsylvania..1774 Nov. 12
Fenimore, Elizabeth, and John Durell. Burlington ....1777 Aug. 21
Fenimore, Hope, Springfield, and Abraham Claypoole, New Hanover..1774 Dec. 7
Fenimore, Rachel, and John Pittinger, Burlington..... 1778 Oct. 24
Fenimore, Rebecca, and Paul Wilmerton, Burlington. .....1778 April 30
Fenimore, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Stevenson, Burlington...1763 May 4
Fennell, Sebina, Sussex, and William Kelley, Sussex.....1769 Feb. 20
Fenner, Catharine, and Henry Carkhuff, Hunterdon .....1767 Nov. 23
Fennimore, Anne, Willingborow, and Joseph Mullen, Bridgetown.....1748 Dec. 24
Fennimore, Joan, Burlington, and George Dearon, Burlington.....1728 Jan. 1
Fennimore, Mary, Burlington, and William Morrell, Burlington.....1730 Oct. 28
Fennimore, Rebecca Burlington, and Robert Lucas, Burlington.....1730 May 18
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and Benjamin Moor, Jr., Burlington.1730 Oct. 27
Fennimore, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Fennimore, Burlington...1773 May 24
Fennimore, Sarah, and Daniel Newton.. ... .1781 June 5
Fenton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Hoye, Burlington..... ...1763 Jan. 15
Fenton, Hannah, and John Johnson, Burlington ... .1779 Nov. 9
Fenton, Mary, Burlington, and John Ashton, Bucks, Pa.....1765 Feb. 13
Fenton, Pamela, and Henry Still, Burlington..... ..... 1777 Dec. 9
Fenton, Phebe, and Thomas Quicksall, Burlington..... 1748 Oct. 15
Fenton, Rachel, and Nathaniel Wilkinson, Burlington..... 1735 Dec. 1
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Johnson, Burlington.... .... 1733 July 19
Fenton, Sarah, Burlington, and George Applegate, Burlington ..... 1763 Nov. 14
Fenton, Vashti, and Obadiah Ireton, Burlington ... . 1754 Jan. 21
Feorigin, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lawrence, Jr., Burlington.....1767 Oct. 14
Ferguson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Murrel, Burlington.....1758 April 4
Ferguson, Jennet, and George Peinter, Burlington..... ..... 1789 Aug. 13
Ferguson, Margaret, and George Painter, Burlington .....1785 Oct. 5
Ferguson, Mary, and Simon Simonson, New York.....1786 Oct. 25
Ferguson, Sarah, and James French, Burlington.....1779 Oct. 12
Fergueson, Jane, and Joseph Thornton, Philadelphia.... .....1787 June 7
Ferris, Polly, Burlington, and John Beck, Burlington.... .....1780 June 20
Ferry, Mary, Hopewell, and Samuel Davis, Cumberland. .....1759 Jan. 11
Ferver, Margaret, Morris, and James Blenchfill, Morris..... 1774 June 8
Field, Abigail, Mansfield, and James Peters, Mansfield.....1773 Aug. 26
Field, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and James Pierson, Bucks, Pa.... ..... 1749 Oct. 30
Field, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Gerish, Somerset..... 1749 Mar. 28
Field, Mary, Hopewell, and Ezekiel Rose, Amwell..... 1772 Nov. 18
Field, Mary, and Thomas Read, Philadelphia.....1779 Aug. 27

Field, Phœbe, Burlington, and Abijah Watkins..... 1773 Oct. 1
Field, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Taylor, Jr., Burlington..... 1741 Oct. 3
Field, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Pool, Somerset ... .1748-9 Mar. 9
Field, Sarah, Burlington, and Micajah How, Hunterdon. .....1770 Jan. 22
Fielding, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Oat, Philadelphia.....1751 June 25
Fight, Catharine, and Daniel Packer, Greenwich..... .. 1771 Sept. 21
Findlaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Ebenezer Smith, Cumberland.....1772 Nov. 17
Fine, Mary, and Peter Kinnan, Bergen..... 1780 June 20
Fine, Rachel, and William Nicoll, Bergen.....1788 Dec. 27
Finley, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester.....1761 June 20
Finley, Jane, Gloucester, and James Miller, Gloucester..... 1765 Oct. 28
Finley, Jamsen, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester..... .1784 Sept. 28
Finnise, Margaret, and Isaac Rimmerson, Somerset..... ..... 1779 Dec. 25
Firks, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Scarrum, Monmouth.. .. 1728 Aug. 15
Fish, Anna, and Elias Conover, Monmouth.....1780 Oct. 14
Fish, Diana, Gloucester, and Michael Fish, Gloucester..... ...1737 Aug. 12
Fish, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Gilbert, Gloucester.....1728 Oct. 24
Fish, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Pearce, Monmouth.....1746 Oct. 17
Fish, Rebecca, and Thomas Burrough, Gloucester.....1777 Sept. 8
Fish, Susannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Belles, Gloucester..... ....1741 Jan. 11
Fisher, Catherine, Gloucester, and Richard Fleming, Gloucester.. ...1759 Sept. 1
Fisher, Elizabeth, Somerset, and John Field, Middlesex.....1744 May 4
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Henry Kanaday, Somerset..... .. 1781 April 28
Fisher, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington ..... 1728 July 1
Fisher, Letitia, Gloucester, and Moses Cox, Gloucester... .....1754 Oct. 18
Fisher, Margery. Philadelphia, and David McMurtrie, Philadelphia...1754 Mar. 18
Fisher, Mary, Monmouth, and Guisbert Lane, Monmouth..... ... 1746 Mar. 26
Fisher, Mary, Amwell, and Thomas Willson, Amwell..... ....1768 May 14
Fishear, Mary, and John Ryer, Bergen .....1784 Feb. 27
Fisher, Neeltie, Somerset, and Hendrick Suydam, Somerset.....1751 June 1
Fisher, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Lodys, Salem..... ....1742 Oct. 15
Fitchet, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Peter Vredenburg, New Brunswick..1746 Dec. 17
Fitchet, Catharine, and Robert Gibbs, Burlington..... 1756 April 15
Fitchel, Mary, Somerset, and Richard Davis, Somerset..... 1740 Sept. 28
Fithian, Abigail, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland.....1754 July 17
Fithian, Ann, Cumberland, and Latin Ware, Cumberland..... 1768 Feb. 15
Fithian, Elizabeth, and Joel Fithian, Cumberland..... 1780 Feb. 2
Fithian, Esther, Cumberland, and Thomas Maskell, Cumberland.....1768 Mar. 27
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and Nathan Leek, Cumberland.....1761 Dec. 1
Fithian, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Barker, Cumberland.....1766 April 10
Fithian, Mary, Jr., Cumberland, and William Sayres, Cumberland .. 1762 May 25
Fithian, Mary, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland..... 1786 Mar. 28
Fithian, Rebecca, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland..... ... ...1780 May 29
Fithian, Temperance, Cumberland, and Joseph Donelson, Cumberl'nd.1774 May 23
Fits Randell, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas James, Monmouth.....1764 June 6
Fitz, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Boon, Salem..... ....1767 Feb. 17

Fitzgerald, Bridget, Burlington, and James Thomas, Burlington.....1731 Aug. 21
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Jacob West, Sussex.....1773 Dec. 9
Fitzgerald, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Bacon, Cumberland.....1767 April 2
Fitzgerald, Mary, Sussex, and David Johnson, Sussex.... .....1778 April 2
Fitz Gerrald, Susanna, Elsinburrough, and John Denn, Salem.... ...1772 Feb. 15
Fitzhuge, Mary, Chester, and Jeremiah Hinds, Burlington.....1739 May 29
Fitz Randolph—see also Randolph.
Fitzpatrick, Mary, Monmouth, and Marmaduke Horseman.....1744 Mar. 16
Fitz Randolph, Abigail, and Richard Carman.....1742 July 21
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris..... .....1745 June 10
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Piscataway, and Israel Thornell, Middlesex.1753 Jan. 1
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, and Nathaniel Martin, Middlesex.....1758 May 30
Fitz Randolph, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and Gilbert Sherer, N. York.1763 Dec. 28
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and William B. Jelf, Morris..... .1776 April 6
Fitz Randolph, Charity, Burlington, and Michael Bennet, Burlington..1774 Nov. 14
Fitz Randolph, Frances, Woodbridge, and James Crowell, W'dbridge..1759 Jan. 17
Fitzrandolph, Grace, Somerset, and Stephen Jones, Somerset.....1728 June 22
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, Woodbridge, and James Rowland, W'db'dge.1756 Nov. 9
Fitz Randolph, Johanna, and Jacob Thorn, Middlesex..... ...1769 Dec. 30
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and James Clarkson, Middlesex.....1743 Dec. 26
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, Woodbridge, and William Waller, W'db'dge.1750 Sept. 1
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Coddington, W'db'dge.1756 Oct. 16
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and David Pinkerton, Bucks, Pa.....1757 May 12
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonas Baldwin, Middlesex..... 1763 Oct. 18
Fitzrandolph, Mary, Piscataway, and Jeremiah Dunn, Piscataway... 1765 April 16
Fitz Randolph, Mary, Middlesex, and James Bray, Morris.....1771 Oct. 3
Fitz Randolph, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Jr., W'b'dge.1759 June 19
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Nicholas Shotwell.....1744 June 2
Fitz Randolph, Rachel, Piscataway, and Thomas Holton, Piscataway 1750 Aug. 25
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Thomas Mattis, Middlesex...1749 June 2
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Robert Clarkson, W'db'dge.1758 Aug. 7
Fitz Randolph, Rebecca, and John Stockton, Somerset.....1780 June 24
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Haywood, Monmouth.1761 Nov. 13
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, Middlesex, and Reuben Dunn, Middlesex.....1770 Oct. 9
Fitzwater, Deborah, and Christopher Clymer, Philadelphia... ..... 1734 Feb. 3
Fitzwater, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Thomas Hogg, Philadelphia...1734 Feb. 6
Flanningam, Amy, and David Peterson, Gloucester.....1785 Mar. 14
Flanningam, Patience, Gloucester, and Michael Fisher, Gloucester....1771 June 21
Flanningam, Anne, Gloucester, and James Jayard, Gloucester.....1760 Feb. 2
Flannigham, Ann, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester.....1783 Dec. 1
Flannigan, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Arthur Hamilton, Gloucester....1769 Mar. 23
Flanigin, Jane, Burlington, and Patrick Welsh, Burlington..... 1734 Mar. 11
Flannagan, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Salem..... 1776 Mar. 14
Flannagan, Mary, and James Coakley, New Jersey..... 1778 April 27
Flanningham, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Albertson, Gloucester.1770 Mar. 12
Flanningham, Sarah, and William Wilkins, Gloucester..... 1773 May 27

Flat, Hannah, and Edward Booth, Maryland..... 1779 Feb. 28
Flatt, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Hugh Black, Sussex. .....1773 Aug. 23
Flatt, Mary, Woodbridge, and Edward Wilkison, Woodbridge.....1763 April 30
Flatt, Sarah, and John Myers, Middlesex..... 1783 Feb. 20
Fleming, Agnes, and Timothy Wood, New York .... 1767 Dec. 28
Fleming, Anne, Perth Amboy, and William Card, Perth Amboy .....1739 Nov. 9
Fleming, Christian, Monmouth, and Safty Layton, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 4
Fleming, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and John Sherrerd, Amwell. ..... 1764 Jan. 2
Fleming, Esabella, and Jacob Servas, Amwell.. .. ..1766 Nov. 29
Fleming, Mary, Hunterdon, and George Alexander, Hunterdon.....1766 Nov. 29
Flemming, Christian, Monmouth, and Samuel Romine, Monmouth ..1760 April 28
Flewellin, Hannah, Gloucester, and Tatum Williams, Gloucester.....1761 Feb. 11
Flewelling, Ruth, and Humphrey Owen, Gloucester .... 1756 Dec. 8
Flick, Catharine, and Ellet Howell, Trenton ..... 1777 Dec. 27
Flint, Margaret, and John Adams, Burlington..... 1769 Nov. 19
Flood, Jane, Somerset, and John Steel, Somerset .... 1738 May 11
Floyd, Rebecca, and Joseph Clark. .... 1775 Mar. 23
Fluellin, Phebe, and Benjamin Holme, Gloucester..... . ..... 1772 June 25
Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stretch, Alloways Creek. 1762 May 22
Fogg, Hannah, Alloways Creek, and William Walker, Alloways Creek.1767 Feb. 23
Fogg, Margaret, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem. .... 1758 Oct. 7
Fogg, Margaret, Upper Al. Creek, and John Walker, Upper Al. Creek.1772 Dec. 22
Folke, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Horseman, Monmouth.....1727 Feb. 9
Folkerson, Elizabeth, and Jacob Merrill, Morris .... 1781 Jan. 23
Folsom, Mary, Piscataway, and Timothy Connor, Piscataway..... 1750 Jan. 31
Folsom, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ebenezer Collins, Piscataway..... 1751 July 29
Folwell, Ann, Burlington, and William Cooper, Gloucester..... .. 1768 May 4
Folwell, Elizabeth, and Abner Page, Burlington .... 1782 Sept. 9
Folwell, Hannah, and Joseph Aaronson, Burlington ..... 1736 Aug. 25
Folwell, Hope, Burlington, and Benjamin Aaronson, Burlington..... 1767 Mar. 13
Folwell, Sarah, and Daniel Harvey, Burlington. ....1777 Aug. 11
Folwell, Sarah, Burlington, and John Atkinson, Burlington..... 1745 Jan. 21
Fonk, Catherine, and Peter Johnson, Middlesex ... .1781 April 9
Fontine, Elizabeth, and Hendrick Fisher, Somerset.. ..... . 1764 June 7
Fontine, Lydia, Middlesex, and Adrian Laforge, Jr., Staten Island . 1763 Dec. 8
Foord, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Richard Cutler, Jr., Woodbridge. 1750 April 3
Foord, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Timothy Bloomfield, Jr., Woodbridge.1749 May 22
Foord, Sinty, and Jacob Halenbeck.....1762 Mar. 16
Ford, Anna, and Isaac Larowe, Hunterdon. .. .. 1780 April 23
Ford, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberly, Burlington ... .1777 Nov. 8
Ford, Elizabeth, and Thomas More, Salem..... .... 1732 Jan. 17
Ford, Elizabeth, and Andrew Bankson..... 1778 Feb. 24
Ford, Esther, and James Silver, Allentown..... .. ..1745 Nov. 1
Ford, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Estell, Burlington..... ... 1761 Nov. 13
Ford, Mary, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Heard, Woodbridge..... 1752 Feb. 14
Ford, Mary, Middlesex, and James Manning, Middlesex.. ..... 1752 Mar. 21

Ford, Mary, Morris, and Azariah Dunham, Piscataway. ... ... 1753 May 17
Ford, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Parker, Jr., Woodbridge.....1764 Mar. 1
Ford, Sarah, and William Pattison, Maidenhead .....1780 Mar. 6
Ford, Tabitha, and Vanroom Robins, Nottingham.. .....1783 Nov. 8
Fordham, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Ezdall, Burlington..... 1764 Sept. 27
Fordon, Mary, Bergen, and Thomas Moore, Bergen..... ..... 1748 April 22
Foreman, Mary, Cape May, and Aaron Leaming, Jr., Cape May.....1738 Feb. 13
Foreman, Patience, and John Foster, Cape May.....1761 Aug. 5
Foreman, Patience, and Jacob Hand, Cape May..... .....1774 Feb. 22
Forester, Susannah, and Francis Van Winkle, Essex..... 1777 Oct. 2
Forgison, Ellener, Cumberland, and William Love, Cumberland..... 1763 May 5
Forker, Hannah, Burlington, and Jabez Eldridge, Burlington..... 1771 Jan. 7
Forman, Charity, and Joseph Cox, Hunterdon..... .....1775 Oct. 30
Forman, Elizabeth, and Kenneth Perine, Monmouth... ..... 1769 Feb. 1
Forman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Covenhoven, Monmouth.....1756 June 9
Forman, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Edward Tayler, Up. Freehold.1762 May 24
Forman, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jonathan Rhea, Monmouth.. ..... 1753 Oct. 8
Forman, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Foreman, Monmouth.... 1772 Jan. 19
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Rhe, Monmouth..... .....1744 Dec. 18
Forman, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Throckmorton, Jr., Monmouth.1747 May 4
Forman, Phebe, Middletown Point, and Hartshorne White, Middletown.1759 July 11
Forman, Priscilla, Monmouth, and George Walker, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 22
Forman, Sarah, and Jonathan Fox, Burlington. .....1763 May 12
Forman, Susannah, and Thomas Woodward, Jr., Upper Freehold. .. 1762 Oct. 13
Forrest, Barbara, Salem, and William Hampton, Salem.. ..... 1764 Dec. 5
Forster, Margaret, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Bloomfield, Middlesex.....1744 Oct. 18
Fort, Anne, and Samuel Estell, Burlington.. .... 1759 Dec. 24
Fort, Anne, New Hanover, and Henry Shinn, New Hanover.....1770 Nov. 13
Fort, Anne, Burlington, and Daniel Mitchell, Burlington ..... 1783 Oct. 27
Fort, Edith, Burlington, and Thomas Price, Burlington.....1747 Mar. 4
Fort, Elizabeth, and Joseph Betts, Burlington .... 1768 Jan. 23
Fort, Esther, Burlington, and Stephen Murphy, Burlington..... 1729 Sept. 18
Fort, Johanna, Burlington, and John Lee, Burlington.....1727 Jan. 4
Fort, Lettice, and James Kelley, Burlington .....1777 Nov. 4
Fortiner, Bathsheba, and Thomas Smith, Gloucester. ... . .1763 Oct. 1
Fortune, Hope, and Benjamin Bispham, Gloucester.....1783 Feb. 6
Fortune, Mary, Gloucester, and Richard Saunders, Gloucester.....1763 Sept. 30
Foster, Abigail, Cape May, and William Jonson, Cape May.....1742 April 19
Foster, Barsheba, and Lot Buck, Cape May..... .....1783 May 9
Foster, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Frazer, Philadelphia..... 1780 Jan. 23
Foster, Esther, and William Dangerfield, Burlington .. .. 1778 April 6
Foster, Hannah, and William Wilgus, Upper Freehold..... 1769 Sept. 11
Foster, Hannah, and Butler Thomson, Cumberland..... ...1779 Jan. 26
Foster, Hannah, and John Bispham, Gloucester.....1785 July 27
Foster, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Tunis Johnson, Hunterdon.....1752 Aug. 18
Foster, Lettice, Burlington, and Nehemiah Lamb, Burlington .....1772 Sept. 12

Foster, Martha, Ringwood, and Samuel Ruckman, Ringwood.....1772 July 4
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Gilham, Burlington.....1737 Aug. 10
Foster, Mary, Cape May, and Ephraim Stratton, Cape May..... 1763 July 20
Foster, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Bower, Burlington..... 1765 Oct. 22
Foster, Susannah, Burlington, and Henry Murphy, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 7
Foster, Tabittha, and John Robertson, Cape May..... 1786 June 17
Foulks, Elizabeth, and Richard Kirby, Burlington.....1749–50 Jan. 30
Fowler, Freelove, Or'ge Co., N. Y., and Thomas Simonds, Or. Co., N. Y.1771 Oct. 19
Fowler, Elizabeth, and Robert Rogers, Monmouth.....1780 Sept. 16
Fowler, Emily, and Uriah Nail, Greenwich.....1779 Oct. 18
Fowrman, Mary, and Jonathan Smith, Maidenhead.....1779 Nov. 24
Fox, Abalon, and John Miller, Pennsylvania.....1786 Mar. 20
Fox, Anne, Burlington, and James Dobbins, Burlington.....1767 Sept. 7
Fox, Deborah, Cape May, and George Morton, Cape May .....1764 Mar. 26
Fox, Grace, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Bunnell, Perth Amboy.....1763 Dec. 3
Fox, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hoffman, Gloucester.....1749 Nov. 1
Fox, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Abraham Burgeau, New York.....1764 June 13
Fox, Mary, and Joseph Budd, Jr., Burlington.....1781 Oct. 27
Fox, Rachel, and John Lewis, Bucks, Pa.....1780 Sept. 12
Frame, Martha, and Nathaniel Skinner .....1770 June 19
Frances, Anne, Gt. Egg Harbor, and David Patton, Gt. Egg Harbour..1760 June 5
Francis, Ellinor, Freehold, and Alexander Steward, Middlesex.....1757 Oct. 25
Francis, Margaret, and Denise Denise, Monmouth.....1768 April 11
Francis, Mary, Freehold, and Michael Errickson, Jr., Freehold.....1751 Oct. 18
Francis, Susanna, Gloucester, and Charles Camel, Gloucester .....1750 Jan. 22
Francis, Valleriah, and Elisha Hornor, Monmouth.....1773 April 6
Franklin, Mary, and Jacob Shup, Springfield.....1775 Nov. 4
Franklin, Winifred, Burlington, and James Bruce, Middlesex.....1768 Sept. 19
Frances, Sary, Monmouth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth..... 1767 Nov. 24
Fraser, Abigail, Cumberland, and Foster Wescote, Cohansey..... 1748 May 31
Frasie, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Boyle, Somerset.....1761 Aug. 7
Frasier, Catharine, Monmouth, and Richard Porter, Hunterdon..... 1749 Nov. 17
Fraze, Mary, Essex, and John Moore, Middlesex..... 1751 Nov. 13
Frazee, Charity, Woodbridge, and Samuel Foerd, Jr., Woodbridge .. 1757 July 5
Frazee, Esther, Elizabethtown, and John Brown, Woodbridge .....1754 Aug. 5
Frazee, Jane, Bordentown, and Amos Willis, Burlington.....1747 Aug. 16
Frazee, Mary, Woodbridge, and William Runalls, Woodbridge.....1758 Mar. 15
Frazee, Posthumas, Middlesex, and Michael Moore, Middlesex..... 1740 Dec. 31
Frazie, Catharine, and John Southard.....1761 Oct. 26
Frazier, Jane, and Henry Casey, Hunterdon.....1768 Feb. 24
See Vreeland.
Freeland, Antye, and Jerry Van Riper, Bergen..... .. 1787 Jan. 20
Freeland, Beeltye, and David Blair, Essex.....1783 Mar. 17
Freeland, Catharine, and Thomas Post, Essex.....1784 July 23
Freeman, Charity, Middlesex, and William Kent, Middlesex.....1756 May 1
Freeman, Desire, Middlesex, and Timothy Brown, Hunterdon.... .. 1763 Feb. 23

Freeman, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Donham, Woodbridge..1752 June 20
Freeman, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Morris, Middlesex..... 1755 June 2
Freeman, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Frazee, Woodbridge... 1762 Jan. 16
Freeman, Lucretia, and James Willson, Hunterdon.....
Freeman, Martha, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Essex.....1763 April 1
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force..... 1750 Jan. 15
Freeman, Mary, Woodbridge, and John Pain, Woodbridge.....1758 Sept. 30
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Smith, Woodbridge.....1739 Feb. 9
Freeman, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Samuel Force, Woodbridge..... 1754 July 4
Freisinger, Caty, Bergen, and Peter Esterby, Bergen.....1770 Oct. 22
French, Ann, and George Peacock, Burlington.....1788 Feb. 25
French, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Daniel Fortiner, Gloucester. .. 1748 July 28
French, Hannah, and Nathan Evans, Burlington.....1792 Mar. 7
French, Hester, Gloucester, and Vespasion Kemble, Gloucester .....1774 July 21
French, Hope, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester.....1748 Feb. 23
French, Hope, and Titan Leeds, Burlington..... .....1759 Jan. 31
French, Jemima, Gloucester, and Francis Kay, Gloucester.....1743 July 7
French, Jemimah, and Jacob Borton, Burlington.....1790 April 21
French, Lydia, and Gabriel Allen, Bordentown .....1782 July 16
French, Margaret, Burlington, and William Hooper, Burlington..... 1744 Dec. 24
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington.....1736 April 15
French, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Sharp, Burlington..... 1735 Mar. 9
French, Mary, Freehold, and James Farrell, Freehold... .....1751 Sept. 11
French, Mary, and Hugh Creighton, Gloucester.....1759 Aug. 10
French, Mary, Burlington, and John Reily, Burlington.....1771 April 4
French, Mary, and William Ivins, Burlington ....1773 April 7
French, Mary, Burlington, and Nathaniel Parker, Philadelphia.....1773 June 1
French, Rebecka, Monmouth, and David Parker, Monmouth. ... ...1761 Sept. 23
French, Rebeckah, and John Peirson, Maidenhead.....1782 Oct. 5
French, Sarah, Burlington, and William Shinn, Burlington..... 1756 June 24
Frenet, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Robinson, Burlington.....1757 Aug. 15
Fresneau, Agnes, and James Kearny, Monmouth.....1771 June 5
Friend, Ann, and Nicholas Roberts Robinson, Pennsylvania..... 1773 Dec. 6
Fries, Deborah, and Michael Sholts, Monmouth .....1772 Mar. 7
Fritson, Mary, Freehold, and John Huggin, Freehold..... ..... 1746 Nov. 1
Frost, Hester, Monmouth, and Marcus Hedden, Monmouth.....1779 Mar. 31
Frost, Margaret, Essex, and Stephen Salmon, Essex.....1751 April 2
Frost, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Egbert, Staten Island..... 1746 June 18
Fry, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Samuel Poling, Middletown.....1755 Mar. 11
Fry, Margaret, and John Warrick, Gloucester..... ..... 1784 Sept. 11
Fry, Mary, Middletown, and John Poling, Middletown.....1755 Mar. 11
Fulford, Mary, and James Chapman, Trenton.....1777 April 23
Fulkarson, Anne, Somerset, and Leonard Smock, Somerset.....1749 July 19
Fullerton, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and George Nicolls, Elizabetht'n.1740 April 3
Funk, Catey, Bergen, and Abraham Brewer, Bergen. .....1763 April 2
Furier, Isabel, and William Brooks, Salem .. .. 1745 Aug. 27

Furman, Abigail, and John Bennet, Hunterdon.....1779 Sept. 6
Furman, Anne, Cape May, and Joshua Shaw, Jr., Cape May.....1773 May 17
Furman, Elizabeth, and Levi Stout, Hunterdon. ... .1778 Dec. 1
Furman, Jane, Freehold, and Thomas Tomson, Freehold.....1770 Oct. 22
Furman, Martha, Cape May, and Jacob Schellinger, Cape May..... 1772 Jan. 22
Furman, Sarah, and William Fields, Hunterdon .....1780 Sept. 12
Furman, Zelika, Cape May, and Josiah Hand, Cape May.....1787 June 26
Furnace, Lucretia, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington .... 1779 May 18
Furnis, Mary, and Henry Vanhook, Cumberland .... 1784 May 3
Furniss, Edith, and John Potts Neide, Cumberland..... 1790 Jan. 26
Furniss, Elizabeth, and Isaac Channen, Burlington..... 1780 Mar. 11
Fury, Catharine, and Abraham Gifford, Burlington..... .....1771 Oct. 16

G

MALES.

Gack, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Keturah Clawson, Woodbridge.. .. 1759 Dec. 24
Gage, Thomas, The Hon. Brig. Genl., and Margaret Kemble..... 1758 Dec. 7
Gagard, John Gloucester, and Mary Porch, Gloucester.....1735 Dec. 22
Gaimon, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Bills, Monmouth .. ....1755 July 12
Gaith, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Smith, Perth Amboy .. 1749 June 13
Gale, Abel, Burlington, and Lydia Cramer, Burlington .....1740 June 16
Gale, Abell, Burlington, and Mary Gale, Burlington. ... .1749 May 19
Gale, David, Burlington, and Mary Wainwright, Burlington.. .....1741 July 3
Gale, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Powell, Burlington..... ...1747 Nov. 4
Gale, James, Little Egg Harbor, and Hannah Gaunt .... 1784 Mar. 3
Gale, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Plumley, Bucks, Pa .... 1732 July 4
Gale, John, Bristol, Pa., and Alice Vanhorn..... ... .1782 Nov. 4
Gale, Joseph, Burlington, and Massey Allen .....1783 Mar. 16
Gale, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kille, Burlington... .....1739 Oct. 8
Gallogher, John, and Elizabeth Shadaker.....1764 April 5
Galping, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ruth Gland, Cumberland ..... 1749 Jan. 15
Galt, Alexander, Essex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Staten Island.. .....1739 Feb. 18
Gamble, Patrick, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Burlington. ...1774 May 12
Gamble, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Johnson, Burlington.... .. 1765 Sept. 13
Gamble, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Talman, Burlington. ...1776 June 15
Gammel, Samuel, Burlington, and Jane Deacon ... .1734 April 10
Gandy, David, Cumberland, and Phebe Blizard, Cumberland. .....1761 Sept. 3
Gandy, Elias, Cape May, and Mary English, Gloucester.....1737 June 17
Gandy, Elias, Great Egg Harbor, and Mary Covenover.. .....1764 Sept. 26
Gandy, John, Cape May, and Lydia Williams.. ....1774 Aug. 30
Gandy, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Yong ..... 1768 Dec. 12
Gandy, Thomas, Cumberland, and Naomi Blizard.....1779 Feb. 23
Gandy, Uriah, Cape May, and Lydia Bauer.....1767 Feb. 23
Gandy, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Anne Lee, Gloucester.....1757 Mar. 25
Gano, Stephen, Somerset, and Elizabeth Deboys .....1747 May 23
Gano, Stephen, Orange, N. Y., and Cornelia Vavason ... .1782 Oct. 21
Gansvoort, Leonard, Jr., Albany, N. Y., and Mary Vanranselear..... 1777 Mar. 3

Gard, William, Burlington, and Margaret Bowker.....1779 Jan. 29
Gardenner, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Howel.....1781 Feb. 16
Gardiner, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Borden, Hunterdon.....1737 May 18
Gardiner, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Elton, Burlington.....1748 June 16
Gardiner, Thomas M., Burlington, and Keturah Campion.....1777 Sept. 7
Gardiner, William, Burlington, and Mary Jourdan.....1779 Mar. 17
Gardner, George, Gloucester, and Rachel Scott.....1771 Oct. 28
Garlan, John, New Jersey, and Katherine Sanford.....1782 Feb. 16
Garlick, Josiah, Cape May, and Lucy Brookes.....1738 Sept. 14
Garner, Henry, Gloucester, and Drewsilla Bryant, Gloucester.....1765 April 30
Garno, Peter, Newark, and Margaret Desha, Newark.....1750 Feb. 20
Garrabrants, Cornelius, Bergen, and Lena Van Horn.....1784 Oct. 24
Garrabrants, Garrabrant, Essex, and Catherine Pier, Essex.....1747 Oct. 28
Garrat, Valentine, Staten Island, and Martha McKissock, Staten Isl'd 1746 May 21
Garrebrance, Mindert, Bergen, and Lybetie Post, Bergen.....1767 Dec. 19
Garretson, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Osborn, Cape May.....1761 June 19
Garretson, Elijah, Cape May, and Tabitha Godfrey.....1777 May 6
Garretson, Jacob, Bergen, and Catharine Post, Bergen.....1761 Jan. 21
Garretson, James, Cape May, and Sarah Goldin.....1760 April 28
Garretson, Joshua, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Cape May.....1763 Nov. 23
Garrisse, Gerret, Essex, and Caty Van Bussen, Bergen.....1774 Mar. 26
Garrison, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Hartshorne, Monmouth.....1744 Nov. 29
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Bogart.....1780 Jan.
Garrison, Abraham, Bergen, and Mary Ryerson.....1784 Aug. 12
Garrison, Abraham T., Bergen, and Jane Hennion.....1788 June 19
Garrison, Daniel, Staten Island, and Antie Wooglom, Staten Island...1743 June 14
Garrison, David, Salem, and Sarah McCall, Salem.....1764 Aug. 18
Garrison, David, Salem, and Rebecca Coperthwaite, Burlington.....1770 Mar. 17
Garrison, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Rially.....1773 April 9
Garrison, Gemaliel, Salem, and Christiana Keen, Cumberland.....1762 Oct. 8
Garrison, George, Hunterdon, and Mary Prall.....1754 Sept. 26
Garrison, Henry, Essex, and Jane Post, Essex.....1761 Mar. 11
Garrison, Isaac, Salem, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Salem.....1727 Mar. 24
Garrison, John, Salem, and Mary Graves, Salem.....1768 Feb. 22
Garrison, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Mary Barber.....1780 Mar. 29
Garrison, Seger, Salem, and Susanna Huckings, Salem.....1738 May 30
Garrison, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem.....1768 July 28
Garrison, William, Salem, and Catherine Newkark, Salem.....1758 Jan. 16
Garrison, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Powell, Cumberland.....1769 Jan. 28
Garritse, Hendrick, Essex, and Hillegont Van Wincle, Bergen.....1771 April 24
Garritson, Garrit R., Somerset, and Anna Terhune.....1778 April 10
Garritson, John, and Nancy Tours.....1783 April 24
Garritson, Marinus, Essex, and Nautie Lisk.....1778 May 19
Garritson, Noah, Cape May, and Mary Golden.....1737 Nov. 1
Garritson, Rem, Cape May, and Esther Hand.....1761 Oct. 13
Garvey, Alexander, Monmouth, and Catharine Hardin, Monmouth.....1759 July 31

Garwood, Abraham, Burlington, and Amey Haines, Burlington.....1776 Sept. 25
Garwood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Gaitree Hammel, Burlington . .1765 Jan. 11
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Hannah Horner, Burlington..... 1756 May 22
Garwood, James, Burlington, and Bethia Webb, Burlington.....1766 Mar. 4
Garwood, John, Burlington, and Hester Haines, Burlington.....1764 Mar. 6
Garwood, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams..... 1784 Mar. 9
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Antrum, Burlington... .1732 Mar. 27
Garwood, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Pancoast, Gloucester.....1766 June 9
Garwood, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Leah Devinney, Burlington....1757 Oct. 20
Garwood, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dole ..... 1769 Nov. 29
Garwood, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington.....1756 Aug. 17
Garwood, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Devaul .....1779 Mar. 8
Garwood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Burlington..... ... 1763 Nov. 12
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Charity Gaskill, Northampton. .1766 May 17
Garwood, William, Burlington, and Bridget O'Donely.. .....1787 Aug. 7
Gash, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Johnson, Burlington.. .....1766 Dec. 27
Gaskel, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Weaver, Burlington.....1754 Aug. 19
Gaskill, Abraham, Burlington, and Ann Crammer.....1784 Aug. 18
Gaskill, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Dennis, Monmouth .....1738 Jan. 16
Gaskill, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Endicott, Burlington...1767 June 18
Gaskill, Caleb, Burlington, and Hope Rossell, Burlington. .....1765 July 15
Gaskill, David, Burlington, and Sarah Ernest, Burlington..... 1774 Nov. 9
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood, Burlington.....1731 June 21
Gaskill, Ebenezer, Burlington, and Hester Gould.....1769 Jan. 14
Gaskill, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Harker, Burlington.. .. 1766 Sept. 23
Gaskill, Edward Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lippincott, Burlington.1732 Aug. 1
Gaskill, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Donally.....1779 May 12
Gaskill, James, Burlington, and Abigail Stockton, Burlington.....1754 Oct. 30
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington..... 1758 Mar. 6
Gaskill, Job, Burlington, and Lois Prickett. .....1768 June 9
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Martha Parker, Burlington.....1764 June 7
Gaskill, John, Burlington, and Mary Walling, Burlington.....1779 Aug. 19
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Grant, Burlington.....1767 Aug. 4
Gaskill, Joseph, and Sarah Cramer .....1768 Dec. 5
Gaskill, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Pointset..... ...1777 Jan. 4
Gaskill, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Gaskill, Burlington.....1760 Jan. 9
Gaskill, Levi, Burlington, and Lydia Powell, Burlington.....1767 Dec. 11
Gaskill, Moses, Burlington, and Lydia Budd, Burlington.....1774 Sept. 1
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Enochs, Burlington .....1748 Nov. 16
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Sybella Collins.....1759 Dec. 19
Gaskill, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Garvey.....1784 Jan. 6
Gaskill, Stephen, Burlington, and Lavinah Gaskill..... 1748 Jan. 30
Gaskill, Zorobabel, and Marby Jones.. .....1783 Nov. 13
Gaston, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Toyrscott.. .... 1773 April 20
Gaston, John, Monmouth, and Charity Cheesman..... .. ....1760 Feb. 4
Gaston, Joseph, Somerset, and Margaret Lines, Somerset.....1772 Nov. 2

Gauntt, Asher, Burlington, and Mary Stockton..... 1787 June 26
Gautier, Andrew, Jr., and Mary Brown..... 1772 Oct. 6
Gearhart, William, and Elinor Derrick..... 1770 Oct. 1
Geberson, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Lemmon ..... 1774 July 30
Geberson, Joseph, Middlesex, and Christian Sutton..... 1774 Mar. 3
Geddeman, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Brown, New Bwk... 1751 July 5
Gee, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Barrit, Gloucester... ..... 1762 April 22
Gelbert, George, Burlington, and Hannah Hays..... 1783 Sept. 10
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Durell, Burlington..... 1765 Mar. 2
George, John, Burlington, and Sarah Perry, Burlington..... 1772 Dec. 31
George, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rachel Sheppard, Monmouth..... 1758 Mar. 2
Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, New Jersey, and Wyntie Van Winckle, Bergen 1739 Nov. 6
Gerish, John, Somerset, and Hannah Field, Middlesex..... ..... 1749 Mar. 28
Gerish, Levi, Somerset, and Sarah Bond, Somerset..... 1751 May 23
Gerrebrants, Gerrebrant, and Mercy Winne..... 1769 Oct. 18
Gervan,[1] William, and Katherine Kingsland..... 1779 May 14
Gethens, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Proud ..... 1784 Mar. 25
Gethens, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Fearne, Gloucester..... 1741 Nov. 3
Gezell, Wentzell, and Elizabeth Scoggin..... ..... 1758 May 20
Gibbins, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Taylor, Monmouth..... 1737 May 4
Gibbin, Nicholas, Salem, and Anne Hodge, Salem..... 1731 Mar. 16
Gibbon, John, Cumberland, and Esther Seeley, Cumberland ..... 1761 Mar. 31
Gibbon, Nicholas, Cumberland, and Ann Thompson..... 1786 April 27
Gibbons, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Crawford .... 1754 Mar. 12
Gibbs, Benjamin, Burlington, and Phebe Ridgeway, Burlington ..... 1748 Sept. 7
Gibbs, Edward, Gloucester, and Hannah Matlack... ..... 1758 Aug. 21
Gibbs, Francis, Burlington, and Martha Hall, Burlington..... 1748 Oct. 22
Gibbs, Jacob, and Elizabeth Casson..... 1701 May 16
Gibbs, John, Burlington, and Sarah Brown, Burlington..... 1765 Mar. 10
Gibbs, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Clark ..... 1757 June 18
Gibbs, Joseph, Springfield, and Rhoda Harker, Springfield... ..... 1770 Aug. 28
Gibbs, Lucas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester..... 1762 Dec. 13
Gibbs, Mahlon, Burlington, and Mary Wilson, Burlington..... 1776 Sept. 30
Gibbs, Robert, Burlington, and Catherine Fitchett..... 1756 April 15
Gibbs, Samuel, Springfield, and Mercy Earl, Springfield..... . .... 1764 April 17
Gibbs, Seth, Burlington, and Alice Stevenson..... 1788 Oct. 20
Gibbs, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phagens. .. .. 1781 Jan. 16
Gibson, Caleb, Gloucester, and Hannah Sloane..... 1774 Nov. 7
Gibson, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Bird, Gloucester .... 1750 Nov. 29
Gibson, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Ashbrook, Gloucester..... 1768 Jan. 8
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Ann Morton, Burlington..... 1741 Nov. 23
Gibson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Marriott, Burlington ..... 1749 April 8
Gibson, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Tice..... 1782 April 8

[1] In the records of the Second River (Belleville) Reformed (Dutch) Church appears the baptism of Anachua (Annatie—Hannah), child of William Gevan and Catrina Kingsland, Nov. 15, 1779.

Gibson, Samuel, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 3
Giese, Reynier V.,[1] Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle, Essex.....1760 Oct. 31
Giffing, Francis, Hunterdon, and Margaret Sermon, Hunterdon.. ...1731 Jan. 7
Gifford, Abraham, Monmouth, and Katharine Linch, Monmouth.....1741 Aug. 1
Gifford, Abraham, Burlington, and Catherine Fury.....1771 Oct. 16
Gifford, Amariah, Monmouth, and Mary Harbert, Monmouth .....1758 Nov. 13
Gifford, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Johnston .....1774 June 16
Gifford, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Blanchard, New Brunswick...1743 Jan. 3
Gifford, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Burdge, Monmouth ... .1767 April 7
Gifford, John, and Hannah Crane.....1779 April 7
Gifford, Joshua, Monmouth, and Hannah Dean, Monmouth..... ...1740 April 5
Gifford, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Ashmore, New Jersey ....1727 May 8
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Catherine Taylor.. ... .1734 May 16
Gifford, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Miers, Monmouth.....1763 Feb. 11
Gifford, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington.....1774 April 12
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington.....1761 Aug. 18
Gilbert, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting.....1772 Mar. 14
Gilbert, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Fish, Gloucester .....1728 Oct. 24
Gilbert, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Spencer, Middlesex.....1741 Aug. 27
Gilbertson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Robins, Monmouth..1750 Oct. 29
Giles, Lewis, Burlington, and Margaret Wissing, Burlington.... . ...1771 Aug. 28
Gilham, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Foster, Burlington .....1737 Aug. 10
Gilkyison, Andrew, Shamong, Pa., and Edith Gilbert.....1776 Nov. 26
Gill, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Hinchman, Gloucester..... .. 1747 May 28
Gill, John, Gloucester, and Zillah Batten, Gloucester .....1765 April 8
Gill, Matthew, Jr., Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tailor .... 1785 Aug. 15
Gill, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Hollinshead, Burlington....1743 4 Jan. 9
Gill, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Wallis. .....1762 May 18
Gillam, Robert, Burlington, and Grace Pedrick, Springfield..... 1745 Mar. 21
Gilleland, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Combs, Middlesex.....1752 Sept. 19
Gillham, Lucas, Burlington, and Ann Indicott, Burlington.....1740 Feb. 10
Gillespie, James, Morris, and Jane Marsh, Morris .....1771 May 9
Gilman, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Higings.....1762 Dec. 18
Gilman, Owen, Salem, and Elinor Barber.....1731 Jan. 18
Gilman, William, and Sarah Gilman..... 1743 June 14
Gilmore, Alexander, Salem, and Esther Cobner, Salem ... .1775 Jan. 5
Ginkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susannah Wright, Burlington ...1754 Oct. 19
Githens, George, Gloucester, and Mary Alison .....1774 Oct. 29
Githens, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hurst.....1774 Oct. 31
Githings, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Delaplain.....1768 April 2
Giveson, John, Burlington, and Lydia Giveson. .....1759 Feb. 3
Glackon, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Stelle..... .....1738 Nov. 14
Glanville, Marius, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith .....1747 April 16
Gleeson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Scott.....1786 Jan. 9

[1] See Van Giese.

Glew, Richard, Burlington, and Ann Mills ..... 1778 Jan. 10
Gliff, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Isabel Yates, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1729 Feb. 17
Glisson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Delatush ..... 1778 Jan. 14
Glover, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Clark, Pennsylvania ..... 1728 May 10
Goble, Enos, Sussex, and Abigail Dildine ..... 1778 Jan. 1
Goble, Silas, Morris, and Jane Fairchild, Morris ..... 1744 Aug. 22
Goble, Timothy, Morris, and Rebecca Morris, Morris ..... 1779 Nov. 15
Godfrey, Andrew, Cape May, and Abigail Smith ..... 1770 Jan. 5
Godfrey, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Swain, Cape May ..... 1769 Nov. 8
Godfrey, James, Cape May, and Phebe Townsend, Cape May ..... 1765 Feb. 26
Godfrey, Nathan, Cape May, and Rachel Cresse, Cape May ..... 1780 Sept. 11
Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Ruth Osborn, Cape May ..... 1748 Oct. 19
Godfrey, Philip, Cape May, and Phebe Smith ..... 1775 Feb. 4
Godfrey, Thomas, and Martha Wheaton ..... 1786 Nov. 13
Godley, Edward, Kingwood, and Hannah Mulford, Kingwood ..... 1770 Dec. 17
Godwin, David, Bergen, and Catherine Waldron ..... 1791 Mar. 17
Goelet, Francis, New York, and Elizabeth Leonard, Perth Amboy ..... 1752 June 20
Goelet, James, Burlington, and Sarah Lawrence ..... 1788 July 19
Goelet, Peter, New York, and Elizabeth Farmar ..... 1775 Oct. 26
Goetschius, Mauritius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Monanely,[1] Bergen ..... 1749 Feb. 23
Goff, Nathan, Cape May, and Marcy Shaw ..... 1780 Jan. 19
Goff, William, Cape May, and Rebecca Errixson, Cape May ..... 1770 Oct. 3
Goff, William, Jr., Cape May, and Susanna Dillen, Cape May ..... 1764 Oct. 18
Goffe, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Assinah Wheaton, Cape May ..... 1739 May 14
Gofforth, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Roberts ..... 1774 June 1
Goforth, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Stratton, Burlington ..... 1762 Oct. 9
Gogin, Edmond, Cape May, and Marcy Edwards, Cape May ..... 1748 June 1
Gogin, John, Cape May, and Mary Danalds ..... 1771 Dec. 17
Goheene, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Bridget Johnson, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1732 Aug. 22
Golborn, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Cassidy, Philadelphia ..... 1751 Nov. 7
Golden, Elias, Monmouth, and Nelle Hendrickson, Monmouth ..... 1761 July 30
Golden, Joseph, Middletown, and Catherine Johnson, Middletown ..... 1754 Dec. 30
Golden, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lain ..... 1752 Feb. 4
Golden, William, Hunterdon, and Christian Hortman ..... 1777 June 28
Golder, John, Cumberland, and Abiah Teel ..... 1777 Dec. 6
Goldin, Isaac, Cape May, and Hannah Mickell ..... 1772 Nov. 2
Goldin, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Lord, Cape May ..... 1730 Feb. 17
Golding, Joseph, Cape May, and Phebe Garretson ..... 1760 Sept. 12
Goldtrap, John, Somerset, and Catharine Marlat, Somerset ..... 1750 July 14
Goldy, John, Burlington, and Mary McCulley ..... 1784 Oct. 16
Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Jerusha Curtis, Burlington ..... 1765 Feb. 2
Goldy, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Toy, Burlington ..... 1770 Sept. 29

---

[1] In the Scraalenburgh (Bergen county) Reformed (Dutch) Church records, under date of Feb. 24, 1750, is entered the marriage of Mauritzius Goetschius and Elsje M'Connel, which is doubtless correct. Elsewhere her name is given as Mackenelt, Mekandely, etc.

Golloughar, Brian, Monmouth, and Margaret Deveney, Monmouth..1743-4 Mar. 14
Golloway, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Adington, Pa .....1727 Oct. 30
Gomez, John, Bergen, and Cornelia Berdan.....1786 Mar. 27
Goodberlet, Oswell, Somerset, and Agnis Mungal.....1786 May 31
Goodbody, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Duley, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 31
Goodenough, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine Leppett, Monmouth 1755 July 11
Goodown, Evans, Hunterdon, and Abigail Roberts, Hunterdon.....1772 Jan. 10
Goodwin, Lewis, Salem, and Rachel Nickerson.....1779 April 20
Goodwin, William, Salem, and Mary Morris, Salem.....1744 Feb. 13
Goold, Thomas, Middlesex, and Martha Williamson, Middlesex..... 1744 Dec. 5
Gorden, David, Monmouth, and Rebecca Andrews, Monmouth.....1746-7 Feb. 13
Gordon, Archibald, Middlesex, and Siche Van Wicklen.....1779 April 12
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Mary Newell, Monmouth .....1739 Dec. 4
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Jerusha Walker, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 22
Gordon, Charles, Monmouth, and Catherine Morford, Monmouth. ...1761 Nov. 2
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Lloyd, Monmouth.....1740 Aug. 6
Gordon, David, Monmouth, and Easter Parent, Monmouth.....1767 April 13
Gordon, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Main, Bergen.....1742 Aug. 11
Gordon, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lane.....1778 Mar. 19
Gordon, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Margaret Cole, Monmouth.....1748 Dec. 5
Gordon, Robert, Monmouth, and Patience Mount, Monmouth.....1742 Dec. 18
Gordon, Peter, New Jersey, and Mary Craig, Monmouth.....1742 Dec. 13
Gordon, William, Burlington, and Martha Eyre, Burlington.....1765 Aug. 17
Gorman, John, Hunterdon, and Lydia Schanell.....1768 Dec. 2
Gorrell, James, Cumberland, and Sarah Jackson, Cumberland.....1768 Oct. 27
Gosling, David, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Blain, Perth Amboy....1756 June 23
Gosling, James, and Phebea [Warren?].....1775 April 7
Gosling, John, Burlington, and Sarah Budd, Burlington.....1736 Dec. 13
Gosling, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Cole, Gloucester.....1750 Oct. 27
Gosling, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Green.....1777 Mar. 29
Gould, Anthony, Cumberland, and Phebe Lummis.....1781 Mar. 6
Gould, David, Morris, and Catharine Budd, Morris.....1761 Jan. 6
Gove, William, New Brunswick, and Catherine Miller, New Brunswick.1739 Jan. 8
Governeur, Bernard, Bergen, and Eleanor Ryerson, Reading Town....1763 Sept. 19
Goyon, William, Monmouth, and Wyntie Longstreet, Monmouth.....1742 Oct. 1
Graaf, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Acres.....1768 July 4
Grace, Philip, Cumberland, and Suria Morris.....1782 Oct. 12
Graham, Thomas, Newton, and Deborah Morin.....1771 Nov. 9
Graham, William, Somerset, and Sarah Manfort, Hunterdon.....1744 Dec. 7
Graham, William, Orange, N. Y., and Margaret Bayley, Orange, N. Y.1776 May 16
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Lydia Matlack, Gloucester.....1767 Dec. 17
Graisbury, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Letitia Shivers.....1775 Dec. 26
Grandin, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth...1749 Sept. 20
Grandin, Lewis, Staten Island, and Catharine Vandike, Staten Island 1749 Nov. 16
Grandin, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Lippincott, Monmouth.....1747-8 Mar. 19
Grandine, Amice, Monmouth, and Patience Throckmorton.....1732 Sept. 23

Grandine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Susannah Johnson, Hunterdon....1752 Dec. 22
Grandon, Bernard, Burlington, and Sarah Pointsway, Burlington..... 1740 Dec. 29
Grant, Alexander, New York, and Rebecca Stout, Middletown.....1763 Oct. 5
Grant, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vantile, Somerset.....1762 Sept. 28
Grant, James, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Philips, Philadelphia.....1736 Mar. 6
Grant, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Irons, Monmouth.....1750 Nov. 3
Grant, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Gaskill, Burlington ..... 1770 Dec. 22
Grant, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Letts.....1778 April 18
Grant, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Harber.....1778 Oct. 24
Grapevine, Peter, Gloucester, and Sarah Farrow ..... 1779 July 19
Graten, Christian, Monmouth, and Anna Palmmar, Monmouth .....1762 July 19
Grave, John, and Abigail Pierson, Middlesex.....1744 Oct. 15
Graves, Joseph, Monmouth, and Lydia Woodmansee, Monmouth.....1741 April 13
Graves, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Vaneman, Salem.....1750 May 8
Gray, Arthur, Hunterdon, and Mary Reading.....1778 April 3
Gray, John, Gloucester, and Esther Gilcott, Gloucester.....1739 Feb. 8
Gray, John, Salem, and Mary Rose, Salem.....1762 April 14
Gray, Lynch, Trenton, and Irene Adams.....1778 June 4
Gray, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Mary Harman, Philadelphia.....1740 Nov. 12
Gray, William, Burlington, and Hannah Davis.....1760 Mar. 26
Greaves, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Martin.....1778 Mar. 17
Green, Ambrose, Middlesex, and Jemima Smith, Middlesex.....1758 Feb. 13
Green, Benjamin, Salem, and Elizabeth Bacon..... 1766 Oct. 25
Green, Charles, Kent, Del., and Sarah Skeer ..... 1764 April 9
Green, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Johnston.....1750 June 1
Green, George, Burlington, and Ann Thomson.....1750 Oct. 15
Green, Gilbert, Burlington, and Rosanna Parks, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 9
Green, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Wall, Monmouth.....1755 June 30
Green, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Browning, Gloucester.....1737 July 9
Green, John, Philadelphia, and Saran Broadgate, Philadelphia.....1738 May 6
Green, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jackson, Jr., Bucks, Pa.....1758 Mar. 4
Green, John, and Charity Stanton.....1765 Mar. 7
Green, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Burden, Gloucester..... 1774 Mar. 24
Green, John, Burlington, and Rebecca West, Burlington..... 1776 Feb. 5
Green, John, Salem, and Ruth Proctor ..... 1778 Mar. 27
Green, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Davison..... 1779 Mar. 3
Green, Joseph, Trenton, and Elizabeth Marshon, Hunterdon..... 1738 June 15
Green, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cunningham, Burlington..1764 July 2
Green, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Stockton..... 1786 April 27
Greenfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Farmer.....1764 Oct. 2
Greenman, Thomas B., Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter..... 1784 Jan. 3
Greenman, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Vanmeter, Salem.....1730 April 24
Greenwood, Joseph, and Hannah Blackless..... 1759 May 19
Gregg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Taylor, Bucks, Pa..... 1737 Nov. 2
Greggs, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Yocamencha Sutfin, Monmouth...1763 June 11
Gregory, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Willson, Burlington.....1776 Sept. 8

Gregory, Joseph,, Salem, and Elizabeth Bonell, Philadelphia. ..... 1727 Jan. 6
Gregory, Renier, Salem, and Hannah Wade.....1731 Feb. 10
Grenolds, Robert, Bergen, and Elizabeth Earle, Bergen. . ..... 1765 July 29
Gridley, Judah, Morris, and Catharine Vangelder..... ..... 1779 May 17
Griffin, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Martha Dunham, Perth Amboy...1758 June 20
Griffin, James, Burlington, and Bridget Maxfield, Burlington ... . 1740 Jan. 21
Griffing, Moses, Cape May, and Sarah Stillwell ..... 1770 Oct. 17
Griffith, Abel, Salem, and Rebecca Miles, Salem..... .. ... 1771 June 6
Griffith, John, Essex, and Abigail Camp, Essex. .... 1761 Feb. 3
Griffith, Morgan, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington.....1740 Aug. 7
Griggs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Copperthwaite..... . ... 1778 Dec. 14
Grimes, George, Salem, and Mary Rodgers, Burlington... ..... 1743 Aug. 29
Grimes, Jonathan, Bergen, and Mary Ennis, Bergen.... ..... 1761 Oct. 1
Grinding, William, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Bathford. ..... 1769 Aug. 25
Griscomb, Samuel, Philadelphia and Rebecca James, Philadelphia ..1741 Feb. 6
Griscom, Samuel, and Rebecca George .. .. 1741 Feb. 6
Griswold, Joseph, Middlesex, and Matilda Clark..... ... ...1778 Mar. 31
Groff, Garret, Salem, and Amy Stratton, Burlington..... ..... 1764 Nov. 15
Groff, John, Gloucester, and Keziah Treadway .....1773 July 17
Groff, Richard, Gloucester, and Hedy Reeds..... .. .. 1779 Jan. 18
Groom, Moses, Middlesex, and Mary Brown, Middlesex.....1765 Feb. 7
Grover, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth.....1752 Nov. 29
Grover, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins ... .1773 Dec. 20
Grover, Joseph, Monmouth, and Theodosia Brown, Monmouth... .. 1742 Mar. 4
Grover, Silvanus, Middletown, and Valeria Tilton, Middletown.....1757 Dec. 1
Grabb, Adam, Gloucester, and Lydia Robnett..... .. ....1773 April 12
Gruffyth, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Young, Gloucester..... 1754 June 29
Guest, Henry, and Ruth Bong, Middlesex.... ....1748 Dec. 19
Guest, Henry, Gloucester, and Jane Simkins, Salem.....1775 Sept. 15
Guest, John, Bergen, and Sarah Van Emburgh.....1740 Jan. 6
Guest, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jordan..... ..... 1767 Oct. 14
Guest, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Vanneman. ..... 1773 Dec. 24
Guest, Lewis, New Brunswick, and Neeltje Van Cleve, New Brunsw'k.1743 June 27
Guest, Lewis, Monmouth, and Jane Lawrence..... ..... 1747 May 5
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Christian Archad.... ....1735 Feb. 1
Guest, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Lurich, Gloucester. ..... 1764 Mar. 12
Guest, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Esther Ayres..... 1771 Nov. 19
Guerrat, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Burgess, Burlington.....1765 July 4
Guild, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Howell.....1780 Dec. 29
Guinnop, John, Burlington, and Anne Brittain, Monmouth . .....1749 May 24
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Anne Rider.....1780 Feb. 11
Gulick, Abraham, Somerset, and Aylle Probosco..... ... 1781 Mar. 3
Gulick, Hendrick, Hunterdon, and Mary Williamson.....1754 Sept. 26
Gulick, Joachim, Somerset, and Rebecca Emans, Middlesex. .. ..1751 Nov. 30
Gulick, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Demott..... 1778 Dec. 31
Gulick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Vandike..... 1780 Nov. 10

Gurnal, William, Salem, and Susannah Haller..... 1777 May 6
Guyont, David, Bristol, Pa., and Margaret Gilmore,..... 1779 Nov. 2
Gwin, John, Trenton, and Keziah Olden..... .....1784 Aug. 21
Gwinness, John, Morris, and Rachel Bruing, Essex..... ... 1772 Feb. 28

FEMALES. G

Gach, Anne, Woodbridge, and Isaac Donham, Woodbridge.....1759 Aug. 22
Gach, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Elisha Inslee, Woodbridge..... 1744 Aug. 18
Gach, Esther, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge.....1754 April 3
Gach, Martha, Woodbridge, and Samuel Randol, Woodbridge .. ....1750 Oct. 20
Gach, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Eddey, Woodbridge .....1743 May 29
Gach, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Pike, Woodbridge.....1747 Sept. 16
Gaidden, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and Henry Weever, Woolwich .....1772 Mar. 2
Gale, Dinah, and John Staunton, Burlington..... .....1732 Oct. 6
Gale, Katherine, Little Egg H'b'r, and John Sheene, Little Egg H'b'r.1745 Mar. 3
Gale, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and Joseph Thornton, Pennsylvania....1729 Dec 24
Gale, Mary, Burlington, and Abell Gale, Burlington.....1749 May 19
Gale, Sarah, and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bristol.....1782 Nov. 4
Gallagher, Elinor, Burlington, and Richard Singleton, Burlington....1739 Sept. 20
Gallahaughn, Ann, and Charles Hamilton, Salem..... 1767 Aug. 6
Gallasby, Ruth, Cumberland, and Ephraim Brick, Cumberland.....1764 Mar. 14
Galligher, Catharine, and Oliver Paterson, Somerset..... ..... 1781 Feb. 26
Gandy, Deborah, Gloucester, and Reubin Ireland, Gloucester..... 1744 Dec. 15
Gandy, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Hugh Hathorn, Cape May.....1761 Aug. 13
Gandy, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Lee, Gloucester..... 1757 Mar. 25
Gandy, Rhoda, Cape May, and John Bartson, Cape May.....1763 Nov. 30
Gandy, Susannah, and Gabriel Reagain, Cape May.....1749 July 8
Ganneau, Jane, Hunterdon, and Alexander Vanpelt, Somerset.....1751 May 6
Ganno, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Abraham Pettinger, Somerset.....1738 Oct. 2
Gano, Elizabeth, and Garret Naties, Middlesex.....1780 Mar. 8
Gansevoort, Garretie, and John D'Wandelaer, Jr.....1777 Mar. 3
Gant, Catherine, Monmouth, and Thomas Chamberlain, Monmouth...1747 May 4
Gant, Caty, and Hezekiah Steelman, Egg Harbour.. ....1785 April 8
Gant, Mary, Monmouth, and John Chamberlain, Monmouth. .....1749 Dec. 1
Garabrants, Catherine, and Hendricus Kuyper, Bergen.....1750 May 24
Gard, Mary, and Job Ellis, Burlington. ....1769 Mar. 23
Gardener, Hellenah, Salem, and Thomas Taylor, Salem..... 1769 Aug. 11
Gardiner, Sarah, and Joseph McCully, Burlington.. .....1781 Mar. 28
Gardiner, Rebecca, and George Kindall, Burlington .....1740 Dec. 25
Gardiner, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Timothy Thomas, Burlington..1774 Aug. 18
Gardiner, Hannah, and Samuel Stockton, Burlington.....1784 June 11
Gardiner, Sarah, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington. ..... 1733 Dec. 4
Gardner, Catharine, Middlesex, and James Oldden, Middlesex..... 1746 April 3
Gardner, Elizabeth, and Moses Warner, Evesham..... .....1782 Feb. 4
Gardner, Hannah, and Adam Chew, Gloucester..... 1783 Oct. 4
Gardner, Jane, and James Morrow, Sussex. ... . 1770 Nov. 13

Gardner, Mary, and John Stockton, Burlington. . . . . 1777 Oct. 11
Garish, Bloomey, and Denmore Bevis, Little Egg Harbour. . . . . 1784 Feb. 21
Garitson, Martha, and Samuel Oram, Cape May . . . . . 1778 Nov. 16
Garner, Phebe, and Jacob Matthews, Gloucester . . . . . 1772 Feb. 25
Garrabrant, Jane, and Cornelius Best, Hunterdon. . . . . 1784 Dec. 15
Garrason, Rachael, Salem, and John Ellwell, Salem. . . . . 1727 Mar. 24
Garrebrance, Freyntje, Bergen, and Joost Meebe, Orange Co., N. Y. 1769 Mar. 18
Garretse, Frontie, Bergen, and Jacob Van Winkle. . . . . 1749 Dec. 6
Garretson, Hannah, Salem, and John Loper, Salem. . . . . 1757 Dec. 10
Garretson, Mary, Middletown, and Elias Bailey. . . . . 1759 Feb. 8
Garretson, Mary, and Hugh Holmes, Cape May . . . . . 1789 Sept. 7
Garretson, Phebe, and Joseph Golding, Cape May. . . . . 1760 Sept. 12
Garretson, Sarah, Somerset, and Aereys Vanarsdalen, Somerset. . . . 1747 Mar. 22
Garribrant, Jane, and John Vanhorne, Bergen. . . . . 1785 Mar. 24
Garrison, Amy, Cumberland, and Benjamin Lupton, Cumberland . . . 1761 Aug. 25
Garrison, Barbara, and John Voorhees, Somerset. . . . . 1778 Mar. 21
Garrison, Catherine, and William Ker, Middlesex . . . . . 1770 Oct. 5
Garrison, Damaris, Cumberland, and Jonathan Barnes, Cumberland . . 176? Mar. 21
Garrison, Esther, and Daniel Hand, Cape May. . . . . 1774 Oct. 8
Garrison, Hannah, Cumberland, and William Hand, Cape May. . . . . 1775 Nov. 17
Garrison, Jane, and Garrabrant Van Houten . . . . . 1791 Jan. 18
Garrison, Maria D., New York, and Samuel Reid, Freehold. . . . . 1775 Dec. 29
Garrison, Phebe, Stow Creek, and Abraham Vanwincle, Stow Creek. . 1774 Mar. 9
Garrison, Phebe, and Thomas Vickery, Lower Penns Neck . . . . . 1780 Feb. 11
Garrison, Rebekah, and Samuel McClintock, Cumberland . . . . . 1773 Jan. 12
Garrison, Rebecca, and William Williams, Pennsylvania. . . . . 1782 Nov. 3
Garrison, Roda, and Stephen Lupton, Cumberland. . . . . 1778 Oct. 21
Garrison, Sarah, Amwell, and John Sutphin, Amwell . . . . . 1773 Dec. 18
Garritse, Catharine, and Hendrick Kip, Bergen. . . . . 1790 Nov. 22
Garritson, Jerusha, and Richard Shaw, Cape May . . . . . 1764 June 19
Garritson, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Kelsey, Hunterdon. . . . . 1774 Aug 16
Garvey, Susannah, and Samuel Gaskill, Burlington . . . . . 1784 Jan. 6
Garwood, Ann, Burlington, and John Hopper, Gloucester. . . . . 1737 Dec. 5
Garwood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Delatush, Burlington. . . 1759 April 18
Garwood, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington . . . . . 1746 May 15
Garwood, Jane, Evesham, and John Prickett, Evesham. . . . . 1750 July 12
Garwood, Lydia, Burlington, and James Milton, Burlington. . . . . 1761 Aug. 1
Garwood, Martha, Burlington, and Jonathan Davis, Chester, Pa. . . . . 1783 Mar. 17
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington . . . . . 1775 April 18
Garwood, Mary, Burlington, and Barzillai Scott, Burlington. . . . . 1776 May 7
Garwood, Persilla, and John Wright, Burlington. . . . . 1772 April 4
Garwood, Rebecca, and Joseph Atkinson, Burlington. . . . . 1780 Dec. 20
Garwood, Rosemond, Burlington, and Samuel Heulings, Burlington . 1763 June 22
Garwood, Ruth, and Thomas Kemble, Burlington . . . . . 1772 Mar. 5
Garwood, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Eayre, Burlington. . . . . 1732 Dec. 1
Garwood, Sarah, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington . . . . . 1754 Mar. 5

Garwood, Susannah, Burlington, and John Brooks, Burlington..... 1781 Sept. 7
Garwood, Tabitha, Evesham, and Walter Reeves, Evesham..... 1765 Feb. 9
Gaskill, Abigail, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington ..... 1788 Feb. 15
Gaskill, Amy, and David Loofbourrow, Burlington..... .....1779 Nov. 29
Gaskill, Charity, Northampton, and William Garwood, Burlington ...1766 May 17
Gaskill, Beulah, and William Mann, Mount Holly.. ..... 1784 Nov. 3
Gaskill, Hannah, Burlington, and Adam Forker, Burlington.....1749 Aug. 25
Gaskill, Hannah, and Isaac Thackray, Gloucester..... . 1783 Mar. 11
Gaskill, Hope, Gloucester, and James Cattell, Gloucester .....1763 June 27
Gaskill, Hope, and John Wills, Burlington. ... . 1778 Mar. 4
Gaskill, Keziah, Springfield, and Beriah Taylor, Springfield.. ... .1767 Mar. 12
Gaskill, Lavinah, and Stephen Gaskill, Burlington. .....1748 Jan. 30
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskill, Burlington.. .....1760 Jan. 9
Gaskill, Martha, Burlington, and John Fort, Jr., Burlington .....1779 July 5
Gaskill, Mary, and Joseph Carter, Burlington . ...1757 Jan. 2
Gaskill, Mary, New Hanover, and Zachariah Clevinger, New Hanover.1778 Nov. 9
Gaskill, Provided, Burlington, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.... ...1737 July 4
Gaskill, Rachel, Burlington, and Abraham Merrit, Burlington .....1757 Sept. 28
Gaskill, Rhoda, Burlington and Laban Bowker, Burlington.. .....1784 Feb. 24
Gaskill, Sarah, Burlington, and John Bennett, Burlington... .....1772 May 30
Gaskill, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Grant, Burlington .....1770 Dec. 22
Gaskill, Theophilus, and James Rogers, Burlington.... ....1786 Oct. 10
Gaskin, Elizabeth, and Thomas Walker, Evesham .....1783 Aug. 8
Gaston, Atheliah, and Ephraim Fithian, Cumberland ..... 1780 Sept. 4
Gaston, Prosilla, Somerset, and Daniel McCain, Somerset.....1771 Sept. 24
Gaston, Margaret. Somerset, and Thomas Moffat, Middlesex.. ... ...1750 Nov. 8
Gathins, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Baldwin, Bucks, Pa... ...1751 June 24
Gaunt, Hannah, and James Gale, Little Egg Harbour .. ..1734 Mar. 3
Gaunt, Jane, Philadelphia, and Henry Richards, Philadelphia.....1762 Feb. 4
Gayard, Ann, Gloucester, and John Dilkes, Gloucester .....1750 Aug. 30
Gayard, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester.. .....1728 July 29
Gayhudd, Deborah, Middletown, and George Thompson, Middletown.1753 Aug 1
Gearhart, Elizabeth, and Jacob Depuy, Hunterdon. ... ...1784 Jan. 15
Geddes, Abigail, Woodbridge, and Robert Carlile, Reading Town.....1757 April 26
Ginkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Ord, Cumberland . .....1754 Oct. 30
George, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and John Beasley, Philadelphia ....1738 Mar. 24
George, Rebecca, and Samuel Griscom ....1741 Feb. 6
Germain, Mary, Gloucester, and John Dennis, Gloucester..... 1731 Jan. 7
Gerrard, Mary, Gloucester, and Samuel Kaign, Gloucester..... 1768 Jan. 8
Gerrard. Sarah, Gloucester. and Samuel Bain, Gloucester..... 1739 May 26
Gerrard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Michael Dawson, Sussex..... . 1763 June 22
Gerritson, Anne, and Dnl Van Wincle, Essex..... .. ....1751 June 15
Gevison, Lydia, and John Gevison, Burlington..... ...1759 Feb. 3
Gebbins, Margaret, Great Egg Harbour, and Peter Scull, Gt. Egg H'r.1762 Nov. 10
Gibbins, Sarah, Burlington. and James Vaughn, Burlington.....1765 June 27
Gibbon, Anne, Salem, and Edmond Wetherby.. .....1769 Oct. 3

Gibbon, Esther, and Benjamin Holms, Salem ..... 1778 Oct. 28
Gibbon, Hannah, and Aulay McCalla, Cumberland..... 1787 April 9
Gibbons, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry White, Middlesex ..... 1762 June 12
Gibbons, Rachael, and James Hulse, Burlington ..... 1769 May 13
Gibbons, Rebeckah, Monmouth, and James Vahan, Monmouth..... 1739 Feb. 14
Gibbs, Anna, Burlington, and John Foster, Burlington..... 1776 May 27
Gibbs, Elizabeth, and Joseph Devenport, Burlington ..... 1757 May 11
Gibbs, Hannah, Burlington, and Raworth Beck, Burlington..... 1743 April 8
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and William Black, Burlington..... 1754 Aug. 14
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Field, Burlington..... 1771 Jan. 28
Gibbs, Mary, Burlington, and John Folwell, Burlington..... 1771 Sept. 13
Gibbs, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hutchin, Burlington ..... 1742 Nov. 9
Gibbs, Susannah, Burlington, and John Henry, Burlington..... 1764 Jan. 6
Giberson, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Everingham, Monmouth.... 1761 July 11
Giberson, Hannah, and Lewis Chapman, Burlington..... 1777 April 16
Giberson, Jamima, Monmouth, and Fuller Horner, Monmouth..... 1762 Jan. 13
Giberson, Mary, and John Harrison, Monmouth..... 1759 Sept. 21
Giberson, Miribah, and Thomas Robins, Monmouth..... 1758 Oct. 9
Gibeson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Preston, Shrewsbury .. 1767 April 11
Gibeson, Lydia, and John George Boody, Gloucester..... 1773 Jan. 4
Gibison, Mary, Monmouth, and Zachariah Robins, Monmouth..... 1769 April 20
Gibson, Ann, and Thomas Ashbrook, Gloucester ..... 1779 Feb. 4
Gibson, Elizabeth, and Robert Sparks, Gloucester..... 1783 Nov. 24
Gibson, Jemimy, Perth Amboy, and John Richardson, Perth Amboy.. 1763 Oct. 28
Gibson, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hanesey, Gloucester..... 1754 Mar. 23
Gibson, Sarah, Burlington, and John Earick, Burlington..... 1756 Sept. 15
Giddeman, Christian, New Brunsw'k, and Gideon DeCamp, Middlesex. 1750 Nov. 3
Giddeman, Lena, New Brunswick, and Cornelius Teal, New Brunsw'k. 1750 Dec. 19
Giffer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Leeds, Gloucester..... 1760 May 12
Giffing, Margaret, and Joseph Price, Hunterdon..... 1756 Jan. 26
Gifford, Anney, Monmouth, and Nathan Davis, Monmouth..... 1761 Jan. 20
Gifford, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Newbury, Monmouth.... 1748 Oct. 29
Gifford, Elizabeth, and John Tilton, Shrewsbury..... 1766 July 23
Gifford, Esther, Monmouth, and Daniel Littleton Ketcham, Monm'th.. 1760 July 14
Gifford, Hannah, Monmouth, and Stephen Frazer, Monmouth..... 1765 May 16
Gifford, Hannah, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth..... 1766 April 5
Gifford, Hester, Monmouth, and Thomas Matthews, Monmouth..... 1743 Sept. 6
Gifford, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Martin, Monmouth..... 1760 Feb. 5
Gifford, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Thompson, Rhode Island..... 1743 Nov. 26
Gifford, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Dalley, Middlesex..... 1739 Nov. 9
Gifford, Zelpha, Monmouth, and Joseph Burdge, Monmouth..... 1765 Jan. 21
Gifford, Zilpha, Monmouth, and William Lea, Monmouth..... 1763 June 1
Gilbert, Edith, and Andrew Gilkison, Shamong, Pa..... 1776 Nov. 26
Gilbert, Hannah, and Samuel Ellis, Gloucester..... 1772 Oct. 31
Gilbert, Mary, Mansfield, and Joseph Everingham, Mansfield..... 1751 April 19
Gilbert, Temperance, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Nisbett..... 1741 July 9

Gilcott, Esther, Gloucester, and John Gray, Gloucester..... 1739 Feb. 8
Gildersleeves, Hannah, Morris, and John Brees, Jr., Somerset.....1769 Jan. 30
Gile, Hannah, Northampton, and Samuel Budd, Burlington..... 1766 April 14
Gill, Cathrina, and Peter Bilderback, Salem.....1756 April 15
Gill, Christantia, and Jechonias Wood, Pilesgrove..... ..... 1772 July 4
Gill, Elizabeth, and Jacob Burroughs, Gloucester.....1775 Mar. 6
Gillam, Ann, and Joseph Indicott, Burlington.....1736 May 12
Gillet, Sarah, Morris, and William Throckmorton, Morris.....1759 Dec. 15
Gillingham, Grace, and Moses Wright, Alloways Creek.....1768 Oct. 20
Gillingham, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and James Snethen, Cumb'l'd.1766 Sept. 29
Gilljohnson, Ann, Penns Neck, and Abraham Philpot, Penns Neck...1761 Oct. 29
Gillman, Lettitia, Cumberland, and David Platts, Cumberland.....1763 Jan. 4
Gillman, Rachell, Cumberland, and Job Shepherd, Cumberland.....1765 May 18
Gillum, Anne, Burlington, and Robert Hill, Burlington.....1749 Nov. 1
Gillum, Grace, Springfield, and John Norton, Springfield.....1749 Aug. 29
Gilman, Sarah, and William Gilman..... 1743 June 14
Gilman, Susannah, and Bargin Ayers, Salem.....1754 May 28
Gilmer, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hunter, Burlington.....1764 Sept. 15
Gilmore, Margaret, and David Guyout, Bristol, Pa.....1779 Nov. 2
Giriee, Elisabeth, Gloucester, and David Trueman, Gloucester.....1730 Oct. 19
Girty, Catherine, and Frederick Hartsough, Somerset.....1779 Mar. 30
Given, Esther, Burlington, and Richard Bowker, Burlington.....1750 Sept. 26
Gland, Ruth, Cumberland, and Thomas Galping, Cumberland..... 1749 Jan. 15
Glasby, Ann, Burlington, and Lot Bowker, Burlington.....1777 May 12
Glaspey, Rebecca, Cumberland, and Samuel Bowen, Cumberland.....1771 Oct. 30
Glaspy, Mary, Staten Island, and Israil Hilton, Staten Island.....1745 Jan. 31
Glass, Margaret, Burlington, and John Dyer, Burlington.....1730 July 28
Godden, Elizabeth, Newark, and John Johnson, New York.....1748 Dec. 2
Godfrey, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Peter Corson, Cape May.....1763 July 20
Godfrey, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Waterman, Burlington.....1727 April 12
Godfrey, Tabitha, and Elijah Garretson, Cape May.....1777 May 6
Godfrey, Prissillah, and Enoch Smith, Cape May..... .....1780 Sept. 5
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Albartus Ringo.....1745 Sept. 19
Godown, Katharine, Amwell, and Daniel Thatcher, Amwell. ..... 1771 April 27
Godwin, Margaret, and Abraham Vanderbeck .....1779 Aug. 15
Godwin, Mary, and Thomas Chapple..... ....1779 June 24
Goechens, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Zabriski, Bergen.....1767 Aug. 20
Goetschius, Helena, and John Van Dalsem, Tappan.....1784 Sept. 21
Goetschius, Hester, Hackensack, and Jacob Van Saan, Hackensack... 1760 Dec. 9
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Israel Cresse, Cape May.. ..... 1761 Nov. 30
Goff, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Shaw, Cape May.....1770 July 5
Goff, Presila, Cape May, and Daniel Hildreth, Cape May.....1761 May 2
Goff, Mary, Cumberland, and John Corson, Jr., Cape May. .....1761 Dec. 19
Goff, Rebeckah, and Hance Peterson, Cape May.....1773 July 21
Goff, Rhoda, Cape May, and Zebulon Cresse, Cape May.....1764 Sept. 14
Gofogy, Jane, Burlington, and John Reid Burlington.....1764 April 4

Goggin, Marey, and Joseph Vanschuyver, Cumberland..... 1779 June 28
Goheen, Mary, and George Hicks, Bucks, Pa..... 1763 Oct. 11
Gold, Martha, Woodbridge, and Enos Ayers, Woodbridge ..... 1749 May 8
Golden, Mary, and Noah Garritson, Cape May..... 1737 Nov. 1
Golden, Mary, Middletown, and Harmon Snyder, Middletown..... 1767 Sept. 24
Golden, Mary, and John Snook, Hunterdon ..... 1783 Feb. 5
Golden, Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Kent, Cape May ..... 1774 May 13
Golden, Sarah, and William Jewell, Hunterdon..... 1782 Oct. 29
Golder, Mary, Monmouth, and Roelef Schenck, Monmouth..... 1749 June 21
Goldin, Deborah, and Ezekiel Hand, Cape May ..... 1737 Dec. 12
Goldin, Jane, and John Camp, Gloucester..... 1780 Oct. 31
Goldin, Rebecca, and Seth Whildin, Maurice River..... 1776 Nov. 4
Goldin, Sarah, and James Garretson, Cape May..... 1760 April 28
Golding, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Daniels, Cape May..... 1740 July 2
Goldy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Parker, Burlington ..... 1741 May 11
Goldy, Margaret, and Hezekiah Morton, Burlington..... 1781 Feb. 4
Goldy, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Haines, Burlington..... 1775 Nov. 17
Gollachar, Jane, Cape May, and John Elexander, Cape May..... 1768 Dec. 20
Gombauld, Ann Frances, Monmouth, and Leonard Cutting, New York. 1771 Sept. 21
Gombould, Magdelon, Monmouth, and Joseph Leonard, Monmouth... 1766 Sept. 11
Gomer, Margaret, and John McMurtry, Somerset..... 1781 Jan. 26
Goodwin, Mary, and Thomas Hancock, Salem..... 1775 Oct. 31
Gorden, Mary, and Reuben Runyon, Hunterdon..... 1767 Dec. 24
Gordon, Ann, and Ichabod Compton, Monmouth..... 1773 Aug. 20
Gordon, Anne, Middlesex, and John Van Kirk, Middlesex..... 1750 Sept. 27
Gordon,[1] Betsey, and Resolve Waldron, Bergen ..... 1782 Jan. 27
Gordon, Cattron, and James Stevenson, Middlesex..... 1779 April 21
Gordon, Elizabeth, and Henry Shaw, Upper Freehold..... 1768 Dec. 21
Gordon, Epenetus, Perth Amboy, and John Sorier, Somerset. ..... 1753 Dec. 24
Gordon, Lidia, Monmouth, and George Forman, Somerset..... 1753 Nov. 7
Gordon, Lydia, Monmouth, and Timothy Loyd, Jr., Monmouth..... 1740 Aug. 6
Gordon, Lydia, and David Mortman, Middlesex ..... 1770 Jan. 10
Gordon, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Yatman, Monmouth..... 1744 Dec. 31
Gordon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Brown, Burlington. ..... 1729 July 9
Gordon, Patience, and John Walton, Crosswicks ..... 1778 Sept. 5
Gordon, Susannah, and William Collins, New Jersey..... 1778 May 21
Gosling, Mary, Burlington, and John Indicott, Burlington..... 1728 Mar. 22
Gosling, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Woolston, Burlington..... 1759 Feb. 27
Gottier, Mary, Philadelphia, and Henry Drinker, Philadelphia..... 1731 Nov. 26
Gottier, Elizabeth, and John Tomkins, Chester, Pa..... 1733 April 11
Gouger, Jean, and Jacob Plumly, Amwell..... 1780 Jan. 26
Gould, Hester, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington..... 1769 Jan. 14
Gould, Mary, Freehold, and John Tice, Freehold..... 1758 Oct. 17
Gouverneur, Gertrude, and Peter Kemble, Jr., Morris..... 1784 June 5
Governour, Eleanor, Readingtown, and Jasper Smith, Amwell..... 1765 Oct. 25

[1] Godwin.

Governeur, Hannah, Sussex, and Charles Ogden, Sussex.....1779 July 23
Grace, Elnor, Maurice River, and Benjamin Parker, Maurice River...1775 Feb. 4
Graff, Hannah, Amwell, and John Runkel, Lebanon..... 1775 Dec. 2
Grafton, Catherine, Salem, and William Miller, Salem..... ... 1761 Aug. 15
Graham, Anne, Somerset, and Daniel McEowen, Somerset..... 1744 Dec. 7
Graham, Mary, Monmouth, and James McCrea, Monmouth..... 1740 April 8
Graisbury, Abigail, and John Branson, Gloucester.....1788 Nov. 18
Graisbury, Mary, Gloucester, and John Franklin, Gloucester.....1743 June 22
Grandin, Mary, and Cornelius Clark, Monmouth.....1769 Jan. 13
Grandin, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Vought, Hunterdon.....1772 Nov. 21
Grandin, Sarah, Roxbury, and John Wurts, Tewkesbury.....1773 June 8
Grant, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Church, Philadelphia....1730 Mar. 18
Grant, Rachel, Monmouth, and Aaron Inman, Monmouth .... 1747 June 1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Absalome Ewan, Burlington.....1764 July 1
Grant, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington.....1767 Aug. 4
Grant, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Simons, Monmouth..... 1756 Dec. 29
Grapevine, Catherine, and John Crockett, Burlington.....1779 Sept. 20
Gravat, Martha, Freehold, and Samuel Runyon, Freehold..... 1752 Oct. 23
Graves, Mary, Salem, and John Garrison, Salem..... 1768 Feb. 22
Graves, Prudence, Salem, and Daniel Long, Salem.....1768 Oct. 6
Gray, Ann, Hunterdon, and William Pierson, Hunterdon.. ..... . 1763 Oct. 1
Gray, Rachel, Woolwich, and John White, Woolwich.....1781 Sept. 11
Grayer, Ann Olive, Pennsylvania, and John Farmer, Bristol, Pa.. .. 1732 Aug. 29
Greeley, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester..... 1732 Jan. 2
Green, Ann, Salem, and Charles Hopkins, Salem..... 1736 June 12
Green, Ann, Hunterdon, and Joshua Updike, Hunterdon.....1738 July 15
Green, Ann, and Simon Lamberson, Middlesex Co.. ..... 1745 Oct. 14
Green, Charity, Shrewsbury, and Thomas White, Shrewsbury..... 1758 Dec. 18
Green, Elizabeth, and John Clark, Burlington.....1747 Dec. 22
Green, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Asher Cook, Monmouth..... 1764 Mar. 31
Green, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and John Hillier, Burlington..... 1772 Jan. 9
Green, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jonathan Southwick, Burlington...1772 Aug. 20
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and William Sharp, Evesham..... ....1776 May 27
Green, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Job Sharp, Evesham.....1784 Dec. 5
Green, Eunice, Cape May, and Job Sommers, Gloucester... .....1732 Jan. 2
Green, Hester, and Thomas Hancock, Burlington..... 1788 April 3
Green, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Sharp, Burlington.... .....1774 Aug. 8
Green, Katherine, and Isaac Stelle, Middlesex..... ..... 1780 Jan. 5
Green, Marah, Shrewsbury, and William Pearce, Shrewsbury.....1755 July 11
Green, Margaret, and Richard Gosling, Bucks, Pa..... ..... 1777 Mar. 29
Green, Margaret, and Edmund Whetherby, Salem..... ..... 1784 June 12
Green, Martha, and Samuel Zilley, Northampton.....1781 Mar. 6
Green, Mary, Evesham, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham..... 1766 Sept. 23
Green, Rachel, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury... ....1759 April 4
Green, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Jackson, Monmouth.....1760 Dec. 1
Green, Rebecca, Northampton, and Heron Bryan, Burlington .....1761 Nov. 28

Green, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Benjamin Severns, Hunterdon .....1730 May 28
Green, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cook, Monmouth.....1748 April 29
Green, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Thomas Smith, Hunterdon..... 1764 Jan. 25
Green, Sarah, and Henry Shellenbirg, Bucks, Pa..... 1778 Jan. 27
Green, Sarah, and Samuel Moore, Hunterdon... ..... 1781 Sept. 24
Greg, Catherine, Woodbridge, and John Chesnut, Pennsylvania..... 1748 May 11
Gregg, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Dyer, Bucks, Pa..... .. 1761 Nov. 11
Gregg, Elinor, Burlington, and John Darbyshire, Burlington. ... .. 1731 Aug. 12
Gregorey, Jane, Monmouth, and Simeon Babcock, Monmouth.....1757 Aug. 20
Gregory, Christiana, Burlington, and Robert Burr, Burlington..... 1770 Sept. 25
Gregory, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and William Burk, Bucks, Pa. .. .1730 Jan. 1
Gregory, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Barker, Salem.....1739 Jan. 7
Gregory, Mary Ann, Gloucester, and Isaac Kay, Gloucester .....1738 April 2
Gregory, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas Winder, Hunterdon. ....1731 April 1
Gregory, Sarah, Middlesex, and Joseph Richards, Perth Amboy.....1761 Sept. 4
Grey, Elizabeth, Bucks Co., Pa., and William Race, Bucks Co., Pa...1764 Aug 1
Griffin, Margaret, and Thomas Elton, Burlington..... ... .1769 July 7
Griffin, Rebecca, Salem, and David Wiggins, Salem .....1727 Nov. 23
Griffin, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex..... ...1749 Oct. 10
Griffith, Martha, Gloucester, and Hezekiah Hopkins, Gloucester.....1789 Oct. 31
Griffith, Mary, Burlington, and George Beck, Burlington.....1750 Nov. 2
Griffith, Sarah, and Richard Collins, Burlington ....1759 Aug. 27
Griffith, Sarah, Upper Penn's Neck, and Caleb Pedrick, Up. P'ns N'k.1764 Dec. 27
Griffy, Mathew, and Isaiah Hankins, Burlington.....1771 Sept. 23
Griggs, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Barns, Perth Amboy...1773 Aug. 31
Griggs, Mary, Somerset, and Abram Van Middleswart, Somerset.... .1744 Nov. 26
Griggs, Martha, Somerset, and William Tillyer, Somerset .....1744 June 6
Grigs, Sarah, New Brunswick, and Joshua Cusan, New Brunsw'k.....1752 Oct. 21
Grimes, Martha, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington..... .....1782 Dec. 19
Grimes, Mary, and Thomas Thomas, Burlington .....1783 Feb. 20
Grimes, Mary, Burlington, and John Clap, Burlington.....1784 Oct. 16
Grimes, Rachel, and Job Shinn.. ....1783 July 3
Grimes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Nilley, Burlington.....1742 Aug. 19
Griscomb, Elizabeth, and John Ross, Philadelphia ....1773 Nov. 4
Gromo, Sarah, New Jersey, and Thomas Lawler, Fauquier Co., Va....1779 Jan. 12
Groom, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Karn, Middlesex..... 1732 April 22
Groom, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Edward Page, Chesterfield.....1741 May 11
Groom, Lena, and William Horn, Middlesex.....1781 Sept. 22
Groom, Mary, and Samuel Danford, Burlington.....1737 Sept. 12
Groom, Susannah, and John Morgan, Monmouth.....1771 Nov. 30
Grosse, Catharine, and Patrick Farney, Morris.....1772 Nov. 13
Grover, Katherine, Monmouth, and David Hance, Monmouth.....1743-4 Mar. 8
Grabb, Mary, and Seth Hill, Burlington.....1785 May 8
Gruber, Margaret, and John Weydeman, Bergen. .....1767 Aug. 1
Gruff, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and John Smith, Cumberland.....1767 July 23
Gualdo, Francis, and Gabriel W. Ford, Morris.....1790 Jan. 25

Gudjon, Mary, and Adam Thrasher, Philadelphia .....1769 Mar. 27
Guest, Ann, and Abraham Beekman, Hunterdon .....1745 June 14
Guest, Mary, Gloucester, and James Avise, Gloucester.....1773 May 18
Guest, Sarah, New Brunswick, and William Nixson, Middlesex.....1746 Jan. 27
Guibison, Rachel, and Joshua Homer, Jr., Monmouth.....1759 Aug. 15
Guild, Mary, and John Howell, Trenton .....1778 Feb. 14
Guile, Easter, and John Walling, Jr., Hunterdon.....1768 Feb. 3
Guiles, Massey, and Jesse Christopher, Hunterdon.....1779 Feb. 13
Guilham, Anne, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington..... 1728 Sept. 12
Guinn, Naomi, and Joseph Stratton, Evesham.....1765 Mar. 30
Guinnall, Hannah, Evesham, and John Wilkins, Evesham.....1761 May 19
Guinnell, Hannah, Burlington, and William Brooks, Burlington.....1758 Sept. 26
Gulick, Anne, and Angleburt Hartaugh, Somerset.....1779 Mar. 6
Gulick, Catalintie, and Jacobus Wyckoff, Long Island.....1745 Mar. 25
Gulick, Charity, and David Merrell, Hunterdon .....1777 Aug. 2
Gulick, Eleanor, and Samuel Williamson, Middlesex.....1782 Mar. 12
Gulick, Gerrabratie, Somerset, and Cornelius Cornel, Middlesex.....1751 June 12
Gulick, Maritie, Somerset, and Nicholas Johnson, Middlesex.....1750 Aug. 3
Gulick, Mary, Somerset, and Elbert Hogland, Long Island.....1748 June 9
Gurtjea, Mandlina, and Henry Michal, Salem.....1759 Aug. 15
Garton, Elizabeth, and Richard Jones, Trenton .....1778 Sept. 12
Gurtricho, Sarah, Bergen, and Hilbrunt Van Lazer, Bergen[1] .....1760 Dec. 31
Guthridge, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Holmes, Gloucester ...1762 Aug. 2
Guyant, Margaret, and Charles Cappell, Bucks, Pa.....1778 Feb. 3
Gwin, Mary, and Jonathan Ireland, Gloucester.....1777 Dec. 13
Gwinn, Elizabeth, and Mathew McCarty, New Jersey.....1760 July 30
Gybertson, Hester, Monmouth, and David Vaughan, Monmouth.....1748 April 26
Gyge, Catharine, and Michael Tolyn, Gloucester .....1774 Jan. 17

H

MALES.

Hack, Philip, Burlington, and Susanna Hurtsman, Burlington.....1783 Jan. 6
Hacket, David, Salem, and Elizabeth Nickerson .....1770 Mar. 2
Hackney, Edmund, Burlington, and Rachel Ivius.....1789 May 8
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and (?) Alberson .....1748 Sept. 19
Hackney, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tomlinson .....1788 April 16
Hackney, William, Burlington, and Sarah Ingle, Burlington.....1770 April 16
Hadden, Thomas, Woodbridge, and Margaret Bloomfield, Woodbridge.1750 July 21
Hadden, Thomas, Jr., Woodbridge, and Annabel Crowell, Woodbridge.1758 Nov. 15
Haelderon, Andriec, and Catrina Terp.....1771 Sept. 14
Hagamen, Aaron, Somerset, and Catharine Voorhies .....1779 Feb. 20
Hagaman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Ann Hall.....1781 Oct. 15
Hageaman, Roeleff, Somerset, and Catherine Holmes .....1780 Sept. 9
Hageman, Adrian, Jr., Somerset, and Sarah Wycott, Somerset.....1744 May 14

---

[1] In the records of the Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church, Bergen county, is the entry, under date of Dec. 27, 1761, of the marriage of Hillebrand Logier [Lozier], widower, born and living at Schralenburg, and Sara Gurtrich, y. d., born at Hakkensak.

Hageman, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Crese Van Brunt..... 1766 May 3
Hageman, Denys, Hunterdon, and Prudence Vandike..... .....1773 April 22
Hageman, James, Somerset, and Anne Skillman .....1778 Aug. 13
Hagerman, Adrian, Hunterdon, and Margaret Van Vliet, Hunterdon. 1772 Feb. 28
Haight, John, Middlesex, and Mary Van Kirk..... ..... 1773 Jan. 23
Haines, Aaron, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins ... . 1772 Nov. 24
Haines, Aaron, Burlington, and Anne Eayres, Burlington ....1776 Jan. 14
Haines, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Rakestraw... .... 1772 Dec. 28
Haines, Edmund, Burlington, and Charlotte Leeds, Burlington .....1782 Dec. 17
Haines, Enoch, Burlington, and Priscilla Eayre, Burlington.....1767 April 6
Haines, George, Burlington, and Margaret Lamb, Burlington .....1731 June 7
Haines, Isaac, Burlington, and Keziah Woolmar ..... 1788 Jan. 15
Haines, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Austin, Burlington ....1770 April 5
Haines, Jesse, Burlington, and Mary Armstrong ..... 1783 Aug. 2
Haines, John, Burlington, and Martha Eayre, Burlington .....1766 July 29
Haines, John, Burlington, and Ann Taylor..... .....1781 Oct. 6
Haines, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Goldy, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 17
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Prickett, Burlington.....1740 Aug. 25
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Jones, Gloucester. .....1748 Sept. 29
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Hope Reeves, Burlington.. .....1749 Nov. 2
Haines, Joseph, Elizabeth Town, and Sarah Watkins, Elizabeth Town.1751 April 16
Haines, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington.... .....1771 Mar. 19
Haines, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilla Middleton. ... .1777 Nov. 21
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington..... 1767 Sept. 7
Haines, Levi, Burlington, and Mary Jenkins, Burlington. .....1774 Jan. 21
Haines, Moses, Burlington, and Patience Antram..... .....1747 Dec. 11
Haines, Nathan, Burlington, and Rebecca Ballanger, Burlington .. ..1756 May 21
Haines, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Vinncomb, Burlington.....1766 May 17
Haines, Simeon, Burlington, and Mary Stratton ... ...1766 May 28
Haines, Solomon, Burlington, and Rebecca Sharp, Burlington..... 1749 Oct. 17
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mullin, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 10
Haines, Thomas, Chester, and Mary Cattell, Chester ..... 1766 Nov. 12
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Pettit, Burlington. .....1767 Nov. 23
Haines, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow ....1778 Mar. 23
Haines, William, Burlington, and Mary Earley.... .....1778 Jan. 8
Haines, William, and Lydia Wetherington. ....1782 May 24
Hains, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington ... .. 1771 June 4
Hains, John, Gloucester, and Mary Leonard, Gloucester.... .....1771 Sept. 14
Hair, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Rundall.....1768 Aug. 19
Halenbeck, Jacob, and Sinty Foord.....1762 Mar. 16
Haley, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Mauris ..... 1786 Mar. 7
Haley, John, Burlington, and Abigail Marice, Burlington .....1782 Mar. 7
Hall, Abner, Cumberland, and Sarah Shepherd, Cumberland .....1774 Aug. 15
Hall, Clement, Salem, and Margaret Morris, Salem. .....1745 Feb. 10
Hall, Daniel, Monmouth, and Johannah Hyer, Monmouth.... .....1746 Dec. 3
Hall, Edward, Somerset, and Catherine Cock, Somerset.. .....1744 Oct. 22

Hall, Francis, Burlington, and Naomi Middleton, Burlington.....1740 June 9
Hall, George, Somerset, and Nelly Marlett, Middlesex.....1751 June 13
Hall, George, Cumberland, and Ann Elkinton, Burlington..... 1775 June 20
Hall, Hezekiah, Middlesex, and Mary Stevenson, Middlesex.....1771 Feb. 16
Hall, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stockton..... . 1784 April 6
Hall, John, Salem, and Ann Johnson, Salem ....1741 June 11
Hall, John, Somerset, and Catherine Bersherer, Somerset..... ...1750 Jan. 12
Hall, John, Burlington, and Rachel Cogall, Burlington..... ... ...1764 Sept. 3
Hall, Richard, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ten Eyck, Hunterdon.....1741 Aug. 12
Hall, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Annis .... 1732 Jan. 31
Hall, Samuel, Northampton, and Elizabeth Newbury, Northampton..1746 April 29
Hall, Thomas, Mansfield, and Mable Shoemaker.. ....1750 Dec. 17
Hall, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Pyle, Salem... .....1684 May 21
Hall, William, Philadelphia, and Jane Trenchard, Salem..... ...1773 Nov. 1
Halladay, James, Salem, and Ruius Condon, Salem.... ..... 1719 June 29
Hallsted, Thomas, Salem, and Martha Lawrence, Salem.....1764 Jan. 3
Halmes, Hance, Gloucester, and Mary Codds..... ...1782 April 11
Halstead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Nichols, Monmouth .....1749 May 3
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Zilpha West, Monmouth.....1740 Jan. 27
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Anna Throckmorton, Monmouth...1755 May 30
Halstead, Josiah, Monmouth, and Lidy Worthley, Monmouth ... ...1766 Sept. 27
Halsted, Timothy, Monmouth, and Elizabeth West, Monmouth.....1746 Nov. 22
Halsy, Joseph, Jr., Essex, and Anne Willis, Essex..... .....1768 June 15
Halter, Peter, Salem, and Dorcas Irelan, Cumberland..... .....1770 Feb. 17
Halyard, Jacob, Salem, and Susanna Hoffman..... .....1767 Nov. 27
Ham, Anthony, Middlesex, and Ann Drinkwater, Middlesex.....1747 July 8
Hambleton, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kester..... ... .1786 April 3
Hamilton, Arthur, Pittsburg, Pa , and Hannah Adams, Philadelphia..1762 Sept. 15
Hamilton, Arthur, Gloucester, and Priscilla Flaningan, Gloucester....1769 Mar. 23
Hamilton, Charles, Salem, and Ann Gallahaughn.....1767 Aug. 6
Hamilton, Charles, Somerset, and Mary Davis.. ....1779 June 17
Hamilton, Gustavus, Philad'p'a, and Margaret Donaldson, Darby, Pa..1760 Feb. 2
Hamilton, James, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Peterson, Perth Amb'y.1762 Nov. 20
Hamilton, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth McCollough, Somerset...1752 Feb. 11
Hamilton, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Helms..... 1783 May 15
Hammel, Felix, Burlington, and Elizabeth Langley. ..... 1770 April 26
Hammell, James, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington.... .... 1742 Oct. 23
Hammell, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kelly..... 1778 Aug. 5
Hammet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyer, Gloucester..... ...1745 Dec. 12
Hammett, George, Burlington, and Rhoda Packer, Burlington..... .1731 Feb. 21
Hammett, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Hilyery, Gloucester.. .....1745 Dec. 12
Hammit, John, Burlington, and Rachel Eves, Burlington.....1774 Feb. 1
Hammitt, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Hillyard, Gloucester.....1747 June 7
Hammitt, Elias, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott.....1779 Jan. 6
Hammitt, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Sharp, Burlington.....1757 April 28
Hampton, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Breach, Gloucester.....1741 Aug. 8

Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Devall, Salem ... .1736 Jan. 12
Hampton, John, Monmouth, and Lidy Hankinson, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 9
Hampton, John Thomas, Salem, and Marcy Harris, Salem.....1775 Jan. 1
Hampton, John, Gloucester, and Ann Hugg..... .... 1782 Oct. 15
Hampton, Jonathan, Richmond, and Elizabeth Bird, Essex.....1740 Feb. 21
Hampton, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Alice Chew, Gloucester... ...1753 Mar. 5
Hampton, William, Salem, and Barbara Forrest, Salem.....1764 Dec. 5
Hamton, William, Monmouth, and Gertrude Craige, Monmouth.... 1747 Sept. 30
Hamton, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bickham, Gloucester....1755 July 3
Hance, Arthur, Monmouth, and Catherine Vandeveer, Monmouth.. .1755 Mar. 3
Hance, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catherine Brannin, Monmouth....1762 Feb. 6
Hance, David, Monmouth, and Katherine Grover, Monmouth .....1743-4 Mar. 8
Hance, George, Middlesex, and Margaret Willson, Middlesex.....1760 July 3
Hancock, Arnall, Pennsylvania, and Susannah Phillips, Pennsylvania 1727 July 31
Hancock, Daniel, Burlington, and Rhoda Lippincott, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 1
Hancock, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah English, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 23
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Mary Allen.....1757 Dec. 17
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Rebecca Ward, Salem.....1774 Feb. 28
Hancock, Edward, Salem, and Abigail Carpenter.....1786 Mar. 7
Hancock, George, Burlington, and Hannah Perkins..... . ...1779 Oct. 12
Hancock, Godfrey, Burlington, and Ann Tuly, Burlington.....1754 June 25
Hancock, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary English.....1782 Feb. 6
Hancock, Joseph, Burlington, and Patience Andrews, Burlington.....1751 May 2
Hancock, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Butcher.. ....1785 April 25
Hancock, Pearson, Burlington, and Meriam Deacon.....1779 Sept. 8
Hancock, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Goodwin.....1775 Oct. 31
Hancock, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Green.....1788 April 3
Hancock, Timothy, Burlington, and Rachell Sirman .....1684 Nov. 6
Hancock, William, Burlington, and Hester Curtis, Burlington .....1782 June 5
Hancock, William, and Ellen Kimball. .....1735 Oct. 15
Hancock, William, Jr., Salem, and Mabel Chambless .....1745 Nov. 28
Hancock, William, Salem, and Sarah Thompson, Salem..... .. 1765 Oct. 30
Hand, Aaron, Cumberland, and Ann Lowring..... 1777 May 10
Hand, Abraham, Cape May, and Esther Eldredge, Cape May.....1760 Aug. 18
Hand, Abraham, Middlesex, and Eve Bennet.....1772 Aug. 3
Hand, Daniel, Cape May, and Esther Garrison..... .....1774 Oct. 8
Hand, David, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May..... 1764 July 2
Hand, David, Cape May, and Martha Yeates, Cape May.....1769 May 16
Hand, Elias, Cape May, and Mary Page, Cape May..... .....1762 May 3
Hand, Elijah, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May.....1758 Jan. 24
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Experience Smith, Cape May..... ...1731 Jan. 22
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May..... ...1736 Aug. 30
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Lydia Matthews... .....1766 Aug. 16
Hand, Elisha, Cape May, and Ruth Taylor, Cape May.....1774 Jan. 26
Hand, Ellis, Cape May, and Zilpah Eldridge.....1777 July 25
Hand, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Deborah Goldin..... 1737 Dec. 12

Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Elizabeth Edwards, Cape May .....1772 Jan. 2
Hand, Ezra, Cape May, and Mary Hand.....1774 Dec. 20
Hand, George, Cape May, and Sarah Ingram, Cape May .....1771 June 3
Hand, George, Cape May, and Silvia Mills, Cape May.....1773 May 7
Hand, George, Cape May, and Naomi Smith..... 1774 Aug. 1
Hand, Henry, Cape May, and Elizabeth Page, Cape May.....1759 Dec. 26
Hand, Isaac, Cape May, and Marsey Thomson, Cape May.....1730 April 3
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Experience Crowel, Cape May.....1748 June 8
Hand, Jacob, Cape May, and Patience Foreman.....1774 Feb. 22
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Deborah Hand.....1734 Mar. 27
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Rachel Crawford, Cape May ..... 1739 Mar. 17
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Martha Townsend ..... 1763 July 12
Hand, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May.....1790 Jan. 21
Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Smith, Cape May .....1759 Nov. 7
Hand, Jesse, Cape May, and Sarah Leaming, Cape May.....1763 Jan. 26
Hand, John, Cape May, and Elinor Peterson..... 1737 Oct. 29
Hand, John, Cape May, and Mary Buck, Cape May.....1769 July 28
Hand, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Newton, Cape May.....1774 May 5
Hand, John, Cape May, and Sarah Buck.....17— April 17
Hand, Jonathan, Cape May, and Rebecca Yates, Cape May.....1776 Mar. 25
Hand, Josiah, Cape May, and Zelika Furman, Cape May .....1787 June 26
Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Zebish Scull, Cape May .....1772 May 10
Hand, Levi, Cape May, and Esther Hewit..... 1774 Nov. 8
Hand, Ludlam, Cape May, and Elizabeth Jenkins.....1768 July 5
Hand, Matthew, Cape May, and Elizabeth Hand, Cape May..... 1775 Jan. 31
Hand, Nathan, Cape May, and Hannah Eldrege, Cape May.....1742 Mar. 23
Hand, Neri, Cape May, and Hannah Evans, Cape May.....1775 Sept. 15
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Martha Church.....1762 Nov. 15
Hand, Recompence, Cape May, and Achsah Hand.....1790 Mar. 1
Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Lydia Smith, Cape May.....1761 Sept. 5
Hand, Shamgar, Cape May, and Priscilla Hildreth, Cape May.....1772 Feb. 27
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Patience Church, Cape May.....1746 Mar. 28
Hand, Silas, Cape May, and Sarah Crowell, Cape May.....1751 April 22
Hand, Thomas, Cape May, and Jerusha Johnson, Cape May.....1773 May 19
Hand, William, Cape May, and Catherine Mackey, Cape May.....1731 Jan. 28
Hand, William, Cape May, and Hannah Garrison, Cumberland.....1775 Nov. 17
Handbey, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Tompson, Gloucester.....1735 Jan. 13
Handcock, John, Burlington, and Martha Richardson, Burlington.....1739 Jan. 1
Hanesey, James, Gloucester, and Mary Gibson, Gloucester.....1754 Mar. 23
Hankerson, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth.....1734 Jan. 8
Hankins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Constant Vanvroome.....1737 April 27
Hankins, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mathew Griffy..... 1771 Sept. 23
Hankins, John, Burlington, and Hannah Burden.....1778 Oct. 23
Hankins, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Signet, Burlington.....1754 Sept. 3
Hankins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Cleminger, Monmouth.....1728 Sept. 12
Hankins, William, Jr., Middlesex, and Jane Ireland, Middlesex.....1751 Dec. 2

Hankinson, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Mary Snyder, Hunterdon ... 1764 Feb 9
Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Throckmorton, M'nm'h. 1757 May 25
Hankinson, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth .. 1764 July 11
Hankinson, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Hannah Atkinson ..... 1770 April 3
Hankinson, Richard, Somerset, and Sarah Veal ..... 1759 Nov. 3
Hankinson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Concklin..... 1787 Feb. 27
Hankinson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Throckmorton ..... 1748 Dec. 17
Hankinson, Thomas, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mackferrel, M'th 1761 April 13
Hankinson, William, Monmouth, and Nelly Thompson, Monmouth . 1764 Aug. 23
Hanlon, Barnard, and Honor Thompson..... 1777 Nov. 5
Hannah, Preston, Cumberland, and Bathsheba Moore..... 1777 Sept. 6
Hannah, Samuel, Cumberland, and Lydia Sayre, Cumberland..... 1768 Jan. 19
Harberson, Robert, Salem, and Juliana Cursey..... 1785 Dec. 21
Harbert, Edward, Gloucester, and Priscila Wiley..... 1770 Mar. 17
Harbert, Francis, Monmouth, and Catherine Craft, Monmouth..... 1752 Nov. 10
Harbert, Isaac, Burlington, and Tabitha Bell, Burlington ..... 1765 Aug. 15
Harbert, Robert, Monmouth, and Johanna Parker, Monmouth..... 1759 April 19
Harburt, Timothy, Monmouth, and Rachel Robins ..... 1768 Aug. 18
Harden, Joseph, and Mary Rowen ..... 1775 Mar. 2
Hardenburgh, Abraham, Ulster, N. Y., and Jane Varick. ..... 1784 Jan 22
Hardenburgh, Garradus, Ulster, N. Y., and Ann Ryerson, Readington. 1766 April 28
Harding, Francis, Monmouth, and Anne McCoy, Perth Amboy. . . 1750 June 25
Harding, Ezekiel, and Susannah Clarke..... 1735 Nov. 1
Harding, Richard, Sussex, and Mary Drum ..... 1775 Dec. 8
Harding, William, Burlington, and Bridget Killday..... 1784 June 14
Hardwick, Johannis, and Rachel Sobriske. ..... 1750 Aug. 25
Hardy, James, Trenton, and Ann Witcraft..... 1780 Feb. 24
Hargrove, John, Burlington, and Catherine Miller, Burlington ..... 1763 Sept. 10
Haring, Abraham, Bergen, and Margaret Bogert ..... 1787 Nov. 20
Haring, Hendrick, Bergen, and Annatie Banta, Bergen. ..... 1763 July 5
Haring, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanimburg..... 1763 Nov. 25
Haring, Peter T., Orange, N. Y., and Regnsee Haring, Orange, N. Y.. 1774 June 11
Harker, Abel, Burlington, and Damaras Zolley, Burlington..... 1782 Dec. 23
Harker, Edmund, Monmouth, and Rhoda Lippincott, Monmouth. 1765 Jan. 23
Harker, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Marrow ..... 1779 Nov. 29
Harker, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Evis ..... 1782 Nov. 27
Harket, Walter, New Castle, Del., and Margaret Ross, New Castle, Del. 1730 June 4
Harlenbeck, Isaac, Bergen, and Effie Sloot. ..... 1763 April 8
Harmer, Samuel, Waterford, Elizabeth Hedges, Waterford ..... 1735 July 28
Harned, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Allward..... 1768 Sept. 20
Harp, Michael, Salem, and Margaret Moyr, Salem..... 1747 April 3
Harpentine, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Coons, Somerset..... 1742 Jan. 12
Harper, Henry, Philadelphia, and Mary Jackson, Monmouth ..... 1771 May 28
Harpin, James, and Sibella Clayton..... 1699 June 5
Harrell, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth.. . 1743 Oct. 7
Harrington, Edward, Hunterdon, and Jane Kenney, Hunterdon..... 1750 July 16

Harris, Abel, Salem, and Ruth Lewis, Salem ..... 1746 June 21
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Martha Ogden, Cumberland ..... 1770 Feb. 28
Harris, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Worthington ..... 1784 Nov. 9
Harris, Edmund, Monmouth, and Eleanor Schanck, Monmouth ... 1765 Jan. 2
Harris, Elijah, Piscataway, and Amy Kelly, Woodbridge..... 1757 June 15
Harris, Francis, Burlington, and Rejoice Burge. ..... 1774 Oct. 17
Harris, George, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington..... 1774 May 2
Harris, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Moon, Cumberland..... 1772 Aug. 27
Harris, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon. ..... 1780 Feb. 29
Harris, James, Middlesex, and Anne Van Buskirk, Middlesex..... 1748 June 21
Harris, John, Gloucester, and Susanna Searle..... 1732 Feb. 1
Harris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Eldridge, Burlington ..... 1737 Mar. 24
Harris, John, Burlington, and Jemima Ashton..... 1750 April 25
Harris, Moses, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks. ..... 1779 Nov. 26
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Aplen, Gloucester. ..... 1761 July 23
Harris, Noah, Cumberland, and Sarah Carll ..... 1781 April 18
Harris, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rachel Hood, Cumberland .... 1761 Aug. 25
Harris, William, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson, Burlington ..... 1731 Jan. 5
Harris, William, Cape May, and Elizabeth Iszard, Cumberland..... 1750 Oct. 27
Harris, William, Burlington, and Jane Richardson..... 1772 Mar. 18
Harris, William, Burlington, and Hannah Wilson..... 1783 April 9
Harrison, Henry, Monmouth, and Catherine Davies, Monmouth..... 1739 May 1
Harrison, Henry, New Jersey, and Anne Winans, Somerset..... 1742 May 17
Harrison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Gberson ..... 1759 Sept. 21
Harrison, Joseph, Gloucester, and Anne Clement, Gloucester..... 1749 Sept. 21
Harrison, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Walton, Burlington ..... 1776 Feb. 7
Harrison, Miles, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Sellers, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1731 June 22
Harrison, Oussa, Middlesex, and Mary Van Emburgh, Middlesex. .. 1748 Oct. 8
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Everingham, Monmouth . 1736 June 21
Harrison, Richard, Monmouth, and Hannah Wheatcraft, Burlington.. 1763 Oct. 1
Harrison, Richard, Burlington, and Edith Wright, Burlington..... 1765 Aug. 14
Harrison Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Preston, Philadelphia..... 1730 May 30
Harrison, Samuel, Jr., Gloucester, and Kezia Talman, Gloucester .. 1761 April 10
Harrison, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Thorne, Gloucester..... 1759 Mar. 6
Harry, Aubrey, Chester, and Sarah Bonsell ..... 1754 Jan. 14
Hart, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ege, Hunterdon ..... 1774 Nov. 19
Hartwick, George, Middlesex, and Eleanor Marshall, Middlesex ..... 1748 Jan. 7
Hart, Henry, Salem, and Elizabeth Russell, Salem..... 1767 Sept. 29
Hart, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Martha Mattison..... 1770 Jan. 13
Hart, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Franky Phillips, Hunterdon..... 1764 Mar. 28
Hart, Legg, Monmouth, and Catherine Applegate, Monmouth ..... 1757 Dec. 9
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Stout..... 1770 May 2
Hart, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Abigail Scudder ..... 1778 Nov. 14
Hart, Noah, Hunterdon, and Rachel McKnight, Monmouth ..... 1764 Aug. 17
Hart, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Hannah Palmer. ..... 1780 April 16
Hart, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Penelope Anderson..... 1770 Sept. 5

Hart, Ralph, Trenton, and Hannah Carter. . . . . 1780 Dec. 7
Hart, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hart. . . . . 1784 Dec. 14
Hart, Titus, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Scudder. . . . . 1779 Jan. 11
Hartaugh, Angleburt, Somerset, and Anne Gulick. 6
Hartley, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Bates, Gloucester. . . . . 1762 April 12
Hartley, Henry, 47th Regt. Foot, Mary Paxton. . . . . 1773 Sept. 14
Hartley, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Duckworth, Burlington. . . . . 1740 Dec. 29
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sarah Radford, Burlington. . . . . 1761 April 6
Hartman, John, Burlington, and Sabillah Elkinton . . . . . 1771 April 6
Hartshorne, Esech, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter, Burlington. . . 1764 Nov. 22
Hartshorne, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Van Emburgh, Monm'th . 1766 Aug. 2
Hartshorne, Robert, Monmouth, and Sarah Saltar, Monmouth. . . . . 1743 Dec. 21
Hartshorne, Samuel W., Burlington, and Ann Mount, Burlington. . . 1779 May 8
Hartshorne, Thomas, Monmouth, and Marah Smith, Monmouth. . . . . 1754 Jan. 22
Hartshorne, William, Monmouth, and Mary Reid, Monmouth . . . . . 1741 Dec. 21
Hartsough, Frederick, Somerset, and Catherine Girty. . . . . 1779 Mar. 30
Harvey. Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Folwell. . . . . 1777 Aug. 11
Harvey, Edward, Salem, and Mary Aurey, Salem. . . . . 1749 May 1
Harvey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allin, Monmouth . . . . . 1767 Nov. 17
Harvey, John, Bucks, Pa., and Esther Brelsford, Middletown. . . . . 1741 May 11
Harvey, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Hancock, Burlington. . . . . 1748 April 8
Harvey, Peter, Monmouth, and Sarah Coorson, Monmouth. . . . . 1767 Nov. 18
Harvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth. . . . . 1764 Jan. 2
Harvey, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rachel Merrill. . . . . 1784 April 10
Harvey, William, Salem, and Sarah Slape. . . . . 1771 Dec. 12
Harwood, Eaton, Salem, and Margaret Walker. . . . . 1768 Feb. 17
Haswell, Edward, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ball. . . . . 1768 Mar. 31
Hatcher, William, Pennsylvania, and Anne Vansant, Pennsylvania. . . . 1727 Nov. 13
Hatfield, George, Philadelphia, and Mary Moses, Philadelphia. . . . . 1739 July 4
Hatheway, Isaac, Morris, and Sarah Young, Morris. . . . . 1769 Dec. 2
Hathorn, Hugh, Cape May, and Elizabeth Gandy, Cape May. . . . . 1761 Aug. 13
Hatkinson, John, Philadelphia, and Rachel Allen, Philadelphia. . . . . 1750 June 27
Hatton, Edward, Philadelphia, and Hannah Combien, Philadelphia . 1731 Sept. 4
Haughawout, Lefferts, Middlesex, and Sarah Aikmon. . . . . 1747 May 29
Haughawout, Peter, Hunterdon, and Leah Van Camp, Hunterdon . . 1763 Dec. 31
Havens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Devie, Monmouth . . . . . 1762 Aug. 21
Havens, John, Monmouth, and Anna Davis, Monmouth. . . . . 1745 Jan. 21
Havens, Joseph, Burlington, and Susannah Vreeland. . . . . 1757 Sept. 13
Havens, Stephen, Burlington, and Sarah Ellison, Burlington. . . . . 1784 June 1
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catrine Right, Monmouth . . . . 1754 Dec. 4
Haviland, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Stillwell, Monmouth . 1764 April 9
Haviland, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Crager, Woodbridge . . . 1752 Sept. 30
Haviland, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Throckmorton, Monmouth. 1748 April 30
Hawk, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Clear. . . . . 1780 Nov. 28
Hawk, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret McKilley . . . . . 1780 June 5
Hawkins, George, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester. . . . . 1758 July 31

Hawkins, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Susanna Marpole, Philadelphia....1748 July 28
Hawkins, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Corker, Bucks, Pa....1742 Aug. 14
Hawley, Peter, and Charity Jacobus.....1782 June 15
Haws, Alpheus, and Sarah Bruen.....1779 May 22
Hawthorn, Isaac, Cumberland, and Hannah Smith.....1786 May 18
Hay, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Newell.....1781 Jan. 16
Hay, Morris, Burlington, and Eleanor Hutton.....1758 Sept. 13
Hay, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Thorne, Burlington.....1746 May 20
Hay, William, Monmouth, and Valeriah Tilton, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 27
Hay, William, Burlington, and Mary Curtin.....1770 Aug. 3
Hayburn, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hopewell, Burlington.....1781 Dec. 24
Hayes, Jacob, Burlington, and Deborah Westervelt, Burlington.....1744 Nov. 1
Hayes, James, Gloucester, and Margaret Maglonghlin, Gloucester.....1738 Aug. 2
Hayes, Samuel, Monmouth, and Marah Williams, Monmouth.....1754 Jan. 12
Hayes, William, Burlington, and Lydia Meyer, Burlington.....1740 Dec. 4
Hayes, William, Sussex, and Hanna S. Rathstone.....1770 Nov. 17
Hayle, Andrew, Burlington, and Pheby Nichols.....1783 June 25
Haynes, John, Salem, and Rebecca Smith, Salem.....1745 Nov. 4
Hays, Daniel, Monmouth, and Jeney Van Cleve, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 13
Hays, John, Burlington, and Rhody Vaughn.....1782 Nov. 19
Hays, Joseph, Cape May, and Lydia Johnson, Cape May.....1771 Dec. 16
Hays, Michael, Elizabeth Town, and Mary Alston, Rahway.....1758 May 18
Hays, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Ring.....1777 May 13
Haywood, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Fitz Randolph, Monm'th..1761 Nov. 13
Hazelton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Burroughs.....1756 June 7
Hazelton, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Alice Jessop.....1779 April 13
Hazleton, Jarvis, Perth Amboy, and Anne Haywood, Perth Amboy...1740 Feb. 9
Hazleton, William, Philadelphia, and Miriam Richison, Philadelphia..1737 July 9
Hazleton, William, Burlington, and Abigail Wright, Burlington.....1775 April 22
Hazlett, James, Sussex, and Catharine Commons, Sussex.....1771 Nov. 21
Hazlit, Samuel, Sussex, and Margaret Hazlet.....1777 July 14
Headley, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bidgood, Bucks, Pa.....1748 Dec. 27
Headley, Solomon, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Sulwant, Pennsylvania..1761 May 22
Heady, Thomas, New Jersey, and Rebecca Stillwell.....1749 June 24
Heard, Elisha, Gloucester, and Mary Lukis, Gloucester.....1767 Sept. 19
Heard, John, Woodbridge, and Margaret Hadden, Woodbridge.....1757 Nov. 11
Heard, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Ford, Woodbridge.....1752 Feb. 14
Heard, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Rulins.....1777 Feb. 25
Hearthy, Roger, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Parker, Burlington.....1727 June 21
Heath, John, Perth Amboy, and Anne Lewis.....1746 Feb. 21
Heath, John, Somerset, and Neighomy Lee.....1780 Jan. 5
Heath, Thomas, Middlesex, and Sarah Eddy.....1768 Nov. 29
Heaton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Kidd, Bucks, Pa.....1776 June 5
Heaton, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Anderson, Bergen.....1765 Oct. 30
Heaton, Levi, Cumberland, and Phebe Cook, Cumberland.....1777 Nov. 19
Heaton, Robert, Burlington, and Ann Horner.....1795 Jan. 8

Heaton, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rhoda Terry ..... 1783 May 12
Heavens, Daniel, and Rebecca Wainright, Burlington..... 1759 Feb. 1
Heaviland, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth....1763 Aug. 9
Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Margaret Browne, Monmouth..... 1738 July 27
Hedden, Marcus, Monmouth, and Hester Frost, Monmouth.....1779 Mar. 31
Hedger, John, Gloucester, and Ann Sparks, Gloucester..... .....1769 April 25
Hedges, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Lupton.....1762 Feb. 16
Hedrick, Christopher, Bergen, and Catherine Cooley.....1777 April 3
Hegbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Jemima Risley, Gloucester..... 1738 May 4
Hegeman, Adrian, Somerset, and Francis Wickoff.....1778 May 29
Hegeman, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sarah Suydam.... ....1778 Nov. 2
Height, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Rodgers.. .....1778 Aug. 18
Height, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rachel Wilson, Middlesex.....1767 Jan. 30
Heister, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Carman, Burlington.....1779 Sept. 23
Hellson, Richard, Burlington, and Catharine Clayton, Burlington.....1731 Jan. 12
Helm, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Linn.. .....1769 Jan. 16
Helmes, Israel, Salem, and Mary Peterson, Salem..... .. 1729 Dec. 14
Hemmety, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Lomason, Hunterdon..... 1763 Sept. 9
Henary, David, and Mary Rosebrook..... .....1751 Dec. 9
Hendershot, William, Sussex, and Catherine Hunter, Sussex..... ...1773 Dec. 24
Henderson, John, Monmouth, and Jane Laird, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 29
Henderson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Vandervoort, Sussex ..... 1770 Mar. 27
Henderson, James, Somerset, and Sarah Kennedy.....1768 Aug. 17
Henderson, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reemer, Somerset....1764 Jan. 24
Henderson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Margaret Rhea, Monmouth.....1767 April 20
Hendricks, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Wyckoff, Monmouth.....1754 Dec. 17
Hendricks, Coonradt, Monmouth, and Mercy Knott, Monmouth.....1763 June 17
Hendricks, John, Monmouth, and Phebe Smith, Monmouth. ....1759 Oct. 31
Hendrickson, Abraham, Kings, N. Y., and Anna Van Kirk, Monmouth.1759 May 23
Hendrickson, Albert, Monmouth, and Joanna Mills, Monmouth .... 1755 Jan. 3
Hendrickson, Coonradt, Monmouth, and Mary English, Monmouth....1759 June 18
Hendrickson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Thorn.....1767 Jan. 28
Hendrickson, Daniel, Middlesex, and Ellenor Vanmeter, Monmouth..1758 Nov. 14
Hendrickson, Daniel, Jr , Monmouth, and Mary Schenck, Monmouth.1767 Sept. 2
Hendrickson, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Denice, Monmouth..1755 Dec. 8
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Middletown, and Sarah Thomson, Middlet'n..1751 April 3
Hendrickson, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Ledy Covinoven, Monmouth.1757 Mar. 7
Hendrickson, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mount, Monmouth...1771 May 2
Hendrickson, John, Burlington, and Anne Cox..... 1763 Nov. 14
Hendrickson, Tobias, Monmouth, and Rebecca Coward.....1762 Mar. 6
Hendrickson, William, New Jersey, and Charity Robinson, Monm'th. 1756 Dec. 21
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Duglass.....1762 April 22
Hendrickson, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Longstreet, Monmouth.1768 Feb. 22
Hendrixson, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cole, Gloucester.....1759 April 2
Hendry, John, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett, Burlington... ..... 1764 Nov. 24
Hendry, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Anderson..... .... 1785 Mar. 2

Hendry, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Bowman, New Haven....1774 Nov. 14
Henery, William, Sussex, and Hannah Rose, Morris.....1773 Dec. 11
Hennion, Cornelius, Bergen, and Adriana Veader..... 1781 Nov. 17
Henry, John, Burlington, and Susanna Gibbs, Burlington ..... 1764 Jan. 6
Henry, John, Middlesex, and Phœbe Taylor, Monmouth..... 1768 Mar. 23
Henton, George, Burlington, and Abigail Rodgers..... 1743 Sept. 23
Hepbourn, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Carson.....17— Sept. 11
Hepburn, John, Somerset, and Margaret Salton..... 1771 Dec. 18
Hepburne, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Montgomerie, Monmouth.1738 Jan. 26
Hepherd, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Hinchman, Gloucester...1735 Mar. 1
Heppard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rhoda Zane.....1761 Feb. 13
Herbert, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amey Megee.....1745 Oct. 2
Herbert, David, and Margaret Lyon, Monmouth.....1744 July 2
Herbert, Felix, Somerset, and Catherine Karr.....1778 Dec. 14
Herbert, Isaac, Monmouth, and Freelove Woolley, Monmouth .....1742-3 Feb. 7
Herbert, James, Middletown, and Margaret Mount, Middletown ..1739-40 Mar. 24
Herbert, James, Monmouth, and Mary Vandeventer, Monmouth. ...1767 Oct. 15
Herbert, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Smyth, Monmouth..... ....1749 Aug. 5
Herbert, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Curlis, Monmouth..... 1769 Dec. 30
Herbert, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Warne, Middlesex.....1765 Mar. 21
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Martha Carman, Monmouth..... 1742 June 2
Herbert, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Seabrook..... 1767 May 19
Herbert, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rebaner Parigan, Pennsylvania... 1752 April 2
Herbert, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Winter, Monmouth.....1751 Oct. 21
Herbert, Walter, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth..... ...1741 Jan. 13
Herd, Samuel, Burlington, and Eliza Brayman..... 17[illegible]8 Feb. 23
Herd, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Smith, Burlington..... ... 1741 Jan. 18
Herder, Christopher, Somerset, and Anne Aumerman.....1779 Aug. 17
Heritage, John, Burlington, and Ann Hugg, Gloucester.. ..... 1741 Aug. 22
Heritage, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Ruth Hains, Burlington ..... 1746 Oct. 14
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cattell, Gloucester .... 1760 Dec. 20
Heritage, John, Gloucester, and Susannah Marple, Gloucester.....1768 Dec. 7
Heritage, William, Gloucester, and Susannah Denyce..... 1771 Aug. 13
Herkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Whitaker .....1765 May 3
Herliky, Denis, Monmouth, and Lidy Rogers, Monmouth..... 1760 Mar. 11
Herriot, Alford, Woodbridge, and Christiana Wortman, Somerset.... 1774 Nov. 26
Herriot, Ephraim, Bedminster, and Jane Allen, Bedminster. ..... 1756 Dec. 11
Herriot, George, Woodbridge, and Mary Ayers, Woodbridge..... 1750 Dec. 24
Herriot, Samuel, Somerset, and Mary Kerr, Monmouth..... .....1759 Jan. 29
Herriott, Asher, Somerset, and Catherine Leferty, Somerset.. ..... 1755 Jan. 6
Herriott, Asher, Sussex, and Mary Lockheart, Somerset..... .. .. 1763 Oct. 24
Herriott, David, Jr., Woodbridge, and Sarah Alford, Woodbridge.....1741 Sept. 9
Herritage, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Whiteall, Gloucester..... 1730 Mar. 17
Heslip, David, Burlington, and Catharine Larkins... ... .1778 June 18
Hess, Abraham, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hammit, Gloucester..... 1746 Jan. 6
Hetfield, Abraham, Essex, and Eleanor Blackledge, Essex ... . 1746 Sept. 17

Heton, John, Bergen, and Mary Brower, Bergen..... 1785 Sept. 23
Heulings, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins..... 1757 Aug. 18
Heulings, Israel, Burlington, and Ann Tantum, Burlington.....1740 Oct. 10
Heulings, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eves, Burlington.....1775 Jan. 16
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Wood, Gloucester..... 1741 May 12
Heulings, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hammick, Gloucester....1756 June 14
Heulings, Samuel, Burlington, and Rosemond Garwood, Burlington....1763 June 22
Heustis, John, Burlington, and Mary Higbey, Burlington..... 1765 Jan. 29
Hewes, James, Salem, and Sarah Page, Salem..... 1770 July 18
Hewet, Azariah, Cape May, and Lidia Buck.....1775 June 12
Hewins, Thomas, Salem, and Rachel Dickson, Salem.....1745 Aug. 13
Hewit, Thomas, Jr., Cape May, and Hannah Hand, Cape May.....1764 Dec. 4
Hewit, Shamgar, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith..... 1778 April 24
Hewitt, Caleb, Gloucester, and Mary Howton, Gloucester..... 1763 May 31
Hewitt, Daniel, Cape May, and Mary Holden, Cape May.....1764 Feb. 1
Hewitt, Elijah, Cape May, and Naomi Young, Cape May.....1763 June 14
Hewitt, Henry, Salem, and Rachel Summerell..... 1773 Feb. 27
Hewitt, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah West, Monmouth.....1746 Dec. 25
Hewitt, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester..... 1768 Jan. 15
Hewitt, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Briant, Gloucester..... 1745 Jan. 15
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Mary Hay.....1758 July 29
Hewlings, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Burr, Burlington ... 1774 Sept. 5
Hewlings, Isaac, Burlington, and Ann Ware, Burlington.....1763 Oct. 19
Hewlings, William, and Mary Lovett..... 1695 July 23
Hews, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Hagewout, Perth Amboy ...1755 July 9
Hews, William, Burlington, and Prudence Thomas..... 1757 Oct. 10
Hewson, John, Burlington, and Jane Erwin.....1779 May 14
Hewson, Joseph, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Burlington.....1770 April 5
Heyer, Peter, Monmouth, and Altse Van Pelt, Monmouth.....1739 Nov. 30
Hibbard, Aaron, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Ball, Philadelphia..... 1746 July 18
Hibbits, James, Middlesex, and Isabella Van Schaick.....1767 Feb. 25
Hibbs, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Johnson, Pennsylvania....1727 June 15
Hickman, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Moon, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 3
Hickman, John, Gloucester, and Esther Robertson, Gloucester.....1745-6 Feb. 1
Hicks, Augustus, Philadelphia, and Mary Jones, Bucks, Pa.....1763 Nov. 5
Hicks, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Gorheen.....1763 Oct. 11
Hicks, Oliver, Monmouth, and Catherine Cook, Monmouth..... 1775 Mar. 10
Higbe, Edward, Gloucester, and Mary Smith.....1782 Jan. 3
Higbee, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saviah Somers..... 1785 Feb. 28
Higbee, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Ester Smith..... 1773 Oct. 13
Higbee, John, Gloucester, and Mary Smith, Gloucester..... 1758 May 22
Higbee, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison..... 1780 June 26
Higbee, Joseph, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Hunterdon.....1742 Dec. 24
Higbee, William, Burlington, and Ruth Middleton, Burlington.....1756 June 21
Higby, Absalom, Gloucester, and Rachel Scull..... 1784 Jan. 7
Higby, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Leeds.....1781 May 20

Higgins, Azariah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout ..... 1779 Jan. 20
Higgins, Bryan, Burlington, and Sarah Warrick, Burlington ..... 1737 Aug. 17
Higgins, Bryont, Monmouth, and Micil Stillwil, Monmouth ..... 1750 Oct. 29
Higgins, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stockton, Middlesex .... 1763 May 14
Higgins, Jedidiah, Hunterdon, and Mary Hill, Hunterdon ..... 1774 May 17
Higgins, Jodia, Burlington, and Mary Newbold, Burlington ..... 1684 May 12
Higgins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Letts, Middlesex ..... 1765 May 11
Higgins, Michael, Somerset, and Anne Bryant, Somerset ..... 1727 Nov. 8
Hight, Nicholas, Jr., Middlesex, and Bershaba Aastley ..... 1774 April 5
Hilborn, Robert, and Christian White ..... 1761 Aug. 17
Hildrith, Daniel, Cape May, and Prisila Goff, Cape May ..... 1761 May 2
Hildrith, David, Cape May, and Jane Edwards, Cape May ..... 1769 April 21
Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Zabiah Corson, Cape May ..... 1748 Feb. 16
Hildreth, Joseph, Salem, and Lydia Street, Salem ..... 1759 Nov. 1
Hildreth, Joseph, Cumberland, and Alice Shaw ..... 1777 Nov. 12
Hildreth, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Stilwill ..... 1789 Jan. 28
Hill, Alexander, Salem, and Elizabeth Dunlap ..... 1756 Mar. 16
Hill, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Banks, Pennsylvania ..... 1728 Aug. 6
Hill, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Hunt ..... 1781 Dec. 3
Hill, John, Salem, and Margaret Smith ..... 1760 May 30
Hill, John, Middlesex, and Ruth Stockton, Middlesex ..... 1765 May 21
Hill, John, Burlington, and Ann Hodgins ..... 1770 June 2
Hill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Hull, Mendham ..... 1783 July 19
Hill, Moses, Salem, and Sarah Bilderback, Salem ..... 1764 Nov.
Hill, Robert, Burlington, and Anne Gillum, Burlington ..... 1749 Nov. 1
Hill, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Trout ..... 1787 June 6
Hill, Seth, Burlington, and Mary Grubb ..... 1685 May 8
Hill, Smith, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Nut ..... 1780 Nov. 12
Hill, William, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour, Monmouth ..... 1742 Nov. 3
Hill, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashton, Burlington ..... 1749 Sept. 9
Hill, William, and Hester White, Hunterdon ..... 1762 June 12
Hiller, Edward, Burlington, and Sarah Haines ..... 1733 Jan. 21
Hiller, Uriah, Burlington, and Sarah Eayres, Burlington ..... 1746 July 21
Hillegas, Samuel, and Mary Milnor ..... 1778 Nov. 16
Hillier, Jacob, Burlington, and Martha Robinson, Burlington ..... 1762 April 17
Hillier, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Pennsylvania ..... 1772 Jan. 9
Hillman, Daniel, Gloucester, and Lydia Pratt ..... 1774 Jan. 25
Hillman, James, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood, Gloucester ..... 1754 Oct. 8
Hillman, Joab, Gloucester, and Mary Mattlacke, Gloucester ..... 1761 April 18
Hillman, Joel, Gloucester, and Litisha Cheeseman ..... 1748 Mar. 7
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Chivers, Gloucester ..... 1758 July 22
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Drusilea Cheesman ..... 1763 July 18
Hillman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rebecca Sparks ..... 1784 Nov. 18
Hillman, Josiah, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Pancoast, Gloucester ..... 1761 April 18
Hillyer, John, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Richoff ..... 1768 Feb. 2
Hillyer, Nicholas, New York, and Jane Biset, Staten Island ..... 1771 Aug. 6

Hillyer, William, New York, and Dinah Dey, Monmouth ..... 1755 April 21
Hilman, Job, Salem, and Rachel Plummer, Salem..... 1778 Nov. 7
Hilton, Israel, Staten Island, and Mary Glaspey, Staten Island.....1745 Jan. 31
Hettzheimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Theodocia Imlay.....1792 Oct. 15
Hinchman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Lettice Woolston, Gloucester..... 1753 Dec. 31
Hinchman, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Smith, Gloucester.....1747 Jan. 6
Hinchman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weiley.....1789 Dec. 30
Hinchman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Kaign.....1774 Nov. 15
Hinchman, William, Gloucester, and Jane Murphy.....1783 Aug. 12
Hinds, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Fitzhuge, Chester..... ...1739 May 29
Hinds, Richard, Monmouth, and Margaret Remine, Monmouth.....1736 Jan. 10
Hines, Jeremiah, Salem, and Mary Hann, Cumberland.....1775 April 26
Hines, Thomas, Burlington, and Elly Stuart..... .....1784 July 31
Hinshaw, Michael, Cape May, and Elizabeth Barlow, Cape May .....1769 Jan. 30
Hirby, William, Burlington, and Ann Taylor, Burlington .....1735 April 18
Hires, Walter, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vanbelt.....1752 Feb. 24
Hireton, Obediah, Burlington, and Mary King, Burlington.....1728 July 29
Hitchcock, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Jackson, Philadelphia.. ..1734 July 27
Hixon, Mathew, Hunterdon, and Phebe Everitt.....1728 June 3
Hixson, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Wombok..... . .....1779 Dec. 7
Hixson, Matthew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Hogg.....1779 Mar. 8
Hixson, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Temperance Sixton, Hunterdon...1775 Feb. 25
Hixson, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Barbara Akelar..... 1777 April 5
Hoadley, John, Salem, and Deborah Hand. ..... 1779 April 27
Hoagland, Abraham, Somerset, and Mary Probosco..... 1781 Feb. 22
Hoagland, John, Somerset, and Phebe Baird..... .....1780 July 15
Hoagland, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Cleef.....1780 Dec. 16
Hobson, George, Burlington, and Hannah Kinnison, Pennsylvania....1732 Aug. 8
Hodge, Bernard, Salem, and Elizabeth Prague, Salem..... .....1688 Jan. 1
Hodge, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Shaw, Salem. .....1746 April 5
Hodgson, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Margaret Allen .... 1783 Dec. 11
Hodson, William, Monmouth, and Esther Patterson, Monmouth.....1743 Jan. 7
Hodson, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Taylor.....1777 Sept. 2
Hoel, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Sharp, Gloucester.. .....1727 Jan. 29
Hoff, Charles, Jr., and Hannah Tuttle.....1778 Sept. 5
Hoff, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Laura Titus..... .....1769 Sept. 19
Hoff, John, Monmouth, and Helen Stout, Monmouth.....1758 May 2
Hoff, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jemima Baldwin.....1781 Nov. 21
Hoffe, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Worley, Burlington..... 1741 Mar. 4
Hoffee, George, Burlington, and Margaret Brandenburg, Burlington..1775 Sept. 21
Hoffman, Andrew, and Kesiah Allen..... .....1735 Dec. 11
Hoffman, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Reeves, Gloucester.....1761 July 13
Hoffman, Isaac, Gloucester, and Catherine Bender, Gloucester.....1765 Sept. 14
Hoffman, John, Gloucester, and Mary Fox, Gloucester.....1749 Nov. 1
Hoffman, John, Salem, and Sarah Wright, Salem.....1769 July 22
Hoffman, John, Hunterdon, and Ann More, Hunterdon.....1776 Feb. 6

Hoffmer, Isaac, Monmouth, and Alice Stilwell, Monmouth..... .. 1755 Aug. 4
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Rogers, Monmouth....1740 Nov. 11
Hoffmire, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vandyk, Monmouth....1762 Jan. 9
Hogben, Nehemiah, Salem, and Hannah Bowin, Salem..... . .....1744 Dec. 6
Hogbin, Amariah, Cumberland, and Mercy Simpkin..... 1757 Aug. 16
Hogbin, Joseph, Salem, and Latitia Noblitt, Salem.....1767 April 14
Hoge, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fenton, Burlington.....1763 Jan. 15
Hogeland, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hannah Stoothoff, Somerset....1741 May 9
Hogeland, Garret, Somerset, and Jacomintie Hogeland, Somerset.....1742 Aug. 30
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Else Slack..... .....1779 June 26
Hogeland, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Jane Jewell, Hunterdon.....1771 Feb. 16
Hogg, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Fitzwater, Philadelphia...1734 Feb. 6
Hoggins, Timothy, Burlington, and Katharine Hamilton, Burlington..1745 Aug. 21
Hogland, Elbert, Long Island, and Mary Gulick, Somerset..... 1748 June 9
Hogland, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Susannah Skelton, Bucks, Pa.....1772 Oct. 26
Hoile, Nicholas, Burlington, and Priscilla Bell..... .....1777 Dec. 14
Holcomb, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Stevenson.....1768 Oct. 26
Holcomb, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Leah Deremer..... .....1778 June 25
Holcombe, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Emley, Hunterdon.....1774 April 23
Holcombe, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Mary Holcombe.....1783 May 21
Holden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Abigail Leonard..... .....1746 April 5
Holder, Daniel, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May.....1754 Sept. 4
Holder, John, Burlington, and Joanna Tindall, Burlington..... 1736 Feb. 9
Holder, Samuel, Burlington, and Tacey Jones, Burlington.....1736 Nov. 1
Holland, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington .....1739 Aug. 20
Holland, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Veneball... .....1790 Mar. 31
Hollden, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Briggs, Cape May.....1739 Dec. 18
Holliday, James, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith.....1780 Feb. 9
Hollinshead, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jerusha Oliphant, Burlington.1759 Nov. 27
Hollinshead, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Buckalew.....1762 Jan. 25
Hollinshead, Edward, Gloucester, and Susannah Shivers, Gloucester..1748 Nov. 23
Hollinshead, Hugh, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Mullen, Burlington....1782 Sept. 11
Hollinshead, Jacob, Salem, and Hannah Scoggin, Salem..... 1766 Dec. 9
Hollinshead, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Rice.....1779 April 17
Hollinshead, James, New Jersey, and Mary Ireland..... .....1765 April 22
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Sarah Dobbins, Burlington.....1767 Aug. 25
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Martha Boston.... .....1782 Mar. 18
Hollinshead, John, Burlington, and Zelas Hollinshead..... 1787 Dec. 5
Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Jerusha Hollinshead.....1759 Aug. 30
Hollinshead, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Buttler.....1787 Mar. 1
Hollinshead, Morgan, Burlington, and Rebecca Matlack, Burlington..1775 Sept. 30
Hollinshead, Rynear, Cape May, and Jane Eldredge, Cape May.....1772 June 5
Hollinshead, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Rosell, Burlington .....1736 July 9
Hollinshead, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Eldredge..... 1785 Sept. 13
Hollinshead, William, Burlington, and Hannah Ruderon, Burlington..1727 April 1
Hollinshead, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Marvey, Phila.....1748 Feb. 26

Holloway, George, Burlington, and Mary Emley.....1761 July 25
Holloway, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lawrie.....1768 June 22
Holloway, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Pulliner.....1779 Sept. 29
Holloway, John, Trenton, and Mary Smith.....1733 Mar. 23
Holloway, John, Burlington, and Constant Handcock.....1758 Mar. 28
Holloway, Tobias, Gloucester, and Mary Ludd, Gloucester.....1732 Mar. 8
Holloway, William, Burlington, and Ann Martin, Burlington.....1756 April 21
Holm, John, Gloucester, and Ester Fawsett, Gloucester.....1732 July 22
Holman, Aaron, Staten Island, and Anne Story.....1745 July 18
Holman, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Johnson, Somerset.....1741 June 3
Holman, William, Monmouth, and Upbamea Reynolds.....1761 Sept. 14
Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Roberts, Gloucester....1735-6 Mar. 3
Holme, Benjamin, and Jean Smith, Salem.....1750 Dec. 24
Holme, Benjamin, Jr., and Hannah Holme, Salem.....1750 Dec. 24
Holme, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Phebe Fluellin.....1772 June 25
Holme, John, Salem, and Dorcas Smith.....1749 Jan. 11
Holmes, Daniel, Monmouth, and Leah Bowerd.....1752 Feb. 11
Holmes, Hugh, Cape May, and Mary Garretson.....1789 Sept. 7
Holmes, James, New York, and Eleanor Lawrence, Monmouth.....1765 May 30
Holmes, James, Gloucester, and Leah Risley.....1774 July 5
Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Ester Carty, Gloucester.....1748 Jan. 23
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and John Keeham, Monmouth.....1753 Mar. 20
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Brown, Monmouth.....1764 Aug. 3
Holmes, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth.....1765 Aug. 28
Holmes, John, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper.....1780 Jan. 1
Holmes, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Mott, Monmouth.....1752 June 24
Holmes, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Phebe Andrews.....1758 Nov. 4
Holmes, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gatteridge, Gloucester....1762 Aug. 2
Holmes, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Ogborn, Monmouth.....1747 Nov. 2
Holmes, Samuel, Middletown, and Mary Stout, Middletown.....1749 Jan. 27
Holmes, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Slocum, Monmouth.....1739 May 10
Holmes, William, Gloucester, and Rebecca Jones, Gloucester.....1730 Oct. 2
Holmes, William, Burlington, and Mary Venable.....1768 Feb. 25
Holms, Benjamin, Salem, and Esther Gibbon.....1778 Oct. 28
Hololway, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Hoffmire, Monmouth.....1758 Feb. 10
Holsaert, Matthias, Monmouth, and Anne Matthews, Monmouth.....1740 Mar. 7
Holsart, Peter, Monmouth, and Williamkey Hains, Monmouth.....1757 April 11
Holson, John, Salem, and Martha Hughs.....1777 Mar. 24
Holsten, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Royall.....1736 Aug. 21
Holsten, John, Salem, and Susanna Scott, Salem.....1770 Feb. 8
Holtey, Henry, Hunterdon, and Susan Laften.....1773 Sept. 24
Holton, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Elweel, Salem.....1745 Jan. 25
Holton, Thomas, Piscataway, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Piscataway..1750 Aug. 25
Homan, Peter, Burlington, and Mercy Harding, Burlington.....1739 Oct. 25
Homan, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Corkell, Gloucester.....1745 Aug. 24
Hooman, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Van Reamar.....1786 Sept. 19

Homman, William, Gloucester, and Bridget Holton..... 1756 Dec. 16
Honce, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Mary Vankerk, Monmouth.....1766 April 9
Honge, David, Monmouth, and Anne Hendrickson, Monmouth.....1761 Dec. 21
Honson, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Amack, Monmouth.....1754 Dec. 10
Hoock, Samuel, Trenton, and Hannah Mount, Burlington..... 1764 June 25
Hood, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Hogsflesh, Pennsylvania.1727 Oct. 31
Hoogland, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bergen..... 1784 April 7
Hooker, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Darets, Burlington .....1744 Oct. 10
Hooks, William, Piscataway, and Mary Royse, Piscataway.....1749 April 25
Hooper, Abram, Burlington, and Priscilla Southrick, Burlington.....1767 Sept. 28
Hooper, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Shin.....1785 May 4
Hooper, Robert L., Jr., Trenton, and Elizabeth Erskine .....1781 Oct. 31
Hooper, Stephen, Middlesex, and Catrine Clayton, Monmouth .....1767 Mar. 31
Hooper, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Jones, Bucks, Pa..... 1739 Sept. 17
Hooper, William, Burlington, and Margaret French, Burlington.....1744 Dec. 24
Hoopper,[1] William, Bergen, and Anne Kipp, Bergen.....1767 Dec. 11
Hooten, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Dorman..... 1778 Jan. 1
Hootten, John, Burlington, and Sarah Kay, Burlington .....1737 April 23
Hope, Adam, Hunterdon, and Sarah Dunham, Hunterdon.....1765 Oct. 30
Hopewell, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Becket, Burlington..... 1754 July 27
Hopkins, Charles, Salem, and Ann Green, Salem.....1736 June 12
Hopkins, Edward, Monmouth, and Rebecca Martin.....1772 Sept. 3
Hopkins, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Smith, Monmouth.....1764 Mar. 29
Hopkins, Hadden, Gloucester, and Hannah Stokes, Gloucester.....1766 Nov. 21
Hopkins, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Martha Griffith .....1789 Oct. 31
Hopkins, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Shippey, Burlington.....1745 Mar. 20
Hoppe, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Vreland, Bergen.....1765 Feb. 3
Hoppe, Andries. Bergen, and Catharine Hoppe, Bergen.....1773 Aug. 19
Hoppe, Garrit, Bergen, and Rachel Poulese, Bergen .....1770 Dec. 5
Hoppe, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Terhune, Bergen.....1770 Nov. 5
Hoppe, John, Bergen, and Aaltie Hoppe, Bergen..... 1771 July 20
Hopper, Andries, Bergen, and Rachel Romine, Bergen.....1762 June 17
Hopper, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Hopper..... 1780 Mar. 17
Hopper, Gerret, Hackensack, and Eltie Earle, Hackensack.....1748 Nov. 18
Hopper, John, Gloucester, and Ann Garwood, Burlington.....1737 Dec. 5
Hopper, John, Bergen, and Fytie Doremus, Bergen.....1766 Dec. 6
Hopper, John A., Bergen, and Mary Kuyper..... 1779 Sept. 9
Hopper, John G., Bergen, and Esther Van Der Linde.....1783 Mar. 29
Hopper, Joshua, Gloucester, and Rebecca Dobbins, Gloucester.....1768 Feb. 15
Horder, Thomas, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wallace.....1773 June 21
Hore, John, Burlington, and Lydia Hort, Burlington .....1736 Dec. 27
Horn, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....1787 June 12
Horn, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Wooly.....1761 Nov. 20
Horn, Simon, Middlesex, and Helen Sisby.....1743 May 26

---

[1] Hopper.

Horn, Stephen, New Jersey, and Rachel Clawson.....1775 Sept. 16
Horn, William, Middlesex, and Lenah Groom.....1781 Sept. 22
Horncastle, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Manson, P'th A'b'y.1746 Sept. 3
Horner, Content, Monmouth, and Sarah Hutchin, Burlington.....1738 Oct. 31
Horner, Fuller, Monmouth, and Jamima Giberson, Monmouth.....1762 Jan. 13
Horner, Heath, Burlington, and Pleasant Haigue, Burlington.....1728 Feb. 25
Horner, Isaac, Burlington, and Agnes Sesen, Burlington.....1730 Aug. 4
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Zubelte Wright, Gloucester..... 1740 Feb. 28
Horner, Jacob, Gloucester, and Hannah Cozens, Gloucester..... 1764 Dec. 29
Horner, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Rebecca Morford.....1761 Sept. 28
Horner, Joseph, East Div. N. J., and Margery Hallis.....1748 Aug. 29
Horner, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington.....1763 Jan. 3
Horner, Joshua, Jr., Monmouth, and Rachel Guiberson.....1759 Aug. 15
Horner, Nathan, Gloucester, and Ann Batten, Gloucester.....1762 Dec. 14
Horner, Thigh, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Herbert.....1773 Feb. 26
Hornor, Aser, Monmouth, and Anne Parker.....1770 Dec. 26
Hornor, Elisha, Monmouth, and Valleriah Francis.....1773 April 6
Hornor, John, Burlington, and Mary Butler.....1758 July 8
Hornor, John, Monmouth, and Lidia Ashton.....1773 Jan. 20
Hornor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Roberts.....1768 Sept. 26
Horseman, Marmaduke, and Mary Fitzpatrick, Monmouth.....1744 Mar. 16
Horseman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rebecca Folke, Burlington.....1727 Feb. 9
Horsfull, Richard, Monmouth, and Sarah Jackson, Monmouth.....1772 Sept. 14
Horwood, John, Salem, and Rachel Bacon.....1774 Dec. 5
Hosier, Robert, Hunterdon, and Jane Naery..... 1767 Oct. 1
Hoshel, Adam, Cumberland, and Phebe Parvin, Cumberland.....1763 Oct. 6
Hoshel, Michael, Cumberland, and Rachel Peck..... 1773 May 14
Hosier, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Surrell.....1768 Jan. 20
Hough, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bryan, Burlington..... 1741 May 30
Hough, William, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Beans, Bucks, Pa.....1775 June 22
Houghton, Aaron, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Sexton.....1780 Feb. 23
Hougland, Adrian, Somerset, and Catherine Hagewoudt, Somerset.....1740 May 12
Houldin, Joseph, Cape May, and Hannah Jonson.....1690 Oct. 11
House, Abraham, and Francis Rankins.....1771 Mar. 18
Houshell, Peter, Hunterdon, and Mary Wilson, Hunterdon.....1774 April 18
Housler, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Ranier.....1781 Aug. 29
How, John, Burlington. and Maryan Blanchard.....1782 Nov. 16
How, Micajah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Field, Burlington.....1770 Jan. 22
How, Thomas, Monmouth, and Margaret Moore, Monmouth.....1737 May 14
Howard, Alexander, and Elizabeth Miller.....1768 Nov. 23
Howard, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bunting. Burlington.....1749 Oct. 16
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Catherine Roche, Burlington.....1731 July 24
Howard, Michael, Burlington, and Lydia Bittle, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 9
Howard, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Smith, Middlesex.....1754 Dec. 9
Howell, Aaron, Gloucester, and Mercy Kille, Gloucester.....1760 Jan. 8
Howell, Absalom, Trenton, and Elizabeth Commirger.....1782 Dec. 5

Howell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Debro Rose.....1763 Aug. 10
Howell, Ellet, Trenton, and Catharine Flick.... ..... 1777 Dec. 27
Howell, George, Philadelphia, and Lydia Patterson, Philadelphia. .. 1736 Aug. 21
Howell, George, Monmouth, and Abigail Hedden, Monmouth .....1765 July 1
Howell, Henry, Morris, and Elizabeth Parrott, Morris.....1769 May 20
Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout, Hunterdon.. .....1772 June 5
Howell, John, Trenton, and Mary Guild.....1778 Feb. 14
Howell, John, Hunterdon, and Deborah Carmine .....1780 April 17
Howell, Obadiah, Trenton, and Mary Jones..... 1779 June 8
Howell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Cornell .....1782 Dec. 5
Howey, William, Burlington, and Anne Hewit.....1783 Aug. 4
Howard, Peter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Middleton .....1784 Nov. 3
Howard, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Edith Newbold ... ...1786 Dec. 13
Howland, George, Monmouth, and Susannah Cook, Monmouth.....1758 Jan. 21
Hoy, John, Chesterfield, and Achsah Kindell, Chesterfield.... .. ....1782 Mar. 31
Hubbard, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Swort, Monmouth ... ...1765 Oct. 24
Hubbell, Nathaniel, Essex, and Elizabeth Marsh, Essex.....1750 Jan. 10
Hubbell, Zachariah, Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Hamton.....1747 April 14
Hubbert, James, Cape May, and Isabell Little.....
Hubbord, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Maddocks, Burlington...1732 May 13
Hubbs, Charles, Gloucester, and Mary Eastlack, Gloucester..... 1749 Dec. 15
Hubbs, David, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Lette, Perth Amboy.....1760 Jan. 26
Huddleston, Williams, Pennsylvania, and Dorothy Welsh, Pennsyl'nia.1727 Nov. 14
Hudley, Daniel, Salem, and Elizabeth Booth... ....1732 June 24
Hudley, Daniel, Salem, and Agnes Haynes. .....1771 Oct. 17
Huddy, Daniel, Salem, and Grace Owen, Salem.....1776 Sept. 23
Huddy, Hugh, Burlington, and Martha Hunloke.....1701 May 6
Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Moores, Middlesex... .. ..1746 Aug. 6
Hude, Robert, Middlesex, and Abiah Callender, Middlesex.....1765 Feb. 13
Hudnut, John, Hunterdon, and Anne Rosegrants.....1769 Dec. 30
Hudnut, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catherine Andrewson, Hunterdon..1764 Feb. 4
Hudnutt, Isaiah, Hunterdon, and Margaret Barber, Hunterdon.....1774 Aug. 27
Hudson, Abimelech, Burlington, and Priscilla Beswick.....1690 Mar. 25
Hudson, Andrew, Gloucester, and Ann Clement..... 1773 Nov. 17
Hudson, Isaac, Salem, and Rachael Weaten, Salem..... ...1733 June 11
Hudson, Obed, Cumberland, and Phebe Miller..... 1786 May 23
Hues, John, Salem, and Martha Buckley, Salem .....1690 April 24
Huestis, Joseph, Burlington, and Euphamia Jobs, Burlington .....1776 Aug. 6
Huestis, Moses, Burlington, and Ann Rogers, Burlington... ....1771 Dec. 17
Huff, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Leeds, Burlington.....1771 Dec. 2
Huff, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Kettine Waldron..... ..... 1783 Oct. 4
Huff, Moses, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Handly.....1780 April 16
Huffman, John, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Rounsavell, Hunterdon. ...1774 Aug. 6
Hugan, William, Monmouth, and Mary Mottison, Monmouth.....1756 Feb. 6
Hugg, Barzilla, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Waterford.....1771 Dec. 23
Hugg, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Patience Erwin, Gloucester.....1728 April 10

Hugg, Jacob, Gloucester, and Catherine Bright. .....1778 Dec. 8
Hugg, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes.....1779 April 27
Hugg, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Smith, Gloucester..... 1761 Mar. 24
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Thorne, Gloucester.....1761 April 15
Hugg, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Collins, Gloucester.....1764 July 9
Hugg, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Harrison, Gloucester.... .....1737 May 30
Hugg, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Everly..... .....1773 May 11
Huggin, John, Burlington, and Hannah Martin, Burlington..... . 1736 Nov. 30
Huggin, John, Freehold, and Mary Fritson, Freehold.....1746 Nov. 1
Hughes, Constantine, Cape May, and Elisheba Hand, Cape May.....1769 Feb. 1
Hughes, Elisha, Cape May, and Judith Spicer, Cape May.....1773 Oct. 26
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Mary Willden, Cape May..... 1761 Oct. 2
Hughes, Ellis, Jr., Cape May, and Elenor Whilldin, Cape May.....1768 Sept. 21
Hughes, Ellis, Cape May, and Judith Hudyer.....1786 Dec. 7
Hughes, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Martha Brackenridge.....1764 July 25
Hughes, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Mary Warner..... .....1764 Mar. 13
Hughes, James, Burlington, and Rachel Lord, Burlington.....1737 Mar. 7
Hughes, James, Gloucester, and Hannah Brandsor..... .....1768 Oct. 16
Hughes, Jesse, Cape May, and Mary Hughes, Cape May.....1763 June 14
Hughes, John, Cape May, and Martha Iszard, Cape May.....1760 Dec. 24
Hughes, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Lee, Perth Amboy..... ...1763 Jan. 6
Hughes, Memucan, Cape May, and Martha Hughes. ....1761 Mar. 4
Hughes, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Page.....1788 Dec. 3
Hughes, Uriah, Bucks, Pa., and Jennet Hartley ....1733 June 14
Hughes, William Evan, Burlington, and Sarah Antram, Burlington....1775 Oct. 28
Hughs, Elijah, Cape May, and Hannah Stites, Cape May .. ..1740 Oct. 28
Hughs, Jerret, and Elizabeth McCarty..... .....1774 June 29
Hughs, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Pedrick..... .....1727 May 11
Hughston, John, Gloucester, and Martha Austin, Burlington.....1740 Nov. 1
Hulings, Samuel, and Priscilla Welch, Gloucester.....1773 April 15
Hulit, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth. .....1750 Mar. 7
Hulit, Michael, Monmouth, and Margaret Tabert, Monmouth .....1757 July 19
Hulit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Anna Lipincott, Monmouth.....1755 Dec. 23
Hull, Isaac, Somerset, and Anne Dunham, Essex..... 1751 Nov. 25
Hull, Mashek, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dunn, Middlesex.....1764 Mar. 3
Hull, Ragan, Monmouth, and Ann Smith, Monmouth..... 1764 Mar. 29
Hullfish, Matthias, Middlesex, and Jane Blue.....1780 April 22
Hullit, George, Monmouth, and Phebe Price, Monmouth .....1760 July 21
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Anne Butler, Burlington.....1774 May 31
Hulme, George, Burlington, and Tennel Neale.. .....1781 Nov. 8
Huls, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Sarah Mash, Hunterdon..... ....1764 Jan. 11
Hulse, James, Burlington, and Rachael Gibbins..... . ..... 1769 May 13
Hulse, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Johnston, Monmouth.. .. 1750 Dec. 31
Hulse, William, Monmouth, and Margaret Sutfin, Monmouth.....1763 June 11
Hulsecart, Garret, Monmouth, and Hannah Clayton, Monmouth.....1752 Sept. 18
Hulst, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth.....1751 May 27

Humber, Billingham, and Ann Mariott, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1759 May 16
Humphreys, John, Burlington, and Sarah Doughty..... 1758 May 8
Humphreys, John, Hunterdon, and Actia Larison..... 1776 Nov. 29
Humphreys, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Salcker..... 1769 Nov. 12
Humphries, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Sarah Alburtis..... 1769 Mar. 6
Humphries, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Cooke, Monmouth.... 1750 Oct. 23
Hunloke, Edward, and Mary Bassnett..... 1691 Nov. 10
Hunloke, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bard, Burlington..... 1771 April 8
Hunn, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Van Emburgh, Monmouth. 1763 May 20
Hunnywell, John, Sussex, and Rebecca Kelly.. ..... 1768 Jan. 26
Hunsinger, George, Burlington, and Alice Jennet, Burlington. . ... 1764 June 4
Hunsinger, Peter, Gloucester, and Mary Tice..... 1780 July 25
Hunt, Abram, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Pearson, Burlington..... 1764 Feb. 21
Hunt, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Eleanor Whitenack..... 1782 Jan. 5
Hunt, Benjamin, Somerset, and Eleanor Palmer, Somerset..... 1748 Jan. 16
Hunt, Isaiah, Burlington, and Hester Stratton, Burlington..... 1766 May 28
Hunt, Jesse, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hunt. ..... 1781 June 30
Hunt, John, Salem, and Sarah Darkin, Salem..... 1743 Sept. 6
Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Horsfield..... 1768 May 18
Hunt, John, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Swain..... 1773 Feb. 13
Hunt, John, Cumberland, and Anne Brewster, Cumberland..... 1779 May 28
Hunt, John, Hunterdon, and Rhoda Reed..... 1784 Feb. 16
Hunt, Jonathan, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout..... .. 1778 Dec. 30
Hunt, Mansfield, Hunterdon, and Mary King, Hunterdon..... 1736 Sept. 25
Hunt, Mansfield, and Nelly Vandoren..... ... 1778 Dec. 3
Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Phillips, Hunterdon..... 1763 Sept. 26
Hunt, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Jones..... 1769 Feb. 9
Hunt. Ralph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Phillips, Hunterdon ..... 1768 May 7
Hunt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Hannah Phillips..... 1783 May 21
Hunt, Robert, Burlington, and Abigail Wood, Gloucester ..... 1733 Dec. 19
Hunt, Samuel, West Chester, N. Y., and Isabella Ashfield, Monmouth. 1749 Nov. 27
Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Nancy Ricky..... 1777 May 6
Hunt, Samuel, Morris, and Alice Crussie..... 1780 Sept. 30
Hunt, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Ruth Hunt..... 1787 May 12
Hunt, Thomas, Sussex, and Tabitha Cook, Sussex..... .. 1770 April 13
Hunt, William, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem... ..... 1772 Jan. 9
Hunt, Wilson, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ivins..... ... 1778 June 11
Hunter, Andrew, Cumberland, and Ann Riddle, Cumberland..... 1775 Oct. 2
Hunter, Andrew, Somerset, and Elizabeth Barkley, Somerset..... 1779 April 18
Hunter, Hugh, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Arason..... 1769 June 3
Hunter, James, Maryland, and Rachel Murphy, Burlington..... 1775 Nov. 21
Hunter, John, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington..... 1773 Nov. 3
Hunter, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Gilmer, Hunterdon..... ... 1764 Sept. 15
Hunter, Samuel, Salem, and Katherine Skeene, Salem..... 1695 Oct. 31
Hunter, William, Monmouth. and Christian Robinson..... 1770 Dec. 9
Hurley, David, Monmouth, and Sarah Branson. ..... 1757 Dec. 8

Hurley, Edward, Burlington, and Frances Warwick, Monmouth .....1729 Nov. 3
Hurley, John, Gloucester, and Jemima Evans.. .....1784 Jan. 30
Hust, John, Gloucester, and Mary Wilson.....1782 April 1
Hutchinson, Richard, Middlesex, and Mary Karson.. ..... 1769 Mar. 22
Hutcheson, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richmond.....1774 June 9
Hutchin, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baker, Burlington .. ... 1730 July 6
Hutchin, John, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbs, Burlington..... ....1742 Nov. 9
Hutchin, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Tucker..... . 1758 Oct. 10
Hutchings, Hugh, Salem, and Mary Adams, Salem..... ..... 1686-7 Feb. 3
Hutchins, Amos, Burlington, and Hannah Fenimore, Burlington.....1772 April 4
Hutchins, George, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hall, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 6
Hutchins, Hugh, Burlington, and Ann Nutt .....1769 Jan. 23
Hutchins, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Olden, Middlesex.....1748 July 22
Hutchins, Joseph, Burlington, and Grace Richards, Burlington.....1745 May 1
Hutchins, Samuel, Elizabeth. and Margaret Davis, Elizabeth.....1749 Mar. 17
Hutchinson, Amos, Middlesex, and Phebe Clark, Hunterdon.....1779 Aug. 2
Hutchinson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Dinah Combs, Monmouth....1771 May 30
Hutchinson, Ezekiel, and Susannah Eldridge.....1749 June 5
Hutchinson, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Pearson, Burlington.....1730 Mar. 24
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dusoswa, Monmouth.1737 Oct. 7
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Sarah Davis.....1765 Oct. 29
Hutchinson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hill... .....1771 Feb. 25
Hutchinson, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Clutch.....1769 April 3
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Applegate..... 1767 Jan. 3
Hutchinson, William, Burlington, and Ann McCabe..... .....1770 Nov. 12
Hutchinson, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilgus.... .....1784 Mar. 9
Hutson, John, Burlington, and Mary Burton..... ..... 1794 Dec. 11
Hutton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lena Kipp, Monmouth.... .....1754 Feb. 4
Hutton, William, Somerset, and Rebecca Craig, Somerset..... ... 1758 Oct. 2
Hutton, William, Gloucester, and Jane Chesom.....1772 Nov. 12
Huysmen, James, Bergen, and Letitia Terhune..... .....1782 Dec. 12
Hyer, Abraham, Middlesex, and Mary Ouke, Middlesex..... ...1748 May 25
Hynds, Silvester, Burlington, and Catherine Kearns..... .....1759 Feb. 8
Hyndshaw, James, Pennsylvania, and Maria Depue, Morris.....1746 Aug. 30
Hyrlin, Peter, Burlington, and Mary Smith, Burlington..... ..... 1740 Sept. 29

H

FEMALES.

Hackett, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Kidd, Salem. ....1769 Jan. 18
Hackley, Rebecca, and John Kay, Gloucester..... 1762 April 12
Hadden, Charity, Monmouth, and Richard Parker, Monmouth.....1742 July 6
Hadden, Margaret, Woodbridge, and John Heard, Woodbridge.....1757 Nov. 11
Hadden, Mary, Woodbridge, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge. ....1754 April 4
Hadley, Abigail, and Daniel Ruckhow, Barnegat..... 1762 Oct. 4
Hagerman, Ann, Middlesex, and James Dobbins, Somerset .....1739 Nov. 28
Hageman, Charity, Middlesex, and John Funk, Middlesex... .. ....1748 April 15
Hagerman, Catrinche, and Gerrit Van Vliet, Readington..... ..... 1772 May 11

Hagerman, Mary, Somerset, and Lewis Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....1773 Jan. 18
Hagerman, Mary, and Andrias Whitenack, Somerset ..... 1778 Mar. 19
Hagerwoudt, Catherine, Somerset, and Adrian Hougland, Somerset ..1740 May 12
Hagerwout, Dorcas, Perth Amboy, and Henry Hews, Perth Amboy...1755 July 9
Haggerty, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Reuben Buckler, Sussex..... 1768 Dec. 17
Hagins, Mary, Middletown, and Benjamin Tilton, Middletown.....1767 Feb. 19
Hagin, Pleasant, Burlington, and Heath Horner, Burlington..... 1728 Feb. 25
Haines, Achsah, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Burlington.....1764 Nov. 28
Haines, Amey, Burlington, and Abraham Garwood, Burlington..... 1776 Sept. 25
Haines, Anna, and William Foster, Burlington..... ... 1788 Jan. 17
Haines, Catherine, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington.....1776 Mar. 25
Haines, Charity, Burlington, and Leonard Vandergrift, Bucks, Pa .. 1750 Oct. 23
Haines, Deborah, Burlington, and Amos Sharp, Burlington .....1751 May 1
Haines, Edith, Northampton, and Barzillai Ridgway, Springfield.... 1775 Dec. 28
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Job Gaskill, Burlington.....1758 Mar. 6
Haines, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington...1767 Aug. 15
Haines, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Correy, Salem..... ... 1770 Sept. 20
Haines, Esther, and Amos Austin, Burlington..... 1736 Sept. 27
Haines, Hannah, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington.....1784 Sept. 21
Haines, Hester, Burlington, and John Garwood, Burlington.. .....1764 Mar. 6
Haines, Lavina, Springfield, and James Shinn, Springfield.....1768 Mar. 7
Haines, Lucretia, and Thomas Moor, Burlington.. ....1783 July 29
Haines, Margaret, and Noah Eldridge, Burlington.. ..... 1779 July 31
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Newman, Burlington.....1740 Mar. 23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Brian, Burlington.....1745 July 17
Haines, Mary, and Thomas Enoch, Burlington..... ..... 1759 Oct. 16
Haines, Mary, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Thornton, Middlesex.....1761 Mar. 23
Haines, Mary, Burlington, and Job Collins, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 17
Haines, Phebe, Burlington, and Job Sharp, Burlington.... ..... . .1780 Aug. 26
Haines, Rachell, Burlington, and Vespasian Kemble, Burlington ....1746 Mar. 15
Haines, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Hewson, Burlington.....1770 April 5
Haines, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Pettit, Burlington..... 1746 Sept. 3
Haines, Rachel, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington..... .. 1779 Jan. 6
Haines, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and William Wetherill, Bordentown ...1748 Nov. 2
Haines, Sarah, and Edward Hiller, Burlington.....1733 Jan. 21
Haines, Sarah, and Amos Wilkins, Burlington.. .... 1756 June 17
Haines, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Cox Burlington.....1761 Aug. 31
Haines, Sarah, and Isaac Pine, Salem.. .... 1791 April 16
Hains, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Nicholson, Gloucester..... 1770 Aug. 29
Hains, Ruth, Burlington, and John Heritage, Jr., Gloucester..... 1746 Oct. 14
Hains, Sarah, Greenwich, and Azariah Shinn, Gloucester.....1760 Feb. 13
Hains, Williamkey, Monmouth, and Peter Holsart, Monmouth..... 1757 April 11
Hair, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Stephens, Bucks, Pa..... .. 1775 Nov. 2
Haldan, Frances, and Thomas Smith, Northampton..... 1778 Nov. 4
Haldren, Susannah, and Noah Ridgway, Northampton..... 1779 April 8
Hale, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Wetherill, Salem.....1748 Jan. 19

Halce, Hannah, and Hugh Brady.....1744 May 28
Halenbeck, Tamise, Bergen, and Hendrick Van Alen, Bergen .....1761 Jan. 20
Hall, Abigail, Burlington, and Philip Marriott, Burlington.....1746 July 28
Hall, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Jonah Scoggin, Salem..... 1718 Feb. 25
Hall, Ann, and Adrian Hagaman, Hunterdon..... 1781 Oct. 15
Hall, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacobus Eltinge, New York.. ... .. 1742 June 12
Hall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hutchins, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 6
Hall, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Spana, Middlesex.....1765 May 11
Hall, Esther, Burlington, and John Earl, Burlington..... .. 1761 Nov. 16
Hall, Hannah, and John Turner, Salem..... 1733 Sept. 1
Hall, Jane, Monmouth, and Frederick Helmen, Monmouth.....1762 Aug. 12
Hall, Jecon, and Samuel Scotten, Deptford .....1775 Mar. 20
Hall, Martha, Bordentown, and Benjamin French, Bordentown.....1742 Jan. 29
Hall, Martha, Burlington, and Francis Gibbs, Burlington ... .1748 Oct. 22
Hall, Mary, and Robert Bishop, Burlington ....1727 Aug. 19
Hall, Mary, Salem, and John White, Salem..... .....1728 Mar. 4
Hall, Mary, Somerset, and Henry Cock, Somerset..... .. ....1759 April 12
Hall, Mary, and Joseph Smith, Mannington..... .....1765 June 14
Hall, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Scott, Burlington.....1740 Dec. 13
Hall, Sarah, Cumberland, and John Jones, Cumberland.... .... .. 1777 Oct. 28
Haller, Susannah, and William Gurnal, Salem.. .....1777 May 6
Hallis, Margery, East Div. N. J'sey, and Joseph Horner, E. Div. N. J. 1748 Aug. 29
Halloway, Mary, and Samuel Taylor (minor), Burlington ..... 1760 Feb. 6
Hallstead, Byer, Monmouth, and Isaac Mitchel, Monmouth.. .....1764 June 14
Halsted, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Price, Shrewsbury.....1762 Nov. 6
Halter, Cathrine, and George Treas, Salem..... ..... 1772 Oct. 30
Halton, Cathrine, Gloucester, and Joseph Davenport, Gloucester.. .. 1771 April 17
Hambleton, Mary, and Stephen Morford, Somerset.... ..... 1779 Mar. 17
Hambelton, Sarah, and Thomas Wood, Chesterfield. . .....1761 May 11
Hambilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Samuel Ladd, Gloucester.....1754 Oct. 2
Hameck, Elizabeth, and Phineas Carll, Salem .....1757 May 18
Hamilton, Catharine, Salem, and David Penton, Salem.....1740 Nov. 1
Hamilton, Elizabeth, Deptford, and Hezekiah Wheeler, Deptford.....1761 April 21
Hamilton, Chester, and John Ashbrook, Gloucester..... 1732 July 21
Hamilton, Judith, Salem, and William Moore, Salem.....1769 May 6
Hamilton, Katherine, Burlington, and Timothy Hoggins, Burlington 1745 Aug. 21
Hamilton, Sarah, Gloucester, and Peter Crim, Gloucester..... 1769 Aug. 28
Hamilton, Sarah, Salem, and William Moore, Salem .....1770 Mar. 17
Hamilton, Sarah, and John Clark, Burlington..... ..... 1778 Jan. 29
Hamock, Judith, and Gilbert Hurrell..... .. ..1691 Dec. 30
Hampton, Alice, and Samuel Davis, Philadelphia..... .....1781 April 23
Hampton, Margaret, Gloucester, and Daniel Barber, Gloucester.....1738 Dec. 8
Hampton, Mary, Gloucester, and Ebenezer Zenes, Gloucester.... ...1731 Aug. 26
Hampton, Rose, and Joseph Alberson, Gloucester..... .....1737 April 16
Hamson, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Craddock, Monmouth....1745 Nov. 11
Hamton, Elizabeth, and Zachariah Hubbell, Elizabeth Town..... 1747 April 14

Hamton, Elies, Freehold, and Joseph Car, Jr., Freehold.....1756 Feb. 18
Hamton, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Darby, Monmouth.....1762 Dec. 20
Hammel, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel English, Burlington....1761 Nov. 13
Hammel, Gaitree, Burlington, and Hezekiah Garwood, Burlington....1765 Jan. 11
Hammel, Hannah, and Jacob Adams, Burlington.....1784 May 22
Hammell, Deborah, and Abraham Kelley, Burlington.....1786 Mar. 22
Hammell, Hannah, and Allison Ely, Middlesex.....1771 Nov. 9
Hammell, Theodosia, and Daniel Ivins, Burlington..... 1777 July 25
Hammell, Sarah, and Benjamin Bates, Burlington..... 1777 Oct. 5
Hammett, Mary, and William Whilton, Burlington.....1738 Mar. 27
Hammick, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington....1756 June 14
Hammit, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Abraham Hess, Gloucester..... 1746 Jan. 6
Hammit, Sybilla, and John Prickett, Northampton..... 1784 Jan. 7
Hammitt, Doshia, Gloucester, and Thomas Mannering, Gloucester....1761 Aug. 28
Hammock, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel McClean, Gloucester....1773 Aug. 10
Hammock, Hannah, and Henry Dalton, Burlington.....1777 Dec. 13
Hammoch, Susannah, Burlington, and James Simson, Burlington.....1774 June 17
Hammond, Maritie, Bergen, and Stephen Bogart, Bergen.....1761 July 6
Hance, Catherine, Freehold, and William Voorhees, Freehold.....1763 July 5
Hance, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Lippicotte, Monmouth.....1757 Nov. 14
Hance, Hannah, Burlington, and Isaac Jobs, Burlington.....1775 Jan. 19
Hance, Jane, Freehold, and Tunis Vanderveer, Freehold..... 1759 Mar. 26
Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and William Burdg, Monmouth .....1755 Nov. 28
Hance, Joice, Monmouth, and Luke Brannin, Monmouth .....1762 Oct. 7
Hance, Margaret, and James Robinson, Middlesex.....1751 Nov. 29
Hance, Tenty, Monmouth, and Thomas Tone, Somerset.....1775 Nov. 2
Hancock, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Swift, Burlington.....1738 May 20
Hancock, Anne, and Thomas Antram..... 1783 Nov. 25
Hancock, Esther, Salem, and John Stretch, Salem.....1751 May 7
Hancock, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Scott, Burlington,.....1770 May 30
Hancock, Jane, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington.....1728 Aug. 10
Hancock, Lydia, and Gershom Craft, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 25
Hancock, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Harvey, Burlington.....1748 April 8
Hancock, Mary, and Joseph Edwards, Salem..... 1777 July 7
Hancock, Mary, and George Shrevin, Burlington.....1778 Feb. 10
Hancock, Melissa, and Aaron Daniels, Salem..... 1787 Oct. 9
Hancock, Rebecca, and Wessell Alricke, New Castle, Del.....1751 Mar. 2
Hancock, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Thomas Sinnickson, Salem.....1769 July 4
Hancock, Sarah, and Joseph Stout, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 28
Hancock, Sarah, and Robert Lucas, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 22
Hancock, Susannah, Alloways Creek, and Edward Test, Salem ..... 1765 Mar. 4
Hand, Abiah, Cape May, and James Townsend, Cape May.....1740 Jan. 7
Hand, Acksah, and Recompence Hand, Cape May..... 1790 Mar. 1
Hand, Amelia, Cape May, and Christopher Ludlum, Cape May.....1776 Mar. 26
Hand, Anna, Cape May, and Jonathan Foreman, Cape May..... 1771 June 15

Hand, Deborah, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....1734 Mar. 27
Hand, Deborah, and Jonathan Jenkins, Cape May .....1768 April 13
Hand, Deborah, and John Hoadley, Salem. .....1779 April 27
Hand, Elisheba, Cape May, and Constantine Hughes, Cape May.....1769 Feb. 1
Hand, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Matthew Hand, Cape May.... .... 1775 Jan. 31
Hand, Esther, Cape May, and James Willits, Cape May.....1740
Hand, Esther, and Rem Garritson, Cape May.....1761 Oct. 31
Hand, Eunas, and Francis Irons, Cape May. ....1774 Oct. 5
Hand, Eunice, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May.....1733 Nov. 20
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May.....1752 Aug. 10
Hand, Experience, Cape May, and John Robertson, Cape May .....1756 Nov. 23
Hand, Hannah, and William Bennet, Cape May .....1752 Sept. 8
Hand, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Hewit, Jr., Cape May.....1764 Dec. 4
Hand, Hannah, and Dan Perry, Cumberland..... .....1780 Jan. 6
Hand, Hannah, and John Newton, Cape May..... 1789 Aug. 22
Hand, Jane, Cape May, and Nathaniel Ogden, Fairfield.... . .....1761 April 24
Hand, Jane, and Miller Bancraft, Cape May.....1787 Oct. 1
Hand, Jemimah, and Elijah Shaw, Cape May..... ..... 1768 April 12
Hand, Jerusha, Cape May, and William Shaw, Cape May... .....1762 Mar. 8
Hand, Joannah, Cape May, and John Corey, Cape May..... 1762 June 14
Hand, Judith, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May..... 1766 Aug. 14
Hand, Judith, Cape May, and John Bateman, Cumberland.....1771 July 27
Hand, Lydia, and Christopher Foster, Cape May..... 1732 Jan. 18
Hand, Lydiah, and Asbury Smith, Cumberland. .. ..1757 Mar. 8
Hand, Lydia, Cape May, and Benoni Mills, Cumberland..... 1769 April 10
Hand, Margaret, Cape May, and Levi Corson, Cape May. .....1766 Dec. 23
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Amos Townsand, Cape May.....1745 Oct. 10
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Abraham Vangelder, Cape May .....1757 Aug. 22
Hand, Martha, Cape May, and Jonathan Love, Cumberland.....1769 Sept. 5
Hand, Martha, Cumberland, and Jonadab Shepherd, Cumberland....1770 April 16
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.....1764 July 2
Hand, Mary, and Downes Edmunds, Cape May..... ..... 1774 Jan. 18
Hand, Mary, and Isaac Matthews, Cape May.....1774 Dec. 17
Hand, Mary, and Ezra Hand, Cape May..... .... 1774 Dec. 20
Hand, Mary, Cape May, and Thomas Ross, Cape May..... .1782 Jan. 14
Hand, Mary, and Smith Bowen, Cumberland..... .....1786 Jan. 24
Hand, Naomi, Cape May, and Jonathan Cresse, Cape May..... .. 1763 July 1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Richard Smith, Cape May .....1737 Dec. 1
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and Elijah Hand, Cape May..... 1758 Jan. 24
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May.....1762 Aug. 2
Hand, Rachel, Cape May, and James Watt, Cape May.... .....1770 Oct. 22
Hand, Rhoda, and William Billings, Cape May.... .....1763 Feb. 20
Hand, Ruhannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May.....1772 Jan. 8
Hand, Ruth, Cape May, and John Cromwell, Cape May.....1737 April 22
Hand, Sarah, and Richard Stillwell, Cape May..... .1736 Jan. 1
Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Benjamin Ingram, Cape May.....1759 Oct. 25

Hand, Sarah, Cape May, and Ira Buck, Cape May.....1760 Jan. 14
Hand, Sarah, and Constant Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour..... 1790 Aug. 20
Hand, Susanna, and James Whildin, Cape May..... 1766 Jan. 13
Handby, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Pedrick, Gloucester. .....1753 Mar. 1
Handcock, Constant, and John Holloway, Burlington..... ... 1758 Mar. 28
Handley, Sarah, and John Outgelt, New Jersey.....1781 Feb. 24
Handly, Elizabeth, and Moses Huff, New Jersey.....1780 April 16
Hands, Rebecca, and John Swain, Cape May... ..... 1780 June 6
Hands, Sarah, and Benjamin Stiles, Jr., Cape May.....1779 Jan. 14
Hanes, Jane, and Robert Bishop, Burlington ....1759 Jan. 18
Haner, Hannah, and William Duffel, Gloucester..... ...1784 Aug. 2
Hankins, Jannet, Middlesex, and Joshua Nichols, Hunterdon.....1751 July 7
Hankins, Jemima, and David Rulon, Burlington..... .... 1781 Feb. 12
Hankins, Rachel, and Matthias Swaim, Jr., Middlesex .....1760 Dec. 28
Hankins, Sarah, Burlington, and John Duckworth, Burlington.....1734 Mar. 20
Hankinson, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Taylor, Monmouth.....1747-8 Feb. 26
Hankinson, Catherine, Freehold, and Daniel Cooper, Jr., Morris.. ...1751 April 13
Hankinson, Elinor, and Gilbert Longstreet, Monmouth..... ..... .1777 Nov. 22
Hankinson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Lane, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 24
Hankinson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Covenhoven, Monmouth.1756 Feb. 3
Hankinson, Ledy, Monmouth, and John Hampton, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 9
Hankinson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Taylor, Monmouth.....1750 April 3
Hankison, Elizabeth, and John Reading, Amwell ....1772 April 7
Hann, Lenah, and Philip Wise, Morris ....1769 July 17
Hann, Mary, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Hines, Salem.....1775 April 26
Hanna, Martha, and Philip Molesberry, Sussex.....1768 July 23
Hannah, Ruth, and Joseph Peck, Cumberland.. ....1773 Dec. 24
Hannion, Mary, Bergen, and Garret Post, Bergen.....1759 Oct. 15
Harber, Hannah, and Thomas Grant, Burlington..... ...1778 Oct. 24
Harbert, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Collins, Monmouth .....1767 Nov. 4
Harbert, Lavina, Monmouth, and Samuel Curlis, Monmouth..... 1758 May 17
Harbert, Mary, Monmouth, and Amariah Gifford, Monmouth ..... 1758 Nov. 13
Harbour, Esther, Monmouth, and John Youngs, Middletown .....1741 Nov. 10
Harbour, Hester, Monmouth, and Andrew White, Monmouth .....1743 Sept. 15.
Harbour, Margaret, New Brunswick, and Matthew Rue, Middlesex....1749 Oct. 11
Harbour, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hill, Monmouth. .....1742 Nov. 3
Harbour, Mary, and Jacob Starkey, Upper Freehold .... 1761 Aug. 29
Harbour, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Patterson Worth, Monm'th.1742 April 17
Harbur, Hope, and Solomon Reeves, Northampton..... 1784 Aug. 24
Harbut, Rebecca, and Benjamin Lawrence, East Jersey..... 1758 Feb. 11
Harden, Elizabeth, and John Abbott, Gloucester..... ..... 1784 July 8
Harder, Marica, Somerset, and Jacobus Ammarman, Somerset.....1746 May 7
Hardiman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Sutton, Burlington ...1729 Mar. 24
Hardin, Catharine, Monmouth, and Alexander Garvey, Monmouth. ..1759 July 31
Hardin, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Boyer, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 5
Harding, Ann, Burlington, and David Collins, Burlington.....1775 Dec. 16

Harding, Elizabeth, Salem, and Michel Pedrick, Salem..... 1748 Aug. 25
Harding, Mary, Salem, and James Murphy, Salem.. ..... 1765 Sept. 2
Harding, Mary, and Jacob Samson, Cumberland.... ..... 1778 Sept. 24
Harding, Mercy, Burlington, and Peter Homan, Burlington..... 1739 Oct. 25
Harding, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington..... 1754 Oct. 16
Hare, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and David Williams, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1731 Dec. 6
Haren, Mary, Bergen, and Hendrick Zabriscy, Bergen ..... 1753 Aug. 22
Haring, Reynsee, Orange, N. Y., and Peter T. Haring, Orange, N. Y. 1774 June 11
Harison, Dameras, Newark, and Amos Prudden, Newark..... 1767 May 15
Harker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Burlington..... 1766 Sept. 23
Harker, Rhoda, Springfield, and Joseph Gibbs, Springfield..... 1770 Aug. 28
Harker, Sara, and David Johnson, Chester, Pa..... 1785 June 2
Harman, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Gray, Philadelphia ..... 1740 Nov. 12
Harmon, Ruth, and Henry Masking, Bucks, Pa..... 1778 Aug. 10
Harper, Hannah, and William Douglass, Gloucester..... 1773 Nov. 16
Harriman, Phebe, Morris, and Daniel Mead, Morris..... 1780 Mar. 11
Harring, Charity, and William Van Dalsem, New York..... 1786 July 20
Harring, Rachel, and David Taulman, Orange Co., N. Y..... 1781 Sept. 30
Harriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and James Pike, Woodbridge..... 1747 Mar. 7
Harriot, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Pearson, Burlington..... 1736 Jan. 3
Harris, Agnes, Bristol, Pa., and Garret Vandergrift, Philadelphia.... 1767 Aug. 14
Harris, Amy, and John Louderback, Salem ..... 1776 Jan. 12
Harris, Ann, Middlesex, and James Connet, Somerset..... 1761 Nov. 12
Harris, Anna, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland. ..... 1757 Mar. 3
Harris, Anne, and James Stratton, Cumberland ..... 1779 July 15
Harris, Hanna, and Jonathan Simpkins, Upper Penns Neck..... 1781 Oct. 25
Harris, Marcy, Salem, and John Thomas Hampton, Salem..... 1775 Jan. 1
Harris, Margaret, Burlington, and Henry Jenkin, Burlington ..... 1728 Feb. 26
Harris, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Whisler, Gloucester..... 1770 Mar. 19
Harris, Mercilah, Burlington, and Aaron Killey, Burlington..... 1766 Jan. 28
Harris, Rachel, and John Bailey, Burlington..... 1759 Aug. 31
Harris, Rachel, Cumberland, and Elijah Bowen, Cumberland ..... 1771 Feb. 18
Harris, Rachel, Hunterdon, and George Ewing, Cumberland..... 1778 Aug. 7
Harris, Sarah, and William Campbell, Somerset..... 1781 Sept. 29
Harris, Violetta, Fairfield, Thomas Ogden, Fairfield..... 1760 Aug. 6
Harrison, Edith, Hanover, and Joseph Roberts, Hanover ..... 1770 Nov. 13
Harrison, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John McKinstry, Monmouth... 1739 Aug. 11
Harrison, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Jr., Bergen..... 1753 Jan. 19
Harrison, Gannitte, and James Neilson, New Brunswick. ..... 1768 July 19
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Alberson, Gloucester. ... 1747 June 9
Harrison, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Albertson, Gloucester.... 1747 June 15
Harrison, Lydia, Newark, and Jonathan Sayres, Newark. ..... 1761 Jan. 22
Harrison, Nancy, and Samuel Davis, Bergen..... 1750 July 25
Harrison, Ruth, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington..... 1759 Jan. 17
Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Price, Philadelphia..... 1731 Mar. 7
Harrison, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Hugg, Gloucester,. ..... 1737 May 30

Harrison, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Isaac Brown, Philadelphia.....1737 Oct. 22
Harry, Wilmeth, Pennsylvania, and Giles Lawrence, Pennsylvania....1738 Nov. 23
Hart, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Moses Stout, Hunterdon.....1773 Mar. 17
Hart, Eleanor, and John Robinson, Toms River .... 1768 July 26
Hart, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Lott Philips, Hunterdon..... 1770 Jan. 17
Hart, Louisa, Hopewell, and James Stout, Amwell.....1775 April 25
Hart, Mary, Falls Township, Pa., and Jasper Terry, Falls T'nship, Pa.1735 July 29
Hart, Mary, and John Vancleave, Hunterdon..... ....1780 Nov. 20
Hart, Mary, and John Welling, Trenton..... ....1786 Oct. 11
Hart, Sarah, and Timothy Hart, Hunterdon..... .....1784 Dec. 14
Hartie, Lena, Orange, N. Y., and Jacobus Cornell, Bergen..... .1761 Mar. 21
Hartley, Jannet, and Uriah Hughes, Bucks.....1733 June 14
Hartshorn, Elizabeth O., and James Bowne, Middletown.....1743 Aug. 17
Hartshorne, Lena, Burlington, and Samuel Kirby, Burlington.....1766 April 19
Hartshorne, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Garrison, Monmouth ..1744 Nov. 29
Hartshorne, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Kearney, Middletown. .. .1749 Dec. 30
Hartshorne, Rachel, Middletown, and Thomas Robinson, P'th Amboy.1751 Nov. 4
Hartshorne, Rebecca, Middletown, and George Wright, Burlington...1729 Mar. 17
Hartt, Jane, Salem, and Alex. Alexander, Philadelphia..... 1750 June 16
Harvey, Catherine, Monmouth, and Laughlin Mackintosh, Monmouth.1757 Dec. 21
Harvey, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and William Hollingshead, Phila....1748 Feb. 26
Harvey, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Henry Armstrong, Monmouth ...1766 Sept. 5
Harvey, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Lone, Monmouth.....1742 May 1
Harvey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Simcock, Bucks, Pa..... 1741 Mar. 5
Harvey, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bunting, Burlington..... 1755 April 17
Harvey, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Robert Edward, Pennsylvania..1728 May 11
Haselton, Ann, Burlington, and James Page, Burlington. .....1754 Oct. 2
Haselton, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Isaac Penrose, Philadelphia...1768 Oct. 22
Hassam, Sarah, and Daniel Pahlman, Kensington, Pa..... 1788 Feb. 7
Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Earle, Bergen.....1746–7 Mar. 7
Hatcher, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Stephen Sands, Bucks, Pa.. ..... 1747 Oct. 27
Hatheway, Roday, Middletown, and James Pew, Middletown..... 1764 Mar. 9
Hatkinson, Mary, and Andrew Davis, Burlington.. .....1781 May 1
Hatton, Barbary, Salem, and Garret Vaneman, Salem.....1773 Dec. 5
Hauseman, Mary, and Christian A. Zabriskie, Bergen..... 1789 Nov. 23
Havens, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Davis, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 23
Havens, Anne, Monmouth, and William Newbury, Monmouth .....1748 April 25
Havens, Dorothy, and Thomas Van Norte..... .....1771 Dec. 10
Havens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Allgor, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 7
Havens, Phebe, Monmouth, and Joseph Bartlett, Monmouth.....1737 Oct. 12
Havens, Phoebe, Monmouth, and Job Inman, Monmouth. .....1774 Dec. 15
Havins, Christin, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Shibely, Shrewsbury.....1756 Mar. 15
Haw, Lydia, Bristol, Pa., and Henry Wilson, Bristol, Pa.....1763 Aug. 31
Hawk, Charlotte, and Samuel Antram, Burlington ... . 1781 Nov. 10
Hawke, Elizabeth, Haddonfield, and Samuel Packer, Haddonfield....1748 Dec. 7
Hawthorn, Margaret, and David Taylor, Salem.....1773 Feb. 2

Hay, Agnes, Woodbridge, and James Brown ..... 1743 May 25
Hay, Amy, and John Davidson, Burlington .... 1772 April 23
Hay, Anne, Burlington, and John Lyne, Burlington..... 1748 Jan. 19
Hay, Mary, Middlesex, and Nisbit Mount, Middlesex ..... 1744 Aug. 9
Hay, Mary Anne, and Abraham Hewlings, Burlington..... 1758 July 29
Hay, Nelly, Middlesex, and Isaac Willson, Middlesex..... 1780 Nov. 14
Hayes, Mary, and Charles Smith, Bristol, Pa..... 1778 Dec. 21
Haynes, Agnes, and Daniel Huddy, Salem .... 1771 Oct. 17
Haynes, Rebecca, Cumberland, and John Barns, Cumberland ..... 1759 Jan. 25
Hays, Amiryllis, Amwell, and Robert Mursin, Hunterdon..... 1740 Mar. 17
Hays, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Ewans, Burlington..... 1764 Mar. 2
Hays, Hannah, and George Gilbert, Burlington. ....1783 Sept. 10
Hays, Ruth, Monmouth, and Adam Woolley, Monmouth... ..... 1742 Oct. 13
Hays, Susanna, Penns Neck, and Amariah Reeves, Alloways Creek .. 1762 Oct. 4
Haywood, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Jarvis Hazleton, Perth Amboy...1740 Feb. 9
Haywood, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Benjamin Randolph, Piscat'w'y.1750 May 26
Haywood, Isabella, Stafford, and Hull Randolph, Stafford..... 1767 Oct. 26
Haywood, Martha, Mount Holly, and Thomas Paxson, Mount Holly..1764 May 21
Haywood, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Randolph, Burlington. .....1761 Oct. 10
Haze, Abigail, and James Burns, Cumberland.. ....1778 Dec. 7
Hazelton, Abigail, Burlington, and Joseph Kerlin, Burlington..... 1763 Dec. 20
Hazelton, Anne, Monmouth, and Lines Pangborn, Monmouth..... 1761 Nov. 5
Hazelton, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Baker, Burlington..... 1749 Oct. 5
Hazlet, Margaret, and Samuel Hazlit, Sussex. .....1777 July 14
Headley, Rebecca, Bridgton, and Joseph Shelden, Bridgton..... 1747 Dec. 29
Heard, Ann, Middlesex, and Ephraim Terrill, Essex .... 1763 Mar. 17
Heard, Deliverance, Woodbridge, and Robert Stone, Woodbridge.....1757 Feb. 17
Heard, Susanna, Middlesex, and Asa Morris, Middlesex..... 1764 Jan. 2
Heath, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Renew Donham, Woodbridge..... 1757 Aug. 1
Heaton, Abigail, and Abraham Lake, Cumberland ..... 1781 Mar. 19
Heavilon, Mary, Freehold, and Stephen Amack, Monmouth..... 1767 Nov. 7
Heaviland, Catharine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Cooper, Jr., Mon'th.1753 Oct. 31
Hedden, Abigal, Monmouth, and George Howell, Monmouth ..... 1765 July 1
Hedden, Elizabeth, and Aaron Robarts, Newark .. .. 1778 Sept. 1
Heddon, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth.....1738 Feb. 15
Heddy, Elizabeth, and James Edwards, Monmouth..... 1763 May 24
Heddy, Catura, Monmouth, and Benjamin Parker, Monmouth..... 1760 July 16
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Pile Smith, Salem..... .... 1745 Nov. 4
Hedge, Rebecca, Salem, and Thomas Thompson, Salem. .....1770 May 30
Hedger, Anne, Gloucester, and Benjamin Collins, Gloucester ..... 1735 May 17
Hedger, Deborah, Gloucester, and Richard Cheesman, Gloucester .. 1763 July 18
Hedger, Elizabeth, Burlington, and David Morphett, Burlington.....1735 Aug. 18
Hedger, Elizabeth, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester .....1791 Mar. 23
Hedger, Marabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Cheesman, Gloucester....1771 Mar. 27
Hedger, Martha, Gloucester, and Peter Cheesman, Gloucester..... 1760 Jan. 30
Hedges, Elizabeth, Waterford, and Samuel Harmer, Waterford.....1735 July 28

Hedges, Mary, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May.....1777 Mar. 26
Heed, Diana, and Richard Johnson, Bucks, Pa.... ..... 1739 Dec. 13
Height, Mary, and Rem Vanderbeck, Windsor.. .....1773 Dec. 30
Heins, Sara, and John White, Woolwich... .....17— Oct. 4
Heldreth, Lidy, Monmouth, and Zebulon Baird, Monmouth..... .. 1765 April 11
Heldrege, Sarah, Monmouth, and Andrew Baird, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 27
Helldreth, Susannah, Middletown, and William Wolley, Shrewsbury..1755 Aug. 15
Hellene, Mary, and Robert McQuown, New Jersey.....1745 June 28
Hellens, Mary, and Jacob Sevens, Mannington. .....1783 May 1
Helling, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Winner, Bucks, Pa.. .....1774 Sept. 29
Helm, Cornelia, and John Frederick Banta, Bergen.....1769 April 12
Helm, Magdalen, Up. Penns Neck, and George Somervell, Up. P. N'k.1771 May 11
Helm, Margrit, Bergen, and Abraham Moorasje, Bergen.....1760 April 1
Helme, Sarah, and Edward Dunlap, Sussex. . .....1768 Sept. 23
Helms, Elizabeth, and William Hamilton, Salem ....1783 May 15
Helms, Margarett, and Archibald Stewart, Sussex..... .....1772 Aug. 29
Helson, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Ashton, Burlington.....1770 June 19
Hemones, Hulden, Monmouth, and Obadia Laton, Monmouth.... ...1758 Mar. 22
Henderson, Margaret, and Abraham Montague, Morris.... ....1779 Feb. 25
Henderson, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Cochran, Hunterdon.....1763 Sept. 1
Henderson, Phillis, and Alexander McCrea, Hunterdon.. .. ..1774 Jan. 8
Hendricks, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnside, Burlington.....1727 July 19
Hendrickson, Anne, Monmouth, and David Honge, Monmouth.....1761 Dec. 21
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Manaring, Salem.. .....1727 Mar. 14
Hendrickson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John VanderBilt, Sta'n Isl'd.1754 May 20
Hendrickson, Hannah, and Robert Spratt, Perth Amboy.....1772 April 8
Hendrickson, Hannah, and John Reeder, Trenton.....1783 May 19
Hendrickson, Janneetie, Somerset, and Mical Vanbueren, Somerset .. 1750 Oct. 15
Hendrickson, Katharine, Monmouth, and Jacob Ramsen, Sr., N. York.1749 Aug. 11
Hendrickson, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monm'th.1767 July 12
Hendrickson, Nelly, Middletown, and Jacob Vanmater, Middletown...1756 June 19
Hendrickson, Nelle, Monmouth, and Elias Golden, Monmouth.....1761 July 30
Hendrickson, Pamelo, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester.....1782 April 25
Hendrickson, Sarah, Bergen, and Egbird Vanzile, Paramus.....1754 Aug. 30
Hendrickson, Sarah, and Hezekiah Young, Trenton..... .....1778 Dec. 19
Henion, Brechie, and Frans Post, Essex..... .. ..1750 June 1
Hennyon, Antje, Bergen, and George Ryerson, Bergen.. .....1760 June 21
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Roelef Van Houten, Bergen.....1772 Dec. 18
Hennion, Antje, Bergen, and Cornelius Van Houten, Essex.....1773 May 11
Hennion, Effe, Bergen, and William Norcross, Bergen.....1778 Nov. 16
Hennion, Jane, and Abraham T. Garrison, Bergen.....1788 June 19
Henry, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Paul Le boyteulx, Middlesex.....1749 Nov. 9
Henry, Elizabeth, and James Taylor, Trenton.. ..... 1779 Mar. 10
Henry, Mary, and Samuel Porch, Gloucester..... .....1785 Feb. 23
Hensley, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Thomas Watson, Bristol, Pa.....1764 Jan. 2
Hepburn, Sarah, and Francis Tantum, Windsor.....1762 Mar. 19

Heppard, Mary, Gloucester, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester..... 1761 Nov. 14
Heppard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonathan Knight, Gloucester.....1756 May 4
Hepperd, Ann, Waterford, and Jacob Rowand, Gloucester.....1771 May 22
Herber, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Earling, Burlington.....1768 Feb. 23
Herbert, Amey, Monmouth, and James Mott, Monmouth .....1752 May 8
Herbert, Anne, Burlington, and John Allen, Burlington..... 1774 April 13
Herbert, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Cottrel, Middletown.....1749 April 10
Herbert, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and Abraham Stout, Shrewsbury.1755 Sept. 27
Herbert, Elizabeth, and Thigh Horner, Monmouth.....1773 Feb. 26
Herbert, Hannah, and James Whitlock, Monmouth. .. .. 1769 Dec. 11
Herbert, Lydia, and William Brewer, Monmouth..... 1742 May 19
Herbert, Mary, Middletown, and George Pool, Middletown.....1760 April 10
Herbert, Mary, Northampton, and John Norcross, New Hanover.... .1776 Jan. 2
Herd, Alice, Burlington, and John Forsith, Burlington.....1756 Dec. 31
Herd, Mary, Middlesex, and Cyrinius Van Mater, Middletown..... 1759 Dec. 19
Herdon, Rachel, Bergen, and Jacobus Van Norstrand, New Jersey . 1747 Aug. 8
Heritage, Sarah, Burlington, and Jacob Carman, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 5
Herriman, Hannah, and James Walker, Piscataway.....1745 Dec. 21
Herring, Terissa, and Phillip Smith, Maidenhead.....1786 Oct. 10
Herriot, Isabela, and Norris Thorp, Perth Amboy.....1765 April 9
Herriot, Jennet, and Gershom Vanderberck ..... 1750 Feb. 4
Herriot, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Sharp, New Brunswick 1772 Oct. 8
Herriot, Mary, Woodbridge, and Reuben Fitz Randolph, Piscataway. 1757 Feb. 8
Herriot, Jane, Woodbridge, and Thomas Berry, Somerset..... ..1758 Feb. 8
Herritage, Martha, Deptford, and John Williams, Gloucester..... 1755 May 25
Herung, Margaret, and Isaac Britton, Hunterdon..... .....1778 April 25
Hervy, Elizabeth, and Valentine Bryant, Hunterdon .....1784 April 17
Heulings, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Edward Chapman, Burlington. 1741 Oct. 22
Heulings, Hester, Burlington, and John Newman, Philadelphia.....1738 Sept. 12
Heulings, Hetty, Burlington, and James Smith, Burlington.....1772 Jan. 13
Hewes, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Foster, Gloucester.. .....1783 Oct. 1
Hewes, Jemimah, Penns Neck, and Benjamin Thomson, Piles Grove..1764 Sept. 3
Hewes, Patience, and Robert Johnson, Gloucester..... 1775 July 20
Hewet, Jemimy, and Jeremiah String, Gloucester..... 1782 Mar. 20
Hewet, Judith, and Stephen Buck, Cape May..... .1780 July 4
Hewet, Rachel, Cape May, and Francis Taylor, Cape May.....1770 June 1
Hewett, Rebecca, and Azariah Orin..... .. ..1776 April 17
Hewit, Ann, Gloucester, and Laban Longstaff, Gloucester. .... 1744 Dec. 10
Hewit, Anne, and William Howey, Burlington.....1783 Aug. 4
Hewit, Esther, and Levi Hand, Cape May..... ..... 1774 Nov. 8
Hewit, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Richards, Greenwich .. ....1770 Mar. 7
Hewitt, Abigail, and Benjamin Southward, Cumberland.....1773 April 21
Hewitt, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Stretchbury, Bucks, Pa....1729 Oct. 16
Hewlett, Rachel, Middlesex, and Joseph Shreve, Monmouth..... 1771 Sept. 14
Hewlings, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Merritt, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 21
Hewlings, Esther, Burlington, and Seth Lucas, Burlington.....1760 Nov. 24

Hewlings, Hannah, and Benjamin Lippincott, Burlington.. .....1783 Aug. 10
Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Moses Lippincott, Burlington.....1778 Oct. 3
Hewlings, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Moore, Burlington..... 1783 May 12
Hewlings, ——, Burlington, and Jonathan Crispin, Burlington.. ....1770 May 14
Hews, Elizabeth, and William Freeman, Burlington.....1758 Sept. 25
Hews, Louisa, and James Mackafferty, Gloucester..... .....1785 Jan. 13
Hewstice, Hannah, Evesham, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington..... 1747
Heyer, Anne, Middletown, and Hennes Vanpelt, Middletown.....1755 Jan. 13
Heyer, Sarah, Morris, and Garret Eoff, Morris .....1778 Nov. 20
Hibbard, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith.....1701 June 17
Hibbard, Martha..... .....1730 Mar. 19
Hibbard, Rachel, Blockley, Pa., and John Pearson, Darby, Pa..... 1735 July 9
Hibbs, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Ralph Smith, Bucks, Pa.....1761 Dec. 10
Hibbs, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Charles Watts, Pennsylvania....1735 June 5
Hibbs, Elizabeth, and Patrick Kelly..... .....1742 Feb. 14
Hibbs, Elizabeth, and William Brooks, Bucks, Pa.. ..... 1782 Oct. 3
Hickbee, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and John Smith, Gt. Egg Harbor.. .. 1758 Oct. 7
Hickles, Susannah, New B'nsw'k, and William Williamson, Middlesex 1739 Jan. 22
Hickman, Mary, and Henry Jeanes, Salem..... ....1778 Feb. 3
Hickman, Ruth, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Samuel Scull, Gloucester.....1745 Nov. 14
Hickman, Theodosia, Burlington, and Peter Kester, Burlington..... 1773 Dec. 4
Hicks, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Augustin Willett, Bucks, Pa..... 1770 Oct. 2
Higbee, Alice, and Thomas Land, Burlington..... .... 1763 Nov. 28
Higbee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Robert Fearson, Burlington.....1764 April 12
Higbee, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester.....1746 April 4
Higbey, Mary, Burlington, and John Heustis, Burlington.....1765 Jan. 29
Higby, Alice, and Thomas Somers, New Jersey ..... 1780 Jan. 3
Higginbottom, Dorothy, Burlington, and Benjamin Furnes, B'lington..1745 Aug. 23
Higgins, Anne, Middlesex, and Robert Davidson, Monmouth.....1742 Jan. 25
Higgins, Bridget, Burlington, and John Rhodes, Burlington..... 1733 Oct. 16
Higgins, Mary, Middlesex, and Isaac Lyons, Charles Co., Md.....1757 Dec. 6
Higgins, Sofiah, Essex, and David Oliver, Essex..... 1760 April 19
Higgs, Anne, and Joseph Brown, Burlington.....1759 Aug. 14
Higings, Mary, and Daniel Gilman, Burlington..... 1762 Dec. 18
Hilderbrand, Elinor, Salem, and Erasmus Kent, Salem.....1770 April 23
Hildreth, Phoebe, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May..... 1771 April 22
Hildreth, Priscella, Cape May, and Shamgar Hand, Cape May.....1772 Feb. 27
Hildreth, Prissilla, and Benjamin Southard, Cape May.....1789 May 22
Hile, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zane, Salem..... ..... 1750 Dec. 17
Hill, Ann, Chesterfield, and Samuel Wheatcraft, Chesterfield.....1773 May 26
Hill, Catherine, and Leonard Carn, Morris. ..... 1778 Oct. 17
Hill, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson, Burlington..... .....1771 Feb. 25
Hill, Mary, and George Willhouse, Burlington.....1685 Nov. 9
Hill, Mary, and Samuel Reeves.....1735 Jan. 2
Hill, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Roberts, Monmouth.....1764 Jan. 3
Hill, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jedediah Higgins, Hunterdon... .. ....1774 May 17

Hill, Rebecca, Salem, and Joseph Zaines, Salem ..... 1750 Dec. 17
Hill, Sarah, and Joshua Thompson, Salem ..... 1733 April 13
Hill, Sarah, Amwell, and Benjamin Thompson, Amwell ..... 1774 Nov. 15
Hillard, Catherine, Richm'd, N. Y., and Thomas Totten, R'm'd, N. Y. . 1760 Nov. 22
Hillegas, Mary, and John Jennings, Philadelphia ..... 1754 Sept. 3
Hilliar, Hannah, and Hugh Costill, Burlington ..... 1787 April 2
Hilliard, Rachel, Burlington, and Levi Sharp, Burlington ..... 1777 Oct. 28
Hillier, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Prise, Evesham ..... 1770 Dec. 6
Hillman, Amy, and Joseph Crawford, Gloucester ..... 1777 July 23
Hillman, Elizabeth, and Levi Ellis, Gloucester ..... 1783 Mar. 13
Hillman, Laetitia, and John Bates, Gloucester ..... 1783 Mar. 29
Hillman, Margaret, and John Eastlack, Gloucester ..... 1735 Nov. 8
Hillman, Mary, and James Robeen, Gloucester ..... 1779 April 9
Hillman, Sarah, and Isaac Ellis, Gloucester ..... 1785 July 14
Hillyard, Mary, Gloucester, and Abraham Hammitt, Gloucester ..... 1747 June 9
Hillyer, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Atkinson, Burlington ..... 1767 Dec. 7
Hilman, Susanna, and Frederick King, Salem ..... 1751 Oct. 7
Hilyery, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Hammet, Gloucester ..... 1745 Dec. 12
Hinchman, Abigail, and John Kaighin, Gloucester ..... 1732 Nov. 28
Hinchman, Ann, Evesham, and Israel Small, Evesham ..... 1763 Oct. 13
Hinchman, Ann, and John Scull, Waterford ..... 1773 Nov. 8
Hinchman, Deborah, Gloucester, and William Hepherd, Goucester ..... 1735 Mar. 1
Hinchman, Hannah, Gloucester, and James Gill, Gloucester ..... 1747 May 28
Hinchman, Liticia, Gloucester, and Thomas Thorne, New York ..... 1727 July 29
Hinchman, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ellis, Gloucester ..... 1760 Jan. 1
Hinchman, Sarah, Gloucester, and Thomas Bispham, Burlington ..... 1754 Feb. 18
Hinds, Mary, and Patrick Mellon, Bucks Co., Pa. ..... 1778 April 3
Hinds, Priscilla, Morris, and Robert Willson, Morristown ..... 1780 Aug. 31
Hingerson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Rowse, Salem ..... 1746 Mar. 17
Hisher, Mary, Chester, and John Worinton, Chester ..... 1772 April 11
Hisson, Sarah, and John Scott, Shrewsbury ..... 1779 May 22
Hivenor, Margaret, Hopewell, and Philip Snook, Amwell ..... 1773 April 1
Hixson, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rose, Hunterdon ..... 1779 Jan. 8
Hixson, Sarah, and George Reed, Hunterdon ..... 1781 Jan. 29
Hoar, Catharine, and John Land, Burlington ..... 1778 Feb. 5
Hockley, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Shubart, Philadelphia ..... 1733 Nov. 24
Hodge, Anne, Salem, and Nicholas Gibbin, Salem ..... 1731 Mar. 16
Hodge, Phœbe, Salem, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem ..... 1769 Oct. 4
Hodges, Jane, Gloucester, and James Dubury, Gloucester ..... 1727 June 19
Hodgins, Anne, and John Hill, Burlington ..... 1770 June 2
Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Smith, Burlington ..... 1780 Sept. 28
Hodson, Anne, Burlington, and James Kemings, Burlington ..... 1727 July 21
Hoff, Abigail, Monmouth, and Benjamin Britten, Middlesex ..... 1762 July 15
Hoff, Ann, and Leigh Amos, Hunterdon ..... 1782 Oct. 23
Hoff, Charity, and Henry Bowne, Hunterdon ..... 1784 June 30
Hoff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew Main, Monmouth ..... 1759 Mar. 20

Hoff, Elizabeth, and Noah Reed, Hunterdon.....1780 Dec. 9
Hoff, Frances, and Stacy Taylor, Bucks, Pa.....1785 Jan. 1
Hoff, Hannah, Sussex, and Abraham Vanhorn, Sussex.....1763 Dec. 9
Hoff, Lititia, Burlington, and William Budd, Jr., Burlington.....1767 July 18
Hoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Alexander Clark, Monmouth.....1763 Nov. 7
Hoff, Patience, and Timothy Titus, Hunterdon.....1779 Feb. 6
Hoff, Rebecca, and Peter Brokaw, New Jersey.....1783 Dec. 12
Hoff, Sarah, Trenton, and Thomas Pearson, Burlington.....1739 Jan. 29
Hoff, Theodosia, Kingwood, and Joseph Stout, Hunterdon.....1765 Dec. 11
Hoffener, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Hannes Jacob Redecker, Shrewsb'y 1751 Dec. 10
Hoffham, Margaret, Salem, and Andreas Walty, Salem.....1745-6 Mar. 10
Hoffman, Elianor, and Richard Batten, Gloucester.....1763 Dec. 15
Hoffman, Mary, Hunterdon, and Abraham Lane, Hunterdon.....1773 Feb. 1
Hoffman, Mary, and Daniel Keen, Salem.....1784 Nov. 7
Hoffman, Rebecca, and William Bittle, Salem.....1781 April 11
Hoffman, Sarah, and Philip Prost, Hunterdon.....1778 Feb. 24
Hoffman, Susanna, and Jacob Halyard, Salem.....1767 Nov. 27
Hoffman, Susannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Shute, Gloucester.....1763 Aug. 3
Hoffmire, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Bower, Hallafax.....1767 Feb. 25
Hoffmire, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Morris, Monmouth.....1763 May 30
Hoffmire, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Holoway, Monmouth.....1758 Feb. 10
Hoffmire, Mener, Middletown, and Benjamin Thorpe, Middletown....1761 Sept. 30
Hoffmire, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Rice, Monmouth.....1736 Nov. 22
Hofman, Deborah, Salem, and Francis Batten, Gloucester.....1763 Dec. 22
Hofmire, Mary, Middletown, and Martin Vandyk, Shrewsbury.....1759 Mar. 14
Hogben, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Sneathen, Alloways Creek.....1747 June 13
Hogeland, Agnes, Amwell, and Aaron Warford, Kingwood.....1773 Nov. 29
Hogeland, Jacomintie, Somerset, and Garret Hogeland, Somerset.....1742 Aug. 30
Hogeland, Magdelin, Somerset, and Denis Stryker, Somerset.....1746 Dec. 1
Hogg, Catharine, and Matthew Hixson, Hunterdon.....1779 Mar. 8
Hogg, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Wharton, Philadelphia.....1754 Nov. 2
Hogland, Rebekah, Alexandria, and John Tomson, John.....1784 Mar. 23
Hogland, Anne, Amwell, and Roleff Schanck, Amwell.....1764 June 14
Hoglen, Lytie, Somerset, and Richard Compton, Somerset.....1749 July 11
Hogling, Leah, Amwell, and John Pettinger, Amwell.....1774 Oct. 10
Hogsflesh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Hood, Pennsylvania.1727 Oct. 31
Holbard, Mercy, Burlington, and Ezekial Wright, Burlington.....1739 Nov. 1
Holcomb, Sarah, and Isaac Leech, Pennsylvania.....1781 Feb. 6
Holcombe, Mary, and Thomas Holcombe, Hunterdon.....1783 May 21
Holden, Hannah, Cape May, and Benjamin Taylor, Cape May.....1768 Oct. 3
Holden, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Hewitt, Cape May.....1764 Feb. 1
Holder, Tacey, Burlington, and William Davidson, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 4
Holding, Mary, and Josiah Cresse, Cape May.....1737 Sept. 26
Holeman, Grace, and Philip Colon.....1739 Dec. 1
Holley, Sarah, and Nicholas Simkins, Great Egg Harbour.....1775 April 29
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Jonathan Fithian, Salem.....1786 Nov. 28

Hollinsett, Nelly, and Michael Blue.....
Hollinshead, Agnes, Burlington, and Samuel Treat, Burlington.....1774 Oct. 13
Hollinshead, Eleanor, Salem, and Francis Palmer, Philadelphia.....1742 Feb. 10
Hollinshead, Hannah, and Thomas Gill, Burlington.....1743–4 Jan. 9
Hollinshead, Hannah, Chester, and Peter Ward, Chester.....1745 Feb. 28
Hollinshead, Jerusha, and Joseph Hollinshead, Burlington.....1759 Aug. 30
Hollinshead, Martha, and Aaron Peterson, Cumberland.....1779 Mar. 25
Hollinshead, Sarah, and Samuel Barnes, Salem.....1738 May 20
Hollinshead, Zilas, and John Hollinshead, Burlington.....1787 Dec. 5
Holloway, Ann, Chesterfield, and Robert Rogers, Middlesex.....1763 Dec. 28
Holloway, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Boggs, Gloucester.....1762 April 21
Hollt, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and George West, Shrewsbury.....1759 May 15
Holm, Phebe, Gloucester, and Aaron Ward, Gloucester.....1732 July 22
Holman, Catherine, and Peter Sunderland, Somerset.....1778 May 25
Holman, Elizabeth, and John Cox, Monmouth.....1768 Jan. 1
Holman, Jane, and Henry Vantilbury, Kingston.....1778 July 14
Holme, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Holme, Jr., Salem.....1750 Dec. 24
Holme, Martha, Gloucester, and Jonathan Borden, Gloucester.....1754 Mar. 25
Holme, Ruth, Bucks, Pa., and William Shallcross, Bucks, Pa.....1733 April 11
Holmes, Agnes, Gloucester, and John Avise, Gloucester.....1765 April 8
Holmes, Alice, Freehold, and John Vanbrakle, Freehold.....1749 Feb. 28
Holmes, Alice, and Daniel Ketcham, Monmouth.....1771 Mar. 27
Holmes, Anna, Cumberland, and Daniel Clark, Cumberland.....1761 Aug. 11
Holmes, Catherine, Freehold, and Hendrick Schenck, Freehold.....1749 Feb. 28
Holmes, Catharine, and Roeleff Hageaman, Somerset.....1780 Sept. 9
Holmes, Deliverance, Middletown, and William Owen, Middletown.....1759 April 6
Holmes, Eleanor, and William Terry, Bucks, Pa.....1756 May 26
Holmes, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and David Vanschaick, Freehold.....1757 May 23
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth.....1762 Jan. 25
Holmes, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Ellison, Middlesex.....1762 Feb. 9
Holmes, Rebecca, and Asher Cox, Monmouth.....1768 Sept. 28
Holmes, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Gisbert Tice, Freehold.....1756 Mar. 2
Holmes, Rhode, Middletown, and John Schanck, Middletown.....1772 Dec. 25
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth.....1739 Dec. 24
Holmes, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Saltar, Monmouth.....1756 April 3
Holmes, Susanna, Middlesex, and John Tillyer, New Jersey.....1745 April 18
Holmes, Alice, and Richard Perry, Northampton.....1757 Sept. 14
Holstead, Easter, Shrewsbury, and Layton Romine, Shrewsbury.....1762 Dec. 4
Holstead, Saray, Monmouth, and Jonathan Emons, Monmouth.....1767 Sept. 9
Holsted, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Wainright, Shrewsbury.1762 Jan. 26
Holsted, Abigail, Monmouth, and James Russell, Monmouth.....1741 Sept. 5
Holston, Margarett, Pilesgrove, and Robert Plummer, Pilesgrove.....1769 Oct. 24
Holt, Dorcas, Philadelphia, and Arthur Buchanan, Lancaster, Pa.....1738 July 22
Holt, Elinor, and Joseph Chew, Philadelphia.....1742 Dec. 13
Holt, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Walton, Philadelphia.....1737 Aug. 25
Holton, Bridget, and William Homman, Gloucester.....1756 Dec. 16

Holwey, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Lake, Middlesex..... 1740 Feb. 21
Homan, Mary, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Adams, Gloucester.. .....1738 Jan. 5
Homer, Peggy, and Nicholas Lundbek .... 1783 Nov. 13
Horice, Allet, Freehold, and William Adudell, Freehold.....1767 Aug. 29
Honce, Phebe, Freehold, and Joseph Wood, Freehold..... .....1766 July 24
Hood, Deborah, Philadelphia, and John Johnson, Philadelphia .....1732 July 21
Hood, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Henry Clarke, Chester, Pa..... 1731 Nov. 18
Hood, Rachel, Cumberland, and Samuel Harris, Cumberland .....1761 Aug. 25
Hooff, Henrietta, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa.....1784 May 6
Hooghland, Mary, and Peter Montfort, Somerset..... .....1783 May 9
Hoogland, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Isaac Demott, Hunterdon.. .....1770 Aug. 29
Hoogland, Jenny, Somerset, and Cornelius Nevius, Somerset..... 1783 Nov. 14
Hoogland, Mary, and John Fisher, Hunterdon.. ..... 1778 Nov. 28
Hoogland, Phebe, Sussex, and Vincent Dey, Middlesex ....1775 Oct. 12
Hoogland, Phœbe, and John Simonson, Somerset..... 1781 Mar. 9
Hooper, Anne, Middlesex, and Isaac Cubberly, Burlington..... ...1749 Dec. 7
Hooper, Anne, and Henry Perine, Middlesex..... ... .. 1769 April 19
Hooper, Isabella, and John Johnston, Perth Amboy.....1768 Jan. 30
Hooper, Lucretia, Northampton, and John Pippit, Northampton. ....1784 Jan. 26
Hooper, Mary, and Robert Thompson .. ..1779 Sept. 17
Hooper, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Murrell, Burlington ..... 1749 Mar. 29
Hooper, Sarah, Kingsbury, and William Pidgeon, Trenton.....1758 Oct. 6
Hoper, (?), and Abraham Ackerman, Bergen..... ..... 1764 Oct. 18
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Cooper, Gloucester...1759 Mar. 6
Hopewell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Cox, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 2
Hopewell, Martha, and Aaron Bryan, Burlington .....1783 Dec. 26
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and Jabez Eldredge, Burlington.....1776 Dec. 30
Hopewell, Mary, Burlington, and James Hayburn, Philadelphia.....1781 Dec. 24
Hopewell, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jeremiah Jones, Gloucester.... ...1759 May 3
Hopkins, Martha, Salem, and John McKoan, Salem .....1764 Jan. 13
Hopkison, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Wright, Burlington .. 1729 Sept. 18
Hoppe, Aaltie, Bergen, and John Hoppe, Bergen..... ..... 1771 July 20
Hoppe, Catharine, Bergen, and Andries Hoppie, Bergen..... .....1773 Aug. 19
Hopper, Abigail, Bergen, and Andrew Christie, Bergen.. ..... 1768 Mar. 20
Hopper, Adriange, and Jacobus Beam, Bergen.... ....1790 Oct. 16
Hopper, Ann, and John Van Nortwick, Somerset.. .... 1783 Aug. 2
Hopper, Charity, and Garret A. Ackerman, Bergen.....1790 June 23
Hopper, Gesche, and Jacob Demarest, Bergen..... ..... 1788 Dec. 16
Hopper, Hester, and Jacob Banta, Bergen..... ... ...1789 April 17
Hopper, Margaret, and Garret Hopper, Bergen..... ..... 1780 Mar. 17
Hopper, Maritie, Hackensack, and Isaac Vangieson, Hackensack.....1744 Aug. 2
Hopper, Mary, and Thomas Chapple, Bergen.....1787 Dec. 6
Hopper, Polly, Bergen, and Joost Zabriskie, Bergen. .....1772 Jan. 19
Hopper, Sarah, Deptford, and Charles West, Deptford . . ..1772 June 16
Hopper, Sarah, and Richard Borden, Gloucester .....1788 Dec. 1
Hoppman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Elijah Barber, Gloucester.....1772 April 13

Hoppock, Catharine, Hunterdon, and Jacob Fulper, Hunterdon.....1774 May 7
Horn, Elizabeth, and John Cavanagh, Hunterdon..... 1779 Jan. 2
Horn, Ellinnor, Upper Freehold, and Legget Smith, Upper Freehold 1762 Nov. 29
Horn, Hannah, Raritan Landing, and Joseph French, New Jersey....1749 Jan. 3
Horn, Hesther, Monmouth, and Martin Mirs, Monmouth .....1762 Oct. 4
Horn, Jane, Monmouth, and John Perkins, Monmouth.....1738 June 5
Horn, Judah, and George Peterson, Gloucester..... ..... 1781 Sept. 29
Horne, Joan, Burlington, and Robert Ingall, Burlington.....1684 July 4
Horner, Ann, and Robert Heaton, Burlington... ....1795 Jan. 8
Horner, Anna, and Thomas Scott, Woolwich..... 1771 Nov. 12
Horner, Deliverance, and George Clevinger. Burlington. ..... 1737 July 19
Horner, Hannah, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington.....1756 May 22
Horner, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Walker, Burlington.....1728 Dec. 4
Horner, Mary, and John Clevenger, Monmouth.....1760 Mar. 9
Horner, Mary, and John Miller, Monmouth.....1761 July 21
Horner, Rachel, and Charles Taylor, Burlington .....1736 June 15
Horner, Rebecca, Burlington, and Jonathan Borden, Jr., Burlington .1743 Sept. 14
Horner, Sarah, and Moses Lambert, Monmouth ..... 1737 Sept. 12
Hornes, Hope, Gloucester, and John Small, Deptford... .....1767 June 11
Hornet, Phebe, Middlesex, and Ephraim Jones, Middlesex.....1773 July 19
Hornor, Charity, and Jacob Grigling, Monmouth..... 1759 May 5
Horsefield, Mary, Monmouth, and Emir Jackson, Monmouth..... 1739 Oct. 19
Horseman, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bartley, Monmouth....1744 July 13
Horsfield, Martha, and John Hunt, Hunterdon.....1768 May 18
Horsfield, Mary, Long Island, N. Y., and John Middagh, L. I., N. Y. 1760 July 9
Horsley, Mary, Salem, and William Pope, Salem.... .....1762 Nov. 2
Horsman, Mary, Monmouth, and James Jackson, Monmouth..... 1749 May 26
Hort, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Solomon Eldridge, Burlington.. ...1744 Dec. 31
Hort, Lydia, Burlington, and John Hore, Burlington..... .....1736 Dec. 27
Hort, Mary, and Gabriel Puneo. ..... 1749 Sept. 14
Hortmann, Christian, and William Golden, Hunterdon.....1777 June 28
Hortman, Martha, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester.....1729 July 23
Horton, Esther, and William Bush, Somerset.....1777 June 18
Hosea, Marcy, and James Stephenson, Cumberland. .....1778 May 10
Hosel, Sarah, Salem, and William Lock, Gloucester. ....1772 Sept. 24
Hosher, Barshabe, and Cumlass String, Great Egg Harbour.....1762 Dec. 6
Hoskins, Rachel, Burlington, and Richard Milliken, Burlington.....1759 Dec. 18
Hotchson, Sarah, and John Biggerlee, Bucks, Pa.....1755 Jan. 16
Houghf, Martha, and David Bunting, Bucks, Pa .....1757 Feb. 24
Houghton, Alce, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon.....1774 Jan. 19
Houghton, Eve, and John Schenck, Middlesex.. .... 1768 April 2
Houghton, Mary, and Arthur Sutphen, Somerset..... ....1779 Oct. 14
Hoult, Jane, Freehold, and James Van Kirk, Freehold..... .....1767 Sept. 19
Hoult, Sarah, and Edward Eglington, Byllingsport.. ... .1685 May 11
House, Mary, Mount Holly, and Patrick Quigg, Mount Holly. ..... 1772 May 28
Housel, Agnis, and James Saltar, Amwell..... 1785 Jan. 18

Houseman, Christian, Springfield, and Peter Slim, Burlington.....1759 April 12
Houseman, Mariche, and Michael B. Terhune, Bergen..... .. 1790 July 24
Houysman, Mary, Bergen, and Cornelius Taleman, Bergen..... 1760 April 7
How, Martha, Burlington, and Abell Scull, Gloucester..... ... 1749 April 16
Howard, Mary, and Richard Watson, Burlington... .... 1756 Aug. 13
Howard, Rebecca, and Joseph Soper, New Jersey..... .....1779 Feb. 2
Howe, Martha, Trenton, and William Lowrey, Hunterdon..... 1779 Dec. 31
Howel, Rachel, and James Gardenner, Gloucester..... .....1781 Feb. 16
Howell, Abigail, and John Guild, Hunterdon... ..... 1780 Dec. 29
Howell, Anne, Burlington, and Walter Reeve, Burlington.....1682 Nov. 11
Howell, Anne, Woodbridge, and William Walker, Woodbridge....1741-42 Mar. 23
Howell, Mary, and George Pasco, Jamaica, West Indies..... .....1773 July 5
Howell, Pheebe, and John Scudder, Trenton .. .. 1733 Feb. 2
Howell, Pheebe, Hunterdon, and Job Phillips, Hunterdon..... 1764 April 13
Howell, Rachel, Salem, and James Cahalin, Salem.....1761 Sept. 9
Howell, Ruth, and John Cannaday.. ....1780 Nov. 28
Howell, Sarah, and John Sparks, Deptford .. ..1773 Jan. 28
Howell, Sarah, and John Dowdney, Cumberland.... ..... 1773 Nov. 20
Howell, Tamon, and Richard Bond, Cumberland..... .....1781 Dec. 28
Howgen, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Philip Fall, Perth Amboy..... 1757 Nov. 9
Howlan, Ruth, Monmouth, and John Allen, Monmouth.....1755 Feb. 26
Howle, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Wood, Burlington.....1685 Nov. 3
Howton, Mary, Gloucester, and Caleb Hewitt, Gloucester..... 1763 May 31
Hoyle, Michael, Philadelphia, and John Read, Philadelphia.....1737 July 30
Hubbell, Elizabeth, Elizabethtown, and Thomas Skinner, Perth Amb'y.1750 Feb. 2
Hubbs, Mary, and John Bishop, Gloucester ..... 1778 Nov. 31
Huber, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Reeves, Burlington..... 1770 Sept. 29
Huckings, Mary, Salem, and John Alen, Salem..... ..... 1686 Aug. 10
Huckings, Susanna, Salem, and Seger Garrison, Salem.....1738 May 30
Hude, Ann, and Ravand Kearney, Middlesex..... 1766 Dec. 31
Hudger, Judith, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May..... ....1786 Dec. 7
Hudges, Judith, and Nathaniel Foster, Cape May..... ...1787 Oct. 5
Hudleson, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and George Walker, Bucks, Pa. ... 1761 Dec. 2
Hudnot, Rachal, and James Larason..... 1783 Oct. 11
Hudson, Ann, Salem, and Samuel Woodhouse, Salem.....1699 Jan. 22
Hudson, Hannah, Philadelphia, and Abel Preston, Philadelphia.....1731 Sept. 29
Hudson, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Dickeson, Salem.. .. ..1773 Oct. 19
Hudson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Langdale, Philadelphia.....1737 Dec. 30
Hues, Ann, and William Shute, Gloucester... ....1750 April 21
Hueston, Agnes, and Patrick Story, Sussex..... ....1777 Dec. 6
Huff, Ann, and Matthew Colsher, Somerset..... .....1768 Nov. 14
Huff, Rachel, and Abraham Prall, Amwell .... 1772 Sept. 9
Huffmire, Catharine, Middletown, and Samuel Romine, Shrewsbury..1762 Dec. 9
Hugg, Ann, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Burlington.. ..... 1741 Aug. 22
Hugg, Ann, and John Hampton, Gloucester..... .... 1782 Oct. 15
Hugg, Hannah, Burlington, and William Ashburn, Burlington ..... 1750 July 1

Hugg, Hannah, Northampton, and Lawrence Webster, Evesham.....1764 Mar. 22
Hugg, Hannah, Gloucester, and Thomas Ashton, Gloucester.....1771 June 19
Hugg, Lizy, New Jersey, and Robert F. Price, New Jersey.....1766 Aug. 6
Hugg, Patience, Gloucester, and John Estlack, Gloucester.....1741 Aug. 1
Hugg, Priscilla, Gloucester, and John Chattin, Gloucester ..... 1740 May 15
Hugg, Sarah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bates, Gloucester.....1766 Dec. 24
Hugh, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Jeremiah Ellis, Chester, Pa.....1734 Oct. 7
Hughes, Dorcas, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester..... 1752 April 28
Hughes, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Salem.....1746 June 12
Hughes, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Andrew Kind, Gloucester..... 1768 April 18
Hughes, Elizabeth, and Timothy Brandreth, Cape May..... 1776 Dec. 11
Hughes, Elizabeth, and John Hugg, Gloucester..... ... 1779 April 27
Hughes, Esther, and Thomas Anderson, Sussex.....1781 Nov. 13
Hughes, Experience, Cape May, and John Crowell, Cape May.....1770 Feb. 13
Hughes, Hannah, and William Fenton, Burlington..... ...1773 July 29
Hughes, Judith, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May..... 1738 June 10
Hughes, Judith, and Richard Matthews, Cape May..... . ... 1772 July 10
Hughes, Martha, and Memucam Hughes, Cape May .. ..1761 Mar. 4
Hughes, Martha, Cape May, and Reuben Swain, Cape May.....1766 Nov. 3
Hughes, Martha, and John Holson, Salem..... 1777 Mar. 24
Hughes, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hughes, Cape May..... 1763 June 14
Hughes, Mercy, and Asbury Smith, Cape May.....1789 Nov. 9
Hughes, Rachel, and John Lippincott, Burlington.....1779 Sept. 20
Hughes, Sarah, and John Stotesbury, Sussex..... .....1783 July 12
Hughes, Susannah, Cape May, and Elisha Bancroft, Cape May.....1773 April 7
Hughes, Zeruiah, Cape May, and David Bowen, Cumberland..... 1775 Nov. 11
Hughs, Dorothy, Gloucester, and John Allaways, Burlington.....1740 Jan. 1
Hugins, Barbary, Salem, and Samuel Barber, Salem..... ....1764 May 16
Hulet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Applegate, Monmouth.. .. 1745 Jan. 31
Hulet, Hannah, Monmouth, and Elias King, Monmouth.....1757 Jan. 27
Hulet, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Edwards, Monmouth.....1749 Oct. 2
Hulett, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Jones, Monmouth ... :.. 1745 Dec. 7
Hulit, Johannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morris, Monmouth..... 1755 Aug. 2
Hulit, Rachel, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Brown, Monmouth..... 1755 Oct. 18
Hull, Anne, Middlesex, and William Jewell, Middlesex.....1745 Feb. 7
Hull, Anne, Mendham, and Joseph Hill, Bucks, Pa..... 1783 July 19
Hull, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton, Essex.....1746 April 5
Hull, Esther, Middlesex, and John Story, Middlesex..... ...1741 Aug. 1
Hull, Hannah, Piscataway, and Thomas Aspinwall, Piscataway.....1743 July 28
Hull, Keziah, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Atchley, Middlesex.. ..... 1764 July 2
Hull, Lydia, Middlesex Co., and Awry Longstreet, Middlesex..... 1754 May 6
Hull, Mary, Middlesex, and John Predmore, Burlington.....1767 Jan. 20
Hull, Rhoda, Middlesex, and John Martin, Middlesex..... .. 1752 April 22
Hulse, Ann, Monmouth, and John Brewer, Monmouth..... .....1764 Mar. 1
Hulse, Phebe, Monmouth, and William Vannest, Monmouth.....1740 Sept. 22
Hummer, Catharine, and John Fox, Hunterdon.....1778 May 22

Humphreys, Rachel, and William Fenimore, Burlington..... 1742 Sept. 18
Humphries, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Gloucester.....1765 April 9
Hunloke, Martha, and Hugh Huddy.. .....1701 May 6
Hunloke, Mary, and Nelin Randall, Burlington.....1734 July 18
Hunn, Judith, Monmouth, and Uriah Carl, Monmouth.. .. ..1755 July 9
Hunt, Abigail, Monmouth, and Hendrick Brewer, Monmouth..... 1763 Nov. 12
Hunt, Ann, Salem, and Mark Reeve, Salem..... .....1686 Dec. 3
Hunt, Catherine, and John Marsh, Middlesex..... .....1767 April 22
Hunt, Catherine, and Jacob Anderson, Hunterdon..... 1785 Feb. 25
Hunt, Charity, and John Forman, Hunterdon..... 1770 June 10
Hunt, Charity, and Gidion De Camp, Hunterdon..... 1773 Sept. 11
Hunt, Charity, and John Drake, Hunterdon... .....1779 Feb. 20
Hunt, Deborah, and Daniel Christopher, Hunterdon..... .....1785 Sept. 18
Hunt, Elizabeth, and Enoch Northrop.....1769 Oct. 9
Hunt, Elizabeth, and James Johnston, Cumberland..... .. 1778 Sept. 23
Hunt, Hannah, and William Bainbridge, Hunterdon..... .....1777 May 24
Hunt, Hannah, Maidenhead, and Joseph Smith, Trenton .....1778 Sept. 28
Hunt, Jemimah, and William Ely, Trenton. ..... 1734 Mar. 25
Hunt, Keziah, Hunterdon, and Stephen Biles, Hunterdon..... 1737 Mar. 7
Hunt, Margaret, and James Wilson, Amwell..... .1779 Jan. 25
Hunt. Mary, and Isaac Hill, Hunterdon..... .....1781 Dec. 3
Hunt, Mercy, and George Jones, Essex ... . 1768 Mar. 17
Hunt, Penelope, and John Leahy, Hunterdon.... .....1784 Jan. 7
Hunt, Phebe, and John Furman, Hunterdon..... ....1779 Mar. 30
Hunt, Ruth, and Stephen Hunt, Hunterdon.....1787 May 12
Hunt, Sarah, and John Bell, Hunterdon..... .. ..1769 May 5
Hunt, Sarah, and Jesse Hunt, Hunterdon. .....1781 June 30
Hunt, Susannah, and Pallmer Phillips, Hunterdon.....1783 May 21
Hunter, Ann, Salem, and James Dunlap, Salem .....1746 Jan. 24
Hunter, Catherine, Sussex, and William Hendershot, Sussex..... ...1773 Dec. 24
Hurff, Ursulla, Gloucester, and David Roe, Gloucester .....1767 July 24
Hurley, Susannah, and Joseph Perry, Gloucester.....1785 Feb. 24
Hurst, Elizabeth, and John Githens, Gloucester.....1774 Oct. 31
Hurst, Elenor, and Wilmon Whildin, Cape May..... .....1764 Aug. 8
Hurtsman, Susanna, Burlington, and Philip Hack, Burlington.....1783 Jan. 6
Husbands, Catherine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Woolley, Jr., Mon'th.1750 April 2
Husbands, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Daniel Jefferies, Monmouth 1743-4 Feb. 1
Husbands, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and Silas Woolley, Shrewsbury.. .1752 April 27
Hussey, Rebecca, and Owens Lemner, Staten Island... .....1745 Jan. 13
Husted, Elizabeth, and Richard Whitecar, Cumberland.. .....1756 Dec. 7
Huston, Elenor, and William Smith, Trenton..... .. 1778 May 31
Hutch, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and Joseph Shreve, Mansfield..... 1750 Aug. 28
Hutchason, Mary, and William Ely, Middlesex..... 1767 Mar. 17
Hutchen, Sarah, and John Eick, Hunterdon.....1782 Oct. 27
Hutchin, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Fennimore, Burlington....1774 Mar. 4
Hutchin, Sarah, Burlington, and Content Homer, Monmouth .....1738 Oct. 31

Hutchins, Margery, Burlington, and Thomas Ellis, Burlington..... 1740 July 12
Hutchins, Rebecca, and James Clayton, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 8
Hutchinson, Abigail, and Daniel Dye, Middlesex..... 1773 Mar. 24
Hutchinson, Anne, and William Updike, Middlesex..... 1761 Nov. 10
Hutchinson, Anne, and Joseph Wood, Upper Freehold..... 1768 Nov. 30
Hutchinson, Catharine, and Morris Cox, Monmouth..... .....1773 June 21
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and William Stout, Burlington..... ..... 1780 Dec. 27
Hutchinson, Margaret, and Andrew Sim..... .....1700-1 Jan. 21
Hutchinson, Mary, Greenwich, and John Orin, Greenwich.....1747 May 2
Hutchinson, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Philip Penton, Alloways Cr'k.1749 Jan. 16
Hutchinson, Mary, and John Robins, Upper Freehold.....1768 Aug. 23
Hutchinson, Rachel, and John Kinnan, Monmouth..... .....1770 Feb. 28
Hutchinson, Rebecca, and Timothy Merrick, Bristol, Pa..... . 1783 April 5
Hutchinson, Susannah, and Joseph Collins, Gloucester.. .....1784 May 4
Huton, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Benjamin Laughton, Cape May.1739-40 Feb. 23
Huttom, Ruth, Gloucester, and Thomas Clark, Gloucester.....1746 Aug. 20
Hutton, Eleanor, and Morris Hay, Burlington.. .....1758 Sept. 13
Hutson, Rachel, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland.....1762 Nov. 22
Huysman, Agnes, Bergen, and Hendrick Vangieson, Hackensack.... 1768 May 19
Hyde, Martha, and Josiah Smith, Hunterdon.....1782 Dec. 8
Hyer, Johannah, Monmouth, and Daniel Hall, Monmouth.....1746 Dec. 3

MALES. I

Ichmormeau, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Lennord..... .1780 Aug. 15
Ickle, Jacob, Gloucester, and Sarah Coffey, Gloucester.....1763 Mar. 28
Imlay, Isaac, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence.. ....1781 Oct. 10
Imlay, John, Hunterdon, and Jane King, Hunterdon ....1764 Oct. 24
Imlay, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth De Bow .. ..1773 Feb. 24
Imlay, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ann English .. ..1771 April 5
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Holmes, Monmouth.....1762 Jan. 25
Imlay, Peter, Monmouth, and Euphemia Reading.....1772 April 13
Imlay, Robert, Monmouth, and Margaret Starkey, Monmouth .....1741 Jan. 26
Indicott, John, Burlington, and Mary Gosling, Burlington.....1728 Mar. 22
Indicott, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Gillam.....1736 May 12
Ingall, Robert, Burlington, and Joan Horne, Burlington.....1684 July 4
Ingersol, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole..... 1773 Dec. 27
Ingersol, Ebenezer, Cape May, and Mary Scull..... .....1761 April 24
Ingersoll, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Risley, Gloucester.....1743 June 13
Ingersol, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend..... . ....1766 Feb. 15
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Dole, Gloucester.....1728 Jan. 28
Ingerson, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Susannah Steelman.....1738 June 23
Ingerson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Jemima Read ..... 1775 April 12
Ingledew, Blackston, Philadelphia, and Mary Mickle, Gloucester.....1736 Dec. 9
Ingliedue, Blackstone, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Rue.....1761 May 20
Inglis, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Loufberry, Perth Amboy.1740 Dec. 10
Inglish, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Wetherill.....1741 May 10

Ingram, Benjamin, Cape May, and Sarah Hand, Cape May..... 1759 Oct. 25
Ingram, John, Cape May, and Hannah Woodruff..... ...1789 Dec. 26
Ink, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Zibyah Wilkinson, Bucks, Pa.. .....1769 Nov. 28
Inman, Stephen, Monmouth, and Charity Spragg..... ...1782 April 8
Inman, Aaron, Monmouth, and Rachel Grant, Monmouth .....1747 June 1
Inman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Connarro, Burlington.....1750 July 23
Inman, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jemima Brundidge, Burlington...1739 Sept. 11
Inman, Job, Monmouth, and Phœbe Havens, Monmouth ... . .1774 Dec. 15
Inskeep, Abraham, Gloucester, and Sarah Ward, Gloucester.....1740 Dec. 10
Inskeep, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Buchanan .....1758 June 26
Inskeep, James, Gloucester, and Mary Pattison, Evesham.....1747 Sept. 22
Inskeep, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Matlack, Burlington. ..... 1728 Dec. 19
Inskeep, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah McCulloch, Salem.....1756 Oct. 5
Inslee, Elisha, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Gach, Woodbridge .....1744 Aug. 18
Inslee, Jonathan, Jr., Woodbridge, and Grace Moore, Woodbridge....1742 Nov. 23
Inslee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Liscomb.....1779 Feb. 4
Irelan, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Johnson, Cumberland.....1776 April 24
Irelan, Micajah, Cumberland, and Prudence Bacon, Cumberland.....1776 May 1
Ireland, Amos, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Cordwry.....1781 July 2
Ireland, Daniel, Gloucester, and Phebe Steelman..... .. .. 1771 July 15
Ireland, Hezekiah, Gt. Egg Harbour and Mary Dickson, Gt. Egg H'r.1758 July 24
Ireland, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Price.....1778 Dec. 3
Ireland, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Gwin.... ... .1777 Dec. 13
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Ruth Coderry, Gloucester.....1727 Sept. 18
Ireland, Joseph, Cumberland, and Phebe Ireland, Cumberland.....1762 Nov. 9
Ireland, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Townsend.....1767 April 21
Ireland, Reuben, Gloucester, and Deborah Gandy, Gloucester.....1744 Dec. 15
Ireton, Bedkar, Hunterdon, and Abigail Stockton, Hunterdon.....1765 Mar. 29
Ireton, John, Burlington, and Hannah Stockton, Burlington.....1762 May 23
Ireton, Obadiah, Burlington, and Vashtie Fenton..... .....1754 Jan. 21
Ireton, Samuel, Burlington, and Achsah King..... 1779 April 3
Ireton, William, Burlington, and Anne Reynolds, Burlington..... .1764 Oct. 1
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Sailor, Burlington.....1761 Feb. 28
Irick, John, Burlington, and Mary Shinn.....1781 Feb. 26
Irons, Francis, Cape May, and Eunas Hand ....1774 Oct. 5
Irons, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Nelle Longstreet, Monmouth.. ...1752 May 23
Irvin, Edward, Gloucester, and Sarah Woodath, Gloucester..... ... 1727 Nov. 23
Irwin, Arthur, 29th Reg. of Foot, Sarah Simmons.....1770 Nov. 9
Irwin, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Chambers, Burlington.....1744 Nov. 1
Irwin, Thomas, Princeton, and Francis Paterson, Princeton.....1768 Aug. 30
Islestine, Jacob, Perth Amboy, and Phebe Cawood, Woodbridge.....1749 May 23
Iselstine, Matthias, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Ann Wilson, Perth Amboy.1759 Sept. 25
Iselstine, Robert, and Hannah Loofbourrow, Woodbridge..... ....1756 April 27
Iselstine, Samuel, Middlesex, and Martha Nevill, Middlesex.....1763 July 23
Islow, Isaac, Northampton, and Anne Shinn, Northampton.....1781 Sept. 15
Iszard, John, Cape May, and Mary Smith.. ....1770 Dec. 11

Iszard, Reeves, Cape May, and Marcy Cressey, Cape May.....1761 Jan. 12
Iszard, Simeon, Cape May, and Margaret Tompson .....1774 Jan. 26
Ital, John George, Monmouth, and Mary Williams, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 12
Ivins, Aaron, Burlington, and Ann Cheshire, Burlington.....1764 May 7
Ivins, Barzillia, Burlington, and Margaret Trendwell, Burlington. .. 1767 Oct. 8
Ivins, Daniel, Burlington, and Theodosia Hammell.....1777 July 25
Ivins, David, Burlington, and Deleh Conover.. .....1783 Jan. 8
Ivins, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah Johnson..... 1711 April 26
Ivins, John, Burlington, and Mary Lovett, Burlington..... 1776 Mar. 26
Ivins, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Everingham .. ..1741 Oct. 22
Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Platt .... 1766 Dec. 20
Ivins, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Applegate ..... 1779 Jan. 11
Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Elizabeth Everingham, Burlington..1742 Nov. 22
Ivins, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Rockhill, Burlington..... 1770 May 25
Ivins, William, Burlington, and Priscilla Page, Burlington..... 1767 Aug. 1
Ivins, William, Burlington, and Mary French..... .... 1773 April 7
Izburn, John, and Ann Smallwood .. .. 1767 Nov. 9

I

FEMALES.

Imlay, Alice, and Moses Bunnel, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 12
Imlay, Margaret, Monmouth, and Peter Tilton, Monmouth..... 1745 Jan. 29
Imlay, Margaret, and Abraham Chapman, Burlington..... .. ....1767 Aug. 1
Imlay, Mary, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Applegate, Monmouth.. ....1743 July 9
Imlay, Theodocia, and Thomas Hittzheimer, Philadelphia .....1792 Oct. 15
Imley, Lucy, and William Taylor, Upper Freehold.. ..... 1768 Dec. 3
Imley, Parthena, and Jacob Cowgill, Burlington..... .. 1777 Nov. 15
Ingersall, Rachel, Burlington, and Uriah French, Burlington..... 1771 June 29
Ingersol, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May..... 1752 Aug. 1
Ingersol, Hannah, Gloucester, and Andrew Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r.1747 June 3
Ingersoll, Elender, Gloucester, and John Camp, Gloucester..... 1740 Aug. 19
Ingerson, Mary, and Jonathan Addoms, Gloucester..... .... ..1774 Oct. 24
Ingerson, Mary, and Andrew Lake, Gloucester.. ... .1777 Dec. 11
Ingerson, Susanna, and Joseph Edwards, Cape May.... ..... 1776 Dec. 9
Ingerson, Suzanah, and Elijah Townsend, Great Egg Harbour.....1774 Oct. 24
Ingle, Hannah, Evesham, and Josiah Sharp, Evesham .....1770 Aug. 16
Ingle, Sarah, Burlington. and William Hackney, Burlington.....1770 April 16
Ingler, Elizabeth, and Moses Adams, Mansfield.....1772 Sept. 12
Inglis, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Robert Eastburn, Charlestown, S. C.1768 May 6
Inglis, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Noe, Perth Amboy.....1761 Oct. 3
Inglish, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Moses Laird, Monmouth.....1765 Sept. 4
Ingliss, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Smith, Perth Amboy.. .. 1742 July 29
Ingosol, Jean, Gloucester, and Nicholas Soey, Gloucester.....1743 Nov. 9
Ingursoll, Elisabeth, and Ruddack Townsend, Gloucester..... 1765 July 25
Ingram, Sarah, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May.....1771 June 3
Ingnum, Charity, Cape May, and William Billings, Cape May..... . 1736 Feb. 19
Inman, Phebe, and John Sanders Stratton, Evesham.....1779 June 14

Insby, Jane,[1] Essex, and Denis Dwyer, Woodbridge.... .....1758 Mar. 11
Inskeep, Anne, Burlington, and John English, Jr., Gloucester.....1749 Sept. 30
Inskeep, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Tonkin, Burlington..... 1765 May 10
Inskeep, Hope, and Samuel Jaggard, Gloucester..... .....1785 Aug. 4
Inskeep, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington..... 1747 June 15
Inskeep, Mary, and George Sparks, Gloucester.....1779 April 13
Inskeep, Priscilla, and Benjamin Pine, Gloucester.....1773 Nov. 10
Inskeep, Sarah, Gloucester, and John McColloch, Gloucester.....1749 May 24
Inskeep, Sarah, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington..... .....1777 April 28
Inskip, Agnes, and Aquila Lippincott, Burlington. .....1784 Jan. 15
Inskoop, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.....1747 June 15
Inslee, Sarah, and Jacob Phillips, Burlington.....1778 Sept. 1
Indicott, Ann, Burlington, and Lucas Gillham, Burlington. .....1740 Feb. 10
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and William Bishop, Burlington.....1729 Nov. 13
Indicott, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Matlock, Burlington.....1754 July 25
Iradell, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Allen, Burlington.....1768 Jan. 6
Iredall, Elizabeth, and Joab Dobbins, Burlington.....1777 Aug. 4
Irelan, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Peter Halter, Salem.....1770 Feb. 17
Irelan, Lydia, Deerfield, and James White, Pittsgrove..... 1773 Nov. 3
Irelan, Phebe, Cumberland, and John Miller, Cumberland.....1777 July 31
Ireland, Ann, Cumberland, and Jacob Duffel, Cumberland..... ... 1773 Dec. 16
Ireland, Debourah, and Nehemiah Nicholson, Great Egg Harbour ...1737 Sept. 3
Ireland, Deborah, and Owen Shepherd, Cumberland..... 1778 Nov. 25
Ireland, Jane, Middlesex, and William Hankins, Jr., Middlesex.....1751 Dec. 2
Ireland, Jemima, and Steven Morress, Gloucester.....1774 Oct. 13
Ireland, Mary, Gloucester, and John Smith, Gloucester..... 1732 July 28
Ireland, Mary, Cumberland, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland.....1762 July 23
Ireland, Mary, and James Hollinshead, New Jersey .....1765 April 22
Ireland, Mary, and Joshua Smith, Cape May... .... 1777 Mar. 5
Ireland, Phebe, Cumberland, and Joseph Ireland, Cumberland... ...1762 Nov. 9
Ireland, Rebeccah, and Richard Addams, Gloucester .....1784 June 26
Ireland, Ruth, Gloucester, and Henry Woodward, Gloucester ..... .1746 — 22
Ireland, Ruth, and Daniel Edwards, Salem..... .....1771 Nov. 4
Ireland, Sarah, Great Egg Harbour, and Elias Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r.1760 Aug. 11
Ireland, Sarah, Cumberland, and Wittock Paulin, Cumberland..... .1778 Dec. 4
Ireton, Elizabeth, Springfield, and David Stockton, Springfield... ...1761 Mar. 7
Ireton, Hannah, and James Ellison, Burlington.....1778 April 19
Ireton, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Wright, Burlington.....1754 Mar. 18
Ireton, Susanna, Burlington, and Robert Chapman, Jr., Burlington...1728 Jan. 14
Iron, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Grant, Monmouth... .....1750 Nov. 3
Irons, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Jeffery, Monmouth.....1758 Aug. 7
Irons, Ellinnar, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Smith, Shrewsbury.....1767 Oct. 20
Irons, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Whie, Shrewsbury.....1762 Sept. 4
Irons, Joyce, Monmouth, and John Burnett, Monmouth.....1763 July 26

---

[1] Query: Insley.

Irvine, Prudence, and Enoch Eldridge, Gloucester..... 1785 Jan. 2
Irwin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Page, Burlington..... 1741 April 6
Isdall, Sarah, Burlington, and John Brown, Pennsylvania..... 1775 June 19
Iselstine, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Lawrence Wessells, New York.....1747 Dec. 26
Islestine, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Wilson, Perth Amboy..1750 April 18
Islestine, Deborah, Perth Amboy, and William Fundran, Perth Amboy.1732 Dec. 18
Iszard, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Harris, Cape May..... 1770 Oct. 27
Iszard, Jane, Cape May, and James Whilldin, Cape May..... 1761 July 20
Iszard, Martha, Cape May, and John Hughes, Cape May .....1760 Dec. 20
Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and Daniel Holden, Cape May..... 1734 Sept. 4
Iszard, Sarah, Cape May, and William Yates, Cape May..... 1742 Aug. 24
Ivins, Aeshah, Chester, and John Sharp, Chester .....1781 Mar. 19
Ivins, Anna, Springfield, and William Shreve, Springfield.....1736 May 8
Ivins, Anne, Mansfield, and Levy Nutt, Burlington. .....1748 Sept. 19
Ivins, Elizabeth, and Wilson Hunt, Monmouth .....1775 June 11
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Kelly, Burlington.....1776 Feb. 28
Ivins, Lydia, and Silas Applegate, Burlington .....1777 Sept. 18
Ivins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Scattergood, Burlington.. ...1766 Feb. 10
Ivins, Rachel, and Edmund Hackney, Burlington..... 1759 May 8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Moses Pippit, Burlington.....1775 Mar. 8
Ivins, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Wardelle, Burlington..... 1777 Jan. 27
Ivins, Susannah, and John Sutton, Mansfield.....1784 Mar. 27
Izard, Priscilla, and Daniel Peterson, Fairfield..... 1760 June 30
Izard, Rhoda, Cumberland, and John Lanning, Cumberland. ..... 1773 May 20
Izzard, Jane, Cape May, and Henry Stevens, Cape May. .... 1764 Aug. 8

J

MALES.

Jackson, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rebecca Green, Monmouth. .1760 Dec. 1
Jackson, Emir, Monmouth, and Mary Horsefield, Monmouth. .. . 1739 Oct. 19
Jackson, Emer, Monmouth, and Jane English . ... 1772 Dec. 17
Jackson, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Wolcott, Monmouth ..... 1745 Nov. 7
Jackson, James, Monmouth, and Mary Horsman, Monmouth. . . .. 1740 May 26
Jackson, John, Chester, and Mary Moreton, Chester .. .. 1748 Jan. 10
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Burgess, Pennsylvania .1728 Sept. 9
Jackson, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Moore.....1734 Oct. 29
Jackson, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Mary Robinson ... . 1757 May 10
Jackson, Stephen, Morris, and Mary Barnett, Morris. ..... 1758 Dec. 19
Jackson, Thomas, and Mary Ann Cheesman. ... . 1780 Mar. 7
Jackson, Timothy, Burlington, and Ann Chambers . ... 1778 Mar. 12
Jackson, William, Monmouth, and Athaliah Slocom. .... 1731 Nov. 23
Jackson, William, Jr., Monmouth, and Hannah Bills, Monmouth. ... 1757 May 19
Jackson, William, Burlington, and Anne Kennedy, Burlington ..... 1773 June 12
Jacobus, Peter, Essex, and Leah Van Riper, Essex. ....1773 Mar. 13
Jacobs, Hugh, Burlington, and Catharine Decker, alias Dilks. ... .. 1781 Jan. 29
Jacobs, Jacob, Monmouth, and Hannah Johnson .....1761 Jan. 14
Jacobs, John, Burlington, and Catherine Decker, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 26

Jacobson,[1] Adrian, Essex, and Mary Paulison, Essex.....1761 Sept. 8
Jagard, James, Gloucester, and Ann Flaningham, Gloucester.....1760 Feb. 2
Jagard, Thomas, Gloucester, and Anne Lodge, Gloucester.....1743-4 Jan. 4
Jaggard, Samuel, Gloucester, and Hope Inskeep.....1785 Aug. 4
James, David, Cumberland, and Philathea Watson.....1784 Dec. 6
James, John, Burlington, and Priscilla Dutton.....1778 Dec. 22
James, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Watley.....17— July 28
James, Joseph, Cumberland, and Margaret Butler.....1748 Feb. 1
James, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Lawrence.....1764 Jan. 26
James, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Fitz Randell, Monmouth.....1764 June 6
Janney, Samuel, Gloucester, and Debora Paul.....1785 Nov. 12
Janvier, Richard, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles, Cape May.....1761 Dec. 24
Jaquess, John, Woodbridge, and Dorothy Bloomfield, Woodbridge.....1751 Dec. 5
Jaquett, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Peirson.....1782 Oct. 10
Jeanes, Henry, Salem, and Mary Hickman.....1778 Feb. 3
Jefferey, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mercy Allen, Monmouth.....1750 April 30
Jefferies, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Jane Deacon.....1785 May 23
Jefferies, Daniel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Husbands, Monmouth..1743-4 Feb. 1
Jefferis, Asa, Salem, and Elizabeth Stretch.....1788 May
Jefferis, John, Gloucester, and Letitia Wood, Gloucester.....1736 Feb. 24
Jeffery, Francis, Monmouth, and Mary Longstreet, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 12
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth.....1751 April 25
Jeffery, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Irons, Monmouth.....1758 Aug. 7
Jeffery, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Jeffery, Monmouth.....1765 Oct. 12
Jeffery, Richard, Monmouth, and Rebecca Wall, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 17
Jelf, William, Morris, and Jane Ross, Essex.....1771 Dec. 21
Jelf, William, Morris, and Catherine Fitz Randolph.....1776 April 6
Jenings, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Nott, Burlington.....1683-4 Mar. 20
Jenkin, Henry, Burlington, and Margaret Harris, Burlington.....1728 Feb. 26
Jenkins, Isaac, Cumberland, and Phebe Brooks.....1780 April 4
Jenkins, John, Essex, and Elizabeth Wilson, Essex.....1761 Aug 27
Jenkins, Jonathan, Cape May, and Deborah Hand.....1768 April 13
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Salem, and Ruth Sayre, Salem.....1743 April 21
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Esther Stiles, Cape May.....1755 May 15
Jenkins, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Willeramina Stiles, Cape May.....1765 Aug. 15
Jenney, Abel, Maiden Head, and Elizabeth Biles, Bucks, Pa.....1740 June 5
Jennings, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hilleyar.....1754 Sept. 3
Jennings, Levy, Gloucester, and Sarah Robeson.....1759 Feb. 26
Jennings, Richard, Salem, and Ann Atkinson.....1734 April 18
Jerrard, John, Sussex, and Mary Parke.....1785 Feb. 15
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Mary Castle, Philadelphia.....1735 Jan. 5
Jervis, Francis, Philadelphia, and Catharine King, Burlington.....1737 Dec. 28
Jess, James, and Kesia Leeds.....1782 May 8
Jewel, Robert, Philadelphia, and Sarah Parker, Philadelphia.....1735 Nov. 8

---

[1] Adrian Jacobussen.

Jewell, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sarah Warford.....1769 Nov. 7
Jewell, Joseph, Newton, and Margaret Jones..... 1772 Jan. 11
Jewell, William, Amboy, and Anne Hull, New Brunswick.....1745 Feb. 7
Jewell, William, Burlington, and Rachel Baker, Burlington.....1763 Dec. 12
Jewell, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Golden.....1782 Oct. 29
Jiler, Henry, Salem, and Ann Waling, Salem.....1766 Mar. 6
Job, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth James, Monmouth ..... 1744 May 26
Jobes, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Rebecca Smith. .....1779 May 18
Jobs, Adam, Somerset, and Katherine Cowenhoven.....1782 April 1
Jobs, George, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Johnston.....1759 Aug. 20
Jobs, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Hance, Burlington.... .....1775 Jan. 19
Jobs, James, Monmouth, and Barsheba Dey, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 16
Jobs, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Darnsell, Middlesex.....1764 Jan. 13
Johnes, Daniel, Middlesex, and Alice Runion... ..... 1773 June 21
Johnsen, John, Monmouth, and Williamtie Kipp, Monmouth. .....1739 Sept. 28
Johnson, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Deborah Barnes, Woodbridge. .1765 April 3
Johnson, Abraham, Monmouth, and Mary Zutphin, Monmouth.....1767 Jan. 2
Johnson, Andrew, Reading Town, and Jane Berger, Reading Town...1755 May 10
Johnson, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Troup, Morris. ..... 1767 Dec. 12
Johnson, Claws, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Bankson, Bucks, Pa..... 1734 Mar. 30
Johnson, Daniel, Egg Harbor, and Dinah Cramer..... 1747 May 14
Johnson, Daniel, Cape May, and Temperance Billings, Cape May. .. 1763 Mar. 5
Johnson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Phebe Rewlong... .....1765 Jan. 11
Johnson, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Creaton, Bucks, Pa.....1775 Aug. 5
Johnson, David, Sussex, and Mary Fitzgerald, Sussex..... ....1778 April 2
Johnson, David, Chester, Pa., and Sara Harker. .. ..1785 June 2
Johnson, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Hester Scott, Burlington.....1782 April 1
Johnson, George, Perth Amboy, and Mary Buckalew, Perth Amboy...1759 July 4
Johnson, Harman, Monmouth, and Phebe Rose, Monmouth..... 1767 Feb. 3
Johnson, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Phebe Severns, Hunterdon.. .....1771 Aug. 13
Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Perkins.. .....1777 April 12
Johnson, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Lawrence..... ..... 1783 Dec. 27
Johnson, Isiah, Cumberland, and Lettitia Miller..... ..... 1781 Oct. 4
Johnson, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Fenton, Burlington .....1733 July 19
Johnson, James, Essex, and Sarah Van Tilburgh .... 1746 Dec. 31
Johnson, James, Monmouth, and Anney Brewer, Monmouth... .....1761 Mar. 24
Johnson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Farril, Bucks, Pa..... 1763 Sept. 13
Johnson, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Rhoda Townsend.....1789 June 2
Johnson, Jesse, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Vanzandt.....1785 Mar. 25
Johnson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Jolly, Bucks, Pa... ..... 1729 May 27
Johnson, John, Philadelphia, and Deborah Hood, Philadelphia.....1732 July 21
Johnson, John, and Mary Rodman.....1737 July 17
Johnson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Godden, Newark.....1748 Dec. 2
Johnson, John, Middletown, and Ida Wilson, New Brunswick..... 1749 July 5
Johnson, John, Monmouth, and Hosannah Worden, Monmouth.... .1760 June 4
Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Dorithy Jaquas, Middlesex.... .....1760 Dec. 23

Johnson, John, Middlesex, and Jane Ried, Middlesex .....1765 Mar. 27
Johnson, John, Burlington, and Hannah Fenton .. .. 1779 Nov. 9
Johnson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary McCollum .....1779 May 29
Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Gertrude Lykens, Burlington..... 1745 July 25
Johnson, Joseph, Burlington, and Letitia Ewan, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 27
Johnson, Lambert, Monmouth, and Itcha McCleas.....1745 July 22
Johnson, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa.....1751 Mar. 25
Johnson, Lawrence, Hunterdon, and Fanny Crane..... 1778 June 8
Johnson, Martin, Hunterdon, and Anna Trout.. ..... 1779 Sept. 18
Johnson, Mat, Middlesex, and Mary Wetherill, Middlesex.....1742 Dec. 8
Johnson, Mathew, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Burgis, Pennsylvania .. 1766 May 22
Johnson, Matthias, Middlesex, and Neiltie Lake, Middlesex.. ..... 1739 June 9
Johnson, Mathlayas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wainans.....1740 Mar. 23
Johnson, Mathias, Staten Island, and Sarah Johnson, Staten Island. 1743 Dec. 26
Johnson, Mathias, Middlesex, and Mary Jolly.....1768 May 2
Johnson, Mathias. Burlington, and Dorothy Parker.....1779 Feb. 18
Johnson, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Maritie Gulick, Somerset.... ....1750 Aug. 3
Johnson, Nicholas, Middletown, and Elizabeth White, Perth Amboy..1752 May 9
Johnson, Peter, Monmouth, and Elie Vanderbilt... ..... 1772 Nov. 21
Johnson, Peter, Middlesex, and Catherine Fonk..... .....1781 April 9
Johnson, Phillip, Burlington, and Rhoda Estill.....1776 Aug. 10
Johnson, Richard, Bucks, Pa., and Diana Heed, late Huelings.....1739 Dec. 13
Johnson, Robert, and Hannah Clifton. ....1735 Nov. 4
Johnson, Robert, Gloucester, and Patience Hewes .....1775 July 20
Johnson, Skelton, Middlesex, and Judith Compton, Middletown.... 1752 July 3
Johnson, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Church, Cape May.....1741 Dec. 30
Johnson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Damaris Noe, Middlesex ... .. 1747 Feb. 24
Johnson, Thomas, and Catherine Loofbourrow, Middletown.....1752 Nov. 23
Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Condon, Salem..... ....1766 Oct. 2
Johnson, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Flannagan. .... 1776 Mar. 14
Johnson, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Skillman .....1778 Sept. 17
Johnson, Thomas, Morris, and Eunice Rainer..... 1779 April 26
Johnson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Shemely... .....1783 June 14
Johnson, Tunis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Foster, Hunterdon..... ..1752 Aug. 18
Johnson, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Perine, Perth Amboy...1775 Aug. 5
Johnston, Amos, Monmouth, and Mary Clayton ... .1762 Feb. 13
Johnston, David, Hunterdon, and Margaret Nixon, Hunterdon .....1772 Feb. 24
Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Amy Davis, Monmouth..... 1755 Oct. 28
Johnston, Elisha, Monmouth, and Catherine Mitchel, Monmouth... .1759 Nov. 20
Johnston, George, Salem, and Catherine Richmond, Salem.....1774 July 17
Johnston, Gideon, Cape May, and Lydda Shaw..... .. 1767 April 24
Johnston, Henry, Middlesex, and Hannah Applegate, Middlesex.. ...1760 June 12
Johnston, James, Monmouth, and Lucy Saltar, Monmouth.....1739 Aug. 14
Johnston, James, Middlesex, and Anna Anderson, Monmouth .....1756 May 3
Johnston, James, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Hunt.....1778 Sept. 23
Johnston, James, Jr., Burlington, and Elizabeth Lukemire.....1785 Dec. 2

Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Euphaeam Johnston, Perth Amb'y. 1746 May 5
Johnston, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Susannah Barberie. 1767 Feb. 16
Johnston, John, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Hoôper. 1768 Jan. 30
Johnston, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Zutphin, Monmouth 1756 June 22
Johnston, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Johnston, Monmouth 1763 April 30
Johnston, Lawrence, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Bunting, Bucks, Pa. 1751 Mar. 25
Johnston, Matthias, Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Brookfield. 1746 Dec. 8
Johnston, Michael, Chester, Pa., and Eupheam Watson, Monmouth 1750 May 16
Johnston, Philip, Hunterdon, and Rachel Martin. 1767 April 13
Johnston, William, Monmouth, and Jane Polhemos 1782 June 5
Jolley, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Bisset, Middlesex 1756 April 27
Jolly, Archibald, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester 1737 April 7
Jolly, John, Bucks, Pa., and Dinah Quest, Burlington. 1746 Aug. 28
Jolly, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Tytus 1786 Oct. 28
Jolly, William, South Amboy, and Hannah Abraham, Perth Amboy 1759 May 12
Jones, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bolton, Burlington. 1773 Aug. 31
Jones, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butler. 1759 Jan. 16
Jones, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Hulett, Monmouth 1745 Dec. 7
Jones, Daniel, Monmouth, and Audrey Chambers, Monmouth 1740-1 Mar. 18
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Harding, Burlington. 1754 Oct. 16
Jones, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington. 1781 Jan. 29
Jones, David, Monmouth, and Ann Stillwell, Monmouth 1762 Feb. 15
Jones, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Phebe Hornet, Middlesex. 1773 July 19
Jones, Francis, Burlington, and Jane Wallis, Burlington. 1729 Nov. 27
Jones, George, Essex, and Mercy Hunt. 1768 Mar. 17
Jones, Henry, Gloucester, and Naomi Cheeseman, Gloucester. 1728 April 6
Jones, Isaac, Gloucester, and Tamar Cheesman, Gloucester. 1767 Mar. 11
Jones, Jacob, Burlington, and Dinah Steinson, Burlington. 1763 Sept. 28
Jones, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Hopewell, Gloucester 1759 May 3
Jones, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Campion. 1775 Nov. 23
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Gayard, Gloucester. 1728 July 29
Jones, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Preston, Monmouth 1739 Dec. 17
Jones, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Prosser, Gloucester 1763 June 11
Jones, John, Somerset, and Patience Drake, Middlesex 1763 Dec. 12
Jones, John, Jr., Burlington, and Martha Staples, Burlington 1763 Dec. 28
Jones, John, Bergen, and Mary Ackerman, Bergen. 1764 April 12
Jones, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Hall, Cumberland. 1777 Oct. 28
Jones, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington. 1764 Aug. 3
Jones, Joseph, Trenton, and Jemima Jones. 1782 Oct. 15
Jones, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Rambon. 1785 Mar. 4
Jones, Josiah, Burlington, and Mary Lewis, Burlington. 1757 Dec. 17
Jones, Obadiah, Burlington, and Rebecca Price, Burlington. 1780 Oct. 18
Jones, Patrick, Burlington, and Martha Chambers, Burlington. 1741 Feb. 16
Jones, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Price, Burlington.
Jones, Richard, Trenton, and Elizabeth Gurton 1778 Sept. 12
Jones, Roger, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Melvin 1735 Dec. 19

Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Abigail Rogers, Burlington..... 1750 June 1
Jones, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Jones, Essex.....1761 Mar. 18
Jones, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington.....1775 April 18
Jones, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Ann Cannon.....1780 Mar. 30
Jones, Stephen, Somerset, and Grace Fitzrandolph, Somerset .....1728 June 22
Jones, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vanmater.....1783 Oct. 2
Jones, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Prior, Salem.....1687 April 12
Jones, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Page, Burlington. .....1738 April 17
Jones, William, Burlington, and Mary Birdsell, Burlington..... 1749 Aug. 10
Jones, William, Somerset, and Martha Drake, Middlesex .....1751 Aug. 13
Jonson, William, Cape May, and Abigail Foster, Cape May.....1742 April 19
Joralaman, John, Somerset, and Lydia Thomas.....1782 June 3
Joraleman, James, and Mary Kingsland.....1779 Oct. 18
Jorelemon, John, Essex and Elizabeth Ryason, Bergen.....1749 Oct. 30
Jordan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Letts, Perth Amboy..... 1752 Sept. 27
Journey, James, Monmouth, and Martha Osborn, Monmouth .....1764 Mar. 16
Juley, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Mollison.....1780 Dec. 30
Jusman, Abel, Burlington, and Sarah Ponarro, Burlington.....1750 July 23
Justason, Isaac, Gloucester, and Zilah Slide, Gloucester.....1770 Aug. 21
Justice, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Martha Stabalier.....1786 Jan. 19
Justice, Peter, Salem, and Ann Bickham, Salem .....1764 Feb. 13

FEMALES. J

Jack, Isabel, Burlington, and Michael Burrows, Burlington.....1784 May 28
Jackson, Ann, Philadelphia, and Joseph Hitchcock, Philadelphia. ...1734 July 27
Jackson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Robert Ayers, Perth Amboy.....1763 Dec. 31
Jackson, Bridget, Philadelphia, and Robert Bibby, Philadelphia.....1730 June 11
Jackson, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Parker, Shrewsbury..... 1764 Aug. 11
Jackson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Taylor, Shrewsbury..... 1759 June 23
Jackson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Smith, Monmouth.....1765 Nov. 14
Jackson, Hannah, and Matthias Keen, Bucks, Pa..... 1731 Jan. 12
Jackson, Mary, and Daniel Sutton, Burlington.....1732 Mar. 14
Jackson, Mary, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and John Green, Bucks, Pa.....1758 Mar. 4
Jackson, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Shrewsbury.....1761 Jan. 17
Jackson, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Harper, Philadelphia ... ...1771 May 23
Jackson, Massey, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth.....1751 Nov. 19
Jackson, Rebecka, Fairfield, and Gibbens Shepherd, Fairfield .....1778 Jan. 6
Jackson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Cannon, Philadelphia.....1738 Aug. 19
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth.....1740 Mar. 2
Jackson, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Ross, Middlesex.....1759 June 20
Jackson, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Gorrell, Cumberland .. .. 1768 Oct. 27
Jackson, Sarah, Monmouth, and Richard Horstull, Monmouth..... 1772 Sept. 14
Jackson, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bourne, Bucks, Pa. ...1734 Dec. 28
Jacobs, Ellenor, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Weems, Pennsylvania....1728 Nov. 6
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Westcoat, Monmouth.....1739 Sept. 24
Jacobs, Mary, Monmouth, and John Cooper, Monmouth.....1743 Oct. 31

Jacobus, Charity, and Peter Hawley..... 1782 June 15
Jacobusse, Sophia, Essex, and Jacob Van Reype, Essex..... 1761 Feb. 23
Jacocks, Grace, Monmouth, and Nicholas Brown, Monmouth.....1741 April 9
Jaqard, Ann, Gloucester, and Charles Fennimore, Burlington .....1744 Sept. 10
Jaqard, Hester, Deptford, and Jonathan Ward, Deptford .....1765 June 25
James, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and George Job (minor), Monmouth...1744 May 26
James, Hannah, Burlington, and James Sebet, Burlington.....1736 Dec. 28
James, Jerusha, Freehold, and William Parker, Freehold ..... 1766 July 9
James, Jane, and Elijah Carman, Hunterdon.....1780 Nov. 3
James, Joanna, and Richard Bawker, Burlington.....1741 May 13
James, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Samuel Griscom, Philadelphia....1741 Feb. 6
James, Sarah, Monmouth, and William McKnight, Monmouth.....1744 Mar. 31
Jamison, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Arthur Van Kirk, Perth Amboy....1757 May 2
Jaquas, Dorithy, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex.....1760 Dec. 23
Jacquatt, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Hugh Sharp, Burlington.....1743 April 27
Jacquatt, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lanning, Burlington..... 1741 Jan. 2
Jacquet, Ann, and Henry Roe, Gloucester.. .....1780 Jan. 24
Jarolaman, Blandena, and Jacob Cock, Somerset.....1782 Nov. 8
Jay, Mary, and Andrew Pierce, Cumberland.....1793 Mar. 16
Jay, Tabitha, and Abel Adams, Gloucester.....1784 April 26
Jeakey, Mary Catharina, and William Smither, Burlington.....1734 Aug. 5
Jefferney, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Roger Laws Martin, Shrewsb'y.1761 Feb. 16
Jeffery, Lidy, Monmouth, and Lewis Jeffery, Monmouth .....1765 Oct. 12
Jeffery, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tallman, Shrewsbury.....1766 Nov. 3
Jennison, Lucy, and Charles Robertson, New York.....1784 May 12
Jenings, Anne, and Thomas Kendall.....1690 Jan. 6
Jenkins, Elizabeth, and Ludlam Hand, Cape May..... 1768 July 5
Jenkins, Eunice, Cumberland, and Elisha Swinney, Cumberland.....1771 Feb. 12
Jenkins, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Jacob Van Kirk, Bucks.....1735 May 12
Jenkins, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Haines, Burlington..... 1774 Jan. 21
Jenkins, Mary, and Abraham Shelley, Philadelphia.....1774 Mar. 4
Jenkins, Mary, and John Brooks, Cumberland.. .....1778 Dec. 15
Jenkins, Susannah, and Joseph Venables, Evesham..... 1778 Sept. 5
Jennet, Abigail, and John Smallwood, Gloucester..... 1772 Sept. 10
Jennet, Alice, Burlington, and George Hunsinger, Burlington .....1764 June 4
Jennings, Ann, Gloucester, and John Chew, Gloucester.....1739 April 3
Jennings, Anne, Somerset, and David Laforge, Middlesex.....1756 June 14
Jennings, Hannah, and Thomas Barber, Salem.....1770 Feb. 16
Jennings, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Flaningham, Gloucester... 1736 Dec. 9
Jenny, Martha, and Nicholas Parker, Bucks, Pa .....1732 Nov. 7
Jerman, Susannah, Hopewell, and John Ayars, Cumberland.....1751 Nov. 17
Jermine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Aaron Dirchon Van Horn, Mon'h.1756 May 24
Jerney, Mary, Staten Island, and Adraen Scout.....1743 Sept. 24
Jerolman, Petertie, Bergen, and John Lewis, Bergen..... 1767 Jan. 26
Jervis, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Dunfee, Burlington.....1763 Sept. 6
Jervis, Patience, Burlington, and William Fagins, Burlington.....1768 Jan. 7

Jess, Ann, Burlington, and Barzilla Bishop, Burlington.....1776 Sept. 2
Jess, Rachell, Northampton, and Henry Reives, Northampton.....1765 Mar. 2
Jessop, Alice, and Henry Hazelton, Pennsylvania..... 1779 April 13
Jessope, Margaret, Newton, and Henry Stephens, Gloucester.....1753 Nov. 8
Jewel, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Henry Ritchen, Hunterdon..... 1770 Oct. 30
Jewell, Jane, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon.....1771 Feb. 16
Jewell, Sarah, Hunterdon, and George Bowman, Hunterdon..... 1768 July 15
Jobes, Deborah, Middletown, and John Roberts, Middletown..... 1753 Nov. 9
Jobes, Mary, and Philip Merot, Burlington..... .... 1760 Nov. 8
Jobs, Amy, and William Little, Burlington..... .....1758 Feb. 17
Jobs, Anna, Shrewsbury, and William Stillwell, Shrewsbury. ..... 1762 June 5
Jobs, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, and William Willkie, Upper Freeh'd.1758 Aug. 5
Jobs, Euphama, Burlington, and Joseph Heustis, Burlington.....1776 Aug. 6
Jobs, Martha, Richmond Co., N. Y., and Henry Perrine, Middlesex...1741 May 15
Johnson, Abigail, Burlington, and William Scoby, Gloucester.....1780 April 28
Johnson, Alice, and John Debowe.....1744 Aug. 20
Johnson, Amy, and Jonathan Mills, Cape May..... 1768 June 9
Johnson, Ann, Salem, and John Hall, Salem.....1741 June 11
Johnson, Ann, Burlington, and Martin Gash, Burlington.....1766 Dec. 27
Johnson, Ann, and Thomas Eddis, Cumberland. .... 1780 June 12
Johnson, Ann, and Moses Page, Philadelphia..... .....1785 Mar. 28
Johnson, Ann, and Robert Fish, Somerset. .....1786 May 30
Johnson, Anne, Middletown, and John Collins, Middletown.....1758 Dec. 18
Johnson, Belitie, Staten Island, and Henry Butler, Staten Island.....1752 Oct. 30
Johnson, Bridget, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Goheen, Bucks, Pa.....1732 Aug. 22
Johnson, Britta, Pennsylvania, and Thomas West, Pennsylvania..... 1735 Mar. 27
Johnson, Catharine, and Joseph Price, Willingborough.....1782 Dec. 7
Johnson, Catherine, Middletown, and Joseph Golden, Middletown... 1754 Dec. 30
Johnson, Catherine, Newark, and James Banks, Jr., Newark.....1758 Oct. 17
Johnson, Catherine, Mannington, and John Walker, Mannington....1765 Oct. 17
Johnson, Catherine, Burlington, and William Donnelly, Burlington...1775 April 11
Johnson, Catherine, and William Armstrong, Amwell..... .....1776 Jan. 19
Johnson, Christian, Gloucester, and Abner Doughtey, Gloucester.....1762 Oct. 28
Johnson, Deborah, and Lott Ridgway, Jr., Springfield.....1780 April 24
Johnson, Dinah, Reading Town, and Gerardus Aten, Reading Town..1756 Aug. 28
Johnson, Elianor, Gloucester, and William Bright, Gloucester .....1762 July 6
Johnson, Eleanor, and Andrew Crawford.....1767 June 6
Johnson, Eliza, and Alexander Wilson, Hunterdon.....1788 June 7
Johnson, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Jacob Hibbs, Pennsylvania ...1727 June 15
Johnson, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Luke Covenhoven, Middlesex..... 1739 Oct. 26
Johnson, Elizabeth, Salem, and Matthias Devoss, Salem..... 1746 Oct. 16
Johnson, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Eldridge, Monmouth.....1748 Aug. 22
Johnson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Morrell, Hunterdon.....1764 28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Bethlehem, and David Williamson, Bethlehem...1771 Aug. 28
Johnson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Lefuse, Burlington.... 1775 Nov. 29
Johnson, Elizabeth, and Roelof Covenhoven, Somerset.....1778 June 17

Johnson, Fanny, and Samuel Chester, New Jersey.....1777 Aug. 2
Johnson, Hannah, and Jacob Jacobs, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 14
Johnson, Hannah, Gloucester, and Isaac Andrews, Gloucester .....1767 Dec. 24
Johnson, Jane, Middlesex, and Samuel Fitch, Middlesex.....1739 Jan. 19
Johnson, Jerusha, Cape May, and Thomas Hand, Cape May.....1773 May 19
Johnson, Laetitia, and Elisha Smith, Cumberland..... 1787 Mar. 13
Johnson, Lydia, Cape May, and Joseph Hays, Cape May.....1771 Dec. 16
Johnson, Margaret, Somerset, and Robert Holman, Monmouth..... 1741 June 3
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Frederich Debowe, Middletown 1748 May 27
Johnson, Margaret, Middletown, and Cornelius V. D. B., Middletown.1756 Dec. 16
Johnson, Martha, Newark, and Uzal Ward, Newark..... 1746 Nov. 17
Johnson, Martha, and James Ludlam, Cape May.....1790 Jan. 5
Johnson, Martina, Hunterdon, and John Freeman, Hunterdon.....1735 Sept. 15
Johnson, Mary, Salem, and Josiah Fithian, Salem.....1733 June 2
Johnson, Mary, Burlington, and Edmond Cowgill, Burlington .....1736 Aug. 3
Johnson, Mary, Staten Island, and David Laforge, Staten Island.....1748 Mar. 30
Johnson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Van Brakle, Monmouth .....1754 July 6
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and James Smith, Middlesex.....1761 Nov. 20
Johnson, Mary, Middlesex, and Koert Voorhies, Middlesex.....1764 Jan. 30
Johnson, Mary, Sussex, and James Campbell, Sussex .....1772 Mar. 2
Johnson, Mary, Morristown, and Samuel Morrison, Morristown.....1779 Nov. 11
Johnson, Mary, and Cornelius McAuley, Burlington..... 1784 Feb. 1
Johnson, Mary, and Josiah Bockitt.....1784 Dec. 11
Johnson, Michael, and James Bell .....1783 Jan. 11
Johnson, Patience, Monmouth, and John Chadwick, Monmouth..... 1763 Nov. 7
Johnson, Phebe, and Jacob Rickhord, Staten Island..... ..... 1768 May 14
Johnson, Phebe, Sussex, and George King, Hunterdon.....1770 July 4
Johnson, Rachel, and William Lining, Monmouth..... .....1750 Mar. 17
Johnson, Rachel, Monmouth, and Gisbert Markleese, Monmouth.... 1752 Dec. 23
Johnson, Rachel, Hunterdon, and John Van Campen, N'rthamp'n, Pa.1763 Aug. 29
Johnson, Rachel, Burlington, and Samuel Gamble, Burlington... . .1765 Sept. 13
Johnson, Rachel, Amwell, and Philip Young, Amwell..... ..... 1771 Aug. 13
Johnson, Rhoda, Burlington, and Henry Fliteroft, Burlington..... 1766 Sept. 16
Johnson, Rhoda, and Furman Mulford, Cumberland..... 1780 April 29
Johnson, Sarah, and Isaac Ivins, Burlington..... ....1711 April 26
Johnson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Richard Buckle, Gloucester..... 1729 July 1
Johnson, Sarah, Staten Island, and Matthias Johnson, Staten Island..1743 Dec. 26
Johnson, Sarah, Bergen, and Henry Lobagh, Bergen .....1751 May 11
Johnson, Sarah, Morris, and Thomas Logan, Morris.....1779 Mar. 30
Johnson, Sarah, and Jacob Connarroe, New Jersey.. .....1782 Aug. 24
Johnson, Susannah, and James Butler, Staten Island.....1745 Sept. 12
Johnson, Temperance, Salem, and William Ward, Gloucester.....1742 Mar. 14
Johnston, Anne, Perth Amboy, and John Terrill .... 1748 Nov. 29
Johnston, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Vansant, Bucks, Pa ..1728 Feb. 20
Johnston, Catherine, and Stephen Skinner, Perth Amboy.....1761 Oct. 10
Johnston, Deborah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulse, Monmouth.....1750 Dec. 31

Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wyckof, Hunterdon.....1758 Aug. 17
Johnston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Nathan Lawrance, Cumberl'nd. 1769 Aug. 18
Johnston, Elizabeth, Northampton, and George Parkes, Northampton. 1772 April 20
Johnston, Elizabeth, and John Wood, Hopewell .... 1780 Nov. 18
Johnston, Ellinar, Middletown, and Nathaniel Tilton, Middletown....1761 Jan. 10
Johnston, Eunice, and John Fithian, Cumberland..... .....1759 Dec. 10
Johnston, Euphamea, Perth Amboy, and John Johnston, Perth Amb'y. 1746 May 5
Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston, Gloucester. .. 1763 April 30
Johnston, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Heaviland, Monmouth .. 1763 Aug. 9
Johnston, Hannah, and Daniel Moore, Hunterdon..... .... 1768 Sept. 3
Johnston, Jane, Monmouth, and John Layton, Monmouth.....1764 Feb. 10
Johnston, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Irelan, Cumberland.. .. 1776 April 24
Johnston, Keziah, Burlington, and Andrew Conarrow, Burlington... 1756 May 10
Johnston, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Elisha E. Stout, Shrewsbury.....1760 Mar. 29
Johnston, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and John Smyth, Perth Amboy....1750 June 9
Johnston, Mary, Middlesex, and Zebulon Collins, Middlesex..... 1746 Oct. 30
Johnston, Mary, and Daniel Green, Burlington..... .....1750 June 1
Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and Rulif Truax, Freehold.....1761 Jan. 26
Johnston, Mary, Freehold, and John Wolley, Freehold.....1766 Mar. 26
Johnston, Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Gloucester.....1774 June 16
Johnston, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Bunting, Bucks, Pa .. 1772 Jan. 10
Johnston, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Lippincott, Burlington, 1777 June 13
Johnston, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth..... 1751 Jan. 23
Johnston, Sarah, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Gloucester..... 1755 Aug. 2
Johnston, Sarah, and George Jobs, Jr., Burlington.....1759 Aug. 20
Johnston, Sarah, and John Applegate, Burlington..... ..... 1785 Oct. 22
Johnston, Solos, and Francis Borden, Monmouth.....1790 Jan. 7
Johnston, Susannah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Grandine, Monmouth .1752 Dec. 22
Joley, Hester, and John Wild, Gloucester..... .. 1784 June 11
Jolley, Dinah, Burlington, and John Bickham, Burlington.....1761 Aug. 5
Jolley, Rebecca, Burlington, and Allan McCollin, Burlington..... 1771 Nov. 25
Jolley, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Andrew Bissat, Perth Amboy..... 1758 Mar. 11
Jolly, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Brown, Middlesex.. .....1765 Aug. 7
Jolly, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Johnson, Bucks, Pa..... 1729 May 27
Jolly, Martilla, and Peter Wilmart, Middlesex..... .....1769 May 29
Jolly, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Beckett, Bucks, Pa.....1732 July 17
Jolly, Mary, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex.....1768 May 2
Jones, Abigail, Staten Island, and William Morrill, Staten Island.....1743 Sept. 4
Jones, Abigail, and Thomas Eastburn, Cumberland.. ..... 1779 Aug. 23
Jones, Ann, Piscataway, and Patrick Fennell, Piscataway..... 1748 April 26
Jones, Ann, and Thomas Scroggy, Hanover.....1777 Mar. 12
Jones, Anna, Princeton, and Robert Morrin, Princeton.....1768 Oct. 29
Jones, Anne, Gloucester, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester.....1748 Sept. 29
Jones, Deborah, and George Budd, Gloucester.. .....1780 Feb. 1
Jones, Edith, and John Maher, Gloucester.....1733 Mar. 9
Jones, Eleanor, Gloucester, and Benjamin Worthington, Gloucester...1731 Mar. 11

Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Ruddrow, Burlington.... 1730 Nov. 2
Jones, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Cunningham, Monmouth... 1746 Jan. 12
Jones, Elizabeth, Essex, and Samuel Jones, Essex..... 1761 Mar. 18
Jones, Elizabeth, and Moses Dobson, Salem..... 1768 Mar. 12
Jones, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Maxwell, Salem..... 1769 Oct. 11
Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Chemard, Burlington..... 1771 Oct. 30
Jones, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Allen, Burlington..... 1772 Aug. 31
Jones, Elizabeth, and Isaiah Leeds, Burlington..... 1778 June 3
Jones, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Abraham Bowne, Bucks, Pa..... 1749 Nov. 1
Jones, Hannah, Burlington, and John Stockton, Springfield..... 1750-1 Feb. 4
Jones, Hannah, Fairfield, and Jemimah Nixson, Fairfield..... 1763 Aug. 8
Jones, Hannah, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon..... 1769 Feb. 9
Jones Hannah, and Jacob Nailer, Burlington..... 1783 Jan. 14
Jones, Isabell, Pennsylvania, and Jess Falkner, Burlington..... 1741 Aug. 25
Jones, Jane, Lancaster, Pa., and Isaac Tayler, Lancaster, Pa..... 1739 June 11
Jones, Jemima, and Joseph Jones, Trenton..... 1782 Oct. 15
Jones, Letitia, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Gloucester..... 1764 Feb. 14
Jones, Lydia, Gloucester, and Joseph Dilks, Gloucester..... 1748 Jan. 4
Jones, Lydia, and William Everingham, Burlington..... 1777 Sept. 30
Jones, Lydia, and Thomas Rockhill, Burlington..... 1786 Oct. 26
Jones, Margaret, Philadelphia, and William Pocklanton, Philadelphia. 1731 June 25
Jones, Margaret, and Joseph Jewell, Newton..... 1772 Jan. 11
Jones, Margaret, New Hanover, and Samuel Sayler, New Hanover .. 1773 Sept. 14
Jones, Margaret, Burlington, and Joseph Leeds, Burlington..... 1775 Oct. 5
Jones, Marby, and Zerobabel Gaskill..... 1783 Nov. 13
Jones, Martha, Nottingham, and Michael Standley, Nottingham..... 1767 July 30
Jones, Mary, and Jeremiah Birch, Gloucester..... 1736 April 20
Jones, Mary, and Habakkuk Eayres, Northampton..... 1747 May 4
Jones, Mary, Burlington, and Habakkuk Eayre, Burlington..... 1747 May 24
Jones, Mary, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington..... 1756 Nov. 27
Jones, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Augustus Hicks, Philadelphia..... 1763 Nov. 5
Jones, Mary, Little Egg Harbour, and John Robart, Lt. Egg Harbour. 1765 Aug. 28
Jones, Mary, Maurice River, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River..... 1769 Jan. 16
Jones, Mary, and Obadiah Howell, Trenton..... 1779 June 8
Jones, Mercy, Readingtown, and Philip Dalley, Readingtown..... 1748 Jan. 12
Jones, Penelope, Burlington, and Mathew Wright, Burlington..... 1742 Jan. 17
Jones, Rachel, Philadelphia, and Robert Vernon, Philadelphia..... 1738 April 14
Jones, Rachel, Burlington, and Henry Coats, Burlington..... 1783 Jan. 14
Jones, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Holmes, Gloucester..... 1730 Oct. 2
Jones, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Cramer, Burlington..... 1765 July 1
Jones, Sarah, Bucks, and William Hooper, Bucks..... 1739 Sept. 17
Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Mingin, New Hanover..... 1748 July 28
Jones, Sarah, Springfield, and John Murphy, Burlington..... 1749 Aug. 10
Jones, Sarah, Mount Holly, and William Shute, Philadelphia..... 1775 May 20
Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Sutton..... 1779 July 12
Jones, Sarah, and Joseph Le Riche, Morris..... 1779 July 19

Jones, Sarah, Burlington, and John Ballinger, Burlington..... 1784 Feb. 9
Jones, Sukey, Bergen, and Martin Bovee, Essex..... 1749 Oct. 16
Jones, Susanna, and Peter Berry, Morris..... 1751 June 15
Jones, Susannah, Freehold, and Joseph Preston, Freehold..... 1759 April 4
Jones, Tacey, Burlington, and Samuel Holder, Burlington..... 1736 Nov. 1
Jones, Tamar, and Nathan Drake, Hunterdon..... 1770 May 21
Jonson, Catharine, Monmouth, and James Mitchell, Monmouth..... 1755 Sept. 25
Jonson, Elsey, Monmouth, and John Lake, Monmouth..... 1759 April 5
Jonson, Hannah, and Joseph Houldin, Cape May..... 1690 Oct. 11
Jonson, Rody, and Isaiah Wright, Northampton..... 1784 July 23
Jonston, Elizabeth, and Isaac Cordeary, Gloucester..... 1755 Aug. 2
Jonston, Margaret, Monmouth, and Rulif Lambers, Monmouth..... 1755 Feb. 12
Joralemon, Elizabeth, Essex, and Johannes Dow, Essex..... 1740 Dec. 1
Joralmon, Elizabeth, Essex, and William Van Emberh, Essex..... 1754 Sept. 24
Joralmon—see Vralmon.
Jordan, Hannah, Salem, and Alexander Miller, Salem..... 1730 April 7
Jordan, Sarah, and John Guest, Middlesex..... 1767 Oct. 14
Jordon, Jerusey, and William Borradaille, Burlington..... 1782 Sept. 14
Jorman, Sarah, and Jacob Fowler, Burlington..... 1781 Dec. 24
Jourdan, Mary, and William Gardiner, Burlington..... 1779 Mar. 17
Joyce, Mary, Burlington, and Manuel Stratton, Burlington..... 1741 Feb. 20
Joyce, Martha, and Manuel Stratten, Burlington..... 1741 Feb. 20
Joyce, Mary, and James Wilson, Evesham..... 1781 Jan. 4
Joyner, Jane, and Bartholomew Minderman..... 1693 Dec. 5
Justice, Mary, and Lott Dunbar, Hunterdon..... 1762 Oct. 23
Kacklein, Peter, Jr., Sussex, and Sarah Snider..... 1774 Feb. 5
Kaighin, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Hinchman..... 1732 Nov. 28
Kaighin, Joseph, Gloucester, and Prudence Butcher, Gloucester..... 1767 Mar. 2
Kaighin, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Cooper..... 1737 Feb. 16
Kaighn, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Gerrard, Gloucester..... 1768 Jan. 8
Kain, William, Gloucester, and Mary Coles..... 1777 Sept. 6
Kale, Chris., Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington..... 1767 Mar. 5
Kanaday, Henry, Somerset, and Elizabeth Fisher..... 1781 April 28
Kannady, Henry, Somerset, and Mary Quick..... 1780 Feb. 7
Kar, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Moore, Middlesex..... 1763 Nov. 16
Karn, Richard, Middlesex, and Ann Groom, Middlesex..... 1732 April 22
Kastner, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Bulmer, Somerset..... 1748 June 15
Kay, Francis, Gloucester, and Jemima French..... 1743 July 7
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Mary Ann Gregory, Gloucester..... 1738 April 2
Kay, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hope French, Gloucester..... 1748 Feb. 23
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Rebecca Hackley..... 1762 April 12
Kay, John, Gloucester, and Kessiah Thorne..... 1779 Nov. 2
Kays, William, and Barbara Smith, Burlington..... 1743 May 11
Kean, Thomas, Cumberland, and Mary Mack..... 1777 Dec. 11
Kearney, James, Monmouth, and Agness Fresneau..... 1771 June 5
Kearney, Michael, Amboy, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Burlington..... 1774 June 30

Kearney, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Hartshorne, Freehold.....1749 Dec. 30
Kearny, James, and Margaret Reid, Freehold.....1751 July 6
Kearny, Ravaud, Middlesex, and Ann Hude .....1766 Dec. 31
Keasbey, Edward, Salem, and Sarah Quinton, Salem.....1765 May 4
Keasby, Edward, Salem, and Prudence Quinton. Salem.....1746 Oct. 8
Keating, John, Burlington, and Hannah Myers, Burlington.....1764 May 21
Keeler, Jacob, Burlington, and Janet Brackney.....1777 April 17
Keeler, William, Burlington, and Theodosia Budd.....1785 Jan. 17
Keen, Annanias, Gloucester, and Susanna Lock.....1785 Feb. 17
Keen, Daniel, Salem, and Mary Hoffman .....1784 Nov. 7
Keen, Erick, Gloucester, and Mary Lippincott.....1769 May 22
Keen, Jacob, Cumberland, and Sarah Mulford.....1779 Mar. 28
Keen, James, Morris, and Mary Rolf, Morris.....1768 July 28
Keen, Jonas, Salem, and Christiana Vanneman, Salem.....1763 Feb. 15
Keen, Mathias, Bucks, Pa , and Hannah Jackson .....1731 Jan. 12
Keen, Nicholas, Salem, and Catherine Miller, Salem .....1767 Oct. 14
Keen, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Basset, Salem.....1747 June 20
Keen, Reynolds, and Nancy Lawrence, Monmouth.....1782 May 29
Keen, Seely, Salem, and Bersheba Cole.....1760 July 28
Keer, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Bakehone.....1775 Nov. 25
Kees, Joseph, and Ann Boar.....1762 April 30
Keith, Alexander, Delaware, and Thomasine Palmer, Philadelphia....1731 Jan. 15
Kelch, Philip, Salem, and Margaret Drollinger, Salem.....1764 Nov. 23
Kell, James, Philadelphia, and Susannah White, Philadelphia.....1735 Aug. 9
Kelle, John, Cape May, and Susanna Steelman, Cape May.....1764 Oct. 24
Kelley, Abraham, Burlington, and Deborah Hammell.....1786 Mar. 22
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Ann Len, Burlington.....1736 Nov. 5
Kelley, James, Burlington, and Lettice Fort.....1777 Nov. 4
Kelley, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Cushlow, Salem .....1768 Dec. 24
Kelley, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Martin.....1778 Sept. 30
Kellay, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Phebe Buckman, Pennsylvania....1768 April 9
Kelley, Patrick, and Elizabeth Hibbs.....1742 Feb. 14
Kellogg, Reuben, Cumberland, and Mary Bray.....1781 Jan. 1
Kelly, Andrew, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Akin, Perth Amboy.... 1752 Aug. 18
Kelly, Cornelius, Burlington, and Penelope McDaniel, Burlington....1739 Aug. 1
Kelly, James, Hunterdon, and Martha Reeder, Hunterdon .....1773 Feb. 9
Kelly, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington .....1776 Feb. 28
Kelly, William, Burlington, and Katharine Sharoe, Burlington.....1745 Aug. 12
Kelly, William, Sussex, and Sebina Fennell, Sussex.....1769 Feb. 20
Kelsey, Benjamin, Essex, and Hannah Atkinson, Essex .....1741 July 1
Kelsey, James, Monmouth, and Jamima Wilson, Monmouth.....1759 Feb. 24
Kelsey, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Garritson, Hunterdon.....1774 Aug. 16
Kelsey, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Butler, Burlington .....1782 Oct. 16
Kemble, Abel, Burlington, and Mary Bolten, Burlington .....1768 Mar. 14
Kemble, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah Wright.....1777 Oct. 3
Kemble, Elton, Burlington, and Sarah Stevenson .....1761 Sept. 14

Kemble, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Abigail Cox ..... 1780 Jan. 29
Kemble, John, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson..... 1778 Sept. 24
Kemble, Peter, and Elizabeth Tuite, Trenton..... 1749 Oct. 20
Kemble, Peter, Jr., Morris, and Gertrude Gouverneur..... 1784 June 5
Kemble, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Polly Ross..... 1782 Jan. 3
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Garwood..... 1772 Mar. 5
Kemble, Thomas, Burlington, and Priscilla Burr, Burlington..... 1773 Nov. 5
Kemble, Vespasian, Burlington, and Rachel Haines, Evesham..... 1746 Mar. 15
Kemble, Vespasian, Gloucester, and Hester French, Gloucester..... 1774 July 21
Kemings, James, Burlington, and Anne Hodson, Burlington..... 1727 July 21
Kemp, Reuben, Sussex, and Jane Stewart, Sussex..... 1762 May 31
Kempe, Anthony, Hunterdon, and Leah Morgan, Staten Island..... 1734 May 15
Kemper, Jacob, Morris, and Sarah Stewart..... 1785 May 7
Kempton, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Skinner, Middlesex..... 1775 Feb. 2
Kempton, William, Burlington, and Levina Merritt..... 1783 Oct. 18
Kendall, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington..... 1684 Dec. 25
Kendall, Thomas, and Anne Jennings..... 1690 Jan. 6
Keney, Peter, Somerset, and Sarah Bertson, Hunterdon..... 1758 Mar. 30
Kennard, Joseph, and Esther Dungworth..... 1735 Dec. 6
Kennedy, Samuel, Jr., Sussex, and Elizabeth Bevers..... 1768 Oct. 8
Kennedy, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Wallin..... 1779 Mar. 15
Kennedy, William, Philadelphia, and Mary Bohannan..... 1764 April 6
Kenney, Philip, Burlington, and Sarah Bryan, Burlington..... 1736 Feb. 3
Kenney, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Wilson, Monmouth..... 1761 Oct. 27
Kent, David, Middlesex, and Rachel Bloomfield, Middlesex..... 1744 Aug. 15
Kent, Ephraim, Cape May, and Sarah Golden..... 1774 May 13
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Ann Eaton, Salem..... 1747 Feb. 17
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elizabeth Oakford..... 1764 Oct. 15
Kent, Erasmus, Salem, and Elinor Hilderbrand, Salem..... 1770 April 23
Kent, Ishmael, Burlington, and Elizabeth Collins, Burlington..... 1731 Dec. 26
Kent, John, Middlesex, and Charity Cutter..... 1769 Feb. 8
Kent, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Carman..... 1768 July 26
Kent, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Powell, Gloucester..... 1733 Nov. 1
Kent, William, Middlesex, and Charity Freeman, Middlesex..... 1756 May 1
Kentie, John, Newtown, and Hannah Sharp..... 1733 Sept. 25
Kenton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shubb, Burlington..... 1757 Feb. 9
Ker, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth..... 1746-7 Mar. 23
Ker, Samuel, Monmouth, and Ann Watson, Monmouth..... 1757 May 31
Ker, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Catherine Vancleave..... 1770 June 12
Ker, William, Middlesex, and Catherine Garrison..... 1770 Oct. 5
Kirby, John, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Allen..... 1774 Feb. 1
Kerlin, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Hazelton, Burlington..... 1763 Dec. 20
Kerlin, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thomas..... 1772 Nov. 18
Kershaw, Abraham, Somerset, and Amea Kennada..... 1779 Nov. 27
Kester, Peter, Hunterdon, and Ann Coar..... 1733 Dec. 24
Kester, Peter, Burlington, and Theodosia Hickman, Burlington..... 1773 Dec. 4

Ketcham, Daniel L., Monmouth, and Esther Gifford, Monmouth ....1760 July 14
Ketcham, Daniel, Monmouth, and Alice Holmes .....1771 Mar. 27
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Anna Wall, Monmouth..... 1755 Oct. 18
Ketcham, David, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth .....1762 Feb. 10
Ketcham, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Rachel Bryant... ....1784 Dec. 4
Ketcham, Micajah, Monmouth, and Hannah Ellison, Monmouth..... 1754 Aug. 21
Ketcham, Edward, Cumberland, and Rhoda Woodland..... 1773 April 3
Key, Job, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams... ....1773 Mar. 3
Key, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Matson..... ...1782 Sept. 19
Kidd, Alexander, Middlesex, and Sophia Watson, Middlesex.....1767 Sept. 27
Kidd, John, Salem, and Martha Culler, Salem.....1729 May 1
Kidd, John, Salem, and Jane Dunlapp..... 1757 Mar. 8
Kidd, Joseph, Salem, and Elizabeth Hackett, Salem..... 1769 Jan. 18
Kidd, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elinor Wans..... . ....1732 Feb. 5
Kidder, Wielder. Somerset, and Margaret Middagh.....1781 Jan. 6
Kiggin, James, Philadelphia, and Sophia Pickle ..... 1780 Dec. 2
Kiging, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Denton, Cumberland..... 1759 Nov. 27
Kille, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Powell. ....1768 Dec. 20
Killey, Aaron, Burlington, and Mercilah Harris, Burlington..... ....1766 Jan. 28
Killey, David, Monmouth, and Hannah Woodmansey, Monmouth....1730 Feb. 25
Killey, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Tillton, Monmouth.....1747 Aug. 20
Killgore, James, Burlington, and Neomy Brown, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 14
Killy, Samuel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Richards..... 1733 May 23
Kilpatrick, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McColm, Middlesex ... 1757 Sept. 13
Killpatrick, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Palmer, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 9
Kimball, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Leeds, Burlington. .. 1732 May 20
Kimball, George, Burlington, and Mary Elton, Burlington..... 1739 Nov. 27
Kimball, John, Burlington, and Ann Leeds, Burlington. ... .1738 Aug. 24
Kimpton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Victory.....1731 Feb. 25
Kimsey, Abraham, Burlington, and Rhoda Stockton.....1779 Sept. 27
Kimsey, Reuben, Cumberland, and Ruth Vanemon..... 1779 June 8
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Lucy Tredway, Gloucester..... 1739 May 16
Kimsey, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Tatum, Gloucester..... 1748 Dec. 19
Kind, Andrew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hughes, Gloucester.....1768 April 18
Kindall, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Gardiner.....1740 Dec. 25
Kindall, John, Burlington, and Phebe Stevens, Burlington.....1741 Aug. 3
Kindall, Reese, Salem, and Hannah McNicholas.....1773 Jan. 25
Kindell, Job, Burlington, and Anne Dotey, Burlington..... .....1775 Sept. 28
Kindell, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Brass, Burlington.....1750 Sept. 13
Kindle, Robert, Burlington, and Francis Pitman, Burlington..... 1748 Oct. 22
King, Anthony, Monmouth, and Flora McClane, Monmouth..... ...1736 Mar. 23
King, Ary, Essex, and Peterchey Vralmon,[1] Essex.....1754 Jan. 12
King, Benajah, Burlington, and Mary Britton.....1784 Jan. 29
King, Elias, Monmouth, and Hannah Hulet, Monmouth.....1757 Jan. 27

---

[1] Joraleman.

King, Frederick, Salem, and Susannah Hilman.....1751 Oct. 7
King, George, Hunterdon, and Phebe Johnson, Sussex.....1770 July 4
King, Hendrick, Essex, and Leah Stiemetz, Essex.....1761 Mar. 11
King, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Boulton.....1768 Nov. 4
King, John, Monmouth, and Susannah Cowgill.....1737 Sept. 24
King, John, Burlington, and Sarah Carman, Burlington.....1765 Oct. 8
King, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Steel, Somerset.....1769 Feb. 14
King, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Sarah Wilson, Hunterdon.....1775 Nov. 16
King, Obadiah, Middlesex, and Nancy Shepherd, South Amboy.....1767 Feb. 7
King, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Riley, Perth Amboy.....1752 Sept. 1
King, Samuel, Burlington, and Theodocia Briggs.....1757 Jan. 28
King, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Penton.....1761 Mar. 23
King, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Simons, Burlington.....1764 Sept. 10
King, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Kesster, Hunterdon.....1771 Oct. 14
King, William, Burlington, and Mary West.....1778 June 6
King, William, Jr., and Margaret Schambers.....1780 May 15
Kingsland, Edmund, Bergen, and Sally Wilson.....1763 Feb. 22
Kingsland, Edmund, Morris, and Anne Lowe.....1777 Nov. 10
Kingsland, Isaac, Bergen, and Johanna Schuyler, Bergen.....1741 June 3
Kingsland, Isaac, Jr., Bergen, and Elizabeth Harrison, Bergen.....1753 Jan. 19
Kingsland, John, and Anne Wilkison, Newark.....1752 Feb. 13
Kingsland, William, Bergen, and Ann Dally, New York.....1742 Oct. 18
Kingston, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Crippe, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 23
Kinnan, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Hutchinson.....1770 Feb. 28
Kinnan, John, Middlesex, and Deborah Dennis.....1780 Dec. 4
Kinnan, Joseph, Monmouth, and Ruth Drummond, Monmouth.....1752 July 23
Kinnan, Peter, Bergen, and Mary Fine.....1780 June 20
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Savery, Perth Amboy.....1749 Dec. 23
Kinnan, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Robinson, Perth Amboy.....1760 Feb. 4
Kinnan, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Loofbourow, Middlesex.....1763 Nov. 29
Kinney, David, Sussex, and Margaret Shipman.....1784 Feb. 13
Kinney, Jacob, Somerset, and Sarah Wykoff.....1779 Feb. 10
Kinney, Peter, Somerset, and Williampy Wykoff.....1779 Feb. 6
Kinsey, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Price.....1758 Mar. 25
Kint, James, Bergen, and Catherine Parchman.....1780 Sept. 22
Kip, Hendrick, Bergen, and Catherine Garritse.....1790 Nov. 22
Kip, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Matthews, Middlesex.....1739 Oct. 25
Kip, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanvoorheese.....1764 Nov. 25
Kipp, Isaac N., Bergen, and Mary Banta.....1779 Nov. 22
Kippin, William, New York, and Sarah Lippincott, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 24
Kirby, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Beakes.....1790 Mar. 10
Kirby, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Pettit, Burlington.....1776 May 20
Kirby, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ame Black.....1768 June 11
Kirby, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Carter.....1783 Mar. 3
Kirby, Richard, Burlington, and Elizabeth Foulks.....1749–50 Jan. 30
Kirby, Richard, Salem, and Hannah Colson, Salem.....1769 Nov. 6

Kirby, Samuel, Burlington, and Lenah Hartshorne, Burlington.....1766 April 19
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Mary Lore, Cumberland..... ....1773 Oct. 30
Kirby, Stephen, Cumberland, and Margaret Whitaker..... 1778 Dec. 26
Kirkbride, Phineas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers.....1779 July 22
Kirk, James, Burlington, and Ann Oldman .....1732 Sept. 19
Kirkpatrick, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah Carle, Morris..... 1774 May 3
Kirkpatrick, William, Hunterdon, and Parnell Devanport, Hunterdon.1761 July 1
Kirmsey, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Clemans, Gloucester...1760 Nov. 26
Kitchen, Henry, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Jewel, Hunterdon.....1770 Oct. 30
Kitchen, William, Hunterdon, and Elsey Beam.....1782 May 23
Kitchens, John, Burlington, and Ann Nordyke, Burlington.....1758 Feb. 23
Kline, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Phebe Nevius, Somerset..... .. 1778 July 5
Kline, John, Hunterdon, and Jane La Quier, Hunterdon.... .....1774 Jan. 12
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Hume Ayers, Middlesex .....1743 Feb. 15
Knap, Peter, Middlesex, and Rebecca Thomson, Middlesex.....1753 May 26
Knight, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Heppard, Gloucester.....1756 May 4
Knight, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Browne, Burlington.....1686 Aug. 12
Knott, David, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth..... 1753 July 3
Knott, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Orsborn, Monmouth..... 1764 May 25
Knox, George, 9 Regt., Pa., and Sarah Medless, Newark .....1780 Jan. 31
Krewson, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Williamson, Hunterdon.....1774 Oct. 31
Krose, Gerrit, Staten Island, and Clautie Sickelse, Bergen.....1739 June 16
Kugh, Casparus, Bergen, and Lydia Terhune, Bergen.....1760 Dec. 24
Kuyper, Cornelius, Jr., Philadelphia, and Hannah Newton, Cape May.1769 June 20
Kuyper, Hendricus, Bergen, and Catherine Garabrants.....1750 May 24
Kyrlin, Thomas, Burlington, and Grace Buffin, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 29

K

FEMALES.

Kaighin, Charity, Gloucester, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester .....1769 Sept. 9
Kaighn, Sarah, and Joseph Hinchman, Gloucester..... .....1774 Nov. 15
Kallam, Susanna, Burlington, and Nathaniel Potts, Burlington... ...1741 Nov. 30
Kane, Sarah, Somerset, and Francis Hollinshead, Somerset.....1739 Nov. 3
Kannan, Susanna, Somerset, and Gowen McCoy, Somerset.....1758 April 3
Karr, Catherine, and Felix Herbert, Somerset..... .....1778 Dec. 14
Karson, Mary, and Richard Hutcherson, Middlesex..... ..... 1769 Mar. 22
Kase, Cathrine, and David Everitt, Hunterdon.....1786 Mar. 10
Kay, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Packer, Gloucester .... 1759 Oct. 29
Kay, Elizabeth, and John West, Jr., Philadelphia... ..... 1784 April 17
Kay, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hooten, Burlington..... 1737 April 23
Kay, Sarah, and William McKnight, Gloucester..... .. 1788 Aug. 20
Kearl, Ann, Monmouth, and John Test, Monmouth.....1767 Dec. 14
Kearney, Arabella Euphemia, Monmouth, and Henry Leonard, M'th..1751 Oct. 19
Kearney, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Courtland Skinner, P'th Amb'y.1751 Nov. 30
Kearney, Mary, and Joseph Shippen, Philadelphia..... .....1736 May 29
Kearney, Sally, Perth Amboy, and John Skinner, Perth Amboy.....1774 Feb. 15
Kearney, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Richard Stevens, Perth Amboy.1758 Mar. 31

Kearns, Catherine, and Silvester Hynds, Burlington.....1759 Feb. 8
Kearny, Mary, Monmouth, and Philip Lott, New York City.....1774 Sept. 12
Keasbey, Prudence, Salem, and David Sayre, Alloways Creek.....1774 Oct. 18
Keohan, John, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth.....1753 Mar. 20
Keen, Christina, Cumberland, and Gemaliel Garrison, Salem.....1762 Oct. 8
Keen, Magdalen, Salem, and Jeremiah Smith, Philadelphia.....1738 Sept. 10
Keen, Margaret, Pennsylvania, and John Arden, Burlington.....1774 June 14
Keen, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Richman, Piles Grove.....1771 Oct. 30
Keene, Christian, and Robert Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.....1734 Oct. 9
Kelley, Bridget, Bristol, Pa., and Joseph Bruton, Bristol, Pa.....1767 Aug. 30
Kelley, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Clarkson, Philadelphia.....1727 June 19
Kelley, Rachel, and Zephaniah Taylor, Springfield.....1785 Oct. 25
Kelley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Woolley, Shrewsbury.....1761 Dec. 8
Kelliham, Sarah, and Adrian Van Riper, Essex.....1784 July 29
Kelly, Amy, Woodbridge, and Elijah Harris, Piscataway.....1757 June 15
Kelly, Anne, and John Crawford, Gloucester.....1783 July 13
Kelly, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Dennis Dunn, Perth Amboy.....1753 April 28
Kelly, Elizabeth, Woolwich, and George Shinn, Woolwich.....1769 April 3
Kelly, Elizabeth, and John Hammell, Burlington.....1778 Aug. 5
Kelly, Jane, Springfield, and Benjamin Trumis, Burlington.....1767 Feb. 24
Kelly, Jane, and Jacob Rail, Burlington.....1778 Mar. 23
Kelly, Mary, Middlesex, and Elias V. Court, Jr., Middlesex.....1748 June 30
Kelly, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Berry, Hunterdon.....1773 July 19
Kelly, Mary, and Samuel Davis, Burlington.....1783 Nov. 7
Kelly, Rachel, Alloways Creek, and Abel Smith, Salem.....1765 May 17
Kelly, Rebecca, and John Hunnywell, Sussex.....1768 Jan. 26
Kelsay, Elisabeth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.....1780 Dec. 20
Kelsey, Temperance, and Joseph Morgan, Hunterdon.....1780 April 24
Kemble, Ann, and William Miller, Burlington.....1777 April 7
Kemble, Anna, Burlington, and Solomon Mason, Burlington.....1754 Sept. 13
Kemble, Huldah, and Job Rossell, Burlington.....1775 May 13
Kemble, Margaret, and Thomas Gage, The Hon. Brig. General.....1758 Dec. 7
Kemble, Mary, Northampton, and William Middleton, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 9
Kemble, Mary, Woodbridge, and Samuel Compton, Woodbridge.....1748 Feb. 13
Kemble, Mary, Burlington, and Charles Bevan, Philadelphia.....1772 July 9
Kemble, Mary, and Zachariah Rosell, New Hanover.....1783 Dec. 24
Kemble, Sarah, and Benjamin Bickerton, Gloucester.....1778 Dec. 4
Kemble, Sarah, and James Wour, Burlington.....1779 Mar. 26
Kemble, Susannah, Burlington, and Abraham Stockton, Burlington.....1774 June 6
Kemp, Jemima, and Abel Thompson, Evesham.....1778 Sept. 28
Ken, Sarah, Freehold, and Thomas Sweetman, Freehold.....1765 April 15
Kendal, Jane, Burlington, and William Chumard, Burlington.....1773 Oct. 4
Kennada, Anna, and Abraham Kershow, Somerset.....1779 Nov. 27
Kennade, Elizabeth, and Jacob Cornell, Somerset.....1779 Nov. 27
Kenney, Dorothy, Somerset, and William Danelson, Somerset.....1750 Oct. 25
Kenney, Jane, Hunterdon, and Edward Harrington, Hunterdon.....1750 July 16

Kennedy, Anne, Burlington, and William Jackson, Burlington.....1773 June 12
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and James McDannel, Monmouth.. ..... 1739 Jan. 29
Kennedy, Elizabeth, and Samuel Thatcher. .....1771 Mar. 18
Kennedy, Sarah, and James Henderson, Somerset..... .....1768 Aug. 17
Kenny, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Tuthill, Morris.....1751 Sept. 9
Kent, Ann, and Charles Peterson..... .....1691 Mar. 18
Kent, Ann, Salem, and William Hunt, Salem..... .. 1772 Jan. 9
Kens, Esther, Cape May, and William Seagrave, Cape May.. ....1737 Oct. 3
Kent, Rebecca, and Samuel Fenton, Burlington.....1769 Nov. 17
Kent, Sarah, Salem, and David Allen, Salem.....1767 Mar. 2
Kent, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Peter Ent, Hunterdon.....1776 Jan. 27
Kent, Susannah, Cape May, and James Miller, Cape May.....1755 June 3
Kenton, Hannah, and John Tices, Cumberland. ....1786 July 31
Kenton, Mary, Burlington, and Hezekiah Wood, Burlington.....1771 Mar. 14
Ker, Mary, Freehold, and Peter Watson, Freehold.....1757 Jan. 4
Kernes, Anna, Middlesex, and Emanuel Newman, Shrewsbury .....1767 Feb. 21
Kerr, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Herriot, Somerset.....1759 Jan. 29
Kesster, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and Thomas King, Hunterdon.....1771 Oct. 14
Kester, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hambleton..... .....1786 April 3
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and John Emens, Monmouth..... .1747 May 4
Ketcham, Esther, Monmouth, and Nathan Stout, Amwell.....1767 Oct. 24
Ketcham, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Luyks Smock, Perth Amboy.. ...1752 Aug. 13
Ketcham, Phebe, Monmouth, and Obadiah Stiwell, Monmouth.....1761 June 13
Ketcham, Sarah, and John Mattison, Hunterdon .... 1779 Dec. 21
Ketchen, Mary, and Thomas Mason, Burlington .....1759 Dec. 1
Kettle, Ruth, and Thomas Bibb.....1693 July 20
Key, Mary, and John Sprague, Burlington..... .....1786 Dec. 22
Key, Sarah, and Nathan Eyre, Philadelphia.... ... . 1791 Mar. 3
Key, Sara, and Benjamin Ford, Chester, Pa .....1782 Oct. 11
Kidd, Elizabeth, and John Callahan..... ....1765 June 1
Kidd, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and James Heaton, Bucks, Pa.....1776 June 5
Kidd, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Burk, Bucks, Pa.. .....1732 Nov. 6
Kidney, Hannah, Essex, and Christian Corson, Staten Island.....1761 July 10
Killam, Lucia, Amboy, and Thomas Estell, Monmouth.....1751 Jan. 1
Killday, Bridget, and William Harding, Burlington.. ..... .1784 June 14
Kille, Catharine, and John Larkins, Burlington.....1780 July 31
Kille, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Gale, Burlington..... 1739 Oct. 8
Kille, Mary, Burlington, and James Powell, Philadelphia.....1740 Sept. 5
Kille, Mercy, Gloucester, and Aaron Howell, Gloucester.....1760 Jan. 8
Killey, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Tunis Aumack, Shrewsbury.....1758 Oct. 17
Kimball, Ellen, and William Hancock.....1735 Oct. 18
Kimball, Hannah, and John Mackintosh.....1735 Oct. 7
Kimbal, Sarah, and William Stevenson, Burlington.... ..... 1740 April 19
Kimble, Edith, Burlington, and James Sherwin, Burlington.....1748 Mar. 13
Kimble, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Loker, Burlington.....1730 Nov. 5
Kimble, Martha, Burlington, and Samuel Matlack, Burlington.....1759 April 23

Kimble, Mary, and Asa Schooley, Burlington.....1786 Jan. 25
Kimble, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Baker, Burlington.....1754 Oct. 17
Kimble, Rachel, and George Bickerton.....1780 Jan. 29
Kimme, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Towser, Cumberland.....17— April 20
Kimme, Mary, and Jonathan Brooks, Cape May.....1778 Nov. 16
Kimming, Anne, Middletown, and Moses Winter, Middletown..... 1749 Jan. 17
Kimpson, Susannah, Burlington, and John Butler, Burlington .....1767 Oct. 6
Kimsey, Eleanor, and Thomas Milnor, Gloucester.....1763 April 8
Kimsey, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jeremiah Matlack, Burlington....1772 May 21
Kimson, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Esdall, Burlington..... 1774 Mar. 14
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Patrick Field, Burlington..... ...1740 July 16
Kindall, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Fenton, Burlington.....1773 Aug. 9
Kindel, Mary, Burlington, and John Bennet, Burlington.....1741 June 8
Kindell, Achsah, Chesterfield, and John Hoy, Chesterfield.....1782 Mar. 31
Kine, Jane, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington..... 1761 Nov. 28
King, Achsah, and Samuel Ireton, Burlington.....1779 April 3
King, Amy, Kingwood, and John Stockton, Hunterdon.....1764 Mar. 17
King, Anne, and Jeremiah Dawson, Burlington..... .....1778 July 29
King, Catharine, Burlington, and Francis Jervis, Philadelphia.....1737 Dec. 28
King, Catharine, Roxbury, and William Walton, Pequanack.....1763 Oct. 17
King, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Akin, Monmouth.....1761 April 1
King, Elizabeth, Hanover, and William Sprouls, Hanover.....1765 Nov. 9
King, Elizabeth, and Jacob Swiger, Burlington.....1766 Sept. 7
King, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Joseph Pritchard, Philadelphia....1774 June 25
King, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington.....1750 Dec. 31
King, Hannah, Burlington, and Edward Pancoast, Burlington.....1761 Aug. 15
King, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Imlay, Hunterdon.....1764 Oct. 24
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Hireton, Burlington.....1728 July 29
King, Mary, Philadelphia, and Edward Tew, Philadelphia.....1734 Sept. 30
King, Mary, Hunterdon, and Mansfield Hunt, Hunterdon .....1736 Sept. 25
King, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Dow, Essex..... ..... 1748 Feb. 9
King, Mary, Burlington, and Obadiah Garwood, Burlington.....1756 Aug. 17
King, Mary, and William Turner, Philadelphia.....1761 June 29
King, Mary, and David Demaree.. ....1782 Aug. 31
King, Miriam, Springfield, and Peter Ogle, Springfield.....1772 Aug. 10
King, Rachel, and John Norcross, Burlington..... 1765 Sept. 18
King, Rebecca, and Thomas Potts, Mansfield.....1777 Sept. 13
King, Theodosia, Northampton, and Joshua Norcross, Northampton...1767 April 14
Kingsland, Catharine, and Matthias De Hart, Essex.....1746 Mar. 31
Kingsland, Catherine, and William Gerau.. ..... 1779 May 14
Kingsland, Mary, Bergen, and Edmund Leslie, Somerset.....1768 Feb. 10
Kingsland, Mary, and James Joraleman..... .....1779 Oct. 18
Kinnan, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Pringle, Perth Amboy 1759 Dec. 27
Kinnan, Lucy, Monmouth, and George Doan, Monmouth.....1756 Oct. 27
Kinney, Elizabeth, and Jonas Simds, Massachusetts..... ...1777 April 11
Kinnison, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and George Hobson, Burlington....1732 Aug. 8

Kinsey, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Jacob Shotwell, Woodbridge ...1758 Feb. 22
Kip, Antie, Essex, and Anthony Paxton, Essex..... 1761 July 25
Kip, Cattinely, Essex, and Jacob Toers, Bergen..... 1753 June 13
Kip, Cornelia, Bergen, and Enoch Vreelandt, Bergen.....1764 Nov. 18
Kip, Sarah, New York, and Robert Leayeraft, Essex ....1761 Mar. 24
Kipp, Ann, Bergen, and William Hoopper, Bergen.....1767 Dec. 11
Kipp, Anne, and Garret Veeder, Saddle River.....1780 Feb. 15
Kipp, Catharine, Essex, and Abraham Rosat, Essex.....1752 April 13
Kipp, Geesyi, Bergen, and Jacob Bogert, Bergen ..... 1771 Aug. 1
Kipp, Jannetje, Bergen, and Cornelius Brinkerhoff, Bergen.....1769 Sept. 17
Kipp, Lana, Monmouth, and Samuel Hutton, Monmouth.....1754 Feb. 4
Kipp, Williamtie, Monmouth, and John Johnsen, Monmouth.....1739 Sept. 28
Kipp, Willemtje, Raritan, and Daniel Polhamus, Raritan.....1750 May 12
Kirby, Alice, Burlington, and James Feagan, Burlington.....1740 Feb. 6
Kirby, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Emley, Monmouth.....1775 Nov. 21
Kirby, Mary, Burlington, and Jeremiah Lounsbury, Burlington.....1745 Nov. 18
Kirbride, Margery, and Abraham Boston, Burlington.....1764 Sept. 15
Kirkbride, Mary, and Thomas Child, Bucks, Pa.....1785 Nov. 3
Kirkbride, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Milnor, Bucks, Pa.....1746 Dec. 29
Kirkpatrick, Martha, Somerset, and Joseph Linn, Somerset.....1747 Aug. 10
Kipell, Margaret, Amwell, and John Snyder, Kingwood..... .....1781 Feb. 22
Kitchin, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joshua Mott, Hunterdon .....1773 Sept. 22
Kline, Fanny, and Jacob Nuff, Hunterdon.....1781 Dec. 25
Knaps, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgars, Middlesex.....1769 Mar. 25
Knewling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Goodson Cart, Middlesex.....1765 July 27
Knight, Elizabeth, Bristol, and Joseph Clark, Bristol..... 1749 April 25
Knight, Hannah, and John Tindall, Middlesex.....1769 Dec. 4
Knight, Hannah, Mount Holly, and Joseph Porter, Evesham.....1771 May 18
Knight, Sarah, and Samuel Forker, Burlington. ....1781 Mar. 17
Knott, Abigail, Monmouth, and Gavin Drummond, Monmouth.....1759 Mar. 21
Knott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Merryman, Burlington..... 1779 April 24
Knott, Mercy, Monmouth, and Coonradt Hendricks, Monmouth.. .. 1763 June 17
Knott, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Remembrance Lippincott, Jr., M'h.1744 Nov. 3
Knott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth..... 1747 Aug. 18
Knox, Rachel, and George Conner, Monmouth.....1780 Mar.
Knowles, Ann, Trenton, and Thomas Brooks, Hunterdon ....1778 May 1
Knowles, Hannah, and Joseph Fenton.....1786 Nov. 4
Knowles, Jane, Philadelphia, and George Wills, Philadelphia .....1742 Feb. 23
Kogh, Catharine, and John P. Post, Saddle River.....1783 Mar. 18
Kotts, Sarah, and William Robison, Trenton.....1780 Feb. 10
Kuyper, Mary, and John A. Hopper, Bergen..... ... 1779 Sept. 9

L

MALES.

Labagh, Henry, Bergen, and Sarah Johnson, Bergen .....1751 May 11
Laban, Francis, Hunterdon, and Jemima Stout, Hunterdon..... .1772 July 27
Lackerman, Nathaniel, New York, and Mary Merrill, Staten Island...1748 June 15

Lackey, Robert, Middlesex, and Susannah Noe, Middlesex.....1771 Oct. 12
Ladd, Samuel, Gloucester, and Sarah Hambilton, Gloucester.....1754 Oct. 2
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth.....1739 Nov. 27
Lafetra, George, Monmouth, and Sarah Phillips, Monmouth..... 1746 Feb. 17
Lafter, John, Somerset, and Mary Tilton, Somerset.....1771 April 4
Laforge, Adrian, Jr., Staten Island, and Lydia Fontine, Middlesex....1763 Dec. 8
Laforge, David, Staten Island, and Mary Johnson, Staten Island.....1748 Mar. 30
La Grange, Jelis, Somerset, and Anne La Grange, Somerset.....1748 Aug. 10
Laing, Abraham, Middlesex, and Catherine Edgar.....1769 Sept. 27
Laing, James, Middlesex, and Phebe Onge, Burlington.....1731 July 22
Laing, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Patience Reed.....1779 Feb. 13
Lair, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ross, Hunterdon..... 1776 Jan. 31
Laird, Moses, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Inglish, Monmouth.....1765 Sept. 4
Laird, William, Monmouth, and Jane McKnight.....1765 Sept. 18
Lak, Amariah, Gloucester, and Nemoiah Townsend, Gloucester.....1760 June 4
Lake, Abraham, Cumberland, and Abigail Heaton.....1781 Mar. 19
Lake, Andrew, Gloucester, and Mary Ingerson..... 1777 Dec. 11
Lake, Conert,[1] Bergen, and Salome Van Saan, Bergen.....1789 Aug. 15
Lake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Gartara Steelman, Gloucester.....1730 Sept. 14
Lake, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Holwey, Middlesex.....1740 Feb. 21
Lake, John, Monmouth, and Elsey Jonson, Monmouth.....1759 April 5
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Shinn.....1768 April 19
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Shinn.....1777 Mar. 3
Lamb, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inskeep.....1777 April 28
Lamb, John, Essex, and Hiley Brown.....1792 Aug. 30
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Budd..... 1738 Mar. 28
Lamb, Joseph, Burlington, and Edith Taylor.....1782 May 27
Lamb, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Lettice Foster, Burlington.....1772 Sept. 12
Lambers, Rulif, Monmouth, and Margaret Jonston, Monmouth.....1755 Feb. 12
Lamberson, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Sarah Ellison, Middlesex.....1752 Dec. 23
Lamberson, James, New Jersey, and Sarah Warne.....1745 Sept. 7
Lamberson, Simon, Middlesex, and Anne Green.....1745 Oct. 14
Lambert, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Mary Barbary, Hunterdon.....1776 Jan. 15
Lambert, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Dennis.....1781 Oct. 6
Lambert, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Eliza Woolverton, Hunterdon.....1774 Mar. 22
Lambson, Giles, Salem, and Sarah Mecum.....1777 Mar. 29
Lambson, Hance, Salem, and Margarett Mecum.....1758 May 20
Lambson, Matthias, Salem, and Sarah Copner.....1758 Dec. 14
Lambson, Mathias, Salem, and Anne Newman.....1769 Dec. 22
Lamburt, Josias, Monmouth, and Joannah Woodward, Hunterdon....1766 July 23
Lamburt, Moses, Monmouth, and Sarah Horner.....1737 Sept. 12
Lame, John, Burlington, and Anne Ewing, Burlington.....1758 April 26
Lame, John, Burlington, and Dinah Turner..... 1780 May 1
Lamerson, Conrad, Somerset, and Esther Parsell, Somerset..... .. 1750 Oct. 27

---

[1] Conrad ?

Land, John, Burlington, and Catherine Hoar.....1778 Feb. 5
Land, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Higbee.....1763 Nov. 28
Land, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Wilson.....1772 Sept. 1
Land, William, Burlington, and SarahMorris.....1781 May 9
Lane, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Mary Hoffman, Hunterdon.....1773 Feb. 1
Lane, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Tiny Monfort.....1782 Aug. 9
Lane, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Smock, Monmouth.....1741 June 6
Lane, Guilbert, Somerset, and Rebecca Pertron.....1783 Nov. 25
Lane, Guisbert, Monmouth, and Mary Fisher, Monmouth.....1746 Mar. 26
Lane, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hankinson, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 24
Lane, Joseph, Jr., Middlesex, and Catherine Priest.....1781 Nov. 8
Lane, Stephen, Burlington, and Ann Edward.....1777 Sept. 8
Lane, William, Somerset, and Jannetia Rappelyea, Somerset.....1750 June 4
Lane, William, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw.....1781 Nov. 3
Lanen, Richard, Sussex, and Catherine McDonald.....1781 May 26
Langdale, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Hudson, Philadelphia.....1737 Dec. 30
Langercan, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Bozworth, Burlington.....1741 April 29
Langford, John, Burlington, and Isabella Bowman, Burlington.....1686 Oct. 30
Langford, John, and Effey Black.....1732 July 14
Langley, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ruth Chisam.....1775 Aug. 22
Langstaft, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester.....1744 Dec. 10
Langton, Thomas, Salem, and Ruth Wright, Salem.....1746 Jan. 15
Laning, Enoch, Hunterdon, and Sarah Abbit.....1785 Mar. 6
Laning, John, Cumberland, and Anna Ewing.....1785 Mar. 10
Lankins, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Monmouth.....1779 Dec. 17
Lannin, William, Burlington, and Esther Campbell, Burlington.....1783 Jan. 6
Lanning, John, Monmouth, and Keziah Combs.....1757 Oct. 31
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Grace Craft, Burlington.....1761 Nov. 11
Lanning, John, Cumberland, and Rhoda Izard, Cumberland.....1773 May 20
Lanning, John, Burlington, and Amey Arnel.....1777 Nov. 12
Lanning, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Jaquatt, Burlington.....1741 Jan. 2
Lannning, Joseph, Burlington, and Marcy Lownsberry.....1756 Dec. 7
Lanning, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Rebeckah Smith.....1782 July 30
Lanning, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Elkington.....1732 Sept. 20
Lansing, Garrit G., Bergen, and Ann Zabriskie, Bergen.....1789 Nov. 27
Laquar, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bray, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 9
Larason, David, and Jerusha Smith.....1780 Sept. 15
Larason, James, and Rachel Hudnot.....1783 Oct. 11
Large, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Runyan.....1780 Feb. 10
Larkins, John, Burlington, and Catharine Kille.....1780 July 31
Laroe, Henry, Orange, N. Y., and Marretye Mandeviel, Morris.....1780 Feb. 24
Larowe, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Anna Ford.....1780 April 23
Larren, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Sutton, Burlington.....1763 May 21
Larzelere, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Britton, Bucks, Pa.....1766 Mar. 11
Lashley, Edward, Gloucester, and Rachel Sedman.....1758 Aug. 28
Laton, Obadia, Monmouth, and Hulden Hemones, Monmouth.....1758 Mar. 22

Latorat, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Stout, Hunterdon.. .....1777 Nov. 21
Laughton, Benjamin, Cape May, and Elizabeth Huton, Cape May.1739-40 Feb. 23
Lavenner, John, Burlington, and Lydia Atkinson, Burlington .. .. .1729 Aug. 20
Lawler, Thomas, Fauquier, Va., Sarah Gromo, New Jersey.....1779 Jan. 12
Lawrance, Nathan, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Johnston, Cumberl'd..1769 Aug. 18
Lawrance, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Tilton, Monmouth ... .. 1756 Nov. 13
Lawrason, John, Somerset, and Catherine Demon, Somerset.....1750 June 18
Lawrence, Andrew, Burlington, and Sarah Wallace..... 1774 Feb. 3
Lawrence, Benjamin, East Jersey, and Rebecca Harbut..... .....1758 Feb. 11
Lawrence, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Euphen Barton, Monmouth ...1779 May 25
Lawrence, Caleb, New York, and Elizabeth Lawrence, Monmouth....1747 June 20
Lawrence Giles, Pennsylvania, and Wilmeth Harry, Pennsylvania .. 1738 Nov. 23
Lawrence, Jacob, Monmouth, and Pathena Polhemus.....1779 May 29
Lawrence, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Feorigin..... 1767 Oct. 14
Lawrence, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Waters, Burlington.....1765 Oct. 29
Lawrence, James, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Rogers.....1785 Feb. 27
Lawrence, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Borden, Burlington.....1731 April 26
Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Anne Leonard, Middlesex..... .1753 July 18
Lawrence, John, Burlington, and Martha Tallman..... 1759 Nov. 14
Lawrence, John, Jr., Essex, and Elizabeth Wells..... 1777 Aug. 27
Lawrence, Jonathan, Orange, N. Y., and Jannet Neah.....1784 Nov. 2
Lawrence, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, and Deborah Tilton, Monmouth..1766 Feb. 22
Lawrence, Richard, and Catherine Stelle, Monmouth..... .....1747 Sept. 16
Lawrence, William, Monmouth, and Marah Duley, Monmouth. .....1753 Mar. 19
Lawrence, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Wood, Philadelphia..1755 May 17
Lawshe, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Chamberlin..... 1779 Sept. 3
Layer, Michael, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Dove .....1758 Mar. 13
Layton, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Wilkison, Monmouth .....1761 Dec. 19
Layton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Williams, Monmouth ..... 1755 Dec. 25
Layton, Asher, Monmouth, and Asene Emans, Monmouth ..... . 1762 April 16
Layton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Nevill, Middlesex..... .....1761 Dec. 26
Layton, John, Monmouth, and Jane Johnston, Monmouth.....1764 Feb. 10
Layton, Safty, Monmouth, and Christian Fleming, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 4
Layton, Thomas, Monmouth, and Rebecka Stilwell, Middlesex.....1758 April 15
Layton, William, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth.... .. 1753 May 24
Layton, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Van Pelt.....1764 Nov. 19
Lazier, John, Bergen, and Ann Lazier, Bergen. ....1767 April 29
Lazillier, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Bessonett, Bucks, Pa...1741 Mar. 28
Lea, William, Monmouth, and Zilpha Gifford, Monmouth.....1763 June 1
Leadam, John, Bucks, Pa., and Susanna Lancaster, Bucks, Pa. .... 1730 Feb. 21
Leadlie, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Blane, Middlesex.....1740 Dec. 29
League, Samuel, Salem, and Mary McFagin, Salem.... .....1764 Feb. 18
Leahy, John, Hunterdon, and Penelope Hunt.....1784 Jan. 7
Leake, Daniel, Gloucester, and Sarah Lucas, Gloucester.....1764 Aug. 17
Leake, Samuel, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McQueen, Cumberland...1769 Feb. 14
Leaming, Aaron, Jr., Cape May, and Mary Foreman, Cape May.....1738 Feb. 13

Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Margaret Stiles.....1763 Jan. 25
Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Hand..... 1766 Aug. 14
Leaming, Jonathan, Cape May, and Sarah Ewing.....1780 Nov. 6
Leaming, Persons, Cape May, and Charlotta Eldredge, Cape May.....1782 Oct. 21
Leaming, Thomas, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May.... 1740 April 25
Leamyng, Christopher, Cape May, and Sarah Spicer, Cape May.....1761 Aug. 8
Leap, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Willis, Burlington..... .. 1777 Mar. 1
Leaver, Frederick V., Somerset, and Elizabeth Vandyke.....1780 June 16
Leawert, George, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Burrows..... 1778 Oct. 27
Leaycraft, Robert, Essex, and Sarah Kip, New York. .....1761 Mar. 24
Leaycraft, William, Orange, N. Y., and Eleanor Bogert..... 1783 Oct. 16
Le boyteulx, Paul, Middlesex, and Elisabeth Henry, Middlesex..... 1749 Nov. 9
Leconard, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Mary Cardiffe, Burlington.....1743 Aug. 30
Leconey, William, Burlington, and Abigail Crispin... ..... 1787 Oct. 31
Leddel, William, Morris, and Pheby Wyck, Morris.....1770 April 4
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Wood, Gloucester..... 1733 Mar. 7
Lee, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Doughty, Gloucester.....1761 Feb. 7
Lee, Abel, Cape May, and Susannah Snell..... ..... 1783 July 24
Lee, David, Monmouth, and Margaret Perine, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 6
Lee, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Margaret Breasor, Gloucester.....1755 May 26
Lee, John, Burlington, and Johanna Fort, Burlington... .... 1727 Jan. 4
Lee, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Arvine, Staten Island.....1741 July 21
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Cyphers..... ....1766 Nov. 29
Lee, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Hannah Smith, Hunterdon.....1767 July 2
Lee, Joshua, Middlesex, and Hannah Dove, Monmouth..... 1739 July 28
Lee, Robert, Somerset, and Sarah Shaw, Somerset..... .....1770 June 5
Lee, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Gandy, Gloucester..... 1757 Mar. 25
Lee, Thomas, Burlington, and Theodocia Powell.....1759 Nov. 6
Lee, Thomas, Sussex, and Margaret Bartron..... ....1781 Oct. 10
Lee, William, Burlington, and Joan Smith, Burlington.....1683 Sept. 23
Leeard, Archibald, Monmouth, and Sarah Lard, Monmouth.....1757 Mar. 8
Leeb, Gustavus, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Plunkett, Penns Neck..1760 Dec. 18
Leech, Isaac, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Holcomb..... 1781 Feb. 6
Leech, Jesse, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington..... 1780 June 21
Leech, Uz, Burlington, and Elizabeth Tallman. .....1781 May 22
Leeds, Abraham, Burlington, and Anne Lamb, Burlington..... ..1750 Mar. 14
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rebecca Steelman, Gloucester.. .....1751 Jan. 29
Leeds, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman..... 1775 Jan. 3
Leeds, Isaiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones.....1778 June 3
Leeds, James, Gloucester, and Rody Byard ....1785 Feb. 28
Leeds, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Judith Steelman.....1776 Dec. 8
Leeds, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Corelry, Burlington.....1737 June 7
Leeds, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giffer, Gloucester..... 1760 May 12
Leeds, Joseph, Burlington, and Margaret Jones, Burlington.. ..... 1775 Oct. 5
Leeds, Nehemiah, and Elizabeth Wood ....1735 Sept. 24
Leeds, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Johnston, Gloucester.....1755 Aug. 2

Leeds, Nehemiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eayre, Burlington .... 1774 April 4
Leeds, Nehemiah, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Pizley, Gloucester.....1763 Sept. 5
Leeds, Philo, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington.....1740 Nov. 1
Leeds, Robert, Gloucester, and Margaret Leeds.... .....1784 Mar. 9
Leeds, Solomon, Gloucester, and Martha Farrow, Burlington .....1765 Jan. 30
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Hope French..... ..... 1759 Jan. 31
Leeds, Titan, Burlington, and Mary Warrington..... .....1782 Feb. 26
Leek, John, and Phebe Devinney..... ....1735 Jan. 12
Leek, John, Egg Harbour, and Martha Rose, Egg Harbour..... ...1761 July 3
Leek, John, Cape May, and Lydya Tates, Cape May..... ..... 1763 June 14
Leek, Nathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Fithian, Cumberland..... 1761 Dec. 1
Leek, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Matthis..... 1784 Mar. 25
Leeke, Levi, Cumberland, and Mabel Reeves..... .....1783 July 28
Leffers, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Vanmater, Monmouth.....1759 June 11
Leforge, Charles, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Butler, Staten Island..1757 Oct. 25
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Anne Jennings, Somerset.....1756 June 14
Leforge, David, Middlesex, and Martha Pierson, Middlesex..... 1757 June 4
Lefuse, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Johnson, Burlington.... 1775 Nov. 29
Leigh, Amos, Hunterdon, and Ann Hoff .... 1782 Oct. 23
Leigh, Ichabod, Hunterdon, and Anne Stout, Somerset..... 1744 July 23
Leigh, Joseph, and Jerusha Evans .... 1775 Mar. 21
Leigh, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Blackwell, Somerset.....1774 Dec. 10
Leish, Henry, Sussex, and Elizabeth Landon, Sussex.....1771 Dec. 31
Lemner, Owens, Staten Island, and Rebecca Hussey... .....1745 Jan. 13
Leonard, Daniel, Middlesex, and Susannah Doughty, Middlesex..... 1761 Nov. 20
Leonard, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Ervin..... .....1779 Feb. 18
Leonard, Henry, Monmouth, and Arabella Euphemia Kearney, M'th. 1751 Oct. 18
Leonard, John, Cape May, and Ann Corson, Cape May ..... . 1732 Dec. 29
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Sheppard, Monmouth.....1759 Dec. 17
Leonard, John, Monmouth, and Frances Schooly, Burlington . ....1769 May 26
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Magdalen Gombould, Monmouth.. 1766 Sept. 11
Leonard, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Bray.....1773 Oct. 12
Leonard, Michael, Burlington, and Ann Brigs .....1782 June 20
Leonard, Nicholas, Burlington, and Catharina Scheriper..... 1761 May 12
Leonard, Patrick, Monmouth, and Margaret Delaney, Monmouth.... 1765 Feb. 15
Leonard, Samuel, Cape May, and Joan Williams, Cape May..... 1733 June 27
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth.....1741 May 21
Leonard, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah White, Monmouth.....1767 April 30
Leonard, William, Middlesex, and Anne Shaw..... 1779 June 25
Lepper, Thomas, Monmouth, and Isabel Robertson, Monmouth.....1744 April 6
Lerew, Peter, Hunterdon, and Nelly Conoway, Hunterdon.....1765 Sept. 18
Le Riche, Joseph, Morris, and Sarah Jones..... 1779 July 19
Leslie, Edmund, Somerset, and Mary Kingsland, Bergen.....1768 Feb. 10
Lester, Stephen, Cumberland, and Susannah Smith, Cumberland ....1773 Nov. 24
Letford, Robert, Gloucester, and Mary England..... ..... 1785 Jan. 13
Letson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth White.. .....1752 Dec. 1

Letts, Elijah, Middlesex, and Hannah Rose.....1769 Dec. 20
Letts, Elisha, Middlesex, and Mary Disbrow, Middlesex.....1772 Mar. 12
Letts, Francis, Monmouth, and Mele Spray, Monmouth..... 1762 Nov. 2
Letts, Francis, Jr., Middlesex, and Sarah Letts, Middlesex.....1760 May 30
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Sheppard, Middlesex.....1760 Feb. 20
Letts, James, Middlesex, and Hannah Campbell..... 1774 Dec. 24
Letts, Thomas, Monmouth, and Kezia Bennet, Monmouth.....1771 June 27
Lewis, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sweet, Monmouth..... 1748 July 30
Lewis, Benjamin, Somerset, and Anne Doty, Somerset.....1768 Feb. 10
Lewis, Edward, Pennsylvania, and Jane Williams, Pennsylvania..... 1730 July 4
Lewis, Isaac, Richmond, N. Y., and Bellitje Butler.....1767 Nov. 17
Lewis, James, Salem, and Rachel Scull, Salem.....1774 Oct. 3
Lewis, Jesse, Bristol, Pa., and Rachel Brelsfoard, Bristol .....1764 Aug. 8
Lewis, John, Salem, and Mary Burden, Salem.....1730 Nov. 18
Lewis, John, Salem, and Ruth Roberts ..... 1741 Jan. 13
Lewis, John, Bergen, and Petertie Jerolman, Bergen .....1767 Jan. 26
Lewis, John, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Fox..... 1780 Sept. 12
Lewis, John, Burlington, and Lydia Sharp, Burlington.....1784 Aug. 3
Lewis, Jonathan, Richmond, N. Y., and Abigail Pintard, Monmouth. 1756 Aug. 28
Lewis, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Stratton, Burlington..... 1733 Oct. 18
Lewis, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Coulton, Monmouth...1749-50 Jan. 26
Lewis, Zeah, Somerset, and Anna Doughty, Somerset.....1760 June 17
Leydekker, Samuel B., Bergen, and Catherine Provoost, Bergen..... 1764 Jan. 5
Liddon, James, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Lane, Bucks, Pa.....1771 May 29
Lie, James, Bergen, and Meeri Cornwill.....1766 Nov. 29
Light, Matthew, Middlesex, and Catherine Vredenburgh, Middlesex...1779 Aug. 12
Liming, John, Monmouth, and Mary Coxe, Monmouth..... 1740 Nov. 4
Liming, William, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson.....1750 Mar. 17
Linch, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Pedrick, Salem..... 1730 Sept. 10
Lindsley, Jauia, Morris, and Hannah Nuttman, Morris..... 1752 Oct. 6
Lines, John, Bergen, and Helena Bruyn..... 1779 Nov. 27
Linn, Alexander, Somerset, and Sarah McCay, Somerset..... 1745 April 27
Linn, Alexander, Sussex, and Hannah Armstrong.....1779 April 17
Linn, Joseph, Somerset, and Martha Kirkpatrick, Somerset.....1747 Aug. 10
Linnington, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Arney, Burlington.....1766 Mar. 13
Linthicum, Edmund, Burlington, and Meribah Reeves, Burlington... 1783 Sept. 29
Lippicotte, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Hance, Monmouth.....1757 Nov. 14
Lippincott, Amaziah, and Hannah Prickett .....1768 Oct. 29
Lippincott, Aquila, Burlington, and Agnes Inskip..... 1784 Jan. 15
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Rebecca Almon, Burlington.....1761 Mar. 21
Lippincott, Arney, Burlington, and Elizabeth Evans..... 1779 Jan. 2
Lippincott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Hewlings.....1783 Aug. 10
Lippincott, Caleb, Burlington, and Jemima Shinn ..... 1782 Mar. 10
Lippincott, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Coles..... 1756 Nov. 12
Lippincott, Darius, Monmouth, and Naomi Allen, Monmouth..... 1743 July 20
Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Mary Chambers, Burlington.....1728 June 26

Lippincott, David, Burlington, and Rebeckah Stockton, Burlington...1731 June 1
Lippincott, David, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woolley, Monmouth....1757 Dec. 5
Lippincott, Enos, Burlington, and Elizabeth Doughty.....1779 Sept. 18
Lippincott, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott, Burlington...1775 July 15
Lippincott, Jacob, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Woolley, Monmouth...1753 Dec. 11
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Rachel Brewer, Monmouth..... 1750 June 22
Lippincott, James, Monmouth, and Sarah Wardill, Monmouth.....1756 Feb. 4
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Susannah Evans, Burlington.....1771 Jan. 28
Lippincott, James, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin .....1777 Sept. 20
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Anna Ogburn, Burlington.....1728 June 25
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Burnes.....1779 Mar. 29
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Beasely Wells.....1780 Feb. 24
Lippincott, Job, Burlington, and Bathsheba Evans.. ..... 1794 Feb. 24
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington.....1746 Mar. 13
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Abigail Collins, Burlington .....1770 Mar. 12
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Rachel Hughes..... 1779 Sept. 20
Lippincott, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elton, Burlington..... 1782 Aug. 1
Lippincott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Eves, Burlington..... 1746 Mar. 13
Lippincott, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Mary Cook, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 16
Lippincott, Jonathan, Salem, and Naomi Tyley, Salem..... .....1770 Dec. 6
Lippincott, Josiah, Burlington, and Merriam Slim..... .....1791 Aug. 15
Lippincott, Judiah, Burlington, and Mary Dugless, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 27
Lippincott, Levi, Burlington, and Lettis Wills, Burlington.....1773 April 12
Lippincott, Moses, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington.. . .1778 Oct. 3
Lippincott, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Cathcart, Monmouth....1752 July 2
Lippincott, Peter, and Mary Froth..... .....1783 Dec. 10
Lippincott, Remembrance, Gloucester, and Hannah Bates, Gloucester.1732 Nov. 29
Lippincott, Remembrance, Mon'h, and Elizabeth Riddle (widow), M'h.1744 Nov. 1
Lippincott, Remembrance, Jr., M'h, and Rebekah Knott (spinster), M'h.1744 Nov. 3
Lippincott, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Clemens, Burlington....1751 May 1
Lippincott, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Arney..... 1737 Oct. 20
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Knott, Monmouth.....1747 Aug. 18
Lippincott, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Applyn.....1758 Jan. 7
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Lain, Monmouth..... 1761 April 16
Lippincott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Lippincott, Monmouth .. 1767 June 23
Lippincott, Thomas, Monmouth, and Johannah Parker, Monmouth...1760 April 19
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Haines, Burlington...1767 Aug. 15
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Walker.....1778 April 6
Lippincott, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Haines ....1779 Jan. 6
Lippencott, Uriah, Monmouth, and Vallaria Chambers, Monmouth....1752 Aug. 17
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Johnston, Burlington..1777 June 13
Lippincott, William, Burlington, and Rhoda Lishman... .....1779 Aug. 9
Lishman, Henry, Burlington, and Sarah Powell, Burlington.. .....1771 May 13
Lisk, Charles, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Valentine, Richmond, N. Y.1742 July 24
Lisk, James, Staten Island, and Alice Saltar, Staten Island.....1757 Aug. 16
Liss, Philip, Burlington, and Jane McGinnis.....1756 May 1

Lister, William, Essex, and Anna Rodman, Burlington.....1759 Oct. 20
Lithgow, Daniel, Salem, and Gertrue Beesly.....1771 July 11
Little, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Wales, Monmouth.....1752 Dec. 23
Little, John, Monmouth, and Mary Leeds, Gloucester.....1768 April 16
Little, John, Cape May, and Esther Barrit, Gloucester.....1769 Aug. 29
Little, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Silverthorn.....1780 April 27
Little, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Little, Hunterdon.....1767 Sept. 16
Little, William, Burlington, and Amy Jobs.....1758 Feb. 17
Little, William, Hunterdon, and Agnes Armstrong, Hunterdon.....1770 July 5
Livesey, Paulus, Bergen, and Elizabeth Lutkens.....1767 Feb. 20
Livingston, Robert, Cumberland, and Pations Davis.....1754 Sept. 26
Livingston, Robert R., Jr., New York, and Mary Stevens.....1770 Sept. 8
Lloyd, Amos, Hunterdon, and Rebecka Parent.....1780 May 20
Lloyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Anne Walker, Salem.....1746 May 18
Loazear, John, Bergen, and Mary Berdett, Bergen.....1768 May 6
Lock, Andrew, Salem, and Eleanor Nealson.....1773 Mar. 11
Lock, Charles, and Mary Faucett.....17
Lock, Francis, Jr., Hunterdon, and Ann McMurtrie, Hunterdon.....1771 Sept. 30
Lock, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Hosel, Salem.....1772 Sept. 24
Lock, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Parent.....1778 Dec. 1
Lockhart, James, Somerset, and Mary Berry, Somerset.....1752 Mar. 7
Lodge, Benjamin, Salem, and Sarah Fisher, Gloucester.....1742 Oct. 15
Lodge, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Rebeckah Allen, Gloucester.....1762 Nov. 17
Lodge,[1] John, Waterford, and Mary Pattison, Evesham.....1747 Sept. 22
Lofetra, Edmond, Monmouth, and Mary Brewer, Monmouth.....1744 Oct. 20
Logan, Daniel, Monmouth, and Rachel Baird, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 24
Logan, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington.....1780 May 20
Logan, Thomas, Morris, and Sarah Johnson, Morris.....1779 Mar. 30
Loker, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Kimble, Burlington.....1730 Nov. 5
London, Edward, Burlington, and Sibella Sharp.....1779 Aug. 11
Long, Andrew, Gloucester, and Katherine Cox, Gloucester.....1730 Dec. 2
Long, Ansell, Cumberland, and Margaret Finlaw, Cumberland.....1750 Dec. 10
Long, Constant, Cumberland, and Unis Shepperd.....1778 June 16
Long, Daniel, Salem, and Prudence Graves, Salem.....1768 Oct. 6
Long, David, Cumberland, and Kerenhappuck Shepperd.....1757 Jan. 10
Long, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Vanhook.....1785 Aug. 27
Long, Martin, Burlington, and Mary Ong.....1760 April 24
Longlee, John, Salem, and Sarah Allen, Salem.....1761 May 13
Longstaff, Laban, Gloucester, and Anne Hewit, Gloucester.....1744 Dec. 10
Longstreet, Awrey, Middlesex, and Lydia Hull, Middlesex.....1754 May 6
Longstreet, Christoffel, Monmouth, and Nellie Schenck, Monmouth...1753 Nov. 28
Longstreet, Derrick, Somerset, and Catherine Stryker.....1778 July 28
Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Lawrence, Monmouth..1761 May 9

[1] In the marriage bond James Inskeep went security for John Lodge. The marriage record says the license was issued to James Inskeep, and the marriage is indexed in the latter name on p. 211.

Longstreet, Garret, Monmouth, and Catherine Smock, Monmouth....1763 Dec. 27
Longstreet, Gilbert, Monmouth, and Elinor Hankinson.....1777 Nov. 22
Longstreet, John, Monmouth, and Lucy Topscot.....1769 Jan. 28
Longstreet, Peter, Monmouth, and Jane Covenhoven, Monmouth. 1765 Dec. 19
Longstreet, Richard, Monmouth, and Prudence Parker, Monmouth....1763 July 27
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Longstreet, Monmouth.1753 Nov. 2
Longstreet, Samuel, Monmouth, and Barbara Antonides, Monmouth. 1756 Oct. 30
Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Abigail Woolley, Monmouth.....1743 Dec. 16
Longstreet, Stoffel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bills, Monmouth.... 1748 Dec. 17
Longworth, Isaac, Essex, and Catherine Ogden, Essex.....1761 Feb. 19
Loofbourrow, David, Burlington, and Amy Gaskill.....1779 Nov. 29
Loofbourrow, Elias, Middlesex, and Margaret Shanks.....1766 July 15
Loofburrow, Jacob, Monmouth, and Sarah Leg, Monmouth..... .1758 Jan. 16
Loofburrow, Simon, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset..... ....1751 April 17
Loper, Aaron, Salem, and Rebecca Collwell, Salem.....1751 Oct. 28
Loper, John, Salem, and Hannah Garretson, Salem. .....1757 Dec. 10
Loper, William, Jr., Salem, and Bethinia Packer, Gloucester.....1759 Mar. 26
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Anicka Mullicka.....1736 April 2
Lord, Abraham, Salem, and Mary Sparks, Salem.....1758 April 4
Lord, Edmond, Gloucester, and Susanna Attwood, Gloucester.....1736 Dec. 5
Lord, John, Gloucester, and Mary Borton, Burlington..... .....1750 Jan. 23
Lord, Joseph, Gloucester, and Eleanor Chester, Gloucester. ... .1750 Mar. 13
Lord, Joshua, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Piles, Gloucester.....1772 Aug. 5
Lord, Silas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bates, Burlington.....1774 Dec. 5
Lorton, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Combs, Middlesex.....1752 Dec. 23
Lorton, William, Middlesex, and Martha Bloodgood, Middlesex.....1760 Oct. 2
Losey, Peter, Burlington, and Ruth Severn, Burlington.....1774 Nov. 14
Lott, Gershom, Hunterdon, and Kesiah Phillips..... .....1768 Mar. 19
Lott, John, Middlesex, and Mary Neilson, Middlesex.....1761 Dec. 16
Lott, Philip, New York City, and Mary Kearny, Monmouth.....1774 Sept. 12
Louderback, John, Salem, and Amy Harris..... .....1776 Jan. 12
Lough, Robert, Somerset, and Eleanor Polk.....1768 June 27
Lounsberry, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Mary Kirby, Burlington.. ...1745 Nov. 18
Lovett, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sarah Tantum, Burlington .....1741 May 7
Love, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cape May. .....1769 Sept. 5
Love, Nathaniel, Cumberland, and Rachel Cook ....1778 Sept. 28
Love, Seth, Cumberland, and Abigail Whitecar, Cumberland.....1778 May 8
Love, William, Cumberland, and Ellener Forgison, Cumberland.....1763 May 5
Loveless, John, Burlington, and Ann Craft, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 15
Low, Abram, Somerset, and Ida Stoothoff, Somerset ... .1753 Jan. 23
Low, Cornelius, Somerset, and Catherine Vanduyn, Somerset..... 1746 Sept. 27
Low, Dirck, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Emans, Hunterdon..... 1747 June 1
Low, Nicholas, New York, and Sarah Low, Essex..... .....1753 April 26
Low, Peter, Middlesex, and Jane Vandoursen, Middlesex.....1751 Sept. 26
Low, Thomas, Gloucester, and Esther Wood..... 1780 Dec. 29
Lowden, William Burlington, and Ann Peacock .....1785 Oct. 13

Lowey, Michael, and Deborah Ustick.....1750 June 16
Lownsberry, John, Salem, and Sarah Bartleson, Salem..... 1761 Nov. 18
Lowrey, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Mary Lee, Hunterdon..... 1770 April 24
Lowrey, William, Hunterdon, and Martha Howe, Trenton.....1779 Dec. 31
Lowry, Mathew, Sussex, and Abigail Warford, Sussex..... .1762 May 24
Lowry, William, Monmouth, and Mary Lawrence, Monmouth .....1731 Mar. 11
Loxley, Abraham, Somerset, and Catherine Lowzade.....1779 June 1
Loxley, Benjamin, Philadelphia, and Catherine Cox, Monmouth.....1761 Sept. 1
Loyd, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem .....1775 Sept. 25
Loyd, John, New Jersey, and Catherine Craig.....1745 Aug. 10
Loyd, John, Salem, and Mary Linck, Salem.....1760 Dec. 25
Loyd, Timothy, Jr., Monmouth, and Lydia Gordon, Monmouth..... 1740 Aug. 6
Lozier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Mary Crusea, Bergen. .... 1768 Sept. 2
Losier, Nicholas, Bergen, and Charity Conklin, Orange, N. Y.....1771 Aug. 27
Lozier, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Naugel, Orange, N. Y.....1764 May 25
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington.....1730 May 18
Lucas, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock.....1782 Nov. 22
Lucas, Seth, Burlington, and Esther Hewlings, Burlington.. .....1760 Nov. 24
Lucer, Thomas, Monmouth, and Grace McDaniel.... .....1759 Aug. 6
Lucus, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Saunders, Burlington..... 1750 Nov. 1
Ludlam, Anthony, Cape May, and Phebe Reed, Cape May..... ...1771 April 2
Ludlam, Christopher, Cape May, and Amelia Hand, Cape May..... 1776 Mar. 26
Ludlam, Henry, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Shotwell, Essex..... 1772 Jan. 3
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Rohannah Hand, Cape May..... 1772 Jan. 8
Ludlam, Henry, Cape May, and Hannah Smith, Cape May..... 1772 June 30
Ludlam, Jacob, Cumberland, and Rachel Worthington.....1784 Jan. 21
Ludlam, James, Cape May, and Martha Johnson.....1790 Jan. 5
Ludlam, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Anna Whildin, Cape May.....1774 Feb. 16
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Alathan Smith..... .... 1732 Jan. 23
Ludlam, Joseph, Cape May, and Abigail Young, Cape May..... 1747 Aug. 17
Ludlam, Joseph, Jr., Cape May, and Abigail Scull, Cape May.....1757 Jan. 18
Ludlam, Providence, Cape May, and Sarah Vickers..... 1760 Sept. 6
Ludlam, Thomas, Cape May, and Zilpha Smith.....1790 Aug. 1
Ludlem, Norton, Cumberland, and Phebe Bacon.....1779 Nov. 8
Ludlow, John R., Essex, and Elizabeth Vreland.....1787 Nov. 21
Ludwick, Simon, Hunterdon, and Ann Dougan..... .....1780 May 30
Luke, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrison.....1762 April 12
Luken, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy McDaniel.....1760 Dec. 8
Lukens, James, Philadelphia, and Deborah Lynn .....1772 July 25
Lummis, Edward, Salem, and Margaret Elinor, Salem.....1737
Lummis, Edward, Cumberland, and Polly Elmer.....1786 April 15
Lummis, Manoah, Cumberland, and Mary Elmer.....1779 Aug. 5
Lummis, Parsons, Cumberland, and Hannah Diament.....1779 July 5
Lummis, Samuel, Salem, and Catherine Philpot.....1784 April 6
Lundbeck, Nicholas, and Peggy Homer..... .....1783 Nov. 13
Lundy, William, Sussex, and Mary Webster, Sussex..... 1767 April 13

Lupardus, Christian, Hunterdon, and Nautche Wicoff, Somerset.....1783 Nov. 15
Lupton, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Amy Garrison, Cumberland .. 1761 Aug. 25
Lupton, Nathan, Cumberland, and Sarah Lupton, Cumberland.....1780 Mar. 25
Lupton, Silas, Cape May, and Mary Stiles, Cape May..... 1756 May 11
Lupton, Stephen, Cumberland, and Roda Garrison.....1778 Oct. 21
Lutes, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebecca Warrick.....1777 Aug. 20
Lutsey, Caspar, Burlington, and Catharine Weaver, Burlington.....1773 June 27
Lutkins, Hendrick, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bergen.....1753 May 19
Luyster, Johannis, Monmouth, and Sarah Swart, Monmouth.....1758 Dec. 11
Lyddon, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Cooper..... .....1734 May 11
Lydekker, Gerrit, Bergen, and Elizabeth Coley, Bergen..... 1770 Aug. 6
Lynch, Patrick, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Chapman, Monmouth ...1743 July 18
Lyndall, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Rowan, Burlington.....1778 April 17
Lyndon, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 23
Lyne, James, Middlesex, and Helena Williamson, Middlesex.. .....1744 Aug. 6
Lyne, John, Burlington City, and Anne Hay, Burlington City.....1748 Jan. 19
Lynn, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Sarah Norwood.....1737 May 26
Lyon, Charles, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Stritch, Philadelphia.....1770 June 5
Lyon, Gideon, Somerset, and Anne Savage..... .1778 Nov. 15
Lyon, Isaac, Morris, and Rebekka Condict, Morris.....1779 June 28
Lyons, Isaac, Charles Co., Md., and Mary Higgins, Middlesex. .....1757 Dec. 6
Lyons, William, Hunterdon, and Anna Dilts.....1783 Mar. 24

L

FEMALES.

Laboyteaur, Elizabeth, and Andrew Brown, Monmouth.....1783 Mar. 12
Ladd, Mary, Gloucester, and Tobias Holloway, Gloucester..... 1732 Mar. 8
Laferty, Priscilla, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset.....1748 April 11
Lafferty, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Simpkins, Penns Neck.....1779 Jan. 9
Laforce, Sarah, Piscataway, and David Crow, Middlesex.....1765 April 16
Laften, Susan, and Henry Holtey, Hunterdon.....1773 Sept. 24
La Grange, Anne, Somerset, and Jelis La Grange, Somerset..... 1748 Aug. 10
Lagrange, Deborah, Somerset, and Philip Tunison, Middlesex.....1748 Jan. 30
Lagrange, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Ten Eick, Jr., Somerset...1768 Feb. 25
Lagrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughan Dongan.....1773 Mar. 13
Lagrange, Jannitie, Somerset, and Levis V. Middleswart..... .....1748 Nov. 14
Lain, Catherine, Somerset, and Timothy Brush, Jr., Hunterdon..... 1769 Dec. 16
Lain, Elizabeth, and Joseph Golden, Jr., Hunterdon .....1752 Feb. 4
Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth.....1761 April 16
Lain, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hankinson, Monmouth.....1764 July 11
Lain, Hannah, and John Werden, Monmouth..... .....1761 Jan. 14
Lain, Rachel, Freehold, and John Pettinger, Freehold..... ....1759 June 9
Laing, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Elisha Pound, Piscataway..... .. 1744 July 27
Laing, Mary, Somerset, and John Vail, Somerset..... 1751 Oct. 8
Laird, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan English, Monmouth.....1763 May 21
Laird, Jane, Monmouth, and John Henderson, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 29
Lake, Elizabeth, Long Island, and Hendrick Banta, Bergen..... 1769 Aug. 2

Lake, Neiltie, Middlesex, and Matthias Johnson, Middlesex.....1739 June 9
Lake, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Miller, Burlington.....1729 Mar. 11
Lake, Mary, Middlesex, and Arent Van Corlaer, Middlesex.....1743 Sept. 23
Lake, Sarah, and Elias Steelman, Gloucester.....1730 Aug. 10
Lamb, Anne, Burlington, and Abraham Leeds, Burlington.....1750 Mar. 14
Lamb, Anna, and Jonathan Pettit, Mansfield.....1779 Feb. 22
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and George Haines, Burlington.....1731 June 7
Lamb, Margaret, Burlington, and Thomas Antram, Jr., Burlington...1757 Mar. 25
Lamb, Patience, and Noah Clark, Essex.....1769 June 5
Lamberson, Elenor, Hunterdon, and Abraham McKinney, Hunterdon.1771 Mar. 4
Lambert, Adriantje, and Niclas Romine, Morris.....1787 Dec. 14
Lambert, Catherine, and Jacob Banta, Bergen.....1788 Jan. 22
Lambert, Elizabeth, and John Meredith.....1694 April 4
Lambert, Jerusa, Amwell, and Peter Taylor, Amwell.....1770 Oct. 18
Lambertson, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 28
Lambertson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Barnert Sutphen, Middlesex...1749 Nov. 1
Lambson, Catherine, Salem, and Joseph Alman, Salem.....1763 Mar. 10
Lame, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Taylor, Burlington.....1781 Mar. 27
Lame, Mary, and Joseph Bowker, Burlington.....1784 Jan. 5
Lame, Sarah, and Daniel Ernest, Burlington.....1779 Mar. 13
Lancaster, Susanna, Bucks, Pa., and John Leadam, Bucks, Pa.....1730 Feb. 21
Land, Judith, Burlington, and John Walker, Burlington.....1746 Sept. 5
Landol, Dorothy, and Obadiah Ayers, Somerset.....1746 Feb. 12
Landon, Elizabeth, Sussex, and Henry Leish, Sussex.....1771 Dec. 31
Lane, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and James Liddon, Bucks, Pa.....1771 May 29
Lane, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury.....1750 Feb. 21
Lane, Eleanor, Middlesex, and Matthias Van Dike, Middlesex.....1746 May 14
Lane, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown.....1742 Feb. 15
Lane, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge.1775 May 3
Lane, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Abraham Emans, Hunterdon.....1768 Nov. 4
Lane, Hannah, and John Van Middlesworth, Somerset.....1781 Oct. 29
Lane, Jane, Monmouth, and William Arnold, Monmouth.....1746 April 14
Lane, Lena, Freehold, and Richard Pettinger, Freehold.....1756 April 19
Lane, Mary, Somerset, and Aaron Booram, Somerset.....1749 Dec. 4
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Christopher Vandeventer, Monmouth...1755 June 3
Lane, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Brewer, Monmouth.....1767 Jan. 16
Lane, Mary, and Samuel Van Kirk, New Jersey.....1779 Aug. 26
Lane, Sarah, Cape May, and John Chester, Cape May.....1741 April 13
Lane, Sarah, and William Woods, Sussex.....1785 Mar. 22
Lane, Susannah, and John Gordon, Hunterdon.....1778 Mar. 19
Langley, Charity, and Ephraim Albertson,.....1782 June 15
Langley, Elizabeth, and Felix Hammel, Burlington.....1770 April 26
Langstaff, Mary, Piscataway, and Henry Sutton, Piscataway.....1751 Oct. 1
Langworthy, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Davenport, P'th Amb.1762 Jan. 1
Laning, Martha, and Elijah Blackwell, Hunterdon.....1781 Mar. 20
Laning, Mary, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington.....1730 Jan. 21

Laning, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Baggs, Burlington. .... 1763 Aug. 13
Lanning, Cynthia, and Thomas Mayberry .....1774 May 11
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington.....1739 Aug. 1
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Craft, Burlington.....1763 Dec. 29
Lanning, Hannah, Burlington, and Abraham Alloways, Burlington....1773 July 29
Lanning, Martha, and Joshua Bishop, Burlington ....1739 Jan. 29
Lanning, Mary, and George Craft, Burlington..... .. ..1760 Jan. 14
Lanning Mary, and Joseph Osler, Gloucester.....1783 Aug. 7
Lanning, Sarah, and George Beavers, Hunterdon..... .....
Lanning, Susanna, and John Reed, Hunterdon..... 1733 Mar. 21
Laquier, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Kline, Hunterdon.....1774 Jan. 12
Larac, Elizabeth, and John Christie, Bergen..... .....1780 June 16
Larason, Catherine, and Benjamin Sexton, Hunterdon..... .1779 Nov. 24
Larison, Actia, and John Humphreys, Hunterdon..... .....1776 Nov. 29
Lard, Sarah, Monmouth, and Archibald Leeard, Monmouth .....1757 Mar. 8
Lardner, Jane, Gloucester, and Elijah Clark, Gloucester ..... 1756 April 20
Lareson, Anne, Hopewell, and Jared Sexton, Hopewell.....1768 Mar. 28
Large, Abigail, and Peter Rockllar, Amwell .....1778 May 14
Large, Charity, and Benjamin Roberts, Hunterdon.....1768 Feb. 4
Large, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Stephen Woolley, Shrewsbury....1760 June 18
Larkins, Catharine, and David Heslip, Burlington.....1778 June 18
Larkins, Nelly, and Thomas Clevinger..... ....1762 Aug. 7
Latham, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Cornelius Ewetse, New York.....1743 Aug. 20
Lattymore, Phanny, and William Downs, Gloucester..... .....1778 Mar. 23
Lander, Dorothy, and Joseph Brooks, Sussex.....1769 July 24
Laurence, Rachel, and William Smith, Morris..... .....1779 Feb. 15
Laverton, Catherine, and Peirce Matthews, Hunterdon.....1781 Feb. 1
Lawrance, Deborah, Burlington, and Joseph Vandyke, Freehold.....1765 Mar. 2
Lawrance, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Brand, Monmouth.....1767 Feb. 21
Lawrance, Martha, Salem, and Thomas Hallsted, Salem.... ... .1764 Jan. 3
Lawrance, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and James Reed, Freehold.....1762 Feb. 2
Lawrason, Keziah, and William Vantilburg, Somerset..... 1745 Dec. 20
Lawrence, Abigail, Cumberland, and Theophilus Elmer, Cumberland..1765 Sept. 3
Lawrence, Alice, Burlington, and Isaiah Folks, Burlington.....1728 Mar. 22
Lawrence, Ann, and John Parker, Burlington ....1789 Feb. 24
Lawrence, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth..1761 May 9
Lawrence, Catharine, and William Armstrong, Orange, N. Y.....1777 Nov. 26
Lawrence, Catharine, and Jackson Brown French, Burlington..... 1790 Oct. 1
Lawrence, Charity, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....1783 Dec. 27
Lawrence, Deborah, and Christopher Finnigan, Burlington.....1746 Mar. 28
Lawrence, Eleanor, Monmouth, and James Holmes, New York.....1765 May 30
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Salem, and Isaac Garrison, Salem.....1727 Mar. 24
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Caleb Lawrence, New York....1747 June 20
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Up. Freehold, and Dr. James Newell, Allenntw'n.1749 Dec. 12
Lawrence, Elizabeth, and Joseph James, Gloucester.....1764 Jan. 26
Lawrence, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Kearney, Amboy.....1774 June 30

Lawrence, Hannah, Chesterfield, and Jonathan Fowler, Burlington...1742 Sept. 20
Lawrence, Hannah, and William Smith, Burlington.....1784 May 19
Lawrence, Jamson, and Thomas Massey, Cumberland.....1780 Mar. 8
Lawrence, Jane, and Lewis Guest, Monmouth.....1747 May 5
Lawrence, Kasiah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Cheesman, Gloucester..1730 Sept. 19
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and William Lowry, Monmouth.....1731 Mar. 11
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth.....1741 May 21
Lawrence, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Harrell, Monmouth.....1743 Oct. 7
Lawrence, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Bass, Middlesex..... .1761 Sept. 14
Lawrence, Mary, and Isaac Imlay, Monmouth.....1781 Oct. 10
Lawrence, Nancy, Monmouth, and Reynold Keen.....1782 May 29
Lawrence, Rachel, Middlesex, and Robert Montgomerie, Monmouth..1745 Dec. 3
Lawrence, Rebecca, Monmouth, and William Douglas, Monmouth....1734 Jan. 9
Lawrence, Salany, and Peter Dickards, Burlington.....1759 Feb. 6
Lawrence, Sarah, and James Goelet, Burlington.....1788 July 19
Lawrence, Susan, and John Jacob Feasch .....1790 April 21
Lawrie, Ann, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.....1739 Sept. 25
Lawrie, Elizabeth, and George Holloway, Monmouth.....1768 June 22
Layer, Susanah, and Joseph Tindol, Middlesex .....1781 Dec. 14
Laypole, Catherine, Gloucester, and James Bright, Gloucester..... 1765 Aug. 20
Layton, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Gershom Cotterell, Freehold....1757 Sept. 12
Layton, Ester, and Richard Borden, Middletown..... 1747 May 28
Layton, Hester, Monmouth, and John Cottrell, Monmouth..... 1762 Jan. 6
Layton, Johannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Emans, Monmouth.....1763 Jan. 13
Layton, Johannah, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown..... 1764 Nov. 29
Layton, Marcy, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown .....1762 Nov. 6
Layton, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Bowne, Middletown..... 1751 Nov. 28
Layton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Christopher Morris, Monmouth....1742 May 1
Layton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ezekiel Cooper, Monmouth.....1766 Sept. 4
Lazear, Jane, and Andreas Zabriskie, Hackensack.....1769 Aug. 4
Lazier, Ann, Bergen, and John Lazier, Bergen..... 1767 April 29
Lea, Mary, and Permenas Corson, Cape May..... .1774 April 12
Leach, Susannah, and Aaron Stathun, Cumberland.....1786 Feb. 2
Leader, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Dickenson, Philadelphia..1730 Nov. 13
Leake, Phoebe, and John Towers, Philadelphia .. ..1779 Oct. 29
Leak, Rachel, Stow Creek, and Ambrose Whitacar, Fairfield.....1772 Oct. 3
Leaming, Deborah, Cape May, and Jacob Spicer, Cape May..... .. 1752 Dec. 16
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Leaming, Cape May.... 1740 April 25
Leaming, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Newton, Cape May.....1761 June 25
Leaming, Lydia, Cape May, and Jeremiah Eldridge, Cape May.....1775 Sept. 8
Leaming, Mary, and Joseph C. Fisher. Philadelphia..... 1782 Sept. 17
Leaming, Priscilla, Cape May, and Eli Eldredge, Cape May.....1761 June 20
Leaming, Sarah, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May.....1763 Jan. 26
Lean, Sarah, and Hendrick Smock, New Jersey.....1780 Nov. 9
Leasear, Catherine, New York, and Jacobus Brown, New York.....1754 Oct. 5
Lebby, Joanna, Burlington, and Rogers Fort, Burlington .....1733 April 12

Lecaw, Mary, Middlesex, and Garret Ryder, Middlesex.....1780 April 22
LeConte, Martha, Staten Island, and John Measeream, Staten Island..1750 Feb. 1
Lecroy, Hannah, and David Carmack, Salem.....1775 Jan. 18
Leddel, Esther, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Tingley, Elizabeth.....1778 July 5
Lee, Anne, Gloucester, and Zubulon Gandy, Gloucester.....1757 Mar. 28
Lee, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Maplin.....1695 June 4
Lee, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Reuben McFerson, Hunterdon.....1775 April 24
Lee, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Asa, Burlington.....1780 Feb. 12
Lee, Hannah, Burlington, and Micajah Reeve, Burlington.....1754 Mar. 2
Lee, Jane, Monmouth, and Bryan Dougherty, Monmouth.....1756 Mar. 16
Lee, Jain, and Jacob Mills, Gloucester.....1775 Nov. 13
Lee, Margaret, Burlington, and Richard Westcote, Burlington.....1761 Mar. 18
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Potts, Burlington.....1750 Jan. 1
Lee, Mary, New Brunswick, and James Willson, New Brunswick.....1750 Mar. 22
Lee, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Hughes, Perth Amboy.....1763 Jan. 6
Lee, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Lowrey, Hunterdon.....1770 April 24
Lee, Mary, Burlington, and James Mason, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 9
Lee, Neighomy, and John Heath, Somerset.....1780 Jan. 5
Lee, Rachel, and Joshua Ely.....1699 Nov. 9
Lee, Rachel, Great Egg Harbor, and Jesse Freeman, Cape May.....1760 Feb. 27
Lee, Rebecca, Amwell, and Wheldin Rouze, Amwell.....1774 Jan. 18
Lees, Sarah, and William Worriel, Northampton.....1784 Oct. 22
Leeds, Sybilla, Burlington, and Martin Dusell, Burlington.....1784 Aug. 13
Leech, Elizabeth, and Abraham Blair, Burlington.....1781 May 22
Leeds, Abigail, and Joshua Shaw, Great Egg Harbour.....1759 Feb. 13
Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and John Kimball, Burlington.....1738 Aug. 24
Leeds, Ann, Burlington, and Nathaniel Thomas, Monmouth.....1738 Oct. 23
Leeds, Ann, Northampton, and Isaiah Croshaw, Burlington.....1779 April 3
Leeds, Charlotte, Burlington, and Edmund Haines, Burlington.....1782 Dec. 17
Leeds, Deborah, Egg Harbor, and John Pullen, Egg Harbor.....1748 Feb. 1
Leeds, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Kimball, Burlington.....1732 May 20
Leeds, Hannah, and Hosea Eayres, Burlington.....1773 Aug. 2
Leeds, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Cramer, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 14
Leeds, Hannah, and Joseph Mingin, Burlington.....1777 Nov. 20
Leeds, Jeremiah, and Thomas Budd.....1735 Jan. 5
Leeds, Jemima, Northampton, and Joseph Woodrow, Northampton...1765 Oct. 31
Leeds, Jemima, and Francis Fliteraft, Cumberland.....1784 Jan. 28
Leeds, Kesia, and James Jess.....1872 May 8
Leeds, Margaret, and Robert Leeds, Gloucester.....1784 Mar. 9
Leeds, Mary, Gloucester, and John Little, Monmouth.....1768 April 16
Leeds, Mercy, Burlington, and Isaac Huff, Burlington.....1771 Dec. 2
Leeds, Rachel, and Thomas Marshall, Burlington.....1788 April 19
Leeds, Rebecca, and Cornelius McCollum.....1785 Nov. 16
Leeds, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Doran, Burlington.....1777 Dec. 13
Leeds, Sarah, and Edward Higby, Gloucester.....1781 May 20
Leeds, Sarah, Northampton, and John Sleeper, Jr., Northampton.....1783 Mar. 5

Leek, Lena, and George Conke.... .....1778 Oct. 31
Leek, Mary, Egg Harbour, and Joseph Sooy, Egg Harbour.....1761 July 15
Leek, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Ford, Burlington.....1747 July 2
Leek, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Coate, Burlington.....1754 Jan. 2
Lefetra, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Rogers, Monmouth.... .....1750 Aug. 28
Lefever, Ann, and John Worledge, Salem.....1684 Nov. 6
Lefletreau, Elizabeth, and John Berry, Monmouth.....1734 Nov. 27
Leffers, Altie, Monmouth, and Gerrit Wyckoff, Monmouth.....1745 Dec. 4
Lefferson, Anne, Monmouth, and Cornelius Van Cleeve, Monmouth...1765 June 17
Lefferts, Sarah, and James Beekman, New York..... 1775 May 30
Leferty, Catherine, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Somerset.....1755 Jan. 6
Leg, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jacob Loofborrow, Monmouth.....1758 Jan. 16
Leigh, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Alexander Campbell, Perth Amb'y.1742 Jan. 7
Leland, Margaret, Burlington, and John Watkinson, Burlington.....1776 July 24
Leland, Susanna, Burlington, and John Toole, Burlington.....1740 Sept. 22
Leming, Deborah, and William Roos, Monmouth.....1762 Nov. 24
Leming, Merribah, and Jacob Morris, Monmouth.....1772 Jan. 18
Lemontis, Rachel, Somerset, and Asher Noe, Somerset.. .. ..1751 May 24
Lemmon, Deborah, Freehold, and Nicolis Potter, Freehold.....1755 Feb. 15
Lemmon, Hannah, and James Giberson, Monmouth.....1774 July 30
Le Miser, Leah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa.....1731 Jan. 19
Lennord, Rachel, and John Ichmormeau, Hunterdon..... 1780 Aug. 15
Leonard, Abigail, and Benjamin Holden, Cape May.....1746 April 5
Leonard, Anne, Middlesex, and John Lawrence, Burlington.. .... 1753 July 18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Othniel Rogers, Monmouth.....1744 Oct. 15
Leonard, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Francis Goelet, New York.....1752 June 20
Leonard, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Constantine Chew, Gloucester....1763 Mar. 18
Leonard, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Holmes, Monmouth.....1765 Oct. 28
Leonard, Johannah, Monmouth, and James Parker, Monmouth.....1748 Jan. 25
Leonard, Lydia, and Richard Stillewell, Middletown.....1752 Mar. 24
Leonard, Margaret, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth.....1771 Nov. 13
Leonard, Mary, Gloucester, and John Hains, Gloucester..... 1771 Sept. 14
Leonard, Patience, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Scott, Monmouth.....1748 Oct. 1
Leonard, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Sayants, Perth Amboy...1753 Jan. 20
Leonard, Sarah, and Thomas Brimley, Shrewsbury.....1746 July 14
Leonard, Sarah, Upper Freehold, and Daniel Robins, Upper Freehold.1747 Nov. 12
Leonard, Susannah, Burlington, and John Flego, Burlington.....1775 Mar. 1
Leppett, Catharine, Monmouth, and Samuel Goodenough, Monmouth.1755 July 11
Leslie, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Thomson, Somerset.....1758 Nov. 2
Lester, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Moses Coppock, Bucks.....1740 Sept. 22
Lestraing, Phebe, Freehold, and Robert Travis, Freehold ....1761 Oct. 24
Letts, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Cawood, Perth Amboy.....1751 July 7
Letts, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Higgins, Middlesex.....1765 May 11
Letts, Elsie, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Culver, New Brunswick....1761 Feb. 6
Letts, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and David Hubbs, Perth Amboy.....1760 Jan. 26
Letts, Margaret, South Amboy, and William Rose, South Amboy.....1766 May 12

Letts, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Jordan, Perth Amboy.....1752 Sept. 27
Letts, Mary, South Amboy, and John Rue, South Amboy.....1758 July 24
Letts, Mary, and Josiah Grant, Burlington.....1778 April 18
Letts, Phebe, Perth Amboy, and Elijah Disbrow, Perth Amboy.....1771 June 15
Letts, Rachel, and Isaac Webb, Middlesex.....1774 Oct. 15
Letts, Sarah, Middlesex, and Francis Letts, Middlesex.....1760 May 30
Letts, Zenah, Middlesex, and John Furman, Jr., Princeton.....1768 May 14
Lewis, Anne, and John Heath, Perth Amboy.....1746 Feb. 21
Lewis, Anne, Burlington, and Stephen Price, Upper Freehold .....1768 Sept. 21
Lewis, Elizabeth, Newton, and David Twining, Newton.....1762 May 1
Lewis, Ellenor, Cohanse, and John Fuller, Cohanse.....1683 July 16
Lewis, Hannah, and Peter Sever, Evesham.....1757 July 16
Lewis, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Joseph Codington, Woodbridge....1756 Feb. 19
Lewis, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Jones, Burlington.....1757 Dec. 17
Lewis, Ruth, Salem, and Abel Harris, Salem.....1746 June 21
Leziere, Mary, Bergen, and Peter Fisyuer, Bergen.....1760 Feb. 2
License, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joseph Thorn, Gloucester.....1757 Feb. 19
Lie, Mercy, and William Day, Bergen.....1766
Liester, Christian, Cumberland, and Francis Byram, Cumberland... 1773 Mar. 19
Light, Elizabeth, and John Chadwick, Burlington.....1688 May 10
Likins, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington....1757 July 26
Linch, Hannah, Gloucester, and William Guest, Gloucester.....1764 Mar. 12
Linch, Katharine, Monmouth, and Abraham Gifford, Monmouth.....1741 Aug. 1
Linch, Mary, Salem, and John Loyd, Salem.....1760 Dec. 25
Lindon, Sarah, Burlington, and James Browne, Burlington..... 1737 Jan. 25
Lindsay, Jennet, Pennsylvania, and Alexander Summerill, Pennsylv'a.1737 April 20
Lindsey, Mary, and Benjamin Savill, Mansfield.....1778 Mar. 16
Lindsley, Rachel, and Stephen Conklin, Jr., Morris.....1778 May 7
Lindley, Phebe, Essex, and John Cox, Somerset.....1751 July 31
Liner, Margaret, Somerset, and Joseph Gaston, Somerset.....1772 Nov. 2
Lineson, Catalentie, New York, and Hendrick Blaen, Somerset.....1748 June 1
Linn, Sarah, and Robert Helen, Somerset.....1769 Jan. 16
Linnsson, Mary, New Brunswick, and John Keed, New Brunswick....1751 Oct. 25
Linzey, Rachel, Gloucester, and Joseph Nicholson, Gloucester.....1748 May 10
Lipincott, Anna, Monmouth, and Thomas Hulit, Monmouth.....1755 Dec. 23
Lipincott, Deborah, Salem, and Nathan Allen, Salem.....1764 Mar. 22
Lipincott, Elisabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Wardell, Shrewsbury...1755 Jan. 19
Lippencutt, Judith, Burlington, and William Pine, Gloucester.....1780 May 25
Lippett, Sarah, Middletown, and William White, Shrewsbury.....1766 Feb. 18
Lippincott, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Grandin, Monmouth....1747-8 Mar. 19
Lippincott, Ann, Monmouth, and George White, Monmouth.....1747 Jan. 5
Lippincott, Anna, Burlington, and Thomas Taylor, Burlington.....1746 Aug. 6
Lippincott, Anna, and Elias Hammitt, Burlington.....1779 Jan. 6
Lippincott, Catharine, Monmouth, and Charles Colman, Monmouth...1764 July 11
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Gaskill, Jr., Burling'n.1732 Aug. 12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis White, Monmouth....1749 Nov. 11

Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....1779 April 22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Borden, Burlington.....1783 Sept. 22
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and William Smith, Salem.....1784 July 12
Lippincott, Elizabeth, and Jacob Baker, Salem..... 1785 Oct. 18
Lippincott, Grace, and Jabez Buzby, Burlington.....1768 July 17
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Budd, Burlington.....1764 July 28
Lippincott, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Lippincott, Burlington...1775 July 15
Lippincott, Hannah, and Abraham Vanserveer, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 20
Lippincott, Hope, Evesham, and Thomas Wallis, Evesham.....1750 July 12
Lippincott, Jannet, Monmouth, and Jacob Black, Monmouth.....1742 Dec. 9
Lippincott, Jerusha, Northampton, and Amos Rockhill, Mansfield....1751 April 16
Lippincott, Lydia, Burlington, and John Wiley, Burlington.....1780 Aug. 29
Lippincott, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Ichabod Woodruff, Shrewsbury...1739 Jan. 29
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and George Laftra, Monmouth.....1739 Nov. 27
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Powelson, Burlington.....1760 Nov. 12
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and Job Moore, Burlington..... 1766 Nov. 26
Lippincott, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lippincott, Monmouth... 1767 June 23
Lippincott, Mary, and Erick Keen, Gloucester.....1769 May 22
Lippincott, Mary, Burlington, and John Black, Burlington.....1770 Sept. 22
Lippincott, Mary, Springfield, and Joseph Shinn, Northampton.....1783 Jan. 6
Lippincott, Mary, and George Eyre, Burlington.....1789 Sept. 30
Lippincott, Mercy, Chester, and Ephraim Stiles, Chester.....1749 April 3
Lippincott, Rachel, Monmouth, and Silvanus Bills, Monmouth.....1744 June 9
Lippincott, Rachel, and Joshua Crispen, Burlington.....1779 May 10
Lippincott, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Cole, Burlington.....1769 Jan. 7
Lippincott, Rhoda, Monmouth, and Edmund Harker, Monmouth.... 1765 Jan. 23
Lippincott, Phœbe, Burlington, and Daniel Hancock, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 1
Lippincott, Ruth, and David Stockton, Burlington..... 1733 Oct. 3
Lippincott, Ruth, Greenwich, and William Powell, Philadelphia.....1748 Jan. 13
Lippincott, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Kippin, New York.....1747 Oct. 24
Lippincott, Sybilla, Burlington, and Jonathan Sleeper, Burlington....1763 Dec. 8
Lippit, Rebeckah, Middletown, and Roluf Schenck, Freehold.....1762 Jan. 22
Lirdlam,[1] Elizabeth, Cape May, and Lewis Cresse, Cape May.....1740 Sept. 1
Liscomb, Elizabeth, and Joseph Inslee, Hunterdon..... ....1779 Feb. 4
Lish, Martha, and John Dilley, Hunterdon.....1768 June 4
Lisk, Nautie, and Marinus Garritson, Essex .....1778 May 19
Lishman, Rhoda, and William Lippincott, Burlington.....1779 Aug. 9
Lishman, Sarah, and William Pancoast, Burlington.....1784 Feb. 19
Lisning, Dinah, Monmouth, and Jeremiah Everingham, Monmouth..1746 Jan. 8
Little, Ann, Monmouth, and John Connelley, Philadelphia.....1780 Mar. 30
Little, Esther, Great Egg Harbour, and Job Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour.1774 Mar. 1
Little, Hannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Dennis, Monmouth.....1764 Jan. 6
Little, Isabell, and James Hubbert, Cape May.....1731 Mar. 1
Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and Andrew McDowell, Monmouth.....1750 Mar. 8

---

[1] Probably should be Ludlam.

Little, Isabell, Monmouth, and David Knott, Monmouth.... .....1753 July 3
Little, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Joseph Little, Hunterdon... ..... 1767 Sept. 16
Little, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Seabrook, Shrewsbury.....1759 June 19
Little, Mary, Essex, and Samuel Stanby, Essex Co.....1771 Nov. 19
Little, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Cramer, Burlington..... 1749 Oct. 31
Little, Sarah, and Timothy Downing, Burlington..... .....1783 Dec. 30
Liveton, Mary, Middlesex, and David Cox, New York..... .1762 Sept. 30
Lloyd, Catherine, Salem, and Jeremiah Wood, Long Island.....1736 July 2
Lloyd, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth .....1740 Aug. 6
Lloyd, Mary, and John Briarly..... .....1768 Sept. 6
Lock, Beata, Salem, and Peter Cock, Gloucester.....1738 Jan. 5
Lock, Mary, Gloucester, and Andrew Cox, Gloucester.....1760 June 30
Lock, Susanna, and Annaneas Keen, Gloucester.....1785 Feb. 7
Lockhart, Mary, Somerset, and Asher Herriott, Sussex.....1763 Oct. 24
Lodge, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Jayard, Gloucester.. .....1743–4 Jan. 4
Lodge, Mary, Evesham, and Joseph Padfield, Evesham.....1759 Oct. 8
Lodibank, Elizabeth, and James McKlen, Hunterdon.....1779 May 20
Loffborough, Mary, Monmouth, and William Robinson, Middlesex....1744 Nov. 23
Logan, Jannet. Somerset, and Hugh Minery, Somerset..... 1751 Sept. 17
Logan, Margaret, and John Rolston, Morris.... .. ..1785 Mar. 28
Logan, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Pursell, Bucks, Pa.....1765 Dec. 24
Logan, Mary, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth..... ...1770 July 10
Logan, Sarah, and Benjamin Bunting, Bucks.....1758 Dec. 4
Logan, Susanna, Salem, and Thomas Bulluck, Salem.....1763 Feb. 26
Loker, Hannah, Burlington, and William Pitman, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 4
Lomason, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Hemmety, Hunterdon.....1763 Sept. 9
Lon, Ann, Burlington, and James Kelley, Burlington..... .....1736 Nov. 5
London, Joanna, Burlington, and William Armstrong, Burlington.....1776 Mar. 26
Long, Eleanor, Cohansie, and Caleb Stackhouse, Cohansie.....1767 Aug. 22
Long, Ellenor, and John Bright, Gloucester..... . ..... 1756 Jan. 12
Long, Jane Margaret, P'th Amboy, Benj'n Fitz Randle, Bound Brook..1759 Dec. 8
Long, Pleasant, Stow Creek, and William Newcomb, Cumberland.....1759 May 31
Long, Sarah, and David Burns, Cape May.....1789 July 1
Longfield, Mary, New Brunswick, and Alexander Connolly, New Bwk.1747 July 31
Longstreet, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Osborn, Jr., Monmouth...1740 July 3
Longstreet, Anne, and William Burtis, Monmouth.....1764 Mar. 15
Longstreet, Ariantie, Hunterdon, and Derrick Aten, Hunterdon.....1749 Aug. 16
Longstreet, Christina, Monmouth, and William Williamson, Middlesex.1741 Aug. 24
Longstreet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Longstreet, Monm'uth.1753 Nov. 2
Longstreet, Elsey, Shrewsbury, and Peter Wikoff, Freehold. .....1759 Oct. 29
Longstreet, Hanah, and Joseph Mount, Middlesex.....1780 Dec. 4
Longstreet, Katharine, Monmouth, and William Chamberlain, M'mth.1746 Dec. 22
Longstreet, Mary, Monmouth, and Francis Jeffery, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 12
Longstreet, Moyike, Monmouth, and Rinear Van Sickle, Monmouth..1746 April 29
Longstreet, Morica, Middlesex, and James Reed, Monmouth. .....1754 May 28
Longstreet, Nelle, Monmouth, and James Irons, Jr., Monmouth.....1752 May 23

Longstreet, Rachal, Shrewsbury, and Jacob Vandorn, Freehold.....1763 Oct. 21
Longstreet, Rachel, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, Monm'th..1768 Feb. 22
Longstreet, Wyntie, Monmouth, and William Goyon, Monmouth.....1742 Oct. 1
Loofburrow, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and John Flannery, Perth Amb'y.1749 April 4
Loofbourrow, Catherine, Middletown, and Thomas Johnson.. .....1752 Nov. 23
Loofbourow, Eleanor, Middlesex, and William Kinnan, Middlesex....1763 Nov. 29
Loofbourrow, Hannah, Woodbridge, and Robert Iselstine.. .....1756 April 27
Loofbury, Hannah, Middlesex, and Stephen Deare, Middlesex.. .... 1763 Sept. 19
Loofbourrow, Margaret, Woodbridge, and Robert Combs, Woodbridge.1753 Sept. 4
Loots, Rachel, Bergen, and Sieba Banta, Bergen..... .....1763 Dec. 15
Lord, Anne, Burlington, and Uriah Foster, Burlington .....1770 Nov. 12
Lord, Hannah, Cape May, and Nathan Goldin, Cape May.....1730 Feb. 17
Lord, Mary, Deptford, and Andrew Sloan, Deptford.....1746 Dec. 6
Lord, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hughes, Burlington..... 1737 Mar. 7
Lord, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Tatham, Gloucester.....1729 Aug. 4
Lord, Sarah, and James Franklin, Gloucester ....1770 Mar. 1
Lore, Ellenor, and Frederick Peterson, Cumberland.....1775 Nov. 3
Lore, Mary, Cumberland, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland.....1773 Oct. 30
Lorens, Emy, and Andrew Morton, Gloucester.....1735 Dec. 8
Loring, Rosanah, and Uriah Steelman, Gloucester..... 1770 June 1
Lorton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edward Stoughton, Middlesex.....1754 Nov. 25
Lose, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Samuel Whittemore, Essex.....1753 Aug. 30
Lott, Abigail, and Vincent Wetherill, New Brunswick .....1773 April 17
Lott, Catherine, and Thomas McDowell, Middlesex..... ....1775 June 1
Lott, Mary, and Jonathan Muirheid, Hunterdon .....1779 April 13
Loudibank, Margaret, and Eden Ashton, Hunterdon .....1780 Aug. 17
Loufberry, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Inglis, P'th Amboy..1740 Dec. 10
Louring, Ann, and Aaron Hand, Cumberland.....1777 May 10
Loveland, Mary, and David Morrow, Burlington..... 1784 Dec. 6
Loveland, Ruth, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Stephen Cramer, Lt. Egg H'r..1761 Oct. 1
Loveland, Susannah, Trenton, and John Cuming, Trenton.....1742 Nov. 19
Lovell, Rachel, Burlington, and James Wills, Philadelphia.....1750 Oct. 23
Lovett, Hannah, and Joseph Cooper, Bristol, Pa..... ..... 1781 May 30
Lovett, Mary, and William Hewlings.. .... 1695 July 23
Lovett, Mary, Burlington, and John Ivins, Burlington.....1776 Mar. 26
Lovett, Rebecca, Burlington, and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington....1730 Feb. 6
Lovett, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hendry, Burlington.....1764 Nov. 24
Lovett, Sarah, and William Wright, Burlington ....1769 Oct. 10
Lovett, Susannah, and James Powell, Northampton. .....1779 Jan. 4
Lovit, Nancy, and Daniel Bunting, Burlington.....1779 July 12
Low, Judith, and Rynear Rynearson, Somerset.... ....1780 Dec. 16
Low, Juliet, and Peter Stryker, Somerset.....1779 July 21
Low, Leanah, and William Coats, Hunterdon.. ..... 1781 Sept. 13
Low, Maritie, Hunterdon, and John Cole, Hunterdon..... .1749 Mar. 19
Low, Sarah, Essex, and Nicholas Low, New York.....1753 April 26
Lowden, Mary, and Henry McGonegal, Burlington.... ..... 1788 April 8

Lowder, Edith, Burlington, and Zebulon Webb, Burlington.....1740 May 26
Lowderbeck, Gene, and John Curry, Salem..... 1775 Jan. 30
Lowe, Anne, and Edmund Kingsland, Morris.....1777 Nov. 10
Lownes, Susanna, Philadelphia, and William Forrester, Philadelphia..1731 Oct. 5
Lownsberry, Marcy, and Joseph Lanning. Burlington..... 1756 Dec. 7
Lowrance, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Young, Morris.....1773 Feb. 1
Lowrey, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Thomas Skelton, Amwell..... .....1772 Jan. 18
Lowzada, Catherine, and Abraham Loxley, Somerset ... .1779 June 1
Loyd, Anna, Middlesex, and John Anderson, Freehold.....1763 Mar. 7
Loyd, Priscilla, Salem, and Joseph Bishop, Cumberland.....1761 April 21
Loyd, Sarah, Lower Penns Neck, Joseph Tindall, Low'r Penns Neck..1771 Oct. 16
Luallen, Elizabeth, John Carter, Gloucester..... .....1781 June 18
Lucas, Elizabeth, Willingborough, and Timothy Thomas, Will'gbr'h..1744 Nov.
Lucas, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and John Oliphant, Piscataway.....1760 Oct. 21
Lucas, Margaret, Burlington, and David Thomas, Burlington..... 1746 Oct. 27
Lucas, Mary, Gloucester, and Henry Moran, Gloucester.....1739 Mar. 11
Lucas, Mary, Burlington, and Caleb Shinn, Burlington.....1771 Dec. 23
Lucas, Rebecca, and Robert Farrell, Burlington ..... 1734 April 20
Lucas, Sarah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leake, Gloucester..... . ... 1764 Aug. 17
Lucking, Ann, Burlington, and John Chalmer, Burlington.....1762 May 5
Ludlam, Abigail, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May..... .....1758 June 27
Ludlam, Alathare, Cape May, and Jonathan Smith, Cape May.....1761 Dec. 26
Ludlam, Beulah, Cape May, and John Cresse, Cape May.....1739 May 18
Ludlam, Deborah, and Jesse Somers, Gloucester..... ....1790 July 24
Ludlam, Esther, Cape May, and Christopher Smith, Cape May.....1768 Sept. 2
Ludlam, Hannah, and John Somers, Gloucester..... 1784 Jan. 31
Ludlam, Phebe, Cape May, and Elisha Eldridge, Cape May.....1729 Sept. 20
Ludlam—See Lirdlam.
Ludlum, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Reed, Fairfield.....1765 Oct. 31
Ludlum, Phebe, and David Sheppard, Fairfield .....1783 May 24
Ludlum, Priscilla, and Henry Young Townsend, Cape May..... 1769 May 9
Ludlum, Rachel, and Renel Sayre, Salem.... .... 1779 Jan. 23
Lukemire, Elizabeth, James Johnston, Jr., Burlington..... 1785 Dec. 2
Lukes, Mary, Gloucester, and Elisha Heard, Gloucester.....1767 Sept. 19
Lum, Elizabeth, and Joseph Marsh, Morris.....1779 Nov. 2
Lummis, Phebe, and Anthony Gould, Cumberland... .....1781 Mar. 6
Lupardus, Cornelia, Middlesex, and Evart Van Winkle, Somerset.....1752 Dec. 9
Lupton, Annie, Cumberland, and Thomas Podgett, Cumberland.....1761 April 7
Lupton, Mary, and Thomas Hedges, Cape May.....1762 Feb. 16
Lupton, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nathan Lupton, Cumberland.....1780 Mar. 25
Lupter, Sarah, Monmouth, and Ryke Suydam, Monmouth..... 1741 June 2
Luptin, Sarah, and John Bateman, Salem. .. ..1646 Aug. 21
Lutkins, Elizabeth, and Paulus Levesey, Bergen..... 1767 Feb. 20
Luzeor, Hankey, and John Outwater, Bergen..... .....1768 Oct. 4
Lycans, Elizabeth, and Samuel Brayman, Burlington.....1783 Jan. 14
Lyddel, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Woglom, Staten Island. 1758 Nov. 29

Lyddeil, Rhoda, Staten Island, and Winants Winants, Staten Island..1747 June 8
Lydecker, Catherine, Bergen, and Oliver Bourdett, Bergen.....1769 Feb. 15
Lydecker, Lydia, and John Bartholf, Bergen.....1787 Sept. 8
Lydekka, Cornelia, Bergen, and Michael Moore, Bergen.....1764 Feb. 3
Lykens, Gertrude, Burlington, and Joseph Johnson, Burlington.....1745 July 25
Lyn, Mary, Somerset, and William Simson, Somerset.....1770 Nov. 9
Lyng, Jemima, and William Wynants, Elizabethtown.....1765 Sept. 10
Lynn, Deborah, and James Lukens, Philadelphia.....1772 July 25
Lyon, Hannah, and John Cary, Jr., Morris.....1778 Dec. 28
Lyon, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Herbert.....1744 July 2
Lyons, Mary, Burlington, and Job Field, Philadelphia.....1770 July 2

MALES. M

Macafee, Michael, Middlesex, and Anna Runions, Morris.....1752 April 16
McAfey, Robert, Monmouth, and Eleanor Read, Monmouth.....1748 Jan. 3
McAuley, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Johnson.....1784 Feb. 1
McCafferty, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Creidock, Monmouth...1744 April 21
McCain, Daniel, Somerset, and Prosilla Gaston, Somerset.....1771 Sept. 24
McCalester, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Davison.....1780 Oct. 16
McCall, Robert, Gloucester, and Susannah Paul, Gloucester.....1735–6 Mar. 11
McCalla, Aulay, Cumberland, and Hannah Gibbon.....1787 April 9
McCalla, Edward, Monmouth, and Lucrese Right, Monmouth.....1765 April 17
McCallum, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Campbell, Monmouth.....1748 April 11
McCann, Hugh, Middlesex, and Judith Valette, Middlesex.....1741 July 13
McCarty, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Olive Titus.....1733 Oct. 25
McCarty, Duncan, Middlesex, and Ann Trimble, Middlesex.....1749 May 27
McCarty, Matthew, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Gwinn.....1760 July 30
McCarty, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Marpole.....1773 April 12
McChesny, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Newell, Middlesex.....1753 Aug. 10
McCleain, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Hammock, Gloucester....1773 Aug. 10
McClean, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Snippen, Burlington.....1773 Mar. 30
McClean, Charles, Middlesex, and Lydia Cheesman, Monmouth.....1751 July 11
McClean, John, and Mary Van Kirk.....1783 June 4
McClean, Mindert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Britton, Monmouth...1762 May 4
McCleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington.....1748 Aug. 13
McCleese, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Elinor Tunison, Monmouth...1756 April 24
McClenan, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Worldin, Salem.....1741 Nov. 31
McCleary, James, Somerset, and Mary Stewart, Somerset.....1740 Mar. 12
McClintock, Samuel, Cumberland, and Rebecca Garrison.....1779 Jan. 12
McCloud, Alexander, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Skeech.....1734 June 29
McClutch, Obadiah, Burlington, and Mary Brooks.....1784 May 3
McCollin, Allan, Burlington, and Rebecca Jolley, Burlington.....1771 Nov. 25
McCollister, John, Salem, and Rebecca Richman, Salem.....1762 May 31
McColloch, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Inskeep, Gloucester.....1749 May 24
McCollough, James, Sussex, and Anne Douglass, Sussex.....1770 June 25
McCollum, Cornelius, and Rebecca Leeds.....1785 Nov. 16

McColum, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Parker, Somerset..... 1750 Feb. 28
McComb, John, New York City, and Frances Marsh, Middlesex..... 1772 Oct. 9
McConnel, Thomas, Somerset, and Susannah McCane, Somerset..... 1747 Dec. 23
McConnell, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Russell, Monmouth ..... 1752 Oct. 26
McCorkey, William, and Hannah Mather.. ..... 1769 Jan. 2
McCormick, Bernard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Collins ..... 1779 Mar. 29
McCormick, John, Cape May, and Mary Taylor... ..... 1759 April 20
McCormick, John B., Cape May, and Priscilla Raney..... 1775 Aug. 11
McCoy, Gawen, Somerset, and Susanna Kannan, Somerset..... .... 1758 April 3
McCracken, Hugh, Sussex, and Mary Muckle Hany, Sussex..... 1766 June 11
McCray, James, Hunterdon, and Anne Porter.. ..... 1769 Mar. 22
McCrea, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Phillis Henderson..... 1774 Jan. 8
McCrea, James, Monmouth, and Mary Graham, Monmouth..... 1740 April 8
McCrea, Samuel, Albany, N. Y., and Margaret Slown, Somerset..... 1776 April 6
McCree, John, Salem, and Mary Vanneman, Salem..... 1764 Oct. 2
McCreedy, James, Somerset, and Anna Bosoms, Somerset..... 1742 Jan. 22
McCully, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Gardener..... ..... 1781 Mar. 28
McCulley, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Esdaile..... 1787 Nov. 29
McCurtain, Thomas, Monmouth, and Deborah Cox..... 1771 Jan. 19
McDaniel, Joseph, Somerset, and Mary Allan, Middlesex..... 1768 Oct. 1
McDannel, James, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Kennedy..... 1739 Jan. 29
McDannels, Jarret, Monmouth, and Mary Rogers, Burlington..... 1748 May 11
McDogal, Mathew, Monmouth, and Deborah Standley, Monmouth... 1761 May 23
McDonald, Alexander, Bucks, Pa., and Jemima Plumley..... 1781 Aug. 18
McDoniel, Augustus, Burlington, and Lydia Morris, Burlington..... 1776 Jan. 10
McDowel, Alexander, Burlington, and Elizabeth Allen, Burlington.... 1782 May 8
McDowell, Andrew, Monmouth, and Isabell Little, Monmouth... ... 1750 Mar. 8
McDowell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Catherine Lott..... 1775 June 1
Mace, Jacob, Orange, N. Y., and Elenor Parsall, Orange, N. Y..... 1764 May 24
McElvey, Robert, Monmouth, and Abigail Wright, Monmouth..... 1766 Mar. 18
McEwen, Daniel, Somerset, and Anne Graham, Somerset..... 1744 Dec. 7
McFaddin, Patrick, Cecil Co., Md., Catherine Vangelder, Pompton... 1779 Dec. 14
McFerson, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lee, Hunterdon..... 1775 April 24
McGallird, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth McMin, Monmouth .. 1744 Oct. 19
McGallird, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Sherins ..... 1779 May 5
McGee, Patrick, Monmouth, and Sarah Stewart, Middlesex... ..... 1752 July 25
McGee, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Turner..... 1780 Feb. 10
McGhee, John, Monmouth, and Sophia Embly, Monmouth... ..... 1727 June 5
McGibbons, James, Monmouth, and Joanna Nonen, Monmouth..... 1741 July 1
McGill, Neill, Hunterdon, and Phebe Carter..... 1769 June 25
McGinness, Richard, Wellenborough, Mariam Ridgway, Wel'nbor'gh. 1775 June 20
McGonegal, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lowden.... ..... 1788 April 8
McGraw, Barnabas, Morris, and Elizabeth Faulkerson..... 1777 Aug. 5
Machett, Peter, Middlesex, and Margaret Chambers, Trenton .. .... 1739 Jan. 3
McHugh, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mildreth Murdock, Monmouth.... 1749 Oct. 11
McIlvane, Joseph, Burlington, and Maria Reed... ..... 1793 Sept. 19

McIlvane, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Rodman.....1773 Nov. 6
Machafferty, James, Gloucester, and Louisa Hews.....1785 Jan. 13
Mackavany, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Toffit, Burlington.....1749 Oct. 27
MackCollum, John, Somerset, and Mary Berndrow.....1768 Jan. 13
McKean, Thomas, Newcastle, Del., and Mary Borden, Bordentown ..1763 July 21
McKee, Hugh, Cumberland, and Polly Woodruff.....1789 May 18
Mackeny, William, Somerset, and Hannah Fenwick, Somerset.....1749 Aug. 7
Mackey, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Young, Cape May.....1746 April 25
Mackie, John, Philadelphia, and Hannah Butterworth, New Jersey...1770 Aug. 6
McKinzy, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Rebeckah Emmins, Hunterdon ..1747 April 17
McKinney, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Elenor Lemberson, Hunterdon.1771 Mar. 4
McKinstry, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Harrison, Monmouth...1739 Aug. 11
McKinstry, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ege, Hunterdon.....1775 Jan. 10
Mackintosh, John, and Hanna Kimall.....1735 Oct. 7
Mackintosh, Langlin, Monmouth, and Catherine Harvey, Monmouth..1757 Dec. 21
Macklatche, John, Burlington, and Amy Eldrige.....1742 June 19
Macklees, Peter, Gloucester, and Comfort Steelman, Gloucester.....1740 Jan. 16
McKlese, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Lodibank.....1779 May 20
McKlese, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Bown, Monmouth.....1739 Dec. 21
Macknight, Charles, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth .1746 Aug. 19
McKnight, Charles, Hunterdon, and Mary Watson, Hunterdon.....1771 May 2
McKnight, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Carry, Burlington.....1765 Jan. 15
McKnight, William, Monmouth, and Sarah James, Monmouth.....1744 Mar. 31
McKnight, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Kay.....1788 Aug. 20
McKoan, John, Salem, and Martha Hopkins, Salem.....1764 Jan. 13
McLanning, Samuel, Salem, and Mary Woldin, Salem.....1741 Dec. 31
McLuen, Hugh, Somerset, and Jane Wilson, Somerset.....1753 July 25
McMasters, Robert, Pennsylvania, and Ester Palmer, New Jersey ...1777 Oct. 11
McMurray, Samuel, Somerset, and Isabel Ware, Somerset.....1753 Nov. 21
McMurray, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth White, Monmouth....1755 Aug. 18
McMurtrie, David, Philadelphia, and Margery Foster, Philadelphia...1754 Mar. 18
McMurtry, John, Somerset, and Margaret Gomes.....1781 Jan. 26
McNeil, Dominick, Hunterdon, and Anne McVee, Hunterdon.....1763 Nov. 7
McNeilus, William, and Sarah Brown.....1780 Dec. 20
McNichol, Andrew, Salem, and Orphie Stanbury.....1785 Dec. 28
McNinch, Samuel, Sussex, and Mary Scott.....1779 Jan. 7
McPherson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Margaret Smith, Bucks, Pa....1764 June 5
McQuillen, James, Sussex, and Sarah Simpson.....1777 May 22
McQuown, Robert, New Jersey, and Mary Hellen.....1745 June 28
McSkinner, Barny, Burlington, and Mary Sink.....1784 Mar. 3
Maffet, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Martin, Gloucester.....1765 April 13
Maffet, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Cozens.....1785 Feb. 24
Maffet, Thomas, Gloucester, and Ann Scott, Gloucester.....1770 Oct. 30
Magee, James, Monmouth, and Lydia Wall, Monmouth.....1752 Sept. 19
Magee, Patrick, Somerset, and Rebecca Brannegan, Middlesex.....1778 July 22
Mager, William, Sussex, and Catherine Stilwell.....1768 Oct. 8

Maghee, James, and Susannah Patton, Monmouth ..... 1757 April 25
Maguineas, Arthur, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Burton.....1763 Nov. 14
Maguire, Matthew, Philadelphia, and Anne Mannington, Philadelphia.1774 April 11
Maharr, Francis, Salem, and Elizabeth Casperson, Salem ..... 1745 Dec. 11
Maher, John, Gloucester, and Edith Jones. ... .1733 Mar. 9
Maicleese, Cornelius, Burlington, and Mary Pettit, Burlington.....1748 Oct. 4
Main, Andrew, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Hoff, Monmouth..... 1759 Mar. 20
Main, George, Sussex, and Mary Vane, Sussex.....1771 Jan. 4
Malsberry, John, Burlington, and Mary Bowker, Burlington..... 1736 Sept. 18
Malsbury, John, Burlington, and Martha Sopers .....1746 Feb. 2
Malson, Daniel, Monmouth, and Amy Williams, Monmouth.....1737 Jan. 12
Man, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Bonham..... ..... 1776 Jan. 30
Manaring, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Salem.....1727 Mar. 14
Manata, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Thompson.....1777 Dec. 15
Mance, John, Staten Island, and Ann Mitchell..... ..... 1770 June 28
Maning, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin, Middlesex.... ....1763 Oct. 25
Mann, William, Mount Holly, and Beulah Gaskill..... 1784 Nov. 3
Mannering, Thomas, Gloucester, and Doshia Hammitt, Gloucester... 1761 Aug. 28
Manners, John, Hunterdon, and Rachel Stout.....1780 Mar. 17
Manning, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Corle..... .....1781 Aug. 25
Manning, James, Middlesex, and Mary Ford, Middlesex .....1752 Mar. 21
Manning, James, Essex, and Margaret Stites, Essex.....1763 Mar. 22
Manning, Jeremiah, Essex, and Ursula Drake, Hunterdon..... 1758 Sept. 23
Manning, Jeremiah, Middlesex, and Rachel Randolph, Middlesex....1764 Feb. 28
Manning, John, Somerset, and Zeruiah Randolph, Middlesex.... . 1763 Jan. 21
Manning, Joseph, Morris, and Providence Cooper, Morris .....1768 June 8
Manning, Richard, Morris, and Ann Randolph, Middlesex.....1753 Mar. 28
Manning, Solomon, Gloucester, and Lidia Cosier, Gloucester.....1747 June 12
Manring, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Adams, Gloucester. .....1749 Nov. 6
Mapel, Jacob, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Stanford, Somerset.....1769 Jan. 27
Mapel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mary Slack..... ....1780 Nov. 2
Maplin, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lee.....1695 June 4
Marckall, Addam, and Esther English.....1741 June 8
Margerum, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White.....1769 Feb. 1
Margerum, Richard, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Rebekah White..... ... 1768 Mar. 23
Marjeram, Henry, and Jane Rigg. ....1693 Oct. 3
Markes, Phillip, Monmouth, and Margaret Brewer, Monmouth..... 1760 May 3
Markleese, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Rachel Johnson, Monmouth .. 1752 Dec. 23
Markworth, William, Trenton, and Anna Roberts.....1779 Mar. 2
Marland, Robert, Burlington, and Rachel Eyre..... 1769 Mar. 6
Marlatt, John, Hunterdon, and Jane Van Sickle, Hunterdon.....1752 Sept. 25
Marlatt, Richard, Hunterdon, and Nelly Marlatt.... .. ..1772 Nov. 23
Martin, John, East New Jersey, and Ann Burtis..... ..... 1763 May 23
Marott, Devenport, Philadelphia, and Ann Saul, Philadelphia .....1770 Oct. 1
Marple, Northrup, Gloucester, and Ann Scull, Gloucester .....1763 Jan. 21
Marrioge, James, Gloucester, and Mary Bryant, Gloucester.....1762 Mar. 17

Marriott, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Crosby, Burlington..... 1739 May 12
Marriott, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Nailor..... 1771 July 31
Marriott, Philip, Burlington, and Abigail Hall, Burlington..... 1746 July 28
Marriott, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Miller, Burlington..... 1738 July 13
Marrott, Isaac, Burlington, and Sarah White, Burlington..... 1743 Aug. 12
Marsh, Elias, Middlesex, and Mary Davenport..... 1745 May 11
Marsh, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Ann Brayding..... 1773 Mar. 19
Marsh, George, Morris, and Catharine Young..... 1779 Nov. 11
Marsh, Henry, Monmouth, and Desire Rogers, Monmouth..... 1760 Jan. 8
Marsh, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Symeson, Bergen..... 1773 Nov. 20
Marsh, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Hunt ..... 1767 April 22
Marsh, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Willis, Middlesex..... 1773 Oct. 8
Marsh, Joseph, Morris, and Elizabeth Lum ..... 1779 Nov. 2
Marsh, Richard, Monmouth, and Miriam Thorn..... 1765 Oct. 26
Marsh, Thomas Elliott, Gloucester, and Sarah Carpenter, Gloucester.. 1764 Mar. 5
Marshall, James, Cumberland, and Ruth Brick..... 1791 Nov. 21
Marshall, Thomas, Burlington, and Rachel Leed..... 1788 April 19
Marshon, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Yard, Trenton..... 1728 Jan. 20
Marshon, Henry, Hunterdon, and Ann Major, Hunterdon..... 1739 Dec. 11
Martin, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Marling, Burlington .... 1781 Aug. 6
Martin, Daniel, Gloucester, and Ester Bellis, Gloucester..... 1730 Jan. 11
Martin, John, Middlesex, and Rhoda Hull, Middlesex..... 1752 April 22
Martin, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gifford, Monmouth..... 1760 Feb. 5
Martin, John, Burlington, and Anna Bishop, Burlington ..... 1772 Nov. 26
Martin, Jonathan, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Denham..... 1782 Jan. 3
Martin, Joshua, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Runyon, Middlesex..... 1756 Sept. 11
Martin, Mulford, Middlesex, and Rachel Ayres, Middlesex..... 1741 Jan. 23
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex, and Mary Clarkson, Middlesex..... 1756 Dec. 16
Martin, Nathaniel, Middlesex. and Catherine Fitz Randolph..... 1758 May 30
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex..... 1758 Nov. 29
Martin, Robert, Middlesex, and Margaret Patten, Middlesex..... 1761 May 4
Martin, Steward, Sussex, and Elizabeth Braiden..... 1772 Mar. 1
Martin, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Ayres, Middlesex..... 1762 Feb. 15
Martin, Torep., Monmouth, and Rachel Nortwike, Monmouth..... 1758 June 21
Martin, William, Burlington, and Hannah Norris..... 1771 Aug. 10
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Mary Vaughn, Cumberland..... 1749 Jan. 15
Maskell, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff, Cumberland..... 1775 Aug. 5
Maskell, Thomas, Cumberland, and Ester Fithian, Cumberland..... 1768 Mar. 27
Masking, Henry, Bucks, Pa , and Ruth Harmon..... 1778 Aug. 10
Mason, Albert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stilwell, Monmouth ..... 1767 Nov. 12
Mason, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Denford, Pennsylvania. 1728 Sept. 28
Mason, Jacob, Burlington, and Rachel Tewksbury, Burlington..... 1763 Nov. 9
Mason, James, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington..... 1782 Mar. 9
Mason, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Moore, Burlington..... 1761 May 21
Mason, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Norton..... 1773 June 12
Mason, Joseph, Cape May, and Easter Lozer..... 1763 Jan. 7

Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Anna Kemble, Burlington. .....1754 Sept. 13
Mason, Solomon, Burlington, and Sarah Davis..... 1788 April 4
Mason, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Kitchen..... 1759 Dec. 1
Mason, William, Cape May, and Judith Brooks.....1766 Nov. 10
Mason, William, Burlington, and Rebeckah Sharp..... 1786 Jan. 9
Massey, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Rawle, Philadelphia.....1763 Sept. 28
Massey, Thomas, Cumberland, and Jameson Lawrence .....1780 Mar. 8
Matchet, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Cole, Monmouth..... .. 1757 April 16
Mathews, Charles, Monmouth, and Deborah Bills, Monmouth.... . 1760 Feb. 22
Matthews, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Emans, Monmouth..... .1755 Feb. 4
Mathews, Joseph, Monmouth, and Amy Clayton, Monmouth.....1748 July 9
Mathews, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hester Gifford, Monmouth.....1743 Sept. 6
Mathews, William, Cape May, and Bethiah Mills, Salem..... 1740 Dec. 13
Mathis, John, Little Egg Harbor, and Marcy Crammer..... 1781 Aug. 16
Matlack, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Hannah Rowand.....1783 Sept. 5
Matlack, Caleb, Cumberland, and Mary Wilie..... ..... 1777 Dec. 18
Matlack, Isaac, Gloucester, and Rebecca Bate..... 1733 May 28
Matlack, Jacob, Burlington, and Ruth Woodoth.....1733 Nov. 15
Matlack, Jeremiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Burlington ...1772 May 21
Matlack, John, Jr., Gloucester, and Hannah Shivers, Gloucester.....1736 Jan. 13
Matlack, Samuel, Burlington, and Martha Kimble, Burlington.....1759 April 23
Matlack, Timothy, Burlington, and Hester Eldredge .....1785 Dec. 19
Matlack, Thomas. Burlington, and Abigail West, Burlington .....1766 Feb. 17
Matlock, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Indicott, Burlington.....1754 July 25
Matox, Luke, Cumberland, and Rebecca Wheeler.....1787 April 27
Matson, Abraham, Gloucester, and Rachel Adams, Gloucester .....1762 Mar. 4
Matson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson, Burlington..1764 June 4
Matson, Elias, Gloucester, and Marab Snowden.....1784 May 25
Matson, Matthias, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Wilkins..... .....1754 Sept. 12
Matthews, Elijah, Cape May, and Martha Smith, Cape May.....1770 Oct. 10
Matthews, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Hand.....1774 Dec. 17
Matthews, Jacob, Gloucester, and Phebe Garner.....1772 Feb. 25
Matthews, John, Burlington, and Mary Small.....1784 Oct. 30
Matthews, Peirce, Hunterdon, and Catherine Laverton.....1781 Feb. 1
Matthews, Richard, Cape May, and Judith Hughes.....1772 July 10
Matthews, Samuel, Cape May, and Temperance Stites..... 1771 Aug. 10
Matthews, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse..... 1768 Jan. 8
Matthis, Henry, Hunterdon, and Rosannah Woolverton.,.....1782 May 22
Mattis, Thomas, Middlesex, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph, Middlesex...1749 June 2
Mattison, Aaron, Monmouth, and Sarah Cook, Monmouth.....1745 April 17
Mattison, George, Salem, and Irane Van Dirke..... 1750 April 10
Mattison, Jacob, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Updyke. .....1779 Dec. 10
Mattison, James, Hunterdon, and Catherine Egbert, Hunterdon.....1774 Aug. 2
Mattison, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Ketcham..... 1779 Dec. 21
Mattison, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Catharine Bowne, Hunterdon.....1768 May 5
Mattson, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Reynolds.....1733 Jan. 20

Maxson, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Davis, Monmouth.....1764 April 27
Maxson, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Osborne, Monmouth.....1774 Oct. 14
Maxson, Nathan, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brown, Monmouth.....1764 April 27
Maxwell, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Jones, Salem.....1769 Oct. 11
Maxwell, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Jemima McClinton, Hunterdon....1771 Feb. 25
Maxwell, William, Burlington, and Ester Wright, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 22
May, Edward, Monmouth, and Mary Mack Daniel, Monmouth..... 1762 Oct. 27
May, George, Burlington, and Susanna Thompson, Burlington..... 1742 Jan. 24
May, John, Essex, and Sarah Dogworthy..... 1746 April 10
May, John, Gloucester, and Phebe Scull.....1764 July 7
May, William, Burlington, and Hannah Baker, Burlington.....1741 Sept. 12
May, William, Jr., Gloucester, and Jane Edwards, Gloucester.....1731 June 19
Mayberry, Thomas, and Cynthia Lanning.....1774 May 11
Mayberry, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Mary Spring, Philadelphia....1780 Jan. 31
Maybery, Thomas, New Jersey, and Mary Sincleair..... 1781 Mar. 12
Mead, Daniel, Morris, and Phebe Harriman, Morris .....1780 Mar. 11
Mead, Giles, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Sise.....1783 Oct. 16
Mead, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Worden.....1789 Feb. 3
Mead, Jacob, Bergen, and Margaret Post.....1791 June 10
Mead, John, Bergen, and Margaret Demott, Monmouth.....1770 Jan. 1
Mead, John, Pompton, and Rebeccah Curtis.....1785 Mar. 17
Mead, Peter, Jr., Pompton, and Sarah Vansisco, Pequanock.....1780 Oct. 23
Mead, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cox.....1760 Nov. 1
Meaghan, Connor, Bucks, Pa., and Ann Walmsley, Bucks, Pa..... 1733 Oct. 15
Mean, John, Monmouth, and Marah Maccoy, Monmouth .....1754 May 15
Mears, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susannah Stewart, Burlington..... 1764 April 5
Measereau, John, Staten Island, and Martha Le Conte, Staten Island.1750 Feb. 1
Mecom, John, Salem, and Sarah Berry, Salem..... 1763 Feb. 27
Mecum, John, Middlesex, and Catherine Oakey.....1765 Sept. 11
Mecum, William, Salem, and Elinor Sinnickson, Salem.....1761 Sept. 22
Meebe, Joost, Orange Co., N. Y., and Freyntje Garrebrance, Bergen..1769 Mar. 18
Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Ross.....1769 July 13
Meeker, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Olliver.....1775 Jan. 12
Meeker, Uzal, Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Voorhis..... 1794 Jan. 17
Meirs, David, Monmouth, and Martha Smith, Monmouth.....1763 May 28
Meirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington.....1751 May 20
Meirs, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Thomas, Monmouth.....1763 Dec. 3
Mellon, Patrick, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Hinds.....1778 April 3
Melrose, John, Somerset, and Mahitable Scott.....1779 Aug. 27
Melvan, John, Middlesex, and Abigail Smith, Middlesex.....1774 Sept. 17
Mere, Rynear, Somerset, and Catherine Cruzee.....1780 April 1
Meredith, John, and Elizabeth Lambert.....1694 April 4
Meredith, Richard, and Mary Fell .....1769 July 22
Meredith, Thomas, Burlington, and Ruth Williams, Burlington.....1755 June 29
Merideth, Richard, Salem, and Christiana Neilson, Salem.....1772 April 29
Meredyth, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Norcross, Burlington.....1740 April 8

Merlatt, Abraham, Somerset, and Martha Vail, Essex .....1748 Feb. 25
Merot, Phillip, Burlington, and Mary Jobes .....1760 Nov. 8
Merrel, Richard, Middlesex, and Jenny Whitlock. .....1784 Feb. 2
Merrell, David, Hunterdon, and Charity Gulick..... 1777 Aug. 2
Merrell, Lambart, Middlesex, and Tabitha Dunham, Middlesex.. .. 1763 Nov. 28
Merrick, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Hutchinson..... ...1783 April 5
Merrill, Abijah, Morris, and Sarah Din, Monmouth.....1763 July 29
Merrill, Jacob, Morris, and Elizabeth Folkerson..... .....1781 Jan. 23
Merit, Abraham, Burlington, and Garthvey Brooks, Evesham.....1785 Feb. 12
Merrit, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Gaskill, Burlington .....1757 Sept. 28
Merritt, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hewlings, Burlington..... 1782 Mar. 21
Merritt, Isaac, Mount Holly, and Alice Wright..... ..... 1784 April 13
Merritt, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Curtis, Burlington..... 1770 June 28
Merryman, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Knott, Monmouth..... 1779 April 24
Mersereau, Stephen, Staten Island, and Lydia Parker, Monmouth....1765 Oct. 11
Mersgen, William, New York City, and Anne Bradford, Middlesex....1742 Oct. 23
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catherine Case, Hunterdon.....1773 June 12
Mershon, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Catharine Wilson, Hunterdon. ....1774 Oct. 15
Mershon, Daniel, Hunterdon. and Margaret Thatcher, Hunterdon....1763 Dec. 8
Mershon, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Anne Stevens, Hunterdon..... 1775 April 1
Mershon, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Titus, Hunterdon.....1764 Feb. 27
Messean, Richard, Richmond, N. Y., and Christian White.....1768 May 14
Meyer, Andries, New Jersey, and Frena Morris.....1740 Jan. 7
Meyers, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Esdell..... 1788 July 17
Michal, Henry, Salem, and Mandlina Gurtjea... .....1759 Aug. 15
Mick, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Moore, Burlington . ..... 1783 Dec. 4
Mickel, Archible, Cape May, and Marcy Doubleday, Cape May .. ...1762 Feb. 12
Mickel, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Ready, Cape May .... 1763 Feb. 12
Mickell, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Estlack.....1732 Dec. 30
Mickle, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Burroughs..... .....1771 Dec. 23
Micklevane, Arthur, Gloucester, and Ann Barnes.....1772 Dec. 2
Middagg, Cornelius, Somerset, and Allie Vandeventer, Monmouth ...1739 Feb. 22
Middagh, John, Long Island, and Mary Horsfield, Long Island..... 1760 July 9
Middagh, Tennis, Somerset, and Jannetje Brocaw, Somerset .....1750 July 26
Middleton, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taylor..... .. 1775 April 29
Middleton, Hugh, Burlington, and Mary Fairley, Burlington..... 1744 Sept. 25
Middleton, Joel, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton.....1780 Dec. 23
Middleton, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Vaneman, Gloucester.....1763 Feb. 21
Middleton, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Morris, Burlington.....1776 Jan. 27
Middleton, Nathan, Burlington, and Judith Stokes, Burlington.....1777 July 26
Middleton, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Sarah Conrow.....1790 Jan. 21
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bassett, Burlington.....1761 Aug. 12
Middleton, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brackney.. ..... 1784 Oct. 6
Middleton, William, Burlington, and Mary Kimble, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 9
Middleton, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Driver, Gloucester.....1735 July 9
Miers, Abram, Burlington, and Dorcas Andrews, Burlington.....1757 Nov. 14

Miers, John, Burlington, and Rachel South, Burlington. .....1763 Dec. 8
Miers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Coffee.....1779 May 11
Milburn, Robert, Essex, and Mary Thomas, Essex.....1751 Nov. 2
Milbourn, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan.....1779 Jan. 1
Miles, John, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Davis, Philadelphia..... 1739 Feb. 12
Millaird, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Wiles, Burlington.....1764 Aug. 8
Miller, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Jordan, Salem..... .....1730 April 7
Miller, Charles, Burlington, and Catherine Clevenger, Burlington.... 1732 June 26
Miller, George, and Mary Dunkins..... 1731 July 27
Miller, George, Salem, and Sarah Rumsey, Salem.....1737 Aug. 22
Miller, Henry, Salem, and Mary Wood, Salem..... .1765 April 9
Miller, Isaac, Burlington, and Mercy Richards.....1750 Aug. 22
Miller, Israel, Cumberland, and Abigail Miller, Cumberland.....1779 Nov. 16
Miller, James, Cape May, and Susannah Kent, Cape May .....1755 June 3
Miller, James, Gloucester, and Jane Finley, Gloucester.....1765 Oct. 28
Miller, Joel, Cumberland, and Polly Newell.....1787 April 10
Miller, Johann, Burlington, and Martha Price, Burlington.....1761 May 20
Miller, John, Burlington, and Anne Millard, Burlington.....1728 Jan. 4
Miller, John, Salem, and Rachel Read, Salem..... ..... 1740 Oct. 31
Miller, John, Monmouth, and Mary Horner ..... 1761 July 21
Miller, John, Burlington, and Hester Tanner, Burlington.....1764 Oct. 3
Miller, John, Burlington, and Catharine Bristow, Burlington. . ....1766 April 29
Miller, John, Gloucester, and Mary Millinor, Philadelphia.....1771 Aug. 21
Miller, John, Cumberland, and Phebe Irelan, Cumberland.....1777 July 31
Miller, John, Pennsylvania, and Abalon Fox..... 1786 Mar. 20
Miller, Matthias, New Jersey, and Anne Dixon, New Jersey..... ...1743 Dec. 27
Miller, Matthias, Salem, and Jean Tournson..... ..... 1779 Aug. 19
Miller, Noah, Cumberland, and Mary Mills, Cumberland .....1762 Nov. 16
Miller, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Lake, Burlington..... 1729 Mar. 11
Miller, William, Burlington, and Rachel Bunting, Burlington .....1735 May 31
Miller, William, Salem, and Catharine Graiton, Salem.....1761 Aug. 15
Miller, William, Burlington, and Ann Kemble.....1777 April 7
Milles, James, Burlington, and Sarah Coppuck, Burlington.....1761 Aug. 19
Milles, Joshua, Burlington, and Margaret Williams..... 1739 Nov. 1
Millhouse, John, Gloucester, and Judah Rape.....1785 Mar. 28
Milliken, Richard, Burlington, and Rachel Hoskins, Burlington.....1759 Dec. 18
Mills, Benoni, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand, Cape May..... .....1769 April 10
Mills, Edward, Morris, and Phebe Byram.....1778 May 9
Mills, Francis, Burlington, and Euphemia Smart.....1782 July 29
Mills, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rebecca Campbell, Cumberland.....1762 Mar. 1
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Mary Heppard, Gloucester .....1761 Nov. 14
Mills, Jacob, Gloucester, and Jain Lee.....1775 Nov. 13
Mills, Jerediah, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stites, Cape May..... 1757 Feb. 18
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Judith Eldredge..... .. . 1767 Dec. 30
Mills, Jonathan, Cape May, and Amy Johnson.....1768 June 9
Mills, Samuel, Cumberland, and Mary Chessney.....1779 April 27

Mills, William, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington. ... ...1778 Dec. 5
Milnor, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Kirkbride, Bucks, Pa.....1746 Dec. 29
Milnor, Thomas, Gloucester, and Eleanor Kimsey.....1763 April 8
Milton, James, Burlington, and Lydia Garwood, Burlington..... 1761 Aug. 1
Milton, Walter, Cape May, and Anne Osborn, Cape May.....1746 April 19
Milton, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Morlan.....1760 Jan. 23
Minderman, Bartholomew, and Jane Joyner .... 1693 Dec. 5
Minery, Hugh, Somerset, and Jannet Logan, Somerset.....1751 Sept. 17
Mingen, Lewis, Burlington, and Mercy Norcross, Burlington. .....1773 Feb. 19
Mingin, Joseph, New Hanover, and Sarah Jones, New Hanover..... 1748 July 28
Mingin, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Leeds .....1777 Nov. 20
Minor, Lawrence, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt..... ....1760 Dec. 8
Minor, Samuel, Somerset, and Anna Douw, Somerset.....1740 Mar. 9
Minor, William, Somerset, and Charity Prost, Hunterdon..... 1777 Dec. 11
Minser, Mark, Burlington, and Hannah Burns.....1784 Mar. 10
Mires, Aaron, Burlington, and Sarah Butterfield, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 10
Mires, Abraham, Monmouth, and Nancy Walling, Monmouth.....1763 June 21
Mires, Jacob, Monmouth, and Martha Walling, Monmouth..... ....1759 April 26
Mirs, George, Burlington, and Mary Prickett, Burlington..... 1751 May 20
Mirs, Martin, Monmouth, and Hester Horn, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 4
Mitchel, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Piffets.....1757 Jan. 29
Mitchel, Daniel, Burlington, and Anne Fort, Burlington.....1783 Oct. 27
Mitchel, Isaac, Monmouth, and Byer Hallsteed, Monmouth.. .....1764 June 14
Mitchel, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Dunham, Middlesex.....1753 June 20
Mitchel, Lewis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Stevens, Monmouth... ...1740 May 6
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Martesy, Monmouth ...1741 Oct. 17
Mitchel, Richard, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Croxson, Monmouth.....1763 Sept. 23
Mitchel, William, Cape May, and Elisabeth Townsend.....1774 Nov. 21
Mitchell, George, Burlington, and Ann Croney, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 2
Mitchell, James, Monmouth, and Catharine Jonson, Monmouth... ..1755 Sept. 25
Mitchell, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Parker, Monmouth..... 1762 April 13
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Randall, Bucks, Pa.....1763 Oct. 17
Mitchell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Willett, Bucks, Pa..... 1776 July 27
Modlaer, Frederick, Cape May, and Rebecca Smith, Cape May.....1774 April 26
Moffat, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Gaston, Somerset.....1750 Nov. 8
Mohan, Daniel, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton, Gloucester.....1750 Jan. 12
Molesberry, Philip, Sussex, and Martha Hanna.....1768 July 23
Molleson, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Hester Martin, Middlesex.....1743 Dec. 13
Molleson, Henry, Middlesex, and Catherine Drake, Middlesex.....1749 Mar. 12
Molloy, John, Gloucester, and Rumah Smith.....1777 July 31
Monck, Nicholas, Sussex, and Ann Warral..... ...1774 April 16
Monday, Isaac, Middlesex, and Ann Martin .....1774 May 31
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Griffin, Middlesex..... 1749 Oct. 10
Monday, John, Middlesex, and Rachel Martin, Middlesex.....1753 Jan. 19
Monday, Nicholas, Middlesex, and Hannah Compton, Middlesex.....1757 May 21
Monee, Abraham, Staten Island, and Anna Mary Nicholas, Essex. ...1744 Feb. 19

Monfoort, Peter, and Styntie Williamson . .. .1748 Aug. 9
Monfort, Henry, Somerset, and Anna Nephews, Somerset.....1769 Feb. 16
Mornington, William, Burlington, and Sarah Coxe, Philadelphia.... .1772 Feb. 14
Monroe, John, Burlington, and Margaret Mitchell..... 1736 Aug. 9
Monrow, George, Burlington, and Rose Sharp. .....1769 Jan. 14
Monrow, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Biddle, Burlington.....1764 June 3
Mons, John, Burlington, and Dorothy Stout, Burlington.....1759 Nov. 13
Montaine, Isaac, New York, and Ann Spier, Bergen.....1760 July 1
Montague, Abraham, Morris, and Margaret Henderson..... 1739 Feb. 25
Montfort, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Hoogland.....1783 May 9
Montgomere, Robert, Monmouth, and Rachel Lawrence, Middlesex...1745 Dec. 3
Montgomerie, Alexander, and Ennies West, Monmouth.....1761 Nov. 23
Montgomery, Anthony, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell..... 1778 Oct. 21
Montgomery, Archibald, Philadelphia, and Sarah Winter, Phila.....1737 Nov. 14
Montgomery, Joseph, George Town, Md., Elizabeth Reed, G'eT'n, Md 1762 May 4
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Vance.....1757 June 14
Montgomery, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Margaret Leonard.....1771 Nov. 13
Montgomery, William, Monmouth, and Mary Rhea... .....1778 Jan. 13
Moode, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.....1776 Jan. 16
Moon, James, Burlington, and Alice Barry, Burlington.....1744 June 18
Moon, Jasper, Burlington, and Martha Cripps, Burlington..... . .1773 Sept. 1
Moon, Peter, Middlesex, and Hannah DeGrow, Middlesex. ..... 1741 Nov. 18
Mooney, Hugh, Gloucester, and Nancy Shinn.....1781 July 3
Moor, Benjamin, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Fennimore, Burlington.1730 Oct. 27
Moor, James, Burlington, and Sarah Ridgway, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 1
Moor, James, Jr., Sussex, and Jane Miller, Sussex..... ....1779 Feb. 10
Moor, John, Staten Island, and Mary Stilwell, Staten Island.....1758 Mar. 13
Moor, Michael, Middlesex, and Rachel Dunn, Middlesex..... 1756 May 25
Moor, Mordica, Burlington, and Alice Walker, Burlington..... 1731 Jan. 17
Moor, Thomas, Cape May, and Catharinah Beenson, Gloucester.....1740 May 15
Moor, Thomas, Burlington, and Lucretia Haines..... ...1783 July 29
Moorasje, Abraham, Bergen, and Margrit Helen, Bergen.....1760 April 1
Moore, Abijah, Hunterdon, and Hannah Brown .....1780 Aug. 25
Moore, Amos, Hunterdon, and Anne Smith..... .....1769 Aug. 22
Moore, Andrew, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth.....1772 Jan. 18
Moore, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bowen..... .....1778 Nov. 17
Moore, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Johnston.....1768 Sept. 3
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Martha Thompson, Salem.....1746 Nov. 10
Moore, Edward, Salem, and Mary Sanderlin, Salem.....1764 Feb. 7
Moore, Elisha, Hunterdon, and Mary Moon.....1779 Nov. 25
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Margaret Ashton, Salem.....1765 April 9
Moore, Elwell, Salem, and Rebecca Miller, Salem.....1771 June 18
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Mary Ware, Cumberland.....1752 April 16
Moore, Enoch, Cumberland, and Rachel Hutson, Cumberland..... 1762 Nov. 22
Moore, Hampton, Cumberland, and Mary Westcott.....1783 April 17
Moore, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Dudin .....1747 May 27

Moore, Job, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington.....1766 Nov. 26
Moore, Job, Trenton, and Deborah Stilwell .....1768 July 13
Moore, John, Middlesex, and Mary Fraze, Essex.....1751 Nov. 13
Moore, John, Salem, and Ann Powell, Salem.....1772 Feb. 8
Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Hannah Wortman.....1772 July 22
Moore, John, Essex, and Hannah Moore, Middlesex.....1773 Oct. 8
Moore, John, Burlington, and Bathsheba Ballinger.....1777 May 1
Moore, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Pinkerton.....1783 Jan. 22
Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Catherine Ryn, Middlesex.....1746 May 17
Moore, Jonathan, Middlesex, and Mary Stone, Middlesex.....1761 Aug. 12
Moore, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Hewlings, Burlington.....1783 May 12
Moore, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Rachel Dilks, Gloucester.....1750 Dec. 31
Moore, Michael, Middlesex, and Posthumas Frazee, Middlesex.....1740 Dec. 31
Moore, Michael, and Martha Perlee, Staten Island.....1750 Nov. 12
Moore, Michael, Bergen, and Cornelia Lydekka, Bergen.....1764 Feb. 3
Moore, Moses, and Marthew Cornell.....1783 Feb. 25
Moore, Samuel, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Rockport.....1759 Jan. 24
Moore, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green.....1781 Sept. 24
Moore, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Martha Burrows.....1781 Feb. 13
Moore, Thomas, Salem, and Jean Tuff, Salem.....1730 April 15
Moore, Thomas, Bergen, and Mary Fordon, Bergen.....1748 April 22
Moon, William, Salem, and Judith Hamilton, Salem .....1769 May 6
Moore, William, Salem, and Sarah Hamilton, Salem.....1770 Mar. 17
Moore, William, Hunterdon, and Mary Smith.....1778 Aug. 22
Moores, Daniel, Middlesex, and Agnes Brown, Middlesex.....1747 Dec. 2
Moorhead, James, Middlesex, and Sarah Thompson, Monmouth.....1747 April 16
Moorhead, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Judith Atan.....1770 April 6
Moran, Henry, Gloucester, and Mary Lucas, Gloucester.....1739 Mar. 11
More, David, Salem, and Lyddy Richman, Salem.....1771 Dec. 4
More, Thomas, Salem, and Elizabeth Ford.....1732 Jan. 17
Mores, Robert, Burlington, and Jemima Wood, Burlington.....1741 Sept. 15
Morford, Cornelius, Burlington, and Esther Bryan, Burlington.....1761 Dec. 21
Morford, Jarrett, Monmouth, and Rebekah Taylor, Monmouth.....1742 Jan. 3
Morford, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robins, Monmouth.....1739 Feb. 18
Morford, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Van Kirk, Monmouth.....1761 Feb. 6
Morford, Stephen, Somerset, and Mary Hambleton.....1779 Mar. 17
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Ann Laurie, Monmouth.....1739 Sept. 25
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Easter Bound, Monmouth.....1752 April 20
Morford, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Taylor, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 21
Morford, Zebulon, Middlesex, and Susannah Barton, Middlesex.....1746 Jan. 12
Morgan, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Barcraft, Pennsylvania.1727 Sept. 25
Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morgan, Staten Island.....1752 Sept. 25
Morgan, Daniel, Middlesex, and Jane Brown, Monmouth.....1759 May 3
Morgan, David, Gloucester, and Mary Blackwood, Gloucester.....1768 June 20
Morgan, David, and Sarah Blackwood.....1780 Jan. 10
Morgan, Denston, Monmouth, and Ester Ong.....1755 Sept. 13

Morgan, John, Monmouth, and Susanna Groom .....1771 Nov. 30
Morgan, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ward.....1781 Aug. 23
Morgan, John, Cumberland, and Rebecca Shaw..... 1785 Sept. 13
Morgan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Newtown.....1745 April 10
Morgan, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Temperance Kelsey.....1780 April 24
Morgan, Joseph, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Butcher.....1789 Feb. 23
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Sarah Smallwood.....1786 Nov. 6
Morgan, Michael, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hedges.....1791 Mar. 23
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Davies.....1731 Sept. 10
Morgan, Samuel, Salem, and Margarett Dickerson.....1760 Sept. 4
Morgan, Samuel, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Vansant..... 1762 May 20
Morphett, David, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hedges, Burlington.....1735 Aug. 18
Morrell, Elijah, Middlesex, and Mary Wort.....1780 Mar. 28
Morrell, John, Middlesex, and Jane Springsten.....1764 Nov. 29
Morrell, John, New York, and Sarah Wallace.....1775 May 4
Morrell, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnson, Hunterdon 1764 28
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Margaret Warne, Middlesex.....1756 Feb. 21
Morrell, Samuel, Middlesex, and Barsheba Brown, Monmouth.....1761 April 24
Morrell, William, Burlington, and Mary Feanimore, Burlington.....1730 Oct. 28
Morress, Steven, Gloucester, and Jemime Ireland..... 1774 Oct. 13
Morrill, William, Staten Island, and Abigail Jones, Staten Island.....1743 Sept. 4
Morrin, Robert, Princeton, and Anna Jones, Princeton.....1768 Oct. 29
Morris, Adam, Cape May, and Hannah Eldridge.....1764 Dec. 15
Morris, Asa, Middlesex, and Susannah Heard, Middlesex.....1764 Jan. 2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Robins.....1763 Dec. 2
Morris, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Lydia Cumton, Monmouth.....1767 June 1
Morris, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rebecca Layton, Monmouth .. 1742 May 1
Morris, David, Middlesex, and Mary Shotwell.....1769 Dec. 6
Morris, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Decow, Burlington.....1731 Oct. 14
Morris, George, Burlington, and Elie Fegans.....1783 Dec. 17
Morris, Isaac, Burlington, and Jemimah Applegate, Burlington..... 1759 April 14
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ausley, Monmouth. . ....1765 Feb. 13
Morris, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mersibah Leming.....1772 Jan. 18
Morris, James, Monmouth, and Leah White, Monmouth.....1753 July 18
Morris, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Ansley, Monmouth.....1760 May 17
Morris, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Taylor, Chester, Pa..... 1742 Feb. 18
Morris, John, Burlington, and Rose Ridge, Burlington.....1746 Dec. 13
Morris, John, Middlesex, and Rebecah Cox .....1763 Feb. 24
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Euphame Brindley, Monmouth.....1763 April 29
Morris, John, Essex, and Rhoda Alstone, Middlesex.....1763 Nov. 26
Morris, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Woodruff, Monmouth.....1765 June 23
Morris, John, Morris, and Keziah Cook.....1779 Feb. 4
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Asson, Monmouth.....1744 Aug. 21
Morris, Joseph, Monmouth, and Johannah Hulit, Monmouth.....1755 Aug. 2
Morris, Joseph, Burlington, and Lydia Wilson, Burlington.....1767 Jan. 5
Morris, Lewis, Middlesex, and Sarah Britton, Middlesex.....1750 Aug. 10

Morris, Lewis, Monmouth, and Lidy Hoffmire, Monmouth.....1763 May 30
Morris, Morris, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Gwin, Bucks, Pa.....1734 Aug. 6
Morris, Nathaniel, Gloucester, and Thankfull Williams, Gloucester...1747 June 23
Morris, Richard, Monmouth, and Mary Porter, Monmouth.....1741 June 19
Morris, Richard, Jr., Monmouth, and Joannah Patterson, Monmouth 1749 July 3
Morris, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ellison, Monmouth.....1762 Feb. 10
Morris, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Cain, Bucks, Pa..... 1765 April 20
Morris, Samuel, Monmouth, and Hester Patterson, Monmouth.....1740 May 14
Morris, Stephen, Gloucester, and Barbara Adams, Gloucester.....1731 April 24
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Hannah Charliston, Essex..... 1753 April 7
Morris, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Freeman, Middlesex.....1755 June 2
Morris, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Chandler, Monmouth.....1767 June 19
Morris, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Ward.....1779 Mar. 29
Morris, William, Burlington, and Mary Wills..... 1768 May 7
Morris, William, Monmouth, and Martha Vaughn, Monmouth.....1768 Mar. 4
Morris, Zephaniah, Monmouth, and Mary Dans, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 25
Morrison, Samuel, Morristown, and Mary Johnson, Morristown.....1779 Nov. 11
Morrow, David, Burlington, and Mary Loveland.....1784 Dec. 6
Morrow, James, Sussex, and Jane Gardner..... 1770 Nov. 13
Morrow, John, Cumberland, and Jane Randolph, Cumberland..... 1771 Mar. 28
Morrow, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Pharo..... 1764 Mar. 20
Morse, Jonas, Gloucester, and Abigail Smith..... 1784 Jan. 3
Morton, Andrew, Gloucester, and Emy Lorens.....1735 Dec. 8
Morton, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Margaret Goldy..... 1781 Feb. 4
Morton, John, Burlington, and Ann Weaver..... 1763 Aug. 18
Morton, Restore, Burlington, and Rachel Arey.....1779 Nov. 2
Morton, Samuel, Gloucester, and Lydia Cock, Gloucester..... 1736 Sept. 1
Mott, Gershom, New Jersey, and Deborah Carman.....1751 April 23
Mott, James, Monmouth, and Amey Herbert, Monmouth..... 1752 May 8
Mott, John, Burlington, and Phebe Cramer.....1738 Aug. 7
Mott, John, Burlington, and Patience Austin, Burlington.....1771 Sept. 15
Mott, John, Trenton, and Eleaner Alexander..... 1784 June 15
Mott, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Kitchen, Hunterdon..... 1773 Sept. 22
Mound, Enoch, Burlington, and Lydia Mills..... 1778 Mar. 17
Mounson, Peter, Salem, and Hannah Rumsey, Salem..... 1764 June 30
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Ann Reynolds, Monmouth.....1758 Jan. 4
Mount, Francis, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Reed, Monmouth .....1764 Feb. 8
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Amy Chambers, Monmouth.....1744-5 Jan. 18
Mount, George, Monmouth, and Adrea Woolley, Monmouth.....1748-9 Mar. 4
Mount, Hezekiah, Monmouth, and Mary Paterson..... 1778 June 30
Mount, James, Monmouth, and Patience Price, Monmouth.....1757 Nov. 30
Mount, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Cimiris, Monmouth..... 1748 Feb. 8
Mount, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Elizabeth Brinley.....1745 Aug. 27
Mount, Joseph, Somerset, and Alice Van Wykel, Somerset..... 1741 Sept. 28
Mount Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Stillwell, Monmouth .....1761 Mar. 7
Mount, Joseph, Middlesex, and Hannah Longstreet..... 1780 Dec. 4

Mount, Matthias, Burlington, and Elizabeth Keeler.....1771 Aug. 5
Mount, Moses, Monmouth, and Lydia Bills, Monmouth.....1739 May 15
Mount, Nisbit, Middlesex, and Mary Hay, Middlesex.....1744 Aug. 9
Mount, Samuel, Monmouth, and Frances Cook.....1755 June 20
Mount, Thomas, Monmouth, and Hannah Wilson, Monmouth.....1754 Sept. 9
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Sarah Starkey, New Hanover.....1746 Mar. 25
Mount, William, Middlesex, and Anna Perine, Middlesex.....1761 Aug. 31
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Chandler, Monmouth .. 1763 Dec. 6
Mount, William, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox..... 1775 Nov. 20
Mounten, John, Salem, and Mareyann Muckelroy..... 1759 Jan. 22
Muirheid, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Mary Lott .....1779 April 13
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Mary Sheppard, Cumberland..1760 Oct. 4
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hepsebeth Wheaton, Cumber'd 1770 Dec. 20
Mulford, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Hannah Barker, Cumberland .1771 Dec. 19
Mulford, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Weilding.....1778 Dec. 7
Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Mary Edwards, Cape May..... 1762 May 4
Mulford, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Jemima Nicholson..... 1770 Jan. 15
Mulford, Furman, Cumberland, and Rhoda Johnson ..... 1780 April 29
Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Clemons Maskell, Cumberland..... 1776 April 2
Mulford, John, Cumberland, and Levice Waithman.....1781 April 3
Mulford, Lewis, Cumberland, and Mary Barker, Cumberland.....1773 Oct. 4
Mulford, Moses, Cumberland, and Rachel Moore, Cumberland.....1758 April 25
Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Maskell, Cumberland..1762 Feb. 22
Mulford, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Coningham, Cumberland..1768 April 11
Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Monrow, Burlington.....1759 Oct. 27
Mullen, Edward, Burlington, and Anne Shaw.....1783 Nov. 25
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Druzilla Prickett, Burlington..... ...1751 April 16
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Hannah Collins, Burlington.....1754 Aug. 17
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Jane Kine, Burlington.....1761 Nov. 28
Mullen, John, Burlington, and Catharine Haines, Burlington. .....1776 Mar. 25
Mullen, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Anne Fenimore, Wellingborough...1748 Dec. 24
Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Estell, Burlington.....1775 Mar. 19
Mullen, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Atkinson..... ..... 1784 May 13
Mullin, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Edwards, Burlington.....1729 Sept. 14
Mulock, James, Gloucester, and Priscilla Collins, Gloucester..... ...1757 April 16
Mulock, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Marpole.....1782 July 22
Munday, Samuel, Middlesex, and Mary Thorp, Middlesex.....1755 Mar. 26
Mungon, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cowgill, Burlington.....1738 April 25
Munnion, Robert, Greenwich, and Anne Williams, Greenwich..... 1748 Dec. 27
Munro, Harry, and Sarah Morton.....1763 Nov. 1
Munrow, George, Burlington, and Sarah Perkins, Burlington. ... .1737 Nov. 23
Munyan, Thomas, Gloucester, and Naomi Williams, Gloucester.....1761 Mar. 28
Munyon, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Pinyard, Gloucester.....1763 April 26
Murphy, Henry, Burlington, and Susannah Fester, Burlington..... 1775 Nov. 7
Murphy, Isaac, Gloucester, and Saphiah Silver.....1783 Sept. 25
Murphy, James, Salem, and Mary Harding, Salem.. .....1765 Sept. 2

Murphy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Jones, Springfield..... 1749 Aug. 10
Murphy, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Zane.. .....1784 Dec. 28
Murphy, Michael, Burlington, and Jenny Ammermon..... ....1781 June 9
Murphy, Robert, Cumberland, and Damaris Sayre..... 1780 Mar. 1
Murphy, Stephen, Burlington, and Esther Fort, Burlington .....1729 Sept. 18
Murray, Duncan, Maryland, and Jamima Worth, Barnegat .....1749 July 10
Murrel, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Ferguson, Burlington.....1758 April 14
Murrell, Gilbert, and Judith Hamock.... ..... 1691 Dec. 30
Murrell, Levi, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood, Burlington ..... 1757 July 21
Murrell, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachel Hooper, Burlington.....1749 Mar. 29
Murrell, Samuel, Gloucester, and Anne Stokes, Gloucester..... 1761 Mar. 27
Murrill, William, Burlington, and Sarah Estill, Burlington..... ...1783 Dec. 4
Mursin, Robert, Hunterdon, and Amiryllis Hays, Hunterdon.....1740 Mar. 17
Muscat, Friederick, Burlington, and Mary Thorla..... .....1768 Dec. 5
Musgrove, William, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Mayu, Pennsylvania .. 1764 May 29
Myars, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Andrews, Burlington.....1766 Mar. 6
Myer, Andrew, Middlesex, and Mary Smith, Middlesex.....1744 Sept. 28
Myer, Jacobes, Bergen, and Elena Brouyn.....1765 Jan. 31
Myer, John, Middlesex, and Jane Beaty, Middlesex..... 1742 Jan. 1742
Myers, John, Burlington, and Sarah Shinn, Burlington... ..... 1775 Oct. 31
Myers, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Flatt.....1783 Feb. 20
Myers, Moses, Burlington, and Michael Smith.....1774 May 20
Myller, Joseph, Bridgtown, and Anne Fenimore, Willingborow.....1748 Dec. 24

FEMALES. M

MacColm, Ann, Middlesex, and William Ford, Middlesex..... .....1762 Dec. 29
Maccoy, Marah, Monmouth, and John Mean, Monmouth.....1754 May 15
MacDonald, Mary, and John Page, Monmouth..... ..... 1780 Oct. 3
Mack, Mary, and Thomas Kean, Cumberland..... 1777 Dec. 11
Mack Collon, Marthew, and John Smith, Shrewsbury..... .....1754 Mar. 8
Mackdaniel, Jane, Middletown, and Robert Willson, Middletown.....1739 July 31
Mack Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Edward May, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 27
Mack Dowall, Honor, Perth Amboy, and William Davis, Perth Amboy.1740 Feb. 10
Mackel, Ann, Monmouth, and William Eagles, New York..... 1763 Nov. 27
Mackenny, Mary, Gloucester, and James Ward, Gloucester.... .....1740 Mar. 30
Mackey, Abigail, and Jacob Willets, Cape May.....1777 April 27
Mackey, Catharine, Cape May, and William Hand, Cape May.....1731 Jan. 28
Mackey, Martha, and Darius Corson, Cape May.....1778 June 4
Mackey, Phebe, and Joseph Badcock, Cape May..... 1780 Feb. 1
Mackfenel, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Hankinson, Jr., M'th..1761 April 13
Mackintosh, Margaret, and John Preston, Gloucester..... 1733 July 24
Mackleas, Comfort, and Job Somers.....1763 Sept. 6
Macknish, Hannah, Middlesex, and Philip Van Aersdale.... . ....1750 April 9
Macleane, Catrine, and William Stevens... .....1742 April 29
Maclure, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, Hunterdon.....1739 May 12
MacPherson, Rachel, Kingwood, and James Power, Hunterdon.....1774 July 24

Mack Right, Sally, and Isaac Swanger, Hunterdon.....1768 Dec. 27
Maddock, Mary, Hunterdon, and James Abbot, Hunterdon..... 1749 Nov. 15
Maddocks, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Hubbord, Middleton ...1732 May 13
Maglonghlin, Margaret, Gloucester, and James Hayes, Gloucester.....1738 Aug. 2
Magonnagil, Catherine, and Thomas Rattoone, Perth Amboy. .....1766 June 18
Main, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Gordon, Essex.. .....1742 Aug. 11
Mairs, Margaret, and Jeremiah Allen, Burlington..... 1760 Jan. 5
Major, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Marshon, Hunterdon ..... 1739 Dec. 11
Major, Mary, and Richard Francis ..... 1694 July 8
Maloney, Mary, and Robert Bouynton, Bergen..... ..... 177– Jan. 10
Malsby, Anna, Mansfield, and Joseph Renear, Mansfield..... 1774 Aug. 11
Malson, Catharine, Gloucester, and Jacob Richman, Salem..... 1736 Feb. 22
Mance, Abigail, Burlington, and John Haley, Burlington ..... 1782 Mar. 7
Mandego, Lenah, Hackensack, and Abraham Peterson, Hackensack...1763 Dec. 2
Manderviel, Sarah, and Abraham Ryerson, Saddle River.....1782 Nov. 22
Manderviel, Marretye, Morris, and Henry Laroe, Orange Co., N. Y....1780 Feb. 24
Mandevill, Mary, and Michael Dumodt, Morris..... 1783 July 5
Manee, Mary, Staten Island, and James Reid, Cranberry .....1747 Mar. 16
Manfort, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Graham, Somerset. .....1744 Dec. 7
Manlees, Catherine, Monmouth, and Jacob Applegate, Monmouth ...1763 Aug. 8
Manley, Mary, and John Carr, Hunterdon.....1779 Jan. 1
Mannary, Hannah, and Daniel Scull, Gloucester.....1731 June 14
Mannering, Mary, and Nathan Stretch, Alloways Creek.. .... 1768 May 26
Mannery, Rachel, Gloucester, and Daniel Scull.... .....1741 Oct. 26
Manning, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and Phineas Dunn, Piscataway.... 1755 July 31
Manning, Grace, Essex, and Daniel Cooper, Morris.....1768 Mar. 11
Manning, Martha, Piscataway, and Peter Wheaton, Woodbridge.... 1754 April 3
Mannington, Anne, Philadelphia, and Matthew Maguire, Philadelphia.1774 April 11
Mannington, Joyce, Burlington, and Nathan Allen, Burlington..... 1776 May 3
Manson, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Richard Horncastle, P'th Am'y.1746 Sept. 3
Manus, Mary, and John Brian, Burlington..... .....1733 Dec. 6
Mapes, Ruth, Gloucester, and John Wright, Gloucester.. ..... 1733 Dec. 24
Maps, Melesent, and John Coats, Gloucester..... ..... 1774 Jan. 3
March, Lydia, and Garret Van Vliedt, Reading .....1777 May 28
Marett, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Butler, Burlington..... 1776 Feb. 14
Margerum, Rebecca, and Thomas Rickey, Jr.....1778 Nov. 28
Marian, Mary, and John Englehart, Burlington.....1779 Sept. 23
Mariott, Anna, Bucks, Pa., and Billingham Humber..... 1759 May 16
Mariott, Margaret, Springfield, and John Berryman, Springfield.....1749 July 3
MarkKouw, Isabella, and Samuel Roe, Maryland.....1784 May 4
Marland, Anne, Gloucester, and Isaac Tindal, Gloucester ....1729 Sept. 10
Marlat, Catharine, Somerset, and John Goldtrap, Somerset..... 1750 July 14
Marlatt, Nelly, and Richard Marlatt, Hunterdon .....1772 Nov. 23
Marlett, Nelly, Middlesex, and George Hall, Somerset..... 1761 June 13
Martin, Rebecca, and Edward Hopkins, Monmouth.....1772 Sept. 3
Marling, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Martin, Burlington.....1781 Aug. 6

Marot, Ann Judith, Bordentown, and Preston Vanlaw, Bordentown...1746 April 15
Marple, Susanna, and Samuel Butcher, Philadelphia .....1736 Aug. 12
Marple, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Heritage, Gloucester..... 1768 Dec. 7
Marpole, Abigail, and Thomas McCartey, Gloucester..... .... 1773 April 12
Marpole, Elizabeth, and Joseph Mulock, Gloucester..... 1782 July 22
Marpole, Patience, and Joseph Sloan, Gloucester..... 1778 Nov. 26
Marpole, Susanna, Philadelphia, and Isaac Hawkins, Philadelphia....1748 July 28
Marriage, Rachel, and Thomas Chew, Gloucester.....1778 Nov. 28
Marriot, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Marmaduke Fort, Burlington .. 1775 Oct. 23
Marriott, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Aronson, Burlington..... 1749 Nov. 20
Marriott, Hannah, Burlington, and John Fort, Burlington.....1731 Nov. 3
Marriott, Sarah, and William Corry, Philadelphia.....1733 July 4
Marriott, Sarah, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington..... 1749 April 8
Marrow, Sarah, and Joseph Harker, Burlington..... 1779 Nov. 29
Marschalk, Lottie, and Matthew Raynor, Morristown.....1777 May 16
Marselis, Petertie, Bergen, and Aaron Bratt, New York.....1760 May 21
Marsh, Anne, Somerset, and John Fine, Somerset..... ..... 1747 Nov. 7
Marsh, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Thomas Woodruff, Elizabeth Town.1753 Nov. 25
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathan Cooper, Morris..... 1749 Jan. 20
Marsh, Elizabeth, Essex, and Nathaniel Hubbell, Essex..... 1750 Jan. 10
Marsh, Francis, Middlesex, and John McComb, New York City.....1762 Oct. 9
Marsh, Jane, Morris, and James Gillispie, Morris... .....1771 May 9
Marsh, Mary, Elizabeth Town, and John Bishop, Elizabeth Town .. 1747 Sept. 5
Marsh, Mary, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May.....1771 July 26
Marsh, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and James Bailey, Philadelphia. .....1759 May 12
Marshall, Abigail, and Isaac Burrough, Waterford.....1771 July 12
Marshall, Anne, Elizabethtown, and John Davan, New York.... .....1757 Dec. 15
Marshall, Eleanor, Middlesex, and George Hartwick, Middlesex... . 1748 Jan. 7
Marshall, Elizabeth, and Nathan Cattell, Gloucester..... 1780 Mar. 14
Marshall, Jemiah, Kingwood, and Isaac Newman, Kingwood .....1768 Dec. 21
Marshall, Martha, and Joseph Scull, Gloucester ..... 1778 Aug. 29
Marshall, Rachel, and Jacob Layest, Salem.....1775 June 24
Marshall, Rebecca, and Richard Bacon, Cumberland..... 1779 Dec. 1
Marshon, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Joseph Green, Trenton.....1738 June 15
Martin, Ann, Burlington, and William Holloway, Burlington.....1756 April 21
Martin, Ann and Isaac Monday, Middlesex. ..... .1774 May 31
Martin, Catherine, Piscataway, and William Shreve, Piscataway.....1755 Nov. 10
Martin, Deborah, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Alford, Woodbridge....1754 May 1
Martin, Elizabeth, and Robert Greaves, Burlington. .. .. 1717 Mar. 17
Martin, Eunice, Woodbridge, and William Rickey, Woodbridge.....1740 Feb. 9
Martin, Hannah, Burlington, and John Huggin, Burlington. .. .... 1736 Nov. 30
Martin, Hester, Middlesex, and Gilbert Molleson, Middlesex.....1743 Dec. 13
Martin, Margaret, Piscataway, and Samuel Willson, Piscataway... . 1737 Oct. 25
Martin, Mary, Piscataway, and John Thickston, Piscataway.....1743 May 11
Martin, Rachel, Middlesex, and John Monday, Middlesex .....1753 Jan. 19
Martin, Rachel, and Philip Johnston, Hunterdon..... 1767 April 13

Martin, Rebecca, and John Kelley, Burlington.....1778 Sept. 30
Martin, Ruth, Middlesex, and Isaac Drake, Essex.....1743 Feb. 23
Martin, Sarah, Middlesex, and Ephraim Maning, Middlesex..... 1763 Oct. 25
Martin, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Maffett, Gloucester.....1765 April 13
Martin, Sarah, and Francis Silvester, Middlesex .... 1769 Mar. 29
Marts, Elisabeth, and John Snook, Hunterdon.....1779 Dec. 14
Mash, Aukie, New York, and William Day, Bergen.....1762 May 28
Mash, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Huls, Hunterdon.....1764 Jan. 11
Maskell, Abigail, and William Stretch. ..... 1754 June 4
Maskell, Clemons, Cumberland, and John Mulford, Cumberland.....1776 April 2
Maskell, Hannah, and Furman Shyherd, Cumberland..... 1780 Dec. 20
Maskell, Prudence, Cumberland, and William Mulford, Cumberland..1762 Feb. 22
Mason, Anne, Burlington, and Christopher Bosser, Burlington..... 1774 Oct. 29
Mason, Esther, Burlington, and Benjamin Naylor, Burlington .....1741 Sept. 9
Mason, Jane, Monmouth, and William Dey, Middlesex.....1764 Jan. 16
Mason, Isabel, Salem, and Thomas Trench, Salem.....1733 July 13
Mason, Lydia, and Jonathan Borden, Burlington..... .....1781 Jan. 4
Mason, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Chappell, Philadelphia.....1730 Dec. 24
Mason, Mary, Bucks, and Philip Button, Bucks .....1739 Oct. 27
Mason, Rachel, Burlington, and William Cox, Burlington..... ....1761 Dec. 15
Mason, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Robinson, Philadelphia..... ....1738 Jan. 29
Mastery, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Richard Mitchel, Monmouth....1741 Oct. 17
Mather, Hannah, and William McCorkey..... ..... 1769 Jan. 2
Mathew Sarah, Cape May, and Ephraim Bancraft, Cape May..... 1760 Dec. 20
Mathews, Eleshabe, Cape May, and Nathaniel Norton, Cape May.....1731 April 19
Mathews, Lydia, and Elisha Hand, Cape May..... 1766 Aug. 16
Mathews, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Ford, Essex ..... 1740 June 23
Matlack, Amy, Gloucester, and William Ellis, Gloucester ..... 1756 Dec. 30
Matlack, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jacob Vandegrift, Bucks, Pa . 1746 May 10
Matlack, Hannah, and Edward Gibbs, Gloucester..... 1758 Aug. 21
Matlack, Hepzibah, Evesham, and Samuel Werner, Evesham.....1784 Aug. 3
Matlack, Lydia, Gloucester, and Benjamin Graisbury, Gloucester.....1767 Dec. 17
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Inskeep, Burlington.....1728 Dec. 19
Matlack, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Coles, Burlington.....1767 May 4
Matlack, Phebe, and Edward Collins, Gloucester.....1791 Feb. 10
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Bishop, Burlington..... 1737 Oct. 22
Matlack, Rebecca, Burlington, and Morgan Hollingshead, Burlington.1775 Sept. 30
Matlack, Sarah, and Thomas Stratton, Evesham. .....1777 Feb. 23
Matlock, Amey, and Cumberland Shepherd, Gloucester.....1775 Mar. 7
Matlock, Ruth, Burlington, and John Endicot, Burlington.....1749 Oct. 19
Matson, Amy, and Abraham Eastwood, Monmouth.. .....1758 July 22
Matson, Ann, Burlington, and Uriah Pitman, Middlesex..... 1762 Mar. 8
Matson, Hannah, Burlington, and John Pitman, Burlington..... .. 1757 Mar. 12
Matson, Mary, and Thomas Key, Gloucester..... 1782 Sept. 19
Matson, Rachel, Burlington, and Joseph Bolton, Burlington.....1771 Nov. 6
Matther, Phebe, and John Forman, Jr., Burlington.....1783 Nov. 23

Matthews, Anne, Monmouth, and Matthias Holsaert, Monmouth.....1740 Mar. 7
Matthews, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbor, and Job Ridgway, Stafford..1766 Nov. 25
Matthews, Hannah, and Elihu Smith, Cape May.....1780 July 3
Matthews. Martha, and Benjamin Crum, Cape May.....1780 Oct. 5
Matthews, Mary, Middlesex, and Henry Kip, Middlesex.....1739 Oct. 25
Matthews, Mary, and Stephen Stevens, Cape May.....1774 Sept. 5
Matthis, Isabella McKinsey, and Abner Peacock, Burlington.....1759 Mar. 2
Matthis, Mary, and Reuben Soper, Monmouth.....1779 April 26
Matthis, Sarah, and Samuel Leek, Burlington.....1784 Mar. 25
Mattison, Martha, and Jesse Hart, Hunterdon.....1770 Jan. 13
Mattlacke, Mary, Gloucester, and Joab Hillman, Gloucester.....1761 April 18
Mattox, Abigail, and Cornelius Vanover, Hardwick.....1778 Jan. 20
Mattucks, Rebecca, and Thomas Townsend, Cape May.....1789 Aug. 3
Mauris, Elizabeth, and Jacob Haley, Burlington.....1786 Mar. 7
Maxell, Abigail, and Daniel Sexton, Evesham.....1778 Feb. 21
Maxen, Prudence, Middletown, and John Ashley Monmouth.....1765 July 1
Maxfield, Bridget, Burlington, and James Griffin, Burlington.....1740 Jan. 21
Maxfield, Margaret, Elsenborough, and Joseph Vanneman, Salem....1763 Mar. 3
Maxfield, Sarah, Burlington, and John Toy, Burlington.....1780 Sept. 3
Maxfield, Susannah, and Jonathan Williams, Essex.....1768 May 14
May, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Farquer.....1763 July 25
May, Pheby, and Gedeon Budcock, Gloucester.....1772 Nov. 14
May, Phebe, and Peter Wells, Great Egg Harbour.....1774 Nov. 5
Mayhew, Amey, Pittsgrove, and Clarence Parvin, Cumberland.....1775 June 8
Mayhew, Ester, Pittsgrove, and Benjamin Thomson, Fairfield.....1774 Oct. 1
Mayhew, Elizabeth, and Kennedy Dabzell, Somerset.....1769 Feb. —
Mayhew, Mary, Piles Grove, and David Richman, Piles Grove.....1769 Aug. 9
Mayer, Hannah, Pennsylvania, and William Musgrave, Bucks Co., Pa 1764 May 29
Mayple, Sarah, and Joseph Bower, Monmouth.....1769 June 15
McBride, Mary, and Perry Floyd, Hunterdon.....1778 Feb. 21
McCabe, Ann, and William Hutchinson, Burlington.....1770 Nov. 12
McCafferty, Margaret, and Peter Drayo, Sussex.....1768 Nov. 1
McCain, Elsse, Bergen, and William Uvail, Bergen.....1753 June 11
McCall, Sarah, Salem, and David Garrison, Salem.....1764 Aug. 18
McCallister, Elizabeth, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem.....1762 Oct. 27
McCane, Susannah, Somerset, and Thomas McConnel, Somerset.....1747 Dec. 23
McCarty, Ann, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington...1736 Nov. 18
McCarty, Deborah, Sussex, and John Farnsworth, Hunterdon.....1768 Sept. 14
McCarty, Elenor, and Nicholas Power, Somerset.....1745 Nov. 2
M Carty, Elizabeth, and Jarret Hughes.....1774 June 29
McCay, Sarah, Somerset, and Alexander Linn, Somerset.....1745 April 27
McClane, Flora, Monmouth, and Anthony King, Monmouth.....1736 Mar. 23
McCleas, Itcha, and Lambert Johnson, Monmouth.....1745 July 22
McClinton, Jemimah, Hunterdon, and Samuel Maxwell, Hunterdon...1771 Feb. 25
McClow, Abigail, and Jacob Cock, Somerset.....1780 May 15
McColloch, Elizabeth, and Henry Crowford, Gloucester.....1754 April 6

McCullough, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Hamilton, Somerset	1752	Feb.	11
McCollum, Briggett, and George Tucker, Galloway	1784	Nov.	14
McCollum, Mary, and Jonathan Johnson, Burlington	1779	May	29
McCollyr, Jane, Shrewsbury, and George Trour, Shrewsbury	1761	Oct.	5
McColur, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Kilpatrick, Middlesex	1757	Sept.	13
McConel, Marthew, Sussex, and Samuel Perry, Northampton, Pa.	1771	Jan.	17
McCopping, Elizabeth, Cohanzey, and Gabriel Newby, Gloucester	1741	May	12
McCormack, Martha, Middlesex, and Felix O'Hara, New York	1760	July	28
McCormuck, Catherine, and Matthew Fowler, Sussex	1768	Aug.	6
McCoy, Anne, Perth Amboy, and Francis Harding, Monmouth	1750	June	25
McCoy, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Ross, Middlesex	1749	Jan.	25
McCue, Hannah, and William Trimble, Gloucester	1775	Jan.	19
McCulley, Mary, and John Goldy, Burlington	1784	Oct.	16
McCulley, Olivia, Springfield, and Job Whitehouse, Springfield	1773	Nov.	27
McCulloch, Hannah, Salem, and Joseph Inskeep, Salem	1756	Oct.	5
McCullough, Isabel, Somerset, and John Allen, Somerset	1749	Aug.	8
McDannelly, Amy, and Samuel Peterman, Burlington	1783	Oct.	7
McDannel, Amy, and Daniel Luken, Monmouth	1760	Dec.	8
McDaniel, Catherine, and John Daniel, Hunterdon	1778	June	5
McDaniel, Elies, Middlesex, and Alexander Cotheal, Middlesex	1764	Oct.	11
McDaniel, Grace, and Thomas Lucer, Monmouth	1759	Aug.	6
McDaniel, Jannet, Woodbridge, and Neil Campbell, Middlesex	1760	April	2
McDaniel, Mary, Monmouth, and Thomas Newman, Monmouth	1753	Mar.	31
McDaniel, Penelope, Burlington, and Cornelius Kelley, Burlington	1739	Aug.	1
McDonald, Agnes, and Charles Adam Smyth, Allentown	1778	Nov.	19
McDonald, Catherine, and Richard Lanen, Sussex	1781	May	26
McDonald, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander Burk, Burlington	1765	Feb.	6
McDonald, Phebe, and Jacob Van Norstrand, Jr., Bridgewater	1783	Mar.	5
McDonald, Sarah, and Benjamin Moses Clava, Gloucester	1773	Jan.	26
McEwen, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Vail, Somerset	1774	Sept.	21
McFagin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel League, Salem	1764	Feb.	18
McFaulin, Joyce, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington	1739	July	16
McFarran, Elizabeth, and James Thomson, Middlesex	1751	Aug.	27
McFarren, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex	1762	June	5
McGallard, Elizabeth, and Samuel Beck, Burlington	1777	Aug.	22
McGinness, Jane, and Philip Liss, Burlington	1756	May	1
McGlaughlin, Elizabeth, and William Peterson, Cumberland	1782	May	18
McGuire, Mary, Burlington, and David Buckhard, Burlington	1749	Oct.	21
McGuire, Susannah, and James Penear, Burlington	1778	Oct.	17
McIntosh, Elioner, Mt Holly, and Joseph Parker, Mt. Holly	1761	Sept.	24
McIntire, Catherine, Middletown Point, and John Cassey, Middletown	1747	Nov.	19
McIlvaine, Ann, and James Dory, Burlington	1778	Dec.	9
McIlvane, Jane, and Robert Currie, Gloucester	1769	Mar.	[illegible]
McKean, Jane, Salem, and Samuel Acorn, Salem	1763	Aug.	[illegible]
McKearman, Cathavine, and Matthew Topham, Burlington	1731	Mar.	1[illegible]
McKeen, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Pledger, Salem	1762	Sept.	1

McKensey, Christian, and Alexander Forbes, 42d Regt .....1762 Nov. 19
McKilley, Margaret, and Joseph Hawk, Burlington..... 1780 June 5
McKinney, Antje, and Nehemiah Dunham, Hunterdon.....1768 Oct. 25
McKinney, Antje, and Philip Bright, Somerset..... 1768 Nov. 26
McKissock, Martha, Staten Island, and Valentine Garrat, St'n Island..1746 May 21
McKnight, Anna, and John Thomson, Amboy.....1742 Dec. 30
McKnight, Jane, and Charles Campbell, Salem.....1732 Dec. 1
McKnight, Jane, and William Laird, Jr., Monmouth.....1765 Sept. 18
McKnight, Rachel, Monmouth, and Noah Hart, Hunterdon.....1764 Aug. 17
McKoan, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Edward Teat, Pilesgrove. ..... 1761 Nov. 18
McLeary, Mary, and Thomas Earl, Burlington. ..... 1785 Feb. 5
McLain, Hannah, Morris, and Jacob Davenport, Morris..... ... 1784 Nov. 1
McMin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Andrew McGallird, Monmouth,...1744 Oct. 19
McMurtrie, Ann, Hunterdon, and Francis Lock, Jr., Hunterdon.....1771 Sept. 30
McMurtry, Bridget, and Able Evint, Hunterdon..... 1781 Sept. 12
McNeil, Elizabeth, and Frederick Blue, Somerset..... 1784 Oct. 7
McNeil, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Davis, Gloucester..... 1763 Jan. 12
McNicholes, Hannah, and Reese Kindall, Salem. .... 1773 Jan. 25
McPeters, Sarah, Stow Creek, and David Sneathen, Cumberland.... .1763 Feb. 2
McQueen, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Samuel Leake, Cumberland...1769 Feb. 14
McVay, Mary, Chesterfield, and John Young, Chesterfield..... ...1768 Mar. 17
McVay, Rachel, and John Biggins, Burlington.....1765 June 28
McVee, Anne, Hunterdon, and Dominick McNeil, Hunterdon .....1763 Nov. 7
Mead, Cerstina, and Abraham S. Ackerman, Bergen.... .....1769 Jan. 2
Mead, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Smith, Monmouth.....1747 Aug. 19
Mead, Nancy, and Peter Ward, Saddle River.....1781 May 27
Mead, Sarah, Burlington, and John Poole, Burlington..... .. 1746 May 12
Meade, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Bishop, Bucks, Pa..... ....1737 Jan. 31
Meake, Rachel, and Abraham Sayre, Fairfield..... ..... 1779 Jan. 15
Mean, Susannah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Clark, Monmouth.....1746 Jan. 5
Mechesney, Jane, and Amos Bateman, Cumberland..... 1779 Oct. 15
Mecum, Margaret, and Hance Lambson, Salem..... .....1758 May 20
Mecum, Sara, and Robert Clark, Salem.... .. ..1786 April 15
Mecum, Sarah, and Giles Lambson, Salem .....1777 Mar. 29
Medcalf, Ann, Chesterfield, and Charles Burton, Chesterfield.....1731 Sept. 17
Medcalf, Hannah, Gloucester, and Abraham Alberson, Jr., Gloucester.1737 Aug. 6
Mede, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Van Horne, Middletown, Pa . .1771 Sept. 2
Medless, Sarah, Newark, and George Knox, 9th Regt., Pa..... . 1780 Jan. 31
Meger, Amey, and Daniel Herbert, Monmouth.... . ...1745 Oct. 2
Meickles, Mary, and John Chambers, Philadelphia.. ..... 1736 Dec. 14
Melow, Margaret, Somerset, and Peter Brewer, Somerset.....1780 Mar. 23
Melvin, Elizabeth, and Roger Jones, Gloucester..... .1735 Dec. 19
Meredith, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Flittcraft, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 13
Merlatt, Margaret, Reading, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.....1772 Nov. 30
Merlet, Ann, and William Davis, Sussex..... 1772 Dec. 31
Merrell, Elizabeth, and Uri Osborn, Hopewell.... .....1777 July 26

Merrey, Perah, Essex, and Noah Ely, Essex ..... 1748 Sept. 6
Merril, Anne, Morristown, and John Stevenson, Philadelphia..... 1779 Dec. 16
Merril, Elizabeth, and Matthew White, Middlesex..... 1781 July 6
Merril, Maddalina, Hopewell, and Daniel Smith, Amwell ..... 1774 April 25
Merril, Mary, Staten Island, and Nathaniel Lackerman, New York... 1748 June 15
Merill, Abigail, Elizabeth, and Samuel Dehart, Elizabeth..... 1749 Sept. 28
Merrill, Mary, and Jacob Toy, Burlington. ..... 1777 Oct. 17
Merrill, Rachel, and Thomas Harvey, Hunterdon..... 1784 April 10
Merrill, Rachel, and Ryke Sedan, Middlesex ..... 1785 Mar. 24
Merriot, Anna, and Curliss Shinn, Northampton..... 1777 Nov. 15
Merriott, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and John Proud, Mansfield..... 1774 July 23
Merriott, Amy, Bordentown, and John Clark, Bucks, Pa..... 1774 Dec. 13
Merrit, Anna, Burlington, and Joseph Antram, Burlington ..... 1773 Nov. 18
Merrit, Mary, Burlington, and George Blackmore, Burlington..... 1728 July 26
Merrit, Levina, and William Kempton, Burlington..... 1783 Oct. 18
Merscillies, Mary, and David Seely, Deerfield..... 1781 Aug. 20
Mershon Mary, and Israel Everett, Somerset..... 1777 May 8
Mershon, Rhoda, and Samuel Breasley, Hunterdon..... 1783 Dec. 8
Merukon, Effey, and Abram Slaght, Hunterdon..... 1784 Dec. 9
Meyer, Lydia, Burlington, and William Hayes, Burlington..... 1740 Dec. 4
Mickell, Hannah, and Isaac Goldin, Cape May. ..... 1772 Nov. 2
Mickle, Mary, Gloucester, and Blackston Ingledew, Philadelphia..... 1736 Dec. 9
Mickle, Sarah, Gloucester, and Ephraim Norton, Gloucester..... 1737 Sept. 12
Mickle, Sarah, Newtown, and Joseph Morgan, Gloucester..... 1745 April 10
Middagh, Margaret, and Wielder Kidder, Somerset..... 1781 Jan. 6
Middagh, Sarah, and William Rea, Sussex ..... 1774 May 13
Midelton, July, Burlington, and James Potter, Shrewsbury..... 1762 Mar. 13
Middleton, Abigail, Gloucester, and Jacob Evens, Gloucester..... 1757 Feb. 14
Middleton, Amy, Gloucester, and Peter Brown, Gloucester..... 1767 Nov. 23
Middleton, Anice, and George Warde, Deptford ..... 1772 Sept. 28
Middleton, Deborah, and Daniel Cooper..... 1797 July 28
Middleton, Drusilla, and Joseph Haines, Gloucester..... 1777 Nov. 21
Middleton, Elizabeth, and Peter Howard, Burlington..... 1784 Nov. 3
Middleton, Hannah, and John Engle, Burlington..... 1737 Nov. 1
Middleton, Martha, Gloucester, and Thomas Bryan, Gloucester..... 1729 Jan. 26
Middleton, Mary, Gloucester, and Daniel Mohan, Gloucester..... 1750 Jan. 12
Middleton Mary, and Joseph Wiley, Gloucester ..... 1779 May 31
Middleton, Mercy, and James Cattell, Gloucester..... 1794 Feb. 26
Middleton, Naomi, Burlington, and Francis Hall, Burlington..... 1740 June 9
Middleton, Rachel, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington..... 1782 May 6
Middleton, Rebecca, Burlington, and Michael Baker, Burlington..... 1728 May 22
Middleton, Ruth, Burlington, and William Higbee, Burlington..... 1736 June 21
Middleton, Sarah, Burlington, and John Shipton, Burlington..... 1732 May 18
Middleton, Sarah, and Evan Evans, Burlington..... 1777 June 30
Middleton, Sarah, and Joel Middleton, Burlington..... 1780 Dec. 23
Miers, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Gifford, Monmouth..... 1763 Feb. 11

Miles, Rebecca, Salem, and Abel Griffith, Salem.....1771 June 6
Millard, Anne, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington.....1728 Jan. 4
Millard, Mary, Burlington, and David Silver, Burlington..... 1754 May 27
Miller, Abigail, Cumberland, and Israel Miller, Cumberland.....1779 Nov. 16
Miller, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Marriott, Burlington.....1738 July 13
Miller, Catherine, New Brunswick, and William Gove, New Brunswick.1739 Jan. 8
Miller, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Conrad Smith, New Jersey.....1761 May 11
Miller, Catherine, Burlington, and John Hargrove, Burlington..... 1763 Sept. 10
Miller, Catherine, Salem, and Nicholas Reese, Salem.....1767 Oct. 14
Miller, Catherine, Morris, and Moritz Sarpinstein, Roxbury.....1770 Oct. 11
Miller, Catharine, Salem, and John Forest, Gloucester..... 1771 July 24
Miller, Catherine, and Frederick Freas, Salem.....1775 April 17
Miller, Catharine, Pequannock, and Joseph Scott, Pequannock.....1778 Dec. 23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Alexander Howard.....1768 Nov. 23
Miller, Elizabeth, and Moses Wood Salem.....1775 June 24
Miller, Eunice, and Andrew Richman, Pitts Grove..... 1772 April 28
Miller, Eve, New Brunswick and Gerardus DePeyster, New Brunsw'k.1743 Aug. 31
Miller, Jane, Sussex, and James Moore, Jr., Sussex.....1779 Feb. 10
Miller, Julia, and Nathan Shaw, Maurice River..... 1781 July 2
Miller, Letitia, and Isaiah Johnson, Cumberland..... 1781 Oct. 4
Miller, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Souter, Cumberland.....1771 Mar. 9
Miller, Margaret, Morris, and John Dunham, Morris.....1780 Mar. 7
Miller, Mary, and Thomas Peacher.....1690 Sept. 3
Miller, Mary, Middlesex, and Daniel Barkelow, Middlesex.....1752 Aug. 11
Miller, Mary, Cumberland, and Samuel Ewing, Cumberland.....1763 Feb. 19
Miller, Mary, Essex, and Ichabod Crane, Morris..... 1782 April 17
Miller, Phebe, and Obed. Heedson, Cumberland..... 1786 May 23
Miller, Rachel, Mannington, and Harmon Richmond, Piles Grove....1773 Feb. 6
Miller, Rebecca, Salem, and Elwell Moore, Salem.....1771 June 18
Milligan, Catherine, and Miles Dalton..... 1762 Mar. 7
Millinor, Mary, Philadelphia, and John Miller, Gloucester.....1771 Aug. 21
Mills, Ann, and Richard Glew, Burlington.....1778 Jan. 10
Mills, Anna, Cumberland, and Annanias Sheppard, Cumberland..... 1775 Oct. 26
Mills, Betthiah, Salem, and William Mathews, Cape May.....1740 Dec. 13
Mills, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Amos Bacon, Cumberland.....1769 Nov. 22
Mills, Jemima, Burlington, and John Bowker, Burlington.....1738 Aug. 28
Mills, Joanna, Monmouth, and Albert Hendrickson, Monmouth.....1755 Jan. 3
Mills, Lydia, and Enoch Maund, Burlington.....1778 Mar. 17
Mills, Mary, Cumberland, and Noah Miller, Cumberland..... 1762 Nov. 16
Mills, Phebe, and Joseph Emley, Burlington..... 1772 Nov. 23
Mills, Rachel, Cumberland, and Phineas Carll, Camberland..... 1760 Oct. 7
Mills, Sarah, Burlington, and Daniel Coats, Burlington..... 1766 Nov. 8
Mills, Silvia, Cape May, and George Hand, Cape May..... 1773 May 7
Mills, Susannah, and Thomas Peck, Burlington.....1769 Jan. 26
Milnor, Mary, and Samuel Hilleyas.....1778 Nov. 16
Mingin, Aesha, and John Styles, Upper Freehold.....1765 May 4

Minging, Anne, Burlington, and James Cubberley, Burlington.... ...1745 Oct. 31
Minion, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Michael Chemeler, Burlington ...1762 Feb. 12
Minion, Lydia, Burlington, and Nicholas Decker, Burlington..... 1765 Nov. 7
Minyon, Hester, Burlington, and Barzillas Bowkar, Burlington.....1774 Mar. 4
Mires, Hannah, Monmouth, and Henry Diffilofey, Monmouth.. .. 1753 Dec. 13
Misier, Jane, and John Pray, Orange Co., N. Y. .....1784 Sept. 20
Mitchel, Catharine, Burlington, and Jacob Cot, Burlington. .....1741 Nov. 23
Mitchel, Catherine, Monmouth, and Elisha Johnston, Monmouth.... 1759 Nov. 20
Mitchel, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and John Freestone, Bucks, Pa.....1769 Jan. 5
Mitchel, Frances, Amwell, and Grover Stout, Amwell.....1775 Mar. 16
Mitchel, Rachel, Monmouth, and Philip Denning, Monmouth..... 29
Mitchel, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Joshua Wright, Bucks, Pa.....1770 April 26
Mitchell, Ann, and John Nance, Staten Island.....1770 June 28
Mitchell, Catherine, Monmouth, and Adam Brewer, Monmouth..... 1742 Jan. 12
Mitchell, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and James Barbur, Pennsylvania...1728 Sept. 16
Mitchell, Margaret, and John Monroe, Burlington.....1736 Aug. 9
Mitchell, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas Ellison, Monmouth.....1764 May 15
Mitchell, Mary, and Andrew Cole, Northampton.....1773 July 29
Mittin, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Reynolds, Jr., Freehold. 1757 Mar. 5
Mocklaw, Mary, and Simon Brokaw, Somerset.....1778 Oct. 7
Moll, Bathsheba, and Zabulon Brown, Burlington.....1759 Jan. 17
Molleson, Ruth, Piscataway, and Ephraim Runyon, Piscataway.....1757 Oct. 12
Mollison, Sarah, and John Juley, Middlesex .....1780 Dec. 30
Monanely, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Mauritius Goetschius, Bergen.....1749 Feb. 23
Monear, Abijah, Springfield, and John Watkinson, Springfield.. ...1745 Nov. 4
Monfort, Tiny, and Cornelius Lane, Hunterdon ..... 1782 Aug. 9
Mongomery, Jane, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 25
Montauges, Mary, and William Ash, New York. ... .1783 Aug. 19
Montgomerie, Ann, Perth Amboy, and John Curry, New York.... ...1763 Dec. 27
Montgomerie, Anne, Monmouth, and Stephen Pangburn, Monmouth 1754 Mar. 18
Montgomerie, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and James Hepburn, Middlesex..1738 Jan. 26
Montgomerie, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy..1774 Dec. 23
Montgomery, Isabella, Amwell, and John Reading, Jr., Amwell... ...1746 Nov. 21
Montgomery, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Tomlinson, Bucks, Pa..1769 Dec. 30
Monrow, Mary, Burlington, and Edward Mullen, Burlington. ..... 1759 Oct. 27
Moode, Margaret, and John Sim, Philadelphia ..... 1732 Oct. 5
Moody, Rebecca, and Thomas Willis, Egg Harbour..... 1778 Sept. 22
Moon, Alisa, and William Bevan, Cumberland.....1781 Mar. 27
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Robert Denton, Burlington.....1738 Feb. 13
Moon, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Hickman, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 3
Moon, Martha, and Thomas Preston, Burlington.....1737 July 25
Moon, Sarah, and Daniel West, Bucks, Pa.....
Moon, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Charles Edgar, Bucks, Pa.....1759 Mar.
Moone, Margaret, and Joseph Jackson, Burlington.....1754 Oct. 29
Moor, Anne, Cumberland, and Isaac Harris, Salem..... .....1772 Aug. 27
Moor, Christian, and Joseph Predmore, Perth Amboy.....1746–7 Mar. 9

Moor, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Predmore, Middlesex.....1739 Sept. 1
Moor, Mary, Woodbridge, and Daniel Noe, Woodbridge..... 1741 Mar. 17
Moor, Phebe, and Aaron Butcher, Cumberland..... .1778 April 2
Moor, Sarah, and Daniel Woodward, Somerset..... .....1784 Feb. 26
Moore, Abigail, and Samuel Fithian, Cumberland.....1750 Oct. 25
Moore, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Smith, Hunterdon..... 1765 Mar. 9
Moore, Anne, Perth Amboy, and James Perrine, Staten Island..... 1748 Nov. 19
Moore, Anne, and Lawrence Earle, Bergen..... .....1762 Dec. 14
Moore, Bathsheba, and Preston Hannah, Cumberland.....1777 Sept. 6
Moore, Dorcas, Cumberland, and Morgan Trent, Cumberland..... 1762 June 9
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Collins, Gloucester.....1737 Feb. 27
Moore, Elizabeth, Somerset, and William Riddel, Somerset.....1750 Oct. 29
Moore, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Mason, Burlington.....1761 May 21
Moore, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Jacob Paullin, Piles Grove.....1763 Nov. 7
Moore, Elizabeth, and Joseph Potts, Bordentown..... .....1769 Dec. 28
Moore, Elizabeth, and Jacob Titus, Pennsylvania.....1777 July 24
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Alley, New Jersey.....1779 April 8
Moore, Elizabeth, and William Oppie, Somerset.....1781 Oct. 27
Moore, Grace, Woodbridge, and Jonathan Inslee, Jr., Woodbridge ...1742 Nov. 23
Moore, Grace, Essex, and Joseph DeCamp, Middlesex..... ....1761 Dec. 16
Moore, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Moore, Essex. .....1773 Oct. 8
Moore, Judith, Cumberland, and Joseph Ryly, Cumberland.....1774 May 26
Moore, Letitia, Burlington, and John Edwards, Burlington.....1756 Aug. 17
Moore, Marcy, and Elnathan Ware, Greenwich.....1760 April 30
Moore, Margaret, Monmouth, and Thomas How, Monmouth.....1737 May 14
Moore, Margaret, and John Van Emburgh, Middlesex.....1779 April 17
Moore, Martha, Essex, and John Dennes, Essex ... .1748 Jan. 21
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and John Shores, Burlington..... .
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Quicksall, Burlington.....1734 Dec. 13
Moore, Mary, Greenwich, and William Waithman, Greenwich.....1763 May 22
Moore, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Kar, Middlesex.....1763 Nov. 16
Moore, Mary, Evesham, and Stephen Sarish, Evesham..... .....1767 Feb. 26
Moore, Mary, and Samuel F. Parker, Middlesex.....1769 Feb. 25
Moore, Mary, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Ray, Alloways Creek.....1769 Nov. 7
Moore, Mary, Bergen, and William Blakeney, Bergen.....1771 Mar. 21
Moore, Mary, and Elisha Moore, Hunterdon.....1779 Nov. 25
Moore, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Mick, Burlington.....1783 Dec. 4
Moore, Massey, and Edmund Robarts, Maidenhead.....1778 Sept. 18
Moore, Mercy, and Thomas Burrows, Hunterdon.....1733 Aug. 9
Moore, Mercy, and Godfrey Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....1779 Aug. 17
Moore, Patience, Burlington, and John Waney, Burlington.....1775 Sept. 22
Moore, Pelatiah, and Joseph Titus, Hopewell.....1764 Nov. 12
Moore, Phebe, and Barret Christopher, Hunterdon.... .....1763 Dec. 13
Moore, Rachel, Cumberland, and Moses Mulford, Cumberland.....1758 April 25
Moore, Rachel, Deersfield, and Daniel Ogden, Deersfield .....1768 July 5
Moore, Rebecca, and Joshua Ballinger, Burlington..... ....1788 Nov. 17

Moore, Sarah, Burlington, and William Stone, Burlington.....1741 May 10
Moore, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Dickson, Gloucester.....1760 July 13
Moore, Sarah, Bergen, and David Day, Bergen..... 1767 Nov. 11
Moore, Sarah, and John Smith, Hunterdon ..... 1768 Jan. 13
Moore, Sarah, and Jost Shaits, Alloways Creek..... 1773 Mar. 9
Moore, Valaria, Burlington, and Joseph Comarro, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 3
Moorehouse, Hannah, and Elisha Stout, Manasquan .....1751 Sept. 30
Moores, Frances, and Thomas Brown, Woodbridge..... 1746 Feb. 12
Moores, Isabell, Woodbridge, and Stephen Carman, Woodbridge.....1748 Aug. 16
Moores, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Carman, Middlesex .....1740 Dec. 12
Moores Mary, Middlesex, and Robert Hude, Middlesex..... 1746 Aug. 6
Moran, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward England, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 4
More, Ann, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon..... .....1776 Feb. 6
Moreton, Ann, Greenwich, and Garrett Vanneman, Jr., Gloucester....1743 Feb. 28
Moreton, Mary, Chester, and John Jackson, Chester .....1748 Jan. 10
Morford, Catherine, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.....1761 Nov. 2
Morford, Elizabeth, and Joseph Barbar, Pennsylvania... .....1772 July 24
Morford, Hannah, Freehold, and Isaac Covenhoven, Freehold ..... 1756 Mar. 9
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and Job Throckmorton, Monmouth.....1743 April 4
Morford, Mary, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth .....1762 Feb. 10
Morford, Rebecca, and Jeremiah Homer, Monmouth ..... 1761 Sept. 28
Morford, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and James Barber, Bucks, Pa.....1770 May 22
Morgan, Abigail, Perth Amboy, and Ephraim Donham, Woodbridge..1750 Feb. 18
Morgan, Annettea, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem.....1773 May 17
Morgan, Esther, Gt. Egg Harb'r. and Elias Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb'r.1760 Feb. 27
Morgan, Frances, Bucks, Pa., and Wheeler Clark, Bucks, Pa.....1759 May 22
Morgan. Jane, Perth Amboy, and John Slater, Perth Amboy.....1761 Sept. 14
Morgan, Jane, Perth Amboy, and James Pattin, Monmouth.....1762 Dec. 3
Morgan, Leah, Staten Island, and Anthony Kempe, Hunterdon.... ..1734 May 15
Morgan, Margaret, Alloways Creek, and John Rea, Salem . .....1762 Mar. 26
Morgan, Martha, Richmond, and Anthony Du Bois, Richmond Co....1747 Aug. 4
Morgan, Mary, Burlington, and Zachariah Rozell, Burlington.....1739 Jan. 11
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and William Craft, Salem.....1739 April 6
Morgan, Mary, Somerset, and William Steward, Somerset..... 1745 Oct. 29
Morgan, Mary, Middlesex, and Richard Parrit, Morris... ..... 1762 Dec. 15
Morgan, Mary, Piles Grove, and Francis Test, Piles Grove.....1762 Mar. 9
Morgan, Mary, Salem, and Samuel Garrison, Salem. .....1768 July 28
Morgan, Mary, and Isaac Debow, Middlesex.....1774 Nov. 12
Morgan, Sarah, Staten Island, and Daniel Morgan, Middlesex.....1752 Sept. 25
Morgan, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Burgin, Cumberland.....1761 April 13
Morgan. Sarah, Middlesex, and John Compton, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 28
Morgan, Sarah, and Andrew Stout, Hunterdon..... .....1777 June 22
Morgan, Sarah, and Timothy Milburn, Hunterdon.....1779 Jan. 1
Morin, Deborah, and Thomas Graham, Newton .....1771 Nov. 9
Morlan, Elizabeth, and William Milton, Burlington.....1760 Jan. 23
Morrell, Judith, and John Tuelie..... ... ... 1692 Nov. 2

Morrell, Sarah, and Samuel Warner, Middlesex.....1765 Aug. 10
Morress, Elizabeth, and Newlass Belangey, Gloucester.....1777 Dec. 6
Morrice, Anne, Monmouth, and Job Crawford, Monmouth.....1766 Nov. 25
Morris, Anne, Burlington, and Jonathan Middleton, Burlington..... 1776 Jan. 27
Morris, Betsey, and Caleb Wheeler, Jr., Newark.....1778 Feb. 23
Morris, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Smith, Gloucester..... 1739 Aug. 12
Morris, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Thomas Bloomfield, Middlesex.... 1772 Aug 4
Morris, Elizabeth, and Robert Small, Evesham.....1778 Dec. 21
Morris, Frances, Monmouth, and Elazarus Brewer, Monmouth.....1755 June 25
Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer, New Jersey.....1740 Jan. 7
Morris, Hannah, Mansfield, and Samuel Rockhill, Burlington .....1774 July 25
Morris, Lydia, Burlington, and Augustus McDoniel, Burlington.....1776 Jan. 10
Morris, Margaret, Salem, and Clement Hall, Salem.....1745 Feb. 10
Morris, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Cox (minor), Monmouth.....1769 Oct. 29
Morris, Mary, Salem, and William Goodwin, Salem..... 1744 Feb. 13
Morris, Mary, Middletown, and Jonathan Burdg, Middletown .....1746 Nov. 14
Morris Mary, Middletown, and John Conrey, Middletown..... 1751 Sept. 14
Morris, Mary, Monmouth, and Asahal Freeman, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 7
Morris, Mary, and Benjamin White, Monmouth.....1781 April 16
Morris, Prudence, Salem, and Andrew Bull, Salem..... 1745 Jan. 24
Morris, Rebecca, Morris, and Timothy Goble, Morris.....1779 Nov. 15
Morris, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Thomas Bloomfield, Woodbridge.....1758 Jan. 3
Morris, Sarah, Burlington, and Lewis Willets, Burlington.....1768 Feb. 17
Morris, Sarah, and William Land, Burlington..... 1781 May 9
Morris, Savia, and Philip Grace, Cumberland.....1782 Oct. 17
Morris. Tabitha, Philadelphia, and John Weitzel, Philadelphia.....1771 Dec. 25
Morrison, Elizabeth, Alloways Cr'k, and Philip Wentzel, Alloways C'k.1765 Aug. 3
Morrison, Judith, Salem, and Patrick Canady, Salem.....1771 Mar. 23
Morrit, Deborah, and David Suffrins, Burlington..... 1786 Jan. 7
Morton, Ann, Burlington, and John Gibson, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 23
Morton, Anne, Burlington, and Buzilla Endicott, Burlington.....1775 April 12
Morton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Edward Arden, Burlington..... 1730 Sept. 5
Morton, Sarah, and Harry Munro..... 1763 Nov. 1
Moses, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Hatfield, Philadelphia.....1739 July 4
Moss, Rebecca, Salem. and Joseph Blackwood, Salem..... 1770 Aug. 27
Matfelt, Martha, and Thomas Thomson, Gloucester .....1785 Feb. 15
Mott, Charity, Morris, and David Wheeler, Morris..... 1739 Mar. 17
Mott. Huldar, Middletown, and Joseph Saltar, Shrewsbury.....1759 Oct. 22
Mott, Jane, Gloucester, and Peter Scull. Gloucester.....1731 Feb. 20
Mott, Mary, and James Arnold. Burlington.....1739 Jan. 3
Mott, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Holmes, Monmouth.....1752 June 24
Mott, Sarah, and William Biles.....1780 Oct. 4
Mott, Sarah, and Joseph Potts, Kingwood..... 1781 June 2
Mott, Anna, and Julius Ewan, Burlington.....1733 May 23
Mottison, Mary, Monmouth, and William Huyan, Monmouth.....1756 Feb. 6
Mounson, Ann, Penns Neck, and George Stanton, Penns Neck.....1760 Feb. 23

Mount, Admy, Middletown, and John Chasey, Monmouth.....1760 Mar. 27
Mount, Alice, Middletown, and John Porter, Middletown..... 1746 July 23
Mount, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel W. Hartshorne, Burlington.... 1779 May 8
Mount, Anne, Burlington, and Levi Bowker, Burlington.....1773 Oct. 16
Mount, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Van Cleve, Freehold.....1767 Mar. 3
Mount, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jacob Hendrickson, Monmouth...1771 May 2
Mount, Hannah, Middletown, Cornelius Compton, Jr., Middletown...1756 Dec. 23
Mount, Hannah, Burlington, and Samuel Hoock, Trenton .....1764 June 25
Mount, Jane, and Bergun Brokaw, Somerset..... 1779 Mar. 29
Mount, Katherine, Monmouth, and Joseph Tilton, Monmouth.....1739 June 13
Mount, Lydia, and John Silver, Jr., Middlesex. . ...1780 Oct. 19
Mount, Margaret, Middletown, and James Herbert, Middletown.....1739 Mar. 24
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Truax, Middlesex..... 1743 Nov. 8
Mount, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Woodward, Burlington ...1780 Aug. 21
Mount, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bryon, Monmouth..... 1760 June 7
Mount, Patience, Monmouth, and Robert Gordon, Monmouth.... ...1742 Dec. 18
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Silas Telton, Monmouth..... 1739 Nov. 3
Mount, Phebe, Monmouth, and Walter Herbert, Monmouth..... .. 1741 Jan. 13
Mount, Rebeckah, and Jacob Warren, Burlington.....1768 Feb. 2
Mountain, Mary, and Richard Parret, Salem.....1778 Sept. 21
Moursen, Caty, Sussex, and Daniel Peer, Morris.....1778 Nov. 15
Moyr, Margaret, Salem, and Michael Harp, Salem.. .. ..1747 April 3
Muckelroy, Mareyann, and John Mounten, Salem..... 1759 Jan. 22
Mucklehany, Mary, Sussex, and Hugh McCracken, Sussex.....1766 July 11
Muckleroy, Mary, and Michael Pope, Northampton. .....1757 Mar. 23
Mulford, Elizabeth, John, and John Pierson, Cumberland.....1783 Nov. 17
Mulford, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Soullard, Deerfield.... ...1762 Jan. 4
Mulford, Hannah, Kingwood, and Edward Godley, Kingwood.....1770 Dec. 17
Mulford, Lucia, and John Wood, Stow Creek.....1785 Jan. 18
Mulford, Mary, and William Watson, Cumberland.. ..... 1754 Nov. 11
Mulford, Rachel, Cumberland, and Isaac Sharp, Cumberland.....1764 April 9
Mulford, Rhody, and James Whildin, Cape May... .....1774 Dec. 8
Mulford, Ruth, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May.....1770 Nov. 28
Mulford, Sarah, Cumberland, and Isaac Smith, Deerfield .....1768 Nov. 2
Mulford, Sarah, and Jacob Keen, Cumberland.....1779 Mar. 28
Mulford, Sarah, and George Fithian, Cumberland.....1782 Feb. 9
Mullady, Charity. and Stephen Burrows, Hunterdon.....1771 Mar. 4
Mullen, Mary, Northampton, and Joseph Burr, Jr., Northampton....1749 May 15
Mullen, Mary, Burlington, and Hugh Hollinshead, Jr., Burlington....1782 Sept. 11
Mullicka, Anicka, and Abraham Lord, Salem.....1736 April 2
Mullikan, Rachel, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington.....1764 June 28
Mullin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 10
Mullin, Grace, Burlington, and James Sheets, Burlington.....1758 April 18
Mulliner, Jemima. and Emanuel Pidcock, Amwell..... . .....1782 June 10
Mulliner, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Stillwell, Sussex.....1769 Feb. 21
Mulliner, Rebeckah, and Charles Rose, New Jersey..... .....1781 Jan. 13

Munde, Mary, Middlesex, and John Drake.....1748-9 Mar. 8
Mundin, Lydia, Middlesex, and Benjamin Doughty, Middlesex. ...1747-8 Feb. 13
Mungal, Agnis, and Oswell Goodberlet, Somerset..... 1786 May 31
Munroe, Anne, Northampton, and William Waters, Burlington..... 1757 Jan. 31
Munrow, Anne, New Hanover, and Job Stockton ..... 1757 June 9
Munrow, Sarah, Burlington, and Stacy Budd, Burlington .....1763 May 20
Munson, Elizabeth, Pequanock, and Nathaniel Fairchild, Pequanock.1779 June 24
Munyon, Tracey, Gloucester, and Aaron Dawson, Gloucester.....1771 Dec. 9
Murdock, Mildreth, Monmouth, and Patrick McHugh, Monmouth....1749 Oct. 11
Murfin, Anne, and Joseph Wells..... .... 1774 Oct. 15
Murfy, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and John Fowler, Bucks, Pa..... 1754 Feb. 26
Murphy, Jane, and William Hinchman, Gloucester..... .....1783 Aug. 12
Murphy, Elizabeth, and John Fortenberry..... .....1773 Oct. 27
Murphy, Mary, Salem, and Peter Bilderback, Salem..... 1761 Dec. 17
Murphy, Rachel, Burlington, and James Hunter, Maryland..... 1775 Nov. 21
Murphy, Rachael, Burlington, and William Dotey, Burlington ..... 1776 Jan. 6
Murray, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Thomas Carson, Cape May..... 1730 April 26
Murray, Mary, and John Priestly, Bristol, Pa..... .1784 Aug. 5
Murrel, Mary, Burlington, and John Dobbins, Jr., Burlington.....1779 Dec. 23
Murrell, Mary, Burlington, and Patrick Byrne, Burlington. ..... 1741 Aug. 13
Murrell, Mary, and Benjamin Bartholomew, Burlington.....1777 Dec. 10
Murry, Catharine, and James Cronin, Bristol, Pa... ... .1787 June 12
Myers, Catherine, Perth Amboy, and James Arven, Perth Amboy... 1755 April 4
Myers, Catharine, Monmouth, and Jesse Burton, Monmouth..... 1772 June 2
Myers, Catharine, and Thomas Dixon, Burlington .....1778 April 28
Myers, Hannah, Burlington, and John Kating, Burlington..... ....1764 May 21
Myers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Nutt, Burlington..... .. 1746 Sept. 27
Myers, Mary, and Zephaniah Wicks, Galloway.....1781 Jan. 29
Myers, Rachel, Burlington, and Jonathan Nutt, Burlington.....1774 Aug. 16
Myers, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Engle, Burlington .....1775 Aug. 21
Myres, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Smith, Monmouth.....1767 Feb. 13
Myers, Mary, and James Rambo, Deptford..... .....1780 Jan. 8

MALES. N

Nafies, Garrit, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Gam..... 1780 Mar. 8
Nail, Uriah, Greenwich, and Emily Fowler..... ...1779 Oct. 18
Nailer, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Jones..... .....1783 Jan. 14
Nailer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton..... 1778 April 13
Napier, James, Monmouth, and Mary Tompson, Monmouth..... 1741 Dec. 10
Naptin, William, Hunterdon, and Abigail Welling, Hunterdon.....1773 Oct. 25
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Lucretia Rakestraw.....1777 Jan. 9
Nayler, James, Burlington, and Susannah Sharp..... .....1787 Nov. 28
Naylor, Benjamin, Burlington, and Esther Mason, Burlington.. .....1741 Sept. 9
Neafie, John, Bergen, and Lena Dey, Bergen. .....1762 June 18
Neale,[1] Hugh, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Gt. Egg Harbor.1748 Feb. 1

[1] Hugh Neale appears in the marriage bond as surety for John Pullen, but the record shows that the marriage license was issued to Neale.

Neeve, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Dinah Newell.....1733 May 26
Nefius, John, Somerset, and Sarah Bilson..... 1782 April 9
Negus, John, Burlington, and Mary Shreve,.....1779 Feb. 15
Negus, Thomas, Monmouth, and Lavina West, Monmouth.....1749 July 27
Neide, John Potts, Cumberland, and Edith Furniss. ..... 1790 Jan. 26
Neilson, Andrew, New Jersey, and Grace Carvill, Monmouth..... 1743 Mar. 28
Neilson, James, Hunterdon, and Abigail Severns, Hunterdon .....1729 June 26
Neilson, James, New Brunswick, and Gannitte Harrison.....1768 July 19
Neilson, John (Dr.), New Brunswick, and Johanna Coeymans, Som'rs't.1741 Mar. 9
Nelly, John, Burlington, and Sarah Grimes, Burlington.....1742 Aug. 19
Nelson, Daniel, Piles Grove, ——— Cornelinson, Penns Neck.... .. 1762 Nov. 21
Netterville, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Wilson, Burlington.....1736 May 1
Neveos, Tobijas, Monmouth, and Rebecca Polhemus .....1747 May 13
Nevill, John, Somerset, and Sarah Van Nostrand, Somerset ..... .1775 Dec. 20
Nevill, Samuel, and Mary Walker, Piscataway..... ... 1758 Oct. 21
Nevius, Cornelius, Somerset, and Jenny Hoogland, Somerset..... 1783 Nov. 14
Nevius, David, Somerset, and Elizabeth Schureman.....1781 Nov. 2
Newberry, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Raziner..... .....1783 Jan. 8
Newbold, Daniel, Burlington, and Rachel Newbold.....1780 July 27
Newbold, James, and Elizabeth Powell .. .. 1695 Jan. 16
Newburn, David, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Ashton..... 1733 Dec. 4
Newbury, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Gifford, Monmouth... 1748 Oct. 29
Newbury, William, Monmouth, and Anne Havens, Monmouth..... 1748 April 25
Newby, Gabriel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth McCopping, Cohanzey....1741 May 12
Newcomb, Reuben, Fairfield, and Edith Barratt ....1779 June 9
Newcomb, Silas, Cumberland, and Martha Savage.....1784 Oct. 22
Newcomb, William, Cumberland, and Pleasant Long, Stow Creek .. 1759 May 31
Newell, James (Dr.), Allentown, Elizabeth Lawrence, Upper Freehold.1749 Dec. 12
Newell, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Allen..... ..... 1759 July 5
Newell, Thomas, Burlington, and Jane Pettigrew, Burlington .....1740 Jan. 20
Newman, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Anna Kernes, Middlesex.... ...1767 Feb. 21
Newman, Isaac, Kingwood, and Jemiah Marshall, Kingwood.....1768 Dec. 21
Newman, John, Philadelphia, and Hester Heulings, Burlington.....1738 Sept. 12
Newman, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Haines, Burlington .....1740 Mar. 23
Newman, Thomas, Monmouth, and Mary McDaniel, Monmouth.....1753 Mar. 31
Newton, Daniel, Sarah, and Sarah Fennimore..... 1781 June 5
Newton, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Leaming, Cape May ..... 1761 June 25
Newton, John, Cape May, and Hannah Hand.....1789 Aug. 22
Newton, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ashburn .....1775 Nov. 29
Newton, Thomas, Freehold, and Mary Cox, Freehold.....1743 May 20
Niblak, Samuel, Somerset, and Agnes Aikman, Somerset..... ...1746 May 8
Nicholis Willis, Salem, and Rebecca Shaw, Salem.. .....1774 Feb. 22
Nicholls, William, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Rickey, Gloucester....1775 Mar. 12
Nichols, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Jannet Hankins, Middlesex.....1751 July 7
Nicholson, Abel, Gloucester, and Mary Ellis .... 1786 Jan. 23
Nicholson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Rachel Linzey, Gloucester..... 1748 May 10

Nicholson, Nehemiah, Gloucester, and Sarah Badcock, Gloucester....1739 June 1
Nicholson, Nehemiah, Great Egg Harbor, and Deborah Ireland.....1737 Sept. 3
Nicholson, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Hains, Gloucester.....1770 Aug. 29
Nicholson, John, Cape May, and Martha Stiles, Cape May.....1763 Oct. 25
Nickerson, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Beers, Monmouth.....1747 June 11
Nickinson, John, Philadelphia, and Sarah Roads, Philadelphia.....1730 Nov. 16
Nicoll, William, Bergen, and Rachel Fine.....1788 Dec. 27
Nicolls, George, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Fullerton, Elizabetht'n.1740 April 3
Niel, James, Springfield, and Abigail Peters.....1778 Sept. 1
Nieukirk, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Van Metre, Salem.....1762 June 23
Nightengale, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wild, Burlington.....1747 April 17
Nightingale, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Champion, Philadelp'a.1749 April 10
Niles, John, Monmouth, and Mary Taylor, Monmouth.....1750 Jan. 23
Nisbett, Jonathan, and Temperance Gilbert, Perth Amboy.....1741 July 9
Nix, Edmond, Salem, and Mary Dickey, Salem.....1728 Dec. 7
Nixon, James, Middlesex, and Anne Davison, Monmouth.....1740 Aug. 18
Nixon, William, Middlesex, and Sarah Guest, New Brunswick.....1746 Jan. 27
Nixson, Jacob, Salem, and Margaret Dickey.....1776 Mar. 26
Nixson, Jeremiah, Fairfield, and Hannah Jones, Fairfield.....1763 Aug. 8
Noarth, George, Philadelphia, and Ruth Burden, Philadelphia.....1737 May 14
Noble, George, Burlington, and Katherine Smith, Burlington.....1730 Nov. 16
Noble, Josiah, and Mary Stretch.....1774 Feb. 24
Noe, Asher, Somerset, and Rachel Lemontis, Somerset.....1751 May 24
Noe, Daniel, Woodbridge, and Mary Moor, Woodbridge.....1741 Mar. 17
Noe, John, Woodbridge, and Catharine Trimley, Elizabethtown.....1748 Dec. 27
Noe, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Anna Inglis, Perth Amboy.....1761 Oct. 3
Nold, Phillip, Burlington, and Margaret Dyer, Burlington.....1774 July 25
Noniman, Jacob, Salem, and Ann Senecks.....1740 Jan. 16
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Anne Stevenson, Burlington.....1736 Oct. 4
Norcross, John, Burlington, and Rachel King.....1765 Sept. 18
Norcross, John, New Hanover, and Mary Herbert, Northampton.....1776 Jan. 2
Norcross, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rebekah Cox, Monmouth.....1748 Aug. 8
Norcross, Joseph, New Jersey, and Amy Beck, New Jersey.....1778 May 23
Norcross, Joshua, Burlington, and Jane Strattan, Burlington.....1754 April 10
Norcross, Joshua, Northampton, and Theodosia King, Northampton..1767 April 14
Norcross, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Antram.....1789 Mar. 2
Norcross, William, Bergen, and Effe Hennion, Bergen.....1778 Nov. 16
Nordyke, Henry, Burlington, and Rebecca Perkins, Burlington.....1731 Jan. 6
Norris Eden, Shrewsbury, and Mary Throckmorton, Freehold.....1767 Sept. 3
Norris, John, Burlington, and Sarah Cheshire, Burlington.....1746 April 30
Norris, Richard, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Throckmorton, Mid'ltown.1765 Nov. 19
North, James, Burlington, and Elinor Quin.....1778 Feb. 5
North, Joseph, New York, and Peggy Seamens, Staten Island.....1746 Sept. 19
North, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Wernchey Worthley.....1766 Oct. 14
Northrop, Enoch, and Elizabeth Hunt.....1769 Oct. 9
Norton, Ephraim, Gloucester, and Sarah Mickle, Gloucester.....1737 Sept. 12

Norton, George, Cape May, and Deborah Fox, Cape May.....1764 Mar. 26
Norton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Estlack, Gloucester.....1737 July 23
Norton, John, Springfield, and Grace Gillum, Springfield.....1749 Aug. 29
Norton, Joseph, Burlington, and Anne Cozens, Burlington.....1727 Feb. 3
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Elesha Mathews, Cape May.....1731 April 19
Norton, Nathaniel, Cape May, and Eunice Hand, Cape May.....1733 Nov. 20
Norwood, Henry, New York, and Margery Thomson, Perth Amboy..1759 June 8
Nowland, James, Middletown, and Deborah Disbrow, South Amboy..1758 April 3
Nowland, Marmaduke, Monmouth, and Margaret Wright, Allentown..1745 Jan. 18
Nuff, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Fanny Kline.....1781 Dec. 25
Nugen, Thomas, Burlington, and Abigail Brittain, Burlington.....1772 April 29
Nutt, John, Mansfield, and Mary Alexander.....1781 May 31
Nutt, Jonathan, Burlington, and Rachel Myers, Burlington.....1774 Aug. 16
Nutt, Joseph, Mansfield, and Venah Broadhome, Springfield.....1750 Sept. 25
Nutt, Levy, Mansfield, and Anne Ivins, Mansfield.....1748 Sept. 19
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Anne Buffin, Mansfield.....1772 Feb. 3
Nutt, Moses, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Pope.....1783 Oct. 28
Nutt, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Myers, Burlington.....1746 Sept. 27
Nutt, William, Burlington, and Jane Brown, Burlington.....1757 Mar. 1

FEMALES.

N

Naery, Jane, and Robert Hoseir, Hunterdon.....1767 Oct. 1
Nail, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Symons, Burlington.....1759 Dec. 11
Nailer, Elizabeth, and Thomas Peake, Burlington.....1786 Dec. 21
Nailer, Hesther, and Joseph Fort, Burlington.....1784 Jan. 2
Nailor, Lydia, Burlington, and Seth Austen, Burlington.....1770 Mar. 7
Nailor, Martha, and Joseph Marriott, Burlington.....1771 July 31
Nale, Mary, and Moses Cox, Gloucester.....1774 Mar. 10
Nammock, Sarah, and David Craddock, Burlington.....1759 Dec. 17
Naugel, Elizabeth, Orange Co., N. Y., and Peter Lozier, Bergen.....1764 May 25
Neafie, Sarah, and David Dey, Bergen.....1789 Feb. 21
Neal, Elizabeth, Northampton, and John Sidnel, Northampton.....1775 Aug. 14
Neale, Jannet, and Jonathan Lawrence, Orange Co., N. Y.....1784 Nov. 2
Neale, Tennel, and George Hulme, Burlington.....1781 Nov. 8
Nealson, Ellonor, and Joshua Tagart, Pilesgrove.....1756 July 31
Nealson, Eleanor, and Andrew Lock, Salem.....1773 Mar. 11
Nefies, Jannetie, Somerset, and Abraham Chrissoriw, Long Island....1747 May 1
Neilson, Christina, Salem, and Richard Merideth, Salem.....1772 April 29
Neilson, Mary, Middlesex, and John Lott, Middlesex.....1761 Dec. 16
Nephews, Anna, Somerset, and Henry Monfort, Somerset.....1769 Feb. 16
Nephews, Mary, and James Throckmorton, Middlesex.....1780 April 17
Nephews, Nelly, and Albart Stoothoff, Somerset.....1784 Feb. 9
Neven, Amelia, Burlington, and Cornelius Brannin, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 30
Nevill, Martha, Middlesex, and Samuel Iselstine, Middlesex.....1763 July 23
Nevill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Layton, Monmouth.....1761 Dec. 26
Nevius, Phebe, Somerset, and Jacob Kline, Hunterdon.....1778 July 5

Newbury, Ann, and Joseph Symmonds, Philadelphia. ..... 1730 April 23
Newberry, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Field, Burlington..... 1741 Nov. 24
Newberry, Hannah, Burlington, and John Roberts, Burlington.....1732 Nov. 24
Newberry, Mary, and John Parker, Burlington..... ....1734 April 2
Newbold, Edith, and Thomas Howard, Philadelphia. ..... 1786 Dec. 13
Newbold, Lettice, and John Woolston, Jr., Burlington .....1683 Dec. 6
Newbold, Lydia, and John Block, Burlington..... 1784 Feb. 10
Newbold, Margaret, and Daniel Wills, Jr., Burlington.....1686 Dec. 30
Newbold, Mary, Burlington, and Jodia Higgins, Burlington.....1684 May 12
Newbold, Rachel, and Daniel Newbold, Burlington.... ..... 1780 July 27
Newbold, Sarah, and William Bowne, New York. .....1791 May 11
Newbould, Elizabeth, and Jacob Decow..... .. 1699 Dec. 21
Newbury, Elizabeth, and Richard Cox, Burlington.... ....1730 June 18
Newbury, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Hall, Burlington .....1746 April 29
Newcomb, Mary, Cumberland, and John Daniels, Cumberland..... 1770 Jan. 30
Newell, Catharine, Middlesex, and John McChesney, Middlesex .... 1753 Aug. 10
Newell, Dinah, and Thomas Neeve, Philadelphia..... .....1733 May 26
Newell, Elinor, Monmouth, and Robert English, Monmouth..... 1739 Dec. 8
Newell, Gertye, Hunterdon, and Martin Wickoff, Jr., Hunterdon.....1770 May 5
Newell, Jane, Burlington, and Samuel Bradshaw, Burlington.....1777 Mar. 26
Newell, Margaret, and David Hay, Monmouth..... .....1781 Jan. 16
Newell, Mary, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth.....1739 Dec. 4
Newell, Polly, and Joel Miller, Cumberland..... ... .1787 April 10
Newell, Rebecca, Gloucester, and William Aldridge, Gloucester.....1739 June 23
Newell, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Fennimore, Burlington..... 1736 Nov. 2
Newell, Violet, Middlesex, and John Dunken, Middlesex.....1753 Feb. 23
Newkark, Catharine, Salem, and William Garrison, Salem.....1758 Jan. 16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, and Robert Patterson, Salem..... .....1774 Aug. 8
Newkirk, Mary, and William Thompson, Pilesgrove... ....1772 Jan. 2
Newkirk, Sarah, Piles Grove, and William Robinson, Penns Neck.....1767 Mar. 16
Newkirk, Elizabeth, Piles Grove, and Ezekiel Rose, Piles Grove .....1769 Feb. 22
Newman, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Allen, Monmouth.....1747-8 Feb. 2
Newman, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Pearce, Monmouth..1749-50 Mar. 24
Newman, Sarah, and William Cheeseman, Salem..... 1772 Aug. 12
New Port, Hannah, Monmouth, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth..1746 April 19
Newton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Abraham Woolman, Burlington...1765 Nov. 23
Newton, Hannah, Cape May, and Cornelius Kuyper, Jr., Phila..... 1769 June 20
Newton, Margaret, Cape May, and John Ware, Cumberland.....1783 May 22
Newton, Sarah, Cape May, and John Hand, Jr., Cape May.....1774 May 5
Nicholson, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Isaac Burroughs, Gloucester.....1767 Oct. 2
Nicholas, Anna Mary, Essex, and Abraham Monee, Staten Island.... 1744 Feb. 19
Nicholas, Lydia, and Shadrack Farguson, Burlington..... .....1786 Nov. 3
Nicholas, Catharine, Staten Island, and Peter Androvet, Staten Island.1756 Nov. 30
Nichols, Pheby, and Andrew Hugh, Burlington. .. ..1783 June 25
Nichols, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Halsted, Monmouth.....1749 May 3
Nicholson, Ann, and Hill Smith, Salem.... ....1775 April 25

Nicholson, Jemima, and Ezekiel Mulford, Cape May.....1770 Jan. 15
Nicholson, Mary, and Richard Smyth, Philadelphia.....1773 Mar. 16
Nicholson, Sarah, and Benjamin Smith .....1766 Mar. 20
Nickason, Rachel, and Lewis Goodwin, Salem.....1779 April 20
Nickerson, Elizabeth, and David Hacket, Salem.....1779 Mar. 2
Nickerson, Marget, and Richard Tomson, Cape May.....1764 Dec. 31
Nickson, Mary, Salem, and William Wilkinson, Salem.....1689 June 4
Nicoll, Frances, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....1789 April 27
Nicolson, Mary, and William Davit, New York.....1766 June 21
Nilson, Lydy, Salem, and Richard Worth, Salem.....1772 Dec. 11
Nixon, Balthis, and Jonathan Page, Cumberland.....1773 Jan. 15
Nixon, Margaret, Hunterdon, and David Johnston, Hunterdon.....1772 Feb. 24
Nixon, Mary, and John Bouye, Gloucester.....1731 June 19
Nixon, Tabitha, Cumberland, and Stephen Clark, Cumberland.....1761 Oct. 28
Noah, Margaret, Salem, and James Parker, Salem.....1763 Oct. 20
Noah, Sarah, Salem, and Thomas Clark, Salem.....1773 Jan. 28
Noble, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Cumming, Monmouth.....1764 Jan. 8
Noblight, Letitia, and William Craig, Salem.....1773 Mar. 9
Noblitt, Latitia, Salem, and Joseph Hogbin, Salem.....1767 April 14
Noe, Aletta, and Isaac Vredenburgh, New Brunswick.....1784 April 7
Noe, Damavis, Middlesex, and Thomas Johnson, Perth Amboy.....1747 Feb. 24
Noe, Maryan, and John Clarkson, Middlesex.....1768 May 28
Noe, Susannah, Middlesex, and Robert Lackey, Middlesex.....1771 Oct. 12
Noline, Antey, Burlington, and Benjamin Owen, Burlington.....1757 Sept. 21
Nonen, Joanna, Monmouth, and James McGibbons, Monmouth.....1741 July 1
Norcross, Abigail, and John Bavis, Burlington.....1777 Oct. 3
Norcross, Anne, New Hanover, and John Rogers, Northampton.....1784 Oct. 26
Norcross, Bathsheba, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington.1767 Oct. 24
Norcross, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington.....1740 April 8
Norcross, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Michael Brannin, Burlington....1730 Nov. 24
Norcross, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington.....1775 July 25
Norcross, Mercy, Burlington, and Lewis Mingen, Burlington.....1773 Feb. 19
Nordyke, Ann, Burlington, and John Kitchens, Burlington.....1758 Feb. 23
Norris, Hannah, and William Martin, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 10
Norton, Ann, Gloucester, and Edward Castle, Gloucester.....1746 July 7
Norton, Jean, and John Young, Maidenhead.....1779 April 6
Norton, Margaret, Burlington, and James Walsh, Burlington.....1739 June 16
Norton, Mariam, and Samuel Atkinson, Burlington.....1779 May 25
Norton, Martha, Burlington, and William Flowers, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 26
Norton, Mary, Cape May, and Job Young, Cape May.....1757 April 26
Norton, Mary, and John Shinn, Springfield.....1770 Jan. 18
Norton, Phebe, Cape May, and Henry Young, Cape May.....1757 Dec. 28
Norton, Sarah, and Jonathan Mason, Gloucester.....1773 June 12
Norton, Sarah, and Joseph Wilkins, Evesham.....1784 Jan. 18
Nortwick, Rachel, Monmouth, and Torep Martin, Monmouth.....1758 June 21
Norwood, Mary, and Thomas Sickles, Princeton.....1777 July 3

Norwood, Sarah, and Joseph Lynn, Philadelphia.....1737 May 26
Nott, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Jennings, Burlington.....1683–4 Mar. 20
Nott, Catherine, Monmouth, and William Stillwell, Monmouth.....1756 Sept. 18
Nox, Jemima, Somerset, and Timothy Baker, Hunterdon..... 1764 Sept. 19
Noxe, Katheren, Salem, and Charles Angelo, Salem..... 1690 Oct. 8
Nugent, Catharine, and George Tucker, Trenton.....1764 Oct. 18
Nut, Ann, and Martin Thomas..... 1779 April 26
Nut, Elizabeth, and Smith Hill, Hunterdon..... 1780 Nov. 12
Nuton, Priscilla, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May.....1761 Aug. 31
Nutt, Abigail, and Aaron Taylor, Chesterfield..... 1768 July 25
Nutt, Amy, and Joshua Bunting, Burlington..... 1768 Sept. 23
Nutt, Ann, and Hugh Hutchins, Burlington.....1769 Jan. 23
Nutt, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Peter Wood, Bucks, Pa..... 1730 Oct. 1
Nutt, Susannah, Bucks, and Joseph Ashton, Bucks, Pa. .....1765 Jan. 26
Nuttman, Hannah, Morris, and Junia Lindsly, Morris..... 1752 Oct. 6

MALES.

O

Oakeley, George, Salem, and Jane Sims, Salem.....1766 Mar. 17
Oakford, John, Salem, and Rebecca Pittman.....1732 Oct. 6
Oakley, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Clayton, Burlington.....1773 Sept. 1
Oat, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia.....1751 June 26
O'Brien, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Ratton, Perth Amboy...1749 Oct. 11
O'Bryan, Darby, Salem, and Elizabeth Shears.....1766 Dec. 25
Ockarman, Garline,[1] Middlesex, and Jane Combs..... 1786 July 3
Ogborn, John, Burlington, and Hannah Warner..... 1769 Mar. 23
Ogborn, Samuel, Middletown, and Anna Van Vrackel, Middletown....1765 Jan. 5
Ogborn, William, and Mary Cole.....1698 Nov. 17
Ogden, Charles, Sussex, and Hannah Governeur, Sussex. .....1779 July 23
Ogden, Daniel, Deerfield, and Rachel Moore, Deerfield.....1768 July 5
Ogden, David, Salem, and Hannah Daton, Salem.....1745 June 13
Ogden, David, Fairfield, and Mary Bateman, Fairfield.....1759 Sept. 13
Ogden, David, Middlesex, and Mary Cornelly.....1768 Mar. 28
Ogden, Gabriel, Morris, and Mary Shotwell, Woodbridge .....1753 May 26
Ogden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Pitt .....1780 Nov. 6
Ogden, Joseph, Morris, and Mary Thomson, Morris.....1751 Aug. 31
Ogden, Moses, Essex, and Mary Cousins, Essex.....1746 Oct. 29
Ogden, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Judith Bouquett, New Bruns'k.1740 Dec. 24
Ogden, Nathaniel, Fairfield, and Jane Hand, Cape May.....1761 April 24
Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Violetta Harris, Fairfield ..... 1760 Aug. 6
Ogden, Thomas, Fairfield, and Sarah Westcote, Fairfield.....1761 Mar. 1
Ogg, John, Burlington, and Abigail Sullivan, Burlington .....1746 Nov. 19
Ogle, Peter, Springfield, and Miriam King, Springfield.....1772 Aug. 10
Oglee, Henry, New Hanover, and Charity Waters.....1782 July 25
O'Hara, Felix, New York, and Martha McCormack, Middlesex.....1760 July 28

[1] Query: Goline Ackerman.

Ohara, John, Somerset, and Sarah Armstrong, Essex .....1752 Oct. 13
Okeson, Daniel, New Jersey, and Angee Alberson, Bethlehem .....1748 Feb. 11
Okison, Thomas, Upper Freehold, and Deborah Clayton.....1768 Sept. 1
Oldacres, Henry, Burlington, and Elinor Borden.....1732 Oct. 11
Oldaker, William, Cumberland, and Prudence Powell.....1784 Oct. 1
Oldden, James, Middlesex, and Catharine Gardner, Middlesex.....1746 April 3
Oldham, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Mary White, Pennsylvania.....1727 Sept. 11
Oliphant, John, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Lucas, Piscataway.....1760 Oct. 21
Oliphant, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Shinn, Burlington .....1764 June 25
Oliphant, Shinn, Burlington, and Hope Eyre.....1787 Nov. 12
Oliver, David, Essex, and Sofiah Higgins, Essex .....1760 April 19
Oliver, John, Elizabethtown, and Susanna Brant, Elizabethtown.....1748 Dec. 8
Oliver, John, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Cherry, Bucks, Pa.....1756 Oct. 18
Oliver, John, Bordentown, and Mary Carman.....1771 April 24
O'Neale, Joseph, and Mary Bayless .....1777 July 23
O'Neale, William, Trenton, and Margaret Yard.....1779 Aug. 23
Opdike, John, Burlington, and Sarah Farnsworth, Bordentown.....1744 Oct. 7
Opdyke, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Mary Dusenbery.....1782 Feb. 10
Opdycke, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Susannah Robertson, Hunterdon..1775 Dec. 7
Opdyke, Hope, Hunterdon, and Cathrine Wilson.....1787 Dec. 20
Oppie, Benjamin, Somerset, and Hannah Disbrow, Maiden Head. .. 1764 Jan. 9
Oppie, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore .....1781 Oct. 27
Oram, Samuel, Cape May, and Martha Garitson .....1778 Nov. 16
Ord, James, Cumberland, and Hannah Genkins, Gloucester.....1754 Oct. 30
Orin, Azariah, and Rebecca Hewett .....1776 April 17
Orin, John, Greenwich, and Mary Hutchinson, Greenwich.....1742 May 2
Ormston, Thomas, Somerset, and Anna Coon, Somerset.....1751 Nov. 11
Orr, James, Burlington, and Anne Smith, Burlington.....1757 May 19
Orrason, Ashfordby, Hunterdon, and Mary Curtis.....1784 Sept. 7
Osborn, John, Philadelphia, and Rhoda Rogers.....1779 April 14
Osborn, Samuel, Monmouth, and Keziah Bringley.....1751 May 18
Osborn, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Cook, Shrewsbury.....1764 Mar. 16
Osborn, Samuel, Jr., Monmouth, and Anne Longstreet, Monmouth...1740 July 3
Osborn, Uri, Hopewell, and Elisabeth Merrell.....1777 July 26
Osborne, Ananias, Cape May, and Lydia Buck.....1738 June 9
Osborne, Richard, Cape May, and Hanna Smith, Cape May.....1762 May 3
Osgood, Thomas, Burlington, and Catherine Steward.....1732 June 17
Osler, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Lanning.....1783 Aug. 7
Ott, Johannes, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fielding, Philadelphia .. 1751 June 25
Ouke, Abraham, New Brunswick, and Mary Young, New Brunswick..1758 Oct. 12
Outgelt, John, New Jersey, and Sarah Handley.....1781 Feb. 24
Outterbergh, Peter, Bergen, and Antje Ridenaar .....1762 Sept. 15
Outwater, Guilliam, Bergen, and Anratje Van Wagene, Bergen.....1773 June 26
Outwater, John, Bergen, and Hankey Luzeer.....1768 Oct. 4
Outwater, Hackensack, and Deborah Smith, Bergen.....1768 May 16
Outwater, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Earl, Bergen.....1774 July 23

Overfield, Peter, Hunterdon, and Susanah Ruckman, Kingwood.....1769 June 27
Owen, Abraham, Burlington, and Rachel Bunn..... 1784 Jan. 14
Owen, Benjamin, Burlington, and Antey Noline, Burlington..... 1757 Sept. 21
Owen, David, Salem, and Jane Vandike, Salem .....1765 July 13
Owen, Humphrey, Gloucester, and Ruth Flewelling. .....1756 Dec. 8
Owen, John, Salem, and Grace Craven, Salem.. ..... 1758 April 26
Owen, William, Middletown, and Deliverance Holmes, Middletown...1759 April 6
Owens, Owen, Sussex, and Desiah Doud, Sussex .....1768 Nov. 8
Oxford, Abraham, Sussex, and Sarah Beavers, Sussex.....1762 June 29

FEMALES.

O

Oakey, Catharine, and John Mecum, Middlesex ..... 1765 Sept. 11
Oakford, Elizabeth, and Erasmus Kent, Salem ..... 1764 Oct. 15
Oakford, Esther, Salem, and Samuel Pedrick, Philadelphia.....1750 Aug. 17
Oakford, Mary, Salem, and John Acton, Salem.....1772 Jan. 30
Oar, Nancy, and Levi Clark.....1776 Mar. 13
Oathout, Mary, Middlesex, and Ernestus Van Harlingen, Middlesex. .1760 July 8
Oatman, Mary, and Henry Shondy, Trenton. .....1781 Feb. 6
Obrian, Elleanor, and James Bland.....1760 Dec. 13
Ockey, Susanna, Salem, and William Phillips, Salem.....1762 Mar. 18
O'Daniel, Mary, Monmouth, and John Craddock, Monmouth..... 1745 Dec. 21
O'Donely, Bridget, and William Garwood, Burlington.....1787 Aug. 7
Odonoghue, Mary, and Thomas Dugles.....1795 June 6
Ogborn, Abigail, Middletown, and Edward Taylor, Freehold. .....1757 Oct. 17
Ogborn, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Humphrey Wall, Middletown....1765 Mar. 6
Ogborn, Sarah, Monmouth, and Obadiah Holmes, Monmouth .....1747 Nov. 2
Ogborne, Elizabeth, Middletown, and William Applegate, Middletown.1758 Mar. 6
Ogborne, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Stillwell, Middletown.....1761 Oct. 19
Ogbourn, Sarah, and John Warner, Middlesex.. ..... 1769 Oct. 18
Ogburn, Anna, Burlington, and Job Lippincott, Burlington..... 1728 June 25
Ogburn, Anne, Burlington, and Benjamin Butterworth, Burlington...1729 Sept. 11
Ogden, Abigail, and Arney Biddle..... 1754 Jan. 3
Ogden, Abigail, Cumberland, and Ephraim Buck, Cumberland.....1769 Sept. 27
Ogden, Bathenthleoth, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland..... 1760 April 17
Ogden, Catharine, Essex, and Isaac Longworth, Essex.....1761 Feb. 19
Ogden, Catherine, and Joseph Beach.....1779 Nov. 15
Ogden, Jane, Burlington, and Benjamin Dunham, Burlington.....1772 June 27
Ogden, Martha, Cumberland, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland.....1770 Feb. 28
Ogden, Phebe, Woodbridge, and Peter Vanpelt, Staten Island .....1756 Jan. 2
Ogden, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Dayton, Salem..... 1747 May 9
Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and Reuben Cheeseman, Gloucester.....1759 Nov. 29
Ogden, Sarah, Cumberland, and James Clark, Cumberland.....1769 June 20
Ogden, Theodosia, Fairfield, and John Trenchard, Cumberland..... 1770 June 25
O'Hara, Elizabeth, and William Dilmore, Salem .....1772 June 4
Ohara, Margaret, Somerset, and William Baird, Somerset..... .. 1751 Oct. 14
Oldale, Grace, Burlington, and Edward Browning, Gloucester.....1751 July 8

Oldale, Sarah, Burlington, and Nathan Addams, Burlington..... 1745 Oct. 16
Olden, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Hutchins, Middlesex..... 1748 July 22
Olden, Keziah, and John Givin, Trenton ..... 1784 Aug. 21
Oldman, Ann, and James Kirk, Burlington..... 1732 Sept. 19
Oldman, Mary, and John Crammer..... .....1756 Dec. 8
Oldwater, Mary, New Barbadoes, and Henry Volk, New Barbadoes... 1766 Nov. 7
Oliphant, Jerusha, Burlington, and Benjamin Hollinshead, Burlington.1759 Nov. 27
Olliver, Sarah, and John Meeker, Middlesex..... .....1775 Jan. 12
O'Neal, Tabitha, Burlington, and Josiah Alcott, Burlington..... 1782 Oct. 29
Ong, Anne, and John Archer, Gloucester..... ..... 1785 May 26
Ong, Esther, Burlington, and Joseph Duckworth, Burlington.....1737 June 1
Ong, Ester, and Jenston Morgan, Monmouth..... ....1755 Sept. 13
Ong, Hannah, and David Briggs, Burlington..... .1759 Dec. 14
Ong, Mary, and Martin Long, Burlington. ....1760 April 24
Ong, Rachel, Burlington, and Elias Brass, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 24
Ong, Sarah, and Edward Andrews..... .....1694 Feb. 8
Ong, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Pettit, Monmouth..... 1742 Nov. 9
Onge, Phebe, Burlington, and James Laing, Middlesex.. .....1731 July 22
Opdike, Hannah, and John Brittan, Kingwood..... ....1781 June 2
Opdike, Mary, and William Biles, Hunterdon.. ..... 1768 Nov. 25
Oppie, Mary, and John Veghte, Somerset.....1778 July 15
Orchard, Sarah, Middletown, and Benajah Beadle, Middletown.....1750 July 21
Orchard, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Nehemiah Bolton, Bucks.....1754 April 12
Orsborn, Jane, Monmouth, and Peter Knott, Monmouth..... 1764 May 25
Orsborn, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Swain, Shrewsbury. ...1756 Jan. 22
Osborn, Phebe, and Jonathan Edwards, Cape May. .. ..1766 May 31
Osborn, Anne, Cape May, and Walter Milton, Cape May.... .....1746 April 19
Osborn, Mally, and Jacobus Springstin, Orange Co., N. Y.....1763 Feb. 20
Osborn, Martha, Monmouth, and James Journey, Monmouth .....1764 Mar. 16
Osborn, Mary, Cape May, and Daniel Garretson, Cape May.....1761 June 19
Osborn, Moike, Monmouth, and Richard Van Mater, Monmouth.....1749 Nov. 14
Osborn, Naomi, and Joshua Smith, Cape May. ....1762 Feb. 16
Osborn, Phebe, Trenton, and Joseph Wright, Monmouth. ..... 1745 Mar. 17
Osborn, Ruth, Cape May, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May.....1748 Oct. 19
Osborne, Hannah, Monmouth, and Joseph Maxson, Monmouth.....1774 Oct. 14
Osburn, Hanah, and David Townsend, Cape May..... 1767 Mar. 26
Osburn, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Vandike, Burlington..... 1770 June 18
Osler, Bathsheba, Gloucester, and Thomas Parsons, Gloucester.....1770 Sept. 13
Otway, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Robert Dornivard, Burlington.....1767 Oct. 5
Ouke, Mary, New Brunswick, Merine Van Voorhies, New Brunswick..1743 Jan. 11
Ouke, Mary, Middlesex, and Abraham Heyer, Middlesex.....1748 May 25
Oukee, Anne, and William Porter, Hunterdon..... ..... 1768 Oct. 3
Ouster, Katherine, Gloucester, and James Sleetmon, Gloucester.....1730 June 1
Outcalt, Margaret, and Jacob Stolts, Middlesex..... ....1780 Dec. 20
Outhout, Catherintie, New B'nswick, Henry Dumont, Raritan Landing. 1749 Nov. 2
Outhout, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Tenbrook, New Brunsw'k..1745 July 2

Outwater, Annatie, Bergen, and George Campbell, Bergen..... ... 1767 Dec. 8
Outwater, Henkye, Bergen, and Cornelius T. Banta, Bergen..... 1763 Nov. 26
Owen, Grace, Salem, and Daniel Hendely, Salem..... 1776 Sept. 23
Owen, Martha, Burlington, and William Boston, Burlington. .....1760 April 7
Owen, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Burr, Burlington..... 1736 Jan. 10
Owen, Sarah, Egg Harbour, and Micajah Smith, Egg Harbour .....1763 June 27
Owen, Susanna, Burlington, and Thomas Chubb, Burlington..... 1758 April 12

MALES. P

Packer, Daniel, Greenwich, and Catharine Fight ....1771 Sept. 21
Packer, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Kay, Gloucester.....1759 Oct. 29
Packer, Samuel, Haddonfield, and Elizabeth Hawke, Haddonfield ...1748 Dec. 7
Packsten, Henry, Gloucester, and Johannah Carter, Gloucester.....1763 Feb. 3
Padfield, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Lodge, Burlington..... 1759 Oct. 8
Padgett, David, Cumberland, and Priscilla Read, Fairfield.....1752 Jan. 16
Padgett, Thomas, Salem, and Nancy Westcote.. ..... 1778 Nov. 13
Padgett, Thomas, Cumberland, and Annie Lupton, Cumberland..... 1761 April 7
Padgitt, Aaron, Cumberland, and Hope Smith.....1768 Mar. 15
Page, Abner, Burlington, and Elizabeth Folwell.... ..... 1782 Sept. 9
Page, Ambrose, Cumberland, and Sarah Shaw..... 1784 Jan. 20
Page, Asa, Mansfield, and Amy Evingham, Mansfield.....1773 Jan. 20
Page, David, Fairfield, and Mary Read, Fairfield.....1763 July 30
Page, Edward, Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Groom, Chesterfield..... 1741 May 11
Page, Edward, Junr., Burlington, and Rebekah Warreck, Burlington.1764 Sept. 15
Page, Francis, Burlington, and Elizabeth Warner. .. ..1758 July 26
Page, Henry, Burlington, and Susanna Stevenson.....1776 Nov. 4
Page, James, Burlington, and Ann Haselton, Burlington. ....1754 Oct. 2
Page, James, Salem, and Mary Prindle..... ....1774 Jan. 12
Page, John, Burlington, and Hannah Irwin, Burlington..... 1741 April 6
Page, John, Burlington, and Annah Shreve.... .. .. 1760 Mar. 6
Page, John, Monmouth, and Mary McDonald.....1780 Oct. 3
Page, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Bathier Nixon..... 1773 Jan. 15
Page, Joseph, Monmouth, and Margret Robins, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 26
Page, Moses, Philadelphia, and Ann Johnson.....1785 Mar. 28
Page, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Tool, Burlington.....1761 May 5
Page, Thomas, Burlington, and Alice Scott, Mansfield..... 1767 April 20
Page, William, Burlington, and Mary Williams..... .....1742 Mar. 17
Page, William, Burlington, and Phebe Richardson.. .....1756 April 13
Paget, Andrew, Salem, and Elizabeth Craford, Salem.... .. ..1727 June 10
Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Lydia Church, Cape May .....1766 Aug. 7
Paige, Thomas, Cape May, and Rachel Parsons, Cape May..... ....1773 April 12
Pain, Azariah, Cape May, and Ledy Conniway.... .....1768 Sept. 29
Pain, John, Woodbridge, and Mary Freeman, Woodbridge.....1758 Sept. 30
Pain, John, Morris Town, and Elizabeth Peterson, Morris Town.....1778 June 22
Pain, Phillip, Elizabeth Town, and Hester Stillwell, Woodbridge.... 1769 May 8
Paine, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Wolten, Salem.....1768 Jan. 19

Paine, John, Jr., and Abigail Curtis.....1699 Aug. 8
Painter, Conrad, Burlington, and Elizabeth Woolston, Burlington... 1754 Oct. 24
Painter, George, Burlington, and Margaret Ferguson ..... 1785 Oct. 5
Painter, George, Burlington, and Jannet Ferguson.....1789 Aug. 13
Painter, John, Burlington, and Hannah Braddock, Burlington..... 1735 June 9
Painter, Richard, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Busby..... 1732 Sept. 15
Palmer, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa.....1764 Nov. 15
Palmer, Edmond, Hunterdon, and Pamela Anderson.....1782 April 20
Palmer, Francis, Philadelphia, and Eleanor Hollingshead, Salem.....1742 Feb. 10
Palmer, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Fairman..... 1743 June 7
Palmer, Joshua, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Cornish..... ... 1766 Nov. 26
Palmer, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Catherine Palmer, Philadelphia.. 1749 Oct. 16
Palmer, William, Maidenhead, and Nancy Smith..... 1782 Oct. 5
Pancoast, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Cheed, Burlington.....1764 June 9
Pancoast, Adin, Burlington, and Diadama Curtis, Burlington..... 1762 April 22
Pancoast, Edward, Burlington, and Hannah King, Burlington.....1761 Aug. 15
Pancoast, Joseph, Mansfield, and Unity Shinn, Springfield.....1767 Feb. 11
Pancoast, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lishman..... 1784 Feb. 19
Pangborn, Lires, Monmouth, and Anne Hazleton, Monmouth..... 1761 Nov. 5
Pangborn, Stephen, Middlesex, and Rebecka Emley, Upper Freehold.1742 Nov. 29
Pangborn Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Montgomerie, Monmouth. 1754 Mar. 18
Panton, Francis, New York, and Mary Cambel, Shrewsbury..... 1761 Aug. 3
Pape, Michael, Northampton, and Mary Mackleroy..... 1757 Mar. 23
Par, Matthias, Morris, and Amy Coleman.....1779 Feb. 3
Parades, John, Hunterdon. and Mary Anthony..... 1778 Aug. 25
Parent, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Woodruff. .....1761 May 14
Parent, Robert, Monmouth, and Lucy Robins, Monmouth.....1771 Jan. 10
Paringer, Peter, Burlington, and Margaret Bleth, Burlington. .....1763 Aug. 31
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Bathsheba Perkins, Burlington..... 1739 Feb. 1
Parke, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Ridgeway, Burlington..... 1746 July 5
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Margaret Adare, Burlington..... .. 1757 Dec. 6
Parker, Adam, Burlington, and Elizabeth Fierson.....1783 Feb. 22
Parker, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Catura Heddy, Monmouth.....1760 July 16
Parker, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Elnor Grace, Maurice River...1775 Feb. 4
Parker, David, Monmouth, and Rebeckah French, Monmouth.....1761 Sept. 23
Parker, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Jackson, Shrewsbury.....1764 Aug. 11
Parker, James, Monmouth, and Johannah Leonard, Monmouth.....1748 Jan. 25
Parker, James, Perth Amboy, and Gertrude Skinner, Perth Amboy....1763 Feb. 12
Parker, James, Salem, and Margaret Noah, Salem..... .....1763 Oct. 20
Parker, James, Burlington, and Catherine Rue, Bucks, Pa .....1765 Mar. 28
Parker, John, Burlington, and Mary Newberry..... .....1734 April 2
Parker, John, Monmouth, and Mary Parker, Monmouth.....1740 Jan. 1
Parker, John, Burlington, and Ann Lawrence.. ..... 1789 Feb. 24-25
Parker, Joseph, Northampton, and Susannah Clifton.....1759 May 31
Parker, Joseph, Little Egg Harbor, and Abigail Sieman.....1761 May 21
Parker, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Elionar McIntosh, Mount Holly...1761 Sept. 24

Parker, Joshua, Burlington, and Agnes Allen, Burlington ..... 1750 Sept. 5
Parker, Joshua, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Russel, Shrewsbury..... 1758 April 12
Parker, Marcus, Burlington, and Mary Parker.....1772 May 11
Parker, Miln, Shrewsbury, and Abigail White, Shrewsbury..... 1766 April 24
Parker, Nathaniel, Philadelphia, and Mary French, Burlington.....1773 June 1
Parker, Nicholas, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Jenny ..... 1732 Nov. 7
Parker, Peter, Monmouth, and Phebe Willis, Monmouth..... 1743 July 1
Parker, Peter, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Ward, Shrewsbury..... 1754 Dec. 5
Parker, Richard, Monmouth, and Charity Hadden, Monmouth... ...1742 July 6
Parker, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Goldby.....1741 May 11
Parker, Samuel, Northampton, and Sibilla Atkinson, Northampton...1772 April 15
Parker, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Ford, Woodbridge.....1764 Mar. 1
Parker, Samuel F., Middlesex, and Mary Moore.....1769 Feb. 25
Parker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Briant, Gloucester.....1766 June 30
Parker, William, Freehold, and Jerusha James, Freehold..... ...1766 July 9
Parkes, George, Northampton, and Elizabeth Johnston..... ... 1772 April 20
Parmar, Paton, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary Wood, Richmond, N. Y..1763 May 10
Parmer, Nathaniel, Richmond, N. Y., and Mary States, Middlesex .. 1764 Dec. 20
Parr, John, Burlington, and Leah Sleeper.....1788 June 5
Parr, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Burroughs, Gloucester..... 1733 July 16
Parret, Richard, Salem, and Mary Mountain..... 1778 Sept. 21
Parrit, Richard, Morris, and Mary Morgan, Middlesex.....1762 Dec. 15
Parry, John, Sussex, and Mary Ayres, New York.... .....1778 Nov. 26
Parsons, Benjamin, Maurice River, and Phebe Veal..... ..... 1780 June 16
Parsons, John, Trenton, and Hittabel Ruckman.....1733 Nov. 26
Parsons, John, Cape May, and Louisa Edmunds..... .....1775 May 30
Parsons, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Osler, Gloucester.....1770 Sept. 13
Parvin, Clarence, Cumberland, and Amy Mayhew, Pittsgrove.....1775 June 8
Pasco, George, Jamaica, W. Indies, and Mary Howell.....1773 July 5
Passmon, Benjamin, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Mary Williams..... ...1757 April 29
Paterson, Alexander, Sussex, and Margret Paterson, Sussex.....1765 June 20
Paterson, James, Salem, and Mary Pascall..... 1779 June 14
Paterson, Oliver, Somerset, and Catherine Galligher .....1781 Feb. 26
Paterson, Richard, Somerset, and Susanna Phillips .....1779 Aug. 21
Paton, David, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Frances, Gt. Egg Harb'r. .1760 June 5
Patten, James, Perth Amboy, and Ruthy Pregmore.....1764 Mar. 10
Patton, John, Freehold, and Catrinah Crawford..... 1766 June 5
Patterson, James, Middletown, and Rachel Stout, Middletown..... 1764 Jan. 18
Patterson, John, Philadelphia, and Ann Parry, Philadelphia..... 1736 Aug. 21
Patterson, John, Monmouth, and Deborah Bonne, Monmouth... ....1744 Oct. 31
Patterson, Joseph, Middletown, and Priscilla Race, Middletown..... 1746 Sept. 16
Patterson, Peter, Monmouth, and Mary Willson, Monmouth.....1742 Sept. 13
Patterson, Robert, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Edgar, Bristol, Pa..... 1765 Jan. 29
Patterson, Robert, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk..... .....1772 Aug. 8
Pattin, James, Monmouth, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy.....1762 Dec. 3
Pattison, Josiah, Trenton, and Catharine Brucar, Somerset.....1728 May 21

Pattison, William, Maidenhead, and Sarah Ford.....1780 Mar. 6
Paul, David, Gloucester, and Anne Chew, Gloucester.....1765 July 12
Paul, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Weatherington.....1775 Jan. 23
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Vinneman, Gloucester..... 1740 Aug. 16
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Finley, Gloucester..... 1761 June 20
Paul, Nathan, Gloucester, and Jamsen Finley..... 1784 Sept. 28
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Isabel English, Gloucester ..... 1757 Jan. 18
Paul, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rebecca DeLavoe.....1758 Oct. 6
Paulen, Whitlock, Cumberland, and Sarah Ireland, Cumberland... 1778 Dec. 4
Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Rebecah Ware..... 1760 Sept. 22
Paullin, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Moore, Salem.....1763 Nov. 7
Paxson, Thomas, Mount Holly, and Martha Haywood, Mount Holly..1764 May 21
Paxton, Anthony, Essex, and Antje Kip, Essex..... 1761 July 25
Paydag, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford, Gloucester .. 1750 Oct. 24
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Abigail Bishop.....1754 Aug. 6
Payday, William, Cumberland, and Mary Tyler.....1785 June 8
Payne, Anthony, Burlington, and Sarah Deacon.....1768 Aug. 31
Payne, James, Hunterdon, and Sarah Early .....1779 April 2
Peace, Adam, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Boice.....1769 May 31
Peachee, Thomas, and Mary Miller.....1690 Sept. 3
Peachee, William, Burlington, and Bridget Addiss.....1733 Dec. 19
Peacock, Abner, Burlington, and Isabella McK. Matthis..... 1789 Mar. 2
Peacock, Adonijah, Burlington, and Sarah Voorhees. ..... 1782 Aug. 15
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Mary Sherwin.....1759 Mar. 7
Peacock, Alexander, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington.....1783 April 22
Peacock, George, Burlington, and Ann French.....1788 Feb. 25
Peacock, John, Burlington, and Mary Brown.....1784 July 14
Peacock, Melchizedek, Burlington, and Abigail Thorne, Burlington. .1767 May 21
Peacock, Thomas, Northampton, and Mary Chapman.....1782 April 27
Peairs, Andrew, Upper Freehold, and Mercy Parent, Upper Freehold..1744 Feb. 11
Peak, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Springer.....1779 May 24
Peak, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Butcher, Burlington.....1760 Dec. 18
Peake, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Shafer.....1759 Jan. 15
Peake, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Nailer..... 1786 Dec. 21
Pearce, Jeremiah, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Brewer, Shrewsbury .. 1755 Nov. 25
Pearce, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Pish, Monmouth.....1746 Oct. 17
Pearce, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Rhode Sutton, Shrewsbury.....1765 Mar. 13
Pearce, Levi, Gloucester, and Rosanna Ward, Gloucester.....1733 May 2
Pearce, Thomas, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Newman, Monmouth..1749-50 Mar. 24
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Marah Green, Shrewsbury.....1755 July 11
Pearce, William, Shrewsbury, and Lydy Curtis, Shrewsbury.....1766 Jan. 28
Pearces, Lewis, Cranberry, and Mary Dey, Cranberry.....1759 Mar. 29
Pearse, Andrew, Monmouth, and Mary Parent, Monmouth.....1744 Feb. 11
Pearse, William, Monmouth, and Mary Bennet, Monmouth.....1742-3 Feb. 7
Pearson, Benjamin, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Parr, Pennsylvania..1728 Sept. 16
Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Scattergood, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 16

Pearson, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Smith, Burlington.....1761 Dec. 7
Pearson, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arnell, Burlington.....1767 Feb. 9
Pearson, John, Darby, Pa., and Rachel Hibbard, Blockley, Pa.....1735 July 9
Pearson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Harnot, Gloucester.....1736 Jan. 3
Pearson, John, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Wood, Chester, Pa.....1746 Nov. 13
Pearson, Joseph, Burlington, and Dorothy Stevenson, Burlington.... 1731 June 2
Pearson, Joseph, Moorestown, and Hannah Bates, Moorestown.....1772 Sept. 29
Pearson, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Higbee, Hunterdon..... 1764 April 12
Pearson, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Hoff, Trenton.....1739 Jan. 29
Pearson, Zebulon, Gloucester, and Mary Siedham, Gloucester.....1770 Dec. 28
Peas, Cornelius, Freehold, and Elizabeth Clark, Freehold..... ... 1758 July 10
Peas, William, Gloucester, and Mary Zane.....1784 Mar. 23
Pecket, John, Somerset, and Judah Crawley, Somerset..... 1742 Sept. 27
Peck, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Martha Powell, Cumberland.....1775 April 11
Peck, Joseph, Cumberland, and Ruth Hannah.....1773 Dec. 24
Peck, Thomas, Burlington, and Susannah Mills..... 1769 Jan. 26
Pecock, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rider..... ... 1784 July 24
Pedrick, Caleb, Upper Penns Neck, and Sarah Griffith, Up. Penns N'k.1764 Dec. 27
Pedrick, Michel, Salem, and Elizabeth Harding, Salem.....1748 Aug. 25
Pedrick, Samuel, Philadelphia, and Esther Oakford, Salem.....1750 Aug. 17
Pedrick, Thomas, Gloucester, and Sarah Handby, Gloucester.....1753 Mar. 1
Peel, Oswald, Philadelphia, and Lidia Robinson, Philadelphia.....1728 Nov. 21
Peer, Daniel, Morris, and Caty Mowreson, Sussex.....1778 Nov. 15
Peirce, Isaac, and Hannah Sellers.....1759 June 19
Peirson, Azel, Cumberland, and Mary Siden, Salem.....1762 Dec. 4
Peirson, James, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Field, Bucks, Pa.....1749 Oct. 30
Peirson, John, Maidenhead, and Rebeckah Trench.....1782 Oct. 5
Pence, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Walton.....1778 Sept. 9
Pendergast, Martin, Elizabethtown, and Abigail Townley, Elizabetht'n.1759 Nov. 10
Penington, Nathan, Newark, and Margaret Westcoat, Gloucester... . 1783 Jan. 7
Pennington, Thomas, Penns Neck, and Ann Beaman, Penns Neck... 1749 Oct. 26
Penn, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Alloways, Northampton. ..1749 Nov. 3
Penn, William, and Charity Bennet.....1785 Jan. 22
Pennington, Joseph, Lt. Egg Harb'r, and Phebe Stockham, Lt. Egg H'r.1750 July 3
Pennock, Nathaniel, Chester, Pa., and Sarah Bourne, Chester, Pa....1754 May 28
Penquite, Gersham, Burlington, and Mary Zilley, Burlington .....1780 Nov. 6
Penrose, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Haselton, Philadelphia...1768 Oct. 22
Penrose, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Ann Roan.....1775 Nov. 8
Penten, Philip, Alloways Creek, and Mary Hutchinson, Alloways Cr'k.1749 Jan. 16
Penton, Abner, Alloways Creek, and Ann Smith, Alloways Creek.....1764 Aug. 25
Penton, Daniel, Salem, and Catherine Hamilton, Salem..... .1740 Nov. 1
Penton, Joseph, Salem, and Margarett Penton.....1771 Jan. 8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Martha Jobs, Richmond, N. Y .....1741 May 15
Perine, Henry, South Amboy, and Abigail Rue, South Amboy.....1757 Nov. 8
Perine, Henry, Middlesex, and Anne Hooper.....1769 April 19
Perine, James, Middlesex, and Mary Perlier, Middlesex..... .. 1739 June 13

Perine, John, Jr., Perth Amboy, and Mary Rue, Perth Amboy..... 1756 June 1
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Margaret McFarran, Monmouth,.... 1762 June 5
Perine, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Wikoff..... .....1771 June 6
Perine, Kenneth, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Forman..... .....1769 Feb. 1
Perine, Peter, Hunterdon, and Catherine Coursen, Hunterdon ..... .1746 Aug. 22
Perine, William, Middlesex, and Eleanor Rue, Monmouth.....1763 Mar. 14
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Simons, Burlington .....1730 Jan. 25
Perkins, Abraham, Burlington, and Sarah Gardiner..... 1733 Dec. 4
Perkins, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ellinor Cox, Burlington... ....1731 June 13
Perkins, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Allen.. ..... 1769 July 21
Perkins, John, Monmouth, and Jane Hern, Monmouth..... 1738 June 5
Perkins, William, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Congal ..... 1784 Nov. 11
Perrine, James, Somerset, and Neeltje Stotholf, Middlesex..... .... 1745 May 13
Perrine, James, Staten Island, and Anne Moore, Perth Amboy.... .. 1748 Nov. 19
Perrine, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Martha Perlier Perth Amboy..1742-3 Feb. 14
Perrine, Peter, New Jersey, and Sarah Scandlon, Middlesex.. .....1760 July 7
Perry, Dan, Cumberland, and Hannah Hand..... .... 1780 Jan. 6
Perry, Joseph, Gloucester, and Susannah Hurley..... 1785 Feb. 24
Perry, Richard, Northampton, and Alice Holms..... 1757 Sept. 14
Perry, Samuel, Northampton, Pa., and Marthew McConel, Sussex .. 1771 Jan. 17
Peteman, Daniel, Staten Island, and Hetihiah Sluck.....1770 April 20
Peterman, Gasper, Burlington, and Mary Vaughan, Burlington..... 1761 Mar. 5
Peterman, Samuel, Burlington, and Amy McDanelly..... 1783 Oct. 7
Peters, James, Mansfield, and Abigail Field, Mansfield.. .....1773 Aug. 26
Peters, John, Burlington, and Hannah Symonds, Burlington.....1736 May 24
Petersie, Hassel, Essex, and Fytie Van houten, Bergen.....1759 Dec. 27
Peterson, Aaron, Cumberland, and Martha Hollinshead . .....1779 Mar. 25
Peterson, Abraham, Hackensack, and Lenah Mandego, Hackensack .1763 Dec. 2
Peterson, Charles, Salem, and Ann Kent, Salem.....1691 Mar. 18
Peterson, Daniel, Fairfield, and Priscilla Izard.....1760 June 30
Peterson, David, Gloucester, and Amy Flaningam.....1785 Mar. 14
Peterson, George, Salem, and Sarah Beettle, Salem.....1761 Nov. 20
Peterson, George, Gloucester, and Judah Horn. .....1781 Sept. 29
Peterson, George, Salem, and Marget Currey..... 1782 June 19
Peterson, Hance, Cumberland, and Rachel Simmons, Cape May.....1750 Sept. 19
Peterson, Hance, Cape May, and Rebeckah Goff.....1773 July 21
Peterson, Frederick, Cumberland, and Ellener Lore..... ..... 1775 Nov. 3
Peterson, John, Maurice River, and Jane Shropshire, Maurice River..1760 Sept. 24
Peterson, Lucas, Salem, and Catharine Peterson, Salem..... 1745 Oct. 17
Peterson, Samuel, Cape May, and Sarah Armour.....1775 July 5
Peterson, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Hughes.....1746 June 12
Peterson, William, Manington, and Rachel Dickery, Manington..... 1765 Aug. 10
Peterson, William, Cumberland, and Elizabeth McGlaughlin.....1782 May 18
Pettinger, Abraham, Somerset, and Elizabeth Ganno, Hunterdon.....1738 Oct. 2
Pettinger, John, Freehold, and Rachel Lain, Freehold.....1759 June 9
Pettinger, John, Readingtown, and Kenestie Scomp..... .....1767 April 14

Pettinger, John, Amwell, and Lea Hogling, Amwell.....1774 Oct. 10
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Mary Devinney, Freehold..... 1751 Nov. 9
Pettinger, Richard, Freehold, and Lena Lane, Freehold.....1756 April 19
Pettet, William, Shrewsbury, and Rhodes Butler, Shrewsbury.... 1766 Dec. 26
Pettit, Adam, Lt. Egg Harbor, and Mary Shourds, Egg Harbor.....1747 Nov. 5
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Haines, Burlington. ..... 1746 Sept. 3
Pettit, John, Northampton, and Joanna Simons, Northampton .....1768 Jan. 2
Pettit, John, Burlington, and Catharine Churmely, Burlington.... .. 1774 Sept. 5
Pettit, Jonathan, Mansfield, and Anna Lamb.....1779 Feb. 22
Pettit, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Anne Wainwright, Lt. Egg H'b'r.1744 Dec. 14
Pettit, William, Burlington, and Charity Stevenson, Burlington.....1746 Feb. 17
Pettit, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Burdsall ... .1770 Oct. 2
Pettit, Thomas, Monmouth, and Susannah Ong, Monmouth..... ...1742 Nov. 9
Pevey, Adam, Burlington, and Susanna Shords, Burlington.....1742 Aug. 1
Pew, James, Middletown, and Deborah Burge, Middletown.....1741 Jan. 21
Pew, James, Middletown, and Roday Hatherway, Middletown .....1764 Mar. 9
Phares, Amariah, Middlesex, and Sarah Van Zandt.. ... .1780 June 19
Phenix, Ralph, Somerset, and Deborah Voorhes, Somerset.....1779 Nov. 20
Philips, David, Sussex, and Ann Barber, Sussex.....1770 July 12
Philips, Lott, Hunterdon, and Hannah Hart, Hunterdon. ..... 1770 Jan. 17
Philips, William, Salem, and Susanna Ockey, Salem.... ..... 1762 Mar. 18
Phillips, Henry, Hunterdon, and Sarah Phillips, Maidenhead.....1765 Dec. 19
Phillips, Isaac, Amwell, and Anna Sharpe..... 1778 April 25
Phillips, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Inslee..... 1778 Sept. 1
Phillips, Job, Hunterdon, and Phebe Howell, Hunterdon.....1764 April 13
Phillips, John, Northampton, and Damaris Parker, Northampton.....1762 Mar. 5
Phillips, Jonas, Morristown, and Phebe Arnold, Morristown .....1766 Dec. 18
Phillips, Joseph, and Martha Scooley.. .... 1785 Feb. 11
Phillips, Pallmer, Hunterdon, and Susannah Hunt.....1782 May 21
Phillips, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sharp, Burlington.....1729 Sept. 11
Phillips, Phillip, Hunterdon, and Mary Severens.....1769 July 29
Phillips, Ralph, Hunterdon, and Ruth Stout.....1778 Oct. 16
Phillips, Samuel, and Hannah Stratton.....1769 April 3
Phillips, Simeon, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Titus..... 1769 Feb. 8
Phillips, Thomas, Maidenhead, and Catherine Phillips.....1786 Oct. 7
Philpot, Abraham, Penns Neck, and Ann Gilljohnson, Penns Neck....1761 Oct. 29
Philpot, Francis, Lower Penns Neck, and Mary Evans.....1772 April 9
Philpot, William, Salem, and Margaret Bilderback.. .....1774 Nov. 24
Piatt, William, Somerset, and Jemima Quick, Somerset.....1774 June 27
Pickle, Baltes, Jr., Hunterdon, and Sophia Vanhorne, Hunterdon....1746 Nov. 10
Pidcock, Emanuel, Amwell, and Jemima Mulliner..... 1782 June 10
Pidgeon, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bass, Burlington.....1727 June 26
Pidgeon, Robert, Monmouth, and Anne Brown, Burlington .....1783 Dec. 24
Pidgeon, William, Trenton, and Sarah Hooper, Kingsbury.. .....1758 Oct. 6
Pierce, Andrew, Cumberland, and Mary Jay .... 1793 Mar. 16
Pierce, Edward, Burlington, and Catherine Talbott, Burlington.. .. 1730 Jan. 19

Pierse, Andrew, Newark, and Phebe Davis, Newark.....1750 May 3
Pierson, Isaac, Burlington, and Abigail Atkinson .....1773 Dec. 25
Pierson, John, Middlesex, and Mary Bloomfield, Middlesex.....1747 Dec. 1
Pierson, John, Burlington, and Sarah Stout, Monmouth..... 1766 May 15
Pierson, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Mulford. .....1783 Nov. 17
Pierson, William, Hunterdon, and Ann Gray, Hunterdon .....1763 Oct. 1
Pike, James, Woodbridge, and Mary Harriot, Woodbridge.....1747 Mar. 7
Pike, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Phillips, Middlesex..... .....1744 Jan. 12
Pike, Nathaniel, Woodbridge, and Sarah Gach, Woodbridge.....1747 Sept. 16
Pilgrim, Godfrey, Burlington, and Martha Ratford..... 1771 Feb. 2
Pindar, John, Pennsylvania, and Mary Webster, Pennsylvania..... .1732 Jan. 6
Pine, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Priscilla Inskeep .....1773 Nov. 10
Pine, Isaac, Salem, and Sarah Haines.....1791 April 16
Pine, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Eves, Burlington..... 1775 Jan. 16
Pine, William, Gloucester, and Judith Lippincott, Burlington.....1780 May 25
Pinkerton, David, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Fitzrandolph, Bucks, Pa . 1757 May 12
Pintard, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Vandyke, Shrewsbury.... .... 1761 Feb. 3
Pintard, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Burden, Monmouth.. .....1761 April 23
Pintard, William, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Scott, Shrewsbury.....1761 Jan. 5
Pippet, Moses, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington.....1775 Mar. 8
Pippinger, William, Hunterdon, and Sarah Vanhorne..... 1767 Aug. 22
Pippit, John, Northampton, and Lucretia Hooper, Northampton.....1784 Jan. 26
Pirson, Benjamin, Jr., Morris Town, and Abigail Condict, Morris T'n 1779 Dec. 20
Pitman, John, Burlington, and Hannah Matson, Burlington.....1757 Mar. 12
Pitman, John, Burlington, and Theodotia Roberts.....1762 Feb. 8
Pitman, Jonathan, Burlington, and Susannah Bowen .....1771 Mar. 5
Pitman, Joshua, Burlington, and Sarah Wiles, Burlington .....1741 Aug. 3
Pitman, Uriah, Middlesex, and Ann Matson, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 5
Pitman, William, Burlington, and Hannah Loker, Burlington ... .. 1741 Nov. 4
Pitney, James, Jr., Morris Town, and Elizabeth Carmichael, Morrist'n.1780 Dec. 4
Pittman, John, Burlington, and Mary Saul, Burlington..... .. ....1731 Mar. 25
Platt, Samuel, Gloucester, and Unice Linyard, Gloucester .. ..1770 Dec. 17
Platt, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth..... 1739 Nov. 1
Platts, Thomas, Alloways Creek, and Myrtilla Curtis.....1781 May 3
Platts, David, Cumberland, and Lettitia Gillman, Cumberland.....1763 Jan. 4
Platts, Jonah, and Sarah Stretch.. .... 1751 Aug. 27
Plaskett, John, Philadelphia, and Phebe Biles, Philadelphia. .....1733 Oct. 11
Pleadwell, Edward, Philadelphia, and Ann Clifton.....1733 Aug. 29
Pledger, Joseph, Salem, and Mary McKeen, Salem.....1762 Sept. 11
Plessent, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Ruth Reed.....1778 July 15
Plum, Benjamin, Princetown, and Mary Campbell, Princetown.....1763 Feb. 18
Plumly, Jacob, Amwell, and Jean Gouges..... 1780 Jan. 26
Plummer, John, Salem, and Elizabeth Brian.....1778 May 19
Plummer, Robert, Salem, and Margarett Holston, Salem.....1769 Oct. 24
Pocklanton, William, Philadelphia, and Margaret Jones, Philadelphia.1731 June 25
Pogue, James, Salem, and Margaret Stovelstump..... ..1776 Mar. 20

Pohlman, Daniel, Kensington, Pa., and Sarah Hassam .....1788 Feb. 7
Poinsed, John, Burlington, and Susannah Cross, Burlington.. .. ....1746 Sept. 28
Polemus, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robens..... 1759 June 7
Polemus, Tobias, Monmouth, and Parthenia Emley, Burlington.....1748 Dec. 7
Polhamus, Daniel, Raritan, and Willemtje Kipp, Raritan .....1750 May 12
Polhemus, Albert, Middletown, and Alte Vanmater, Middletown..... 1762 Mar. 23
Polhemus, John, Monmouth, and Mary Van Mater, Monmouth..... 1758 Nov. 14
Poling, John, Middletown, and Mary Fry, Middletown..... .....1755 Mar. 11
Poling, Samuel, Middletown, and Elizabeth Fry, Middletown ... ...1755 Mar. 11
Polhemus, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Eleanor Anderson, Hunterdon..1741 June 3
Pool, George, Middletown, and Mary Herbert, Middletown.....1760 April 10
Pool, John, Somerset, and Sarah Field, Middlesex .....1748–9 Mar. 9
Poole, John, Burlington, and Sarah Mead, Burlington.....1746 May 12
Poole, Thomas, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Blakely.. ....1747–8 Jan. 28
Pope, William, Salem, and Mary Horsley, Salem.....1702 Nov. 24
Porch, Samuel, Gloucester, and Mary Henry.....1785 Feb. 23
Porter, John, Middletown, and Alice Mount, Middletown.....1746 July 23
Porter, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Knight, Mount Holly.....1771 May 18
Porter, Joseph, Mount Holly, and Mary Byrne, Mount Holly.....1781 Oct. 13
Porter, Richard, Hunterdon, and Catharine Frasier, Monmouth .... 1749 Nov. 17
Porter, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Cukee..... 1768 Oct. 3
Post, Adriaen, Aquacknonck, and Hannah Post..... .....1753 Oct. 11
Post, Frans, Essex, and Brechie Henion..... .....1750 June 1
Post, Garret, Bergen, and Mary Hannion, Bergen.....1759 Oct. 15
Post, Henry, Pumpton, and Elizabeth Board.....1780 June 12
Post, Jacobus T., Ramapo, and Rachel Alyee..... .... 1783 Mar. 11
Post, Johannis, Bergen, and Catharine Stimers, Bergen.. .....1753 July 11
Post, John P., Saddle River, and Catherine Kogh.....1783 Mar. 18
Post, Thomas, Essex, and Catherine Freeland..... . ..... 1784 July 23
Potter, Edward, Woodbridge, and Christian Cutter, Woodbridge.....1761 Dec. 28
Potter, Elis, Middlesex, and Agnes Crowell, Middlesex..... 1763 Jan. 31
Potter, Ephraim, Good Luck, and Sarah Whitess, Good Luck .....1763 Mar. 2
Potter, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Appleget.....1761 Dec. 16
Potter, James, Shrewsbury, and July Midelton, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 13
Potter, Nicolis, Freehold, and Deborah Lemmon, Freehold.. ..... 1755 Feb. 15
Potter, Oliver, Monmouth, and Constant Woodward.....1786 Jan. 7
Potter, Preserve, Monmouth, and Catherine Cunningham, Monmouth.1742 July 22
Potter, Robert, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Brown, Shrewsbury.....1765 April 17
Potter, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Wainwright, Gloucester... 1735 May 17
Potts, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary Lee, Burlington.....1750 Jan. 1
Potts, Daniel, Kingwood, and Rebecca Emley, Kingwood ....1766 Aug. 8
Potts, George, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Pearce, Shrewsbury..... 1758 Mar. 29
Potts, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Tyler... .....1782 Oct. 19
Potts, Joseph, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Moore.....1769 Dec. 28
Potts, Joseph, Kingwood, and Sarah Mott..... .....1781 June 2
Potts, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Susanna Kallam, Burlington..... 1741 Nov. 30

Potts, Samuel, Cranberry, and Amy Bayles ..... 1776 April 23
Potts, Thomas, and Mary Records ..... 1698 June 20
Potts, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Rebecca Wright, Burlington.....
Potts, Thomas, New Hanover, and Sarah Ashton ..... 1777 Nov. 20
Potts, Thomas, Mansfield, and Rebecca King ..... 1777 Sept. 13
Poulding, Cornelius, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Vandervoord ..... 1763 Aug. 14
Pound, Elisha, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Laing, Somerset ..... 1744 July 27
Powel, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Perdue, Burlington ..... 1729 Aug. 10
Powel, James, Kingwood, and Mary Reider ..... 1780 Oct. 7
Powel, Richard, Gloucester, and Ann Cheesman ..... 1783 Dec. 1
Powell, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Kille, Burlington ..... 1740 Sept. 5
Powell, James, Northampton, and Susannah Lovett ..... 1779 Jan. 4
Powell, Jonathan, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Callahan, Penna ..... 1763 May 23
Powell, John, Northampton, and Susannah Parker ..... 1784 Oct. 21
Powell, Joseph, Northampton, and Anne Bishop, Northampton ..... 1765 Nov. 9
Powell, Nathaniel, Northampton, and Rebecca Southwick, N'thampt'n. 1774 Sept. 10
Powell, Robert, and Mary Perkins ..... 1696 Dec. 10
Powell, Robert, Burlington, and Mary Roads, Chester, Pa ..... 1730 Nov. 18
Powell, Thomas, Bordentown, and Sarah Sickells ..... 1770 Aug. 21
Powell, Thomas, and Rebecca Stow ..... 1776 June 9
Powell, William, Philadelphia, and Ruth Lippincott, Greenwich ..... 1748 Jan. 13
Powell, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa. .. 1781 Mar. 24
Powelsen, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Lippincott, Burlington ..... 1760 Nov. 12
Power, James, Hunterdon, and Rachel MacPherson, Kingwood ..... 1774 July 24
Power, Nicholas, Somerset, and Elenor McCarty ..... 1745 Nov. 2
Prall, Abraham, Amwell, and Rachel Huff ..... 1772 Sept. 9
Prall, Isaac, Staten Island, and Charity Disosway, Staten Island ..... 1775 Oct. 12
Prall, John, Amwell, and Amelia Coryell ..... 1785 Feb. 7
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Simpkins ..... 1766 Aug. 27
Pratten, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Cresse, Cape May ..... 1769 June 21
Pray, John, Orange, N. Y., and Jane Misier ..... 1784 Sept. 20
Predmore, Benjamin, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Moore, Middlesex .. 1739 Sept. 1
Predmore, John, Burlington, and Mary Hull, Middlesex ..... 1767 Jan. 20
Predmore, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Christian Moor ..... 1746-7 Mar. 9
Preston, Abel, Philadelphia, and Hannah Hudson, Philadelphia ..... 1731 Sept. 29
Preston, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Mackintosh ..... 1733 July 24
Preston, Joseph, Freehold, and Susannah Jones, Freehold ..... 1759 April 4
Preston, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Moon ..... 1737 July 25
Preston, Thomas, Somerset, and Jane Clandennin ..... 1750 Feb. 28
Preston, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gebeson, Shrewsbury... 1767 April 11
Preston, William, Jr., Freehold, and Rachel Compton ..... 1745 June 18
Price, David, Burlington, and Rebecca Ballenger ..... 1777 May 23
Price, Edward, New York, and Jane Webb, Woodbridge ..... 1757 June 14
Price, Ezekil, Mansfield, and Martha Adams ..... 1781 Feb. 14
Price, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Tompson, Philadelphia ..... 1735 July 9
Price, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Ely, Trenton ..... 1737 April 19

Price, James, South Amboy, and Margaret Cranford, South Amboy...1760 Sept. 2
Price, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Carril, Pennsylvania.. ... ...1728 Sept. 9
Price, John, Burlington, and Sarah Southwick, Burlington..... 1731 Jan. 29
Price, John, Burlington, and Mary Barne, Gloucester..... 1737 Nov. 8
Price, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Margaret Giffing.....1756 Jan. 26
Price, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Halstead, Shrewsbury..... 1762 Nov. 6
Price, Joseph, Burlington, and Theodocia Rockhill .....1779 Nov. 16
Price, Joseph, Willingborough, and Catharine Johnson..... ....1782 Dec. 9
Price, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Curtis, Shrewsbury.....1760 May 21
Price, Reese, Burlington, and Mary Reeves .. .. 1747 May 16
Price, Robert F.,[1] New Jersey, and Lizy Hugg, New Jersey..... 1766 Aug. 6
Price, Robert Fr'd,[2] Haddonfield, and Mary Thorne, Gloucester.....1761 Mar. 7
Price, Robert Fr'd,[3] Gloucester, and Mary Briant..... .....1784 Jan. 14
Price, Samuel, Sussex, and Sarah Burges..... .... 1773 Oct. 13
Price, Stephen, Monmouth, and Anne Lewis, Burlington ..... 1768 Sept. 21
Price, Thomas, Hanover, and Edith Hort, Burlington..... 1747 Mar. 4
Price, William, Salem, and Ann Crocker, Salem..... .....1686–7 Aug. 10
Price, William, Burlington, and Ruth Reylins, Burlington.....17-- Aug. 23
Price, William, Burlington, and Mary Laning, Burlington .....1730 Jan. 21
Price, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Harrison, Philadelphia..... 1731 Mar. 7
Price, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Church.....1736 Mar. 9
Pricket, John, Burlington, and Mary Erwin ....1768 Dec. 14
Pricket, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Butler, Perth Amboy..1768 Jan. 11
Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Brookfield, Burlington. ..... 1739 Feb. 21
Prickett, Isaac, Burlington, and Hannah Phillips.....1786 Dec. 16
Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Parker, Burlington..... 1728 July 19
Prickett, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Bishop... ..... 1733 Sept. 20
Prickett, Jacob, Evesham, and Dorothy Springer..... .... 1745 May 11
Prickett, John, Burlington, and Jane Garwood, Burlington.....1750 July 12
Prickett, Levi, Evesham, and Zilpha Austin, Evesham..... 1775 Feb. 27
Prickett, Paul, Gloucester, and Rachel String.....1785 Aug. 5
Prickett, Zachariah, Northampton, and Agnes Stackhouse..... ... 1783 Oct. 6
Prickitt, Jacob, Northampton, and Mary Peacock..... .. 1784 May 31
Prickitt, John, Evesham, and Jane Garwood, Evesham..... .... 1750 July 12
Prickitt, John, Northampton, and Sybilla Hammit.... .....1784 Jan. 7
Prickitt, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Crispin, Burlington.. .. 1756 April 9
Pridmore, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Zuly Cramer. . ..... 1773 Oct. 8
Prier, Jacob, Staten Island, and Rachel Reckhow, Staten Island..... 1746 Jan. 16
Prier, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Van Houten.. .... 1792 Oct. 15
Priest, John Pleadwell, Gloucester, and Ann Thomas .....1773 June 21
Priest, Robert, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Robinson..... ..... 1783 Aug. 18
Priestly, John, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Murray.....1784 Aug. 5
Pringle, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kinlan, Perth Amboy.1759 Dec. 27

[1] Robert Friend Price—his second marriage.

[2] Robert Friend Price—his first marriage.

[3] Robert Friend Price. Jr.

Prinn, Joseph, Hackensack, and Hester Banta, Hackensack.....1750 Aug. 8
Prise, John, Evesham, and Elisabeth Hillier, Burlington.....1770 Dec. 6
Pritchard, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth King, Philadelphia....1774 June 25
Probasco, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Ellenor Vandorn, Freehold. ...1761 Nov. 9
Probasco, John, Somerset, and Dinah Van Wicklow, Somerset.....1753 Aug. 18
Prosser, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richards, Gloucester.....1737 Nov. 9
Prost, Philip, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hoffman.....1778 Feb. 24
Proud, Abraham, Evesham, and Lucretia Shinn, Evesham.....1784 Oct. 4
Proud, John, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Merriot, Mansfield.....1774 July 23
Prudden, Amos, Newark, and Dameras Harison, Newark.....1767 May 15
Prudden, Joseph, Morris, and Easter Ayres, Somerset.....1770 Nov. 26
Pryer, John, Staten Island, and Eliah Woglum.....1771 April 27
Pryer, Samuel, Staten Island, and Anne Van Gilder, Staten Island .1748-9 Mar. 3
Pugh, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Shawcross, Bucks, Pa.....
Pulishfalt,[1] John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Ackerman.....1780 Feb. 9
Pullen,[2] John, Egg Harbor, and Deborah Leeds, Egg Harbor.....1748 Feb. 1
Puneo, Gabriel, and Mary Hort.....1749 Sept. 14
Punner, Gabriel, Burlington, and Martha Stebbins, Burlington.....1756 Aug. 3
Purcell, Dennis, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Cooper, Pennsylvania.....1728 Sept. 18
Pursell, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne W. Coone, Pennsylvania.....1761 May 21
Pursell, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Logan, Bucks, Pa.....1765 Dec. 24

FEMALES.

P

Packer, Bethenia, Gloucester, and William Loper, Jr., Salem.....1759 Mar. 26
Packer, Rebecca, Burlington, and Joseph Buddin, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 27
Packer, Rhoda, Burlington, and George Hammett, Burlington.....1731 Feb. 21
Pacock, Priscilla, Burlington, and Francis Boswick, Burlington.....1682 Feb. 19
Page, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Henry Hand, Cape May.....1759 Dec. 26
Page, Lydia, Burlington, and Job Rainier, Burlington.....1770 April 25
Page, Lydia, and Thomas Hughes, Cape May.....1788 Dec. 3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Wright, Burlington.....1732 May 10
Page, Mary, Cape May, and Elias Hand, Cape May.....1762 May 3
Page, Mary, Burlington, and John Brown, Burlington.....1780 Mar. 27
Page, Prisilla, Burlington, and William Ivins, Burlington.....1767 Aug. 1
Page, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Jones, Burlington.....1738 April 17
Page, Sarah, Salem, and James Hewes, Salem.....1770 July 18
Page, Zermiah, Burlington, and Mahlon Thorn, Burlington .....1761 Feb. 23
Pain, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and James Freeman, Woodbridge.....1759 May 16
Paine, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Daniel Compton, Woodbridge.....1758 Aug. 11
Paine, Sarah, and Abraham Vail, Perth Amboy.....1772 Dec. 1
Paine, Susannah, and William Stockam, Burlington.....1778 Aug. 29
Pairpoint, Sarah, and Jesse Bacon, Salem.....1773 Oct. 20
Palmer, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Kilpatrick, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 9

---

[1] Usually written Pulisfelt: now commonly contracted to Pulis.

[2] See Neale, Hugh.

Palmer, Catherine, Philadelphia, and Samuel Palmer, Philadelphia...1749 Oct. 16
Palmer, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Esdall, Burlington.....1738 July 1
Palmer, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lias Brewer, Monmouth.....1753 Jan. 27
Palmer, Eleanor, Somerset, and Benjamin Hunt, Somerset.....1748 Jan. 16
Palmer, Ester, New Jersey, and Robert McMasters, Pennsylvania.... 1777 Oct. 11
Palmer, Hannah, and Philip Hart, Hunterdon.....1780 April 16
Palmer, Mary.....
Palmer, Mary. Shrewsbury, and John Statesir, Shrewsbury.....1757 Sept. 1
Palmer, Sarah, Staten Island, and Abraham Nickhow, Staten Island .1756 Dec. 18
Palmer, Thomasine, Philadelphia, and Alexander Keith, Delaware....1731 Jan. 15
Palmmar, Anna, Monmouth, and Christen Graten, Monmouth..... 1762 July 19
Pancoast, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Josiah Hillman, Gloucester.....1761 April 18
Pancoast, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bryan, Burlington.....1764 Dec. 18
Pancoast, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Garwood, Burlington..... 1766 June 9
Pancost, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Bacon, Salem .....1693 Aug. 7
Pancost, Hannah, Hanover, and Samuel Wardell, Hanover..... ....1763 May 23
Pangborn, Susannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Willson, Middlesex. ...1759 Mar. 19
Pankes, Thomasin, Gloucester, and Robert Roberts, Gloucester.....1762 Nov. 8
Parelman, Catherine, and James Kint, Bergen.....1780 Sept. 22
Parent, Easter, Monmouth, and David Gordon, Monmouth..... ...1767 April 13
Parent, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Benjamin Applegate, Middlesex....1729 July 18
Parent, Lydia, Middlesex, and Joseph Cheeseman, Middlesex .....1740 Mar. 11
Parent, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Pearce, Monmouth.....1744 Feb. 11
Parent, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and Andrew Peairs, Upper Freehold.1744 Feb. 11
Parent, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Reynolds, Monmouth.....1729 June 23
Parent, Rebecka, and Amos Lloyd, Hunterdon.....1780 May 20
Parent, Sarah, and William Lock, Cumberland..... .... 1778 Dec. 1
Parigan, Rehaner, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Herbert, Monmouth....1752 April 2
Parke, Mary, and John Jerrard, Sussex..... .... 1785 Feb. 15
Parker, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Savage, Somerset..... .. .. .1767 Nov. 11
Parker, Anne, and Aser Homer, Monmouth ..... 1770 Dec. 26
Parker, Catharine, Monmouth, and Giles Williams, Monmouth .....1761 Mar. 16
Parker, Charity, Burlington, and Japhet Fennimore, Burlington..... 1780 Oct. 28
Parker, Damaris, Northampton, and John Phillips, Northampton.....1762 Mar. 5
Parker, Dorothy, and Matthias Johnson, Burlington..... 1779 Feb. 18
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Southwick, Burlington.....1728 April 23
Parker, Elizabeth, and John Frohock, Bucks..... 1732 July 4
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Valentine Ayrs, Burlington.....1749 April 3
Parker, Elizabeth, Somerset, and James McColum, Somerset..... 1750 Feb. 28
Parker, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Ebenezer Wardell, Shrewsbury. 1756 May 22
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Carmack, Monmouth .... 1773 July 3
Parker, Elizabeth, and David Brooks, Cumberland..... .....1778 Dec. 11
Parker, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jesse Leech, Burlington..... 1780 June 21
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and Maham Southwick, Burlington.... 1737 June 7
Parker, Hannah, Monmouth, and John Mitchell, Monmouth..... 1762 April 13
Parker, Hannah, Burlington, and John Andrews, Burlington..... 1776 Feb. 7

Parker, Johanna, Monmouth, and Robert Harbert, Monmouth.....1759 April 19
Parker, Johannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Lippincott, Monmouth...1769 April 19
Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and George Allen, Monmouth..... 1748-9 Mar. 21
Parker, Lydia, Monmouth, and Stephen Mersereau, Staten Island ...1765 Oct. 11
Parker, Margaret, and Isaac Brooks, Burlington ..... 1778 Nov. 25
Parker, Martha, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington.....1764 June 7
Parker, Martha, and John Shinn, Northampton.....1775 Oct. 1
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Prickett, Burlington.....1728 July 19
Parker, Mary, Monmouth, and John Parker, Monmouth..... 1740 Jan. 1
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Adam Akly, Burlington.....1766 Feb. 17
Parker, Mary, and Marcus Parker, Burlington.....1772 May 11
Parker, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Brooks, Burlington..... 1782 Dec. 7
Parker, Mary, and Clement Cordery, Gloucester.....1784 June 14
Parker, Naomi, Monmouth, and Jabez Treadwell, Monmouth.....1744 Nov. 5
Parker, Prudence, Monmouth, and Richard Longstreet, Monmouth...1763 July 27
Parker, Rebecca, Burlington, and Roger Heartley, Pennsylvania.....1727 June 21
Parker, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Robert Jewel, Philadelphia.....1735 Nov. 8
Parker, Sarah, and Beriah West, Shrewsbury.....1761 Oct. 2
Parker, Sarah, and Jacob Brown, Monmouth.....1777 Oct. 16
Parker, Susannah, and John Powell, Northampton.....1784 Oct. 21
Parkison, Esther, and William Boyd, Somerset.....1775 June 27
Parks, Anne, Hunterdon, and William Chamberlin, Hunterdon.....1771 Mar. 6
Parks, Jerusha, New Jersey, and John Eastlack, New Jersey..... 1770 May 22
Parks, Ursula, Hopewell, and John Vankirk, Hopewell.....1770 July 4
Parks, Rosanna, Burlington, and Gilbert Green, Burlington.....1771 Oct. 9
Parlman, Elisabeth, and Peter Stukel, Orange, N. Y.....1763 Feb. 19
Parlmen, Elizabeth, and Isaac Storms, Bergen.....1790 Feb. 27
Parmer, Elizabeth, and William Barber, Middlesex ..... 1766 July 21
Parn, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania, and Benjamin Pearson, Pennsylvania..1728 Sept. 16
Parrent, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Smith, Monmouth.....1745 Sept. 25
Parrison, Elizabeth, and William Luke, Monmouth.....1762 April 12
Parrock, Priscilla, Philadelphia, and Peter Brown, Philadelphia..... 1738 April 7
Parrott, Elizabeth, Morris, and Henry Howell, Morris.....1769 May 20
Parrott, Isabel, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek..... 1760 April 16
Parry, Ann, Philadelphia, and John Patterson, Philadelphia.....1736 Aug. 21
Parsall, Elenor, Orange Co., N. Y., and Jacob Mace, Orange Co., N. Y.1764 May 24
Parsell, Esther, Somerset, and Conrad Converse (Lamerson) Somerset.1750 Oct. 27
Parsons, Ann, Gloucester, and James Coulter, Gloucester .....1771 Nov. 1
Parsons, Rachel, Cape May, and Thomas Paige, Cape May..... ... 1773 April 12
Parvin, Phebe, Cumberland, and Adam Hoskel, Cumberland.....1763 Oct. 6
Paseall, Mary, and James Paterson, Salem..... 1779 June 14
Pasehall, Sarah, and George Wills, Burlington.....1787 April 3
Passell, Mary, Somerset, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth.....1749 Jan. 6
Paterson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Smith, Redingtown.....1782 April 13
Paterson, Frances, Princeton, and Thomas Irwin, Princeton..... 1768 Aug. 30
Paterson, Margaret, Sussex, and Alexander Paterson, Sussex.....1765 June 20

Paterson, Mary, and Hezekiah Mount, Monmouth..... 1778 June 20
Paton, Elizabeth, and John Brown, Philadelphia..... 1777 Nov. 21
Patten, Charity, Monmouth, and John Chambers, Monmouth ..... 1750 April 12
Patten, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Peter Ackerman, Middletown ...1760 Nov. 3
Patten, Johanna, and John Armstrong, Middlesex..... 1768 Feb. 15
Patten, Margaret, Middlesex, and Robert Martin, Middlesex.....1761 May 4
Patterson, Esther, Monmouth, and William Hodson, Monmouth.....1743 Jan. 7
Patterson, Hannah, and Jacob Swiyer, Burlington.. ... ...1758 Sept. 18
Patterson, Hester, Monmouth, and Samuel Morris, Monmouth..... 1740 May 14
Patterson, Joannah, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Jr., Monmouth 1749 July 3
Patterson, Lydia, Phila., and George Howell, Phila.....1736 Aug. 21
Patterson, Mary, Freehold, and Joseph Tilton, Freehold..... ... 1749 Mar. 23
Patterson, Nancy, and Benjamin Leeds, Gloucester..... .....1775 Aug 23
Pattison, Robotta, Burlington, and George Sutterthwaite, Burlington. 1727 June 20
Pattison, Johannah, Freehold, and John Rhinoles, Shrewsbury..... 1766 Nov. 13
Pattison, Mary, Evesham, and James Inskeep, Waterford, Gloucester..1747 Sept. 22
Patton, Susannah, Monmouth, and James Maybee.....1757 April 25
Paul, Debora, and Samuel Janney, Gloucester.... .....1785 Nov. 12
Paul, Sarah, Greenwich, and Henry Weatherby, Deptford..... 1754 May 1
Paul, Susannah, Gloucester, and Robert McCall, Gloucester. .. ...1735-6 Mar. 11
Paulin, Prudence, Burlington, and Josiah Wright, Burlington .....1730 Feb. 23
Paulison, Mary, Essex, and Adrian Jacobson, Essex..... . 1761 Sept. 8
Paullin, Esther, and Jekiel Derwin, Salem..... .....1750 Feb. 4
Paulling, Rebecca, and Daniel Taylor, Cape May..... ..... .1760 Sept. 3
Paxton, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Samuel Doan, Bucks, Pa..... 1757 May 21
Paxton, Mary, and Henry Hartley, His Majesties 47 Reg. Foot.....1773 Sept. 14
Payday, Judith, and John Shaw, Cumberland.....1786 Oct. 8
Payne, Mary, and John Tatom, Gloucester ....1784 May 27
Peace, Mary, Trenton, and William Yard, Trenton..... .. 1746 Sept. 11
Peace, Sarah, Trenton, and Voicall Chubb, Phila... .....1745 Sept. 5
Peachee, Mary, and John Baker..... ... .1696 Nov. 16
Peachee, Charity, Burlington, and Edward Tuckett, Hunterdon.....1732 June 19
Peachee, Mary, and John Whitehead, Burlington..... ....1733 July 27
Peacock, Ann, and William Lowden, Burlington.....1785 Oct. 13
Peacock, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Sharp, Burlington.....1754 May 2
Peacock, Elizabeth, and James Reed, Burlington..... ..... 1778 June 16
Peacock, Hannah, and Samuel Taylor, Evesham..... 1779 Aug. 23
Peacock, Lydia, and Barzillai Sharp, Evesham.....1785 Feb. 15
Peacock, Mary, and Jacob Prickitt, Northampton.....1784 May 31
Peacock, Susannah, and Isaac Sharp, Evesham. ..... 1779 Aug. 23
Peak, Susannah, Gloucester, and Lott Ridgway, Springfield..... 1750 Dec. 3
Peake, Jane, and Daniel Stockton, Burlington... . .....1780 Jan. 8
Pearce, Elizabeth Ann, and Abraham Cottnam, Hunterdon..... 1764 June 11
Pearce, Hester, Elizabeth Town, and George Fitchet, Long Island. ..1759 Jan. 5
Pearce, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and George Potts, Shrewsbury... ...1758 Mar. 29
Pearse, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Roberson, Monmouth....1749 July 18

Pearson, Ann, Amwell, and Joseph Smith, Amwell ..... 1773 Jan. 25
Pearson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Hutchinson, Middlesex .... 1730 Mar. 24
Pearson, Ezabel, and Zebulon Webb, Hanover ..... 1762 July 4
Pearson, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Ephraim Fenton, Bucks, Pa .... 1736 April 12
Pearson, Katherine, and Archibald Wm. Yard, Trenton..... 1768 Jan. 25
Pearson, Mary, and Philip Quigley, Burlington..... 1733 Sept. 28
Pearson, Rachel, Burlington, and John Douglass, Burlington ..... 1739 Sept. 24
Pearson, Theodosia, Burlington, and Abram Hunt, Hunterdon..... 1764 Feb. 21
Peas, Anne, and John Dilks, Gloucester..... 1780 Feb. 1
Peasner, Hannah, and Thomas French, Cape May..... 1774 Nov. 14
Peck, Hannah, Salem, and Robert Boner, Salem..... 1761 Dec. 23
Peck, Martha, Cumberland, and Thomas Brown, Cumberland..... 1762 Dec. 28
Peck, Rachel, and Michael Hoskel, Cumberland ..... 1773 May 14
Peck, Rebecka, and Francis Brewster, Cumberland..... 1758 Jan. 6
Peck, Ruth, and David Dare, Cumberland..... 1778 Dec. 15
Pederick, Grace, Burlington, and Robert Gillam, Burlington..... 1745 Mar. 21
Pederick, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Lerich, Salem..... 1730 Sept. 10
Pedric, Rachel, and Jacob Stanton, Upper Penns Neck..... 1785 Sept. 29
Pedrick, Elizabeth, and Judah Townsend, Lower Penns Neck ..... 1771 Oct. 23
Pedrick, Kesiah, and Jacob Ridgway, Woolwich ..... 1789 Feb. 15
Pedrick, Mary, and Thomas Hughes, Salem ..... 1727 May 11
Pees, Rebecca, and Rulef Voorhees, Monmouth..... 1768 Jan. 9
Peirce, Catharine, and Jeremiah Dilks, Gloucester..... 1780 Dec. 25
Peirce, Mary, and Coleman Combs, Hunterdon..... 1770 Feb. 10
Peirce, Mercy, Middlesex, and Stephen Warne, Middlesex ..... 1729 Oct. 13
Peirson, Elizabeth, and Edmund Cain, Hunterdon..... 1780 Feb. 14
Peirson, Mary, and John Jaquett, Pennsylvania ..... 1782 Oct. 10
Pelton, Elizabeth, Hopewell, and Charles Saxton, Amwell..... 1775 April 24
Pelton, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Edward White, Monmouth..... 1742 Sept. 18
Penquite, Hester, Evesham, and Samuel Stackhouse, Springfield..... 1779 Jan. 4
Penrow, Mary, Springfield, and Isaac Webb, Springfield..... 1783 Feb. 15
Pensiler, Elisabeth, and Alexander Fleming, Hunterdon..... 1765 July 17
Penton, Elizabeth, and Samuel King, Salem..... 1761 Mar. 23
Penton, Margarett, and Joseph Penton, Salem..... 1771 Jan. 8
Pepert, Rose, Gloucester, and Nicholas Fye, Gloucester..... 1761 Aug. 4
Pepper, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Broadwater, Philadelphia... 1738 July 1
Peppitt, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Cooper, Burlington..... 1767 Mar. 10
Perce, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bennet, Monmouth..... 1763 July 29
Perdue, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Powel, Burlington..... 1729 Aug. 10
Perine, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Abraham, Middlesex..... 1759 Aug. 11
Perine, Anna, Middlesex, and William Mount, Middlesex ..... 1761 Aug. 31
Perine, Anne, Matdeponix, and James Abrahams, Jr., Matdeponix ... 1755 June 17
Perine, Hannah, South Amboy, and William Dey, South Amboy..... 1756 July 1
Perine, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and William Johnson, Perth Amboy.. 1775 Aug. 5
Perine, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Willson, Jr., P'th Amboy. 1743 Mar. 3
Perine, Margaret, Monmouth, and David Lee, Monmouth..... 1761 Aug. 6

Perine, Rebecka, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Story, Perth Amboy. ....1750 June 4
Perkins, Ann, Burlington, and Joseph Fennimore, Burlington..... 1766 July 22
Perkins, Bathasheba, Burlington, and Daniel Parke, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 1
Perkins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Johnson, Bucks, Pa.....1777 April 12
Perkins, Hannah, and George Hancock, Burlington.....1779 Oct. 12
Perkins, Mary, and Robert Powell.....1696 Dec. 10
Perkins, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Freeman, Jr., Middlesex....1760 April 12
Perkins, Rebecca, Burlington, and Henry Nordyke, Burlington.....1731 Jan. 6
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and George Munrow, Burlington..... 1737 Nov. 23
Perkins, Sarah, and Abraham Henlings, Burlington.....1757 Aug. 18
Perkins, Sarah, Burlington, and Richard Cramer, Burlington..... 1757 Oct. 10
Perkins, Susannah, and Reuben Eldridge..... 1735 Dec. 7
Perlee, Martha, Staten Island, and Michael Moore.....1750 Nov. 12
Perlier, Martha, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Perrine, Perth Amboy...1742-3 Feb. 14
Perlier, Mary, Middlesex, and James Perine, Middlesex..... ... 1739 June 13
Perrine, Eva, and Johannes Stryker, Somerset..... 1782 Nov. 25
Perrine, Margaret, Monmouth, and James Dye, Jr., Monmouth...1749-50 Jan. 17
Perry, Sarah, Burlington, and John George, Burlington..... 1772 Dec. 31
Person, Anne, and William Tawger, Hunterdon..... 1778 May 22
Person, Joanna, and Zemus Condict, Morris..... .. 1779 Feb. 6
Person, Mary, and Ichabod Spinning, Hanover.....1779 Mar. 2
Pertron, Rebecca, and Gilbert Lane, Somerset..... ...1783 Nov. 25
Petenger, Euphemia, Hunterdon, and Ashford Arrison, Hunterdon...1769 May 9
Peters, Abigail, and James Niel, Springfield... ....1778 Sept. 1
Peters. Elizabeth, and Benajah Tomson.....1778 Dec. 4
Peters, Hannah, Northampton, and Amos Shreve, Northampton..... 1750 Aug. 2
Peters, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and George Spofford, Philadelphia... 1728 Oct. 23
Peterson, Ann, and Henry Congleton, Salem..... ..... 1777 May 15
Peterson, Catharine, Salem, and Lucas Peterson, Salem..... ..1745 Oct. 17
Peterson, Christiana, Bergen, and John Ackerman, Bergen..... 1760 Feb. 1
Peterson, Elinor, and John Hand, Cape May... .. .. 1737 Oct. 29
Peterson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Peter Rockafellow, Amwell .....1774 Dec. 26
Peterson, Elizabeth, Morristown, and John Pain, Morris Town..... 1778 June 22
Peterson, Elizabeth, and William Dolbrow, Salem..... ..... 1781 Nov. 10
Peterson, Hannah, Freehold, and John Swiirn, Upper Freehold..... 1745 Dec. 23
Peterson, Hannah, and John Cassidey, Bergen.....1781 Feb. 10
Peterson, Lydia, Cumberland, and Joshua Brick, Cumberland..... 1771 Aug. 5
Peterson, Margaret, Salem, and Cornelius Copner,..... .....1732 June 15
Peterson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and James Hamilton, Perth Amboy.1762 Nov. 20
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and Israel Helmes, Salem..... .....1729 Dec. 14
Peterson, Mary, Salem, and David Edmiston, Salem.....1765 Mar. 26
Peterson, Mary, and William Bartleson, Salem.... .....1773 June 15
Peterson, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Dent, Salem.....1762 Dec. 18
Peterson, Ruth, and Abraham Adams, Gloucester..... .....1764 Jan. 27
Peterson, Sarah, Egg Harbor, and Jeremiah Foster, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 16
Peterson, Susannah, and Jasper Clear.....1784 Nov. 24

Pettet, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Barton, Hunterdon..... 1775 Nov. 25
Pettet, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Ayar, Cumberland..... 1777 July 16
Pettigrew, Jane, Burlington, and Thomas Newell, Burlington..... 1740 Jan. 20
Pettinger, Susanah, Somerset, and Roelef Vanduyn, Somerset.....1752 April 4
Pettit, Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Springfield .....1773 Mar. 23
Pettit, Jean, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon..... 1777 May 10
Pettit, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Maceleese, Burlington.....1748 Oct. 4
Pettit, Merey, Burlington, and Henry Reed, Burlington..... 1780 Nov. 8
Pettit, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Kirby, Burlington .....1776 May 20
Pettitt, Judith, Burlington, and John Adams, Burlington ..... 1737 Aug. 15
Pettit, Lucretia, Burlington, and Thomas Haines, Burlington..... 1767 Nov. 23
Pettitt, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Applegate, Middlesex..... 1736 Oct. 6
Petty, Lydia, Monmouth, and Ichabod Bowrman, Monmouth .....1744 Oct. 18
Pevan, Naomi, and Isaac Bezby..... 1776 Mar. 15
Pew, Abigail, and Jesse Darmon, Gloucester..... 1783 May 7
Pew, Catherine, Monmouth, and Andrew Davison, Monmouth .....1741 July 27
Pew, Susannah, Middletown, and William Truax, Middletown.....1753 Sept. 17
Phagens, Elizabeth, and William Gibbs, Burlington.....1781 Jan. 16
Phares, Mary, Burlington, and Eliakim Stoops, Burlington..... 1754 Sept. 27
Pharo, Anne, and Samuel Morrow. Burlington..... 1764 Mar. 20
Phifer, Anne, and Jonathan Alcott, Gloucester..... 1782 July 13
Philips, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and James Grant, Philadelphia.....1736 Mar. 6
Philips, Frances, and John Bainbridge, Hunterdon.....1745 Sept. 18
Philips, Jane, and David Davis, Burlington .....1759 Sept. 14
Philips, Rebecca, Maidenhead, and Robert Stockdon, Somerset..... 1740 Mar. 5
Phillips, Catharine, and Thomas Phillips, Maidenhead..... 1786 Oct. 7
Phillips, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Robert Hunt, Hunterdon ..... 1768 May 7
Phillips, Elizabeth, and William Troth, Evesham..... 1787 Feb. 6
Phillips, Frances, Maiden Head, and Jonathan Deane, Perth Amboy. 1775 Sept. 9
Phillips, Franky, Hunterdon, and Joseph Hart, Hunterdon. .....1764 Mar. 28
Phillips, Hannah, Middlesex, and John Pike, Middlesex..... ...1744 Jan. 12
Phillips, Hannah, Burlington, and James Allen, Burlington..... 1754 Jan. 1
Phillips, Hannah, and Richard Hunt, Hunterdon..... 1783 May 21
Phillips, Hannah, and Isaac Prickett, Evesham..... 1786 Dec. 16
Phillips, Kesiah, and Gershom Lott, Hunterdon .....1768 Mar. 19
Phillips, Mary, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hunt, Hunterdon..... 1763 Sept. 26
Phillips, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Lofetia, Monmouth.....1746 Feb. 17
Phillips, Sarah, Maidenhead, and Henry Phillips, Hunterdon.....1765 Dec. 19
Phillips, Sarah, and Jonathan Stout, Hopewell.....1775 April 1
Phillips, Sarah, and Joseph Davis, Hunterdon.....1779 Aug. 25
Phillips, Sarah, Northampton, and Henry Kabson, Philadelphia.... 1782 Oct. 17
Phillips, Susannah, Pennsylvania, and Amall Hancock, Pennsylvania..1727 July 31
Philips, Susanna, and Richard Paterson, Somerset.....1779 Aug. 31
Phillpot, Margaret, Salem, and Samuel Elwell, Salem.....1761 Dec. 31
Philpot, Catherine, and Samuel Lummus, Salem.....1784 April 6
Philpot, Mary, Penns Neck, and Sinneck Sinnickson, Penns Neck....1762 Sept. 2

Philpot, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and David Spear, Bucks, Pa.....1765 Sept. 7
Philpot, Susannah, Salem, and Joseph Corbett, Salem.....1769 Dec. 28
Phipps, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Vandike, Burlington.....1752 June 27
Piatt, Jane, and John Sedam, Middlesex.....1785 Mar. 24
Pickle, Eve, Hunterdon, and Abraham Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....1770 Dec. 21
Pickle, Ketrina, and John Bachman, Hunterdon.....1775 Aug. 30
Pickle, Margaret, and David Trimmer, Morris.....1778 June 13
Pickle, Mary, and Abram Bloom, Hunterdon.....1780 Sept. 20
Pickle, Sophia, and James Kiggin, Philadelphia.....1780 Dec. 2
Pier, Catherin, Essex, and Garrabrant Garrabrants, Essex.....1747 Oct. 28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and John Cleverley, Gloucester.....1730 May 28
Pierce, Elizabeth, and Job Crane, Essex.....1786 Aug. 25
Pierson, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Grave.....1744 Oct. 15
Pierson, Elizabeth, and Adam Parker, Burlington.....1783 Feb. 22
Pierson, Jane, Morris, and Andrew Durham, Somerset.....1779 Dec. 21
Pierson, Martha, Middlesex, and David Leforge, Middlesex.....1757 June 4
Pierson, Sarah, Morris, and Uzal Crane, Morris.....1778 Nov. 3
Pike, Sarah, and John Elston, Middlesex.....1768 Nov. 17
Pileon, Mary, Middlesex, and John Cox, Middlesex.....1757 April 28
Piles, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Joshua Lord, Gloucester.....1772 Aug. 5
Pimne, Sarah, and George Elkinton, Burlington.....1748 Feb. 18
Pine, Rachel, and David Davis, Gloucester.....1781 Sept. 29
Pinkerton, Sarah, and John Moore, Hunterdon.....1783 Jan. 22
Pintard, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and John Tiltus, Shrewsbury.....1754 Jan. 12
Pintard, Abigail, Monmouth, and Jonathan Lewis, Richm'd Co., N. Y.1756 Aug. 28
Pinyard, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Munyon, Gloucester.....1768 April 26
Pinyard, Unice, Gloucester, and Samuel Platt, Gloucester.....1770 Dec. 17
Pipinger, Mary, Readington, and Uriah Chamberlin, Amwell.....1773 Jan. 2
Pippenger, Lena, and Deverick Demott, Hunterdon.....1782 Oct. 14
Pitcock, Susannah, and Samuel Doughton, Gloucester.....1773 July 12
Pitman, Bethena, Monmouth, and Elias Trueaxe, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 26
Pitman, Jane, New Hanover, and Robert Kindle, Chesterfield.....1748 Oct. 22
Pitman, Mary, and Abraham Clevenger, Monmouth.....1760 Mar. 9
Pitman, Sarah, Burlington, and Abraham Allen, Burlington.....1782 Oct. 28
Pitt, Catharine, and James Ogden, Middlesex.....1780 Nov. 6
Pittenger, Rachel, Monmouth, and Joseph Bonnel, Monmouth.....1767 May 9
Pittman, Isabella, Burlington, and James Condon, Burlington.....1762 Jan. 21
Pittman, Rebecca, and John Oakford, Salem.....1732 Oct. 6
Place, Rachel, Woodbridge, and Reuben Bunn.....1744 June 18
Platt, Ann, Gloucester, and Joseph Roberts, Woolwich.....1770 Feb. 12
Platt, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Nathan Starkey, Burlington.....1736 Nov. 1
Platt, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Minor, Burlington.....1761 Dec. 8
Platt, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Clevinger, Burlington.....1742 July 26
Platt, Judith, Cumberland, and Ephraim Tarry, Cumberland.....1761 Sept. 9
Platt, Mary, and William Asson, Burlington.....1746 Feb. 9
Platt, Sarah, and Samuel Ivins, Burlington.....1766 Dec. 20

Platts, Rhodi, Cumberland, and Daniel Bishop, Cumberland.....1762 Feb. 9
Pledger, Dorothy, Mannington, and Brothwait Tuft, Salem.....1762 Oct. 11
Pledger, Mary, Salem, and John Ewen, Salem..... ... 1745 Aug. 21
Plomer, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Jacob Thompson, Allo'ys C'k 1775 April 5
Plummer, Rachel, Salem, and Job Hilman, Salem.....1778 Nov. 7
Plumley, Jemimah, and Alexander McDonald, Bucks, Pa.....1781 Aug. 18
Plumley, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Gale, Pennsylvania ..... 1732 July 4
Plunkett, Mary, Penns Neck, and Gustavus Leeb, Upper Penns Neck. 1760 Dec. 18
Poest, Mary, and Isaac Van Houten, Bergen.....1770 May 28
Pointset, Ann, and Joseph Gaskill, Burlington..... 1777 Jan. 4
Poinsett, Susanna, and Richard Fordham, Philadelphia.....1733 Mar. 6
Pointsway, Sarah, Burlington, and Bernard Grandon, Burlington.....1740 Dec. 29
Pointzett, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Bramin, Burlington..1741 Sept. 14
Polhemus, Jane, and William Johnston, Monmouth.....1782 June 5
Polhemus, Altie, Somerset, and Volkert Douw, Somerset..... 1743 May 7
Polhemus, Hannah, Hopewell, and Joseph Van Kirk, Amwell .....1767 Dec. 12
Polhemus, Pathena, and Jacob Lowrence, Monmouth..... 1779 May 29
Polhemus, Rebecca, and Tobeijas Neveos, Monmouth..... ..... 1747 May 13
Polhemus, Rebecca, and David Barcalow, Monmouth..... .1779 June 24
Polk, Eleanor, and Robert Lough, Somerset.....1768 June 27
Pomroy, Elizabeth, and Andrew White, Philadelphia.....1779 Nov. 8
Ponarso, Sarah, Burlington, and Abel Jusman, Burlington.....1750 July 23
Pongard, Sarah, Gloucester, and Levi Eldridge, Gloucester.....1763 July 26
Ponton, Grace, and Daniel Fogg, Salem..... .....1769 Nov. 4
Pool, Mary, and Israel Beach, Essex. .....1781 Nov. 3
Pool, Mary, and Winfield Claypool, Burlington..... 1782 Feb. 21
Pooles, Priscilla, and Aaron Stathem, Greenwich ..... 1760 Oct. 13
Pope, Elizabeth, and Moses Nutt, Mansfield..... 1783 Oct. 28
Porch, Mary, Gloucester, and John Gayard, Gloucester.....1735 Dec. 22
Porch, Mary, and Joseph Venneman, Gloucester.... .....1783 April 1
Porter, Anne, and Allen Wilkenson, Middlesex..... ..1747-8 Jan. 27
Porter, Anne, and James McCray, Hunterdon.. .....1769 Mar. 22
Porter, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Morris, Monmouth.....1741 June 19
Porter, Sarah, Amwell, and John Webb, Pennsylvania .....1765 July 13
Post, Abigel, Saddle River, and George Ryerson, Saddle River.....1773 Dec. 17
Post, Anne, Essex, and John Van Voghte, Essex..... 1750 Aug. 7
Post, Catherine, Bergen, and Jacob Garretson, Bergen... ..... 1761 Jan. 21
Post, Elizabeth, and John Van Alen, Bergen..... 1782 Jan. 10
Post, Elizabeth, and Jacob Berdan, Bergen .... 1788 Nov. 18
Post, Hannah, and Adriaen Post, Aquacknonck..... .....1753 Oct. 11
Post, Hannah, Sussex, and Jacobus Edsall, Sussex..... 1777 May 28
Post, Jane, Essex, and Henry Garrison, Essex.....1761 Mar. 11
Post, Jane, and Bernard Spring.....1779 June 4
Post, Jane, and Phillip Dey, Bergen.... .....1780 Sept. 7
Post, Lybetie, Bergen, and Mindert Garrebrance, Bergen.... . .....1769 Dec. 19
Post, Margaret, and Combs Westervelt, Bergen..... .....1788 Jan. 7

Post, Margaret, and Jacob Mead, Bergen ..... 1791 June 10
Post, Yonacy, Essex, and John E. Vreland, Essex..... 1754 Jan. 2
Potter, Ann, and John Copperthwaite, Monmouth..... 1758 Aug. 23
Potter, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Tilton, Shrewsbury..... 1767 July 28
Potter, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex..... 1764 Mar. 5
Potter, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Applegate, Monmouth..... 1747 Oct. 28
Potter, Jane, and David Bowen, Jr., Cumberland..... 1788 Dec. 5
Potter, Jemima, and Abraham Eastwood, Middlesex..... 1738 Nov. 8
Potter, Mary, and Ezra Taylor, Chesterfield ..... 1768 Dec. 19
Potter, Parthenia, Burlington, and Thomas Broderick, Burlington..... 1756 Nov. 12
Potts, Amy, and Lawrence Taylor, Princetown ..... 1767 Jan. 5
Potts, Anne, Burlington, and William Follwell, Burlington..... 1727 Dec. 6
Potts, Lydia, and Samuel Shaw, Chester..... 1786 April 29
Potts, Mary, Middletown, and Jacob Ute, Middletown..... 1749 Sept. 18
Potts, Rebecca, and Aaron Ferman, Morris ..... 1780 Jan. 26
Poulese, Rachel, Bergen, and Garrit Hoppe, Bergen..... 1770 Dec. 5
Poulisse, Yanachey, Essex, and Hendrick Vaness, Morris ..... 1759 Nov. 19
Powel, Elizabeth, and John Stidham, Cumberland..... 1779 May 19
Powell, Ann, Salem, and John Moor, Salem..... 1772 Feb. 8
Powell, Dorothy, and Samuel Edman, Burlington..... 1779 Aug. 12
Powell, Elizabeth, and James Newbold ..... 1695 Jan. 16
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Challener, Burlington ..... 1728 Nov. 12
Powell, Elizabeth, Burlington City, and Isaac Gale, Bristoll, Bucks..... 1747 Nov. 4
Powell, Elizabeth, Greenwich, and Isaac Watson, Greenwich..... 1760 Oct. 2
Powell, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and William Garrison, Salem..... 1769 Jan. 28
Powell, Elizabeth, Mount Holly, and Henry Reves, Burlington..... 1782 Sept. 10
Powell, Elizabeth, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington..... 1784 Oct. 21
Powell, Hannah, and James Southwick, Burlington..... 1778 May 4
Powell, Lydia, Burlington, and Levi Gaskell, Burlington..... 1767 Dec. 11
Powell, Martha, Cumberland, and Benjamin Peck, Cumberland..... 1775 April 11
Powell, Mary, and Abraham Kille, Burlington..... 1768 Dec. 20
Powell, Mary, and Amos Stackhouse, Mount Holly..... 1779 Jan. 13
Powell, Prudence, and William Oldaker, Cumberland..... 1784 Oct. 1
Powell, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Richardson, Jr., Burlington..... 1740 Aug. 14
Powell, Sarah, Gloucester, and William Kent, Gloucester..... 1733 Nov. 1
Powell, Sarah, Burlington, and Henry Lishman, Burlington..... 1771 May 13
Powell, Theodosia, and Thomas Lee, Burlington..... 1759 Nov. 6
Powelse, Leah, Hackensack, and Nicasie Terhune, Hackensack..... 1762 Dec. 15
Power, Mary, Burlington, and Melchesidec Abelea, Burlington..... 1780 Oct. 30
Powin, Martha, and Henry Rutherford, Salem ..... 1733 Aug. 13
Powling, Anne, Middletown, and Lambert Willson, Middletown..... 1757 June 30
Powling, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Roberts, Middleton..... 1756 Nov. 29
Praal, Altie, Staten Island, and David Carmon, Staten Island..... 1749 Nov. 14
Praal, Hester, Staten Island, and John Buckalew, Middlesex..... 1762 April 14
Prague, Elizabeth, and Bernard Hodge, Salem..... 1688 Jan. 1
Prall, Mary, and George Garrison, Hunterdon..... 1754 Sept. 26

Prall, Mary, Staten Island, and Thomas Warne, Middlesex.....1759 Feb. 19
Prall, Sarah, and John Williamson, Amwell.....1770 April 9
Pratt, Jane, Burlington, and Heron Bryan, Burlington..... 1758 July 24
Pratt, Lydia, and Daniel Hillman, Gloucester..... 1774 Jan. 25
Pratt, Mary, Burlington, and Jonas Cattell, Burlington..... 1740 Jan. 10
Predmore, Lydia, Middlesex, and John Covenhoven, Middlesex.....1752 Aug. 14
Predmore, Rachel, Middlesex, and Ichabod Dean, Middlesex.....1745 April 16
Pregmore, Ruthy, and James Patten. Perth Amboy. ..... 1764 Mar. 10
Presgrove, Christian, and Thomas Crowell, Middlesex ..... 1746 Feb. 14
Presmeal, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Carman, Middlesex ..... 1742 Nov. 1
Preston, Elizabeth, and Jehiel Wheeler, Fairfield... ..... 1751 Dec. 9
Preston, Elizabeth, Cumberland, and Abraham DuBois, Salem... .. 1761 Dec. 1
Preston, Mary, Philadelphia, and Samuel Harrison, Gloucester.....1730 May 30
Preston, Priscilla, and Jeremiah Foster, Jr., Cumberland ..... 1784 Dec. 15
Preston, Susannah, Monmouth, and John Jones, Monmouth.... .....1739 Dec. 17
Preston, Susannah, Mansfield, and George Bliss, Bordentown. .....1751 June 26
Price, Elionar, Bucks, Pa., and Benjamin Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.... 1761 Dec. 9
Price, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Richard Jones, Burlington.....
Price, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Sleight, Hunterdon. ..... 1732 May 31
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Curtis, Monmouth..... ....1766 Jan. 8
Price, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Ellison, Monmouth.... . . 1766 Jan. 27
Price, Elizabeth, Evesham, and Samuel Stratton, Evesham..... 1771 Aug. 24
Price, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Dennis Reiley, Kingwood..... .. 1771 Nov. 18
Price, Elizabeth, and Abraham English, Burlington.....1774 Sept. 24
Price, Elizabeth, and John Ireland, Gloucester. .. .. 1778 Dec. 3
Price, Grace, Evesham, and Isaac Stiles, Evesham.....1776 Oct. 28
Price, Hannah, and John Baker, Burlington.....1779 Feb. 10
Price, Katharine, Philadelphia, and William Cotter, Philadelphia.....1737 Aug. 20
Price, Martha, Burlington, and Johann Miller, Burlington.....1761 May 20
Price, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert White, Jr., Monmouth..... .1742 Sept. 25
Price, Mary, and Thomas Kinsey, Gloucester..... .... 1758 Mar. 25
Price, Mary, and William Benson, Hunterdon..... . ..... 1778 Aug. 20
Price, Mary, and James Sweatman, Cumberland.....1787 Aug. 24
Price, Patience, Monmouth, and James Mount, Monmouth..... ...1757 Nov. 30
Price, Phebe, Monmouth, and George Hullitt, Monmouth.... .. ....1760 July 21
Price, Polly, Elizabethtown, and John Vance, Hackensack.....17.. Oct. 3
Price, Rebecca, Burlington, and Obadiah Jones, Burlington ..... 1780 Oct. 18
Price, Ruth, Burlington, and Samuel Davenport, Burlington..... 1765 Jan. 10
Price, Sarah, and Thomas Davis, Hunterdon..... 1733 Jan. 16
Pricket, Drusilla, and John Wallings, Evesham. .....1779 Aug. 23
Prickett, Ann, Burlington, and Dennis Springer, Burlington.....1736 Nov. 29
Prickett, Ann, Chester, and John Stratton, Evesham ..... 1744 Nov. 13
Prickett, Druzillai, Burlington, and John Mullen, Burlington .....1751 April 16
Prickett, Elipha, Burlington, and Thomas Bishop, Burlington .....1733 Dec. 20
Prickett, Hannah, Burlington, and Jacob Early, Burlington.....1757 April 16
Prickett, Hannah, and Amaziah Lippincott. .....1768 Oct. 29

Prickett, Lois, and Job Gaskill, Burlington..... 1768 June 9
Prickett, Mary, Burlington, and Amariah Foster, Springfield.....1748 July 15
Prickett, Mary, Northampton, and George Meirs, Evesham..... 1751 May 20
Prickett, Mary, and Isaac Stratton, Burlington.....1778 Mar. 4
Prickett, Mary, and Thomas Allen, Burlington. .....1783 Jan. 14
Prickett, Patience, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington.....1740 Aug. 25
Prickett, Priscilla, and Philip Scull, Evesham.....1777 April 1
Prickett, Sarah, Northampton, and John Simons, Northampton . ...1745 Dec. 17
Priest, Catherine, and Joseph Lane, Jr., Middlesex..... 1781 Nov. 8
Priestly, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and John Dowdney, Bristol, Pa.....1765 Feb. 11
Prindle, Mary, and James Page, Upper Penns Neck..... 1774 Jan. 12
Prior, Hannah, Salem, and Thomas Jones, Salem.....1687 April 12
Prise, Amy, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury..... 1754 Dec. 28
Prise, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jacob Dennis, Monmouth..... .. 1755 Feb. 22
Probasco, Anne, and Thomas Davis, Somerset..... 1779 Oct. 16
Probasco, Maritie, Somerset, and George Bergen, Somerset.....1744 Sept. 10
Probasco, Mary, and Joshua Cushun, Somerset..... ..... 1779 June 21
Probosco, Aylle, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset.....1781 Mar. 3
Probosco, Mary, and Abraham Hoagland, Somerset.. ..... 1781 Feb. 22
Proctor, Ruth, and John Green, Salem..... .... 1778 Mar. 27
Prosser, Eleonora, and Joseph Wood, Philadelphia..... ...1777 Oct. 24
Prossor, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Jones, Gloucester..... 1763 June 11
Prost, Charity, Hunterdon, and William Minor, Somerset .....1777 Dec. 11
Proud, Elizabeth, and Daniel Gethens, Burlington.. ..... 1784 Mar. 25
Provoost, Catherine, Bergen, and Samuel B. Lydekka, Bergen..... 1764 Jan. 5
Provoost, Theodosia, and Aaron Burr..... .... 1782 July 4
Pugh, Anne, Philadelphia, and Daniel Bryan, Philadelphia.....1748 July 25
Pugh, Elizabeth, Bordentown, and James Robeson, Bordentown.....1764 May 21
Pulliner, Sarah, and Isaac Holloway, Middlesex .... 1779 Sept. 29
Pumme, Anne, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex .... 1782 Nov. 26
Pummer, Elizabeth, and William Clark, Burlington..... 1778 April 10
Purdy, Sarah, Gloucester, and Clement Russell, Gloucester..... 1740 Sept. 23
Purkins, Rachel, and James Spray, Barnegat..... ..... 1762 Nov. 26
Pyle, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Hall, Salem... ..... 1684 May 21

MALES.

Q

Quackenbos, Abram, Hackensack, and Reynshe De Gray, Orange, N. Y.1771 April 20
Quackenbos, Rynier, Hackensack, and Sarah Duryc..... ..... 1765 Mar. 20
Quackenbush, Jacob, Shrewsbury, Experience Willkinson, Freehold..1663 Nov. 16
Quarrier, Alexander, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Dunneberger.....1783 Jan. 1
Queckenbush, Peter, Burlington, and Rachel Starkey..... 1757 Aug. 1
Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Mary Williamson, Amwell .... 1770 Oct. 13
Quick, Cornelius, Amwell, and Anne Covenhoven..... ..... 1771 Dec. 11
Quick, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Quimby..... ..... .1772 July 2
Quick, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Eleanor Schanck.....1779 June 26
Quick, Jacob, Amwell, and Jerusa Rose, Hopewell.. .....1772 Oct. 28

Quicksall, Jonathan, Burlington, and Anne Taylor, Burlington.....1744 Sept. 17
Quicksall Joshua, Burlington, and Mary Moon, Burlington.. ... 1734 Dec. 13
Quicksall, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Phebe Fenton, Chesterfield ....1748 Oct. 15
Quigg, Patrick, Mount Holly, and Mary House, Mount Holly.....1772 May 28
Quigley, Robert, Nottinghan, and Mercy Coleman.....1767 June 18
Quigley, Philip, Burlington, and Mary Pearson. ..... 1733 Sept. 28
Quin, Patrick, Philadelphia, and Hannah Beaver, Philadelphia.....1736 July 15

FEMALES. Q

Quackinbos, Suckey, and Samuel Van Blishem,[1] Bergen .....1780 Jan. 1
Quest, Dinah, Burlington, and John Jolly, Bucks, Pa.... .....1746 Aug. 28
Quick, Anna, and Christopher Rockfellar, Amwell .....1780 Oct. 21
Quick, Canzaday, Kingwood, and William Rettinghousen, Amwell ...1772 Aug. 20
Quick, Hannah, and Derrick Auter, Morris. .... 1778 Jan. 16
Quick, Jemima, Somerset, and William Piatt, Somerset. .....1774 June 27
Quick, Mary, and Henry Kannady, Somerset .....1780 Feb. 7
Quick, Nellie, Somerset, and John Sticker, Somerset ... .1744 July 24
Quicksell, Sarah, Burlington, and Major Tucker, Burlington.....1754 June 6
Quicksell, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Taylor, Chesterfield..... .. 1748 May 10
Quigly, Mary, Burlington, and James Fagen, Burlington.. .. ..1772 June 27
Quigley, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Rickey, Burlington..... 1775 Aug. 16
Quigley, Martha, and John Welsh, Burlington.... . .....1780 July 5
Quimby, Mary, Amwell, and Isaac Stout, Amwell... ... . 1765 Sept. 30
Quin, Eleanor, and James North, Burlington... .. ..1778 Feb. 5
Quinby, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Quick, Hunterdon .. ..1772 July 2
Quinton, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and James Talbott, Cape May....1760 April 9
Quinton, Prudence, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem.....1746 Oct. 8
Quinton, Rachel, Salem, and Henry Sparks, Deptford... .....1766 Oct. 8
Quinton, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Keasby, Salem... ..... 1765 May 4

MALES. R

Rabson, Henry, Philadelphia, and Sarah Phillips, Northampton.....1782 Oct. 17
Race, John, Middletown, and Catherine Burk, Shrewsbury..... ..1766 April 23
Race, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., and Rebecca Barwis..... .. ..1779 Oct. 26
Race, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Grey, Bucks, Pa.....1764 Aug. 1
Rackhow, Daniel, Barnegat, and Abigail Hadley..... . .. . 1762 Oct. 4
Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Baylis, Burlington..... 1730 May 11
Radford, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Butterfield..... 1768 Feb. 24
Rain, John, Gloucester, and Mary Woniman... .... 1735 Sept. 8
Rainee, William, Northampton, and Elizabeth Wills, Northampton....1747 Jan. 7
Rainier, Edmod, Burlington, and Betsy Butler..... .. ..1781 Aug. 4
Rainier, Job, Burlington, and Lydia Page, Burlington.....1770 April 25
Raines, Robert, Salem, and Christian Chandler, Salem .....1729 Dec. 25
Rakestraw, Thomas, Burlington, and Elizabeth Zones..... 1757 July 4

[1] Query: Van Blerkem.

Ralph, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Stevenson..... 1766 Sept. 25
Rambo, Benjamin, Deptford, and Appikaris Sparks, Deptford..... 1766 May 21
Rambo, James, Deptford, and Mary Myres..... 1780 Jan. 8
Ramsen, Jacob, Senr., New York, Katharine Hendrickson, Monmouth. 1749 Aug. 11
Ramsey, William, Fairfield, and Sarah Seeley, Deerfield..... 1759 Feb. 20
Randall, Helme, Burlington, and Mary Hunloke..... 1734 July 18
Randolph – see Fitz Randolph.
Randolph, Samuel, Woodbridge, and Martha Gach, Woodbridge..... 1750 Oct. 20
Randolph, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Haywood, Piscataway. 1750 May 26
Randolph, David, Cumberland, and Darkis Ayars, Cumberland..... 1775 Nov. 8
Randolph, George F., Perth Amboy, and Sarah Robinson..... 1764 Jan. 31
Randolph, Hull, Stafford, and Isabella Haywood, Stafford..... 1767 Oct. 26
Randolph, James, Monmouth, and Deliverance Coward..... 1760 Mar. 15
Randolph, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Jennet Edgar, Woodbridge..... 1755 July 10
Randolph, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Haywood, Burlington..... 1761 Oct. 10
Randolph, Samuel, Somerset, and Amy Edwards..... 1762 Mar. 5
Raneier, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Warwick..... 1780 May 24
Raniear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Sarah Wood, Mansfield..... 1751 May 8
Ranne, Peter, Bergen, and Caterine Tice..... 1780 July 13
Rapes, Christopher, Gloucester, and Patience Sayres..... 1766 Jan. 4
Rappalja, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Anderson..... 1743 Oct. 17
Rappelyea, Jeromus, Somerset, and Susan Van Nest..... 1781 Mar. 24
Rasure, George Adam, Cumberland, and Katharine Ward, Fairfield.. 1760 Mar. 6
Rathbone, Ewbancks, and Mary Bloodgood, South Amboy..... 1758 April 1
Rattoone, John, New York, and Isabella Dunham..... 1768 June 14
Rattoone, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Magonnagil..... 1766 June 18
Ray, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Mary Moore, Alloways Creek..... 1769 Nov. 7
Raynolds, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Bryan..... 1769 Jan. 4
Raynor, Matthew, Morris Town, and Lottie Marschalk..... 1777 May 16
Rea, John, Salem, and Margaret Morgan, Salem..... 1762 Mar. 26
Rea, William, Sussex, and Sarah Middagh..... 1774 May 13
Read, Charles, Cumberland, and Esther Eldridge..... 1788 Jan. 14
Read, Elisha, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Cox, Willingborough..... 1765 July 3
Read, Israel, Middlesex, and Mary Campbell, New York.....
Read, Israel, Cumberland, and Sarah Reeves..... 1787 Jan. 29
Read, John, Philadelphia, and Michael Hoyle, Philadelphia..... 1737 July 30
Read, Jonathan, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Dinah Engersol..... 1764 Sept. 26
Read, Obadiah, Egg Harbor, and Catharine Steelman..... 1764 Sept. 26
Read, Samuel, Salem, and Elizabeth Eglinton, Salem..... 1727 May 4
Read, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Mary Field..... 1779 Aug. 27
Reading, Daniel, and Euphemia Reid, Monmouth..... 1755 Feb. 26
Reading, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Hankinson..... 1772 April 7
Reading, John, Jr., Amwell, and Isabella Montgomery, Amwell..... 1746 Nov. 21
Reading, William, Amwell, and Ann Early, Amwell..... 1775 Dec. 6
Reagain, Gabriel, Cape May, and Susannah Gandy..... 1749 July 8
Recklys, John, Mansfield, and Mary Tallman..... 1781 June 12

Redcap, Francis, Gloucester, and Abalonia Spiriar, Gloucester ..... 1762 Mar. 23
Redecker, Hannes Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hoffenes, Shrewsb'ry. 1751 Dec. 10
Reece, David Evan, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington..... 1733 Mar. 21
Reed, Andrew, Trenton, and Theodocia Bowes, Trenton..... 1740 Oct. 22
Reed, Andrew, Freehold, and Sarah Brown, Freehold..... 1767 Sept. 28
Reed, George, Hunterdon, and Sarah Hixson..... 1781 Jan. 29
Reed, Henry, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam, Cape May ..... 1765 Oct. 31
Reed, Henry, Burlington, and Mercy Pettit, Burlington..... 1780 Nov. 8
Reed, James, Monmouth, and Moieca Longstreet, Middlesex. ..... 1754 May 28
Reed, James, Freehold, and Sarah Lawrance, Shrewsbury..... 1762 Feb. 2
Reed, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock..... 1778 June 16
Reed, John, Hunterdon, and Susanna Lanning..... 1733 Mar. 21
Reed, John, New Brunswick, and Mary Linnisson, New Brunswick .. 1751 Oct. 25
Reed, John, Freehold, and Sarah Wetherill, Middlesex..... 1751 Nov. 25
Reed, Noah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hoff..... 1780 Dec. 9
Reed, Stephen, Hunterdon, and Else Bonham..... 1782 May 4
Reeder, John, Trenton, and Hannah Hendrickson..... 1783 May 19
Reeve, John, and Anne Bradgate..... 1695 July 22
Reeve, John, Northampton, and Esther Riggents, Northampton..... 1779 Mar. 31
Reeve, Mark, Salem, and Ann Hunt, Salem..... 1686 Dec. 3
Reeve, Micajah, Burlington, and Hannah Lee, Burlington..... 1754 Mar. 2
Reeve, Moses, Northampton, and Anne Reeve, Northampton..... 1776 Jan. 17
Reeve, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wright, Burlington ..... 1778 Feb. 16
Reeve, Walter, and Anne Howell..... 1682 Nov. 11
Reeves, Abraham, Gloucester, and Mary Ward, Deptford ..... 1769 Feb. 24
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Margaret Burch..... 1769 Nov. 25
Reeves, Abraham, Cape May, and Ruth Crowell, Cape May..... 1775 Oct. 22
Reeves, Abraham, Cumberland, and Christina Shykels..... 1787 Sept. 20
Reeves, Adonijah, Cape May, and Mary Bellanger, Cape May..... 1781 Feb. 21
Reeves, Amariah, Salem, and Susanna Hays, Salem..... 1762 Oct. 4
Reeves, Henry, Burlington, and Abigal Shinn, Burlington..... 1728 Feb. 26
Reeves, Henry, Northampton, and Rachel Jess, Northampton ..... 1765 Mar. 2
Reeves, James, Deptford, and Marget Solmon..... 1785 May 26
Reeves, Jonathan, Burlington, and Hannah Budd, Burlington..... 1736 Mar. 18
Reeves, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Huber, Burlington..... 1770 Sept. 29
Reeves, John, Cumberland, and Marthew Austin..... 1777 Nov. 19
Reeves, Johnson, Cumberland, and Sevia Bereman..... 1777 Dec. 8
Reeves, Joseph, Northampton, and Elizabeth Toy..... 1782 Aug. 8
Reeves, Samuel, and Mary Hill..... 1735 Jan. 2
Reeves, Samuel, Northampton, and Hannah Hewstice, Evesham..... 1747 Jan. 12
Reeves, Samuel, Burlington, and Lydia Tanner..... 1779 May 31
Reeves, Solomon, Northampton, and Hope Harbur. ..... 1784 Aug. 24
Reeves, Thomas, Gloucester, and Keziah Brown..... 1777 Nov. 18
Reeves, Walter, Burlington, and Tabitha Garwood, Burlington..... 1765 Feb. 9
Reeves, William, Northampton, and Sarah Bunn, Northampton..... 1747 Nov. 21
Reichards, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Bostede ..... 1756 April 17

Reid, Augustine, Monmouth, and Sarah Reading, Hunterdon .....1756 July 6
Reid, Charles, Freehold, and Mary Copper, Freehold..... .1767 Aug. 29
Reid, George, Jr., Monmouth, and Tainche Covert, Monmouth.....1743 July 18
Reid, James, Cranbery, and Mary Manee, Staten Island .....1747-8 Mar. 16
Reid, John, Burlington, and Jane Gofogy, Burlington..... 1764 April 4
Reid, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Anne Dramme, Shrewsbury..... 1759 April 21
Reid, Samuel, Freehold, and Maria D. Garrison, New York.....1775 Dec. 29
Reilly, Dennis, Kingwood, Elizabeth Price, Kingwood..... 1771 Nov. 18
Reily, John, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington.....1771 April 4
Rementon, Moses, Cumberland, and Sarah Walling, Cumberland.....1768 Feb. 5
Remington, Moses, Cumberland, and Theodocia Sayre ....1778 July 30
Remington, Thomas, Cumberland, and Sarah Sheppard.....1778 Sept. 30
Remington, William, Salem, and Mary Woodhouse, Salem..... 1693 April 13
Renear, James, Burlington, and Susannah McGuire. .....1778 Oct. 17
Renear, Joseph, Mansfield, and Anna Malsby, Mansfield.....1774 Aug. 11
Reney, James, Cape May, and Presila Eldridge, Cape May.....1751 April 12
Renier, John, Burlington, and Margaret Craft..... .....1734 Dec. 23
Renier, Peter, Burlington, and Jemima Draper, Burlington..... 1741 Feb. 19
Renshaw, John, Burlington, and Martha Shreve.....1759 Aug. 10
Renshawe, John, and Mary Stacy. .. ..1686 April 17
Rettinghousen, William, Amwell, and Canzaday Quick, Kingwood .. 1772 Aug. 20
Reute, John, Shrewsbury, and Effy Willis, Shrewsbury..... .. ...1767 Aug. 28
Reve, Silas, Monmouth, and Alice Wilkins, Monmouth.....1746 April 28
Reves, Beddle, Gloucester, and Anne Clement..... .....1759 Nov. 12
Reves, Henry, Burlington, and Elizabeth Powell, Mount Holly..... 1782 Sept. 10
Rewbart, Vincent, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stanton, Burlington .. 1762 Jan. 21
Reyneerson, Parent, Hillsborough, and Sarah Thornell..... ..... 1779 Mar. 6
Reynolds, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Parent, Monmouth... ...1729 June 23
Reynolds, John, Freehold, and Hannar Cox, Freehold... .. .. 1762 Jan. 23
Reynolds, Patrick, Burlington, and Austes Rushford, Burlington. ....1729 Jan. 29
Reynolds, Thomas, Northampton, and Elizabeth Budd, Northampton..1759 June 23
Reynolds, William, Newton, and Esther Cain, Oxford..... .....1769 Jan. 27
Reynolds, William, Jr., Freehold, and Elizabeth Mittin, Shrewsbury..1757 Mar. 5
Rhe, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Forman, Monmouth..... 1744 Dec. 18
Rhea, Jonathan, Monmouth, and Lydia Forman, Monmouth.....1753 Oct. 8
Rhine, Daniel, Chesterfield, and Mary Smith.....1759 Oct. 20
Rhinoles, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Pattison, Freehold .....1766 Nov. 13
Rhodes, Charles, Town Freehold, and Alice Van Kirk.... ..... 1750 July 28
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Bridget Higgins, Burlington... . ...1733 Oct. 16
Rhodes, John, Burlington, and Mary Caldwell.. .... 1738 Oct. 30
Rice, James, Monmouth, and Rebecca Hoffmire, Monmouth..... 1736 Nov. 22
Rice, Phillip, Salem, and Catharine Swinney, Salem ..... 1769 Oct. 19
Richards, Henry, Philadelphia, and Jane Gaunt, Philadelphia..... 1762 Feb. 4
Richards, Henry, Perth Amboy, and Mary Carpenter, Perth Amboy...1763 Nov. 19
Richards, Jacob, Cape May, and Rachel Badcock, Cape May..... 1754 Sept. 26
Richards, John, Greenwich, and Susannah Hewit, Gloucester.....1770 Mar. 7

Richards, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Gregory, Middlesex ....1761 Sept. 4
Richardson, Benjamin, Cape May, Elizabeth Richardson, Cape May...1733 Sept. 27
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Temperance Scull, Cape May.....1740
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Pricilla Newton, Cape May. .. ...1761 Aug. 31
Richardson, Jacob, Cape May, and Mary Marsh, Cape May.....1771 July 26
Richardson, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Susannah Church..... 1774 Sept. 8
Richardson, John, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Powell, Burlington...1740 Aug. 14
Richardson, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Craford.....1756 Dec. 17
Richardson, John, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Gibson, Perth Amboy..1763 Oct. 28
Richardson, John, Mansfield, and Phebe White, Burlington. .....1772 Dec. 8
Richardson, John, and Gartery Vansciver.....1780 Nov. 27
Richardson, Joseph, Deerfield, and Arabella Seagrave, Deerfield.....1751 Dec. 30
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Sphes.....1785 Jan. 18
Richardson, Joseph, Burlington, and Abigail Gaskill ..... 1788 Feb. 15
Richardson, Samuel, Cape May, and Elizabeth Carman, Cape May....1731 June 4
Richardson, Samuel, Springfield, and Jane Davis..... 1770 April 10
Richardson, Thomas, New Port, and Elizabeth Eaton, Shrewsbury....1775 April 4
Richey, William, Woodbridge, and Eunice Martin, Woodbridge..... 1740 Feb. 9
Richman, Abraham, Salem, and Sarah Keen, Salem..... 1771 Oct. 30
Richman, Andrew, Salem, and Eunice Miller..... 1772 April 28
Richman, David, Salem, and Mary Mahew, Salem.....1769 Aug. 9
Richman, Harmon, Salem, and Rachel Miller, Manington.... ..... 1773 Feb. 6
Richman, Henry, Salem, and Rhoda Elwell, Salem. .. . .1770 May 18
Richman, Jacob, Salem, and Catharine Matson, Gloucester.....1736 Feb. 22
Richman, William, Salem, and Experience Read.... .....1773 Oct. 25
Richmond, Oldrick, Salem, and Sarah Chandler .... 1745 June 3
Rickey, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Quigley, Burlington..... 1775 Aug. 16
Rickey, Thomas, Jr., and Rebecca Margerum..... ..... 1778 Nov. 28
Rickhord, Jacob, Staten Island, and Phebe Johnson. ....1768 May 14
Rickhow, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Palmer, Staten Island...1756 Dec. 18
Rickman, John, Hackensack, and Susannah Brown, Hackensack.....1760 June 12
Riddel, William, Somerset, and Elizabeth Moore, Somerset..... ..1750 Oct. 29
Riddell, John, Somerset, and Rachel Stockton, Somerset .. .. 1741 May 11
Rider, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Bullman, Philadelphia..... 1730 Sept. 11
Ridgeley, Nicholas, Salem, and Mary Vining, Salem .... 1736 Dec. 23
Ridgents, William, Northampton, and Susanna Atkinson, Burlington..1776 Jan. 5
Ridgeway, Richard, Monmouth, and Lavina Bird, Monmouth .....1751 May 21
Ridgeway, Barzilla, Springfield, and Edith Haines, Northampton.....1775 Dec. 28
Ridgeway, Henry, Springfield, and Mary Wright, Hanover... .....1771 Feb. 25
Ridgway, Jacob, Burlington, and Sukey Ellis, Burlington.... .. ....1780 Mar. 29
Ridgway, Jacob, Woolwich, and Kesiah Pedrick..... ... 1789 Sept. 15
Ridgway, Job, Stafford, and Elizabeth Matthews, L. Egg Harbour....1766 Nov. 25
Ridgway, John, Burlington, and Hannah Brown, Burlington.....1727 May 5
Ridgway, Joseph, Burlington, and Prudence Borton..... .....1786 Mar. 18
Ridgway, Lott, Springfield, and Susannah Peat, Gloucester.....1750 Dec. 3
Ridgway, Lott, Jr., Springfield, and Deborah Johnson.....1780 April 24

Ridgway, Noah, Northampton, and Susannah Haldren.....1779 April 8
Ridner, John, Bergen, and Caterine Van Houten.....1779 Nov. 20
Ridner, Nicholas, and Sarah Bright.....1785 July 5
Rigden, William, Pennsylvania, and Lydia Thomas, Burlington.....1755 Jan. 27
Rigg, Robert, and Jane Bayliffe.....1688 Aug. 25
Righter, David, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Robinson.....1781 Jan. 1
Righton, William, and Sarah Biddle.....1695 Oct. 21
Riker, Peter, Pequannock, and Olche[1] Doremus.....1783 May 31
Riley, Charles, Salem, and Catharine Richmond.....1785 Sept. 26
Riley, Joseph, Cumberland, and Rachel Ware.....1773 Aug. 28
Riley, Patrick, Piscataway, and Elizabeth Vanderhoven, Woodbridge. 1753 Nov. 12
Riley, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Cheesman.....1785 Jan. 6
Rimbo, Daniel, Amwell, and Elizabeth Doutie, Amwell.....1749 Dec. 29
Ring, Thomas, Somerset, and Margaret Staats, Somerset.....1741 Aug. 5
Ringo, Albartus, and Katherine Godown, Amwell.....1745 Sept. 19
Rinnerson Isaac, Somerset, and Marget Finnise.....1779 Dec. 25
Ripe, Jacob, Burlington, and Jane Kelley.....1778 Mar. 23
Risley, Jeremiah, Gloucester, and Jane Carmstring.....1739 Mar. 6
Risley, John, and Margaret Doughty, Egg Harbour.....1758 May 4
Risley, Peter, Cape May, and Ann Carman, Burlington.....1736 Jan. 22
Risley, Samuel, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Abigail Somers.....1784 Aug. 14
Rittinger, John, Burlington, and Rachel Fennimore.....1778 Oct. 24
Rives, William, Middlesex, and Martha Barton, Middlesex.....1739 July 17
Roads, Anthony, Springfield, and Mary Dunfee, Springfield.....1765 April 27
Robart, John, L. Egg Harbour, and Mary Jones, L. Egg Harbour...1765 Aug. 28
Robarts, Aaron, Newark, and Elizabeth Hedden.....1778 Sept. 1
Robarts, Edmund, Maidenhead, and Massey Moore.....1778 Sept. 18
Robbarts, Richard, Roxbury, and Anna Sweezey.....1778 May 17
Robbins, Richard, Burlington, and Anne Race, Burlington.....1729 Mar. 21
Robbins, Zebidee, Burlington, and Hope Atkinson, Burlington.....1766 Oct. 23
Robeen, James, Gloucester, and Mary Hillman.....1779 April 9
Robens, Aaron, Monmouth, and Mary Worthley, Monmouth.....1740 Dec. 13
Roberds, Freeman, Bucks, Pa., and Martha Runyon, Bucks, Pa.....1768 Oct. 20
Roberson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Catharine Pearse, Monmouth...1749 July 18
Roberson, William, Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Briant, Elizabeth.....1781 Oct. 17
Roberts, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Charity Large.....1768 Feb. 4
Roberts, Edmond, Bucks, and Jane Vanhorne.....1732 Aug. 10
Roberts, James, Middletown, and Phebe Cahart, Middletown.....1758 Aug. 29
Roberts, John, Burlington, and Hannah Newberry, Burlington.....1732 Nov. 24
Roberts, John, Middletown, and Deborah Jobes, Middletown.....1753 Nov. 9
Roberts, John, South Amboy, and Priscilla Buckalew.....1757 Dec. 24
Robert, John, Middletown, and Sarah Walling.....1774 July 4
Roberts, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Bassett.....1791 April 2
Roberts, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Butler, Burlington.....1748 Sept. 21

---

[1] Aeltje, Dutch for Aletta or Alida.

Roberts, Joseph, Monmouth, and Mary Hill, Monmouth..... 1764 Jan. 3
Roberts, Joseph, Gloucester, and Letitia Jones, Gloucester.....1764 Feb. 14
Roberts, Joseph, Woolwich, and Ann Platt, Gloucester..... .....1770 Feb. 12
Roberts, Joseph, Hanover, and Edith Harrison, Hanover ..... 1770 Nov. 13
Roberts, Matthew, Middletown Point, and Mary Beinet, Shrewsbury..1759 Jan. 19
Roberts, Robert, Gloucester, and Thomasin Parker, Gloucester .....1762 Nov. 8
Roberts, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Bonnel, Essex.....1761 Sept. 28
Roberts, Simeon, Philadelphia, and Prudence Brown, New Town.....1762 June 14
Roberts, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Mary Rue, Pennsylvania..... 1735 April 15
Roberts, Thomas, Middletown, and Anne Walling, Middletown..... 1747 Mar. 4
Roberts, Thomas, Middleton, and Mary Powling, Middleton.... ....1756 Nov. 29
Robertson, Charles, New York, and Lucy Jemison..... ... 1784 May 12
Robertson, David, and Phebe Coleman..... ... 1745 June 12
Robertson, David, Middletown, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown....1749 April 17
Robertson, James, Gloucester, and Esther Adman, Gt. Egg Harbor....1736 Mar. 4
Robertson, John, Cape May, and Experience Hand, Cape May..... 1756 Nov. 23
Robertson, John, Cape May, and Tabittha Foster .... 1786 June 17
Robertson, Patrick, Monmouth, and Mary Warne, Monmouth ..... 1749 July 7
Robertson, William, Monmouth, and Mary Carhart, Monmouth....1744–5 Mar. 22
Robeson, James, Bordentown, and Elizabeth Pugh, Bordentown .....1764 May 21
Robeson, Jonathan, Philadelphia, and Hannah Williams.... . .....1773 Oct. 6
Robins, Benjamin, Nottingham, and Ruth Radfield, Nottingham.... .1771 Mar. 19
Robins, Daniel, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Leonard, Up. Freehold...1747 Nov. 12
Robins, Daniel, Middlesex, and Mary Cunningham, Monmouth..... 1767 Oct. 3
Robins, Ephraim, Monmouth, and Mercy Cox, Monmouth..... 1746 April 21
Robins, Esek, Monmouth, and Ruth Randle.... ... .1762 Mar. 3
Robins, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Core, Burlington..... . .. 1737 Nov. 2
Robins, Jesse, Monmouth, and Mary Robins, Monmouth.....1771 Aug. 12
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Monmouth..... 1766 Jan. 6
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hutchinson.. .....1768 Aug. 23
Robins, John, Monmouth, and Rebeekah Stout, Middletown. .....1779 Mar. 31
Robins, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Clayton, Monmouth.... .... 1732 Mar. 29
Robins, Moses, Monmouth, and Anne Ansley, Monmouth.....1761 Nov. 13
Robins, Moses, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Warner, Lt. Egg Harb'r..1774 Aug. 19
Robins, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Ruth Vanroom, Burlington..... 1741 Oct. 7
Robins, Nathaniel, Jr., Burlington, and Mary Swain ....1779 Mar. 26
Robins, Obadiah, Cumberland, and Rachel Shepherd ... .1754 Feb. 28
Robins, Thomas, Monmouth, and Miribah Geberson .....1758 Oct. 9
Robins, Timothy, Monmouth, and Ruth Smith, Monmouth.. ..... .1745 Mar. 7
Robins, Vanroom, Nottingham, and Tabitha Ford.... ....1783 Nov. 8
Robins, Zachariah, Monmouth, and Mary Gibison, Monmouth... .. 1769 April 20
Robinson, Caleb, Woolwich, and Mary Dickson..... 1786 Mar. 6
Robinson, Daniel, Middletown, and Mary Cooperax, Middletown.....1764 Mar. 7
Robinson, Henry, Freehold, and Anna Rhea, Freehold.....1763 Nov. 1
Robinson, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Hance..... 1751 Nov. 29
Robinson, James, Stow Creek, and Elizabeth Dare, Stow Creek.. .. 1759 May 29

Robinson, James, Toms River, and Mary Voorlass..... 1768 July 26
Robinson, John, Monmouth, and Rachel Vahan, Monmouth..... 1756 Aug. 19
Robinson, John, Toms River, and Eleanor Hart ..... 1768 July 26
Robinson, John, Somerset, and Sarah Britton..... 1779 Dec. 11
Robinson, Joseph, Freehold, and Eunice West, Shrewsbury..... 1776 Sept. 3
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Scott..... 1772 April 25
Robinson, Joseph, Gloucester, and Pamelia Hendrickson ..... 1782 April 25
Robinson, Nicolas R., Pennsylvania, and Ann Friend..... 1775 Dec. 6
Robinson, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Mason, Salem..... 1738 Jan. 29
Robinson, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Hartshorne, Middlet'n..1751 Nov. 4
Robinson, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Trenet, Burlington..... 1757 Aug. 15
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Phebe Young, Cape May..... 1738 June 20
Robinson, William, Middlesex, and Mary Loffborough, Monmouth.... 1744 Nov. 23
Robinson, William, Cape May, and Roada Corson, Cape May..... 1754 Aug. 13
Robinson, William, Penns Neck, and Sarah Newkirk, Piles Grove..... 1767 Mar. 16
Robinson, William, Deptford, and Lydia Fowler..... 1774 June 17
Robinson, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Woodruff..... 1789 July 9
Robinson, William, Jr., Maurice River, and Mary Youngs..... 1772 June 20
Robison, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew..... 1774 May 6
Robison, William, Cape May, and Hannah Veal..... 1778 Jan. 6
Robison, William, Trenton, and Sarah Kotts..... 1780 Feb. 10
Rockafellow, Peter, Amwell, and Elizabeth Peterson, Amwell..... 1774 Dec. 26
Rockfellar, Christopher, Amwell, and Anna Quick..... 1780 Oct. 21
Rockhill, Amos, Mansfield, and Jerusha Lippincott, Northampton ... 1751 April 16
Rockhill, David, Burlington, and Ann Aarison, Burlington..... 1758 Aug. 30
Rockhill, Edward, Mansfield, and Mary Buffin..... 1763 Sept. 10
Rockhill, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Taylor, Burlington..... 1728 May 26
Rockhill, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Cutler, Burlington..... 1736 April 8
Rockhill, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Morris, Mansfield..... 1774 July 25
Rockhill, Solomon, Burlington, and Susannah Taylor, Chesterfield .. 1749 Aug. 8
Rockhill, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Jones..... 1786 Oct. 26
Rockhill, William, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Smyth, Shrewsbury.... 1761 Mar. 30
Rockllar, Peter, Amwell, and Abigail Large..... 1778 May 14
Rode, George, Hunterdon, and Anne Thomas, Hunterdon ..... 1750 July 13
Roe, David, Gloucester, and Ursulla Hurff, Gloucester..... 1767 July 24
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Cheesman, Gloucester..... 1729 Feb. 16
Roe, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Jacquet..... 1780 Jan. 24
Roe, John, Perth Amboy, and Mary Wilson, Perth Amboy..... 1757 Aug. 30
Roe, Michael, Gloucester, and Mary Smallwood..... 1784 April 20
Roe, Samuel, Maryland, and Isabella Mackkouw..... 1784 May 4
Rogers, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Woolley, Shrewsbury. . 1753 Oct. 26
Rogers, Hezekiah, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Clews, Pennsylvania.. 1728 June 11
Rogers, Isaac, Monmouth, and Hannah Talman..... 1757 Sept. 29
Rogers, Isaac, Burlington, and Elizabeth Stokes, Burlington..... 1765 Oct. 29
Rogers, Isaac, New Windsor, and Ann Taylor, Nottingham..... 1768 July 6
Rogers, James, Burlington, and Theophilus Gaskill..... 1786 Oct. 10

Rogers, Job, Burlington, and Margery Allen..... 1769 Jan. 16
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Vesti Austin, Burlington.... .....1754 Aug. 6
Rogers, John, Burlington, and Mary Bennett, Burlington .....1768 April 12
Rogers, John, Monmouth, and Mary Silver, Middlesex.....1768 Nov. 12
Rogers, John, Northampton, and Anne Norcross, New Hanover. .... 1784 Oct. 26
Rogers, John, Jr., Burlington, and Sarah Stokes, Burlington.....1734 Jan. 14
Rogers, Jonathan, Salem, and Bridget Conchton, Salem.....1745-6 Mar. 28
Rogers, Joseph, Northampton, and Hester Atkinson, Northampton....1783 Aug. 25
Rogers, Lewis, Philadelphia, and Anne Roberts, Philadelphia.....1750 Aug. 22
Rogers, Othneil, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Leonard, Monmouth.....1744 Oct. 15
Rogers, Robert, Middlesex, and Ann Holloway, Chesterfield.....1763 Dec. 28
Rogers, Robert, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fowler.. .. .. 1780 Sept. 16
Rogers, Samuel, Monmouth, and Sarah Lefetra, Monmouth..... 1750 Aug. 28
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Jones..... 1736 Nov. 27
Rogers, Samuel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Barnes, Freehold.....1763 Oct. 7
Rogers, Samuel, Burlington, and Margaret Thomas..... 1783 Nov. 21
Rogers, Thomas, Burlington, and Ann Staples..... 1736 Oct. 30
Rogers, Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Anna Rodman, Gt. Egg Har..1766 May 10
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Martha Esturgans, Burlington.....1754 Aug. 19
Rogers, William, Burlington, and Anna Elton ..... 1777 Dec. 20
Rogn, Karl Martin, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Jefferney, Shrewsbury.1761 Feb. 16
Rogne, John, Morris Town, and Hannah Bonnel .. ..1781 Jan. 1
Rohde, Ephraim Marcus V., Bergen, and Willimyntie Eckhart, Bergen.1786 Nov. 21
Roland, John, Hunterdon, and Martha Anderson, Hunterdon ..... 1740 June 16
Rolfe, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Darkin, Salem..... 1741 May 6
Rolston, John, Morris, and Margaret Logan..... ..... 1785 Mar. 28
Romine, Christopher, Monmouth, and Rachel Romine, Monmouth....1750 Aug. 13
Romine, Elias, Bergen, and Rachel Romine.....1769 Feb. 11
Romine, John, Shrewsbury, and Johannah Emaus, Shrewsbury.....1763 Jan. 13
Romine, Layton, Shrewsbury, and Ester Holstead, Shrewsbury.....1762 Dec. 4
Romine, Niclas, Morris, and Adriatje Lambert.....1787 Dec. 14
Romine, Samuel, Monmouth, and Christiana Flemming, Monmouth..1760 April 28
Romine, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Huffmire, Middletown..1762 Dec. 9
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Coltrile, Shrewsbury... 1752 Nov. 23
Romine, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Neley Vannort, Shrewsbury.... .1761 Mar. 28
Roogers, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Johanna Bills, Monmouth.....1740 Dec. 10
Roome, Peter, Morris, and Sarah Berry, Morris.....1752 Mar. 25
Roos, William, Monmouth, and Deborah Leaming.....1762 Nov. 27
Roosevelt, Cornelius C., Orange, N. Y., and Alida Fargie..... .. 1781 Oct. 17
Rosat, Abraham, Essex, and Catharine Kipp, Essex..... 1752 April 13
Rose, Albert, Hackensack, and Hannah Earl, Hackensack.....1772 Nov. 18
Rose, Ananias, Perth Amboy, and Affie Van Allen, Perth Amboy.... .1757 Mar. 21
Rose, Annanias, Middlesex, and Mary Stoydill. . .....1769 Jan. 11
Rose, Charles, New Jersey, and Rebekah Mulliner.....1781 Jan. 13
Rose, Ezekiel, Salem, and Elizabeth Newkirk, Salem.....1769 Feb. 22
Rose, Ezekiel, Amwell, and Mary Field, Hopewell.....1772 Nov. 18

Rose, Hugh, Monmouth, and Mary Vandike, Monmouth.....1746 Oct. 17
Rose, Isaac, Bergen, and Sarah Bogert..... .....1788 Nov. 15
Rose, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Hixson.....1779 Jan. 8
Rose, Joseph, New Jersey, and Margaret Barkyt, Somerset.....1749 Jan. 10
Rose, Samuel, Burlington, and Anne Duckworth, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 26
Rose, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Carman, Burlington... 1765 June 18
Rose, Timothy, Perth Amboy, and Anna Van Alla, Perth Amboy.....1760 Oct. 23
Rose, William, South Amboy, and Margaret Letts, South Amboy.... .1766 May 12
Roseboom, Garret, and Wooltie Tunison..... .... 1742 Feb. 4
Rosekrans, Alexander, Shrewsbury, and Mary Allen, Shrewsbury. .. 1765 Feb. 21
Rosele, James, Northampton, and Elizabeth Allcott, Northampton....1745 April 24
Rosele, Zebulon, Burlington, and Anne Rosele, Burlington.....1746 April 18
Rosell, James, Burlington, and Elizabeth Alcott, Burlington.... . .. 1745 April 24
Rosell, Zachariah, Bridgetown, and Margaret Curtis, Bridgetown.....1748 Jan. 25
Rosell, Zachariah, New Hanover, and Mary Kemble..... .....1783 Dec. 24
Rosell, Zebulon, Burlington, and Ann Rosele, Burlington. .....1746 April 18
Ross, David, New Castle, Del., and Sarah Rolfe, Salem.. ... .1731 Feb. 12
Ross, Hugh, Philadelphia, and Sarah Corry, Philadelphia.....1732 June 4
Ross, Hugh, Horse Neck, Conn., and Ann Clay, Pennsylvania.....1771 Sept. 13
Ross, Isaiah, Gloucester, and Ruth Tindall, Gloucester.....1733 June 22
Ross, James, Middlesex, and Margaret Ellison, Middlesex.....1762 Mar. 19
Ross, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Jackson, Woodbridge.....1759 June 20
Ross, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Griscomb.....1773 Nov. 4
Ross, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McCoy, Somerset.....1749 Jan. 25
Ross, Thomas, Cape May, and Mary Hand, Cape May.....1782 Jan. 14
Rossell, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bishop, Burlington ...1761 Oct. 1
Rossell, Job, Burlington, and Huldah Kemble..... .....1775 May 13
Rossell, Samuel, Burlington, and Beulah Starkey, Burlington.....1777 April 22
Rouze, Whilden, Amwell, and Rebecca Lee, Amwell..... 1774 Jan. 18
Row, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Taber, Gloucester.... ... ...1738 Sept. 6
Rowand, Alexander, Gloucester, and Phebe C. Emens..... 1785 Aug. 2
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Ann Heppard, Waterford..... ....1771 May 22
Rowand, Jacob, Gloucester, and Rhoda Cheesman.....1782 May 4
Rowe, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Charity Everingham.....1767 Sept. 28
Rowland, Jacob, Middlesex, and Nancy Clawsen, Middlesex.....1766 Sept. 20
Rowland, James, Woodbridge, Johanne FitzRandolph, Woodbridge...1756 Nov. 9
Rowse, Thomas, Salem, and Hanah Hingerson, Salem.....1746 Mar. 17
Roy, Insley, Sussex, and Isable Rhodes ....1779 Dec. 14
Roy, John, Sand Plane, and Sarah Alloways, Sand Plane.....1745 Jan. 16
Rozell, Abner, Maidenhead, and Tabitha Cook..... 1782 Feb. 27
Rozell, Joseph, Burlington, and Ann Alcott, Burlington..... 1737 Dec. 29
Rozell, Zachariah, Burlington, and Mary Morgan, Burlington.....1739 Jan. 11
Ruckman, Samuel, Kingwood, and Martha Foster, Kingwood.....1772 July 4
Ruckman, Thomas, Kingwood, and Susanna Ent, Amwell. .....1774 April 5
Rudderow, John, Evesham, and Rachel Bates, Evesham.....1747 Sept. 12
Rudderow, William, Burlington, and Abigail Spicer, Gloucester.....1758 May 4

Rudderow, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jones..... 1730 Nov. 2
Ruderford, Adam, Salem, and Esther Elwell, Salem..... 1761 Aug. 24
Rudolph, Hans, Philadelphia, and Ann Eaton, Salem.....1736 June 3
Rudulph, Bartholomew, Cumberland, and Sarah Ewing..... ....1779 Sept. 20
Rue, John, Middlesex, and Lytie Voorhees, Middlesex.....1751 May 20
Rue, John, South Amboy, and Mary Letts, South Amboy.... ..... 1758 July 24
Rue, Joseph, Middlesex, and Anne Disbrow, Middlesex.....1752 Dec. 2
Rue, Lewis, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Vansant.....1736 Mar. 4
Rue, Matthew, Middlesex, and Margaret Harbour, Middlesex .....1749 Oct. 11
Ruge, Benjamin, Salem, and Ann Craven..... 1731 Mar. 20
Rulen, David, Stafford, and Dorcas Williams, Stafford..... .... 1763 Sept. 6
Rulen, David, Stafford, and Mercy Soper, Stafford..... . .....1767 July 1
Rulon, David, Burlington, and Jemima Hankim..... 1781 Feb. 12
Rulon, John, Fairfield, and Sarah Burt .. .. 1782 Dec. 10
Rumsey, Charles, Salem, and Susannah Dickson, Salem..... 1739 Nov. 1
Rumsey, Daniel, Salem, and Rachel Ayars, Salem.. ..... 1772 April 1
Runalls, William, Woodbridge, and Mary Frazer, Woodbridge. .. ...1758 Mar. 15
Runk, Peter, Amwell, and Ellenor Farley, Amwell.....1774 Mar. 30
Runkel, John, Lebanon, and Hannah Graff, Amwell .....1775 Dec. 2
Runkle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Sarah Stout..... . 1779 April 19
Runyon, Benjamin, Amwell, and Rebecca Barton, Amwell.....1764 Jan. 21
Runyon, Ephraim, Piscataway, and Ruth Mollison, Piscataway..... 1757 Oct. 12
Runyon, Reune, Jr., Middlesex, and Anne Bray, Middlesex..... ...1765 June 8
Runyon, Reszia, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crow, Middlesex.....1761 Dec. 29
Runyon, Reuben, Hunterdon, and Mary Gorden..... 1767 Dec. 24
Runyon, Samuel, Freehold, and Martha Gravat, Freehold ..... 1852 Oct. 23
Rusco, Nathaniel, Essex, and Sarah Conklin, Essex..... .. 1747 Feb. 16
Russel, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Coulton..... ..... 1749 Jan. 23
Russell, Clement, Gloucester, and Sarah Purdy, Gloucester.....1742 Sept. 23
Russell, James, Monmouth, and Abigail Holstid, Monmouth .....1740 Sept. 5
Russell, Thomas, Middlesex, and Else Adams, Hunterdon ..... 1768 Dec. 23
Rutan, Jacobus, Paramus, and Willempje Bogart, Paramus..... 1765 June 1
Rutgers, Harmanis, New York, and Margaret Deforest, New York... 1739 Sept. 17
Rutherford, Henry, Salem, and Martha Cowin..... 1733 Aug. 13
Ryder, Garret, Middlesex, and Mary Lecaw, Middlesex .... 1780 April 22
Ryder, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuis..... .. 1780 Nov. 27
Ryer, John, Bergen, and Mary Fishear ....1784 Feb. 27
Ryerson, Abraham, Saddle River, and Sarah Manderviel .....1782 Nov. 22
Ryerson, George, Bergen, and Antje Hennyon, Bergen..... 1760 June 21
Ryerson, George, Saddle River, and Abigail Post, Saddle River..... 1773 Dec. 17
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Dorothy Earl, Bergen .....1771 Dec. 11
Ryerson, Hassel, Bergen, and Catherine Van Alen.....1787 Nov. 20
Ryerson, John, Reading, and Mary Slight, Reading..... . 1774 Feb. 2
Ryerson, Luke, Bergen, and Susanna Van Derlinden, Bergen .....1745 June 4
Ryerson, Martin, Jr., Bergen, and Frouche Van Winkle.....1778 Aug. 8
Ryerson, William, Essex, and Eleaner Cook.....1789 Sept. 15

Ryle, Kraghead, and Lydia Akin..... 1779 Mar. 27
Ryly, Joseph, Cumberland, and Judith Moore, Cumberland..... 1774 May 26
Rynearson, Rynear, Somerset, and Judith Low..... 1780 Dec. 16
Ryneir, Thomas, Mansfield, and Damey Thompson..... 1783 Jan. 7

FEMALES. R

Raccow, Ann, Richmond, N. Y., and Caleb Aydelow, Richm'd, N. Y..1763 July 11
Race, Anne, Burlington, and Richard Robbins, Burlington..... 1729 Mar. 21
Race, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Dickens, Monmouth..... 1760 April 11
Race, Priscilla, Middletown, and Joseph Patterson, Middletown .....1746 Sept. 16
Radcliff, Hilletie, and William Ely, Essex..... 1781 May 19
Radford, Mary, Burlington, and Richard Bibby, Burlington..... 1730 May 11
Radford, Sarah, Burlington, and John Hartman, Burlington..... 1761 April 6
Raef, Mary, and Gesbert Vansickle, Middlesex..... 1780 Jan. 19
Ragan, Margaret, Gloucester, and Thomas Taber, Gloucester..... 1764 April 5
Rainer, Eunice, and Thomas Johnson, Morris..... 1779 April 26
Rakestraw, Hannah, and Abraham Haines, Burlington..... 1772 Dec. 28
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and Isaiah Fliteroft, Burlington..... 1773 May 27
Rakestraw, Lucretia, and James Nayler, Evesham..... 1777 Jan. 9
Rambo, Bridgett, Philadelphia, and John Carpenter, Philadelphia.... 1738 April 17
Rambo, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester..... 1745 Jan. 2
Rambo, Mary, and David Seely, Salem..... 1758 Jan. 2
Rambon, Hannah, and Joseph Jones, Gloucester..... 1785 Mar. 4
Randall, Elizabeth, and Thomas Blacklege, Bucks, Pa..... 1730 April 15
Randall, Phebe, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa..... 1763 Oct. 17
Randall, Sarah, and Thomas Hair, Bucks, Pa..... 1768 Aug. 19
Randle, Ruth, and Esek Robins, Upper Freehold..... 1762 Mar. 3
Randolph—see also Fitz Randolph.
Randolph, Ann, Middlesex, and Richard Manning, Morris..... 1753 Mar. 28
Randolph, Anne, and Jeremiah Bennet, Monmouth ..... 1780 Sept. 26
Randolph, Experience, and James Coddington, Middlesex..... 1781 July 9
Randolph, Grace, Middlesex, and Alexander Freeman, Middlesex.... 1748 Jan. 11
Randolph, Hannah, Cumberland, and Benjamin Acton, Salem..... 1773 Nov. 24
Randolph, Jane, Cumberland, and John Morrow, Cumberland..... 1771 Mar. 28
Randolph, Mary, and Elisha Brown, Philadelphia ..... 1783 April 12
Randolph, Rachel, Middlesex, and Jeremiah Manning, Middlesex... 1764 Feb. 28
Randolph, Zeruiah, Middlesex, and John Manning, Somerset..... 1763 Jan. 21
Raney, Latitia, Cape May, and Thomas Ewing, Cape May..... 1780 Nov. 7
Raney, Priscilla, and John B. McCormick, Cape May..... 1775 Aug. 11
Ranier, Sarah, and Joseph Housler, Burlington..... 1781 Aug. 29
Rankins, Anne, and Matthew Brown, Sussex..... 1768 June 20
Rankins, Frances, and Abraham House..... 1771 Mar. 18
Rannals, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Crosier, Pennsylvania..... 1776 Mar. 8
Rape, Judah, and John Millhouse, Gloucester..... 1785 Mar. 28
Rappleye, Mary, and Jacob Boyce, Middlesex..... 1744 Sept. 7
Rappleyea, Anne, and Cornelius Sidam, Somerset..... 1780 Nov. 28

Rappelyea, Jannetia, Somerset, and William Lane, Somerset..... 1750 June 4
Rappelyea, Sarah, Piscataway, and Conrad Ten Eick, Raritan.....1751 Dec. 27
Rates, Sarah, and Joseph Avise, Salem.....1781 Dec. 10
Ratford, Martha, and Godfrey Pilgrim, Burlington..... 1771 Feb. 2
Rathstone, Hannah Sophia, and William Hayes, Sussex.....1770 Nov. 17
Rattan, Rachel, Somerset, and Elias Southard, Elizabethtown.....1760 Oct. 25
Rattoon, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Robert Sproul, Perth Amboy..1758 Feb. 4
Rattoon, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Daniel O'Brien, Perth Amboy. 1749 Oct. 11
Rawle, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Thomas Massey, Philadelphia.....1763 Sept. 28
Rayworth, Jane, Burlington, and William Versee.... .....1745 Jan. 25
Ray, Mary, Gloucester, and John Church, Philadelphia..... 1784 July 15
Ray, Sarah, Philadelphia, and William Williamson, Philadelphia.....1731 Mar. 27
Raziner, Sarah, and William Newbury, Gloucester..... ..... 1783 Jan. 8
Rea, Agnes, Salem, and Elijah Bassett, Salem..... ..... 1770 Nov. 19
Read, Catharine, Philadelphia, and William Stapler, Philadelphia....1730 June 16
Read, Dinah, and Samuel Delancy, Gloucester.....1774 May 8
Read, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Robert McAfey, Monmouth..... 1748 Jan. 3
Read, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Estlack, Jr., Gloucester..... ...1751 May 29
Read, Experience, and William Richman, Pitts Grove.....1773 Oct. 25
Read, Helen, Monmouth, and Thomas Boune, Monmouth.....1747 Dec. 26
Read, Jemima, and Isaac Ingerson, Gloucester. .....1775 April 12
Read, Mary, Woodbridge, and Henry Freeman, Jr., Woodbridge.....1742 July 1
Read, Mary, Fairfield, and David Page, Fairfield..... 1763 July 30
Read, Priscilla, Fairfield, and David Padgett, Cumberland..... 1752 Jan. 16
Read, Rachel, Salem, and John Miller, Salem..... ....1740 Oct. 31
Read, Sarah, Monmouth, and Francis Covert, Monmouth.....1744 Nov. 3
Read, Susanna, and Solomon Titus, Hopewell..... 1779 April 6
Reading, Amelia, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....1787 Mar. 20
Reading, Ann, Hunterdon, and Charles Beaty, Bucks ..... 1746 Jan. 13
Reading, Euphemia, and Peter Imlay, Monmouth..... ... . 1772 April 13
Reading, Isabella, and Henry Bailie, Hunterdon..... .....1767 Dec. 8
Reading, Mary, and Arthur Gray, Hunterdon..... ..... . .1778 April 3
Reading, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Augustin Reid, Monmouth.....1756 July 6
Ready, Elizabeth, Cape May, and James Mickel, Cape May.....1763 Feb. 12
Reay, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Clark, Salem... .....1758 June 20
Rece, Elizabeth, and Thomas Town..... .....1759 Feb. 16
Reckhow, Rachel, Staten Island, and Jacob Pries, Staten Island.....1746 Jan. 16
Reckless, Ann, and William Shreve, Burlington.....1779 Feb. 17
Records, Mary, and Thomas Potts.....1698 June 30
Reddy, Sarah, and John Sharp, Cape May.....1767 April 27
Redford, Elizabeth, and Lewis M. Ashfield..... ..1748 Feb. 4
Redmon, Elizabeth, Somerset, Benjamin Fitzrandolph, Jr., Somerset.1727 Mar. 9
Redstreak, Elizabeth, Salem, and Anthony Casparson, Salem.....1739 Oct. 15
Redstreaks, Isabel, and James Smith.....1771 Feb. 21
Reece, Susannah, and George Cook, Monmouth.....1762 April 15
Reed, Alice, and John Disbrow, Hunterdon.....1778 July 25

Reed, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy..... 1741 June 3
Reed, Elizabeth, GeorgeT'n, Md., Jos. Montgomery, George T'n, Md 1762 May 4
Reed, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth..... 1764 Feb. 8
Reed, Hannah, Middlesex, and Andrew Brown, Middlesex..... 1744 April 23
Reed, Nancy, and James Emerson, Jr., Hunterdon..... 1788 Feb. 20
Reed, Maria, and Joseph McIlvane, Burlington. ..... 1793 Sept. 19
Reed, Martha, and Samuel Dowdney, Cumberland..... 1783 Oct. 27
Reed, Patience, and Joshua Laing, Hunterdon..... 1779 Feb. 13
Reed, Pheabe, Cape May, and Anthony Ludlum, Cape May..... 1771 April 2
Reed, Rachel, and William Snowden, Chesterfield..... 1771 Jan. 3
Reed, Rhoda, and John Hunt, Hunterdon..... 1784 Feb. 16
Reed, Ruth, and Thomas Plessent, Hunterdon..... 1778 July 15
Reed, Sarah, and John Carr, Hunterdon..... 1779 Mar. 2
Reeder, Elizabeth, and Thomas Drake, Hunterdon..... 1785 Mar. 1
Reeder, Martha, Hunterdon, and James Kelly, Hunterdon..... 1773 Feb. 9
Reeder, Mary, and James Powell, Kingwood..... 1780 Oct. 7
Reeder, Phebe, and Daniel Drake, Hunterdon..... 1777 July 8
Reeds, Hedy, and Richard Groff, Gloucester..... 1779 Jan. 18
Reemer, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Michael Henderson, Monmouth.... 1764 Jan. 24
Reemer, Katherine, Somerset, and John Castner, Somerset..... 1783 June 16
Reese, Mary, and Jesse Eldridge, Burlington..... 1778 May 2
Reeve, Anne, Northampton, and Moses Reeve, Northampton..... 1776 Jan. 17
Reeve, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Sherwell, Burlington.... 1756 Oct. 14
Reeve, Hannah, Evesham, and Levi Shinn, Evesham..... 1776 Jan. 2
Reeves, Ann, Deptford, and John Wood, Deptford..... 1765 Oct. 28
Reeves, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Bishop, Burlington..... 1754 May 28
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Atkinson, Burlington..... 1736 Jan. 12
Reeves, Elizabeth, Alloways Creek, and Aaron Stretch, Alloways Creek. 1765 Sept. 26
Reeves, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Sheppard, Burlington..... 1776 May 16
Reeves, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bennet, Gloster..... 1783 Mar. 8
Reeves, Esther, Northampton, and Jabus Eldridge, Burlington..... 1746 Nov. 12
Reeves, Hope, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington..... 1749 Nov. 2
Reeves, Mabel, and Levi Leeke, Cumberland..... 1783 July 28
Reeves, Martha, Deptford, and William Thompson, Deptford..... 1768 Sept. 12
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Surly, Burlington..... 1737 Mar. 22
Reeves, Mary, and Price Reese, Burlington..... 1747 May 16
Reeves, Mary, Gloucester, and Charles Hoffman, Gloucester..... 1761 July 13
Reeves, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Haines, Burlington..... 1771 Mar. 19
Reeves, Mary, Evesham, and Andrew Stapleton, Evesham..... 1782 June 21
Reeves, Meribah, Burlington, and Edmund Lerithicum, Burlington... 1783 Sept. 20
Reeves, Prudence, and Daniel Brewster, Cumberland. ..... 1780 April 10
Reeves, Rachel, Burlington, and Mathias Brook, Burlington..... 1750 Sept. 19
Reeves, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester..... 1754 June 28
Reeves, Sarah, and Israel Read, Cumberland..... 1787 Jan. 29
Regan, Elizabeth Christina, and Simeon Verner, Somerset ..... 1767 Dec. 24
Regains, Mary, and Joseph Chester, Cape May..... 1773 June 30

Regens, Margaret, Burlington, and Zebulon Bozworth, Burlington....1768 April 7
Reid, Abigail, Monmouth, and Tunis Anderson, Monmouth .....1746 Dec. 4
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Obadiah Bowne .....1749 Dec. 12
Reid, Anne, Freehold, and Samuel Barclay, Hunterdon..... ....1750 April 9
Reid, Euphemia, Monmouth, and Daniel Reading..... 1755 Feb. 26
Reid, Jane, Monmouth, and John Craig, Monmouth ..... 1760 May 27
Reid, Margaret, Freehold, and James Kearney.....1751 July 6
Reid, Mary, Monmouth, and William Hartshorne, Monmouth ..... 1741 Dec. 21
Reid, Theodotia, and Jasper Smith, Amwell..... ..... 1767 Nov. 27
Remine, Elizabeth, Freehold, and James Wilson, Freehold..... ...1748 Dec. 24
Remine, Margaret, Monmouth, and Richard Hinds, Monmouth..... 1736 Jan. 10
Remington, Rachel, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland..... 1760 Nov. 8
Remsen, Heyltye, and Samuel Gerrsn Verbryck, New Barbadoes..... 1781 Aug. 2
Remsen, Margaret, Orange, N. Y., and Johannis Bell, Orange, N. Y...1761 Aug. 15
Renear, Mariby, and George Taylor, Pennsylvania .... 1779 Nov. 13
Rennals, Hannah, Monmouth, and Richard Bills, Monmouth . ....1753 Sept. 4
Rennit, Leah, Shrewsbury, and Henry Wetherbee, Shrewsbury.....1760 Jan. 12
Renshaw, Mary, and James Steel, Gloucester.... .... 1759 Dec. 19
Revell, Anne, and Joseph White..... .....1694 April 12
Revell, Elizabeth, and Anthoney Elton .....1688 Feb. 20
Rewlong, Phebe, and Daniel Johnson, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 11
Reylins, Ruth, Burlington, and William Price, Burlington.....17.. Aug. 23
Reynear, Rachel, Burlington, and William Walsbey, Burlington.. .. 1780 Oct. 14
Reynolds, Ann, Monmouth, and Francis Mount, Monmouth..... 1758 Jan. 4
Reynolds, Ann, Burlington, and William Ireton, Burlington..... 1764 Oct. 1
Reynolds, Margaret, and Joseph Davis, Bucks..... .....1737 Mar. 31
Reynolds, Margaret, Burlington, and John Bispham, Burlington.....1754 Sept. 16
Reynolds, Mary, and Jacob Mattson, Gloucester .....1733 Jan. 20
Reynolds, Mary, and John West, Burlington..... . 1759 July 19
Reynolds, Mary, Gloucester, and Nathan Beys, Jr., Gloucester..... 1763 Oct. 17
Reynolds, Mary, Middlesex, and Archibald Cunningham, Philadelphia.1771 Sept. 18
Reynolds, Rachel, Gloucester, and Zachariah Shaw, Gloucester..... 1762 Mar. 1
Reynolds, Uphamea, and William Holman, Monmouth..... 1761 Sept. 14
Reyper, Mariche, Bergen, and Roelif Van Der Linder, Bergen.....1750 Oct. 23
Rhaney, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Cassoday, Monmouth....1768 Jan. 4
Rhe, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Craig, Monmouth..... ....1753 May 28
Rhea, Anna, Freehold, and Henry Robinson, Freehold.....1763 Nov. 1
Rhea, Margaret, Monmouth, and Samuel Henderson, Monmouth.....1767 April 20
Rhea, Mary, and William Montgomery, Monmouth.....1778 Jan. 13
Rhodes, Isabel, and Insley Roy, Sussex.....1779 Dec. 14
Rially, Elizabeth, and David Garrison, Salem.....1773 April 9
Ribbet, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Woolley, Shrewsbury..1759 Jan. 13
Ribet, Mary, Monmouth, and Tessher Cook, Monmouth..... 1764 Feb. 22
Rice, Sarah, and Jacob Hollinshead, Cumberland.....1779 April 17
Richard, Ann, and William Bishop, Burlington.....1734 Sept. 9
Richards, Bathsheba, and Samuel Kelly, Burlington.....1733 May 23

Richards, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Prosser, Gloucester..... 1737 Nov. 9
Richards, Elizabeth, and Samuel Cozens, Gloucester..... 1761 Sept. 15
Richards, Grace, Burlington, and Joseph Hutchins, Burlington..... 1745 May 1
Richards, Mahetabel, Perth Amboy, and Nathaniel Twining, P'th Amb. 1756 Mar. 2
Richards, Marcy, and Isaac Miller, Burlington..... 1750 Aug. 22
Richards, Mary, and Jonathan West, Gloucester..... 1786 Feb. 28
Richards, Rachel, Perth Amboy, and Daniel Carson, Cranberry..... 1755 Sept. 27
Richards, Susannah, and Peter Smith, Elizabeth..... 1771 Aug. 12
Richardson, Ann, and Henry Brown..... 1735 Jan. 22
Richardson, Ann, Deptford, and Dobson Wheeler, Deptford..... 1737 April 30
Richardson, Anne, and Peter Schuyler, Burlington..... 1777 May 21
Richardson, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, Cape May..... 1733 Sept. 27
Richardson, Jane, and William Harris, Burlington..... 1772 Mar. 18
Richardson, Elizabeth, and John Spier, Gloucester..... 1733 Nov. 16
Richardson, Jane, Burlington, and James Davis, Burlington..... 1774 May 9
Richardson, Martha, Burlington, and John Handcock, Burlington.... 1739 Jan. 1
Richardson, Mary, and John Cope, Salem..... 1775 Feb. 10
Richardson, Nancy, and Benjamin Bryan, Burlington..... 1780 Oct. 18
Richardson, Phebe, and William Page, Burlington..... 1756 April 13
Richardson, Prissillah, and Selvanus Townsend, Cape May..... 1778 Dec. 30
Richardson, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Spence, Gloucester..... 1727 June 19
Richardson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Jonathan Carmalk, Phila.... 1727 Nov. 23
Richardson, Rebecca, and Robert Townsend, Cape May..... 1767 June 1
Richardson, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Abraham Brown, Chesterfield. 1749 July 26
Richison, Miriam, Philadelphia, and William Hazleton, Philadelphia.. 1737 July 9
Richman, Christiana, and Brathwate Tuft, Lower Penns Neck..... 1771 April 4
Richman, Lyddy, Salem, and David Moore, Salem..... 1771 Dec. 4
Richman, Rebecca, Salem, and John McCollister, Salem..... 1762 May 31
Richmond, Cathrine, Salem, and George Johnston, Salem..... 1774 July 17
Richmond, Cathrine, and Charles Riley, Pilegrove..... 1785 Sept. 26
Richmond, Rachel, and John Hutcheson, Gloucester..... 1774 June 9
Richmond, Sarah, and James Bond, Salem..... 1758 June 15
Rickoff, Mary, and John Hillyer, Richmond, N. Y..... 1768 Feb. 2
Rickey, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Robert Brower, New York..... 1760 Dec. 2
Rickey, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and William Nicholls, Philadelphia.... 1775 Mar. 12
Rickey, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa..... 1765 June 27
Rickey, Mary, Sussex, and James Broderick, Sussex..... 1774 April 6
Rickey, Sarah, and Richard W. Furman, Trenton..... 1786 Aug. 19
Rickets, Sarah, and Winson Wilkinson, Mansfield..... 1781 Jan. 30
Ricky, Nancy, and Samuel Hunt, Morris..... 1777 May 6
Riddle, Ann, Cumberland, and Andrew Hunter, Cumberland..... 1775 Oct. 2
Riddle, Elizabeth, Monmouth, Remembrance Lippincott, Monmouth. 1744 Nov. 1
Riddle, Elizabeth, and William Brotherton, Middlesex..... 1776 April 2
Ridenaar, Antje, and Peter Outterberg, Bergen..... 1762 Sept. 15
Rider, Anne, and Abraham Gulick, Somerset..... 1780 Feb. 11
Rider, Elizabeth, and William Peacock, Burlington..... 1784 July 24

Rider, Keziah, Burlington, and Jacob Andrews, Burlington.....1764 Feb. 6
Rider, Letty, and Jorge Vanarsdalen, Somerset.....1781 Feb. 8
Ridge, Rose, Burlington, and John Morris, Burlington..... ..... 1746 Dec. 13
Ridgeway, Elizabeth, Bordentown, William Cunningham, Bordent'n..1737 April 29
Ridgeway, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Park, Burlington..... 1746 July 5
Ridgeway, Lucy, and Robert W. Bishop, Burlington..... ..... 1793 June 3
Ridgway, Mary, Burlington, and John Butcher, Jr., Burlington.....1738 Feb. 23
Ridgway, Abigail, and John Shreve, Burlington.....1786 Sept. 9
Ridgway, Elizabeth, and John Cowgill, Burlington..... 1761 Nov. 12
Ridgway, Hepzibah, and Edward Tonkin, Springfield.....1777 Mar. 18
Ridgway, Jane, Burlington, and Abraham Brown, Burlington.....1774 Aug 22
Ridgway, Marian, Wellenborough, Richard McGinnes, Wallenbo'gh..1775 June 20
Ridgway, Nancy, and Job Stockton, Springfield..... ..... 1791 Nov. 23
Ridgway, Phebe, Mansfield, and Benjamin Gibbs, Mansfield. ..... 1748 Sept. 7
Ridgway, Sarah, Burlington, and James Moore, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 1
Ried, Jane, Middlesex, and John Johnson, Middlesex ..... .1765 Mar. 27
Riffetts, Mary, and Abraham Mitchel, Burlington..... 1757 Jan. 29
Rifflin, Mary, and John Collins, Gloucester.....1769 Aug. 14
Rifner, Mary, and Daniel Slate, Greenwich.....1786 June 21
Rigg, Jane, and Henry Marjeram .... 1693 Oct. 3
Rigge, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Joseph Wilson, Somerset..... ... 1757 Nov. 18
Riggents, Esther, Northampton, and John Reeve, Northampton.....1779 Mar. 31
Right, Catrine, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth. .. .1754 Dec. 4
Right, Lucrese, Monmouth, and Edward McCalla, Monmouth.....1765 April 17
Right, Susannah, and Dean Simkins..... . .. .1769 July 28
Riley, Margaret, P. Amboy, and Robert King, Perth Amboy.....1752 Sept. 1
Riley, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Baird, Morris.....1758 Dec. 1
Riley, Mary, Burlington, and Elnathan Stevenson, Burlington..... 1756 Oct. 21
Rinerson, Else, and Minerd Willson.....1781 Jan. 1
Ring, Rebecca, and William Hays, Burlington.....1777 May 13
Risley, Hester, and John Sommers... ..... 1744 Feb. 9
Risley, Hester, and Frederick Steelmun, Gloucester... ..... 1744 Feb. 9
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and Edward Hegbe, Gloucester.....1738 May 4
Risley, Jemima, Gloucester, and George Hawkins, Gloucester .....1758 July 31
Risley, Leah, and James Holmes, Gloucester..... .....1774 July 5
Risley, Mary, Egg Harbour, and John Steelman, Egg Harbour..... 1736 July 17
Risley, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Ingersoll, Gloucester..... ....1743 June 13
Risley, Melesent, and Richard Chamberlin, Gloucester.....1772 Dec. 23
Risley, Rebecca, Egg Harbour, and James Simson, Egg Harbour.....1765 May 20
Risley, Rebecah, and Zephaiah Steelman, Gloucester. .....1768 April 16
Ritchey, Mary, Allentown, and Jacob Bryan, Burlington .....1758 May 26
Rizley, Ann, Gloucester, and Nehemiah Leeds, Jr., Gloucester.....1763 Sept. 5
Roads, Sarah, and John Bale, Burlington..... 1711 Feb. 12
Roads, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Mickinson, Philadelphia..... 1730 Nov. 16
Roads, Mary, Chester, Pa., and Robert Powell, Burlington..... 1730 Nov. 18
Roan, Ann, and Jonathan Penrose, Pennsylvania.....1775 Nov. 8

Robbins, Elizabeth, Upper Freehold, William Sexton, Upper Freehold. 1776 Nov. 26
Robbins, Martha, Allentown, and John Steward, Jr., Upper Freehold 1757 Nov. 12
Robens, Elizabeth, and John Polemus, Monmouth..... ..... 1759 June 7
Robens, Judith, Cape May, and Abraham Woolson, Cape May. .....1769 May 29
Robinson, Mariah, and Benjamin Walker, New York .... 1784 Aug. 30
Roberts, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Evans Goodwin, Hunterdon.... .. 1772 Jan. 10
Roberts, Ann, Philadelphia, and Thomas Turner, Philadelphia .....1736 Nov. 30
Roberts, Anne, Philadelphia, and Lewis Rogers, Philadelphia.....1750 Aug. 22
Roberts, Anna, and William Markworth, Trenton..... ... 1779 Mar. 2
Roberts, Anne, Middletown, and Nicholas Cotterell, Middletown..... 1752 Nov. 29
Roberts, Deborah, Middletown Pt., and Thomas Bell, Shrewsbury .. 1759 May 14
Roberts, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Walling, Middletown..... 1757 Mar. 21
Roberts, Hannah, Gloucester, and Benjamin Holem, Gloucester....1735-6 Mar. 3
Roberts, Keziah, Burlington, and Levi Albertson, Gloucester. ..... 1756 April 24
Roberts, Lydia, Cohansie, and James Carruthers, Salem.....1733 Dec. 6
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Gershom Wolling, Middletown..... 1743 Jan. 24
Roberts, Mary, Middletown, and Joseph Collings, Middletown.....1749 Jan. 3
Roberts, Prudence, Cumberland, and David Wood, Salem.....1777 July 9
Roberts, Rachel, and Joseph Horner, Monmouth..... ....1768 Sept. 26
Roberts, Rebecka, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Monmouth . . 1754 July 6
Roberts, Rebecca, and William Gofforth, Gloucester ....1774 June 1
Roberts, Rebecca, and Ebenezer Adams, Gloucester..... ....1781 May 16
Roberts, Ruth, Salem, and John Lewis, Salem..... ..... 1741 Jan. 13
Roberts, Sarah, Middletown, John Conves, New Brunswick.. .. ....1743 Jan. 19
Roberts, Theodotia, and John Pitman, Burlington..... .....1762 Feb. 8
Roberts, Zilpah, and John Welling, Hunterdon..... .....1781 Feb. 20
Roberts, Esther, Gloucester, and John Hickman, Gloucester.... ..1745-6 Feb. 1
Robertson, Isabel, Monmouth, and Thomas Lepper, Monmouth .....1744 April 6
Robertson, Jane, Monmouth, and Arthur Brown, Jr., Monmouth.....1746 Nov. 3
Robertson, Mary, Monmouth, and John Bescherer, Morris.. .....1754 May 4
Robertson, Mary, Burlington, and William Burne, Burlington.... ...1765 Jan. 18
Robertson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Van Court, Moreland, Pa...1775 Dec. 23
Robertson, Susannah, Amwell, and Samuel Opdycke, Amwell .....1775 Dec. 7
Robison, Sarah, and Levy Jennings, Gloucester ....1759 Feb. 26
Robins, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Cheshire, Burlington. ..... 1740 Sept. 13
Robins, Ann, and Joseph Steward, New Hanover... ..... 1767 May 6
Robins, Anne, and James Vaughan, Upper Freehold.....1768 Aug. 18
Robins, Deliverance, Burlington, and John Taylor, Burlington..... 1739 Nov. 24
Robins, Dinah, Middlesex, and Benjamin Britton, Middlesex.....1750-1 Jan. 17
Robins, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morford, Monmouth.....1739 Feb. 18
Robins, Elizabeth, and John Grover, Monmouth..... .....1773 Dec. 20
Robins, Hannah, Monmouth, and James Cox, Monmouth..... 1745 Nov. 1
Robins, Leah, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wood, Monmouth.....1741 Aug. 31
Robins, Lediah, Cumberland, and Constant Wothman, Cumberland...1754 Jan. 10
Robins, Lucy, Monmouth, and Robert Parent, Monmouth.....1771 Jan. 10
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Gilbertson, Jr., Monmouth..1750 Oct. 29

Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and John Brown, Burlington.....1750 Dec. 4
Robins, Margaret, Monmouth, and Joseph Page, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 26
Robins, Mary, Cape May, and James Sulisar, Cape May.....1739 May 4
Robins, Mary, and Clayton Brown, Burlington.....1749–50 Mar. 8
Robins, Mary, and Benjamin Morris, Monmouth.....1763 Dec. 2
Robins, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Thorn, Burlington.....1764 Jan. 16
Robins, Mary, Monmouth, and Jesse Robins, Monmouth.....1771 Aug. 12
Robins, Mary, Hunterdon, and Joseph Burwell, Hunterdon.....1771 Oct. 29
Robins, Rachel, and Timothy Harburt, Monmouth.....1768 Aug. 18
Robins, Sarah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Everingham, Monmouth...1728 Aug. 8
Robinson, Ann, Monmouth, and Jacob West, Monmouth.....1771 Oct. 18
Robinson, Charity, Monmouth, and William Hendrickson, New Jersey.1756 Dec. 21
Robinson, Christina, and William Hunter, Monmouth.....1770 Dec. 9
Robinson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Steward, Burlington...1739 Dec. 31
Robinson, Elizabeth, and David Righter, Hunterdon.....1781 Jan. 1
Robinson, Elizabeth, and Robert Priest, Philadelphia.....1783 Aug. 18
Robinson, Jane, Monmouth, and David English, Monmouth.....1754 Dec. 14
Robinson, Lidia, Philadelphia, and Oswald Peel, Philadelphia.....1728 Nov. 21
Robinson, Martha, Burlington, and Jacob Hillier, Burlington.....1762 April 17
Robinson, Mary, Hopewell, and Burgin Board, Somerset.....1734 April 2
Robinson, Mary, and Joseph Jackson, Pennsylvania.....1737 May 10
Robinson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy...1760 Feb. 4
Robinson, Mary, New Brunswick, and Isaac Collins, New Brunswick..1774 Sept. 23
Robinson, Mary, and Nathan Clifton, Burlington.....1780 Nov. 21
Robinson, Sarah, and George F. Randolph, Perth Amboy.....1764 Jan. 31
Robnett, Lydia, and Adam Grubb, Gloucester.....1773 April 12
Roche, Catherine, Burlington, and Michael Howard, Burlington.....1731 July 24
Roche, Joanna, Burlington, and George Collins, Burlington.....1731 Oct. 30
Rockfort, Elizabeth, and Samuel Moore, Middlesex.....1759 Jan. 24
Rockhill, Abigail, and William Carslake, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 28
Rockhill, Aesah, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington.....1772 Dec. 19
Rockhill, Aesah, and William Erwin, Sussex.....1782 June 5
Rockhill, Anne, Mansfield, and John Trent, Chesterfield.....1750 July 31
Rockhill, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas English, Jr., Burlington....1768 Mar. 10
Rockhill, Elizabeth, and Samuel English, Burlington.....17[illegible] Aug. 28
Rockhill, Margaret, and James Craft, Burlington.....1758 July 19
Rockhill, Mary, Burlington, and Abner Steward, Burlington.....1777 Oct. 24
Rockhill, Meribeth, Mansfield, and Thomas Smith, Mansfield.....1775 Nov. 6
Rockhill, Susannah, Burlington, and Solomon Ivins, Burlington.....1770 May 25
Rockhill, Sarah, and William Borradail, both Burlington City.....1748 Sept. 30
Rockhill, Sarah, Mansfield, and John Craft, Mansfield.....1772 Mar. 19
Rockhill, Theodocia, and Joseph Price, Burlington.....1779 Nov. 16
Rodger, Abigail, and George Henton, Burlington.....1743 Sept. 23
Rodgers, Ester, Burlington, and James Eldridge, Burlington.....1729 June 4
Rodgers, Hannah, and Joseph Height, Monmouth.....1778 Aug. 18
Rodgers, Margaret, Cape May, and William Smith, Cape May.....1768 Dec. 27

Rodgers, Mary, Burlington, and George Grimes, Salem..... .. 1743 Aug. 29
Rodman, Anna, Burlington, and William Lister, Essex.....1759 Oct. 20
Rodman, Anna, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Thomas Rogers, Gt. Egg Har..1766 May 10
Rodman, Margaret, and William McIlvaine, Bucks, Pa..... 1773 Nov. 6
Rodman, Margaret, and Thomas Aikens.....1780 Oct. 1
Rodman, Mary, and John Johnson.....1737 July 17
Roe, Elizabeth, and George W. Babcock, Gloucester ... .1784 Oct. 13
Roe, Mary, and Ruth Burke, Burlington... .....1776 Jan. 16
Roelufse, Cyntje, Bergen, and Johannis Demott, Bergen.....1769 April 29
Rogers, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Jones, Burlington..... ....1750 June 1
Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and James Cattell, Burlington.... .. .... 1738 May 18
Rogers, Ann, Burlington, and Moses Huestis, Burlington ..... 1771 Dec. 17
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Joseph Allen, Monmouth.....1742 Feb. 18
Rogers, Desire, Monmouth, and Henry Marsh, Monmouth... ..... . 1760 Jan. 8
Rogers, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth....1740 Nov. 11
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Tuttel, Burlington .....1761 July 29
Rogers, Elizabeth, and William Deacon, Burlington..... 1764 Jan. 25
Rogers, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Jarvis Stokes, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 27
Rogers, Elizabeth, and Abraham Tilton, Burlington. ....1781 Jan. 15
Rogers, Hannah, Burlington, and George Cleaveland, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 20
Rogers, Luly, Monmouth, and Denis Herliky, Monmouth ..... 1760 Mar. 11
Rogers, Mahitabell, Burlington, and Samuel Deacon, Burlington.....1762 Mar. 20
Rogers, Marah, Monmouth, and Peter Funk, Monmouth .....1753 Mar. 5
Rogers, Martha, and William Curny, Burlington.....1749 Dec. 8
Rogers, Martha, and Joseph Bennett, Burlington .....1764 Mar. 21
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and William Dennis, Burlington.....1737 June 1
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Staples, Burlington.....1738 Mar. 25
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Jarret McDannels, Monmouth .....1748 May 11
Rogers, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington..... ..1765 July 19
Rogers, Mary, and Phinias Kirksbride, Burlington..... ....1797 July 22
Rogers, Mary, and James Lawrence, Monmouth .....1785 Feb. 27
Rogers, Rachel, Monmouth, and Robert Cottrel, Monmouth.....1766 Jan. 22
Rogers, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Eayre, Burlington.....1756 Sept. 20
Rogers, Rebeckah, Freehold, and Koert Schenck, Jr., Freehold..... 1767 Jan. 20
Rogers, Rhoda, and John Osborn, Philadelphia. ..... 1779 April 14
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Stephen Adams, Burlington..... 1733 Sept. 1
Rogers, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Burlington..... .. 1745 Jan. 6
Rogers, Susannah, Monmouth, and Samuel Baird, Monmouth..... 1762 Aug. 6
Rolf, Elizabeth, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester.... ... ...1774 Nov. 1
Rolph, Hannah, Woodbridge, and David Edgar, Woodbridge .....1743 Feb. 22
Rolf, Mary, Morris, and James Keen, Morris... .....1768 July 28
Rolfe, Sarah, Salem, and David Ross, New Castle, Del..... 1731 Feb. 12
Rolph, Sarah, Elizabethtown, and Joseph Barnet, Elizabethtown.....1751 June 6
Rols, Anne, Hunterdon, and Abraham Van Sickle, Hunterdon..... 1744 Dec. 11
Romine, Catharine, Saddle River, and Simeon Van Winckle, Sad Riv.1769 April 25
Romine, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and David Simmons, Hackensack...1761 Sept. 16

Romeyn, Giertie, Somerset, and Peteris Wycof, Somerset.....1743 Feb. 15
Romine, Katharin, Monmouth, and William Clark, Monmouth..... 1745 April 12
Romine, Kerchey, Shrewsbury, and John Vannort, Shrewsbury..... 1760 Aug. 22
Romine, Rachel, Lower Freehold, Christopher Romine, L'r Freehold..1750 Aug. 13
Romine, Rachel, Bergen, and Andries Hopper, Bergen..... ..... 1762 June 17
Romine, Rachel, and Elias Romine, Bergen.....1769 Feb. 11
Rose, Debro, and Daniel Howell, Hunterdon.....1763 Aug. 10
Rose, Elizabeth, and John Coole, Hunterdon.....1743-4 Mar. 6
Rose, Hannah, and Elijah Letts, Middlesex..... ....1769 Dec. 20
Rose, Hannah, Morris, and William Henery, Sussex.....1773 Dec. 11
Rose, Jerusa, Hopewell, and Jacob Quick, Amwell.. .....1772 Oct. 28
Rose, Martha, Egg Harbour, and John Leek, Egg Harbour .....1761 July 3
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Michael Sill, Burlington..... 1730 Sept. 11
Rose, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Frederick Buckalew, Perth Amboy....1750 Feb. 17
Rose, Mary, Salem, and John Gray, Salem..... ..... 1762 April 14
Rose, Mary, Burlington, and Francis Bodine, Burlington..... 1768 Mar. 20
Rose, Patience, Hunterdon, and Henry Baker, Bucks.....1764 April 13
Rose, Phebe, Trenton, and Amos Scudder, Trenton..... 1763 Dec. 26
Rose, Phebe, Monmouth, and Harman Johnson, Monmouth. ..... 1767 Feb. 3
Rosebrook, Mary, and David Henasy..... ..... 1751 Dec. 9
Rosebury, Margaret, Middlesex, and John Van Schaick, Middlesex....1764 Feb. 28
Rosecrants, Mary, and John Dildine, Somerset.....1780 Feb. 7
Rosegrants, Anne, and John Hudnut, Hunterdon..... 1769 Dec. 30
Rosele, Anne, Evesham, and Zebulon Rosele, Evesham..... 1746 April 18
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Hollinshead, Burlington.....1736 July 9
Rosell, Ann, Burlington, and Zebulon Rosell, Burlington.....1746 April 18
Rosell, Sarah, and Martin Scott.. .....1735 Jan. 12
Ross, Abigail, and John Meeker, Middlesex... ....1769 July 13
Ross, Hannah, and Aaron Frazer, Middlesex..... ... 1768 Nov. 8
Ross, Jane, Woodbridge, and William Bloomfield, Woodbridge..... 1758 Oct. 23
Ross, Jane, Essex, and William Jelf, Morris... .....1771 Dec. 21
Ross, Margaret, New Castle, Del., Walter Harket, New Castle, Del....1730 June 4
Ross, Margaret, Somerset, and John Steell, Somerset. .....1752 Feb. 15
Ross, Mary, Elizabeth, and Matthias Baldwin, Elizabeth ..... 1746 May
Ross, Mary, Middlesex, and James Drake, Middlesex..... 1765 May
Ross, Polly, and Samuel Kemble, Jr., Burlington..... .....1782 Jan. 3
Ross, Sarah, Middlesex, and William Annin, Somerset.....1749 Jan. 25
Ross, Susannah, and Joseph Crane, Essex.....1772 April 16
Rossell, Elizabeth, and George Wills, New Jersey.....1779 Feb. 3
Rossell, Hope, Burlington, and Caleb Gaskill, Burlington..... ....1765 July 15
Rossell, Margaret, and Matthew West, Burlington.....1784 Jan. 1
Rossell, Rebecca, Northampton, Solomon Southwick, Northampton...1759 April 14
Rossell, Susannah, and Jonathan Force, Middletown, Pa.....1782 Dec. 17
Roundsavell, Rebecca, Hunterdon, and John Hoffman, Hunterdon...1774 Aug. 6
Rowan, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Lyndall, Burlington..... 1778 April 19
Rowand, Ann, and Samuel C. Davis, Gloucester..... .....1790 Dec. 6

Rowand, Hannah, Gloucester, and Uriah Cheesman, Gloucester.....1749 May 11
Rowand, Hannah, and Benjamin Matlack, Gloucester.....1783 Sept. 5
Rowell, Elizabeth, and Anthony Montgomery, Cumberland..... .1778 Oct. 21
Rowen, Abigail, Gloucester, and George Ward, Gloucester.....1746 July 13
Rowen, Mary, and Joseph Harden.... ....1775 Mar. 2
Rowlan, Elizabeth, and John Tudor, Burlington.....1769 Sept. 20
Rowling, Deborah, Middlesex, and Joseph Freeman, Jr., Middlesex...1763 Aug. 23
Roy, Margarett, Somerset, and Lawrence Stright, Somerset..... 1773 Nov. 3
Roy, Martha, Burlington, and William Corry, Burlington.....1766 Jan. 11
Royall, Elizabeth, and Andrew Holsten, Salem..... 1736 Aug. 21
Royse, Mary, Piscataway, and William Hooks, Piscataway... .....1749 April 25
Rozell, Esther, Northampton, and Jabez Woolston, Evesham..... 1767 Dec. 5
Ruckell, Amey, and Thomas Shourds, Burlington.....1780 Mar. 25
Ruckman, Hitabel, and John Parsons, Trenton..... .....1733 Nov. 26
Ruckman, Susanah, Kingwood, and Peter Overfield, Amwell.....1769 June 27
Ruddenrow, Sarah, Chester, and William Vanhorn, Chester..... 1757 May 21
Ruderow, Hannah, Burlington, and William Hollinshead, Burlington.1727 April 1
Rudrow, Rachel, and James Bell, Gloucester.....1784 May 3
Rue, Abigail, South Amboy, and Henry Perine, South Amboy.....1757 Nov. 8
Rue, Anne, and Blackstone Ingliedue, Bucks, Pa..... .....1761 May 20
Rue, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and James Parker, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 28
Rue, Eleanor, Monmouth, and William Perine, Middlesex.... ..... 1763 Mar. 14
Rue, Elizabeth, and Peter Comback, Hunterdon..... .....1784 Mar. 22
Rue, Margaret, Middlesex, and James Dey, Monmouth.....1760 Nov. 24
Rue, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Case, Bucks, Pa.....1734 Aug. 22
Rue, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Roberts, Pennsylvania .....1735 April 15
Rue, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Perine, Jr., Perth Amboy.....1756 June 1
Rue, Mary, Chester, and George Tyson, Chester.....1763 Dec. 2
Rue, Susannah, and Joseph Adams, Gloucester.....1782 Jan. 1
Ruff, Barbary, Cumberland, and Henry Fox, Cumberland.....1767 Nov. 26
Rugg, Prudence, Salem, and John Vaughan, Philadelphia ..... 1761 Dec. 16
Rulins, Mary, and Richard Heard, Burlington. .....1777 Feb. 25
Rullin, Ester, Middletown, and William Taylor, Jr., Freehold.....1762 April 13
Rulon, Desire, Stafford, and Benjamin Collins, Monmouth.....1756 Jan. 12
Rulong, Elizabeth, and Syvanus Cook, Monmouth..... ...1777 Aug. 14
Rulong, Hannah, Nottingham, and Jonathan Browne, Burlington City.1748 April 13
Rulong, Mary, and Michael Spray, Barnegat.....1762 Nov. 26
Rumford, Hannah, Gloucester, and George Avis, Gloucester.....1761 Jan. 30
Rumsey, Hannah, Salem, and Peter Mounson, Salem.....1764 June 30
Rumsy, Ruth, Salem, and Joshua Brick, Salem..... 1737 July 25
Rumsy, Sarah, Salem, and George Miller, Salem... .....1737 Aug. 22
Runalls, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge. .. 1750 Nov. 22
Runion, Alice, and Daniel Johnes, Middlesex..... .....1773 June 21
Runions, Anna, Morris, and Michael Macafee, Middlesex..... .. 1752 April 16
Runk, Rachel, and Robert Sharp, Amwell.....1780 Jan. 11
Runyan, Mary, and Samuel Large, Hunterdon..... .....1780 Feb. 10

Runyan, Sarah, and Elijah Stout, Hunterdon.....1778 April 8
Runyon, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Jonas Sutton, Amwell.....1764 Sept. 22
Runyon, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Richard Barry, Perth Amboy..1757 Nov. 12
Runyon, Martha, Bucks, Pa., and Freeman Roberds, Bucks, Pa.....1768 Oct. 20
Runyon, Mary, Middlesex, and Joshua Martin, Jr, Middlesex.....1756 Sept. 11
Rush, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Dell Gloucester.....1763 June 24
Rushford, Auslis, Burlington, and Patrick Reynolds, Burlington.....1729 Jan. 29
Russel, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and Joshua Parker, Shrewsbury.....1758 April 12
Russel, Mary, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth.....1746 Oct. 15
Russell, Elizabeth, Salem, and Henry Hart, Salem.....1767 Sept. 29
Russell, Sarah, Monmouth, and John McConnell, Monmouth.....1752 Oct. 26
Ryason, Elizabeth, Bergen, and John Joralemon, Essex.....1749 Oct. 30
Ryerner, Catharine, Somerset, and Leonard Stright, Somerset.....1748 July 29
Ryers, Margary, and Frederick Woertendyck, both Orange Co., N. Y..1763 Aug. 25
Ryerson, Ann, Readington, N. J., Garradus Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y.1766 April 28
Ryerson, Eleanor, Readings Town, and Bernard Governeur, Bergen..1763 Sept. 19
Ryerson, Geertye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen.....1782 Dec. 26
Ryerson, Helma, and Joseph Waldron, Bergen.....1789 Nov. 14
Ryerson, Janey, and George Dorremus, Bergen.....1783 Dec. 30
Ryerson, Jane, Bergen, and Richard Stanton, New York,.....1762 Nov. 23
Ryerson, Lenah, Pompton, and Henry Esler, Morris.....1782 Nov. 1
Ryerson, Mary, and Abraham Garrison, Bergen.....1784 Aug. 12
Ryerson, Rachel, Saddle River, and Isaac Vanderbeck, Hackensack...1767 Nov. 23
Rerson, Rebecca, and John Demorest, Bergen.....1764 Oct. 18
Rynders, Esther, New York City, Stephen De Lancey, New York City.1761 Aug. 24
Ryne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex.....1746 May 17
Ryneer, Mary, and David Adams, Burlington.....1786 May 22

MALES. S

Sacket, Simon, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Walhill, Bristol, Pa.....1741 May 1
Saltar, James, Amwell, and Agnes Housel.....1785 Jan. 18
Saltar, Joseph, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth.....1756 April 3
Saltar, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Huldar Mott, Middletown.....1759 Oct. 22
Salmon, Stephen, Essex, and Margaret Frost, Essex.....1751 April 2
Sampson, Hasadiah, Burlington, and Rebeckah Simson.....1763 Mar. 3
Samson, Jacob, Cumberland, and Mary Harding.....1778 Sept. 24
Sanders, Thomas, Deptford, and Rachel Stephens, Deptford.....1768 Sept. 12
Sandford, John, Newark, and Hannah Campbell, Newark.....1760 Feb. 19
Sandford, William, Bergen, and Catrine Vanderpoel.....1741 Jan. 18
Sands, Christopher, Burlington, and Susannah Tanner.....1779 Jan. 4
Sands, Edmond, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Clowes, Bucks, Pa.....1740 July 23
Sands, Edmund, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Barber, Bucks, Pa.....1770 April 5
Sands, Richard, Bucks, Pa, and Elizabeth Beans, Bucks, Pa.....1749 Nov. 2
Sands, Stephen, Bensalem, and Mary Hatcher, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa..1749 Oct. 27
Sanford, Thomas, Essex, and Dorcas Stagg.....1778 July 9
Sanghurst, Edward, Salem, and Elisha Crow, Salem.....1733 May 16

Sansbury, Richard, Amwell, and Elenor Covenhoven ..... 1764 July 19
Sarish, Stephen, Evesham, and Mary Moore, Evesham ..... 1767 Feb. 26
Sarjent, John, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Shall, Shrewsbury. ..... 1763 Sept. 7
Sarpinstein, Moritz, Roxbury, and Catharine Miller, Morris. . .. 1770 Oct. 11
Satterthwaite, George, Burlington, and Robotha Pattison, Burlington. 1727 June 20
Saunders, Richard, Gloucester, and Mary Fortune, Gloucester..... 1763 Sept. 30
Saunders, Robert, Burlington, and Margaret Cliff, Philadelphia..... 1733 Oct. 13
Savage, Joseph, Cape May, and Martha Daniels, Cape May..... 1742 Sept. 21
Savage, Thomas, Somerset, and Ann Parker, Burlington..... 1767 Nov. 11
Savill, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Mary Lindsey..... .. .. 1778 Mar. 16
Saxton, Charles, Amwell, and Elizabeth Pelton, Hopewell..... 1775 April 24
Sayants, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Rachel Leonard, Perth Amboy... 1753 Jan. 20
Sayer, Job, Hunterdon, and Mary Burtis, Hunterdon..... 1770 Mar. 31
Sayers, William, Cumberland, and Mary Fithian, Jr., Cumberland.... 1762 May 25
Sayles, Samuel, New Hanover, and Margaret Jones, New Hanover .. 1773 Sept. 14
Sayre, Abbit, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Bacon ..... 1780 Oct. 16
Sayre, Abraham, Fairfield, and Rachel Meake..... 1779 Jan. 15
Sayre, Annanias, Salem, and Elizabeth Eldredge..... .. 1779 Mar. 22
Sayre, David, Alloways Creek, and Prudence Keasbey, Salem..... 1774 Oct. 18
Sayre, Renel, Salem, and Rachel Ludlum.. .... 1779 Jan. 23
Sayres, Jonathan, Newark, and Lydia Harrison, Newark..... 1761 Jan. 22
Sayre, David, Gloucester, and Jane Engersol..... 1764 Dec. 28
Scarborough, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Dean.... ..... 1768 July 14
Scarrum, Richard, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Fisks, Monmouth..... 1728 Aug. 15
Scattergood, David, Mansfield, and Sarah Shreaves..... 1768 May 4
Scattergood, Joseph, Burlington, and Rebecca Watson, Philadelphia.. 1736 Jan. 11
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Rebecca Lovett, Burlington... 1730 Feb. 6
Scattergood, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Stricker, Bristol, Pa. ... 1764 Dec. 11
Scattergood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Ivins, Burlington..... 1776 Feb. 10
Scattergood, Thomas, Bristol, Pa., Lydia Sankey..... 1789 Jan. 2
Schamp, George, Reading, and Mary Emmens, Readingtown..... 1775 Feb. 2
Schamp, Henry, Reading Town, and Margaret Cock, Readingtown... 1750 May 14
Schamp, Peter, Hunterdon, and Margaret Bodine, Hunterdon ..... 1744 April 7
Schanck, Garret, Middletown, and Sarah Covenhoven, Middletown .. 1762 Jan. 5
Schanck, John, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Monmouth..... 1752 Dec. 19
Schanck, John, Freehold, and Mary Denisse, Freehold..... 1767 July 30
Schanck, John, Amwell, and Aida Sutphin..... 1770 Oct. 10
Schanck, John, Middletown, and Rhode Holmes, Middletown..... 1772 Dec. 23
Schanck, Peter, Monmouth, and Jean Covenhoven, Monmouth ..... 1747 Dec. 26
Schanck, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold..... 1753 June 11
Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Catherine Emmons.... ..... 1779 Aug. 18
Schanck, Ralph, Amwell, and Ann Taylor, Amwell..... 1774 Oct. 8
Schanck, Roleff, Amwell, and Anne Hogland, Amwell..... .... 1764 June 14
Schellinger, Abraham, Cape May, and Rachel Whildin..... 1782 Jan. 14
Schellinger, Cornelius, Cape May, and Lydiah Tayler, Cape May..... 1756 Dec. 14
Schellinger, Daniel, Cape May, and Joan Dubelday..... ...1758 July 4

Schellinger, Jacob, Cape May, and Martha Furman, Cape May..... 1772 Jan. 22
Schenck, Cornelius, Freehold, and Margaret Tayler, Freehold..... 1765 July 3
Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Mary Van Sickle, Hunterdon..... 1747 Dec. 5
Schenck, Garret, Amwell, and Mary Van Mater..... ..... 1778 July 28
Schenck, Garret, Hunterdon, and Anne Denyke ..... 1780 Sept. 26
Schenck, Hendrick, Freehold, and Catharine Holmes, Freehold.....1749 Feb. 28
Schenck, Hendrick, Penns Neck, and Margaret Davison..... 1780 Sept. 20
Schenck, John, Monmouth, and Eleanor Bennet, Monmouth..... 1750 June 14
Schenck, John, Freehold, and Mary Vandorn, Freehold..... 1763 Nov. 12
Schenck, John, Middlesex, and Eve Houghton. ....1768 April 2
Schenck, Koert, Jr., Freehold, and Rebeckah Rogers. Freehold..... 1767 Jan. 20
Schenck, Roelef, Monmouth, and Mary Golder, Monmouth..... 1749 June 21
Schenck, Henry, Somerset, and Lena Van Lowe, Somerset. .....1747 Aug. 14
Schenk, Roluf, Freehold, and Rebekah Lippit, Middletown.....1762 Jan. 22
Schenk, Peter, Somerset, and Maria Vollerson, Somerset.....1747 Aug. 14
Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Prudence Church..... ..... 1760 Jan. 21
Schillinger, Henry, Cape May, and Rebecca Scull, Cape May.....1775 Nov. 30
Schillinger, James, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell..... 1780 June 27
Scholey, John, Burlington, and Mary Willson, Burlington..... 1727 Sept. 14
Schooley, Richard, Morris, and Martha Tantorn.....1751 May 25
Schooly, Asa, Burlington, and Mary Kimble..... ..... 1786 Jan. 25
Schoonmaker, Henricus, Bergen, and Salome Demarest, Bergen..... 1765 June 22
Schoonmaker, Martinus, Acquackanonk, Mary Basset, Acquackanonk.1761 June 5
Schureman, Abraham, Middlesex, and Hetty Combs.....1781 Mar. 8
Schureman, James, Middlesex, and Eleanor Williamson. .... 1778 Jan. 23
Schuuart, Johannes, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vryefinger, Bergen.....1762 April 10
Schureman, John, Middlesex, and Anne Stryker, Middlesex..... 1750 Feb. 22
Schuyler, Aaron, Burlington, and Esther Dey . . . . 1784 Oct. 9
Schuyler, Adoniah, Pompton, and Elizabeth Bogert..... 1783 Aug. 27
Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Helena Van Wagenan. . .....1741 Sept. 21
Schuyler, Arent, Burlington City, and Jeneke Van Wagener, Essex...1748 May 19
Schuyler, Arent, Bergen, and Rachel Demarest. . . .. 1788 Aug. 1
Schuyler, Peter, Burlington, and Ann Richardson.....1777 May 21
Scobey, Alexander, Middlesex, and Alice Williams, Middlesex .. ... 1745 Oct. 1
Scoby, John, Perth Amboy, and Elisabeth Warner, Perth Amboy. . .1762 July 20
Scoby, William, Gloucester, and Abigail Johnson, Burlington.....1780 April 28
Scoggin, Jonah, Salem, and Ann Hall Salem . ... 1748 Feb. 25
Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wheeler, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 25
Scott, Barzilla, Burlington, and Mary Garwood, Burlington..... 1776 May 7
Scott, David, Somerset, and Jane Canady, Somerset..... .....1735 Aug. 18
Scott, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Patience Leonard, Monmouth.....1748 Oct. 1
Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Jane Hancock, Burlington .....1728 Aug. 10
Scott, Henry, Burlington, and Priscilla Turner, Burlington.....1749 Aug. 7
Scott, James, Monmouth, and Margaret Van Cleaf..... ...1774 May 16
Scott, John, Gloucester, and Mary Chester, Gloucester.....1738 Aug. 12
Scott, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Hall, Burlington.....1740 Dec. 13

Scott, John, Prince Town, and Ruth Stockton, Prince Town.....1746 Sept. 29
Scott, John, Burlington, and Anne Atkinson, Burlington ..... 1754 April 29
Scott, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Hisson.....1779 May 22
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Cassaway, Burlington ..... 1738 Nov. 4
Scott, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Turner, Burlington.... .....1780 Nov. 4
Scott, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Hancock, Burlington. .. ....1770 May 30
Scott, Joseph, Penns Neck, and Barbary Butler..... 1777 May 17
Scott, Joseph, Pequannock, and Catharine Miller, Pequannock.....1778 Dec. 23
Scott, Martin, and Sarah Rosell..... 1735 Jan. 12
Scott, Samuel, Shrewsbury, and Sary Allen, Shrewsbury..... 1758 Sept. 13
Scott, Samuel, Monmouth, and Catharine White. .....1778 April 28
Scott, Thomas, Woolwich, and Anna Homer.....1771 Nov. 12
Scott, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Evans, Cape May..... ...1776 Nov. 2
Scott, Thomas, Bristol, Pa, and Elizabeth Bowers..... ..... 1779 Jan. 19
Scotten, Samuel, Deptford, and Jecou Hall... ... .1775 Mar. 20
Scout, Adrian, and Mary Jerney, Staten Island.....1743 Sept. 24
Scroggy, John, Burlington, and Rachel Butler, Mansfield ....1748 Aug. 17
Scroggy, Thomas, Hanover, and Ann Jones .....1777 Mar. 12
Scudder, Amos, Trenton, and Phebe Rose, Trenton..... 1763 Dec. 26
Scudder, John, Trenton, and Pheebe Howell.....1733 Feb. 2
Scudder, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Leah Sockwell, Cumberland...1761 Jan. 8
Scudder, William, and Hannah Skelton..... ..... 1779 April 29
Scull, Abel, Jr., Gloucester, and Martha Shivers ..... 1758 Nov. 2
Scull, Abell, Gloucester, and Martha Hew..... .....1749 April 16
Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Hannah Mannary.....1731 June 14
Scull, Daniel, Gloucester, and Rachel Mannery Gloucester.....1741 Oct. 26
Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Stevens..... 1762 July 23
Scull, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Abigail Badcock, Gt. Egg Harb'r..1768 Jan. 5
Scull, James, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Cownover. .....1783 Sept. 11
Scull, John, Waterford, and Ann Hinchman .....1773 Nov. 8
Scull, John, Cape May, and Sarah Smith, Cape May.....1776 Nov. 22
Scull, Joseph, Gloucester, and Martha Marshall .....1778 Aug. 29
Scull, Peter, Gloucester, and Jane Mott, Gloucester..... ..... 1731 Feb. 20
Scull, Peter, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Margaret Gibbons, Gt. Egg Harb'r 1762 Nov. 10
Scull, Philip, Gloucester, and Abigail Townsend, Gloucester..... .. 1737 Sept. 14
Scull, Philip, Cape May, and Elizabeth Stiles..... .....1769 April 18
Scull, Philip, Evesham, and Priscilla Prickett.. .. ..1777 April 1
Scull, Samuel, Gloucester, and Ruth Hickman, Gt. Egg Harbour... 1745 Nov. 14
Seabrook, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Mary Little, Shrewsbury.....1759 June 19
Seabrook, Thomas, Monmouth, and Martha Tallman, Monmouth.....1758 Oct. 11
Seagrave, William, Cape May, and Esther Kent, Cape May..... 1737 Oct. 3
Seaman, Edmund, New York, and Elizabeth Zabriskie, Bergen.....1768 Dec. 24
Sears, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Bonham, Shrewsbury..... 1758 Nov. 27
Sebet, James, Burlington, and Hannah James, Burlington..... 1736 Dec. 28
Sebring, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Antie Van Arsdale, Somerset....1748 April 25
Sebring, Folkard, Jr., Somerset, and Irinstea Van Nest. .....1768 Dec. 16

Sebring, Jacob, Middlesex, and Jane Vantile, Bergen.....1768 June 6
Sebring, John, Middlesex, and Charity Tennisson, Somerset. .....1748 Oct. 1
Sedam, John, Middlesex, and Jane Piatt.....1785 Mar. 24
Sedam, Ryke, Middlesex, and Rachel Merrill.....1785 Mar. 24
Seeds, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Nancy Patterson .....1775 Aug. 23
Seeds, Samuel, Deptford, and Sarah Bryant, Deptford.....1737 Feb. 25
Seeds, William, Burlington, and Mary Dunn, Burlington.....1739 Dec. 19
Seely, David, Deerfield, and Mary Merscillier.....1781 Aug. 20
Seeley, David, Salem, and Mary Rambo .....1758 Jan. 2
Seeley, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Mary Clark.....1783 Mar. 30
Seely, Henery Deerfield, and Hannah Dare, Deerfield.....1762 Oct. 6
Segrave, William, Cape May, and Arabella Coole, Philadelphia.....1740
Sell, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Blackwood.....1775 April 7
Sell, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Deborah Wood, Deptford.....1750 Aug. 7
Sell, William, Gloucester, and Deborah Chew.....1761 Sept. 16
Sellers, David, Philadelphia, and Rachel Coleman.....1779 Dec. 23
Selpath, John, Mansfield, and Rebecca Thompson.....1763 Aug. 27
Senexon, Andrew, Jr., Salem, and Margeth Bilderback.....1769 Dec. 23
Serles, George, South Amboy, and Margaret Sharp, South Amboy....1756 Feb. 11
Servass, Jacob, Amwell, and Esaballa Fleming.....1766 Nov. 29
Sevel, Henry, Gloucester, and Charlotta Sack .....1756 Sept. 2
Sevens, Jacob, Mannington, and Mary Hellenus .....1783 May 1
Sever, Benjamin, Evesham, and Jane Stratton.....1783 Dec. 29
Sever, Joseph, Evesham, and Patience Taylor.....1780 Mar. 27
Sever, Peter, Evesham, and Hannah Lewis .....1757 July 16
Severns, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon.....1730 May 28
Severns, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Allen .....1779 Oct. 25
Severns, John, Bensalem, Bucks, Pa., Joyce Vandegrift, Bensalem...1747 July 28
Severns, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Anna Albertson, Bucks, Pa.....1776 Sept. 30
Severns, Theophilus, Trenton, and Sarah Bainbridge, Maidenhead ..1738 Nov. 23
Sexton, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Catherine Larason.....1779 Nov. 24
Sexton, Daniel, Evesham, and Abigail Maxell .....1778 Feb. 21
Sexton, Jared, Hopewell, and Anne Lareson, Hopewell.....1768 Mar. 28
Sexton, Jared, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout.....1779 Feb. 15
Sexton, Nehemiah, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Campbell.....1779 April 15
Sexton, William, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Robbins, Monmouth...1776 Nov. 26
Shadeker, David, Northampton, and Anles Vagow, Burlington.....1747 Feb. 22
Shaits, Jost, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Moore.....1773 Mar. 9
Shalleross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Ruth Holmes, Bucks, Pa.....1773 April 11
Shallcross, William, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Ashton, Bucks, Pa...1764 Dec. 4
Shank, Anthony. Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Craig .....1783 Dec. 13
Sharman, Thomas, Burlington, and Frances Ward, Burlington.....1682 Nov. 1
Sharp, Abraham, Burlington, and Mary French, Burlington.....1735 Mar. 9
Sharp, Amos, Evesham, and Deborah Haines, Evesham.....1751 May 2
Sharp, Anthony, Roxbury, and Susanna Swezey.....1778 Sept. 7
Sharp, Barzilla, Evesham, and Lydia Peacock.....1785 Feb. 15

Sharp, Benjamin, Burlington, and Elizabeth Sharp, Burlington.. 1728 Sept. 30
Sharp, Benjamin, Chester, and Tamar Austin, Chester..... 1773 Jan. 11
Sharp, Enoch, Evesham, and Susannah Austin..... 1783 Jan. 4
Sharp, Henry, Piscataway, and Sarah Drake, Piscataway.....1758 Feb. 8
Sharp, Hugh, Burlington, and Elizabeth Jacquatt, Gloucester.....1743 April 27
Sharp, Hugh, Evesham, and Anne Stratton, Evesham..... 1748 Nov. 1
Sharp, Isaac, Cumberland, and Rachel Mulford, Cumberland..... 1764 April 9
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Green, Evesham.....1766 Sept. 23
Sharp, Isaac, Evesham, and Susannah Peacock..... 1779 Aug. 23
Sharp, Job, Burlington, and Phebe Haines, Burlington .....1780 Aug. 26
Sharp, Job, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham.....1784 Dec. 5
Sharp, John, Cape May, and Sarah Reddy.....1767 April 27
Sharp, John, Chester, and Acsah Ivins, Chester.....1781 Mar. 19
Sharp, John, Evesham, and Rebecca Austin, Evesham.....1782 April 23
Sharp, Jonathan, New Brunswick, and Margaret Herriot, Woodbridge.1772 Oct. 8
Sharp, Joseph, Salem, and Grace Smith, Jr., Mannington..... 1758 Dec. 2
Sharp, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Green, Burlington.....1774 Aug. 8
Sharp, Josiah, Evesham, and Hannah Ingle, Evesham..... 1770 Aug. 16
Sharp, Levi, Burlington, and Rachael Hillard, Burlington..... 1777 Oct. 28
Sharp, Robert, Amwell, and Rachel Runk..... 1780 Jan. 11
Sharp, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Peacock, Burlington.....1754 May 2
Sharp, Samuel, Piscataway, and Priscilla Sutton, Piscataway.....1759 July 2
Sharp, Thomas, Evesham, and Ruth Stratton.....1778 Dec. 7
Sharp, William, Burlington, and Hannah Austin, Burlington..... 1735 May 5
Sharp, William, Gloucester, and Hannah Chatten.....1773 Nov. 29
Sharp, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Green, Evesham..... 1776 May 27
Sharp, William, New Jersey, and Hannah Dilks ..... 1779 Oct. 23
Sharpless, Aaron, Bristol, Pa., and Mary Ellwood..... 1783 May 7
Shaver, Jacob, Burlington, and Ann Delan.....1759 Sept. 27
Shaw, Abiah, Cumberland, and Abigail Bucke.....1778 June 23
Shaw, Elijah, Cape May, and Jemimah Hand.....1768 April 12
Shaw, Henry, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Gordon.....1768 Dec. 21
Shaw, James, Bucks, Pa., and Frederick Baker, Bucks, Pa.....1742 Feb. 7
Shaw, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Salter..... 1739-40 Feb. 28
Shaw, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cox, Hunterdon..... 1770 Feb. 20
Shaw, John, Cape May, and Mary Eldredge, Cape May.....1771 Jan. 4
Shaw, John, Cumberland, and Judith Payday.....1786 Oct. 8
Shaw, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigail Leeds .....1759 Feb. 13
Shaw, Joshua, Cape May, and Anne Furman, Cape May. .....1773 May 17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Abigail Fithian.....1754 July 17
Shaw, Nathan, Cumberland, and Mary Van Meter..... .....1760 Mar. 15
Shaw, Nathan, Maurice River, and Mary Jones, Maurice River.....1769 Jan. 16
Shaw, Richard, Fairfield, and Abigail Westcoat..... ..... 1755 Feb. 18
Shaw, Richard, Cape May, and Jerusha Garritson..... 1764 June 19
Shaw, Samuel, Chester, and Lydia Potts..... 1786 April 29
Shaw, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Goff, Cape May..... 1770 July 5

Shaw, William, Cape May, and Jerusha Hand, Cape May..... 1762 Mar. 8
Shaw, William, Burlington, and Anna Atkinson, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 16
Shaw, Zechariah, Gloucester, and Rachel Reynolds, Gloucester.....1762 Mar. 1
Sheene, John, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Katherine Gale, Lt. Egg Harb'r.1745 Mar. 3
Sheepy, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Davis, Burlington.....1695 Nov. 2
Sheels, James, Burlington, and Grace Mullin, Burlington.....1758 April 18
Sheldin, Joseph, Bridgetown, and Rebecca Headdy, Bridgetown..... 1747 Dec. 29
Shellenbirg, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Green.. .. .. 1778 Jan. 27
Shelley, Abraham, Philadelphia, and Mary Jenkins..... 1774 Mar. 4
Shepherd, Daniel, Cumberland, and Sarah Dare..... ..... 1778 April 27
Shepherd, Elnathan, Cumberland, and Mary Townsend, Cape May ..1766 Mar. 8
Shepherd, Enoch, Cumberland, and Martha Sweeney.....1757 April 29
Shepherd, Gibbens, Fairfield, and Rebecka Jackson, Fairfield..... 1778 Jan. 6
Shepherd, James, Cumberland, and Keziah Barber.....1778 Sept. 23
Shepherd, Job, Cumberland, and Rachell Gillman, Cumberland..... 1765 May 18
Shepherd, John, Monmouth, and Martha Taylor, Monmouth. ..... 1742 Dec. 13
Shepherd, John, Cumberland, and Temperance Brooks, Cumberland. 1766 May 1
Shepherd, Jonadab, Cumberland, and Martha Hand, Cumberland... 1770 April 16
Shepherd, Moses, Middletown, and Rebecca Stillwell, Middletown... 1767 Mar. 23
Shepherd, Nathan, Cumberland, and Prudence Shepherd, Cumberland.1767 Nov. 10
Shepherd, Owen, Cumberland, and Deborah Ireland ....1778 Nov. 25
Shepherd, Philip, Fairfield, and Sarah Bennett, Fairfield..... .. 1761 July 6
Shepherd, Thomas, Monmouth, and Sarah Dennis, Monmouth..... 1747 Sept. 8
Sheppard, Ananias, Cumberland, and Anna Mills, Cumberland... .. 1775 Oct. 26
Sheppard, Cumberland, Gloucester, and Amey Matlock..... 1775 Mar. 7
Sheppard, David, Fairfield, and Phebe Ludlam..... ... 1783 May 24
Sheppard, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Rebeckah Barrot, Cumberland.1778 April 3
Sheppard, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeves, Burlington..... 1776 May 16
Sheppard, Read, Cumberland, and Millisent Wood..... 1778 Nov. 12
Sherer, Gilbert, New York, and Catharine Fitz Randolph, P'th Amboy 1763 Dec. 28
Sherer, Gilbert, Middlesex, and Ann Buckalew. . ..... 1780 Sept. 19
Sherred, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Flemming, Hunterdon..... 1764 Jan. 2
Sherred, John, Alexandria, and Mary Baillie, Alexandria .....1774 Jan. 18
Sherid, Samuel, Monmouth, and Abigail Smith, Burlington..... 1764 June 24
Sherro, John Mather, Burlington, and Catharine Burkin, Burlington..1742 Mar. 21
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Rebecca Wiggins..... .....1732 April 5
Sherron, Roger, Salem, and Unis Darvin.. . ..... 1754 June 12
Shervell, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Reeve, Burlington .....1756 Oct. 14
Sherwin, James, Burlington, and Edith Kemble, Burlington..... ...1748 Mar. 13
Shibely, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Christin Havins, Shrewsbury..... 1756 Mar. 15
Shippin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Mary Kearney.. .. .. .1736 May 29
Shipton, John, Burlington, and Sarah Middleton, Burlington. ....., 1732 May 18
Shiner, Stephen, Sussex, and Mary Tacher, Sussex. .. ..1769 Jan. 30
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Sarah Cunningham, Springfield.....1774 Mar. 11
Shinn, Amos, Springfield, and Ann Cunningham.....1777 April 5
Shinn, Azariah, Gloucester, and Sarah Haines, Gloucester..... 1760 Feb. 13

Shinn, Buddell, Burlington, and Sarah Bispham, Mount Holly ..... 1780 June 15
Shinn, Caleb, Monmouth, and Mehitabel Curlis, Monmouth.... . 1739 Jan. 2
Shinn, Caleb, Burlington, and Mary Lucas, Burlington.... .....1771 Dec. 23
Shinn, Burlington, and Elizabeth Webb, Burlington.....1740 Aug. 30
Shinn, Curliss, Northampton, and Anna Merriot .... 1777 Nov. 15
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Sarah Bell, Springfield.....1763 May 24
Shinn, Francis, Springfield, and Martha Shinn, Springfield.....1766 Dec. 3
Shinn, George, Burlington, and Rachel Wright, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 1
Shinn, George, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Kelly, Woolwich..... 1769 April 3
Shinn, Henry, New Hanover, and Anne Fort, New Hanover.....1770 Nov. 13
Shinn, Isaiah, Burlington, and Mary Burr, Burlington..... .....1770 Aug. 2
Shinn, James, Burlington, and Hannah Shinn, Burlington..... 1737 July 18
Shinn, James, Springfield, and Lavinah Haines, Springfield..... 1768 Mar. 7
Shinn, Job, Springfield, and Elinor Burns..... .....1776 Nov. 4
Shinn, Job, and Rachel Grimes..... ....1783 July 3
Shinn, John, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington..... .....1763 June 11
Shinn, John, Northampton, and Martha Parker .. .. 1775 Oct. 1
Shinn, John, Springfield, and Mary Norton ....1780 Jan. 18
Shinn, Joseph, Greenwich, and Ausandona Shivers..... . ....1758 Nov. 11
Shinn, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Lippincott, Springfield..... 1783 Jan. 6
Shinn, Levi, Evesham, and Hannah Reeve, Evesham.....1776 Jan. 2
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Provided Gaskill, Burlington .....1737 July 4
Shinn, Samuel, Springfield, and Elizabeth Starkye, Chesterfield.....1766 May 6
Shinn, Samuel, Burlington, and Christian Wait. ..... 1769 Jan. 4
Shinn, Thomas, Evesham, and Jane Austin..... 1782 April 15
Shinn, Vincent, New Haven, and Elizabeth Budd, New Hanover.... 1772 Sept. 5
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Exercise Carless, Monmouth..... 1739 June 6
Shinn, William, Burlington, and Sarah French, Burlington..... 1756 June 24
Shivers, John, Gloucester, and Mary Clement, Gloucester..... 1736 July 9
Shivers, Josiah, Gloucester, and Anna Bate, Gloucester..... .... 1729 Feb. 9
Shoemaker, Conrade, Woolwich, and Susannah Shoulder, Woolwich..1770 June 23
Sholts, Michael, Monmouth, and Deborah Fries .... 1772 Mar. 7
Shores, James, Burlington, and Hannah Watson..... 1742 June 30
Shores, John, Mansfield, and Mary Moore, Mansfield.....1747 Feb. 9
Shotwell, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Shotwell, W'dbridge.1753 Dec. 18
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Esther Gach, Woodbridge.....1754 April 3
Shotwell, Jacob, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Kinsey, Woodbridge.....1758 Feb. 22
Shotwell, Manning, Middlesex, and Polly Clarkson..... ... 1781 Feb. 27
Shotwell, Nicholas, and Rachel Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge..... 1744 June 2
Shoudy, Henry, Trenton, and Mary Oatman.....1781 Feb. 6
Shourds, Samuel, L. Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wever..... 1759 June 11
Shourds, Thomas, Burlington, and Amey Ruckell..... 1780 Mar. 25
Shram, David, Deptford, and Jane Bryant, Deptford.....1752 Oct. 19
Shreeve, Joseph, Monmouth, and Rachel Hewlett, Middlesex.....1771 Sept. 14
Shreeve, Amos, Burlington, and Ann Woolston, Burlington.....1737 Aug. 2
Shreve, Amos, Northampton, and Hannah Peters, Northampton.....1750 Aug. 2

Shreve, Isaac, Burlington, and Lydia Talman, Burlington .....1781 Mar. 29
Shreve, Isaac, Mansfield, and Abigail Thorn.... .....1784 April 17
Shreve, Job, Northampton, and Rebecca Brown, Northampton.....1764 Aug. 11
Shreve, John, Burlington, and Abigail Ridgway.....1786 Sept. 9
Shreve, Joseph, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Hatch, Mansfield.....1750 Aug. 28
Shreve, Samuel, Mansfield, and Mira Trout .....1771 Jan. 26
Shreve, William, Piscataway, and Catherine Martin, Piscataway..... 1755 Nov. 10
Shreve, William, Springfield, and Anna Ivins, Springfield.....1756 May 8
Shreve, William, Burlington, and Ann Reckless... .....1779 Feb. 17
Shrevin, George, Burlington, and Mary Hancock.....1778 Feb. 10
Shubart, John, Philadelphia, and Mary Hockley, Philadelphia..... 1733 Nov. 24
Shup, Jacob, Springfield, and Mary Franklin..... .....1775 Nov. 4
Shute, Isaac, Gloucester, and Susannah Hoffman, Gloucester.....1763 Aug. 3
Shute, John, Waterford, and Mary Eastwood, Springfield..... 1763 May 23
Shute, Joseph, Gloucester, and Sarah Barber.....1776 Jan. 25
Shute, Richard, Gloucester, and Martha Smalwood..... 1735 May 23
Shute, William, Gloucester, and Ann Hues.... .....1750 April 21
Shute, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Jones, Mount Holly. .. ....1775 May 20
Shute, William, Woolwich, and Sarah Adams..... .....1783 Feb. 23
Shuts, Jacob, Springfield, and Anne Taylor, Springfield ..... 1765 Oct. 21
Shyherd, Furman, Cumberland, and Hannah Maskell.....1780 Dec. 20
Sickels, John, Bergen, and Sarah Waldron, Bergen..... ..... 1769 Dec. 14
Sickels, Thomas, Princeton, and Mary Norwood..... 1777 July 3
Sickles, Lambert, Piscataway, and Anne Drake, Piscataway..... 1749 July 21
Sickles, Zacharia, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Wardell, Shrewsbury...1759 July 28
Sidam, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Rappelyea..... . .....1780 Nov. 28
Siddall, John, Bucks, Pa., and Hester Belford, Bucks, Pa..... 1765 Feb. 15
Siddol, James, Burlington, and Sarah Bolton, Burlington .....1727 Aug. 31
Siddons, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Sharp, Gloucester..... .1738 Mar.
Sidnel, John, Northampton, and Elizabeth Neal, Northampton..... 1775 Aug. 14
Sill, Michael, Burlington, and Mary Rose, Burlington..... ..... 1730 Sept. 11
Sill, Thomas, Jacobstown, and Elizabeth Coward, Monmouth.....1754 May 27
Silver, James, Allentown, and Ester Ford, Allentown ..... 1745 Nov. 1
Silver, John, Jr., Middlesex, and Lydia Mount. .. .. 1780 Oct. 19
Silver, Joseph, Mannington, and Esther Andrews. ..... 1784 Mar. 2
Silver, William, Burlington, and Lucy Carman..... 1783 Mar. 18
Silvester, Francis, Middlesex, and Sarah Martin..... 1769 Mar. 29
Silvester, Francis, New York and Mary Webb, Woodbridge.....1748 Sept. 28
Sim, Andrew, Burlington, and Margaret Hutchinson..... 1700-1 Jan. 17
Sim, John, Philadelphia, and Margaret Moode..... .. 1732 Oct. 5
Simcock, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Harvery, Bucks, Pa..... ...1741 Mar. 5
Simds, Jonas, Massachusetts, and Elizabeth Kinney.....1777 April 11
Simkins, Dean, and Susannah Right ....1769 July 28
Simpkins, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Hannah Stathem... ..... 1784 May 4
Simpkins, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Lafferty, Penns Neck..... 1779 Jan. 9
Simpkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Hanna Harris..... 1781 Oct. 25

Simkins, Jonathan, Salem, and Magdalene Dahlbo.....1785 July 30
Simkins, Nicholas, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Holley.....1775 April 29
Simkins, William, Cape May, and Mary Edmunds, Cape May.....1759 Dec. 10
Simmons, David, Hackensack, and Elizabeth Romine, Hackensack...1761 Sept. 16
Simmons, John, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Whitaker, Bucks, Pa.....1763 May 21
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Hannah Brooks, Philadelphia..1738 April 11
Simmons, Stephen, Philadelphia, and Mary Warner, Burlington.....1775 Jan. 2
Simmons, Thomas, Burlington, and Bathsheba Bozorth, Evesham...1746 Jan. 6
Simms, Charles, Trenton, and Ann Douglass.....1778 Dec. 15
Simonds, Thomas, Orange, N. Y., and Freelove Fowler, Orange, N. Y.1771 Oct. 19
Simons, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Prickett, Northampton...1745 Dec. 17
Simons, Stephen, Monmouth, and Sarah Grant, Monmouth.....1756 Dec. 29
Simons, William, Easthampton, and Johanna Elwill, Salem.....1759 Jan. 31
Simonson, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Bogart, Bridgewater.....1779 Oct. 12
Simonson, John, Somerset, and Phoebe Hoagland.....1781 Mar. 9
Simonson, Simon, New York, and Mary Ferguson.....1786 Oct. 25
Simpking, Daniel, and Margaret Butler.....1748 Feb. 1
Simpson, Allan, Bernardstown, and Susannah Boyles.....1781 Mar. 12
Simpson, James, Egg Harbour, and Rebecca Risley, Egg Harbour....1765 May 20
Simpson, James, Gloucester, and Sarah Crawford.....1772 Jan. 7
Simpson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Schenck.....1785 Dec. 6
Simpson, William, Somerset, and Mary Lyn, Somerset.....1770 Nov. 9
Sims, John, Mannington, and Ruth Smith, Salem.....1763 May 16
Sims, Joshua, Mannington, and Darcus Smith.....1779 Jan. 12
Sims, Samuel, Salem, and Lydia Willis, Alloways Creek.....1747 Dec. 10
Simson, Henry, Sussex, and Deborah Cross Somerset.....1754 June 25
Simson, James, Burlington, and Susannah Hammock, Burlington....1774 June 17
Simson, Thomas, Bucks, Pa, and Abigail Burleigh, Bucks, Pa.....1741 Mar. 25
Singleton, Richard, Burlington, and Elinor Gallagher, Burlington...1739 Sept. 20
Sink, William, Stow Creek, and Esther Bishop.....1784 Nov. 18
Sinnickson, Sinneck, Salem, and Mary Philpot, Salem.....1762 Sept. 2
Sinnickson, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hancock, Salem.....1769 July 4
Sip, Adrican, Acquackanonk, and Gerritie Sip, Acquackanonk.....1767 Jan. 14
Sip, Cornelius, Bergen, and Bettie Vreelandt, Bergen.....1761 June 27
Sisom, John, Pennsylvania, and Anne Bevan, Pennsylvania.....1727 Mar. 27
Sisom, John, Bucks, Pa., and Jane White, Bucks, Pa.....1764 Nov. 13
Sitten, David, Salem, and Naomi Weeks, Salem.....1770 Dec. 19
Sitzenger, Peter, Salem, and Esther Smith.....1762 Mar. 18
Skelton, Thomas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Lowrey, Amwell.....1772 Jan. 18
Skillman, John, Somerset, and Mary Stryker.....1778 Dec. 25
Skillman, Thomas, Somerset, and Elizabeth Striker.....1777 Jan. 23
Skinner, Archer, Middlesex, and Deidamia Carson.....1780 Aug. 11
Skinner, Courtland, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Kearney, P'th Amb 1751 Nov. 30
Skinner, John, Perth Amboy, and Sally Kearney, Perth Amboy.....1774 Feb. 15
Skinner, Nathaniel, and Martha Frame.....1770 June 19
Skinner, Philip, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Simson, Shrewsbury.....1765 July 24

Skinner, Stephen, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Johnson.....1761 Oct. 10
Skinner, Thomas, P'th Amboy, and Elizabeth Hubbell, Elizabethtown.1750 Feb. 2
Slaght, Abram, Hunterdon, and Effie Merukon..... 1784 Dec. 9
Slaght, John, Staten Island, and Eleanor Butler, Staten Island .....1764 April 2
Slate, Daniel, Greenwich, and Mary Rifner .. ..1786 June 21
Slater, John, Perth Amboy, and Jane Morgan, Perth Amboy.....1761 Sept. 14
Slater, Samuel, Kingwood, and Ann Taylor.... .. ..1767 Nov. 19
Sleeper, John, Jr., Northampton, and Sarah Leeks, Northampton.....1783 Mar. 5
Sleeper, Jonathan, Burlington, and Sybilla Lippincott, Burlington ...1763 Dec. 8
Sleight, James, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Price, Hunterdon.....1732 May 31
Slengerland, John, Bergen, and Annatie Van Winkle..... .....1789 Nov. 20
Slim, Peter, Burlington, and Christian Houseman, Springfield. .....1759 April 12
Sloan, Andrew, Deptford, and Mary Lord, Deptford ..... 1746 Dec. 6
Sloan, Joseph, Gloucester, and Patience Marpole.....1778 Nov. 26
Slocum, Amaziah, Monmouth, and Ann Woolley, Monmouth.... ....1739 Nov. 3
Slover, James, South Amboy, and Mary Bissit.. .... 1778 June 16
Slocum, John, Shrewsbury, and Rebekah Wardell, Shrewsbury.....1755 Jan. 19
Slocum, Jonathan, Shrewsbury, and Mary Webley, Shrewsbury.....1759 Nov. 17
Slocum, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Susannah Bond, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 29
Slocum, Peleg, Shrewsbury, and Hannar Allin, Shrewsbury..... 1755 Jan. 13
Slocum, Peter, and Catharine Webley, Shrewsbury.....1748-9 Mar. 24
Slocum, Samuel, Monmouth, and Lydia Cook, Monmouth .....1743 Dec. 9
Small, Israel, Evesham, and Ann Hinchman, Evesham.... .....1763 Oct. 13
Small, John, and Ruth Stockdale. .. .. 1735 Dec. 31
Small, John, Deptford, and Hope Thomas, Gloucester... ... .1767 June 11
Small, Jonah, Burlington, and Rhoda Sexton, Burlington..... ....1774 Mar. 21
Small, Robert, Evesham, and Elizabeth Morris. .....1778 Dec. 21
Small, William, Sussex, and Ann Watson..... .. ..1778 Sept. 19
Smalley, John, Piscataway, and Susannah Bray, Monmouth.....1742 Feb. 7
Smalley, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Sickles, Kingwood..... 1769 July 29
Smallwood, John, Gloucester, and Abigal Jennet. ....1772 Sept. 10
Smallwood, Richard, Gloucester, and Deborah Cheesman, Gloucester..1756 April 2
Smallwood, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Down, Deptford.....1736 Mar. 15
Smart, James, Burlington, and Honour Shallick, Burlington..... .1728 April 20
Smith, Abel, Bergen, and Anne Edsal, Bergen..... ..... 1763 Oct. 22
Smith, Abel, Salem, and Rachel Kelly, Salem..... .....1765 May 17
Smith, Abel, Hackensack, and Charity Edsall.....1783 Nov. 14
Smith, Abijah, Shrewsbury, and Mary Drommon ..... 1751 Nov. 29
Smith, Abraham, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Parrent, Monmouth.....1745 Sept. 25
Smith, Alexander, Salem, and Hannah Ashbury, Salem..... ... 1687 Aug. 8
Smith, Andrew, Readington, and Elizabeth Smith..... .....1782 Dec. 21
Smith, Anthony, Burlington, and Lydia Willets, Monmouth.....1746 May 16
Smith, Asbury, Cumberland, and Lydia Hand..... ..... 1757 Mar. 8
Smith, Ashbury, Cape May, and Mercy Hughes.....1789 Nov. 9
Smith, Benjamin, and Sarah Nicholson .....1766 Mar. 20
Smith, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Ellinnar Irons, Shrewsbury..... 1767 Oct. 20

Smith, Charles Bristol, and Mary Hays.....1778 Dec. 21
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Esther Ludlam, Cape May.....1768 Sept. 2
Smith, Christopher, Cape May, and Lydia Badcock.....1774 Oct. 24
Smith, Conrad, New Jersey, and Catharine Miller, Philadelphia.....1761 May 11
Smith, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Thackerell.....1757 Dec. 3
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Dorcas Smith, Salem.....1772 April 21
Smith, Daniel, Amwell, and Magdalena Merril, Hopewell.....1774 April 25
Smith, Daniel, Salem, and Anne Ewing, Salem.....1779 Feb. 18
Smith, David, Monmouth, and Ann Clark.....1768 April 25
Smith, Ebenezer, Cumberland, and Sarah Findlaw, Cumberland.....1772 Nov. 17
Smith, Efram, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Doratha Shaw.....1762 Aug. 5
Smith, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Ireland, Gt. Egg Harbour..1760 Aug. 11
Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Judith Billings.....1774 Sept. 20
Smith, Elihu, Cape May, and Hannah Matthews.....1780 July 3
Smith, Elijah, Egg Harbour, and Jane Scull, Egg Harbour.....1758 Sept. 7
Smith, Elijah, Gloucester, and Berzilla Somers.....1784 April 2
Smith, Elisha, Deerfield, and Rebekah Bowen.....1778 May 2
Smith, Elisha, Cumberland, and Loetitia Johnson.....1787 Mar. 13
Smith, Enoch, Cape May, and Prissillah Godfrey.....1780 Sept. 5
Smith, Evie, Gloucester, and Mary Woodward.....1746 Nov. 3
Smith, Ezekiel, Freehold, and Rachel Thomson, Middletown.....1752 Mar. 7
Smith, Ezekiel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Jackson, Monmouth.....1765 Nov. 14
Smith, George, Burlington, and Hannah Smith, Burlington.....1731 Nov. 15
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Edwards, Monmouth.....1741 Jan. 22
Smith, George, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Black.....1765 Aug. 28
Smith, George, Kingwood, and Mary Woolverton, Kingwood.....1770 July 27
Smith, Gilbert, Burlington, and Margaret Stillwell, Chesterfield.....1762 May 5
Smith, Hans Michael, Essex, and Sarah Brass.....1741 Jan. 8
Smith, Henry, Gloucester, and Sarah Steelman.....1774 Nov. 18
Smith, Hill, Salem, and Ann Nicholson.....1775 April 25
Smith, Howell, Salem, and Temperance Y. Keasbey.....1786 Feb. 5
Smith, Hugh, Nottingham, and Elizabeth Ashmore.....1778 June 9
Smith, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Morris, Gloucester.....1739 Aug. 12
Smith, Isaac, Deerfield, and Sarah Mulford, Cumberland.....1768 Nov. 2
Smith, Isaac, Cumberland, and Cynthus Walling.....1772 Jan. 28
Smith, Israel, Amwell, and Catherine Smith.....1779 Aug. 25
Smith, Jacob, Morris, and Amey Clayton, Freehold.....1767 Sept. 3
Smith, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Terks.....1778 Dec. 19
Smith, James, Burlington, and Mary Atkinson.....1756 Jan. 17
Smith, James, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex.....1761 Nov. 20
Smith, James, Shrewsbury, and Anna West.....1768 Sept. 10
Smith, James, and Isabel Redstreake.....1771 Feb. 21
Smith, James, Burlington, and Hilty Heewlinge, Burlington.....1772 Jan. 13
Smith, James, Gloucester, and Rachel Smith.....1778 Oct. 19
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Eleanor Governour, Readington.....1765 Oct. 25
Smith, Jasper, Amwell, and Theodotia Reid.....1767 Nov. 27

Smith, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, and Magdalen Keen, Salem.. ..... 1738 Sept. 10
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Susanna Smith..... 1750 Feb. 19
Smith, Jeremiah, Salem, and Margaret English. ....1778 July 8
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Sarah Edsall, Bergen.. ....1748 May 27
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Cornelia Vangise.. .....1763 May 17
Smith, Job, Bergen, and Phebe Smith, Bergen..... .....1767 June 9
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Ball, Burlington ... . 1685 Aug. 30
Smith, John, Gloucester, and Mary Ireland, Gloucester.. ... .1732 July 28
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Margaret Farmer . .....1733–4 Jan. 28
Smith, John, Woodbridge, and Sarah Freeman, Woodbridge. .....1739 Feb. 9
Smith, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Ingliss, Perth Amboy.. .. 1742 July 29
Smith, John, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Mead, Monmouth.....1747 Aug. 19
Smith, John, Somerset, and Mary Shumaker, Somerset. ..... 1751 June 15
Smith, John, Shrewsbury, and Marthew Mack Collon, Shrewsbury....1754 Mar. 8
Smith, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hickbee, Egg Harbour....1758 Oct. 7
Smith, John, Freehold, and Marthew Colwell, Middletown... ..... 1763 Jan. 5
Smith, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Crawford, Middletown.....1766 April 24
Smith, John, Cumberland, and Sarah Gruff, Salem.....1767 July 23
Smith, John, Hunterdon, and Sarah Moore .... 1768 Jan. 13
Smith, John, Evesham, and Mary Cyphars, Evesham... .....1774 Oct. 22
Smith, John, Salem, and Sarah Thompson. .... 1778 Sept. 2
Smith, John, Amwell, and Anna Tilts. .... 1778 Oct. 26
Smith, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hodgkinson, Burlington.... 1780 Sept. 28
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Abigail Ludlum..... .. 1758 June 27
Smith, Jonathan, Cape May, and Alathan Ludlam, Cape May.....1761 Dec. 26
Smith, Jonathan, Hunterdon, and Abigail Moore, Hunterdon.....1765 Mar. 9
Smith, Jonathan, Maidenhead, and Mary Fourman.. .... 1779 Nov. 24
Smith, Joseph, Monmouth, and Euphan Watson, Monmouth. ..... 1741 Nov. 11
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Dorothy Smith, Middletown .....1752 Mar. 5
Smith, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Sheppard ..... 1754 June 1
Smith, Joseph, Middlesex, and Esther Cummings..... .....1764 July 27
Smith, Joseph, Nottingham, and Hanah Cornish, Nottingham..... 1764 Aug. 1
Smith, Joseph, Middletown, and Johannah Layton, Middletown.....1764 Nov. 29
Smith, Joseph, Mannington, and Mary Hall.....1765 June 14
Smith, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Mary Bonham. ... .1769 Nov. 4
Smith, Joseph, Amwell, and Ann Pearson, Amwell.....1773 Jan. 25
Smith, Joseph, Trenton, and Hannah Hunt, Maidenhead .....1778 Sept. 28
Smith, Joseph, Ridingtown, and Elizabeth Paterson. ..... 1782 April 13
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Naomi Osborn..... ....1762 Feb. 16
Smith, Joshua, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Ann Springer, Gt. Egg Harb'r..1762 Nov. 10
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Charity Billings. .....1770 Dec. 3
Smith, Joshua, Cape May, and Mary Ireland... .....1777 Mar. 5
Smith, Joshua, Salem, and Elizabeth Edwards .... 1779 Dec. 8
Smith, Josiah, Hunterdon, and Martha Heyde..... 1782 Dec. 8
Smith, Lambert, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Cuyper, Bergen.. ....1761 Jan. 26.
Smith, Legget, Freehold, and Alice Comton, Freehold ..... 1743 Sept. 5

Smith, Legget, Upper Freehold, and Ellinnor Horn, Upper Freehold..1762 Nov. 29
Smith, Lewis, Shrewsbury, and Ann Vannostewick, Middletown.....1761 Aug. 22
Smith, Lewis, Cumberland, and Ruth Watson, Cumberland.....1769 Jan. 5
Smith, Micajah, Egg Harbour, and Sarah Owen, Egg Harbour..... 1763 June 27
Smith, Nathan Allen, Burlington, and Joyce Mannington, Burlington 1776 May 3
Smith, Peter, Salem, and Elizabeth Allen, Salem .....1760 Sept. 30
Smith, Peter, Elizabeth, and Susannah Richards..... .....1771 Aug. 12
Smith, Philip, Maidenhead, and Terissa Hersing..... 1786 Oct. 10
Smith, Pile, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem..... 1745 Nov. 4
Smith, Ralph, Burlington, and Ann Bishop, Burlington..... 1740 Nov. 3
Smith, Ralph, Bucks Pa., and Ann Hibbs, Bucks, Pa..... .....1761 Dec. 10
Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May.... .....1737 Dec. 1
Smith, Richard, Monmouth, and Deborah Stilwell, Monmouth... ...1740 Mar. 20
Smith, Richard, Cape May, and Hannah Somers, Gloucester..... 1745 Aug. 20
Smith, Richard, Chester, and Deborah Simons, Chester..... 1775 Feb. 11
Smith, Robert, Bucks, and Jane Teny, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1745 Jan. 20
Smith, Robert, Springfield, and Elizabeth Clothier, Springfield..... 1764 April 24
Smith, Robert, Bucks, Pa , and Sidney Brittain, Bucks, Pa..... .. 1771 Oct. 28
Smith, Samuel, Burlington, and Mary Appleton. Burlington..... 1685 Nov. 25
Smith, Samuel, Salem, and Sarah Smith..... ..... 1758 May 20
Smith, Samuel, Stow Neck, and Sarah Carll, Cumberland..... 1760 Sept. 29
Smith, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Myers, Monmouth.....1767 Feb. 13
Smith, Samuel, Manington, and Sarah Smith..... .....1772 Oct. 2
Smith, Silvanus, Gloucester, and Esther Adams, Gloucester..... ..1740 Dec. 6
Smith, Stephen, Salem, and Sarah Simmes..... .....1784 Nov. 24
Smith, Tallman, Chesterfield, and Anna Anderson..... 1756 April 27
Smith, Talman, Burlington, and Martha Cheesman..... 1760 Sept. 24
Smith, Thomas, and Elizabeth Hibbard.....1701 June 17
Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary White, Burlington..... 1738 Aug. 7
Smith, Thomas, Burlington, and Rebecca Shreeve, Burlington..... . 1738 Nov. 22
Smith, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Creese, Cape May..... 1739 Nov. 15
Smith, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Sharp, Chester .....1744 Nov. 25
Smith, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Mary Warne..... 1757 Jan. 31
Smith, Thomas, Gloucester, and Bathsheba Fortiner .. .. 1763 Oct. 1
Smith, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Sarah Green, Hunterdon... ..... 1764 Jan. 25
Smith, Thomas, Salem, and Hannah Willis. .... 1771 Nov. 12
Smith, Thomas, Springfield, and Elizabeth Pettit..... .....1773 Mar. 23
Smith, Thomas, Mansfield, and Meribeth Rockhill, Mansfield..... 1775 Nov. 6
Smith, Thomas, Barnards, and Rachel Tingley. ..... 1778 July 8
Smith, Thomas, Northampton, and Frances Haldan.... .....1778 Nov. 4
Smith, Uriah, Cape May, and Mary Sommers, Gloucester ..... 1758 Aug. 24
Smith, Waten, Maidenhead, and Jane Vanclift, Maidenhead.....1770 Jan. 15
Smith, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Birch, Gloucester.....1728 Aug. 13
Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Compton, Burlington. .. .. 1728 Feb. 22
Smith, William, Perth Amboy, and Jane Taylor.... .... 1747 May 5
Smith, William, Middletown, and Mary Utt, Middletown ..... 1751 Sept. 14

Smith, William, Manington, and Rachel Wood..... 1759 July 20
Smith, William, Bordentown, and Mary Wild..... 1761 Jan. 22
Smith, William, Burlington, and Michael Aldridge, Burlington..... 1761 Oct. 28
Smith, William, Mannington, and Rachel Cunningham, Mannington. 1761 Dec. 11
Smith, William, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May..... 1762 Aug. 2
Smith, William, Middletown, and Marcy Layton, Middletown..... 1762 Nov. 6
Smith, William, Penns Neck, and Margaret Vandevere, Penns Neck...1763 Aug. 4
Smith, William, Salem, and Sarah Stretch, Salem..... 1764 Jan. 18
Smith, William, Mannington, and Sarah Chambless, Salem..... 1765 Oct. 26
Smith, William, Cape May, and Margaret Rogers,, Cape May..... 1768 Dec. 27
Smith, William, Burlington, and Rebecca Sherrin, Burlington..... 1776 Jan. 22
Smith, William, Trenton, and Eleonar Huston..... 1778 May 31
Smith, William, Morris, and Rachel Laurence..... 1779 Feb. 15
Smith, William, Burlington, and Mary Botenhouse ..... 1780 Aug. 26
Smith, William, Burlington, and Hannah Lawrence.....1784 Mar. 19
Smith, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Lippincott..... 1784 July 12
Smither, William, Burlington, and Mary Catharine Jeakey..... 1734 Aug. 5
Smock, Barns, Middletown, and Sarah Williamson..... 1766 May 27
Smock, Hendrick, Monmouth, and Eleanor Vandorn..... 1761 May 26
Smock, Hendrick, New Jersey, and Sarah Lean..... 1780 Nov. 7
Smock, John, Middletown, and Sarah Tunis, Middletown.....1780 April 25
Smock, Leonard, Somerset, and Anne Fulkarson, Somerset.....1749 July 19
Smock, Luyks, Perth Amboy, and Mary Ketcham, Perth Amboy..... 1752 Aug. 13
Smock, Matthias, and Hannah Stout, Readington.....1781 June 27
Smout, Edward, and Jan Abbott.....1691 Feb. 16
Smyth, Adam Charles, Allentown, and Agnes McDonald.....1778 Nov. 19
Smyth, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Johnston, Perth Amboy...1750 June 9
Smyth, Richard, Pennsylvania, and Mary Nicholson ..... 1773 Mar. 16
Snalbaker, Phillip, Gloucester, and Marcy Burnet..... 1758 April 25
Snape, John, Burlington, and Anne Clark, Burlington..... 1685 May 12
Sneathen, David, Cumberland, and Sarah McPeters, Stow Creek ....1763 Feb. 2
Sneathen, Jeremiah, Alloways Creek, and Elizabeth Hogben..... 1747 June 13
Snedeker, Garret, New Brunswick, and Margaret Chambers..... .1775 Jan. 10
Snedeker, Isaac, Middlesex, and Charity Beekman..... 1776 June 7
Snethen, James, Cumberland, and Margaret Gillingham, Alloways C'k.1766 Sept. 29
Snider, Jacob, Amwell, and Sarah Barns, Amwell..... 1771 Oct. 3
Snider, John, Sussex, and Hanah Cain, Sussex.....1773 Oct. 6
Snode, John, Waterford, and Esther Butcher.....1773 Dec. 4
Snook, Adam, Sussex, and Mary Countryman.....1768 Dec. 8
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Marts.....1779 Dec. 14
Snook, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Golden.....1783 Feb. 5
Snook, Philip, Amwell, and Margaret Hivener, Hopewell .....1773 April 1
Snowden, William, Burlington, and Hannah White, Burlington .... 1728 July 15
Snowden, William, Chesterfield, and Rachel Reed..... 1771 Jan. 3
Snyder, Harmon, Middletown, and Mary Golden, Middletown..... 1767 Sept. 24
Snyder, John, Kingwood, and Margaret Kipell, Amwell..... 1781 Feb. 22

Snyder, William, Freehold, and Anna Tice, Middletown.....1757 Sept. 12
Snyder, William, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sidman, New Jersey.... 1771 Dec. 16
Sockwell, Jonadab, Fairfield, and Anne Bowen, Cumberland..... 1762 June 5
Soey, Nicholas, Gloucester, and Jean Ingersal, Gloucester .... 1743 Nov. 9
Solomon, Jonas, Monmouth, and Hanner Appelgat, Middletown.....1757 Dec. 27
Sollom, Cornelius, New Brunswick, Hannah Wetherill, New Brunsw'k.1740 July 19
Sollom, Martin, and Mary DeGroff, New Brunswick.....1744 Oct. 6
Solter, Henry, Somerset, and Charity Stout.....1780 Oct. 23
Somers, Constant, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Sarah Hand.....1790 Aug. 20
Somers, Jacob, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Uness Somers ... . 1762 June 17
Somers, James, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Sarah Somers, Gt. Egg Harb'r.1750–1 Feb. 20
Somers, James, Burlington, and Rebecca Steelman..... .....1759 July 20
Somers, James, Gloucester, and Ann Tarapin, Gloucester ....1763 July 6
Somers, Jesse, Gloucester, and Deborah Ludlam ..... 1790 July 24
Somers, Job, and Comfort Mackleas..... .....1763 Sept. 6
Somers, Job, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Little, Gt. Egg Harbour .1774 Mar. 1
Somers, John, Evesham, and Mary Austin, Evesham .... 1761 April 1
Somers, John, Upper Penns Neck, Debora Batton..... .... .. 1783 Mar. 7
Somers, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Ludlum..... ....1784 Jan. 31
Somers, Thomas, New Jersey, and Alice Higby.....1780 Jan. 3
Somervell, George, Salem, and Magdalen Helm, Salem..... .. 1771 May 11
Somerville, James, Burlington, and Anne Bath, Burlington.... .....1740 July 19
Sommers, Job, Gloucester, and Eunice Greeley, Cape May.....1732 Jan. 2
Sommers, John, and Hester Risley..... .... 1744 Feb. 9
Somors, Richard, Cape May, and Suffiah Stillwell..... 1761 Dec. 3
Soolen, Andrew, Morris, and Mary Tyson, Morris..... 1761 Dec. 29
Sooy, Joseph, Egg Harbour, and Mary Leek, Egg Harbour..... 1761 July 15
Sooy, Luke, Burlington, and Rebekah Van Guilder..... ....1786 Dec. 8
Soper, Joseph, Barnegat, and Mary Wright, Staten Island. .....1746 June 3
Soper, Joseph, New Jersey, and Rebecca Howard..... ..... 1779 Feb. 2
Soper, Reuben, Monmouth, and Mary Matthis..... .....1779 April 26
Soper, Richard, Woodbridge, and Jerusha Webb, Woodbridge. . . 1752 Mar. 9
Sopers, Jeremiah, Woodbridge, and Catherine Clancey, Woodbridge 1770 Aug. 11
Sorrel, William, New Barbadoes, and Hannah Earl, New Barbadoes...1774 May 13
Sorter, John, Somerset, and Epenetus Gordon, Perth Amboy. ..... 1753 Dec. 24
Souder, John, Maurice River, and Julia Miller. ... .1781 July 2
Soullard, John, Deerfield, and Hannah Mulford, Cumberland..... 1762 Jan. 4
Souter, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Miller, Alloways Creek .... 1771 Mar. 9
Southard, Benjamin, Cape May, and Prissila Hildreth..... 1789 May 22
Southard, Elias, Elizabethtown, and Rachel Rattan, Somerset..... 1760 Oct. 25
Southard, John, and Catherine Frazie. ....1761 Oct. 26
Southard, John, L. Egg Harbour, Hannah Faulkinburg, L. Egg Harb.1767 Mar. 25
Southward, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Abigail Hewitt..... ....1773 April 21
Southwick, James, Burlington, and Hannah Powell. ..... 1778 May 4
Southwick, Jonathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Green, Burlington...1772 Aug 20
Southwick, Josiah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Parker, Burlington... 1728 April 23

Southwick, Maham, Burlington, and Hannah Parker, Burlington.....1737 June 7
Southwick, Solomon, Northampton, and Rebecca Rossell, N'thampt'n 1759 April 14
Southwood, Edward, Bucks, Pa., and Susannah Beakes.....1734 May 30
Sowe, Joseph, Cape May, and Elizabeth Smith..... .... 1737 Dec. 3
Spachling, Philip, Mansfield, and Prudence Wright, Mansfield..... 1763 Oct. 22
Spana, Joseph, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hall, Monmouth.....1765 May 11
Sparks, George, Deptford, and Magdellen Sealey, Deptford..... 1765 Oct. 19
Sparks, George, Gloucester, and Mary Inskeep..... 1779 April 13
Sparks, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ballinger, Gloucester.... 1750 Jan. 31
Sparks, Henry, Fairfield, and Catherine Stratton, Fairfield.....1762 Mar. 23
Sparks, Henry, Deptford, and Rachel Quinton, Salem..... 1766 Oct. 8
Sparks, John, Deptford, and Sarah Howell..... 1773 Jan. 28
Sparks, Robert, Deptford, and Mary Smallwood, Deptford..... 1760 April 11
Sparks, Robert, Salem, and Rachel Sommers, Salem .. ..1770 Aug. 9
Sparks, Robert, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Gibson..... 1783 Nov. 24
Sparks, Simon, Gloucester, and Epicarius Woolston, Gloucester.....1761 July 13
Sparrow, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Shute, Gloucester... .....1747 May 14
Spavin, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Blackburn ..... 1739 Jan. 20
Spear, David, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Philpot, Bucks, Pa.....1765 Sept. 7
Spence, John, Gloucester, and Rachel Richardson, Gloucester.....1727 June 19
Spencer, Elihu, Essex, and Joanna Fatton, Monmouth.. ..... 1750 Oct. 15
Spencer, Jacob, Gloucester. and Deborah Leeds.. ..... 1773 Jan. 18
Spencer, James, Burlington, and Sarah Borton, Burlington.. ..... 1737 Aug. 1
Spencer, Robert, Hunterdon, and Ann Allison..... .....1733 Feb. 19
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Judith Hughes, Cape May.....1738 June 10
Spicer, Jacob, Cape May, and Deborah Leaming, Cape May.....1752 Dec. 16
Spicer, Samuel, Gloucester, and Abigail Willard, Gloucester..... 1743 Aug. 3
Spicer, Thomas, Gloucester, and Rebecca Day, Gloucester.....1740 Dec. 29
Spier, Abraham, Bergen, and Ackey Seekelsop, Bergen.....1753 July 28
Spier, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Richardson..... ..... 1773 Nov. 16
Spining, Ichabod, Hanover, and Mary Person.....1779 Mar. 2
Spofford, George, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Peters, Philadelphia....1728 Oct. 23
Sprag, James, Barnegat, and Rachel Purkins.....1762 Nov. 26
Sprag, Michael, Barnegat, and Mary Rulong.....1762 Nov. 26
Spraggis, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wiles, Burlington.....1736 Dec. 11
Sprague, John, Burlington, and Mary Key.....1786 Dec. 22
Spratt, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Hendrickson.....1772 April 8
Springer, Benjamin, Northampton, and Jerushia Tyler, Northampton 1747 Mar. 9
Springer, Dennis, Burlington, and Ann Prickett, Burlington.....1736 Nov. 29
Springer, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Bozworth..... .....1733 Sept. 24
Springer, Samuel, Great Egg Harbour, and Amy Smith.... .....1773 June 21
Springston, Jacobus, Orange, N. Y., and Mally Osborn.....1763 Feb. 20
Sprong, Bernard, and Jane Post. ....1779 June 4
Sproul, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Paltoon, Perth Amboy..1758 Feb. 4
Sprouls, William, Hanover, and Elizabeth King, Hanover..... 1765 Nov. 9
Squier, Zophar, Essex, and Anible Williams, Essex..... 1752 Mar. 30

Staats, John, Bound Brook, and Hannah Trimbly ... 1776 April 19
Stackhouse, Amos, Mount Holly, and Mary Powell ... 1779 Jan. 13
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bucks, Pa., and Elionur Price, Bucks, Pa. .. 1761 Dec. 9
Stackhouse, Benjamin, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Gale ... 1782 Nov. 4
Stackhouse, Caleb, Cohansie, and Eleanor Long, Cohansie ... 1767 Aug. 22
Stackhouse, Job, Bucks, Pa., and Priscilla Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa ... 1770 Sept. 13
Stackhouse, John, Chester, and Mary Ernest ... 1783 June 2
Stackhouse, Samuel, Springfield, and Hester Penquite, Evesham ... 1779 Jan. 4
Stackhouse, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth White, Bucks, Pa ... 1740 Oct. 30
Stackhouse, Timothy, Bristol, Pa., and Martha Stackhouse ... 1793 Mar. 23
Stagg, James, Hackensack, and Leah Brower, Hackensack ... 1765 Oct. 11
Stanbey, Samuel, Essex, and Mary Little, Essex ... 1771 Nov. 19
Standley, Michael, Nottingham, and Martha Jones, Nottingham ... 1767 July 30
Stanton, George, Penns Neck, and Ann Mounson, Penns Neck ... 1760 Feb. 23
Stanton, Jacob, U. Penns Neck, and Rachel Pedric ... 1785 Sept. 29
Stanton, Richard, New York, and Jane Ryerson, Bergen ... 1762 Nov. 23
Stapleford, John, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Deckindirson, Burl'gt'n. 1743 Jan. 27
Stapler, William, Philadelphia, and Catherine Read, Philadelphia .. 1730 June 16
Staples, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Rogers, Burlington ... 1738 Mar. 25
Stapleton, Andrew, Evesham, and Mary Reeves, Evesham ... 1782 June 21
Stapleton, George, Evesham, and Rhoda Wheatcraft ... 1784 Nov. 17
Statesir, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Palmer, Shrewsbury ... 1757 Sept. 1
Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Priscilla Pooler ... 1760 Oct. 13
Stathem, Aaron, Cumberland, and Susannah Leach ... 1786 Feb. 2
Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Mary Watson, Cumberland ... 1760 Oct. 11
Stathem, Isaac, Cumberland, and Lydya Anderson, New Castle, Del .. 1769 Nov. 27
Stark, George, Penns Neck, and Mary Scott ... 1762 Sept. 8
Starkey, David, Freehold, and Elizabeth Emons, Shrewsbury ... 1764 Mar. 16
Starkey, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary Harbour ... 1761 Aug. 29
Starkey, James, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Thomas, Jr ... 1762 Oct. 7
Starkey, Nathan, Burlington, and Elizabeth Platt, Burlington ... 1736 Nov. 1
Starkey, Nathan, New Hanover, and Edith Willson ... 1749 Oct. 17
Starkey, Thomas, and Coziah Ashton ... 1761 May 23
Starus, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth White ... 1760 June 3
Statton, Ephraim, Cape May, and Mary Foster, Cape May ... 1763 July 20
Staunton, John, Burlington, and Dinah Gale ... 1732 Oct. 6
Steacy, John, Burlington, and Ann Cahoon ... 1787 April 12
Stebius, William, Burlington, and Jane Cribbs ... 1770 Dec. 7
Steel, James, Gloucester, and Mary Renshaw ... 1759 Dec. 19
Steel, John, Somerset, and Jane Flood, Somerset ... 1738 May 11
Steell, John, Somerset, and Margaret Ross, Somerset ... 1752 Feb. 15
Steelman, Andrew, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Hannah Ingersol, Gloucest'r. 1747 June 3
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Sarah Lake ... 1730 Aug. 10
Steelman, Elias, Gloucester, and Comfort Creesey, Gloucester ... 1732 Dec. 16
Steelman, Elias, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Esther Morgan, Gt. Egg H'r .. 1760 Feb. 27
Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Sarah Somers, Gloucester ... 1740 Mar. 5

Steelman, Frederick, Gloucester, and Hester Risley.....1744 Feb. 9
Steelman, Frederick, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Neomy Edwards.....1773 Oct. 4
Steelman, George, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe Adams, Egg Harbour.1737 Dec. 12
Steelman, Hezekiah, Egg Harbour, and Caty Gant.. .... 1785 April 8
Steelman, James, Gloucester, and Katharine Ouster, Gloucester.....1730 June 13
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'rb'r, and Temperance Sayre, Gt. Egg H'r.1756 Dec. 28
Steelman, James, Gt. Egg H'b'r, and Sophia Couenover, Gt. Egg H'b'r..1772 Dec. 23
Steelman, James, Egg Harbour, and Susannah Smith.....1773 Nov. 19
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Mary Risley, Egg Harbour.....1736 July 17
Steelman, John, Egg Harbour, and Abigail Adams, Egg Harbour. ...1755 Jan. 25
Steelman, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Sooy.....1766 April 21
Steelman, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Abigill Somers..... 1774 June 13
Steelman, Jonathan, Galloway, and Sarah Cordery.. .....1783 Jan. 8
Steelman, Mathias, Gloucester, and Sarah Adams, Gloucester.....1730 Sept. 14
Steelman, Uriah, Gloucester, and Rosanah Loring..... 1770 June 1
Steelman, Zephaiah, Gloucester, and Rebecah Risley.....1768 April 16
Steet, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Calaham, Philadelphia .. ....1728 April 23
Stelle, Benjamin, Woodbridge, and Johanna Shotwell, Woodbridge ..1739 Oct. 2
Stelle, Benjamin, Piscataway, and Lydia Shotwell, Woodbridge.....1752 Aug. 14
Stelle, Isaac, Piscataway, and Christian Clarkson... .. ..1740 April 22
Stelle, Isaac, Province of N. J., and Hannah Sheppard, East N. Jersey.1747 Oct. 10
Stelle, Isaac, Middlesex, and Katherine Green..... 1780 Jan. 5
Stelle, Jacob, Monmouth, and Mary West.....1759 Mar. 30
Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Rachel Thomson, Piscataway.. .....1739 June 16
Stelle, John, Piscataway, and Hannah De Bon Repos, Woodbridge....1768 Dec. 19
Stellman, Charles, Gloucester, and Margaret Scull, Gloucester.....1731 Jan. 5
Stephens, Andrew, Shrewsbury, and Deborah West, Shrewsbury.....1759 Sept. 26
Stephens, Henry, Gloucester, and Margaret Jessope, Newton..... 1753 Nov. 8
Stephens, Isaac, Deptford, and Sarah Woolston. ... .1772 Aug. 31
Stephens, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Cook, Hunterdon..... 1729 April 30
Stephens, John, Salem, and Barsheba Dunlap, Salem..... ... 1776 Mar. 11
Stephens, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Hare, Bucks, Pa... .. ....1775 Nov. 2
Stephenson, James, Cumberland, and Marcy Hosea.. ... . 1778 May 10
Stephenson, Richard Senr., Cumberland, and Isabel Sharp..... ... 1778 Jan. 5
Sterling, Andrew, Amwell, and Hannah Boyce, Amwell., ... 1773 Dec. 18
Sterling, James, Burlington, and Rebeckah Budd..... .. 1785 Nov. 9
Stetson, John, Gloucester, and Lettice Chattin.. .....1784 Jan. 15
Stephens, Ezekiel, Cape May, and Rebekah Stillwell ....1763 April 30
Stevens, Henry, Cape May, and Jane Izzard, Cape May.. .....1764 Aug. 8
Stevens, Henry, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Backover, Somerset.....1779 June 26
Stevens, John, Staten Island, and Martha Cregeir, Staten Island.....1741 Sept. 8
Stevens, John, Monmouth, and Catharine Vanhorne, Monmouth.....1745 Dec. 16
Stevens, John, Junr., Trenton, and Rachel Cox, Bloomsbury. ....1782 Oct. 15
Stevens, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Susanna Kearney, Perth Amboy 1758 Mar. 31
Stevens, Stephen, Cape May, and Mary Matthews. .... 1774 Sept. 5
Stevens, William, and Catrine Macleane... .. ..1742 April 29

Stevenson, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Fenimore, Burlington ..1763 May 4
Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Mary Riley, Burlington.....1756 Oct. 21
Stevenson, Elnathan, Burlington, and Bathsheba Norcross, Burlington.1767 Oct. 24
Stevenson, James, Middlesex, and Cattron Gordon .....1779 April 24
Stevenson, John, Burlington, and Martha Walton.....1739 April 21
Stevenson, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Maclure ..... 1739 May 12
Stevenson, John, New York, and Elizabeth Throckmorton..... 1754 June 14
Stevenson, John, Philadelphia, and Anne Merril, Morristown .....1779 Dec. 16
Stevenson, John, Amwell, and Catharine Corshon ... .1782 June 11
Stevenson, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Allen, Burlington.....1684 July 17
Stevenson, Joseph, and Dovey Webb .... 1769 Mar. 29
Stevenson, Peter, Springfield, and Mary Burne, Hanover .....1774 June 8
Stevenson, Samuel, Amwell, and Mary Seddin, Amwell.... ..... 1764 Mar. 27
Stevenson, Thomas, Burlington, and Experience Cheshire ..... 1733 Sept. 17
Stevenson, William, Burlington, and Sarah Kimbal..... 1740 April 19
Steward, Aaron, Burlington, and Hannah Woodward .....1780 Feb. 20
Steward, Abner, Burlington, and Mary R ckhill, Burlington. .... 1777 Oct. 24
Steward, Alexander, Middlesex, and Elinir Francis, Freehold.....1757 Oct. 25
Steward, John, Jr., Monmouth, and Martha Robbins, Allentown..... 1757 Nov. 12
Steward, John, Bordentown, and Margaret Carman, Bordentown..... 1773 May 12
Steward, John, New Hanover, and Rhoda Shinn, New Mills.. .....1783 Sept. 22
Stewart, John, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Soviah Smith. .....1783 Sept. 22
Steward, Joseph, New Hanover, and Ann Rubins.....1767 May 6
Steward, Josiah, Burlington, and Martha Browne, Burlington ..... . 1728 Jan. 21
Steward, Josiah, Monmouth, and Sarah Brown, Monmouth.....1740 Mar. 8
Steward, Samuel, Burlington, and Susannah Antram, Burlington ... 1774 May 7
Steward, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Robinson, Burlington...1739 Dec. 31
Steward, William, Somerset, and Mary Morgan, Somerset .....1745 Oct. 29
Steward, William, Somerset, and Priscilla Laferty, Somerset .....1748 April 11
Stewart, Archibald, Sussex, and Margarett Helms.....1772 Aug. 29
Stewart, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Arvin, Middlesex.. ..... 1753 Nov. 5
Stewart, Joseph, Chesterfield, and Martha Down. Chesterfield ..... 1756 Nov. 12
Stewart, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Tyler, Alloways Creek...1765 Oct. 30
Steynmets, Garret, Essex, and Petertie Tuerse, Bergen..... ....1744 Nov. 12
Stidham, John, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Powell.. ... .1779 May 19
Stiles, Benjamin, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Hands..... 1779 Jan. 14
Stiles, Edward, Burlington, and Martha Bishop, Burlington.....1761 Mar. 14
Stiles, Eli, Cape May, and Temperance Bowen, Cape May..... 1769 July 22
Stiles, Ephraim, Chester, and Mercy Lippincott, Chester..... 1749 April 3
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Lydia Eldridge, Cape May.... . ....1759 Jan. 17
Stiles, Henry, Cape May, and Pheby Swain, Cape May..... .. 1769 July 11
Stiles, Isaac, Evesham, and Grace Price, Evesham.. .. ..1776 Oct. 28
Stiles, Isaih, Cape May, and Rhoda Crowell, Cape May..... 1738 April 29
Stiles, Isaiah, Cape May, and Hannah Cressey..... 1770 Dec. 19
Stiles, Israel, Cape May, and Phebe Scull, Great Egg Harbour.....1775 April 11
Stiles, Joseph, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Channel.....1785 May 2

Stiles, Nicholas, Chester, and Elizabeth Sherwin, Chester .....1750 Jan. 23
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Zeruiah Stittwell, Cape May.....1748 Sept. 9
Stiles, Richard, Cape May, and Ruth Mulford, Cape May .....1770 Nov. 28
Stiles, Samuel, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Chew ..... 1783 April 2
Stiles, Thomas, Chester, and Ann Brown, Burlington .....1772 Oct. 19
Stiles, ——, Cape May, and Sarah Eldridge, Cape May.....1727 Oct. 30
Still, Daniel, Chester, and Mary Dawson, Northampton.....1783 Nov. 4
Still, Henry, Burlington, and Pamela Fenton.....1777 Dec. 9
Stillman, James, and Helena Codds.....1782 Feb. 13
Stillwell, Daniel, Monmouth, and Sarah Ashton, Monmouth.....1741 Nov. 7
Stillwell, James, Middletown, and Elizabeth Shaw, Shrewsbury.....1762 Dec. 4
Stillwell, Jeremiah, Monmouth, and Mary Woodruff, Shrewsbury.....1750 Oct. 23
Stillwell, John, Middletown, and Anna Wall, Middletown.....1750 April 26
Stillwell, John, Sussex, and Mary Mallinir, Hunterdon.....1769 Feb. 21
Stillwell, John, Burlington, and Penolipe White, Burlington.....1772 Nov. 19
Stillwell, Richard, Cape May, and Sarah Hand.....1736 Jan. 1
Stillwell, Richard, Middletown, and Lydia Leonard.....1752 Mar. 24
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Hannah Shaw, Cape May.....1761 Feb. 11
Stillwell, Thomas, Cape May, and Sarah Stevens, Cape May..... 1781 Jan. 10
Stillwell, William, Shrewsbury, and Anna Jobs, Shrewsbury.....1762 June 5
Stillwell, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Nott, Monmouth.....1756 Sept. 18
Stillwell, Enoch, Cape May, and Sarah Savage.....1768 Aug. 26
Stilwell, Daniel, Hunterdon, and Hannah Titus.....1780 Mar. 23
Stilwell, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown.....1764 Dec. 4
Stilwell, Joseph, Middletown, and Mary Ogborne, Middletown.....1761 Oct. 19
Stilwell, Joseph, Somerset, and Patience Brewer, Somerset.....
Stilwell, Nathaniel, New Brunswick, and Mary Cox, New Brunswick..1740 Aug. 28
Stilwell, Obadiah, Monmouth, and Phebe Ketcham, Monmouth.....1761 June 13
Stilwell, Sias, Somerset, and Margaret Van Nortwick .....1783 Nov. 23
Stilwell, Charles, Great Egg Harbour, and Phebe Coxe, Cape May... 1761 Dec. 18
Stine, Martain, Monmouth, and Mary Voorhees, Somerset..... .. 1780 Feb. 24
Stinger, Solomon, Salem, and Gwyn Blumer.....1771 June 15
Stoakes, John, Gloucester, and Ann Champion, Gloucester.....1751 July 8
Stockam, William, Burlington, and Susannah Paine. .....1778 Aug. 29
Stocketon, Robert, Somerset, and Rebecca Philips, Maiden Head. .. 1740 Mar. 5
Stockton, Abraham, Burlington, and Susannah Kemble, Burlington..1774 June 6
Stockton, Benjamin, Burlington, and Hannah Cowperthwaite. .....1779 Nov. 29
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Fisher, Burlington.....1728 July 1
Stockton, Daniel, Burlington, and Jane Peake.....1780 Jan. 8
Stockton, David, Burlington, and Ruth Lippincott.....1733 Oct. 3
Stockton, David, Springfield, and Elizabeth Ireton, Springfield.....1761 Mar. 7
Stockton, James, Somerset, and Mary Scarls.....1778 June 6
Stockton, Job, and Anne Munrow, New Hanover.....1757 June 9
Stockton, Job, New Jersey, and Polly Bates.....1780 Feb. 28
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Nancy Ridgway.....1791 Nov. 23
Stockton, Job, Springfield, and Hannah Jones, Burlington.....1750–1 Feb. 4

Stockton, John, Hunterdon, and Amy King, Kingwood.....1764 Mar. 17
Stockton, John, Burlington, and Mary Gardner.....1777 Oct. 11
Stockton, John, Somerset, and Rebecca Fitz Randolph.....1780 June 24
Stockton, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Cumming, Freehold.....1767 April 9
Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Sarah Stockton.....1768 Jan. 22
Stockton, Richard, Burlington, and Hannah Crispin, Burlington.....1768 April 28
Stockton, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Gardiner.....1784 June 11
Stockton, William, Burlington, and Hannah Elkinton, Burlington.....1775 Sept. 5
Stogdill, John, Staten Island, and Mary Downey, Staten Island.....1750 June 9
Stokes, Jacob, Waterford, and Hester Wilkins, Evesham.....1774 Feb. 1
Stokes, Jarvis, Burlington, and Elizabeh Rogers, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 27
Stokes, John, Gloucester, and Anne Champion, Gloucester.....1751 July 8
Stokes, Joshua, Gloucester, and Selena Bishop.....1777 Mar. 3
Stoll, Henry, New Jersey, and Hannah Vanmiddleswart.....1743 Nov. 12
Stolts, Jacob, Middlesex, and Margaret Outcalf.....1780 Dec. 20
Stone, Robert, Woodbridge, and Deliverance Heard, Woodbridge.....1757 Feb. 17
Stone, William, Burlington, and Sarah Moore, Burlington.....1741 May 10
Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Elizabeth Stille, Piscataway.....1750 Jan. 1
Stone, William, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Thomson, Perth Amboy.....1752 Aug. 19
Stone, William, Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, Piscataway.....1758 April 1
Stookey, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Allen, Shrewsbury.....1755 Nov. 19
Stoops, Eliakim, Burlington, and Mary Phares, Burlington.....1754 Sept. 27
Stoothoff, Albart, Somerset, and Nelly Nephews.....1784 Feb. 9
Stoothoff, William, Somerset, and Sarah Stoothoff, Somerset.....1741 May 9
Storm, Frederick, and Catherine Vandervoort.....1762 June 19
Storms, Henry, Bergen, and Elisabeth Vanderhoof.....1789 Oct. 10
Storms, Isaac, Bergen, and Elizabeth Parlmen.....1790 Feb. 27
Storrow, William, Burlington, and Mary Vann, Burlington.....1780 Dec. 20
Story, John, Middlesex, and Esther Hull, Middlesex.....1740 Aug. 1
Story, John, Staten Island, and Rebecca Andrewvet.....1744 Mar. 8
Story, Joseph, Perth Amboy, and Rebecka Perine, Perth Amboy.....1750 June 4
Story, Patrick, Sussex, and Agnes Hueston.....1777 Dec. 6
Story, Thomas, Middlesex, and Margaret Carr, Middlesex.....1739 Oct. 25
Stotesburg, John, Sussex, and Sarah Hughes.....1783 July 12
Stoughton, Edward, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Lorton, Middlesex.....1754 Nov. 25
Stout, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Herbert, Monmouth.....1755 Sept. 27
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Alee Houghton.....1774 Jan. 19
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon. and Ann Stout, Somerset.....1775 Oct. 26
Stout, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Jean Pettit.....1777 May 10
Stout, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Sarah Morgan.....1777 June 22
Stout, Benjamin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Anderson, Amwell.....1765 Dec. 11
Stout, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Marthew Schihok.....1772 Sept. 17
Stout, David, Burlington, and Margaret Vollow, Bergen.....1743 Jan. 1
Stout, David, Middletown, and Hannar Cumton, Middletown.....1759 April 9
Stout, David, Amwell, and Mercy Vaughn, Monmouth.....1768 May 6
Stout, Elijah, Hunterdon, and Sarah Runyan.....1778 April 8

Stout, Elisha, Manasquan, and Hannah Moorhouse..... 1751 Sept. 30
Stout, Elisha E., Shrewsbury, and Lidy Johnston, Shrewsbury..... 1760 Mar. 29
Stout, Grover, Amwell, and Frances Mitchel, Amwell..... 1775 Mar. 16
Stout, Isaac, Amwell, and Mary Quimby, Amwell..... 1765 Sept. 30
Stout, James, Amwell, and Louisa Hart, Hopewell..... 1775 April 25
Stout, James, Amwell, and Anna Vanmater..... 1780 April 12
Stout, Jediah, New Jersey, and Philina Chamberlain, Monmouth...1744-5 Jan. 13
Stout, Jediah, Hunterdon, and Mary Stout..... 1781 Mar. 21
Stout, John, Hunterdon, and Katherine Stout, Hunterdon..... 1730 Nov. 2
Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Shrewsbury. .....1750-1 Jan. 24
Stout, John, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Ellison, Freehold... ..... 1753 Nov. 28
Stout, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Keziah Brush .. ..1782 Dec. 7
Stout, Jonathan, Hopewell, and Sarah Phillips..... .....1775 April 1
Stout, Joseph, Hunterdon, and Theodosia Hoff, Kingwood.....1765 Dec. 11
Stout, Joseph, Burlington, and Sarah Hancock..... ..... 1771 Oct. 28
Stout, Joseph, Amwell, and Elizabeth Stout, Amwell .....1774 Jan. 7
Stout, Levi, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Furman.....1778 Dec. 1
Stout, Levi, Somerset, and Mary Elberson ....1782 Jan. 26
Stout, Moses, Hunterdon, and Abegal Hart, Hunterdon.....1773 Mar. 17
Stout, Nathan, Amwell, and Esther Ketcham, Monmouth .....1767 Oct. 24
Stout, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Sarah Skillman..... .1764 June 4
Stout, Peter, Middletown, and Charity Williams, Freehold..... 1767 Nov. 16
Stout, Richard, Middletown, and Anna Tinnbrooks.....1751 Nov. 20
Stout, Robert, Monmouth, and Catherine Ellison, Monmouth ..... 1761 April 6
Stout, Samuel, minor, Somerset, and Helenah Crusee .....1779 April 24
Stout, William, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hutchinson.....1780 Dec. 27
Stout, Zebulon, Somerset, and Sarah Stout, Amwell ..... 1762 Oct. 11
Stoutenbrough, Anthony, Staten Island, and Mary Segang..... ...1745 July 26
Stowe, John, Salem, and Hannah Ward, Gloucester. .....1735 Mar. 5
Strackan, William, Saddle River, and Helem Bogart . ..... 1782 Mar. 20
Straton, Manuel, Burlington, and Mary Joyce, Burlington.....1741 Feb. 20
Strattan, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Sharp, Evesham .....1739 May 1
Strattan, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Prickett .....1778 Mar. 4
Strattan, Isaac, Evesham, and Mary Bullen, Evesham.....1782 Dec. 25
Strattan, John S., Evesham, and Phebe Inman. . ..... 1779 June 14
Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Mary Brady... .... 1777 Sept. 15
Strattan, Josiah, Evesham, and Sarah Alloways.....1784 Feb. 20
Strattan, William, Burlington, and Hannah Antram. . .....1777 July 28
Stratton, Emanuel, Gloucester, and Sara Shute, Gloucester.....1774 June 6
Stratton, James, Cumberland, and Anne Harris. ....1779 July 15
Stratton, John, Evesham, and Ann Prickett, Chester..... . 1744 Nov. 13
Stratton, Jonathan, Salem, and Elizabeth Thrackrey... .....1779 Mar. 17
Stratton, Joseph, Evesham, and Naomi Guinn.....1765 Mar. 30
Stratton, Manuel, Burlington, and Martha Joyce.....1741 Feb. 20
Stratton, Samuel, Evesham, and Elizabeth Price, Evesham.....1771 Aug. 24
Stratton, Thomas, Evesham, and Sarah Matlack ..... 1777 Feb. 23

Stratton, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Stretch.... 1779 July 30
Streaker, Elias, Burlington, and Mary Blair 1779 Oct. 14
Streaker, Lovit, Bristol, Pa., and Ann Cranson, Bristol, Pa. 1776 June 20
Streaker, Philip, Jr., Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Eayre 1779 Oct. 20
Strek, John Read, Salem, and Isabella Dunlap 1752 April 8
Stretch, Aaron, Salem, and Elizabeth Reeves, Salem 1765 Sept. 26
Stretch, David, Salem, and Esther Bacon, Salem 1759 July 24
Stretch, John, Salem, and Esther Hancock, Salem 1751 May 7
Stretch, John, Salem, and Rebecca Stretch 1790 Jan. 15
Stretch, Joseph, Salem, and Deborah Smith, Salem 1727 Mar. 9
Stretch, Nathan, Salem, and Mary Mannering 1768 May 26
Stretch, Peter, Salem, and Temperance Smith, Salem 1766 Mar. 24
Stretch, Samuel, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem 1762 May 22
Stretch, William, and Abigail Maskell 1754 June 4
Stretchburg, Robert, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hewitt, Bucks, Pa. 1729 Oct. 16
Stricker, John, Somerset, and Neltie Quick, Somerset 1744 July 24
Strickland, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Eldridge, Middletown 1752 Mar. 14
Stright, Lawrence, Somerset, and Margaret Roy, Somerset 1773 Nov. 3
Stright, Leonard, Somerset, and Catharine Ryemer, Somerset 1748 July 29
Striker, John, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Stryker 1779 July 10
String, Cunlass, Great Egg Harbour, and Barsheba Hosher 1762 Dec. 6
String, Jeremia, Gloucester, and Jemimy Hewet 1782 Mar. 20
String, Peter, Gloucester, and Joannah Williams, Gloucester 1762 Sept. 15
Stringer, Benjamin, Burlington, and Anne Budd, Burlington 1731 Dec. 29
Stringer, Humphrey, Bucks, Pa , and Comfort Dyer, Bucks 1734 April 29
Strycker, Pieter, Somerset, and Catherina Vantine, Somerset 1750 Oct. 1
Stryker, Barnt, Somerset, and Mary Voorhees 1779 Jan. 6
Stryker, Denis, Somerset, and Magdelin Hogeland, Somerset 1746 Dec. 1
Stryker, Domenicus, Somerset, and Jean Vanderveer 1778 Feb. 21
Stryker, James, Somerset, and Sarah Bogart 1779 Oct. 18
Stryker, Johannes, Somerset, and Eva Perrine 1782 Nov. 25
Stryker, John, Somerset, and Phebe Suydam 1781 May 25
Stryker, Peter, Somerset, and Juliet Low 1779 July 21
Stryker, Peter, Middlesex, and Nelly Voorhees, Middlesex 1784 Mar. 5
Stuart, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary , Monmouth 1736 April 17
Stukel, Peter, Orange, N. Y., and Elisabet Parlman 1763 Feb. 19
Stutson, Joshua, Philadelphia, and Polly Wilbert 1778 Nov. 21
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Acsha Mingin 1765 May 4
Styles, John, Upper Freehold, and Elizabeth Stewart 1773 May 15
Suffrins, David, Burlington, and Deborah Morrit 1786 Jan. 7
Suiter, John, Gloucester, and Abigail Bell 1783 June 2
Sulb, Abel, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Elsy Collings 1784 Feb. 23
Sulisan, James, Cape May, and Mary Robins, Cape May 1739 May 4
Sulker, Henry, New York, and Sarah Stevens, Perth Amboy 1753 Oct. 15
Summerill, Alexander, Pennsylvania, and Jennet Lindsay, Penn. 1737 April 20
Summers, Edmond, Gloucester, and Mary Steelman, Gloucester 1730 Jan. 8

Sunderland, Peter, Somerset, and Catherine Holman..... 1778 May 25
Surley, Lawrence, Burlington, and Mary Vanhorne, Burlington.. .. 1738 June 12
Surly, Francis, Burlington, and Mary Reeves, Burlington.....1737 Mar. 22
Sutphen, Arther, Somerset, and Mary Houghten..... ..... 1779 Oct. 14
Sutphen, Barnet, Middlesex, and Cornelia Lambertson, Middlesex....1749 Nov. 1
Sutphen, Guisbert, Roxbury, and Mary Allen..... .....1778 Sept. 10
Sutphen, Isaac, Freehold, and Jane Barkelow, Freehold.....1753 Sept. 24
Sutphen, Jacob, Hunterdon, and Mary Sutphen, Hunterdon.....1788 Sept. 10
Sutphin, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Voorhees..... ..... 1778 Sept. 12
Sutphin, John, Freehold, and Garcha Aumack, Shrewsbury..... ....1757 Mar. 28
Sutphen, Richard, Somerset, and Hannah Vanpelt.....1773 Oct. 3
Sutphin, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Ida Vanmater, Monmouth .....1754 June 3
Sutphin, John, Amwell, and Sarah Garrison, Amwell .....1773 Dec. 18
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Agnes Carre.....1688 April 10
Sutton, Daniel, Burlington, and Mary Jackson.....1732 Mar. 14
Sutton, Henry, Piscataway, and Mary Langstaff, Piscataway.....1751 Oct. 1
Sutton, Jacob, Piscataway, and Anne Campbell, Woodbridge .....1756 Sept. 27
Sutton, John, Mansfield, and Susannah Ivins.....1784 Mar. 27
Sutton, Jonas, Amwell, and Elizabeth Runyon, Middlesex .....1764 Sept. 22
Sutton, Joseph, and Sarah Jones.....1779 July 12
Sutton, Julius, Monmouth, and Catherine Eson, Monmouth.....1741 July 17
Sutton, Robert, Burlington, and Elizabeth Hardeman, Burlington ...1729 Mar. 24
Sutton, Robert, Burlington City, and Mary Sands, Burlington City....1747 Nov. 11
Sutvin, John, Hunterdon, and Janitie Vandoren, Somerset.....1764 April 9
Suydam, Hendrick, Somerset, and Neeltie Fisher, Somerset.....1751 June 1
Suydam, Ryke, Monmouth, and Sarah Lupter, Monmouth.....1741 June 2
Swaim, John, Staten Island, and Cornelia Veghte, Rocky Hill..... 1771 Jan. 21
Swaim, John, Somerset, and Sarah Stockton.....1779 Jan. 12
Swaim, Joseph, New Windsor, and Mary Conner.....1772 Feb. 10
Swaim, Matthias, Jr., Middlesex, and Rachel Hankins..... 1760 Dec. 28
Swain, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Orsborn, Shrewsbury.... 1756 Jan. 22
Swain, David, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Slicer, Bucks.....1775 Sept. 11
Swain, Gabriel, Mansfield, and Hannah Brown.....1778 Mar. 12
Swain, Jacocks, Cape May, and Hannah Townsend, Cape May .....1774 Feb. 10
Swain, John, Cape May, and Rebecca Hands..... .....1780 June 6
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Martha Hughes, Cape May.....1766 Nov. 3
Swain, Reuben, Cape May, and Elizabeth Eldridge, Cape May.....1772 May 12
Swain, Samuel, Evesham, and Isabell Brown, Evesham.. .....1765 Oct. 3
Swain, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Borden, Burlington,.....1780 Mar. 30
Swaine, Mathias, Middlesex, and Sarah Vanroome.....1738 May 12
Swallow, John, Amwell, and Catharine Servey, Amwell..... .....1769 April 29
Swanger, Isaac, Hunterdon, and Sally Mackright..... 1768 Dec. 27
Swart, John, Middletown, and Catharine Tunison, Middletown..... 1764 June 11
Swartwout, Cornelius, New York, and Catholyntie Spier, New York...1763 June 6
Sweatman, James, Cumberland, and Mary Price.....1787 Aug. 24
Sweeny, Dennis, and Nancy Stephens.....1760 Mar. 24

Sweetman, Thomas, Freehold, and Sarah Korr, Freehold..... 1765 April 15
Swen, Jedidiah, Elizabethtown, and Phebe Stanbery, Elizabethtown..1763 Oct. 6
Sweze, Caleb, Morris, and Mary Trimmer, Morris. ..... 1768 Dec. 2
Swift, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Hancock, Burlington..... 1738 May 20
Swift, William, Mansfield, and Elizabeth Shreve, Mansfield.....1772 Nov. 18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Patterson..... 1758 Sept. 18
Swiger, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth King .....1766 Sept. 7
Swinden, Robert, Monmouth, and Mary Van Brockles, Monmouth....1741 Nov. 12
Swingler, Henry, Freehold, and Mary Clayton.....1746 Feb. 24
Swinney, Elisha, Cumberland, and Eunice Jenkins, Cumberland.....1771 Feb. 12
Swinney, Valentine, Cumberland, and Susanna Whitaker.....1783 Feb. 17
Swüm, Anthony, Middlesex, and Margaret Throp, New Windsor..... 1764 Sept. 22
Swüm, John, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Peterson, Freehold.....1745 Dec. 23
Syers, Gerard, and Jane Webb, Perth Amboy..... 1741 June 8
Symmonds, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Ann Newberry.....1730 April 23
Symmons, Peter, Burlington, and Sarah Sidnaham, Burlington..... 1763 Aug. 8
Symons, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Nail, Burlington..... .. 1759 Dec. 11

FEMALES. S

Sack, Charlotta, and Henry Sevel, Gloucester..... ..... 1756 Sept. 2
Sailor, Mary, Burlington, and John Irick, Burlington..... 1761 Feb. 28
Saint, Elizabeth, and Micajah Carter, Burlington..... ..... 1741 Nov. 7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Mijah Carter, Burlington... ..... 1741 Dec. 7
Saint, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edgerton, Gloucester..... 1759 April 27
Salar, Barbara, and Samuel Cox, Burlington. .....1756 Dec. 10
Salcker, Ann, and William Humphreys, Bucks, Pa.. ... ... 1760 Nov. 12
Salman, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Evan Evans, Philadelphia.....1736 June 14
Salnave, Abigail, Elizabethtown, and Josiah Wynants, Elizabethtown.1760 Feb. 18
Saltar, Alice, Staten Island, and James Lisk, Staten Island.....1757 Aug. 16
Saltar, Lucy, Monmouth, and James Johnston, Monmouth..... 1739 Aug. 14
Saltar, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hartshorne, Monmouth..... 1743 Dec. 21
Salter, Elizabeth, and John Shaw, Upper Freehold.....1739-40 Feb. 28
Salter, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Eseck Hartshorne, Monmouth. . 1764 Nov. 22
Salter, Lidia, and Richard Duglass, Monmouth.....1739-40 Mar. 10
Salter, Sarah, and Nathan Allen, Monmouth.....1743 Oct. 6
Saltore, Margaret, and John Hepburn, Somerset..... .... .. 1771 Dec. 18
Sanderlin, Mary, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem..... .. 1764 Feb. 7
Sands, Jane, Salem, and Thomas Beans, Bucks, Pa.....1739 April 9
Sands, Mary, Burlington City, and Robert Sutton, Burlington City...1747 Nov. 5
Sanford, Katherine, and John Garlan, New Jersey... .....1782 Feb. 16
Sankey, Lydia, and Thomas Scattergood, Bristol, Pa..... 1789 Jan. 2
Sargeant, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Dunlap, P. Amboy....1762 Jan. 25
Sarjant, Ann, and Poole, England, 47th Reg. of Foot..... .. 1774 Sept. 1
Satterthwaite, Elizabeth, and Aaron Wright, Burlington. ..... . 1779 April 1
Saul, Ann, Philadelphia, and Devenport Marott, Philadelphia.... .. 1770 Oct. 1
Saul, Mary, Burlington, and John Pittman, Burlington . ..... 1731 Mar. 25

Saunders, Elizabeth, and James Caruthers, Gloucester.....1785 May 12
Saunders, Mary, and John Wilkason, Burlington .....1759 July 10
Saunders, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Lucus, Burlington..... 1750 Nov. 1
Saunders, Victorina, and William Bateman, Cumberland..... 1780 Aug. 15
Savage, Anne, and Gideon Lyon, Somerset.....1778 Nov. 15
Savage, Martha, and Silas Newcomb, Cumberland ..... 1784 Oct. 22
Savage, Mary, Somerset, and Andrew Barton, Somerset.....1771 June 18
Savage, Sarah, and Enoch Stillwill, Cape May..... 1768 Aug. 26
Savery, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Thomas Kinnan, Perth Amboy. .. 1749 Dec. 23
Sawins, Lydia, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and Daniel Townsend, Gt. Egg Harb..1769 Dec. 3
Saxton, Ann, and Jonathan Budd, Burlington .....1777 Oct. 15
Saxton, Elizabeth, Freehold, and William Emly, Burlington ... .1746 July 15
Sayre, Damaris, and Robert Murphy, Cumberland.. .... 1780 Mar. 1
Sayre, Hannah, and Wade Barker, Cumberland.....1768 Aug. 18
Sayre, Lydia, Cumberland, and Samuel Hannah, Cumberland..... 1768 Jan. 19
Sayre, Martha, Stow Creek, and John Wood, Upper Alloways Creek...1776 Mar. 20
Sayre, Mary, Cumberland, and Isaac Bacon, Cumberland .... 1764 Feb. 29
Sayre, Rachel, and Job Tyler, Cumberland .....1782 Oct. 21
Sayre, Ruth, Salem, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Salem. ..... 1743 April 21
Sayre, Temperance, Gt. Egg Harb'r, James Steelman, Gt. Egg Harb..1756 Dec. 28
Sayre, Theodotia, and Moses Remington, Cumberland.....1778 July 30
Sayres, Patience, and Christopher Rapes, Gloucester .. ..1766 Jan. 4
Scaife, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and Hammel Edwards, Pennsylvania... 1730 July 31
Scandlon, Sarah, Middlesex, and Peter Perrine, New Jersey.....1760 July 7
Scantlin, Bridget, Hunterdon, and Cornelius Carney, Hunterdon.... .1769 April 16
Scattergood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Fennimore, Burlington.1775 July 20
Scattergood, Mary, and Thomas Broom, Bristol, Pa. .... 1782 Dec. 30
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Aaron Aronsen, Burlington .. 1730 Dec. 11
Scattergood, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington.....1746 Oct. 16
Scattergood, Sarah, and Job Talman, Burlington.... ... . 1736 Feb. 25
Scattergood, Sarah, Burlington, and Levi Murrell, Burlington..... 1757 July 21
Scattergood, Sarah, and Joseph Beck, Burlington..... .. ... 1779 April 24
Schambers, Margaret, and William King, Jr..... ... . 1780 May 15
Schanell, Lydia, and John Gorman, Hunterdon ... .1768 Dec. 2
Schanck, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Edmund Harris, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 2
Schanck, Eleanor, and Cornelius Quick, New Jersey..... ... 1779 June 26
Schanck, Nelley, Monmouth, and Garret Covenhoven, Monmouth... 1744 July 17
Schanck, Patience, Freehold, and William Vanschayne, Freehold.... 1754 Dec. 26
Schanck, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Bowne, Monmouth..... 1757 June 13
Schanck, Agnes, Freehold, and John Vandorn, Freehold..... 1756 June 30
Schellenger, Sarah, and Fulkerd Fulkerson, Morris. .. .. 1780 Jan. 12
Schenk, Ann, Hunterdon, and David Bishop, Hunterdon..... 1775 Oct. 16
Schenk, Margaret, Monmouth, and Abraham Emmans, Hunterdon...1750 Dec. 12
Schenck, Mary, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Jr., Monmouth 1767 Sept. 2
Schenck, Mary, and John Simpson, Hunterdon..... 1785 Dec. 6
Schenck, Nellie, Monmouth, and Christophel Longstreet, Monmouth. 1753 Nov. 28

Schenck, Sarah, and Ouke Wikoff, Monmouth. ..... 1769 Dec. 29
Schenck, Willementje, Freehold, and Elbert Williamson, Freehold.... 1752 Dec. 6
Schermerhorn, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Michael Demott, Hunterdon.. 1749 Mar. 5
Schihok, Marthew, and Benjamin Stout, Hunterdon .... 1772 Sept. 17
Schillinks, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Crowell, Cape May..... 1771 Jan. 15
Schwissen, Catharine, and Nicholas Leonard, Burlington..... ..... 1761 May 12
Schooley, Frances, Burlington, and John Leonard, Monmouth..... 1769 May 26
Schooley, Jehoshebah, and John Thompson, Burlington ..... 1759 Aug. 22
Schoonmaker, Catharine, Morris, and William Devoor, Morris..... 1740 June 13
Schureman, Anne, and Isaac Vantine, New Brunswick..... 1779 Aug. 7
Schureman, Elizabeth, and David Nevius, Somerset..... 1781 Nov. 2
Schuyler, Ann, and Richard Degray, Bergen..... ..... 1786 Aug. 1
Schuyler, Christian, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunsw'k.. 1749 April 26
Schuler, Christinia, and Andrew Abel, New Jersey..... 1779 Jan. 26
Schuyler, Elenor, Somerset, and David Williamson, Middlesex..... 1752 Aug. 13
Schuyler, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Benjamin Van De Linde, Bergen... 1748 Nov. 9
Schuyler, Esther, and William Colfax, Bergen..... 1783 Aug. 27
Schuyler, Esther, and Peter Carr, Bergen.. .... 1786 Sept. 23
Schuyler, Hester, Bergen, and Tunis Dey, Bergen..... 1749 Dec. 12
Schuyler, Jane, and Joseph Crozer, Bucks, Pa..... 1787 Dec. 19
Schuyler, Joanna, Bergen, and Isaac Kingsland, Bergen..... 1741 June 3
Scigolet, Mary, Middletown, and John Ciser, New York ..... 1764 Sept. 12
Scoby, Hannah, Middlesex, and Peter Brown, Middlesex ..... 1760 Mar. 26
Scoggin, Elizabeth, and Wentzell Gezell..... 1758 May 20
Scoker, Rachel, and Jacob Demaree, Essex... ..... 1748 Jan. 10
Scomp, Kenestie, and John Pittinger, Readingtown..... 1767 April 14
Scooley, Martha, and Joseph Phillips..... 1785 Feb. 11
Scothom, Mary, and David Clayton, Monmouth..... ..... 1759 April 6
Scott, Abigail, Cumberland, and John Barker, Cumberland..... 1770 Feb. 20
Scott, Alice, Mansfield, and Thomas Page, Burlington..... 1767 April 20
Scott, Ann, Burlington, and John Batten, Gloucester..... ..... 1766 Mar. 23
Scott, Anne, Gloucester, and Thomas Maffett, Gloucester..... 1770 Oct. 30
Scott, Elizabeth, and Joseph Robinson, Gloucester ..... 1772 April 25
Scott, Elizabeth, Springfield, and Eleazer Watkins, Springfield..... 1773 May 5
Scott, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury. ..... 1751 July 18
Scott, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Boulton, Burlington..... 1774 Mar. 31
Scott, Hannah, Cumberland, and John Brown, Cumberland..... 1774 May 4
Scott, Hannar, Shrewsbury, and William Pintard, Shrewsbury..... 1761 Jan. 5
Scott, Hester, Burlington, and Ezekiel Johnson, Burlington..... 1782 April 1
Scott, Mahitable, and John Melrose, Somerset... .... 1779 Aug. 27
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Tuly, Burlington..... 1729 Sept. 13
Scott, Mary, Burlington, and Benjamin Gilbert, Burlington..... 1761 Aug. 18
Scott, Mary, and George Stark, Penns Neck..... 1762 Sept. 8
Scott, Mary, and Samuel McNinch, Sussex. .... 1779 Jan. 7
Scott, Mary, and Richard Barker, Cumberland..... 1782 Jan. 30
Scott, Mary, and John Gleeson, Gloucester .. .. 1786 Jan. 9

Scott, Rachel, and George Gardner, Gloucester..... 1771 Oct. 28
Scott, Ruth, Cumberland, and Charles Clark, Cumberland.....1769 Nov. 21
Scott, Sidnea, and James Burch, Cumberland ....1789 Feb. 3
Scott, Susanna, Salem, and John Holsten, Salem..... ..1770 Feb. 8
Scroggin, Jane, and Samuel Applegate, Burlington.. ..... 1777 Jan. 20
Scroggy, Elizabeth, and George Fenton, Jr., Burlington.....1777 Mar. 12
Scroggy, Hannah, Burlington, and Matthew Willson, Burlington.... .1771 Aug. 24
Scudder, Abigail, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon ....1778 Nov. 14
Scudder, Anne, Elizabeth Town, and Benjamin Force, Woodbridge...1758 April 2
Scudder, Rebecca, and Titus Hart, Hunterdon.. ....1779 Jan. 11
Scull, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Jr., Cape May. ... ..1757 Jan. 18
Scull, Ann, Gloucester, and Northrup Marple, Gloucester.....1763 Jan. 21
Scull, Catharine, and Nathaniel Champion, Gloucester..... 1762 July 24
Scull, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Townsend, Burlington .. ..1735 Mar. 6
Scull, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Baker, Cape May..... .. ....1760 Jan. 9
Scull, Hannah, and John Vangelder, Cape May... ....1757 July 21
Scull, Jane, Egg Harbour, and Elijah Smith, Egg Harbour.....1758 Sept. 7
Scull, Margaret, Gloucester, and Charles Stillmann, Gloucester..... 1731 Jan. 5
Scull, Mary, and Ebenezer Ingersol, Cape May..... ..... 1761 April 24
Scull, Phebe, Cape May, and Joshua Garretson, Cape May.....1763 Nov. 23
Scull, Phebe, and John May, Gloucester. ....1764 July 7
Scull, Phebe, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Israel Stiles, Cape May.....1775 April 11
Scull, Rachel, Gloucester, and Caleb Bickham, Gloucester.....1762 Jan. 1
Scull, Rachel, Salem, and James Lewis, Salem.. ..... 1774 Oct. 3
Scull, Rachel, and Absolam Heigby, Gloucester. ..... 1784 Jan. 7
Scull, Rebecca, Cape May, and Henry Schillinger, Cape May..... 1775 Nov. 30
Scull, Temperance, Cape May, and Jacob Richardson, Cape May.....1740
Scull, Zibich, Cape May, and Levi Hand, Cape May ..... 1772 May 10
Scyssum, Lydia, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Burgis, Bucks, Pa..... ...1751 June 17
Seabring, Antie, Middlesex, and William French, Middlesex.....1742 Dec. 28
Seabrook, Hannah, Monmouth, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Monmouth..1730 Mar. 15
Seabrook, Mary, and Richard Herbert, Monmouth..... 1767 May 19
Seagrave, Arabella, Deerfield, and Joseph Richardson, Deerfield.,....1751 Dec. 30
Sealey, Magdillan, Deptford, and George Sparks, Deptford.....1766 Oct. 19
Sealoff, Alice, Staten Island, and Itchecomb Cleader, Staten Island....1748 July 23
Seamens, Peggy, Staten Island, and Joseph North, New York.....1746 Sept. 19
Sear, Sarah, and Jeremiah Daniels, Cape May..... 1780 Sept. 22
Searl, Hannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Winner, Bucks, Pa .... 1776 Nov. 9
Searle, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and John Frost, Bucks, Pa..... ....1732 June 6
Searle, Grace, Pennsylvania, and John Dawson, Pennsylvania.....1763 April 5
Searle, Susanna, and John Harris, Gloucester.....1733 Feb. 1
Searls, Mary, and James Stockton, Somerset..... .....1778 June 6
Sears, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Longfield Cox, Shrewsbury.....1751 Dec. 5
Sears, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Stephen Vanbrackel, Monmouth..1747-8 Jan. 9
Sears, Hannah, Salem, and Wade Barker, Cumberland .. ..1779 Feb. 23
Sebring, Anne, and Dennis Vandine Bice, Middlesex ....1765 Nov. 26

Sebring, Servia, and Jeremiah Field, Middlesex ..... 1770 Oct. 1
Seddon, Deborah, Salem, and Samuel Thompson, Salem ..... 1765 Mar. 22
Sedman, Rachel, and Edward Lushley, Gloucester ..... 1758 Aug. 28
Seed, Mary, Burlington, and James Burnsides, Burlington ..... 1729 Oct. 22
Seed, Sarah, Chester, and Darley Welsh, Chester ..... 1757 Sept. 17
Seeds, Deborah, and Jacob Spencer, Gloucester ..... 1773 Jan. 18
Seeds, Margaret, and William Tate, Gloucester ..... 1766 Aug. 12
Seeds, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Coneley, Gloucester ..... 1765 Jan. 22
Seekelsoh, Achey, Bergen, and Abraham Spier, Bergen ..... 1753 July 28
Seeker, Catherine, and David Demarest, Bergen ..... 1748 July 5
Seeley, Esther, Cumberland, and John Gibbon, Cumberland ..... 1761 Mar. 31
Seeley, Sarah, Deerfield, and William Ramsey, Fairfield ..... 1759 Feb. 20
Seely, Magdelena, and Gunnar Fox, Gloucester ..... 1758 April 24
Seeman, Abigail, and Joseph Parker, Little Egg Harbour ..... 1761 May 21
Segang, Mary, and Anthony Stoutenborough, Staten Island ..... 1745 July 26
Seins, Christina, and Morris Covert, Hunterdon ..... 1773 May 11
Sellers, Hannah, and Isaac Peirce ..... 1759 June 19
Sellers, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Miles Harrison, Bucks, Pa ..... 1731 June 22
Selover, Lytie, Middlesex, and William Cox, Middlesex ..... 1752 Sept. 25
Senicks, Ann, and Jacob Noniman, Salem ..... 1740 Jan. 16
Seolse,[1] Abigail, 26 Regt. of Foot, and Patrick Bligh, 26 Reg. of Foot. 1768 Mar. 28
Sermon, Margaret, Burlington, and Francis Giffing, Hunterdon ..... 1731 Jan. 7
Serrin, Elizabeth, Staten Island, and Joseph Wood, Staten Island ..... 1758 Oct. 26
Servey, Catherine, Amwell, and John Swallow, Amwell ..... 1769 April 29
Severns, Mary, and Phillip Phillips, Hunterdon ..... 1769 July 29
Severns, Abigail, Burlington, and James Neilson, Hunterdon ..... 1729 June 26
Severns, Phebe, Hunterdon, and Isaac Johnson, Hunterdon ..... 1771 Aug. 13
Sevill, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Alexander, Burlington ..... 1774 Mar. 22
Seward, Mary, Sussex, and Richard Edsall, Sussex ..... 1770 Nov. 29
Sexton, Elizabeth, and Aaron Houghton, Hunterdon ..... 1780 Feb. 23
Sexton, Rhoda, Burlington, and Jonah Small, Burlington ..... 1774 Mar. 21
Sexton, Temperance, Hunterdon, and Nathaniel Hixson, Hunterdon 1775 Feb. 25
Seysum, Lydia, Bucks, and Daniel Burgess, Bucks ..... 1751 June 17
Shadager, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Woolman, Pennsylvania ..... 1749 Nov. 14
Shadaker, Elizabeth, and John Gallogher ..... 1764 April 5
Shafer, Elizabeth, and John Peake, Monmouth ..... 1759 Jan. 15
Shakeshaft, Hannah, New York, and Peter Avell, New York ..... 1764 Aug. 30
Shall, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and John Sargent, Shrewsbury ..... 1763 Sept. 7
Shallick, Honour, Burlington, and James Smart, Burlington ..... 1728 April 20
Shanks Margaret, and Elias Loofbourrow, Middlesex ..... 1766 July 15
Sharoe, Katharine, Burlington, and William Kelly, Burlington ..... 1745 Aug. 32
Sharp, Agnes, Perth Amboy, and David Weeks, Perth Amboy ..... 1765 June 29
Sharp, Anna, and Joseph Costive, Burlington ..... 1759 Aug. 29
Sharp, Deborah, Burlington, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington ..... 1744 Oct. 25

[1] Or Scolse.

Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Benjamin Sharp, Burlington .....1728 Sept. 30
Sharp, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Henry Siddens, Gloucester .....1738 Mar. —
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington ..... 1744 Nov. 20
Sharp, Elizabeth, Chester, and Thomas Smith, Evesham.....1744 Nov. 25
Sharp, Elizabeth, and Michael Wooster..... .....1769 Jan. 3
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Hains, Burlington.....1771 June 4
Sharp, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Jones, Burlington.. .....1781 Jan. 29
Sharp, Esther, Burlington, and Job Atkinson, Gloucester.....1780 Aug. 17
Sharp, Hannah, and John Kentie, Newtown.... .....1733 Sept. 25
Sharp, Hannah, Burlington, and George Hammitt, Gloucester.....1757 April 28
Sharp, Isabel, and Richard Stephenson Sr., Cumberland.....1778 Jan. 5
Sharp, Lydia, Burlington, and John Lewis, Burlington.....1784 Aug. 3
Sharp, Margaret, South Amboy, and George Serles, South Amboy... 1756 Feb. 11
Sharp, Margaret, Salem, and Abia Brown, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 12
Sharp, Mary, Gloucester, and Isaac Hoel, Gloucester.....1727 Jan. 29
Sharp, Mary, Evesham, and Daniel Strattan, Burlington. .....1739 May 6
Sharp, Mary, Piscataway, and Elijah Dunham, Piscataway.....1751 April 6
Sharp, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Garwood, Burlington.....1763 Nov. 12
Sharp, Mary, and David Chumard..... .....1784 Feb. 4
Sharp, Rachel, Burlington, and Isaac Busby, Burlington.....1743 April 5
Sharp, Rebecca, Burlington, and Solomon Haines, Burlington.....1749 Oct. 17
Sharp, Rebeckah, and William Mason, Burlington.. .....1786 Jan. 9
Sharp, Rose, and George Monrow, Burlington.....1769 Jan. 14
Sharp, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Phillips, Burlington .....1729 Sept. 11
Sharp, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and John Disbrow, Perth Amboy.....1743 Oct. 6
Sharp, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Job Thorp, Woodbridge..... , ...1750 Jan. 10
Sharp, Sibella, and Edward London, Burlington..... .....1779 Aug. 11
Sharp, Susannah, and James Nayler, Burlington..... .....1787 Nov. 28
Sharpe, Anna, and Isaac Phillips, Amwell.,..... .....1778 April 25
Sharpenstein, Anna, Hunterdon, and Coonrod Bickle, Hunterdon ...1752 April 11
Sharpenstein, Mary, and David Welsh, Roxbury..... .....1778 May 26
Shaver, Margaret, and Isaac Convert, Sussex.....1768 Oct. 22
Shaver, Sarah, and Levi Ewan, Burlington..... ....1784 Mar. 29
Shaw, Alice, and Joseph Hildreth, Cumberland.... .....1777 Nov. 12
Shaw, Angeltie, Middlesex, and William Disbrow, Middlesex..... ...1769 Jan. 23
Shaw, Ann, Burlington, and Ellis Wright, Burlington ....1776 Oct. 1
Shaw, Anne, and Edward Mullen, Burlington.....1783 Nov. 25
Shaw, Anne, and William Leonard, Middlesex.....1779 June 25
Shaw, Dorathia, and Efram Smith, Gt. Egg Harbour.....1762 Aug. 5
Shaw, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and James Stillwell, Middletown.....1762 Dec. 4
Shaw, Elizabeth, and Joshua Townsend, Cape May.....1787 Nov. 23
Shaw, Hannah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May.. .....1761 Feb. 11
Shaw, Jane, and Robert Townsend, Cape May..... .....1763 Oct. 4
Shaw, Lydda, and Gideon Johnston, Cape May. .....1767 April 24
Shaw, Marcy, and Nathan Goff, Cape May..... 1780 Jan. 19
Shaw, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Elmer, Cumberland.....1761 Sept. 28

Shaw, Nehomy, and Benjamin B. Cosure, Gloucester.....1784 Nov. 16
Shaw, Rebecca, Salem, and Willis Nicholas, Salem.....1774 Feb. 22
Shaw, Rebecca, and John Morgan, Cumberland.....1785 Sept. 13
Shaw, Sarah, Salem, and Joseph Hodge, Salem.....1746 April 5
Shaw, Sarah, Cumberland, and Elias Boys, Gloucester.....1760 July 14
Shaw, Sarah, Somerset, and Robert Lee, Somerset.....1770 June 5
Shaw, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Adams, Philadelphia.....1781 Dec. 24
Shaw, Sarah, and Ambrose Page, Cumberland.....1784 Jan. 20
Shawcross, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Pugh, Bucks, Pa.....
Shearman, Patience, Monmouth, and Silas Cook, Monmouth..... 1761 May 25
Shears, Elizabeth, and Darby O'Bryan, Salem..... 1766 Dec. 25
Sheckels, Elizabeth, and James Farrill, Cumberland.....1780 July 24
Shemely, Mary, and Thomas Johnson, Burlington.....1783 June 14
Shenck, Gesha, Freehold, and Aaron Vandorn, Freehold .....1765 May 8
Shephard, Rhoda, Cumberland, Richard Wheat Craven, Cumberland 1766 Oct. 10
Shephard, Sarah, and William Young, Alloways Creek .....1777 Aug. 26
Sheppard, Catharine, and Richard Crawford, Jr., both Middletown...1757 Sept. 17
Shepherd, Deborah, Middletown, and Edward Burrows, Middletown..1750 April 2
Shepherd, Hannah, and Joseph Smith, Gloucester.....1754 June 1
Shepherd, Kerenhappuch, and David Long, Cumberland.....1757 Jan. 10
Shepherd, Lucy, Cumberland, and David Bowen, Cumberland.....1763 Sept. 15
Shepherd, Margaret, and John Bowden, Burlington.....1789 July 27
Shepherd, Mary, Middletown, and James Winter, Middletown.....1755 Oct. 21
Shepherd, Mary, Cumberland, and Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland...1760 Oct. 4
Shepherd, Nancy, South Amboy, and Obadiah King, Middlesex.....1767 Feb. 7
Shepherd, Phebe, and Wade Barker, New Jersey.....1774 Sept. 21
Shepherd, Prudence, Cumberland, and Nathan Shepherd, Cumberland.1767 Nov. 10
Shepherd, Rachel, and Obadiah Robins, Cumberland.....1754 Feb. 28
Shepherd, Rachel, and Jeremiah Bacon, Jr., Cumberland.....1757 April 10
Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Abner Hall, Cumberland.....1774 Aug. 15
Shepherd, Sarah, Cumberland, and Richard Coles, Philadelphia .....1759 Jan. 22
Shepherd, Unis, and Constant Long, Cumberland..... 1778 June 16
Sheppard, Deborah, Monmouth, and John Leonard, Monmouth.....1759 Dec. 17
Sheppard, Hannah, East Jersey, and Isaac Stelle, Province of N. J....1747 Oct. 10
Sheppard, Pleasant, and Matthias Taylor, Down.....1781 Jan. 1
Sheppard, Rachel, Monmouth, and Thomas George, Monmouth.....1758 Mar. 2
Sheppard, Sarah, Middlesex, and James Letts, Middlesex.....1760 Feb. 20
Sheppard, Sarah, and Thomas Remington, Cumberland.....1778 Sept. 30
Sherard, Anne, and John Dunham, Morris.....1780 May 22
Sherim, Mary, and William McGallird, Hunterdon.....1779 May 5
Sherlock, Bridget, and William Wilkison, Upper Freehold .....1749-50 Feb. 10
Sherman, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Henry Cooper, Bucks, Pa ..... 1732 July 8
Sherrar, Abigail, Burlington, and William Evingham, Burlington.....1773 Feb. 2
Sherrin, Hannah, and John Cann, Gloucester.....1789 Jan. 17
Sherrin, Rebecca, Burlington, and William Smith, Burlington.....1776 Jan. 22
Sherron, Jane, Salem, and Martin Carter, New Castile, Del.....1759 June 11

Sherry, Mary, Pilesgrove, and John Thompson, Pilesgrove.....1765 Aug. 10
Shewin, Elizabeth, Chester, and Nicholas Stiles, Chester..... 1750 Jan. 23
Sherwin, Mary, and Alexander Peacock, Burlington.....1759 Mar. 7
Sherwin, Rebecca, Chester, and Benjamin Allen, Burlington..... 1749 Dec. 7
Sheward, Lydia, and Chamless Allen, both Wilmington, Del.....1766 Sept. 29
Shewring, Lydia, and John White..... 1735 Nov. 3
Sheydecker, Barbara, Burlington, and John Baker, Burlington.....1742 Mar. 7
Shin, Sara, and Daniel Hooper, Gloucester.....1785 May 4
Shinn, Abigail, Burlington, and Henry Reeves, Burlington.....1728 Feb. 26
Shinn, Abigail, and Joseph Budd, Burlington.....1778 Aug. 6
Shinn, Ann, and John Davidson, Burlington..... 1778 Dec. 7
Shinn, Anne, Northampton, and Isac Islow, Northampton..... 1784 Sept. 15
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Armstrong, Burlington.....1764 July 11
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford, Burlington..... 1768 Dec. 12
Shinn, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Alloways, Burlington .....1774 June 13
Shinn, Elizabeth, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington. .....1777 Mar. 3
Shinn, Hannah, Burlington, and James Shinn, Burlington..... 1737 July 18
Shinn, Hannah, and Frederick Foy.....1784 Sept. 8
Shinn, Hope, Burlington, and Aaron Beck, Burlington .....1774 July 11
Shinn, Jemima, and Caleb Lippincott, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 10
Shinn, Lucretia, Evesham, and Abraham Proud, Evesham.....1784 Oct. 4
Shinn, Martha, Springfield, and Francis Shinn, Springfield..... ....1766 Dec. 3
Shinn, Mary, and Daniel Willis, Jr.....1695 Mar. 12
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Bonnel, Burlington..... 1731 Nov. 28
Shinn, Mary, Chesterfield, and William Taylor, Jr., Chesterfield.....1745 Jan. 14
Shinn, Mary, Burlington, and Jonathan Oliphant, Burlington.....1764 June 25
Shinn, Mary, and Jacob Lamb, Burlington..... 1768 April 19
Shinn, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jonathan Bunn, Hunterdon.....1776 June 3
Shinn, Mary, and John Irick, Burlington.....1781 Feb. 26
Shinn, Mary, and Samuel Wright, Springfield..... ..... 1784 Dec. 1
Shinn, Mehitabell, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington.....1770 July 10
Shinn, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Clapp, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 23
Shinn, Rhoda, New Mills, and John Steward, New Hanover.....1783 Sept. 22
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Philo Leeds, Burlington..... .. 1740 Nov. 1
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Jones, Burlington.....1764 Aug. 3
Shinn, Sarah, Burlington, and John Myers, Burlington.....1775 Oct. 31
Shinn, Susannah, Burlington, and Bartholomew West, Monmouth....1727 Oct. 5
Shinn, Unity, Springfield, and Joseph Pancoast, Mansfield.....1767 Feb. 11
Shino, Nancy, and Hugh Mooney, Gloucester.....1781 July 3
Shipperd, Rebecca, and Jonathan Bowen, Cumberland..... .. ....1758 Dec. 4
Shippey, Anne, Burlington, and Joseph Hopkins, Burlington..... .. 1745 Mar. 20
Shippey, Susannah, Woodbridge, and Gach Bloodgood, Woodbridge..1755 Nov. 15
Shipman, Margaret, and David Kinney, Sussex.....1784 Feb. 13
Shivers, Ann, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington.....1777 Nov. 4
Shivers, Ansandona, and Joseph Shinn, Greenwich..... .. 1758 Nov. 11
Shivers, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Isaac Tomlinson, Gloucester.....1766 Aug. 20

Shivers, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Matlack, Gloucester.....1736 Jan. 13
Shivers, Hester, Gloucester, and Edward Yest, Salem.....1762 Aug. 30
Shivers, Hope, Gloucester, and Daniel Cartey, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 16
Shivers, Letitia, and Benjamin Graisburg, Gloucester.....1776 Dec. 26
Shivers, Martha, and Abel Scull, Jr., Gloucester.....1758 Nov. 2
Shivers, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Bate, Gloucester.....1732 Mar. 6
Shivers, Rosanna, and John Budd, Salem.....1758 Sept. 7
Shivers, Susannah, Gloucester, and Edward Hollinshead, Gloucester..1748 Nov. 23
Shoomaker, Mabel, and Thomas Hall, Mansfield..... 1750 Dec. 17
Shords, Hannah, Burlington, and Andrew Duclu, Philadelphia.....1731 June 21
Shords, Susanna, Burlington, and Adam Pevey, Burlington.....1742 Aug. 1
Shores, Mary, and John Elliss, Middlesex.....1770 April 17
Shores, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington.....1736 Nov. 17
Short, Elenor, and John Dyer, Salem.....1730 Mar. 26
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Bishop, Middlesex.....1748 June 11
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Shotwell, Woodb'dge.1753 Dec. 18
Shotwell, Elizabeth, Essex, and Henry Ludlam, Middlesex.....1772 Jan. 3
Shotwell, Johanna, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Woodbridge ..1739 Oct. 2
Shotwell, Lydia, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Stelle, Piscataway.....1752 Aug. 14
Shotwell, Mary, Woodbridge, and Gabriel Ogden, Morris.....1753 May 26
Shotwell, Mary, and David Morris, Middlesex.....1769 Dec. 6
Shoulder, Susannah, Woolwich, and Conrade Shoemaker, Woolwich..1770 June 23
Shourds, Mary, Egg Harbor, and Adam Pettit,[1] Little Egg Harbor...1747 Nov. 5
Shourds, Mary, Springfield, and Jonathan Taylor, Springfield.....1772 June 3
Shreaves, Sarah, and David Scattergood, Mansfield.....1768 May 4
Shreeve, Martha, and John Renshaw, Burlington.....1759 Aug. 10
Shreeve, Rachel, Burlington, and Moses Atkinson, Burlington.....1761 Feb. 22
Shreeve, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington.....1738 Nov. 22
Shreve, Annah, and John Page, Burlington.....1760 Mar. 6
Shreve, Elizabeth, Mansfield, and William Swift, Mansfield.....1772 Nov. 18
Shreve, Hope, Burlington, and William Cowperthwaite, Burlington...1767 Feb. 4
Shreve, Mary, and John Negus, Burlington .....1779 Feb. 15
Shreve, Rebecca, Burlington, and George Eyre, Burlington.....1754 April 10
Shreve, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Biddle, Jr., Burlington.....1763 Nov. 7
Shropshire, Jane, Maurice River, and John Petersen, Maurice River..1760 Sept. 24
Shubb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Kenton, Burlington..... 1757 Feb. 9
Shull, Catharine, and John Vandeford, Cumberland.....1778 Jan. 29
Shumaker, Mary, Somerset, and John Smith, Somerset..... 1751 June 15
Shute, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Sparrow, Gloucester.....1747 May 14
Shute, Sara, Gloucester, and Emanuel Stratton, Gloucester..... 1774 June 6
Shykels, Christina, and Abraham Reeves, Cumberland.....1787 Sept. 20
Siegelse, Aeltye, Bergen, and Johannis Van Houte, Bergen.....1761 Sept. 21
Sickells, Sarah, and Thomas Powell, Borden Town.....1770 Aug. 21
Sickels, Elizabeth, Kingwood, and Samuel Smalley, Monmouth.....1769 July 29

[1] Jonathan Pettit in the bond.

Sickles, Elizabeth, and Daniel Thorn, New Jersey.....1777 Aug. 5
Sickles, Susannah, and Joseph Fleming, Jr., Gloucester..... 1784 Aug. 20
Sidden, Mary, Amwell, and Samuel Stevenson, Amwell..... 1764 Mar. 27
Siddon, Rachael, Philadelphia, and Moses Tennant, Maryland.....1730 June 3
Siden, Mary, Salem, and Azel Peirson, Cumberland.....1762 Dec. 4
Sidman, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and William Snyder, New Jersey.....1771 Dec. 16
Sidman, Jane, Burlington, and Mathew Force, Burlington.....1772 Aug. 15
Sidnaham, Sarah, Burlington, and Peter Symmons, Burlington.....1763 Aug. 8
Signet, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Hankins, Burlington.....1754 Sept. 3
Sikes, Johannah, Burlington, and Haran Bryan, Burlington.....1751 Aug. 21
Sikes, Mary, Burlington, and Jacob Tonkins, Burlington.....1778 Feb. 11
Sile, Mary, Burlington, and John Bim, Burlington ..... 1763 Sept. 12
Siler, Barbara, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Barris, Bucks, Pa..... .1749 April 10
Sill, Catharine, Burlington, and Patrick Coahlan, Burlington.....1750 July 23
Silver, Anne, and Thomas Wilson ....1693 July 6
Silver, Jane, Salem, and Joseph Burgin, Salem.....1691-2 Mar. 23
Silver, Mary, Middlesex, and John Rogers, Upper Freehold.....1768 Nov. 12
Silver, Sophiah, and Isaac Murphy, Gloucester.....1783 Sept. 25
Silverthorn, Sarah, and John Little, Hunterdon.....1780 April 27
Simason, Mary, Freehold, and William Devall, Freehold .....1748 June 24
Simkins, Sarah, and John Connel, Cape May.....1763 Sept. 28
Simmes, Sarah, and Stephen Smith, Upper Alloways Creek.....1784 Nov. 24
Simmons, Rachel, Cape May, and Hance Peterson, Cumberland .....1750 Sept. 19
Simmons, Sarah, and Arthur Irwin, 29 Regt. of Foot.....1770 Nov. 9
Simons, Bethena, and Michael Asay, Burlington.....1783 Dec. 16
Simons, Deborah, Chester, and Richard Smith, Chester.....1775 Feb. 11
Simons, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas King, Burlington.....1764 Sept. 10
Simons, Jemima, Monmouth, and Elias Truaxe, Monmouth. .....1760 Jan. 26
Simons, Joanna, Northampton, and John Pettit, Northampton... ...1768 Jan. 2
Simons, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Perkins, Burlington.....1730 Jan. 25
Simonson, Jennet, New York, and Anthony Vanpelt, New York..... 1746 April 25
Simpkin, Mercy, and Amariah Hogbin, Cumberland.....1757 Aug. 16
Simpkins, Hannah, and Thomas Pratten, Cape May..... .....1766 Aug. 27
Simpkins, Jane, Salem, and Henry Guest, Gloucester..... 1775 Sept. 15
Simpkins, Mary, and Isaac Willets, Cape May..... ...1771 Oct. 7
Simpson, Catharine, and Hugh Boyle, New Jersey.....1777 July 14
Simpson, Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Basset, Hunterdon.....1782 May 30
Simpson, Sarah, and James McQuillen, Sussex.....1777 May 22
Sims, Jane, Salem, and George Oakeley, Salem.....1766 Mar. 17
Simson, Rebeckah, and Hasadiah Sampson, Burlington.....1769 Mar. 3
Simson, Susannah, Shrewsbury, and Philip Skinner, Shrewsbury.....1765 July 20
Sincher, Mary, and James Young, Cumberland.....1757 June 30
Sinclair, Catherine, and Daniel Caffery, Hunterdon. .....1783 Jan. 19
Sinclair, Sarah, Bristol, Pa., and William Tosh, Bristol, Pa.....1765 Oct. 12
Sinclear, Mary, and Thomas Maybery, New Jersey. .....1781 Mar. 12
Singer, Johannah, and George Campbell, Philadelphia.....1732 Sept. 17

Sink, Mary, and Barney McSkinner, Burlington.....1784 Mar. 3
Sinnickson, Elinor, Salem, and William Mecum, Salem.....1761 Sept. 22
Sinnickson, Sarah, Salem, and Samuel Dick, Salem. ... .
Sioggin, Hannah, Salem, and Jacob Hollinshead, Salem..... ....1766 Dec. 9
Sip, Gerritie, Acquackannock, and Adrian Sip, Acquacanonck.....1767 Jan. 14
Sip, Nancy, and Jery Van Winkel, Bergen.....1783 Aug. 31
Sirman, Rachell, and Timothy Hancock, Burlington..... .. 1684 Nov. 6
Sisby, Helen, Middlesex, and Simon Horn, Middlesex .....1743 May 26
Sisen, Agnes, Burlington, and Isaac Homer, Burlington.....1730 Aug. 4
Sivil, Susanna and John Firestone, Salem.....1774 Nov. 20
Skank, Catharine, Freehold, and Arthur Vandyke, Freehold..... ...1755 Oct. 18
Skank, Nelle, Middletown, and Hendrick Van Brunt, Shrewsbury ...1756 Dec. 21
Skeech, Elizabeth, and Alexander McCloud, Gloucester.....1734 June 29
Skeene, Katharine, Salem, and Samuel Hunter, Salem.....1695 Oct. 31
Skeer, Sarah, and Charles Green, Kent, Del. .. ..1764 April 9
Skelton, Hannah, and William Scudder.... ....1779 April 29
Skelton, Susannah, Bucks, Pa., and Isaac Hogland, Hunterdon.....1772 Oct. 26
Skidmore, Mary, and John Dawson, Burlington .....1732 Aug. 31
Skillman, Anne, and James Hageman, Somerset .....1778 Aug. 13
Skillman, Elizabeth, and Thomas Johnson, Somerset .. ..1778 Sept. 17
Skillman, Mary, and Matthew Chum, Hunterdon..... .....1768 April 2
Skillman, Sarah, and Nathaniel Stout, Hunterdon..... .1764 June 4
Skinner, Elizabeth, and William Terrill, Perth Amboy.....1771 Nov. 7
Skinner, Gertrude, Perth Amboy, and James Parker, Perth Amboy...1763 Feb. 12
Skinner, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Kempton, Middlesex.....1775 Feb. 2
Skinner, Susanna, Perth Amboy, and Jasper Farmer, Perth Amboy...1771 Nov. 7
Skinner, Susanna, and John Cathcart, Gloucester.....1779 July 27
Skirm, Elizabeth, and Philip Dennis, Burlington ....1761 Nov. 27
Skirm, Tace, and John Thorn, Jr., Nottingham... ....1785 Mar. 29
Slaeght, Christina, Richmond, N. Y., Peter Winants, Richmond, N. Y.1763 May 17
Slack, Else, and Joseph Hogeland, Hunterdon. .....1729 June 26
Slack, Heletiah, and Daniel Peterman, Staten Island.....1770 April 20
Slack, Mary, and Stephen Mapel, Middlesex ....1780 Nov. 2
Slaght, Susannah, Staten Island, and Anthony Van Pelt, Staten Island.1758 Nov. 13
Slanson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington.....1763 Sept. 28
Slape, Sarah, and William Harvey, Salem..... .. 1771 Dec. 12
Slatham, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Bowen, Cumberland.....1769 Dec. 20
Slaught, Catherine, and John Fulkerson, Morris.....1781 April 13
Slaught, Elenor, Hunterdon, and John Bake, Hunterdon .....1772 Dec. 15
Sleeper, Leah, and John Parr, Burlington.... ....1788 June 5
Sleesman, Catherine, and Michael Bowers, Cumberland..... 1779 Aug. 3
Slicer, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and David Swain, Bucks, Pa.....1775 Sept. 11
Slide, Mary, and Cornelius Wilsey, Upper Penns Neck ....1784 July 21
Slide, Zilah, Gloucester, and Isaac Justason, Gloucester. .. ..1770 Aug. 21
Slight, Catharine, and Philimon Elmer, Essex..... ... 1781 Nov.
Slight, Mary, Reading, and John Ryerson, Reading.....1774 Feb. 2

Slin, Meriam, and Josiah Lippincott, Burlington.....1790 Aug. 15
Slim, Rebecca, and Arthur Vennable, Chester.....1783 May 24
Sloan, Sarah, and David Chambers, Allentown, Pa.....1768 April 13
Sloane, Hannah, and Caleb Gibson, Gloucester.....1774 Nov. 7
Slocom, Athaliah, and William Jackson, Monmouth.....1751 Nov. 23
Slocom, Meribe, Shrewsbury, and Isaac Vandyk, Shrewsbury.....1760 Aug. 15
Slocum, Anne, Monmouth, and Daniel Williams, Shrewsbury.....1759 Nov. 19
Slocum, Susannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Holmes, Monmouth.....1739 May 10
Sloot, Effie, and Isaac Harlenbeck, Bergen.....1763 April 8
Slott, Mary, and James Westervelt, Bergen.....1788 June 21
Slover, Sophia, Hunterdon, and William Allen, Somerset.....1749 Sept. 26
Slown, Margaret, Somerset, and Samuel McCrea, Albany, N. Y.....1776 April 6
Small, Amy, Evesham, and John Wilkinson, Evesham.....1784 Nov. 30
Small, Esther, and Charles Tonkin.....1734 Aug. 7
Small, Mary, and John Matthews, Burlington.....1784 Oct. 30
Smalley, Anne, Piscataway, and Thomas Davis, Piscataway.....1750 Aug. 24
Smallwood, Ann, and John Izburn.....1767 Nov. 9
Smallwood, Mary, Gloucester, and James Hillman, Gloucester.....1754 Oct. 8
Smallwood, Mary, Deptford, and Robert Sparks, Deptford.....1760 April 11
Smallwood, Mary, and Michael Roe, Gloucester.....1784 April 20
Smallwood, Sarah, and Michael Morgan, Gloucester.....1784 Nov. 6
Smallwood, Sidney, and James Dinlop, Gloucester.....1782 Feb. 14
Smallwood, Martha, and Richard Shute, Gloucester.....1735 May 23
Smart, Abigail, and Hugh Creby, Burlington.....1765 June 19
Smart, Alley, and Abraham Collins, Burlington.....1787 Mar. 19
Smart, Euphemia, and Francis Mills, Burlington.....1782 July 29
Smart, Nancy Evans, and Nathaniel Coleman.....1777 July 3
Smit, Catrina, and Jacobus Blauvelt, Bergen.....1763 Oct. 1
Smit, Rebecca, Bergen, and Samuel Bourdett, Bergen.....1764 Dec. 29
Smith, Abigail, Burlington, and Samuel Sherid, Upper Freehold.....1764 June 24
Smith, Abigail, and Andrew Godfrey, Cape May.....1770 Jan. 5
Smith, Abigail, Middlesex, and John Melvan, Middlesex.....1774 Sept. 17
Smith, Abigail, and, John Vannoy, Hunterdon.....1780 Feb. 19
Smith, Abigail, and Jonas Morse, Gloucester.....1784 Jan. 3
Smith, Alice, Burlington, and Thomas Herd, Burlington.....1741 Jan. 18
Smith, Alathare, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.....1732 Jan. 23
Smith, Amy, and Samuel Springer, Great Egg Harbour.....1773 June 21
Smith, Ann, and Thomas English, Burlington.....1733 Feb. 17
Smith, Ann, Middletown, and John Burdge, Middletown.....1754 Feb. 18
Smith, Ann, Monmouth, and Ragan Hull, Monmouth.....1764 Mar. 29
Smith, Ann, Alloways Creek, and Abner Penton, Alloways Creek.....1764 Aug. 25
Smith, Anne, Monmouth, and Zebulon Beard, Monmouth.....1749 Feb. 1
Smith, Anne, Burlington, and James Orr, Burlington.....1757 May 19
Smith, Anne, and Amos Moore, Hunterdon.....1769 Aug. 22
Smith, Anne, and Isaac Thomas, Salem.....1784 Dec. 1
Smith, Barbara, Burlington, and William Kays.....1743 May 11

Smith, Bractye, Orange Co., N. Y., and Isaac De Pue, Orange Co., N. Y. 1765 Oct. 28
Smith, Catherine, and George Campbell, Hunterdon ..... 1779 Mar. 23
Smith, Catherine, and Israel Smith, Amwell..... 1779 Aug. 25
Smith, Christian, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Arthur Wescote, Gt. Egg H'r.. 1759 Dec 17
Smith, Christian, Hunterdon, and Joseph Dorsett, Monmouth ..... 1764 Oct. 2
Smith, Deborah, Salem, and Joseph Stretch, Salem..... 1727 Mar. 9
Smith, Deborah, and Peter Vandeventer, Monmouth..... 1747 Jan. 13
Smith, Deborah, Middletown, and William Van Cleaf, Middletown... 1762 April 7
Smith, Deborah, Bergen, and —— Outwater, Hackensack..... 1768 May 16
Smith, Dorcas, and John Holme, Salem..... 1749 Jan. 11
Smith, Dorcas, Stow Creek, and Daniel Smith, Alloways Creek..... 1772 April 21
Smith, Dorcus, and Joshua Sims, Mannington..... 1779 Jan. 12
Smith, Dorothy, Middletown, and Joseph Smith, Middletown ..... 1752 Mar. 5
Smith, Edith, and Benjamin Weatherby, Gloucester..... 1772 Feb. 6
Smith, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Richard Clark, Monmouth..... 1750 July 26
Smith, Elisabet, and George Vangeson..... 1772 Nov. 28
Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Bacon, Salem..... 1688 Oct. 17
Smith, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and John Waller, Middlesex..... 1732 Dec. 16
Smith, Elizabeth, and William Burns, Trenton..... 1733 Sept. 25
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Sowe, Cape May..... 1737 Dec. 3
Smith, Elizabeth, and Thomas Wright, Bucks, Pa..... 1739 Feb. 23
Smith, Elizabeth, Salem, and Thomas Flanegan, Salem..... 1739 Dec. 1
Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Hinchman, Gloucester..... 1747 Jan. 6
Smith, Elizabeth, Raritan Landing, and George Thomas, New York.. 1748 Feb. 7
Smith, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Samuel Gaith, Perth Amboy.... 1749 June 13
Smith, Elizabeth, and Richard Vickery, Salem..... 1757 Aug. 18
Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Pearson, Burlington..... 1761 Dec. 7
Smith, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Lucas Gibbs, Gloucester..... 1762 Dec. 13
Smith, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Coles, Monmouth..... 1767 Jan. 14
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joshua Bennet, Monmouth..... 1768 Mar. 28
Smith, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gifford, Burlington..... 1774 April 12
Smith, Elizabeth, and Shamgar Hewit, Cape May..... 1778 April 24
Smith, Elizabeth, and James Holliday, Salem..... 1780 Feb. 9
Smith, Elizabeth, and Andrew Smith, Readington..... 1782 Dec. 21
Smith, Elizabeth, and Joseph Brackney, Burlington ..... 1787 Mar. 10
Smith, Ester, and Jeremiah Higbee, Gloucester..... 1773 Oct. 13
Smith, Esther, and Peter Sitzenger, Penns Neck..... 1762 Mar. 18
Smith, Experience, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May..... 1731 Jan. 22
Smith, Experience, and Philip Cressie, Cape May..... 1763 Feb. 20
Smith, Grace, Jr., Mannington, and Joseph Sharp, Pilesgrove..... 1758 Dec. 2
Smith, Grace, and Edward Field, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1784 Aug. 13
Smith, Hanna, Cape May, and Richard Osborne, Cape May..... 1762 May 3
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Smith, Burlington..... 1731 Nov. 15
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and George Vaughn, Gloucester..... 1735 June 30
Smith, Hannah, and Marius Glanvill, Hunterdon..... 1747 April 16
Smith, Hannah, Cumberland, and Joseph Dickinson, Salem..... 1765 July 18

Smith, Hannah, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lee, Hunterdon .....1767 July 2
Smith, Hannah, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem.... ..... 1771 Oct. 18
Smith, Hannah, Cape May, and Henry Ludlam, Cape May.....1772 June 30
Smith, Hannah, Burlington, and John Cox, Burlington.....1780 Oct. 25
Smith, Hannah, and Isaac Hawthorn, Cumberland..... .....1786 May 18
Smith, Hetchbell, Hunterdon, and Jacob Binge, Hunterdon.....1728 April 9
Smith, Hope, and Aaron Padgitt, Cumberland.....1768 Mar. 15
Smith, Jean, Salem, and Benjamin Holme.....1750 Dec. 24
Smith, Jemima, Middlesex, and Ambrose Green, Middlesex.....1758 Feb. 13
Smith, Jennet, Burlington, and William Talbot, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 31
Smith, Jerusha, and David Larason... ....1780 Sept. 15
Smith, Katharine, Burlington, and George Noble, Burlington.....1730 Nov. 16
Smith, Lydia, Cape May, and Shangar Hand, Cape May.....1761 Sept. 5
Smith, Marah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hartshorn, Monmouth.....1754 Jan. 22
Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and Edward Tennet, Burlington.....1741 Nov. 3
Smith, Margaret, and William Bennit, Middletown .....1751 Dec. 10
Smith, Margaret, Middlesex, and Thomas Howard, Middlesex.....1754 Dec. 9
Smith, Margaret, Burlington, and John Cramer, Burlington.....1757 June 23
Smith, Margaret, and John Hill, Salem ....1760 May 30
Smith, Margaret, Bucks Pa., and William McPherson, Bucks, Pa.....1764 June 5
Smith, Margaret, Salem, and George Dickinson, Salem..... .....1769 Nov. 14
Smith, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Thornton, Burlington..... 1735 June 2
Smith, Martha, Monmouth, and David Meirs, Monmouth.....1763 May 28
Smith, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Matthews, Cape May.....1770 Oct. 10
Smith, Martha, Evesham, and Alexander Peacock, Evesham. .....1783 April 22
Smith, Mary, Salem, and John Walker, Salem. .....1683-4 Feb. 19
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and George Eyres, Burlington.....1729 May 15
Smith, Mary, and John Holloway, Trenton..... .....1733 Mar. 23
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Holland, Burlington.....1739 Aug. 20
Smith, Mary, Monmouth, and James Conner, Monmouth..... 1739 Aug. 25
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Hyrlin, Burlington.....1740 Sept. 29
Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Andrew Myer, Middlesex.....1744 Sept. 28
Smith, Mary, Middlesex, and Alexander Edgar, Middlesex.....1746 Mar. 3
Smith, Mary, Perth Amboy, and William Compton, Freehold .....1749 June 15
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Seymore Cramer, Burlington.. .....1757 June 23
Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and John Higbee, Gloucester..... 1758 May 22
Smith, Mary, and Daniel Rhine, Chesterfield..... .....1759 Oct. 20
Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Jesse Hand, Cape May.....1759 Nov. 7
Smith, Mary, Shrewsbury, and William Wardell, Shrewsbury .....1762 Jan. 19
Smith, Mary, Bergen, and Robert Earle, Bergen..... .....1763 Dec. 12
Smith, Mary, Salem, and Elisha Allen, Salem.....1765 Oct. 16
Smith, Mary, and Seth Carver, Egg Harbour..... 1766 June 21
Smith, Mary, Gloucester, and Thomas Hewitt, Gloucester.....1768 Jan. 15
Smith, Mary, and John Iszard, Cape May..... . 1770 Dec. 11
Smith, Mary, Cape May, and Abner Corson, Cape May..... .....1773 April 5
Smith, Mary, and Samuel Foster, Cape May..... .....1774 April 25

Smith, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Egbert, Hunterdon. .....1775 May
Smith, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Evans, Jr., Burlington..... 1777 April 28
Smith, Mary, and William Moore, Hunterdon.....1778 Aug. 22
Smith, Mary, and Samuel Bradhurst.. .....1778 Dec. 16
Smith, Mary, and Lawrence Corn, Cumberland. ..... 1781 Nov. 27
Smith, Mary, and Edward Higbe, Gloucester..... .....1782 Jan. 3
Smith, Mary, and Stephen Titus, Hopewell.....1782 Jan. 4
Smith, Mary, and John White, Windsor .....1782 Oct. 11
Smith, Massey, and William Palmer, Maidenhead..... .....1782 Oct. 5
Smith, Michael, and Moses Myers, Burlington.....1774 May 20
Smith, Naomi, and George Hand, Cape May..... ..... 1774 Aug. 1
Smith, Phebe, Monmouth, and John Hendricks, Monmouth.....1759 Oct. 31
Smith, Phebe, and Samuel Crowell, Cape May..... ....1759 Nov. 7
Smith, Phebe, and John Craven, Salem.....1764 April 18
Smith, Phebe, Bergen, and Job Smith, Bergen . . . .1767 June 9
Smith, Phebe, and Philip Godfrey, Cape May ....1775 Feb. 4
Smith, Phebe, and Charles Thomson, Cape May ..... 1780 June 15
Smith, Pheby, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester.....1784 June 11
Smith, Pinca, and George Tice, Cumberland.....1788 Oct. 14
Smith, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Peter Covenoven, Gloucester.....1761 Sept. 4
Smith, Rachel, and James Smith, Gloucester..... .....1778 Oct. 19
Smith, Rachel, and William Coxe, Jr., Philadelphia. .....1789 April 4
Smith, Rebecca, Salem, and John Haynes, Salem..... .... 1745 Nov. 4
Smith, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Vanbrok Debow, Monmouth.....1759 June 30
Smith, Rebekah, and John Willets, Cape May .... 1763 June 25
Smith, Rebecca, Cape May, and Frederick Modlaer, Cape May.....1774 April 26
Smith, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Jobes, Burlington..... .... 1779 May 18
Smith, Rebekah, and Ralph Lanning, Hunterdon.....1782 July 30
Smith, Rhoday, and Henry Foster, Cape May.. .. ..1777 Sept. 18
Smith, Rhode, Monmouth, and William Blake, Monmouth.....1769 July 25
Smith, Rumah, and John Molloy, Gloucester..... .. ..1777 July 31
Smith, Ruth, Upper Freehold, and Timothy Robins, Upper Freehold 1745 Mar. 7
Smith, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Sims, Mannington..... 1763 May 16
Smith, Ruth, and William Currey, Salem.. .....1786 Feb. 8
Smith, Sally, Bergen, and John Brinckerhoff, Bergen.....1773 Mar. 19
Smith, Sarah, and John Briggs..... . .....1701 Aug. 30
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and John Addoms, Burlington.....1729 May 26
Smith, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Bishopp, Burlington.....1730 Dec. 29
Smith, Sarah, Middletown, and Peter Wilson, Freehold.. .....1749 July 24
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Salem..... 1758 May 20
Smith, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Hugg, Gloucester. ..... 1761 Mar. 24
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and Nicholas Dorn, Monmouth.....1761 Aug. 27
Smith, Sarah, Monmouth, and George Hopkins, Monmouth..... 1764 Mar. 29
Smith, Sarah, Lower Alloways Creek, John Vanculin L'r Alloways C'k.1771 Sept. 11
Smith, Sarah, and Samuel Smith, Manington..... .....1772 Oct. 2
Smith, Sarah, Hopewell, and James Wilson, Amwell.....1774 Jan. 24

Smith, Sarah, and William Young, New Jersey. .....1775 Mar. 11
Smith, Sarah, Salem, and Ephraim Loyd, Salem.....1775 Sept. 25
Smith, Sarah, Cape May, and John Scull, Cape May.....1776 Nov. 22
Smith, Sarah, Cumberland, and Jeremiah Foster, Cumberland.....1778 Oct. 19
Smith, Sarah, and Joseph Few, Philadelphia.....1779 May 20
Smith, Sarah, and John Brognard, Burlington. .....1784 Jan. 7
Smith, Sarah, and John Carpenter, Trenton ..... 1785 Jan. 26
Smith, Soviah, and John Steward, Gt. Egg Harbour.....1783 Sept. 22
Smith, Susannah, and Jeremiah Smith, Salem. .. .. 1750 Feb. 19
Smith, Susannah, and James Steelman, Egg Harbour.....1773 Nov. 19
Smith, Susanna, Cumberland, and Stephen Lester, Cumberland.. ...1773 Nov. 24
Smith, Zilphia, and Thomas Ludlam, Cape May.....1790 Aug. 1
Smith, Temperance, Alloways Creek, and Peter Stretch, Alloways C'k 1766 Mar. 24
Smock, Catharine, Monmouth, and Garret Longstreet, Monmouth .. 1763 Dec. 27
Smock, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Gilbert Lane, Monmouth.....1741 June 6
Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Derk Field, Middlesex.....1749 Nov. 15
Smock, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Ezekiel Applegate, Middlesex .....1760 Oct. 6
Smock, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Bennet, Monmouth ..... 1749 Jan. 16
Smout, Jane, Philadelphia, and Thomas Beech, Philadelphia.....1732 May 27
Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Herbert, Monmouth .....1749 Aug. 5
Smyth, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Rockwell, Shrewsbury...1761 Mar. 30
Smyth, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Fulcard Fisher, Somerset..... 1763 June 7
Snecks, Bridgitta, Salem, and Ephraim Friend, Salem.....1731 June 5
Snedeker, Martha, and Derrick Demott, Hunterdon..... .....1780 Nov. 11
Snell, Susannah, and Abel Lee, Cape May.....1783 July 24
Snider, Sarah, and Peter Kacklein, Jr., Sussex..... ... .1774 Feb. 5
Snider, Sarah, and Richard Corwine, Hunterdon..... 1779 Jan. 14
Snippen, Mary, Burlington, and Alexander McClean, Burlington ....1773 Mar. 30
Snodgrass, Mary, and James Dunlop, Bucks, Pa.....1790 April 26
Snowdon, Marat, and Elias Matson, Gloucester.....1784 May 25
Snyder, Catharine, Middletown, Hendrick Vanderbelt, Middletown...1765 July 4
Snyder, Mary, Hunterdon, and Aaron Hankinson, Hunterdon .....1764 Feb. 9
Soarding, Rachel, Goodluck, and James Wells, Goodluck .....1763 Feb. 4
Sobriske, Rachel, and Johannis Hardwick.....1750 Aug. 25
Sockwell, Leah, Cumberland, and Samuel Scudder, Alloways Creek...1760 Jan. 8
Solmon, Marget, and James Reeves, Deptford ..... 1785 May 26
Somers, Abigail, and Samuel Risley, Gt. Egg Harbour..... 1784 Aug. 14
Somers, Abigail, and John Steelman, Gt. Egg Harbour.....1774 June 13
Somers, Berzilla, and Elijah Smith, Gloucester. ... . .1784 April 2
Somers, Elsey, and Peter Frambes, Gloucester..... 1784 Mar. 9
Somers, Hannah, Gloucester, and Richard Smith, Cape May.....1745 Aug. 20
Somers, Rebecca, Gloucester, and John Badcock, Gloucester.....1750 Aug. 11
Somers, Sarah, Gloucester, and Frederick Steelman, Gloucester.....1740 Mar. 5
Somers, Sarah, Gt. Egg Harb'r, and James Somers, Gt. Egg Harbo'r.1750-1 Feb. 20
Somers, Saviah, and Isaac Higbee, Gloucester.....1785 Feb. 28
Somers, Uness, and Jacob Somers, Gt. Egg Harbour.....1762 June 17

Sommers, Elizabeth, and John Butler, Cape May.....1762 Aug. 5
Sommers, Mary, Gloucester, and Uriah Smith, Cape May .....1758 Aug. 24
Sommers, Millicent, Great Egg Harbour, and Edward Doughty.....1749 Nov. 16
Sommers, Rachel, Salem, and Robert Sparks, Salem .. ..1770 Aug. 9
Sooy, Mary, and George Bevis, Burlington..... 1771 Jan. 6
Sooy, Sarah, and John Steelman, Gloucester.....1766 April 21
Soper, Mary, Middletown, and Walter Vanpelt, Middletown.....1746 Aug. 4
Soper, Mercy, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford.....1767 July 1
Sopers, Martha, and John Malsbury, Burlington.....1746 Feb. 2
Sonder, Christiana, and Jonas Venaman, Cumberland..... 1785 Aug. 8
South, Joan, Burlington, and William Lee, Burlington..... . 1683 Sept. 23
South, Rachel, Burlington, and John Miers, Burlington... .....1763 Dec. 8
Southard, Charity, Burlington, and Henry Cayler, Burlington ..... 1767 Aug. 25
Southard, Hannah, and Philip White, Burlington.....1777 Aug. 16
Southard, Phebe, Burlington, and Jacob Faulkenburg..... ...1764 Mar. 8
Southard, Sarah, Morris, and Samuel Cobb, Morris.....1773 Nov. 17
Southwick, Priscilla, Burlington, and Abram Hooper, Burlington.....1767 Sept. 28
Southwick, Hannah, Burlington, and Daniel Zilley, Burlington.....1776 Mar. 21
Southwick, Rebecca, Northampton, and Nathaniel Powell, North'mp'n.1774 Sept. 10
Southwick, Sarah, Burlington, and John Price, Burlington.....1731 Jan. 29
Sowden, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Cowgill, Burlington.....1776 Jan. 24
Sparburn, Cathrine, Burlington, and Robert Fulton, Burlington.....1756 Oct. 4
Sparks, Appikaris, Deptford, and Benjamin Rarrebo, Deptford.....1766 May 21
Sparks, Ann, Gloucester, and John Hedger, Gloucester.....1769 April 25
Sparks, Mary, Evesham, and John Driver, Burlington.....1749 May 13
Sparks, Mary, Salem, and Abraham Lord, Salem.....1758 April 4
Sparks, Rebecca, and Joseph Hillman, Gloucester. .....1784 Nov. 18
Spence, Margret, and George Beestolzseimer, Amwell .....1772 Oct. 27
Spence, Mary, and Elias Brown..... .....1781 Jan. 9
Spencer, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Gilbert, Middlesex.....1741 Aug. 27
Spencer, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Levi Clark, Gloucester..... 1761 Dec. 14
Sppes, Hannah, and Joseph Richardson, Burlington..... 1785 Jan. 18
Spicer, Abignil, Gloucester, and William Rudderow, Burlington.....1758 May 4
Spicer, Judith, Cape May, and Elijah Hughes, Cape May..... .1773 Oct. 26
Spicer, Sarah, Cape May, and Christopher Leamyng, Cape May.....1761 Aug. 8
Spicer, Sarah, and Joseph Copperthwaite, Monmouth..... ....1778 Nov. 27
Spier, Ann, Bergen, and Isaac Montaine, New York City.....1760 July 1
Spier, Catholyntie, New York, and Cornelius Swartwout, New York ..1763 June 6
Spier, Lea, and Isaack Vangieson, Newark..... ....1746 Nov. 1
Spike, Catharine, Burlington, and Nathan Folwell, Burlington.....1761 April 6
Spiriar, Abalonia, Gloucester, and Francis Redcap, Gloucester..... 1762 Mar. 23
Sprag, Mele, Monmouth, and Francis Letts, Monmouth.....1762 Nov. 2
Spragg, Charity, and Stephen Inman, Monmouth.....1782 April 8
Spragg, Mary, Staten Island, and Jacob Vanderbilt, Staten Island....1746 Oct. 27
Spragg, Mary, and Thomas Thompson, Burlington.....1759 Dec. 29
Spring, Mary, Philadelphia, and Thomas Maybery, Mount Holly.....1780 Jan. 31

Springer, Ann, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Joshua Smith, Gt. Egg Harb'r..1762 Nov. 10
Springer, Dorothy, and Jacob Prickett, Evesham.....1745 May 11
Springer, Elizabeth, and Aaron Peak, Burlington.....1779 May 24
Springer, Lucy, and Jared Taylor, Willingborough.....1751 May 11
Springer, Mary, Burlington, and Absalom Thomas, Burlington.....1750 April 28
Springer, Phebe, Burlington, and Philippo Tasso, Burlington.....1732 Mar. 6
Springer, Sarah, Burlington, and William Yard, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 21
Springsten, Jane, and John Morrell, Middlesex.....1764 Nov. 29
Springstien, Derickie, Orange, N. Y., Garret Eckerson, Orange, N. Y..1763 June 11
Sprogle, Rebecca, and Benjamin Barger, Philadelphia.....1732 Mar. 7
Staats, Margaret, Somerset, and Thomas Ring, Somerset.....1741 Aug. 5
Stabalier, Martha, and Joseph Justici, Hunterdon.....1786 Jan. 19
Stackhouse, Agnes, and Zachariah Prickett, Northampton.....1783 Oct. 6
Stackhouse, Alce, and Israel Wright, Bordentown.....1773 Feb. 10
Stackhouse, Elizabeth, New Hanover, Benjamin Wright, New Hanover.1771 Nov. 11
Stackhouse, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and William Powell, Bucks, Pa .. 1781 Mar. 24
Stackhouse, Elizabeth, and Joseph Tolkinton, Bristol.....1781 May 15
Stackhouse, Grace, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Broom, Bucks, Pa..... 1740 Sept. 23
Stackhouse, Jane, Pennsylvania, and David Davies, Burlington.....1731 Aug. 9
Stackhouse, Martha, and Timothy Stackhouse, Bristol, Pa.....1793 Mar. 23
Stackhouse, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and James Wright..... 1741 Nov. 2
Stackhouse, Priscilla, Bucks, Pa., and Job Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa....1770 Sept. 13
Stackhouse, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Welsh, Burlington..... 1776 Oct. 5
Stacy, Elizabeth, and Eleazer Fenton..... 1690 Feb. 2
Stacy, Mary, Burlington, and John Renshawe, Burlington.....1686 April 17
Stag, Mary, Bergen, and Garrit Ackerman, Bergen..... 1761 July 8
Stagg, Dorcas, and Thomas Sanford, Essex.....1778 July 9
Stanbery, Phebe, Elizabethtown, and Jedidiah Swen, Elizabethtown. 1763 Oct. 6
Stanbury, Orphie, and Andrew McNichol, Mannington.....1785 Dec. 28
Standley, Deborah, Monmouth, and Mathew McDogal, Monmouth....1761 May 23
Standly, Mary, and James Thomas, Salem..... 1730 Dec. 1
Stanford, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Mapel, Middlesex.....1769 Jan. 27
Stanley, Grace, Middletown, and Thomas Tyte, Middletown.....1753 Oct. 26
Stanton, Charity, and John Green .....1765 Mar. 7
Stanton, Deborah, Gloucester, and Micajah Covenover, Cape May .. 1751 Jan. 29
Stanton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Vincent Rewbart, Burlington....1762 Jan. 21
Stanton, Mary, and John Thomas.....1756 Aug. 3
Staples, Ann, Burlington, and Thomas Rogers, Burlington..... 1736 Oct. 30
Staples, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Thompson, Burlington.....1730 June 11
Staples, Martha, Burlington, and John Jones, Jr., Burlington .....1763 Dec. 28
Starkey, Anna, and Jonathan Braman, Burlington..... 1779 Jan. 11
Starkey, Catherine, South Amboy, and Barnaby Carter, South Amboy.1760 Oct. 3
Starkey, Eleanor, and Edward Able, Gloucester.....1779 April 20
Starkey, Elizabeth, and Daniel Abel, Gloucester.....1780 Nov. 11
Starkey, Margaret, Monmouth, and Robert Imlay, Monmouth.....1741 Jan. 26
Starkey, Mary, and John Wilkinson, Monmouth .....1758 Nov. 28

Starkey, Rachel, and Peter Queckenbush, Burlington..... 1757 Aug. 4
Starkey, Ruth, Burlington, and Charles Collins, Burlington..... 1748 Sept. 29
Starkey, Sarah, New Hanover, and William Mount, Monmouth..... 1746 Mar. 25
Starky, Beulah, Burlington, and Samuel Rossell, Burlington..... 1777 April 22
Starkye, Elizabeth, Chesterfield, and Samuel Shinn, Springfield..... 1766 May 6
States, Mary, Middlesex, and Nathaniel Parmer, Richmond Co., N. Y 1764 Dec. 20
Stathem, Hannah, and Ephraim Simkins, Cumberland..... 1784 May 4
Stebbins, Martha, Burlington, and Gabriel Punner, Burlington..... 1756 Aug. 3
Stedam, Kezire, Salem, and Benoni Dear, Salem..... 1745 Nov. 8
Stedham, Mary, Gloucester, and Zebulon Pearson, Gloucester..... 1770 Dec. 28
Steel, Anne, Somerset, and John King, Philadelphia..... 1769 Feb. 14
Steele, Margate, Salem, and John Burgin, Salem..... 1728 July 31
Steelman, Barbery, and Samuel Burton, Gloucester..... 1777 Dec. 11
Steelman, Catherine, and Obadiah Read, Egg Harbour..... 1764 Sept. 26
Steelman, Comfort, Gloucester, and Peter Macklus, Gloucester..... 1740 Jan. 16
Steelman, Gartara, Gloucester, and Daniel Lake, Gloucester..... 1730 Sept. 14
Steelman, Judith, and Jeremiah Leeds, Gloucester..... 1776 Dec. 8
Steelman, Mary, and Daniel Allen, Gloucester..... 1728 Dec. 25
Steelman, Mary, Gloucester, and Edmond Summers, Gloucester..... 1730 Jan. 8
Steelman, Mary, Gloucester, and Elias Champion, Gloucester..... 1735 Dec. 15
Steelman, Mary, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester..... 1775 Jan. 3
Steelman, Phebe, and Daniel Ireland, Gloucester..... 1771 July 15
Steelman, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester..... 1750-1 Jan. 9
Steelman, Rebeckah, Gloucester, and Daniel Leeds, Gloucester..... 1751 Jan. 29
Steelman, Rebecca, and James Somers, Burlington..... 1759 July 20
Steelman, Sarah, and Henry Smith, Gloucester..... 1774 Nov. 18
Steelman, Susannah, and Benjamin Ingerson, Gloucester..... 1738 June 23
Steelman, Susannah, Cape May, and John Kelle, Cape May..... 1764 Oct. 24
Steinson, Dinah, Burlington, and Jacob Jones, Burlington..... 1763 Sept. 28
Stelle, Catharine, and John Glackon, Monmouth..... 1738 Nov. 14
Stelle, Catherine, Monmouth, and Richard Lawrence..... 1747 Sept. 16
Stelle, Elisabeth, Monmouth, and John Wardell, Monmouth..... 1748 Jan. 9
Stelle, Elizabeth, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge..... 1750 Jan. 1
Stelle, Experience, Middlesex, and Justin Dunn, Middlesex..... 1760 Oct. 3
Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Ephraim Fitzrandolph, Piscataway..... 1752 July 11
Stelle, Rachel, Piscataway, and Benjamin Dunn, Piscataway..... 1757 June 1
Stephens, Hannah, Morris, and Thomas Dickson, Morris..... 1751 Dec. 11
Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny..... 1760 Mar. 24
Stephens, Rachel, Deptford, and Thomas Sanders, Deptford..... 1768 Sept. 12
Stephenson, Ann, and Aaron Bunting, Burlington..... 1770 Feb. 21
Stevens, Anne, Hunterdon, and Timothy Mershon, Hunterdon..... 1775 April 1
Stevens, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Charles Baggley, Burlington..... 1682 May 27
Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Lewis Mitchell, Monmouth..... 1740 May 6
Stevens, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Charles Macknight, Monmouth..... 1746 Aug. 19
Stevens, Elizabeth, and Daniel Scull, Gt. Egg Harbour..... 1762 July 23
Stevens, Lovice, and Abraham Bennet, Cape May..... 1759 Nov. 6

Stevens, Mary, and Robert R. Livingston, Jr., New York City.....1770 Sept. 8
Stevens, Phebe, Burlington, and John Kindall, Burlington.....1741 Aug. 3
Stevens, Rhoda, Cumberland, and Reuben Dare, Cumberland.....1760 Dec. 6
Stevens, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Henry Sulker, New York..... 1753 Oct. 15
Stevens, Sarah, Cape May, and Thomas Stillwell, Cape May..... 1781 Jan. 10
Stevenson, Abigail, and Stephen Foster, Cape May.. .....1762 Oct. 4
Stevenson, Abigail, Burlington, and Francis Witt, Burlington.....1766 Jan. 18
Stevenson, Alice, and Sith Gibbs, Burlington..... .....1788 Oct. 20
Stevenson, Ann, and Joseph Clayton, Burlington... .....1769 Jan. 4
Stevenson, Anne, Burlington, and John Norcross, Burlington.....1756 Oct. 4
Stevenson, Charity, Burlington, and William Pettit, Evesham.....1746 Feb. 17
Stevenson, Charity, and John Kemble, Burlington..... ..... 1778 Sept. 24
Stevenson, Dorothy, Burlington, and Joseph Pearson, Burlington. .. 1731 June 2
Stevenson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Aaron Carman, Burlington. .. 1759 April 7
Stevenson, Elizabeth, and Joseph Anderson, Hunterdon.... .....1787 Feb. 10
Stevenson, Mary, and Francis Ralph, Burlington.....1766 Sept. 25
Stevenson, Mary, and Samuel Holcomb, Bucks, Pa. .....1768 Oct. 26
Stevenson, Mary, Middlesex, and Hezekiah Hall, Middlesex.....1771 Feb. 16
Stevenson, Sarah, Gloucester, and Jonas Cattell, Gloucester.....1750 July 10
Stevenson, Sarah, and Elton Kemble, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 14
Stevenson, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Winner, Philadelphia.....1780 May 3
Stevenson, Susannah, Burlington, and Benjamin Matson, Burlington. 1764 June 4
Stevenson, Susanna, and Henry Page, Burlington..... 1776 Nov. 4
Steward, Alice, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth..... 1749-50 Feb. 19
Steward, Catherine, and Thomas Osgood, Burlington .....1732 June 17
Steward, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Bunting, Burlington. .....1772 Sept. 8
Steward, Mary, Burlington, and John Doron, Burlington .....1773 Sept. 7
Steward, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Emley, Burlington.....1767 Feb. 13
Stewart, Anne, and William Bunting, Burlington.....1779 Nov. 15
Stewart, Elizabeth, and Thomas Bullock, Burlington ..... 1767 Feb. 14
Stewart, Elizabeth, and John Styles, Upper Freehold..... 1773 May 15
Stewart, Jane, and Timothy Craig, Elizabethtown. ....1746 Feb. 17
Stewart, Jane, Sussex, and Reuben Kemp, Sussex.....1762 May 31
Stewart, Margret, and Daniel Fitz Randolph, Monmouth.....1760 Feb. 25
Stewart, Martha, and Joseph Chapman, Burlington.....1757 Mar. 24
Stewart, Martha, and Robert Wilson, Philadelphia..... . 1775 Dec. 30
Stewart, Mary, Somerset, and James McCleury, Somerset.....1740 Mar. 12
Stewart, Mary, and John Wilson, Hunterdon..... 1785 Jan. 21
Stewart, Sarah, Middlesex, and Patrick McGee, Monmouth.....1752 July 25
Stewart, Sarah, and Jacob Kemper, Morris. .....1785 May 7
Stewart, Susannah, Burlington, and Joseph Mears, Monmouth.....1764 April 5
Stewart, Ursula, Woodbridge, and Nathaniel Fitz Randolph, W'db'ge 1748 Oct. 18
Stidden, Mary, Philadelphia, and James Crawford, Philadelphia.....1761 Mar. 5
Stiemetz, Leah, Essex, and Hendrick King, Essex.....1761 Mar. 11
Stien, Bramer Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Day, Bergen.....1773 Oct. 30
Stiles, Abigail, Cape May, and David Bancroft, Cape May..... 1752 Nov. 6

Stiles, Ann, and Amos Collins, Gloucester..... 1771 Nov. 29
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Jerediah Mills, Cape May.....1757 Feb. 18
Stiles, Elizabeth, Cape May, and Richard Janvier, Cape May..... 1761 Dec. 24
Stiles, Elizabeth, and Philip Scull, Cape May. ....1769 April 18
Stiles, Esther, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May.....1755 May 15
Stiles, Hannah, Cape May, and Elijah Hughs, Cape May.....1740 Oct. 28
Stiles, Margaret, and Jonathan Leaming, Cape May.....1763 Jan. 25
Stiles, Margaret, Essex, and James Manning, Essex.....1763 Mar. 22
Stiles, Martha, Cape May, and John Nickelson, Cape May.....1763 Oct. 25
Stiles, Mary, Cape May, and Silas Lupton, Cape May... .....1756 May 11
Stiles, Patience, Cape May, and David Cresse, Cape May..... 1769 Sept. 27
Stiles, Rachel, Salem, and John Vail, Salem..... ....1768 Jan. 11
Stiles, Rhoda, Cape May, and Matthew Whildin, Cape May.. .....1768 Dec. 8
Stiles, Sarah, Cape May, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.. .....1766 Mar. 28
Stiles, Temperance, and Samuel Matthews, Cape May.....1771 Aug. 10
Stiles, Willeramina, Cape May, and Nathaniel Jenkins, Cape May ...1765 Aug. 15
Stillwel, Catey, and John Day, Bergen... 1772
Stillwell, Alice, and Israel Burrows, Hunterdon..... 1777 Dec. 29
Stillwell, Anne, Monmouth, and Joseph Mount, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 7
Stillwell, Deborah, and Job Moore, Trenton..... ..... 1768 July 13
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Aaron Eldridge, Cape May.....1761 Jan. 25
Stillwell, Elizabeth, and Moses Vancourt, Trenton.....1777 Dec. 4
Stillwell, Hannah, and Rem Coursen, Cape May..... 1759 Jan. 17
Stillwell, Hester, Woodbridge, and Phillip Pain, Elizabeth Town.....1769 May 8
Stillwell, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Ashton, Monmouth.....1740 Feb. 5
Stillwell, Rebecca, and Thomas Heady, New Jersey.....1749 June 24
Stillwell, Rebekah, and Ezekiel Stevens, Cape May.....1763 April 30
Stillwell, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Benjamin Haviland, Monmouth..1764 April 9
Stilwell, Rebecca, Middletown, and Moses Sheppard, Middletown....1767 Mar. 23
Stilwell, Sarah, and Moses Griffing, Cape May.....1770 Oct. 17
Stilwell, Suffiah, and Richard Somers, Cape May..... ..... 1761 Dec. 3
Stilwell, Zerial, Cape May, and Richard Stiles, Cape May.....1748 Sept. 9
Stillwil, Mecil, Monmouth, and Bryant Higgins, Monmouth..... ...1750 Oct. 29
Stilwell, Alice, Middletown, and James Wolling, Middletown.....1752 Dec. 26
Stilwell, Alice, Monmouth, and Isaac Hoffmeier, Monmouth.. .....1755 Aug. 4
Stilwell, Ann, Monmouth, and David Jones, Monmouth.....1762 Feb. 15
Stilwell, Catherine, and William Mager,[1] Sussex.....1768 Oct. 8
Stilwell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and James Wilson, Freehold.... ...1765 June 1
Stilwell, Deborah, Monmouth, and Richard Smith, Monmouth.....1740 Mar. 20
Stilwell, Deborah, Middletown, and Gabriel Winter, Middletown.....1747 Mar. 8
Stilwell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Albert Mason, Monmouth.....1767 Nov. 10
Stilwell, Margaret, Chesterfield, and Gilbert Smith, Burlington.....1762 May 5
Stilwell, Martha, and Joseph Hildredth, Cape May..... .....1789 Jan. 28
Stilwell, Mary, Staten Island, and John Moore, Staten Island.....1758 Mar. 13

---

[1] or Magee.

Stilwell, Mary, Middletown, and John Anderson, New York.....1763 Dec. 16
Stilwell, Phebe, and John Daniels, Gloucester.....1788 Nov. 10
Stilwell, Rebecka, Middlesex, and Thomas Layton, Monmouth.....1758 April 15
Stilwell, Sarah, and Abraham Brittan, Monmouth.....1757 June 10
Stilly, Hannah, Gloucester, and David Chew, Gloucester.....1767 Sept. 29
Stimers, Catherine, Bergen, and Johannis Post, Bergen.....1753 July 11
Stiner, Anne, and Jacob Bollinger, Gloucester.....1784 April 20
Stoakes, Deliverance, Burlington, and Daniel Conrow, Burlington....1733 Mar. 16
Stoakes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Josiah Blackham, Burlington....1729 Feb. 1
Stoakham, Merriam, and William Corammore, Jr., Egg Harbour.....1746 Nov. 21
Stoaks, Sabella, and Charles French, Gloucester.....1783 May 27
Stockdale, Ruth, and John Small.....1735 Dec. 31
Stockdon, Anne, Burlington, and John Carman, Burlington.....1744 Feb. 15
Stockham, Phebe, Stafford, and Nathan Colver, Stafford.....1749 June 15
Stockham, Phebe, Lt. Egg Harb., Josiah Pennington, Lt. Egg Harb..1750 July 3
Stockton, Abigail, Burlington, and James Gaskill, Burlington.....1754 Oct. 30
Stockton,, Abigail, Hunterdon, and Bedkar Ireton, Hunterdon.....1765 Mar. 29
Stockton, Dorothy, and William Bellanger, Burlington.....1781 Mar. 20
Stockton, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Edwards Higgins, Middlesex.....1763 May 14
Stockton, Elizabeth, and James Hall, Burlington.....1784 April 6
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and John Ireton, Burlington.....1762 May 23
Stockton, Hannah, Burlington, and Philip Akerman, Burlington.....1771 Nov. 12
Stockton, Mary, and John Bishop, Burlington.....1783 Nov. 24
Stockton, Mary, and Thomas Green, Burlington.....1786 April 27
Stockton, Mary, and Asher Gauntt, Burlington.....1787 June 26
Stockton, Patience, and Andrew Anderson, Burlington.....1791 April 9
Stockton, Rachel, Somerset, and John Riddell, Somerset.....1741 May 11
Stockton, Rebeckah, Burlington, and David Lippincott, Burlington...1731 June 1
Stockton, Rhoda, and Abraham Kimsey, Burlington.....1779 Sept. 27
Stockton, Ruth, Prince Town, and John Scott, Prince Town.....1746 Sept. 29
Stockton, Ruth, Middlesex, and John Hill, Middlesex.....1765 May 21
Stockton, Sarah, Burlington, and William Davis, Burlington.....1761 Jan. 9
Stockton, Sarah, and Richard Stockton, Burlington.....1768 Jan. 22
Stockton, Sarah, Benjamin Nailor, Burlington.....1778 April 13
Stockton, Sarah, and John Swain, Somerset.....1779 Jan. 12
Stockton, Susanna, and Frettwell Warren, Hanover.....1760 Dec. 8
Stogdill, Mary, and Annanias Rose, Middlesex.....1769 Jan. 11
Stokes, Anne, Gloucester, and Samuel Murrell, Gloucester.....1761 Mar. 27
Stokes, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Isaac Rogers, Burlington.....1765 Oct. 29
Stokes, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Coles, Gloucester.....1732 July 29
Stokes, Hannah, Gloucester, and Hadden Hopkins, Gloucester.....1766 Nov. 21
Stokes, Judith, Burlington, and Nathan Middleton, Burlington.....1777 July 26
Stokes, Mary, Burlington, and John Wilkins, Burlington.....1776 Aug. 24
Stokes, Sarah, Burlington, and John Rogers, Jr., Burlington.....1734 Jan. 14
Stokesbury, Rebecca, and Moses Ewan, Burlington.....1782 May 1
Stoll, Hannah, Hunterdon, and John Dalley, Somerset.....1772 Mar. 3

Stoll, Jane, Reading, and Jemes Van Dyke, Reading.....1771 Aug. 19
Stone, Ann, Woodbridge, and David Coddington, Woodbridge..... 1750 Oct. 11
Stone, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Benjamin Williams, Essex .....1757 Nov. 10
Stone, Mary, Middlesex, and Jonathan Moore, Middlesex..... 1761 Aug. 12
Stone, Rebecca, Woodbridge, and Richard Wright, Jr., Woodbridge..1762 Jan. 12
Stoohof, Sarah, and Gerrit Voorhees, Somerset. .....1783 Jan. 19
Stoothoff, Hannah, Somerset, and Abraham Hogeland, Middlesex ...1741 May 9
Stoothoff, Ida, Somerset, and Abram Low, Somerset.....1753 Jan. 23
Stoothoff, Sarah, Somerset, and William Stoothoff, Somerset.....1741 May 9
Story, Anne, and Aaron Holman, Staten Island.....1745 July 18
Story, Hannah, Perth Amboy, and Joseph Wilson, Cranberry.....1746 Nov. 27
Storr, Antje, Bergen, and Albert Ackerman, Bergen.....1771 Jan. 22
Stothof, Neiltje, Middlesex, and James Perrine, Somerset ... .1745 May 13
Stothuff, Elizabeth, and John Wycoff, Somerset .....1784 Mar. 7
Stout, Ann, Somerset, and Abraham Stout, Hunterdon..... .....1775 Oct. 26
Stout, Anna, and Johnson Titus, Hunterdon... ... .1778 Dec. 30
Stout, Anne, Somerset, and Ichabod Leigh, Hunterdon.....1744 July 23
Stout, Anne, and William West, Nottingham.....1778 Mar. 26
Stout, Charity, and Henry Solter, Somerset .. ..1780 Oct. 23
Stout, Dorothy, Burlington, and John Marus, Burlington.....1759 Nov. 13
Stout, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Hart, Hunterdon... .... 1770 May 2
Stout, Elizabeth, Amwell, and Joseph Stout, Amwell.....1774 Jan. 7
Stout, Elizabeth, and William Debow, Middlesex.....1779 Feb. 17
Stout, Hannah, Monmouth, and Arthur Van Kirk, Monmouth .....1743 Aug. 22
Stout, Hannah, and James Wikoff, Hunterdon..... .....1765 April 2
Stout, Hannah, Readington, and Mathias Smock .....1781 June 27
Stout, Helen, Monmouth, and John Hoff, Monmouth.....1758 May 2
Stout, Jemima, Hunterdon, and Francis Labau, Hunterdon .....1772 July 27
Stout, Katherine, Hunterdon, and John Stout, Hunterdon..... 1730 Nov. 2
Stout, Leah, and Samuel Taylor, Middletown.....1761 Oct. 12
Stout, Lucy, and Robert Douglass, Burlington..... 1778 Nov. 16
Stout, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Peter Latorat, Hunterdon.....1777 Nov. 21
Stout, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Holmes, Middletown.....1749 Jan. 27
Stout, Mary, Monmouth, and Herrich Benjamin, Morris..... .....1764 Mar. 6
Stout, Mary, Somerset, and Francis Carbines, Somerset.....1790 Mar. 14
Stout, Mary, Hunterdon, and John Howell, Hunterdon.....1772 June 5
Stout, Mary, and Jared Sexton, Hunterdon. ....1779 Feb. 15
Stout, Mary, and Jediah Stout, Hunterdon..... .....1781 Mar. 21
Stout, Mary, and Charles Horn, Hunterdon ..... 1787 June 12
Stout, Rachel, Somerset, and Stephen Barton, Somerset.....1747 Dec. 22
Stout, Rachel, Middletown, and James Patterson, Middletown.....1764 Jan. 18
Stout, Rachel, Hunterdon, and James Fitch, Hunterdon. .....1764 July 25
Stout, Rachel, and John Manners, Hunterdon.....1780 Mar. 17
Stout, Rebecca, Middletown, and Alexander Grant, New York .....1763 Oct. 5
Stout, Rebeka, Middletown, and John Robins, Upper Freehold.....1779 Mar. 31
Stout, Ruth, and Ralph Phillips, Hunterdon.....1778 Oct. 16

Stout, Sarah, Amwell, and Zebulon Stout, Somerset.....1762 Oct. 11
Stout, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Pierson, Burlington.....1766 May 15
Stout, Sarah, and Jonathan Hunt, Jr., Hunterdon.....1778 Dec. 30
Stout, Sarah, and Azariah Higgins, Hunterdon.....1779 June 20
Stout, Sarah, and Abraham Runkle, Hunterdon.....1779 April 19
Stoutenburgh, Elenor, Staten Island, Abraham Cruse, Staten Island..1768 Nov. 21
Stovelstump, Margaret, Up. Alloways Cr'k, James Pogue, Up. Al. C'k.1776 Mar. 20
Stowe, Rebecca, and Thomas Powell.....1776 June 9
Strattan, Hannah, and Seth Crispin, Burlington.....1779 Dec. 8
Strattan, Jane, Burlington, and Joshua Norcross, Burlington.....1754 April 10
Strattan, Ruth, and Thomas Sharp, Evesham.....1778 Dec. 7
Strattein, Rebecca, Burlington, and Ephraim Clinhuff, Burlington...1762 Jan. 13
Stratton, Abigail, Burlington, and John Bates, Burlington.....1782 Mar. 20
Stratton, Amy, Burlington, and Garret Groff, Salem.....1764 Nov. 15
Stratton, Anne, Evesham, and Hugh Sharp, Evesham.....1748 Nov. 1
Stratton, Catherine, Fairfield, and Henry Sparks, Fairfield.....1762 Mar. 23
Stratton, Hannah, and Samuel Phillips.....1769 April 3
Stratton, Hester, Burlington, and Isaiah Hunt, Burlington.....1766 May 28
Stratton, Jane, and Benjamin Sever, Evesham.....1783 Dec. 29
Stratton, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Goforth, Gloucester.....1762 Oct. 9
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Lewis, Burlington.....1733 Oct. 18
Stratton, Mary, and Simeon Haines, Burlington.....1766 May 28
Stratton, Mary, Burlington, and John Hunter, Burlington.....1773 Nov. 3
Stratton, Phebe, and John Woodruff.....1757 Aug. 15
Stratton, Rhoda, and Stephen Bowen, Cumberland.....1786 May 13
Stratton, Sarah, Burlington, and Conrad Devo, Burlington.....1765 Oct. 23
Streamback, Elizabeth, and Stephen Van Sickel, Middlesex.....1782 April 24
Streat, Mary, Salem, and Joseph Fogg, Salem.....1775 May 11
Street, Lydia, Salem, and Joseph Hildreth, Salem.....1759 Nov. 1
Stretch, Deborah, and Jacob Corliss, Salem.....1791 Mar. 28
Stretch, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Charles Lyon, Philadelphia.....1770 June 5
Stretch, Elizabeth, and Asa Jefferis, Salem.....1788 May —
Stretch, Hannah, Salem, and John Blackwood, Salem.....1770 April 28
Stretch, Martha, and Aaron Daniel, Salem.....1791 Mar. 29
Stretch, Mary, and Josiah Noble.....1774 Feb. 24
Stretch, Rebecca, and John Stretch, Salem.....1790 Jan. 15
Stretch, Sarah, and Jonah Platts.....1751 Aug. 27
Stretch, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and William Smith, Alloways Creek..1764 Jan. 18
Stretch, Sarah, and Joseph Straughn, Salem.....1779 July 30
Strechery, Christine, and Oswald Bush, Gloucester.....1782 Jan. 25
Stricker, Mary, Somerset, and John Vanderveer, Middletown.....1762 Sept. 18
Stricker, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Samuel Scattergood, Burlington.....1764 Dec. 11
Strickland, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Jonathan Abbot, Bucks, Pa.....1738 Nov. 17
Strickling, Margaret, Freehold, and Peter Conrey, Freehold.....1760 Oct. 13
Striker, Elizabeth, and Thomas Skillman, Somerset.....1777 Jan. 23
String, Rachel, and Paul Prickett, Gloucester.....1785 Aug. 5

String, Sarah, and Joseph Cheeseman, Gloucester.....1782 Dec. 18
Stritch, Sarah, and Ephraim Worthington, Salem.....1757 May 18
Strucher, Neiltie, Somerset, and Luke Van Voorhies, Somerset.....1747 Oct. 3
Stryker, Altie, and Stephen Terhune, Somerset.....1782 Dec. 2
Stryker, Anne, Middlesex, and John Schureman, Middlesex.....1750 Feb. 22
Stryker, Catherine, and Derrick Longstreet, Somerset.....1778 July 28
Stryker, Elizabeth, and John Stryker, New Brunswick.....1779 July 10
Stryker, Mary, and John Skillman, Somerset.....1778 Dec. 25
Strycker, Anne, Somerset, and Curt Williamson New Jersey.....1747 Mar. 22
Stuart, Elly, and Thomas Hines, Burlington.....1784 July 31
Stuart, Jane, Bergen, and David Anderson, Bergen.....1768 Mar. 5
Stuart, Mary, Burlington, and George Taylor, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 3
Stull, Elizabeth, and James Butler.....1749 Sept. 13
Stull Patience, Gloucester, and Peter Truax, Gloucester.....1730 Dec. 4
Suchum, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Williamson, Bucks, Pa.....1764 May 22
Suidam, Mary, Somerset, and Leonard Boyce, Middlesex.....1752 Aug. 22
Sukelse,[1] Clautie, Bergen, and Gerrit Krose, Staten Island.....1739 June 16
Sullivan, Abigail, Burlington, and John Ogg, Burlington.....1746 Nov. 19
Sullivan, Ann, Salem, and Jonathan Bilderbacke, Salem.....1771 Sept. 30
Sullivan, Elinor, Burlington, and Thomas Bringinham, Burlington....1740 Nov. 3
Sulwant, Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Soloman Headly, Pennsylvania....1761 May 22
Summerell, Rachel, and Henry Hewitt, Salem.....1773 Feb. 27
Suppler, Isabell, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.....1768 July 29
Surrell, Mary, and Abraham Hosier, Hunterdon.....1768 Jan. 20
Sutfin, Anna, and Andrew Voorhees, Freehold.....1757 May 13
Sutfin, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Hulse, Monmouth.....1763 June 11
Sutfin, Yocamoncha, Monmouth, and Benjamin Greggs, Monmouth...1763 June 11
Sutphen, Anna, and Adam Bellis, Hunterdon.....1778 July 18
Sutphen, Arianche, and Abraham Vanduyn, Somerset.....1778 May 18
Sutphen, Charity, and Gereet Veghte, Somerset.....1764 Mar. 31
Sutphen, Maria, Freehold, Chryne Vanmater, Monmouth.....1752 June 12
Sutphen, Mary, Hunterdon, and Jacob Sutphen, Hunterdon.....1788 Sept. 10
Sutphin, Aida, and John Schanck, Amwell.....1770 Oct. 10
Sutphin, Antey, and Richard Vanlew, Somerset.....1779 April 27
Sutphin, Sarah, and John Freeman, Middlesex.....1772 June 16
Sutton, Christian, and Joseph Giberson, Middlesex.....1774 Mar. 3
Sutton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Daniel Larsen, Bucks, Pa.....1763 May 21
Sutton, Martha, Piscataway, and Benjamin Foster, Piscataway.....1751 July 8
Sutton, Priscilla, Piscataway, and Samuel Sharp, Piscataway.....1759 July 2
Sutton, Rhode, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Pearce, Shrewsbury.....1765 Mar. 13
Sutts, Mary, and Samuel Core, Burlington.....1780 Dec. 20
Suydam, Anne, and William Williamson, Middlesex.....1782 Feb. 18
Suydam, Phebe, and John Stryker, Somerset.....1781 May 25
Suydam, Sarah, Monmouth, and William Covenhoven, Monmouth....1754 May 28

---

[1] Qy: Sickelse.

Suydam, Sarah, and Benjamin Hegeman, Somerset.....1778 Nov. 2
Swain, Mary, and Nathaniel Robins, Jr., Burlington.....1779 Mar. 26
Swain, Pheby, Cape May, and Henry Stiles, Cape May.....1769 July 11
Swain, Elizabeth, and John Yates, Cape May.....1768 April 9
Swain, Jane, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May.....1775 Oct. 3
Swain, Jude, Cape May, and George Taylor, Cape May.....1758 Feb. 9
Swain, Martha, Cape May, and Elijah Godfrey, Cape May.....1769 Nov. 8
Swain, Mary, and John Hunt, Jr., Cape May.....1773 Feb. 13
Swain, Sarah, Cape May, and John Townsend, Jr., Cape May.....1777 Jan. 8
Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and William Taylor, Amwell.....1768 April 30
Swallow, Mary, Amwell, and Frederick Weaser, Amwell.....1769 Jan. 17
Swart, Sarah, Monmouth, and Johannis Luyster, Monmouth.....1758 Dec. 11
Swayze, Elizabeth, Oxford, and William Armstrong, Sussex.....1778 Nov. 19
Sweed, Sarah, Middletown, and William Compton, Jr., Middletown...1762 Mar. 2
Sweem, Gertruyd, Staten Island, and Christian Vroom, Lebanon.....1757 April 5
Sweesey, Lidia, and Henry Dusenbery, Hunterdon.....1784 Mar. 29
Sweet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Amaziah Lewis, Monmouth.....1748 July 30
Swem, Micha, and William Walton, Nottingham.....1760 June 2
Swem, Ruth, Burlington, and Peter Losey, Burlington.....1774 Nov. 14
Sweeney, Martha, and Enoch Shepard, Cumberland.....1757 April 29
Swezey, Anna, and Richard Robbarts, Roxbury.....1778 May 17
Swezey, Susanna, and Anthony Sharp, Roxbury.....1778 Sept. 7
Swift, Ann, and James Williams, Burlington.....1777 July 2
Swim, Ann, Middlesex, and John Baker, Middlesex.....1736 Nov. 1
Swindon, Anna, Monmouth, and Enoch Davis, Monmouth.....1762 Oct. 20
Swing, Sarah, and Joshua Eaton, Salem.....1779 June 12
Swinney, Catherine, Salem, and Philip Rice, Salem.....1769 Oct. 19
Swinney, Ruth, and Dan Bowen, Cumberland.....1785 April 6
Swort, Rebecca, Monmouth, and James Hubbard, Monmouth.....1765 Oct. 24
Sydam, Lena, Somerset, and George Boyce, Somerset.....1751 Nov. 5
Symeson, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Henry Marsh, Bergen.....1773 Nov. 20
Symonds, Hannah, Burlington, and John Peters, Burlington.....1736 May 24
Symonds, Sarah, Burlington, and Samuel Bozworth, Burlington.....1747 July 14
Symons, Lettis, New Hanover, and Godfrey Estow, Burlington.....1785 Jan. 9

MALES.

T

Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Tallman, Shrewsbury.....1763 Nov. 5
Taber, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Webley, Shrewsbury.....1765 Oct. 1
Taber, Jesse, Monmouth, and Margaret West, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 16
Taber, Thomas, Gloucester, and Margaret Ragan, Gloucester.....1764 April 5
Tabor, Noah, Monmouth, and Meribah Wilcott, Monmouth.....1748 April 12
Tagart, Joshua, Pilesgrove, and Ellonor Nealson.....1756 July 31
Tagg, Edward, Burlington, and Patience Wainwright, Burlington.....1739 Jan. 3
Taggart, Jacob, Salem, and Rachael Marshall, Mansfield.....1775 June 24
Talbert, William, Mansfield, and Rachel Antram, Mansfield.....1767 Feb. 13

Talbot, William, Burlington, and Jennet Smith, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 31
Talbott, James, Cape May, and Elizabeth Quinton, Alloways Creek...1760 April 9
Tallman, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jeffery, Shrewsbury.... ...1766 Nov. 3
Tallman, Samuel, Monmouth, and Rachel Curtis, Monmouth..... 1765 June 26
Talmage, Abraham, Morristown, and Phebe Fairchild, Morristown....1768 Dec. 2
Talman, Job, Burlington, and Sarah Scattergood..... ..... 1736 Feb. 25
Talman, Joseph, Burlington, and Mary Woodward.....1736 May 18
Talman, Thomas, Evesham, and Hannah Austin, Evesham..... 1763 Aug. 18
Tantum, Francis, Windsor, and Sarah Hepburn..... 1762 Mar. 19
Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Sarah Runalls, Woodbridge.... 1750 Nov. 22
Tappen, Abraham, Woodbridge, and Leah Andrew Vet, Staten Island 1758 Jan. 9
Tappen, Asher, Morris, and Mary Crinden Valt, Staten Island.....1762 Dec. 29
Tappen, Isaac, Middlesex, and Sarah Wilkison, Middlesex.....1745-6 Mar. 14
Tappen, William, Woodbridge, and Johanna Ayers, Woodbridge.....1762 Jan. 26
Tapscott, James, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Baird .....1772 Jan. 28
Tapscott, William, Upper Freehold, and Mary Watson.....1762 June 25
Tarry, Ephraim, Cumberland, and Judith Platt, Cumberland..... 1761 Sept. 9
Tasso, Philippo, Burlington, and Phebe Springer, Burlington.....1732 Mar. 6
Tate, William, Salem, and Frances Daily..... 1733 Aug. 11
Tate, William, Gloucester, and Margaret Seeds..... 1766 Aug. 12
Tatem, William, Gloucester, and Mary Bonnell, Somerset..... 1730 Jan. 14
Tathum, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Lord, Gloucester.....1729 Aug. 4
Tatom, John, Gloucester, and Mary Payne.....1784 May 27
Taulman, David, Orange, N. Y., and Rachel Harring..... 1781 Sept. 30
Taylor, Aaron, Chesterfield, and Abigail Nutt.....1768 July 25
Taylor, Benjamin, Somerset, and Mary Brokaw, Somerset.....1742 Nov. 29
Taylor, Benjamin, Mansfield, and Rachel Taylor, Willingborow.....1751 April 11
Taylor, William, Burlington, and Anna Taylor, Burlington.....1754 June 24
Taylor, Benjamin, Cape May, and Hannah Holden, Cape May.....1768 Oct. 3
Taylor, Beriah, Springfield, and Keziah Gaskill, Springfield..... 1767 Mar. 12
Taylor, Charles, Burlington, and Rachel Horner..... ...1736 June 15
Taylor, Daniel, Cape May, and Rebecca Paulling.....1760 Sept. 3
Taylor, Daniel, Bridgeton, and Mary Davis.....1778 Feb. 21
Taylor, David, Salem, and Margaret Hawthorn.....1773 Feb. 2
Taylor, Edward, Freehold, and Abigail Ogborn, Middletown..... ...1757 Oct. 17
Taylor, Edward, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Forman, Up. Freehold 1762 May 24
Taylor, Edward, Kingwood, and Sarah Curtis, Kingwood.....1774 April 16
Taylor, Ezra, Chesterfield, and Mary Potter..... 1768 Dec. 19
Taylor, Francis, Cape May, and Rachel Hewet, Cape May.....1770 June 1
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Mary Stuart, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 3
Taylor, George, Burlington, and Susannah Clarke, Burlington.....1745 Dec. 14
Taylor, George (minor), Middletown, Deborah Carman, Middletown..1752 Nov. 30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jude Swain, Cape May.....1758 Feb. 9
Taylor, George, Monmouth, and Sally Crowell, Monmouth.....1766 July 29
Taylor, George, Amwell, and Mary Berdine, Amwell..... 1774 June 30
Taylor, George, Cape May, and Jane Swain, Cape May.....1775 Oct. 3

Taylor, George, Pennsylvania, and Mariby Renear.....1779 Nov. 13
Taylor, George, Springfield, and Annie Carman.....1785 Oct. 10
Taylor, Henry, Northampton, and Keziah Wills, Northampton.....1764 Mar. 31
Taylor, Israel, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer, Willingborough...1751 May 11
Taylor, Isaac, Lancaster, Pa., and Jane Jones, Lancaster, Pa..... 1739 June 11
Taylor, Jacob, Burlington, and Hannah Lame, Burlington .....1781 Mar. 27
Taylor, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Jackson, Shrewsbury..... 1759 June 23
Taylor, James, Trenton, and Elizabeth Henry.....1779 Mar. 10
Taylor, Jared, Willingborough, and Lucy Springer.....1751 May 11
Taylor, Joel, Nottingham, and Ann Vanderbeke.... .....1780 Oct. 11
Taylor, John, Burlington, and Deliverance Robins, Burlington..... 1739 Nov. 24
Taylor, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Quicksell, Chesterfield. .....1748 May 10
Taylor, John, Monmouth, and Mary Hankinson, Monmouth..... 1750 April 3
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Marcy Buck.. .....1759 Dec. 29
Taylor, John, New York, and Catherine Wessels, New York..... ...1760 Mar. 15
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Sarah Townsend, Cape May... .....1760 Nov. 8
Taylor, John, Cape May, and Mary Hedges, Cape May .....1777 Mar. 26
Taylor, Jonathan, Burlington, and Ann Clifton, Burlington.....1740 Feb. 12
Taylor, Jonathan, Springfield, and Mary Shourds, Springfield.....1772 June 3
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Ashton, Monmouth..... 1743 May 12
Taylor, Joseph, Monmouth, and Anne Hankinson, Monmouth.....1747-8 Feb. 20
Taylor, Joseph, Willingborough, and Elizabeth Dean, Willingborough.1751 May 8
Taylor, Joseph, Lower Freehold, and Ann Bennum.....1762 Sept. 25
Taylor, Lawrence, Princetown, and Amy Potts ..... 1767 Jan. 5
Taylor, Matthias, Down, and Pleasant Sheppard..... .....1781 Jan. 1
Taylor, Nicholas, Waterford, Elizabeth Brooks, Chester, Burl'g'n Co..1747 Dec. 21
Taylor, Peter, Amwell, and Jerusa Lambert, Amwell ... .1770 Oct. 18
Taylor, Robert, Burlington, and Sarah Woodward, Burlington.....1728 May 14
Taylor, Robert, Willingborough, and Jane Birdsall, Willingborough...1751 April 11
Taylor, Robert, Springfield, and Susannah Tonkin..... .....1762 Mar. 10
Taylor, Samuel, Jr., Burlington, and Rebecca Field, Burlington.....1741 Oct. 3
Taylor, Samuel (minor), Burlington, and Mary Halloway..... 1760 Feb. 6
Taylor, Samuel, Middletown, and Leah Stout.....1761 Oct. 12
Taylor, Samuel, Evesham, and Hannah Peacock.....1779 Aug. 23
Taylor, Stacy, Bucks, Pa., and Frances Hoff..... .....1785 Jan. 1
Taylor, Thomas, Burlington, and Anna Lippincott, Burlington..... 1746 Aug. 6
Taylor, Thomas, Salem, and Hellenah Gardener, Salem.....1769 Aug. 11
Taylor, Willett, Somerset, and Jane Bogart ....1783 May 29
Taylor, William, Jr., Chesterfield, and Mary Shinn, Chesterfield.....1745 Jan. 14
Taylor, William, Jr., Freehold, and Ester Rullin, Middletown.....1762 April 13
Taylor, William, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell.....1768 April 30
Taylor, William, Upper Freehold, and Lucy Imley..... ....1768 Dec. 3
Taylor, Zephaniah, Springfield, and Rachel Kelley..... ...1785 Oct. 25
Teal, Cornelius, Middlesex, and Lena Giddeman, Middlesex.....1750 Dec. 19
Tearman, William, Bergen, and Margaret Doremus.....1788 Oct. 18
Teate, Anthony, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Torbert, New Jersey.....1739 Mar. 22

Teeton, John, Gloucester, and Hannah Briggs, Gloucester.....1730 Sept. 21
Temple, Nathaniel, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Tindall..... .....1769 Aug. 21
Tenbell, Michael, Burlington, and Martha Clutch, Burlington.....1767 May 22
Ten Broeck, John, Middlesex, and Patience Williamson..... ...1745 Jan. 28
Ten Brook, Jacob, Somerset, and Anne Ten Eick... .....1781 April 30
Tenbrook, Peter, Hunterdon, and Amy Chamberlain..... ..... 1782 July 4
Teneick, Andres, Somerset, and Marretie Vroom, Somerset..... 1746 Nov. 10
Ten Eick, Andries, Somerset, and Sarah Burger.....1781 Feb. 15
Ten Eick, Coanrod, Somerset, and Elizabeth Thompson.....1783 Feb. 24
Ten Eick, Conrad, Raritan, and Sarah Rappleyea, Piscataway..... 1751 Dec. 27
Ten Eick, Conrad, Jr., Somerset, and Alice Bergen, Somerset.....1751 Dec. 7
Ten Eick, Jacob, Jr., Somerset, and Elizabeth Lagrange, Somerset...1768 Feb. 25
Ten Eick, Matthew, Raritan, and Neltie Tunison, Raritan.....1740 Feb. 12
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Deborah Vanderbeck, Somerset..... 1751 June 21
Ten Eick, Peter, Somerset, and Judah Angle..... 1768 Oct. 25
Ten Eick, Tobias, Hunterdon, and Anna Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....1746 April 29
Tennant, Moses, Maryland, and Rachel Siddon, Philadelphia..... 1730 June 3
Tennant, Richard, Trenton, and Margaret Yard, Trenton ..... 1763 Aug. 25
Tennent, Gilbert, New Brunswick, and Cornelia Clarkson, Somerset..1741 Feb. 9
Tennet, Edward, Burlington, and Margaret Smith, Burlington..... 1741 Nov. 3
Terheun, Johannes, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Bowert,[1] Bergen..1766 Dec. 8
Terhuen, Stephen, Bergen, and Mariah Bokert, Bergen.....1744 Nov. 1
Terhuene, William, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuise ..... . 1781 Mar. 24
Terhune, Garret, Hillsborough, and Catherine Van Huise .....1778 Sept. 3
Terhune, Jacob, Bergen, and Mary Zabriskie.....1781 May 6
Terhune, Michael B., Bergen, and Marechie Houseman..... .....1790 July 24
Terhune, Nicasie, Hackensack, and Leah Powelse, Hackensack.....1762 Dec. 15
Terhune, Stephen, Somerset, and Altie Stryker..... .....1782 Dec. 2
Terrill, Ephraim, Essex, and Ann Heard, Middlesex..... 1763 Mar. 17
Terrill, John, and Anne Johnston, Perth Amboy.....1748 Nov. 29
Terrill, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Waterhouse ..... .1768 Nov. 1
Terrill (?), Moses. See Ferrill.
Terrill, William, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Skinner.....1771 Nov. 7
Terry, Jasper, Falls Township, Pa., Mary Hart, Falls Township, Pa..1735 July 29
Terry, William, Bucks, Pa , and Eleanor Holmes .. ..1756 May 26
Test, Edward, Piles Grove, and Jane McKoan, Piles Grove. .....1761 Nov. 18
Test, Edward, Salem, and Hester Shivers, Gloucester.....1762 Aug. 30
Test, Edward, Salem, and Susanna Hancock, Salem.....1765 Mar. 4
Test, Edward, and Susanna Bilderback..... .....1770 Jan. 30
Test, Francis, Salem, and Mary Morgan, Salem..... .....1765 Mar. 9
Test, John, Philadelphia and Mary Trenchard, Salem..... 1749 April 11
Test, John, Monmouth, and Ann Kearl, Monmouth.....1767 Dec. 14
Tew, Edward, Philadelphia, and Mary King, Philadelphia.....1734 Sept. 30
Tew, Samuel, Gloucester, and Susanna Collins, Philadelphia.....1739 July 23

---

[1] Query: Bogert.

Thackray, Isaac, Gloucester, and Hannah Gaskill..... 1783 Mar. 11
Thackery, Joseph, Gloucester, and Hannah Alberson, Gloucester.....1731 June 1
Tharp, Job, Woodbridge, and Sarah Sharp, Woodbridge .....1750 Jan. 10
Thatcher, Daniel, Amwell, and Katharine Godown, Amwell.....1771 April 27
Thatcher, Samuel, and Elizabeth Kennedy..... 1771 Mar. 18
Thickston, John, Piscataway, and Mary Martin, Piscataway..... .. 1743 May 11
Thickston, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Van Sicklen, Middlesex....1741 Jan. 18
Thiskstun, William, Middlesex, and Mary Thornell, Middlesex.....1763 Jan. 4
Thomas, Abraham, Shrewsbury, and Martha Browne..... ..... 1732 Sept. 9
Thomas, Absalom, Burlington, and Mary Springer, Burlington.....1750 April 28
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Margaret Lucas, Burlington... ... 1746 Oct. 27
Thomas, David, Burlington, and Grace Taylor.....1757 Aug. 19
Thomas, David, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Davis .....1783 Jan. 8
Thomas, George, New York, and Elizabeth Smith, Raritan Landing..1748 Feb. 7
Thomas, Isaac, Salem, and Anne Smith... .... .1784 Dec. 1
Thomas, James, Salem, and Mary Standly..... 1730 Dec. 1
Thomas, James. Burlington, and Bridget Fitzgerald, Burlington.....1731 Aug. 21
Thomas, Job, Woolwich, and Hannah Bennet, Woolwich .....1774 Jan. 20
Thomas, John, Chesterfield, and Sarah Wood, Chesterfield.....1746 June 7
Thomas, John, and Mary Stanton..... .....1756 Aug. 3
Thomas, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Sarah Ellis, Gloucester..... 1738 Nov. 15
Thomas, Martin, Burlington, and Ann Nut..... ....1779 April 26
Thomas, Moses, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Verree, Burlington..... 1742 Mar. 17
Thomas, Moses, Mannington, and Margaret Warner, Mannington ...1766 Jan. 13
Thomas, Nathaniel, Monmouth, and Ann Leeds, Burlington.....1738 Oct. 23
Thomas, Richard, Windsor, and Sarah Ackerly. .....1778 Oct. 25
Thomas, Richard, Great Egg Harbour, and Elizabeth Wicks..... 1783 July 2
Thomas, Seth, Burlington, and Elizabeth Borton, Burlington.....1774 Feb. 28
Thomas, Timothy, Willingborough, Elizabeth Lucas, Willingborough.1744 Nov. —
Thomas, Timothy, Burlington, and Bathsheba Gardiner, Burlington..1774 Aug. 18
Thomas, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Grimes..... 1783 Feb. 20
Thomas, William, Gloucester, and Rachel Denny..... 1781 April 24
Thompson, Abel, Evesham, and Jemima Kemp.....1778 Sept. 28
Thompson, Andrew, Hunterdon, and Christina Creeger.....1780 July 22
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Jemima Hewes, Salem ... .1764 Sept. 3
Thompson, Benjamin, Salem, and Easter Mayhew, Salem.....1774 Oct. 1
Thompson, Benjamin, Amwell, and Sarah Hill, Amwell..... 1774 Nov. 15
Thompson, Benjamin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Cleaver, Stow Cr'k.1778 Dec. 4
Thompson, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Brown, Bucks, Pa.....1757 Aug. 2
Thompson, David, Elizabethtown, and Jane Boone, Elizabethtown...1740 Nov. 29
Thompson, George, Middletown, and Deborah Gayhudd, Middletown.1753 Aug. 1
Thompson, George, Middlesex, and Mary Williamson.....1778 Dec. 11
Thompson, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Taylor, Burlington..... . 1754 Aug. 31
Thompson, Jacob, Alloways Creek, Elizabeth Plomer, Alloways Creek 1775 April 5
Thompson, James, Salem, and Mary Draper.....1784 Feb. 18
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Staples, Burlington..... 1730 June 11

Thompson, John, Rhode Island, and Mary Gifford, Perth Amboy.....1743 Nov. 26
Thompson, John, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Debois, Staten Island .1757 July 27
Thompson, John, Burlington, and Jehoshebah Schooley..... 1759 Aug. 22
Thompson, John, Pilesgrove, and Mary Sherry, Pilesgrove..... 1765 Aug. 10
Thompson, John, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Arkley.....1778 April 24
Thompson, Joseph, Freehold, and Sary Covenhoven, Freehold.....1767 Feb. 19
Thompson, Joshua, Salem, and Sarah Hill.....1733 April 13
Thompson, Robert, Newark, and Mary Ward, Newark.....1765 Jan. 30
Thompson, Robert, and Mary Hooper..... 1779 Sept. 17
Thompson, Samuel, Salem, and Deborah Sedden, Salem.....1765 Mar. 22
Thompson, Staples, Bristol, Pa., and Elizabeth Bodyne.....1777 April 12
Thompson, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Spragg..... 1759 Dec. 29
Thompson, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Berry..... 1768 Oct. 22
Thompson, Thomas, Salem, and Rebecca Hedge, Salem..... 1770 May 30
Thompson, Uriah, Mansfield, and Elinor Fagan, Mansfield..... 1771 Sept. 28
Thompson, William, Middletown, and Sarah Tyson, Middletown.... 1760 Sept. 17
Thompson, William, Salem, and Mary Newkirk..... 1772 Jan. 2
Thomson, Butler, Cumberland, and Hannah Foster..... 1779 Jan. 26
Thomson, Charles, Cape May, and Phebe Smith .....1780 June 15
Thomson, James, Middlesex, and Elizabeth McFarran..... 1751 Aug. 27
Thomson, John, Amboy, and Anna McKnight..... 1742 Dec. 30
Thomson, John, Middletown, and Mary Applegate..... 1746–7 Mar. 2
Thomson, Mark, Sussex, and Ann Brackenridge.....1768 Nov. 1
Thomson, Moses, Freehold, and Sarah Carswell, Freehold.....1765 July 18
Thomson, Nathaniel, Salem, and Hannah Wiggins, Salem.....1763 Sept. 17
Thomson, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Beers, Monmouth.....1743 May 24
Thomson, Thomas, Gloucester, and Martha Motfelt ..... 1785 Feb. 15
Thomson, William, Somerset, and Margaret Leslie, Perth Amboy.....1758 Nov. 2
Thorn, Daniel, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Sickles.....1777 Aug. 5
Thorn, Jacob, Middlesex, and Johannah Fitzrandolph..... 1769 Dec. 30
Thorn, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Tace Skirm .....1785 Mar. 29
Thorn, Joseph, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Licence, Gloucester..... 1757 Feb. 19
Thorn, Mahlon, Burlington, and Zerinah Page..... 1761 Feb. 23
Thorn, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Robins, Burlington.....1764 Jan. 16
Thorne, Benjamin, Burlington, and Sarah Bunting.....1740 April 14
Thorne, Henry, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Tice.....1775 Mar. 12
Thorne, John, Gloucester, and Isabell Cheesman.....1772 Oct. 9
Thorne, Samuel, Burlington, and Hannah Clay, Burlington..... 1730 Oct. 22
Thorne, Thomas, New York, and Letitia Hinchman, Gloucester.....1727 July 29
Thornell, Israel, Middlesex, and Catherine Fitz Randolph, Piscataway.1753 Jan. 1
Thornell, Joseph, Middlesex, and Mary Thickston, Middlesex.....1764 Dec. 12
Thornton, James, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Burroughs, Bucks, Pa ...1764 June 27
Thornton, John, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Ashburne, Jr., Bucks, Pa....1756 Oct. 28
Thornton, Joseph, Pennsylvania, and Margaret Gale, Pennsylvania...1729 Dec. 24
Thornton, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Jane Ferguison.....1787 June 7
Thornton, Thomas, Burlington, and Martha Smith, Burlington.....1735 June 2

Thornton, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Haines, Elizabethtown.....1761 Mar. 23
Thorp, Norris, Perth Amboy, and Isabella Herriott.....1765 April 9
Thorp, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mener Hoffmire, Middletown.....1761 Sept. 30
Thrasher, Adam, Philadelphia, and Mary Gudjon.....1769 Mar. 27
Throckmorton, Hartness, Freehold, and Susannah Williams, Freehold.1757 April 21
Throckmorton, James, Shrewsbury, and Rosina Vumort,[1] Shrewsbury.1767 Jan. 2
Throckmorton, James, Middlesex, and Mary Nephews.....1780 April 17
Throckmorton, Job, Monmouth, and Mary Morford, Monmouth.....1743 April 4
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Sarah Holmes, Monmouth.....1739 Dec. 24
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Abigail Talman, Monmouth...1740 Oct. 6
Throckmorton, John, Monmouth, and Lydia West, Shrewsbury.....1752 Oct. 3
Throckmorton, Joseph, Jr., Monmouth, Mary Forman, Monmouth...1747 May 4
Throckmorton, Samuel, Amboy, and Catherine Franses, Monmouth...1755 Nov. 1
Throckmorton, William, Morris, and Sarah Giller, Morris.....1759 Dec. 15
Throp, William, Upper Freehold, and Betheney Applegate.....1773 Mar. 26
Tice, George, Cumberland, and Pinea Smith.....1788 Oct. 14
Tice, Gisbert, Freehold, and Rebeckah Holmes.....1756 Mar. 2
Tice, John, Freehold, and Mary Gould, Freehold.....1758 Oct. 17
Tice, Peter, Freehold, and Christian Erickson, Freehold.....1750 Feb. 23
Tice, William, Freehold, and Elizabeth Tomson, Shrewsbury.....1757 Dec. 21
Tices, John, Cumberland, and Hannah Kenton.....1786 July 31
Till, John, Mount Holly, and Anne Banks.....1784 Sept. 16
Till, William, Philadelphia, and Damarus Douglass, Trenton.....1746 Oct. 24
Tillyer, John, New Jersey, and Susannah Holmes, Middlesex.....1745 April 18
Tillyer, William, Somerset, and Martha Griggs, Somerset.....1744 June 6
Tilton, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers.....1781 Jan. 15
Tilton, Benjamin, Middletown, and Mary Hagens, Middletown.....1767 Feb. 19
Tilton, Daniel, Freehold, and Mary Van Nort, Lower Freehold.....1747 Nov. 16
Tilton, John, Monmouth, and Rebekah Applegate. Monmouth.....1744 Aug. 14
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Lane, Middletown.....1742 Feb. 15
Tilton, John, Middletown, and Frances Thomson, Middletown.....1752 Mar. 14
Tilton, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Vanse, Croswicks.....1758 Mar. 7
Tilton, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Gifford.....1766 July 23
Tilton, Joseph, Monmouth, and Katherine Mount, Monmouth.....1739 June 13
Tilton, Joseph, Freehold, and Mary Patterson, Freehold.....1749 Mar. 23
Tilton, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Potter, Shrewsbury.....1767 July 28
Tilton, Nathaniel, Middletown, and Ellinor Johnston, Middletown....1761 Jan. 10
Tilton, Peter, Monmouth, and Margaret Imlay, Monmouth.....1745 Jan. 29
Tilton, Peter, Middletown, and Hannah Edwards, Middletown.....1765 June 8
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Willet, Monmouth.....1744 Feb. 4
Tilton, Samuel, Monmouth, and Mary Passel, Somerset.....1749 Jan. 6
Tilton, Silas, Monmouth, and Phebe Mount, Monmouth.....1739 Nov. 3
Tilton, Silvester, Monmouth, and Hannah Vahan, Monmouth.....1739 April 3
Tilton, Thomas, Middletown, and Mary Thomson, Middletown.....1758 June 17

---

[1] Or Vurnort. Possibly Van Noordt is meant.

Tilton, William, Freehold, and Amey White, Shrewsbury.... .....1765 Aug. 5
Tinbrook, John, New Brunswick, Elizabeth Outhout, New Brunswick.1745 July 27
Tindal, Isaac, Gloucester, and Anne Marland, Gloucester..... 1729 Sept. 10
Tindall, John, Trenton, and Catherine Anderson.....1768 June 1
Tindall, John, Middlesex, and Hannah Knight .....1769 Dec. 4
Tindall, Joseph, Salem, and Sarah Loyd, Salem .... 1771 Oct. 16
Tindall, William, New Windsor, and Mary Cubberly, New Windsor ..1770 Mar. 28
Tindol, Joseph, Middlesex, and Susanah Sayer.....1781 Dec. 14
Tinglen, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, and Esther Leddel, Elizabeth..... 1778 July 5
Tipples, John, Monmouth, and Catherine Dorne, Monmouth.....1762 July 17
Titler, George, Orange, N. Y., and Mary Cargil.... ....1784 June 4
Tittus, John, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Pintard, Shrewsbury.....1754 Jan. 12
Titus, Francis, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Clark, Bucks, Pa ....1734 June 19
Titus, Francis, Jr., Bucks, Pa., and Jean Fagen, Bucks, Pa.....1763 Aug. 17
Titus, Jacob, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Moon.....1777 July 24
Titus, John, Perth Amboy, and Lydia Brittain.....1742 June 30
Titus, Johnson, Hunterdon, and Anna Stout..... 1778 Dec. 30
Titus, Joseph, Hopewell, and Pelatiah Moon.....1764 Nov. 12
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Elisabeth Baldwin..... ..... 1778 Feb. 13
Titue, Solomon, Hopewell, and Susanna Read.....1779 April 6
Titus, Stephen, Hopewell, and Mary Smith.....1782 Jan. 4
Titus, Timothy, Pennsylvania, and Martha Wright, Pennsylvania ....1764 Aug. 21
Titus, Timothy, Jr., Hunterdon, and Isabel Ther..... .....1779 Jan. 5
Titus, Timothy, Hunterdon, and Patience Hoff.....1779 Feb. 6
Titus, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Mary Drake.... ..... 1784 Dec. 15
Tobey, Isaac, Amwell, and Phebe Thomson, Amwell .....1775 April 17
Todd, Andrew, Somerset, and Sarah Yandle, Hunterdon.....1771 Jan. 26
Toers, Garret, Bergen, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex..... .. 1759 Nov. 23
Toers, Jacob, Bergen, and Cathinely Kip, Essex..... 1753 June 12
Tole, Richard, New York, and Sarah Eatton, Shrewsbury.....1761 June 23
Tolkinton, Joseph, Bristol, and Elizabeth Stackhouse..... 1781 May 15
Tolyn, Michael, Gloucester, and Catharine Gyge.....1774 Jan. 17
Tomkins, John, Chester, Pa., and Elizabeth Gother.....1733 April 11
Tomlins, Matthew, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Ervin, Gloucester.. ...1772 Mar. 20
Tomlinson, George, Stow Creek, and Anne Ware.....1778 May 6
Tomlinson, Isaac, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Shivers, Gloucester.....1766 Aug. 20
Tomlinson, William, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Montgomery, Bucks, Pa..1769 Dec. 30
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Raamah Corsen, Cape May .....1741 Dec. 19
Tompson, William, Deptford, and Martha Reeves, Deptford..... 1768 Sept. 12
Tomson, Benajah, and Elizabeth Peters.....1778 Dec. 4
Tomson, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Katharine Cleayton, Monmouth..1747 Jan. 5
Tomson, John, Middlesex, and Agnes Baker, Middlesex..... ..... 1749 July 17
Tomson, John, and Rebekah Huglan, Alexandria..... .....1784 Mar. 23
Tomson, Richard, Cape May, and Marget Nickerson..... ....1764 Dec. 31
Tomson, Thomas, Monmouth, and Annie Taylor, Monmouth.....1741 Dec. 8
Tomson, Thomas, Freehold, and Jane Furman, Freehold.....1770 Oct. 22

Tone, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Harvey, Monmouth.....1742 May 1
Tone, Thomas, Somerset, and Tenty Hance, Monmouth.....1775 Nov. 2
Tonkin, Charles, and Esther Small.....1734 Aug. 7
Tonkin, Edward, Burlington, and Mary Cole, Gloucester..... 1733 May 7
Tonkin, Edward, Springfield, and Hepziah Ridgeway.... .....1777 Mar. 18
Tonkin, Samuel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Inskeep, Burlington.....1765 May 10
Tonkins, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Sikes, Burlington .....1778 Feb. 11
Tool, Peter, Evesham, and Mary Wagner, Burlington..... ..... 1772 Feb. 13
Toole, John, Burlington, and Susanna Leland, Burlington..... 1740 Sept. 22
Toorner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Catharine Tomson, Middlesex...1751 Nov. 8
Topham, Mathew, Burlington, and Catherine McKeaman.....1731 Mar. 18
Topping, Joshua, Burlington, and Elizabeth Brooks..... 1778 Nov. 11
Torn, John, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet. . .....1778 April 19
Tost, William, Bristol, Pa., and Sarah Sinclair, Bristol, Pa.....1765 Oct. 12
Totten, Gilbert, Staten Island, and Mary Butler .....1769 Jan. 23
Totten, Thomas, Richmond, N. Y., Catherine Hillard, Richm'd, N. Y.1760 Nov. 22
Totten, Zebulon, Staten Island, and Mary Doty..... 1770 May 26
Town, Thomas, and Elizabeth Rece.....1759 Feb. 16
Towers, John, Philadelphia, and Phœbe Leake. .....1779 Oct. 29
Townsand, Amos, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May.....1745 Oct. 10
Townsend, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Abigal Emrie, Pennsylvania...1730 May 18
Townsend, Daniel, Gt. Egg Harbour, Lydia Sawins,[1] Gt. Egg Harb'r.1769 Dec. 3
Townsend, David, Cape May, and Hanah Osburn.....1767 Mar. 26
Townsend, Elijah, Great Egg Harbour, and Suzanah Ingerson..... 1774 Oct. 24
Townsend, Elijah, Cape May, and Judith Townsend.....1775 April 20
Townsend, Henry Young, Cape May, and Priscilla Ludlum.....1769 May 9
Townsend, James, Cape May, and Abiah Hand, Cape May .....1740 Jan. 7
Towser, Jeremiah, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Kimme.....17— April 20
Townsand, John, Cape May, and Tabitha Young, Cape May..... 1740
Townsend, John, Cape May, and Druzellah Townsend.....1770 Oct. 10
Townsend, John, Jr., Cape May, and Sarah Swain, Cape May .....1777 Jan. 8
Townsend, Joseph, Burlington, and Elizabeth Scull, Burlington..... 1735 Mar. 6
Townsend, Joshua, Cape May, and Elizabeth Shaw.....1787 Nov. 23
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Rachel Cresey..... .....1768 Nov. 14
Townsend, Jotham, Cape May, and Elizabeth Corson, Cape May.. ...1776 May 21
Townsend, Judah, Lower Penns Neck, and Elizabeth Pedrick .....1771 Oct. 23
Townsend, Reddock, Burlington, and Mary Covenoven, Burlington ..1736 Dec. 9
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Jane Shaw..... .... 1763 Oct. 4
Townsend, Robert, Cape May, and Rebecca Richardson..... .....1767 June 1
Townsend, Rudduck, Gloucester, and Elisabeth Ingursoll.....1765 July 25
Townsend, Silvanus, Cape May, and Prissillah Richardson.....1778 Dec. 30
Townsend, Thomas, Cape May, and Rebecca Mattucks..... .1789 Aug. 3
Toy, Andrew, Pennsylvania, and Rachel Ellis, Pennshairkin.....1775 Sept. 29
Toy, Daniel, Burlington, and Sarah Bennet, Burlington. ....1756 Dec. 29

---

[1] Or Sarvins.

Toy, Frederick, and Hannah Shinn.....1784 Sept. 8
Toy, Hezekiah, Gloucester, and Anne Tylee..... 1773 Nov. 30
Toy, Jacob, Burlington, and Mary Merrill.....1777 Oct. 17
Toy, James, Chester, and Mary Duell.....1788 Mar. 27
Toy, John, Burlington, and Sarah Maxfield, Burlington..... 1780 Sept. 3
Tradway, Henry, Burlington, and Anne Driver, Burlington.....1685 Dec. 8
Trafford, Samuel, Monmouth, and Content Bills, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 29
Traphagen, Jonathan, Bergen, and Catharine Doremus, Bergen.....1770 Sept. 23
Traphagen, William, Bergen, and Martintie Westervelt.....1785 June 2
Traves, Abraham, and Hannah Van Ostrant..... 1779 June 3
Travis, Robert, Freehold, and Phebe Lestraing, Freehold.....1761 Oct. 24
Treadwell, Jabez, Monmouth, and Naomi Parker, Monmouth.....1744 Nov. 5
Treat, Samuel, Burlington, and Agnes Hollinshead, Burlington... 1774 Oct. 13
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Elizabeth Tuff, Salem.....1771 Aug. 30
Trenchard, Curtis, Salem, and Susannah Dickinson.....1778 July 20
Trenchard, John, Cumberland, and Theodosia Ogden, Fairfield.....1770 June 25
Trimble, William, Gloucester, and Hannah McCue.....1775 Jan. 19
Trimmer, David, Morris, and Margeret Pickle.....1778 June 13
Trimmer, Jacob, Roxbury, and Mary Trimmer..... 1778 Mar. 24
Troth, William, Evesham, and Elizabeth Phillips.....1787 Feb. 6
Trom, George, Shrewsbury, and Jane McCollys, Shrewsbury..... 1761 Oct. 5
Trout, John, Chesterfield, and Anne Rockhill, Mansfield .....1750 July 31
Truax, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth.....1743 Nov. 8
Truax, Peter, Gloucester, and Patience Stull, Gloucester.....1730 Dec. 4
Truax, Rulif, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold.....1761 Jan. 26
Truax, William, Middletown, and Susannah Pew, Middletown.....1753 Sept. 17
Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Jemima Simons, Monmouth.....1760 Jan. 26
Trueaxe, Elias, Monmouth, and Bethena Pitman, Monmouth .....1761 Jan. 26
Trueman, David, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Giriee, Gloucester.....1730 Oct. 19
Truex, Samuel, Middletown, and Johanna Wilson.....1747 Mar. 28
Trumis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Jane Kelly, Springfield.....1764 Feb. 24
Tucker, Bishop, Springfield, and Sarah Wilson.....1778 Mar. 6
Tucker, George, Trenton, and Catharine Nugeant.....1764 Oct. 18
Tucker, George, Galloway, and Briggett McCollum..... 1784 Nov. 14
Tucker, Major, Burlington, and Sarah Quicksell, Burlington..... 1754 June 6
Tuckett, Edward, Hunterdon, and Charity Peachee, Burlington.....1732 June 19
Tuckney, Henry, Burlington, and Ann Vaughn.....1733 Oct. 16
Tudor, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rowlan..... 1769 Sept. 20
Tuelie, John, and Judith Morrell.....1692 Nov. 2
Tuft, Brothwait, Salem, and Dorothy Pledger, Mannington.....1762 Oct. 11
Tuft, Brathwate, Lower Penns Neck, and Christiana Richman.....1771 April 4
Tuft, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Beesely, Salem .....1763 Jan. 2
Tuleman, Cornelius, Bergen, and Mary Honyeman, Bergen.....1760 April 7
Tuly, Jonathan, Burlington, and Martha Brown, Burlington.....1758 June 22
Tuly, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Scott, Burlington.....1729 Sept. 13
Tunis, Benjamin, Burlington, and Dorothy Higginbottom, Burlington.1745 Aug 23

Tunison, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Tannica Brower, Middlesex.....1749 April 29
Tunison, John, Bridgewater, and Elizabeth Campbell, Somerset.....1772 Nov. 16
Tunison, Philip, Middlesex, and Deborah Lugrange, Somerset.....1748 Jan. 30
Tures, Abraham, Bergen, and Bariche Bercote, Bergen.....1749 Feb. 12
Turner, John, Salem, and Hannah Hall.....1733 Sept. 1
Turner, Richard, Perth Amboy, and Margaret Alford, Woodbridge....1762 Dec. 6
Turner, Robert, Gloucester, and Abigail Burne, Gloucester.....1738 Jan. 8
Turner, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Ann Roberts, Philadelphia.....1736 Nov. 30
Turner, William, Philadelphia, and Mary King.....1761 June 29
Turner, Woodhull, Essex, and Elizabeth Tomson, Middlesex.....1748 Dec. 3
Tussey, Joseph, Salem, and Jane Wood, Salem.....1761 Dec. 1
Tustin, Thomas, Perth Amboy, and Ann Weeks.....1761 Oct. 5
Tuthill, Samuel, Morris, and Sarah Kenney, Morris.....1751 Sept. 9
Tuttell, Caleb, Morris Town, and Mary Fairchild, Morristown.....1779 Nov. 30
Tuttell, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Rogers, Burlington.....1761 July 29
Twining, David, Newton, and Elizabeth Lewis, Newton.....1762 May 1
Twining, Nathaniel, Perth Amboy, Mahitabel Richards, Perth Amboy.1756 Mar. 2
Twining, Thomas, Kingwood, and Elizabeth Crooks.....1781 Sept. 27
Tyler, Job, Cumberland, and Rachel Sayre.....1782 Oct. 21
Tyler, William, Salem, and Elizabeth Thomson, Salem.....1737 June —
Tyson, George, Chester, and Mary Rue, Chester.....1763 Dec. 2
Tyson, John, Amwell, and Ann Ent, Amwell.....1772 June 6
Tyte, Thomas, Middletown, and Grace Stanley, Middletown.....1753 Oct. 26

FEMALES.

T

Taber, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and David Row, Gloucester.....1738 Sept. 6
Tabert, Margaret, Monmouth, and Michael Hulit, Monmouth.....1757 July 19
Tabor, Hulda, Monmouth, and Peter White, Monmouth.....1747-8 Jan. 22
Tabor, Peacable, Monmouth, and William Chadwick, Monmouth....1761 Jan. 7
Tacher, Mary, Sussex, and Stephen Shiner, Sussex.....1769 Jan. 30
Tafft, Sarah, Burlington, and Benjamin Mackarang, Burlington.....1749 Oct. 27
Tailer, Elizabeth, and Matthew Gill, Jr., Gloucester.....1785 Aug. 15
Tailor, Lydia, Gloucester, and Amariah Dolbon, Gloucester.....1774 Feb. 22
Talbott, Catherine, Burlington, and Edward Pierce, Burlington.....1730 Jan. 19
Tallman, Elizabeth, and Uz Leech, Burlington.....1781 May 22
Tallman, Hannah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury.....1763 Nov. 5
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and James Buxton, Burlington.....1773 May 20
Tallman, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Edwards, Burlington.....1782 May 16
Tallman, Lucy, Shrewsbury, and Amos Wite, Shrewsbury.....1766 April 3
Tallman, Martha, Monmouth, and Thomas Seabrook, Monmouth.....1758 Oct. 11
Tallman, Martha, and John Lawrence, Burlington.....1759 Nov. 14
Tallman, Mary, and John Recklys, Mansfield.....1781 June 12
Tallman, Sarah, Monmouth, and Michael Cook, Monmouth.....1757 Feb. 28
Talman, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth....1740 Oct. 6
Talman, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Gamble, Burlington.....1776 June 15
Talman, Hannah, and Isaac Rogers, Monmouth.....1757 Sept. 29

Talman, Kizia, Gloucester, and Samuel Harrison, Jr., Gloucester.... 1761 April 10
Talman, Lydia, Burlington, and Isaac Shreve, Burlington.... .....1781 Mar. 29
Tanner, Hester, Burlington, and John Miller, Burlington .....1764 Oct. 3
Tanner, Lydia, and Samuel Reeves, Burlington.... .....1779 May 31
Tanner, Susanna, and Christopher Sands, Evesham.....1779 Jan. 4
Tansey, Margaret, and Israel Elwell, Salem.... .....1773 Dec. 15
Tantum, Ann, Burlington, and Israel Hewlings, Burlington.....1740 Oct. 10
Tantum, Martha, and Richard Schooley, Morris .. ..1751 May 25
Tantum, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Lovett, Burlington .....1741 May 7
Tappen, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Isaac Freeman, Woodbridge.....1742 Nov. 23
Tarapin, Ann, Gloucester, and James Somers, Gloucester .....1763 July 6
Tatem, Patience, Gloucester, and Joseph Coffey, Burlington..... 1768 Jan. 20
Tatem, Deborah, Deptford, and William Kimsey, Deptford..... 1748 Dec. 19
Tatum, Elizabeth, and Bartholomew Eggmen, Burlington.....1759 Nov. 26
Tay, Elinor, and James Anderson, Burlington.... .... 1777 Oct. 17
Taylor, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Quicksall, Burlington .....1744 Sept. 17
Taylor, Ann, and Samuel Slater, Kingwood ....1767 Nov. 19
Taylor, Ann, Nottingham, and Isaac Rogers, New Windsor.. .....1768 July 6
Taylor, Ann, Amwell, and Ralph Shank, Amwell .....1774 Oct. 8
Taylor, Ann, and John Haines, Burlington..... .....1781 Oct. 6
Taylor, Anna, Burlington, and Benjamin Taylor, Burlington..... 1754 June 24
Taylor, Anne, Burlington, and William Hirby, Burlington.....1735 April 18
Taylor, Anne, Springfield, and Jacob Shutz,[1] Springfield..... 1765 Oct. 21
Taylor, Annie, Monmouth, and Thomas Tomson, Monmouth. .....1741 Dec. 8
Taylor, Catherine, and William Gifford, Burlington.....1734 May 16
Taylor, Catharine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth.....1741 June 2
Taylor, Catharine, Upper Freehold, and John VanKirk, Freehold . 1761 May 13
Taylor, Catharine, Burlington, and Richard Borden, Jr., Burlington...1772 Sept. 21
Taylor, Charity, Woodbridge, and William Freeman, Woodbridge ...1750 Dec. 5
Taylor, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Cooper, Monmouth.....1741 Dec.
Taylor, Deborah, and Thomas Cox, Monmouth..... ..... 1767 Nov. 4
Taylor, Edith, and Joseph Lamb, Burlington..... .....1782 May 27
Taylor, Elizabeth, Chester, Pa., and John Morris, Chester, Pa.....1742 Feb. 18
Taylor, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Curtis, Monmouth.....1766 Mar. 4
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Middleton, Gloucester.....1775 April 29
Taylor, Elizabeth, and William Hodson, Burlington.... .....1777 Sept. 2
Taylor, Elliner, Freehold, and Thomas Vandycke, Freehold..... 1754 Sept. 3
Taylor, Grace, and David Thomas, Burlington.... .....1757 Aug 19
Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and Jacob Gibbins, Monmouth.....1737 May 4
Taylor, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Carlile, Monmouth... ....1764 April 16
Taylor, Hannah, Springfield, and John Zelley, Springfield..... . 1773 Jan. 7
Taylor, Helena, Middletown, and Gideon Crawford, Freehold..... .1754 Dec. 15
Taylor, Helena, Monmouth, and Daniel Covenhoven, Monmouth.....1757 Aug. 15
Taylor, Jane, and William Smith, Perth Amboy.....1747 May 5

[1] Or Shuts.

Taylor, Jane, Burlington, and James Cahill, Burlington.....1768 June 29
Taylor, Jemima, Essex, and Caleb Baldwin, Essex..... 1747 8 Jan. 19
Taylor, Katherine, Monmouth, and John Ashton, Monmouth..... 1742 Aug. 19
Taylor, Kesiah, and Absalom Ewing, Burlington.....1778 Mar. 6
Taylor, Lucretia, Burlington, and John Forsyth, Burlington..... 1768 Jan. 5
Taylor, Lydia, Bordentown, and William French, Mansfield.....1748 Sept. 20
Taylor, Lydiah, Cape May, and Cornelius Schellinger, Cape May.....1756 Dec. 14
Taylor, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Gregg, Bucks, Pa..... 1737 Nov. 2
Taylor, Margrat, Freehold, and Cornelius Schenck, Freehold.....1765 July 3
Taylor, Martha, Monmouth, and John Shepperd, Monmouth..... 1742 Dec. 13
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and John Niles, Monmouth.....1750 Jan. 23
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Thompson, Burlington .....1754 Aug. 31
Taylor, Mary, and John McCormick, Cape May .....1759 April 20
Taylor, Mary, Freehold, and John Vanderveer, Freehold.....1760 May 17
Taylor, Mary, and Simon Deheart.....1764 April 9
Taylor, Mary, Burlington, and Phillip Bowne, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 11
Taylor, Mary, and William Ellis, Burlington..... ..... 1779 Oct. 15
Taylor, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Cox, Monmouth.....1750 Jan. 19
Taylor, Patience, and Joseph Sever, Evesham.. .... 1780 Mar. 27
Taylor, Phœbe, Monmouth, and John Henry, Middlesex .....1768 Mar. 23
Taylor, Phebe, and Nicholas Elvertson, Burlington..... .....1777 Dec. 8
Taylor, Rachel, Willingborough, and Benjamin Taylor, Mansfield....1751 April 11
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth....
Taylor, Rebekah, Monmouth, and Jarrett Morford, Monmouth.....1742 Jan. 3
Taylor, Rachel, Burlington, and John Vaite Bechtolde, Burlington ...1742 Oct. 4
Taylor, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Forman, Monmouth..... 1750 Mar. 21
Taylor, Ruth, Cape May, and Elisha Hand, Cape May.....1774 Jan. 26
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Rockhill, Burlington.....1728 May 26
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Robert Hankirson, Monmouth.....1734 Jan. 8
Taylor, Sarah, Burlington, and Joseph Horner, Burlington.....1763 Jan. 3
Taylor, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Morford, Monmouth.....1765 Jan. 21
Taylor, Sarah, and John Voorhies, Jr., Bridgewater.....1789 Jan. 25
Taylor, Susannah, Chesterfield, and Solomon Rockhill, Burlington ...1749 Aug. 8
Taylor, Susannah, Cumberland, and John Blizard, Jr., Cumberland...1776 June 4
Taylor, Temperance, and Matthew Dixon Drummond, Cumberland...1784 Jan. 3
Tearney, Ann, Burlington, and Peter Cavalier, Burlington.....1739 Feb. 11
Teel, Abiah, and John Golder, Cumberland..... .....1777 Dec. 6
Teffary, Grace, Shrewsbury, and Vincent White, Shrewsbury.....1755 April 14
Telf, Mary, and Aaron Day..... ... .1779 Jan. 16
Temple, Jane, Hunterdon, and Patrick Dohady, Hunterdon.....1764 Mar. 26
Ten Brook, Hannah, and Jacob Williamson, Amwell.....1785 Mar. 22
Ten Brook, Trinchey, Somerset, and Jacob Van Neste, Somerset..... 1746 April 11
Tenbroyck, Catharine, Somerset, and Abraham Williamson, Amwell..1773 May 6
Tencher, Hannah, and John Woolston, Burlington.....1738 May 23
Ten Eick, Anne, and Jacob Tenbrook, Somerset.....1781 April 30
Ten Eick, Nelly, and Jeromas Vanderbelt, Somerset..... .....1781 Aug. 16

Teneik, Jane, Somerset, and Thomas Vanhorne, Hunterdon.. .....1749 June 17
Ten Eyck, Catherine, Somerset, and Gerrit Van Wagener, Somerset...1745 April 20
Ten Eyck, Caty, and Rulef Van Pelt, Bridgewater..... ....1782 Jan. 11
Ten Eyck, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and Richard Hall, Somerset.....1741 Aug. 12
Ten Eyck, Mary, Somerset, and Jaques Vanderbeck, Somerset.....1749 Oct. 17
Tenick, Hannah, Somerset, and William Mackeny, Somerset.....1749 Aug. 7
Tennisson, Charity, Somerset, and John Sebring, Middlesex.. ..... 1748 Oct. 1
Terhoon, Nelly, and Peter Cornell, Middlesex .....1780 Nov. 29
Terhun, Marytje, and Christian Zabriskie, Jr.....1771 Mar. 4
Terhune, Anna, and Garrit R. Garritson, Somerset..... 1778 April 10
Terhune, Catrina, and Henry Dorames, Sussex..... .....1771 Jan. 8
Terhune, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Hoppe, Bergen .....1770 Nov. 5
Terhune, Gertrude, and Thomas Banta, Bergen.....1766 Sept. 5
Terhune, Leah, and John Van Emburg, Bergen . .....17— April 8
Terhune, Letitia, and James Huyseman, Bergen ..... 1782 Dec. 12
Terhune, Marritie, and Enoch Freeland, Bergen.....1788 June 5
Terhune, Lydia, Bergen, and Casparus Kugh, Bergen..... ....1760 Dec. 24
Terhune, Polly, and Christian Zabriskie, New Barbadoes .....1771 Sept. 18
Terhune, Weyntje, and Nicholas I. Zabriskie, Bergen.....1788 Dec. 18
Terks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset... ....1778 Dec. 19
Terp, Catrina, and Andriec Haelderon.....1771 Sept. 14
Terrey, Sarah, Burlington, and William Bunting, Burlington .....1743 Feb. 29
Terry, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Smith, Bucks, Pa..... 1745 Jan. 20
Terry, Rhoda, and Samuel Heaton, Cumberland.....1783 May 12
Tewksbury, Rachel, Burlington, and Jacob Mason, Burlington..... 1763 Nov. 9
Thackera, Hannah, Gloucester, and Peter Champion, Gloucester ... 1740 Oct. 14
Thackerell, Hannah, and Daniel Smith, Burlington..... ....1757 Dec. 3
Thackery, Deborah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Bradway, Salem. ... 1771 Dec. 24
Thackery, Mary, and Benjamin Bates. Gloucester..... ....1777 Sept. 6
Thackery, Sarah, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester.....1782 May 7
Thala, Mary, and Frederick Muscat, Burlington .....1768 Dec. 5
Tharp, Elizabeth, and Edward Freeman, Middlesex..... 1746 Sept. 30
Tharp, Sarah, Piscataway, and Samuel Compton, Piscataway. .....1753 July 31
Thorpe, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Jonathan Cooper, Monmouth. .. 1767 Mar. 19
Thatcher, Margaret, Hunterdon, and Daniel Mershon, Hunterdon .. 1763 Dec. 8
Ther, Isable, and Timothy Titus, Sen., Hunterdon..... ..... 1779 Jan. 15
Thickston, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph Thornell, Middlesex .....1764 Dec. 12
Thimble, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Edgman, Burlington....1754 Jan. 7
Thomas, Ann, and John Pleadwell Priest, Gloucester..... 1773 June 21
Thomas, Anne, Burlington, and David Carstlake, Burlington. ..... 1774 Jan. 29
Thomas, Anne, Hunterdon, and George Rode, Hunterdon.....1750 July 13
Thomas, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and Joseph Decamp, Elizabeth.....1755 June 6
Thomas, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Meirs, Monmouth.....1763 Dec. 3
Thomas, Elizabeth, and Matthias Kerlin, Burlington .....1772 Nov. 18
Thomas, Given, Bucks, Pa., and Morris Morris, Bucks, Pa..... 1734 Aug. 6
Thomas, Lydia, Burlington, and William Rigden, Pennsylvania.. .. 1755 Jan. 27

Thomas, Lydia, and John Joralaman, Somerset.....1782 June 3
Thomas, Margaret, and Samuel Rogers, Burlington.....1783 Nov. 21
Thomas, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and Robert Carter, Bucks, Pa..... 1733 Aug. 30
Thomas, Mary, Essex, and Robert Milburn, Essex.....1751 Nov. 2
Thomas, Mary, and Peter Vanskiach, Freehold..... 1761 Oct. 21
Thomas, Mary, Jr., and James Starkey, Bucks, Pa..... 1762 Oct. 7
Thomas, Mary, and Daniel Donally, Burlington..... 1777 April 4
Thomas, Prudence, and William Hews, Burlington.....1757 Oct. 10
Thomas, Sarah, Philadelphia, and John Ball, Chester, Pa..... 1747 April 22
Thomas. Sarah, Pennsylvania, and Nathan Field, Pennsylvania.....1770 July 23
Thompson, Ann, and Nicholas Gibbon, Cumberland.....1786 April 27
Thompson, Charity, and Thomas Wright, Burlington..... 1756 Aug. 26
Thompson, Damey, and Thomas Ryneir, Mansfield.....1783 Jan. 7
Thompson, Dillilah, and David Bennet, Cumberland..... 1780 April 12
Thompson, Elenor, Perth Amboy, and Philip Carhart, Hunterdon....1757 July 25
Thompson, Elisabeth, Somerset, and Nehemiah Vernon, Somerset....1749 Nov. 2
Thompson, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Burroughs Abit, Gloucester ...1764 Aug. 25
Thompson, Elizabeth, and William Carpenter, Salem.....1767 July 29
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Daniel Manata, Bucks, Pa.....1777 Dec. 15
Thompson, Elizabeth, and Coanrod Ten Eick, Somerset.....1783 Feb. 24
Thompson, Grace, Alloways Creek, and Daniel Brown, Virginia.....1750 Jan. 26
Thompson, Honor, and Barnard Hanlon.....1777 Nov. 5
Thompson, Jane, Bridgeton, and Eli Eliner, Cumberland..... 1781 Feb. 13
Thompson, Margery, Perth Amboy, and Henry Norwood, New York 1759 June 8
Thompson, Martha, Salem, and Edward Moore, Salem.....1746 Nov. 10
Thompson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and James Carman, Perth Amboy...1751 May 12
Thompson, Mary, and George Bomen, Burlington.....1760 June 9
Thompson, Mary, and Jedidiah Allen, Salem.....1761 Nov. 25
Thompson, Mary, Salem, and James Finlaw, Salem.....1762 June 7
Thompson, Mary, Somerset, and Daniel Castner, Jr., Somerset.....1775 May 8
Thompson, Nelly, Monmouth, and William Hanninson, Monmouth...1762 Aug. 23
Thompson, Rebecca, and Henry Delatush, Burlington..... 1761 Dec. 15
Thompson, Rebecca, and John Selpath, Mansfield..... 1763 Aug. 27
Thompson, Rebecca, and William Berry, Salem.....1768 May 27
Thompson, Rebecca, and Philip Carney, Hunterdon.....1777 Nov. 16
Thompson, Sarah, Salem, and William Hancock, Salem..... 1765 Oct. 30
Thompson, Sarah, and John Smith, Salem.....1778 Sept. 2
Thompson, Susannah, Burlington, and George May, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 24
Thomson, Ann, and George Green, Burlington.....1780 Oct. 15
Thomson, Agnes, and Richard Bates, Freehold.....1745 Nov. 7
Thomson, Barbery, Monmouth, and John Brown, Monmouth .....1743 Jan. 23
Thomson, Cornelia, Middlesex, and John Baldwin, Middlesex..... 1764 Nov. 30
Thomson, Deborah, Cape May, and David Edwards, Cape May.....1772 Jan. 20
Thomson, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Tyler, Salem.....1737 June —
Thomson, Elizabeth, and John Anderson, Monmouth.....1773 Mar. 9
Thomson, Frances, Middletown, and John Tilton, Middletown.....1752 Mar. 14

Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and Isaac Doty, Long Island.... 1747 Oct. 2
Thomson, Margaret, Perth Amboy, and William Stone, Perth Amboy. 1752 Aug. 19
Thomson, Marsey, Cape May, and Isaac Hand, Cape May..... ... 1730 April 3
Thomson, Martha, New Brunswick, William Williamson, New B'w'ck. 1741 April 20
Thomson, Martha, Burlington, and Thomas Cutler, Burlington..... 1766 April 29
Thomson, Mary, Morris, and Joseph Ogden, Morris..... ..... 1751 Aug. 31
Thomson, Mary, Middleton, and Thomas Tilton, Middletown..... 1758 June 17
Thomson, Mary, and Abiel Cook, Jr., Monmouth..... 1765 June 17
Thomson, Mary, and Benjamin Van Cleave, Lower Freehold. ..... 1770 Dec. 11
Thomson, Mary, Philadelphia, and Patrick Flanagan, Hunterdon.... 1773 July 30
Thomson, Phebe, Amwell, and Isaac Tobey, Amwell..... 1775 April 17
Thomson, Rachel, Piscataway, and John Stelle, Piscataway..... 1739 June 16
Thomson, Rachel, Middletown, and Ezekiel Smith, Freehold..... 1752 Mar. 7
Thomson, Rebecca, Middlesex, and Peter Knap, Middlesex..... 1753 May 26
Thomson, Sarah, Middletown, Hendrick Hendrickson, Middletown... 1751 April 3
Thomson, Susannah, Perth Amboy, Benjamin Carman, Middletown.. 1763 Oct. 10
Thorn, Abigail, and Isaac Shreve, Mansfield..... 1784 April 17
Thorn, Elizabeth, and Walter Vanskyver, Burlington..... ..... 1769 Oct. 2
Thorn, Mary, and Cornelius Hendrickson, Monmouth..... ..... 1767 Jan. 28
Thorn, Miriam, and Richard Marsh, Monmouth... ..... 1765 Oct. 26
Thorn, Rebeca, Upper Freehold, and Amos Wood, Upper Freehold... 1769 Mar. 5
Thorn, Sarah, Middletown, and John Dennis, Middletown..... 1757 June 27
Thorne, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Harrison, Gloucester..... 1759 Mar. 6
Thorne, Abigal, Evesham, and Melchizedek Peacock, Evesham..... 1767 May 21
Thorne, Deborah, Gloucester, and Isaac Albertson, Gloucester..... 1761 Jan. 29
Thorne, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Samuel Hugg, Gloucester.... ... 1761 April 15
Thorne, Jane, Gloucester, and Nathan Alberson, Gloucester..... ... 1764 Jan. 17
Thorne, Kessiah, and John Kay, Gloucester .. .. 1779 Nov. 2
Thorne, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Hay, Burlington..... 1746 May 20
Thorne, Mary, Gloucester, and Robert Fr'd Price, Haddonfield..... 1761 Mar. 7
Thornell, Hannah, Morris, and Edward Demun, Sussex..... 1773 April 9
Tornell, Mary, Middlesex, and William Thickston, Middlesex..... 1763 Jan. 4
Thornell, Sarah, and Barent Reyneerson, Hillsborough... ..... 1779 Mar. 6
Thornton, Martha, Middlesex, and John Crow, Middlesex,..... 1765 Jan. 25
Thorp, Mary, Middlesex, and Samuel Munday, Middlesex..... 1755 Mar. 26
Thrackrey, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Strattan, Salem .. .. 1779 Mar. 17
Throgmorton, Jane, and Thomas Forman, Monmouth..... 1769 Oct. 31
Throgmorton, Sarah, Freehold, and Jonathan Furman, Freehold... 1745-6 Feb. 11
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Reuben Foster, Freehold..... 1750 June 21
Throckmorton, Anna, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth. . 1755 May 30
Throckmorton, Catharine, Middletown, Richard Norris, Shrewsbury.. 1765 Nov. 19
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, and John Stevenson, New York..... 1754 June 14
Throckmorton, Elizabeth, Monmouth, James Hankinson, Monmouth. 1757 May 25
Throckmorton, Hannah, and Thomas Hankinson, Monmouth..... 1748 Dec. 17
Throckmorton, Mary, Freehold, and Eden Norris, Shrewsbury..... 1767 Sept. 3
Throckmorton, Patience, and Amice Grandine, Monmouth..... 1732 Sept. 23

Throckmorton, Patience, Shrewsbury, Daniel Woolley, Shrewsbury..1758 Aug. 8
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Stephen Haviland, Monmouth.1748 April 30
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Daniel Grandin, Monmouth.. 1749 Sept. 20
Throckmorton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Edward Clayton, Monmouth..1765 Dec. 4
Throckmorton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Robert Francis, Monmouth.1765 April 8
Throp, Margaret, New Windsor, and Anthony Swûm, New Brunswick.1764 Sept. 22
Thuler, Elizabeth, and Matthias Mount, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 5
Thurston, Sarah, Woodbridge, and John Arden, New York.....1758 Sept. 4
Tice, Anna, Middletown, and William Snyder, Freehold.....1757 Sept. 12
Tice, Anne, Freehold, and David Watson, Freehold.....1752 Nov. 20
Tice, Anne, and Robert Chew, Gloucester..... 1778 Dec. 23
Tice, Caterine, and Peter Ranne, Bergen.....1780 July 13
Tice, Elizabeth, and Henry Thorne, Gloucester.....1775 Mar. 12
Tice, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Cane, Gloucester.....1761 Sept. 24
Tice, Hannah, and John Gibson, Gloucester.....1782 April 8
Tice, Mary, Freehold, and Tice Derrickson, Freehold..... 1765 Mar. 14
Tice, Mary, and Peter Hunsinger, Gloucester.....1780 July 25
Tiler, Berthena, and William Cornwell, Gloucester.....1782 May 13
Tillton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold.1747 Aug. 20
Tillton, Patience, and John Bunting, Jr., Burlington.....1768 Mar. 4
Tilton, Deborah, Monmouth, and Joseph Lawrence, Jr., Monmouth..1766 Feb. 22
Tilton, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Humphrey Wall, Monmouth.....1763 Aug. 25
Tilton, Hannah, Upper Freehold, and Joseph Killey, Upper Freehold.1747 Aug. 20
Tilton, Hannah, and Joshu Williams, Hanover.....1771 Sept. 25
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Lawrence, Monmouth.....1756 Nov. 13
Tilton, Mary, Monmouth, and Garret Bennet, Monmouth .....1760 Sept. 10
Tilton, Mary, and Ephraim Brick, Monmouth.....1765 Sept. 9
Tilton, Mary, Somerset, and John Lafler, Somerset.....1771 April 4
Tilton, Meriam, Shrewsbury, and Edmund Williams, Shrewsbury.....1762 Aug. 11
Tilton, Phebe, Middletown, and Humphrey Wady, Shrewsbury.....1760 Feb. 28
Tilton, Sarah, Monmouth, and Jonathan Combs, Perth Amboy.....1743 June 9
Tilton, Sarah, Freehold, and Samuel Willet, Readington.....1752 Nov. 28
Tilton, Susannah, Monmouth, and Peter Fernerl,[1] Monmouth.... 1742–3 Mar. 4
Tilton, Valeria, Middletown, and Silvanus Grover, Middletown.....1757 Dec. 1
Tilton, Valeriah, Monmouth, and William Hay, Monmouth.....1764 Mar. 27
Tilts, Anna, and John Smith, Amwell.....1778 Oct. 26
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Temple, Hunterdon.....1769 Aug. 21
Tindall, Joanna, Burlington, and John Holder, Burlington.....1736 Feb. 9
Tindall, Ruth, Gloucester, and Isaiah Ross, Gloucester.....1733 June 22
Tingley, Rachel, and Thomas Smith, Barnards.....1778 July 8
Tinnbrooks, Anna, and Richard Stout, Middletown.....1751 Nov. 20
Tioli, Elizabeth, Philadelphia, and Thomas Yorke, Philadelphia..... 1771 July 1
Titus, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury.....1760 Jan. 2
Titus, Anna, Hunterdon, and Samuel Ege, Hunterdon.....1774 May 28

---

[1] Or Fernall.

Titus, Euphamia, and George Faitoute, Monmouth.....1779 Nov. 4
Titus, Hannah, and Daniel Stilwell, Hunterdon..... 1780 Mar. 23
Titus, Laura, and Daniel Hoff, Hunterdon..... 1769 Sept. 19
Titus, Olive, and Daniel McCarty, Bucks..... .....1733 Oct. 25
Titus, Rebecca, and Simeon Phillips, Hunterdon .. ..1769 Feb. 8
Titus, Sarah, Hunterdon, and William Mershon, Hunterdon.....1764 Feb. 27
Titus, Sarah, and James Van Hart, Bucks, Pa.....1787 June 5
Todd, Elizabeth, and David Willey, Sussex..... .. 1768 June 18
Toers, Lena, Essex, and Johannis Vanhouten, Essex.....1746 Dec. 1
Tollet, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John White, Monmouth .....1739 June 25
Tomlin, Drussilla, Gloucester, and Benjamin Bramin, Gloucester.....1768 Feb. 27
Tomlins, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and Job Coles, Gloucester.....1771 Feb. 7
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hackney, Burlington . .....1788 April 16
Tomlinson, Mary, and William Fithian, Cumberland .....1785 Nov. 17.
Tomlinson, Naomy, and George Conrow, Burlington..... ....1788 June 11
Tomlinson, Phebe, and Isaac Barker, Cumberland.. ....1778 May 19
Tomlinson, Rebecca, Burlington, and Will Baites, Gloucester.....1741 Aug. 6
Tompson, Margaret, and Simeon Iszard, Cape May.....1774 Jan. 26
Tompson, Mary, Monmouth, and James Napier, Monmouth. .....1741 Dec. 10
Tompson, Rebekah, Monmouth, and David Clayton, Jr., Monmouth..1745 Dec. 24
Tompson, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Henry Price, Philadelphia.....1735 July 9
Tompson, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Moorhead, Middlesex..... 1747 April 16
Tompson, Susannah, Gloucester, and John Handbey, Gloucester.....1735 Jan. 13
Tomson, Catharine, Middlesex, and Richard Toorner, Perth Amboy..1751 Nov. 8
Tomson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Woodhull Turner, Essex.....1748 Dec. 3
Tomson, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and William Tice, Monmouth.....1757 Dec. 21
Tonkan, Elizabeth, Burlington, and William Bustill, Burlington..... 1687 Jan. 3
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Burlington, and George Bowlby, Burlington.....1737 Aug. 17
Tonkin, Keziah, and Benjamin Van Leer, Gloucester.....1774 April 21
Tonkin, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Carpenter, Burlington..... 1774 April 12
Tonkin, Susannah, and Robert Taylor, Springfield.....1762 Mar. 10
Tool, Mary, Burlington, and Robert Page, Burlington..... ...1761 May 5
Topham, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Dukemanere, Gloucester....1749 May 15
Topping, Elizabeth, Burlington, and John Whittier, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 7
Topping, Jane, Burlington, and Joseph Woolston, Burlington.....1737 Dec. 22
Topscot, Lucy, and John Longstreet, Monmouth.....1769 Jan. 28
Torbert, Elizabeth, New Jersey, and Anthony Teate, New Jersey.... 1739 Mar. 22
Tornere, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Richard Walker, Woodbridge.....1746 June 3
Totlerson, Elizabeth, Hunterdon, and James Clark, Hunterdon.....1775 Oct. 14
Touleman, Mary, and Daniel Vorhis..... .....1762 July 31
Tours, Nancy, and John Garritson ....1783 April 24
Towers, Mary, Philadelphia, and George Watson .....1741 Feb. 20
Towler, Lydia, and William Robinson, Deptford.....1774 June 17
Townley, Abigail, Elizabethtown, Martin Pendergast, Elizabethtown..1759 Nov. 10
Townsend, Abiah, and Charles Foster, Cape May.... .....1764 Oct. 16
Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Philip Scull, Gloucester.....1737 Sept. 14

Townsend, Abigail, Gloucester, and Thomas Champion, Gloucester...1763 May 5
Townsend, Druzellah, and John Townsend, Cape May..... 1770 Oct. 10
Townsend, Elisabeth, and William Mitchell, Cape May.....1774 Nov. 21
Townsend, Hannah, Cape May, and Jacocks Swain, Cape May..... 1774 Feb. 10
Townsend, Judith, and Elijah Townsend, Cape May..... 1775 April 20
Townsend, Memriah, Gloucester, and Amariah Lak, Gloucester.....1760 June 4
Townsend, Martha, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....1763 July 12
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ingersol, Gloucester.....1766 Feb. 15
Townsend, Mary, Cape May, and Elnathan Shepherd, Cumberland...1766 Mar. 8
Townsend, Mary, and Joseph Ireland, Gloucester.....1767 April 21
Townsend, Mary, and David Adams, Salem.... .....1775 Oct. 3
Townsend, Phebe, Cape May, and James Godfrey, Cape May ..... 1765 Feb. 26
Townsend, Rachel, and Giles Worth, Cape May.....1770 Mar. 14
Townsend, Rebekah, and Gideon Badcock, Gloucester..... .....1768 Aug. 23
Townsend, Rhoda, and Jeremiah Johnson, Cumberland .....1789 June 2
Townsend, Sarah, Philadelphia, and Jacob Carver, Philadelphia.....1753 July 14
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and John Taylor, Cape May... .....1760 Nov. 8
Townsend, Sarah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Hand, Cape May.....1790 Jan. 21
Toy, Ann, Burlington, and Samuel Goldy, Burlington..... 1770 Sept. 29
Toy, Elizabeth, and Joseph Reeves, Northampton..... .....1782 Aug. 8
Toy, Mary, Burlington, and Samuel Bullus, Burlington.... .....1775 July 29
Toyrscott, Lydia, and James Gaston, Monmouth.....1773 April 20
Tozer, Easter, and Joseph Mason, Cape May.....1763 Jan. 7
Tracy, Ann, Salem, and Thomas Fitz Gerrald, Salem... .....1767 Mar. 4
Trambles, Rachel, Elizabethtown, and James Frazee, Middlesex.....1770 Sept. 3
Transes, Catherine, Monmouth, and Samuel Throckmorton, Amboy...1755 Nov. 1
Traphagen, Cornelia, Hunterdon, and Christophel Voghte, Hunterdon.1749 April 14
Traphagen, Cornelia, and Andrew Bray, Hunterdon ..... 1780 Dec. 3
Traphagen, Rachel, and John Van Waggoner, Bergen.....1786 July 21
Traverrie, Mary, Monmouth, and Henry Dumont, Middlesex. ..... 1743 Dec. 20
Treadway, Keziah, and John Groff, Gloucester..... .....1773 July 17
Tredway, Emily, and Samuel Wood Woolwich..... ..... 1779 Dec. 7
Tredway, Lucy, Gloucester, and William Kimsey, Gloucester. .....1737 May 16
Tremble, Ann, Middlesex, and Duncan McCarty, Middlesex..... . 1749 May 27
Trenchard, Jane, Salem, and William Hall, Philadelphia ..... 1773 Nov. 1
Trenchard, Mary, Salem, and John Test, Philadelphia..... ....1749 April 11
Trendwell, Margaret, Burlington, and Barzilla Ivins, Burlington.....1767 Oct. 8
Trenton, Ann, Burlington, and Ambrose Ewan.... .....1739 April 30
Trimbly, Hannah, and John Staats, Bound Brook..... .....1776 April 19
Trimley, Catharine, Elizabethtown, and John Noe, Woodbridge.....1748 Dec. 27
Trimmer, Mary, Morris, and Caleb Sweze, Morris ....1768 Dec. 2
Trimmer, Mary, and Jacob Trimmer, Roxbury.....1778 Mar. 24
Trinlare, Margaret, Cumberland, and Ansell Long, Cumberland .....1750 Dec. 10
Troth, Mary, and Peter Lippincott.....1783 Dec. 10
Trotler, Elizabeth, and Hammond Beaumont.....1768 Nov. 17
Trout, Anna, and Martin Johnson, Hunterdon.....1779 Sept. 18

Troup, Elizabeth, Morris, and Benjamin Johnson, Essex.....1767 Dec. 12
Trout, Margarret, Monmouth, and John Cosman, Monmouth. .....1756 June 9
Trout, Mira, and Samuel Shreve, Mansfield .....1771 Jan. 26
Trout, Sarah, and Samuel Hill, Hunterdon.....1787 June 6
Truax, Alice, Freehold, and Matthias Van Kirk, Freehold.....1753 May 14
Truax, Catharine, Monmouth, and Joseph Winter, Monmouth .....1742 Sept. 9
Truax, Catherine, Middletown, and Andrew Dorsett, Middletown.... 1757 July 21
Truax, Willimpe, Monmouth, and David Barry, Monmouth..... 1774 Sept. 17
Truex, Jemima, Middletown, and Peter Van Blarcom, Hackensack....1761 Oct. 31
Truex, Mary, Freehold, and Thomas Craig, Freehold.....1748 July 5
Tucker, Hannah, and Joseph Brown, Burlington.....1772 April 15
Tucker, Margaret, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Burlington..... .1761 Oct. 26
Tucker, Sarah, and Samuel Hutchins, Burlington.....1758 Oct. 10
Tuckniss, Ann, Burlington, and Robert Caten, Burlington.....1760 Dec. 9
Tuerse, Petertie, Bergen, and Garret Steyamets, Essex.....1744 Nov. 12
Tuff, Elizabeth, Salem, and Curtis Trenchard, Salem.....1771 Aug. 30
Tuff, Jean, Salem, and Thomas Moore, Salem.....1730 April 15
Tuite, Elizabeth, Trenton, and Peter Kemble.....1749 Oct. 20
Tuley, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Bowlby, Morris..... 1749 June 12
Tullington, Ellen, Pennsylvania, and William Eaton, Pennsylvania...1728 Aug. 4
Tullis, Anna, Cumberland, and John Walling, Cumberland.....1761 Mar. 25
Tuly, Ann, Burlington, and Godfrey Hancock, Burlington.....1754 June 25
Tunis, Sarah, Middletown, and John Smock, Middletown.....1780 April 25
Tunison, Catharine, Middletown, and John Swart, Middletown.....1764 June 11
Tunison, Ellinnar, Monmouth, and Cornelius McCleese, Monmouth...1756 April 24
Tunison, Neltie, Raritan, and Matthew Ten Eick, Raritan .....1740 Feb. 12
Tunison, Sarah, and Zebulon Compton, Somerset.....1764 Dec. 14
Tunisson. Wooltie, and Garret Roseboom.....1742 Feb. 4
Turner, Ann, Burlington, and Jonathan Scott, Burlington.....1780 Nov. 4
Turner, Anne, Evesham, and Christopher Vanzant, Evesham.....1770 Nov. 7
Turner, Dinah, and John Lame, Burlington.....1780 May 1
Turner, Joanna, and Andrew Dilkes, Gloucester.....1777 April 1
Turner, Margaret, Gloucester, and Samuel Chew, Gloucester.....1765 Aug. 26
Turner, Margaret, and Thomas McGee, Burlington.....1780 Feb. 10
Turner, Mehitabel, Newark, and Nathaniel Wheeler, Newark.....1761 Oct. 27
Turner, Priscilla, Burlington, and Henry Scott, Burlington.....1749 Aug. 7
Turner, Rebecca, and John Coyne, Gloucester.....1775 April 18
Tusley, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Samuel Crow, Middlesex..... 1751 Aug. 21
Tuthill, Jinne, and Lewis Dunham, Morris.....1777 May 3
Tuttle, Abial, and Jeremiah Cramer, Monmouth.....1738 Sept. 19
Tuttle, Hannah, and Charles Hoff, Jr..... 1778 Sept. 5
Tylee, Anne, and Hezekiah Toy, Gloucester.....1773 Nov. 3
Tyler, Hannah, and John Potts, Cumberland.....1782 Oct. 19
Tyler, Jerushia, Northampton, and Benjamin Springer, Northampton.1747 Mar. 9
Tyler, Mary, and William Payday, Cumberland.....1785 June 8
Tyler, Ruth, Alloways Creek, and John Ware, Alloways Creek .....1778 Dec. 30

Tyler, Sarah, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Stewart, Alloways Creek...1765 Oct. 30
Tyley, Elizabeth, and Jacob Clement, Gloucester.....1741 Oct. 17
Tyley, Naomi, Salem, and Jonathan Lippincott, Salem.....1770 Dec. 6
Tyly, Mary, and Thomas Clement, Gloucester.....1737 May 30
Tyre, Barbara, Gloucester, and David Dayton, Gloucester.....1761 Sept. 9
Tyson, Catherine, Middlesex, and William Wood, Somerset.....1752 Oct. 23
Tyson, Jane, Monmouth, and Joseph Davis, Monmouth.....1739 Sept. 28
Tyson, Mary, Morris, and Andrew Soolen, Morris.....1761 Dec. 29
Tyson, Sarah, Middletown, and William Thompson, Middletown.....1760 Sept. 17
Tytas, Hannah, and John Jolly, Hunterdon.....1786 Oct. 28

U

MALES.

Underwood, John, Pennsylvania, Huldah Donnelson, Pennsylvania...1728 July 29
Updike, Joshua, Hunterdon, and Ann Green, Hunterdon.....1738 July 15
Updike, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Van Camp.....1779 Feb. 9
Updike, William, Middlesex, and Anne Hutchinson.....1761 Nov. 10
Ute, Jacob, Middletown, and Mary Potts, Middletown.....1749 Sept. 18
Uvail, William, Bergen, and Elsse McCain, Bergen.....1753 June 11

FEMALES.

Ullrich, Catherine, and John George Bloomer, Salem.....1771 May 21
Underdunk, Rachel, and James Van Nuis, Middlesex.....1780 Mar. 7
Updike, Sarah, and Jeremiah Wood, New Jersey.....1778 May 29
Updike, Elizabeth, and Jaaob Mattison, Jr., Hunterdon.....1779 Dec. 10
Uralman—see Joraleman and Vralmon.
Ustick, Deborah, and Michael Lowey.....1750 June 16
Utt, Mary, Middletown, and William Smith, Middletown.....1751 Sept. 14

Van

MALES.

Van Aaersdale, Philip, and Hannah Macknish, Middlesex.....1750 April 9
Van Alen, Hendrick, Bergen, and Tamise Halenbeck, Bergen.....1761 Jan. 20
Van Alen, John, Bergen, and Elizabeth Post.....1782 Jan. 10
Van Alen, William, Bergen, and Garritje Vanhorn, Bergen.....1773 Mar. 27
Van Allan, William, Pompton, and Hannah Van Norde, Hackensack..1765 April 7
Vanallen, Garret, Bergen, and Leah Vreeland.....1779 Aug. 2
Van Antwerp, James, Jr., Orange, N. Y., and Ann Bogert.....1783 Sept. 29
Van Antwerp, John, Orange, N. Y., and Elizabeth Bogart.....1780 Mar. 20
Van Arsdale, Rulif, Somerset, and Lenah Dorland.....1779 Oct. 18
Vanarsdalen, Aereys,[1] Somerset, and Sarah Garretson, Somerset.....1747 Mar. 22
Vanarsdalen Jorge, Somerset, and Letty Rider.....1781 Feb. 8
Vanarsdalen Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Van Cleaf.....1771 Jan. 13
V: Blarcom, Henry, Aquackanonck, and Elizabeth Zabriskie.....1784 July 12
Van blarcom, Peter, Hackensack, and Jemima Truex, Middletown....1761 Oct. 31

[1] Aaron, in the body of the bond, but signed Aereys, intended for Aerie, the Dutch for Aaron.

Van Blishem,[1] Samuel, Bergen, and Suckey Quackinbos.....1780 Jan. 1
Van Boskerk, Jan, Bergen, and Mereke Vanderlinde, Bergen.....1749 July 7
Van Boskerk, John, Hackensack, and Dorothy Van Norden.....1760 June 30
Van Brackel, Gisbert, and Rachel Dorset, Middletown.....1743 April 30
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Sears, Monmouth.1747–8 Jan. 9
Van Brackel, Stephen, Monmouth, and Zeruiah Crawford, Freehold 1748–9 Mar. 22
Van Brackle, Gisbert, Monmouth, and Margaret Wilson, Middletown.1741 Jan. 30
Van Brackle, James, Monmouth, and Mary Johnson, Monmouth.... 1754 July 6
Van Brackle, John, Freehold, and Alice Holmes, Freehold.....1749 Feb. 28
Van Brunt, Hendrick, Shrewsbury, and Nelle Skank, Middletown....1756 Dec. 21
Van Brunt, Isaac, Long Island, and Annatie Voorhies, Somerset.....1761 Mar. 20
Van Brunt, Nicholas, Shrewsbury, Catharine Covenhoven, Middletown.1767 Jan. 15
Vanbrunt, Rutgart, Kings Co., N. Y., and Elenor Vanhorn, Harsemus.1767 Nov. 30
Van bueren, Somerset, and Jannetie Hendrickson, Somerset.....1750 Oct. 15
V: Buskirk, Abraham, Bergen, and Sophia Van Dam, Bergen.....1760 Nov. 22
Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Hackensack, and Vrowtje Banta, Hankensack..1765 Oct. 24
Van Buskirk, Jacobus, Bergen, and Sally Vreelant.....1787 Dec. 12
Van Buskirk, John, Bergen, and Wyntye Ackerman.....1789 Sept. 17
Vanbushkirk, James, Bergen, Vrowtje Van Buskirk, Bergen.....1774 June 29
Van Campen, Abram, Sussex, and Rachel Vanaker, Sussex.....1761 Oct. 29
Van Campen, John, Northampton, and Rachel Johnson, Hunterdon...1763 Aug. 29
Van Cleaf, William, Middletown, and Deborah Smith, Middletown....1762 April 7
Van Cleave, Benjamin, Lower Freehold, Mary Thomson.....1770 Dec. 11
Vancleave, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Hart.....1780 Nov. 20
Vancleeve, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Lenah Covenhoven, Monmouth.1741 Aug. 1
Van Cleeve, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Sarah Covenhoven, Monmouth.1763 July 11
Van Cleeve, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Anne Lefferson, Monmouth..1765 June 17
Van Cleeve, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Mount, Middletown.....1767 Mar. 3
Van Corlaer, Arent, Middlesex, and Mary Lake, Middlesex.....1743 Sept. 23
Van Court, Cornelius, Moreland, Pa., and Mary Robertson, Amwell...1775 Dec. 23
V: Court, Elias, Jr., Middlesex, and Mary Kelly, Middlesex..... ...1748 June 30
Vancourt, Moses, Trenton, and Elizabeth Stillwell.....1777 Dec. 4
Van Court, Moses, Pennsylvania, and Louisa De Normandie.....1780 Feb. 1
Vanculin, John, Salem, and Sarah Smith, Salem .....1771 Sept. 11
V: Dalsem,[2] Henry, New Barbadoes, and Nasha Zabriskie.....1781 April 28
Van Dalsem, John, Tappan, and Helena Goetchius.....1784 Sept. 21
Van Dalsem, William, New York, and Charity Harring..... 1786 July 26
Vandeford, John, Cumberland, and Catharine Shull.....1778 Jan. 29
Vandene, Albert, Bergen, and Rachel Ackerman, Bergen.....1753 Nov. 12
Vanderbeck, Abraham, and Margaret Godwin.....1779 Aug. 15
Vanderbeck, Benjamin, Windsor, and Jannathy Dye.....1771 Dec. 11
Vanderbeck, Isaac, Hackensack, and Rachel Ryerson, Saddle River...1767 Nov. 23
Vanderbeck, Jaques, Somerset, and Mary Ten Eyck, Somerset..... 1749 Oct. 17

---

[1] Qy: Van Blirkem.

[2] "Henry Van Delsem" in the body of the bond. Signed "Henry V. Dalsem."

Vanderbeek, Rem, Windsor, and Mary Height.....1773 Dec. 30
Vanderbek, Cornelius, Somerset, and Anne Bond, Somerset.. .. ....1752 Oct. 19
Vanderbelt, Aron, Monmouth, and Charity Van Mater, Middletown...1762 June 19
Vanderbelt, Hendrick, Middletown, Catherine Snyder, Middletown...1765 July 4
Vanderbelt, Jeromus, Somerset, and Nelly Ten Eyck..... 1781 Aug. 16
Vanderbelt, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown...1761 Dec. 15
Vanderberck, Gershom, and Jennet Herriot.....1750 Feb. 4
V: D: B: (Vanderbilt?) Cornelius, Middlet'n, Margaret Johnson, Md'tn.1756 Dec. 16
Vanderbilt, Jacob, Staten Island, and Mary Spragg, Staten Island... 1746 Oct. 27
Vanderbilt, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Hendrickson, Monm'h.1754 May 20
V: D: Bilt, Pike, Middlesex, and Yannetie Alten, Somerset.....1749 July 26
V: D: Bilt, William, Hunterdon, and Marya Vanduyn, Hunterdon....1756 Aug. 7
Vandergrift, Garret, Philadelphia, and Agnes Harris, Bristol, Pa.....1767 Aug. 14
Vandergrift, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Matlack, Burlington...1746 May 10
Vandergrift, Leonard, Bucks, Pa., and Charity Haines, Burlington....1750 Oct. 23
Vanderhonef, John, Bergen, and Frances Degroat.....1750 Dec. 26
V: D: Hoef, Michael, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Allen, Monmouth...1760 Dec. 18
V: D: Hoef, Peter, Middletown, and Mary Dorsett, Middletown.....1761 Mar. 11
Vanderhoef, Cornelius, Freehold, and Alice Vankirk, Freehold. .....1751 Nov. 1
Vanderhoof, Garret, Saddle River, Susannah Drummond, Sad'le R'v'r.1779 Dec. 20
Vanderhule, Henry, Middletown, and Mary Walling, Middletown.....1751 Nov. 23
Van De Linde, Benjamin, Bergen, and Elizabeth Schuyler, Bergen...1748 Nov. 9
Van Der Linder, Roelif, Bergen, Mariche Reyper, Bergen... .....1750 Oct. 23
V: D: Speigel, John, New York, and Margret Van Veghte, Raritan...1739 Dec. 31
Vanderveer, Cornelius, Freehold, and Mary Covenhoven, Freehold...1764 Sept. 17
Vanderveer, David, Freehold, and Catherine Covenhoven, Freehold..1765 Sept. 28
Vanderveer, John, Freehold, and Mary Taylor, Freehold .....1760 May 17
Vanderveer, John, Middletown, and Mary Stricker, Somerset .....1762 Sept. 18
Vanderveer, Tunis, Freehold, and Jane Hance, Freehold .....1759 Mar. 26
Vanderype, Mattis, Brunswick, and Jane White.....1743 Oct. 21
Vandeventer, Christopher, Monmouth, and Mary Lane, Monmouth...1755 June 3
Vandervar, Domenicus, Monmouth, and Jane Williamson, Monmouth.1757 Oct. 28
Vandeventer, Jacob, Somerset, and Helite Vanbrunt, Staten Island...1747 Aug. 7
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Hannah New Port, Monmouth..1746 April 19
Vandeventer, Peter, Monmouth, and Deborah Smith .....1747 Jan. 13
Vandewanter, Jacob, Piscataway, and Altie Vanhise.... ....1783 April 12
Vandien, Harman, Bergen, and Aaltje Zabriskie .....1787 Sept. 21
Vandien,[1] Martin, Morris, and Yanachey Vreelandt, Morris..... 1760 Mar. 31
Van Dien, Thomas, Bergen, and Polly Bogert, Bergen..... ....1764 Nov. 24
Vandike, Charles, Burlington, and Elizabeth Phipps, Burlington.....1752 June 27
V: Dike, Frederick, Somerset, and Lydia Cole..... .1778 Dec. 15
Vandike, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Hendrica Benham.....1768 Nov. 10
Van Dike, Mathias, Middlesex, and Elleanor Lane, Middlesex.....1746 May 14

---

[1] The bond is signed thus: in the body of the instrument the name is entered "Van Dine."

Vandike, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Osburn, Burlington.....1770 June 18
Vandine, Charles, Middlesex, and Sophia Darndt, Middlesex.....1751 Nov. 14
Vandine, Bice, Dennis, and Anne Sebring.....1765 Nov. 26
Vandin, Corneles, Bergen, and Sarah Van Dien, Bergen.....1774 Aug. 6
Vandoren, Benjamin, Somerset, and Sophia Vandike.....1780 Dec. 6
Vandoren, Jacob, Somerset, and Jenney Voorhes.....1769 April 5
Vandorn, Abram, Middlebush, and Anne Van Dicke, Middlebush .. 1768 May 13
Vandorn, Aaron, Freehold, and Gesha Shenck, Freehold.....1765 May 8
Vandorn, Jacob, Freehold, and Rachal Longstreet, Shrewsbury.....1763 Oct. 21
Vandorn, John, Freehold, and Agnes Schank, Freehold..... 1756 June 30
Vanduyn, Abraham, Somerset, and Arianche Sutphin.....1778 May 11
Vanduyn, Denys, Somerset, and Lena Voorhies, Somerset.....1754 May 1
Van Duyn, Jacobus, Somerset, and Analtie Wykoff, Somerset ... 1740 Nov. 7
Vanduyn, Roelef, Somerset, and Susannah Pettinger, Somerset..... 1752 April 4
Vandycke, Thomas, Freehold, and Elliner Taylor, Freehold..... . 1754 Sept. 3
Vandyk, Isaac, Shrewsbury, and Meribe Slocum, Shrewsbury..... 1760 Aug. 15
Vandyk, Martin, Shrewsbury, and Mary Hofmire, Middletown ..... 1759 Mar. 14
Vandyke, Arthur, Freehold, and Catherine Skank, Freehold.....1755 Oct. 18
Van Dyke, Jemes, Reading, and Jane Stoll, Reading.....1771 Aug. 19
Vandyke, Joseph, Freehold, and Deborah Lawrance, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 2
Vaneman, Garret, Gloucester, and Ruth Brodice, Gloucester.....1748 June 18
Vaneman, Garret, Salem, and Barbary Hatton, Salem.....1773 Dec. 5
Van Embert, William, Essex, and Elizabeth Jeralmon, Essex..... .1754 Sept. 24
Van Emburg, James, New Barbadoes, and Elysabet Couper.....1769 Feb. 28
Van Emburg, John, Bergen, and Leah Terhune .. ..17— April 8
Van Emburgh, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Moore.....1779 April 17
Vaness, Hendrick, Morris, and Yanachey Poulisse, Essex .....1759 Nov. 19
Vaness, Simon, Pompton Plains, and Caty Van Houten.....1779 Nov. 16
Vanfleet, William, and Mary Alen.....1748 Aug. 24
Vangelder, Abraham, Cape May, and Martha Hand, Cape May... .. 1757 Aug. 22
Vangelder, John, Cape May, and Hannah Scull.... .....1757 July 21
Vangeson, George, and Elisabet Smith ..... 1772 Nov. 28
Vangiese, Reynier, Bergen, and Hester Covenhoven, Bergen.....1743 Mar. 20
Van Giese, Reynier—see Giese, Reynier V.
Vangieson, Hendrick, Hackensack, and Agnes Huysman, Bergen.....1768 May 19
Vangieson, Isaac, Hackensack, and Maritie Hopper, Hackensack.....1744 Aug. 2
Van Gieson, Isaac, Bergen, and Preyntje Cadmus, Bergen.... .. ....1766 Dec. 15
Vangieson, Isaack, Newark, and Lea Spier. . .....1746 Nov. 1
V: Gieson, Johannes, Bergen, and Mathe Van Houten, Bergen.....1762 July 24
Vangilden, Jeremiah, Cape May, and Sarah Bishop .....1780 Aug. 1
Van Harlingen, Ernestus, Middlesex, and Mary Oathout, Middlesex .1760 July 8
Vanharon, Aaron Dirchon, Monmouth, Margaret Jermine, Monmouth.1756 May 24
Van Hart, Jacob, and Elizabeth Wright.....1782 Nov. 16
Van Hart, James, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Titus .....1787 June 5
Van Hovem, Christian, Hackensack, Altje Westervelt, Hackensack. 1764 Dec. 4
Vanhook, Henry, Cumberland, and Mary Furnis..... ... . 1784 May 3

Vanhorn, Abraham, Sussex, and Hannah Hoff, Sussex..... 1763 Dec. 9
Vanhorn, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Eve Pickle, Hunterdon. .....1770 Dec. 21
Vanhorn, Barnard, Northampton, and Lavina Bogart, Northampton..1767 Dec. 29
Van Horn, Christian, Hackensack, and Mary Anderson, Hackensack..1768 Mar. 5
Van Horn, Cornelius, Bergen, and Altie Ackerman. .....1790 July 24
Van Horn, Daniel, Bergen, and Hannah Earl..... .....1782 Mar. 18
Vanhorn, Gabriel, Middletown, and Susannah Ashton, Middletown...1767 Nov. 17
Vanhorn, Henry, Bucks, Pa., and Elisabeth Vansant. ..... 1758 Aug. 11
Van Houten, Isaac, Bergen, and Mary Poest[1] ..... 1770 May 28
Van Horn, Peter, Middletown, Pa., and Sarah Mede, Bucks, Pa.....1771 Sept. 2
Van Horn, William, Chester, and Sarah Rudderow, Chester..... 1757 May 21
Vanhorn, William, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis.....1780 Aug. 17
Vanhorne, Cornelius, Monmouth, and Hannah Seabrook, Monmouth.1730 Mar. 15
Van Horne, Cornelius, Hunterdon, and Gertie Wycoff, Somerset.....1744 May 12
Vanhorne, David, Bucks, Pa., and Gertrude Vansciver.....1761 May 20
Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Ann Demott..... 1751 May 2
Vanhorne, John, Bergen, and Jane Garribrant..... .....1785 Mar. 24
Vanhorne, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Jane Teneik, Somerset. .....1749 June 17
Van Houte, Johannes, Bergen, and Aeltje Siegelse, Bergen.....1761 Sept. 21
Van Houten, Cornelius, Essex, and Antje Hennion, Bergen .....1773 May 11
Van Houten, Garrabrant, Bergen, and Jane Garrison... .....1791 Jan. 18
Van Houten, Helmich, Bergen, and Jannetie Van Riper, Bergen. ...1750 Oct. 19
Van Houten, Hellemig, Bergen, and Aegye Vrelant, Bergen.....1753 May 4
Van Houten, Johannis, New Jersey, Frances Vreland, Acquackanock 1741 May 19
Vanhouten, Johannis, Essex, and Lena Toers, Essex ... .1746 Dec. 1
Vanhouten, Richard, and Rachel Van Idestine.....1779 April 9
Van Houten, Roelef, Bergen, and Antje Hennion, Bergen..... 1772 Dec. 18
Van Idestine, George, Essex, and Jane De Graw.... .....1794 July 4
Van Kirk, Arthur, Monmouth, and Hannah Stout, Monmouth .....1743 Aug. 22
Van Kirk, Arthur, Perth Amboy, and Mary Jamison, Perth Amboy ...1757 May 2
Van Kirk, Benjamin, Hunterdon, and Sarah Armitage .....1769 Nov. 23
Van Kirk, Henry, Hopewell, and Sarah Vankirk, Hopewell..... 1770 Feb. 24
Van Kirk, James, Freehold, and Jane House, Freehold.....1767 Sept. 19
Van Kirk, John, Bucks, and Judith Williams.....1749 April 3
Van Kirk, John, Middlesex, and Anne Gordon, Middlesex.....1750 Sept. 27
Vankirk, John, Freehold, and Catharine Taylor, Upper Freehold.....1761 May 13
Vankirk, John, Hopewell, and Ursula Parks, Hopewell.....1770 July 4
Vankirk, Joseph, Amwell, and Hannah Polhemus, Hopewell.....1767 Dec. 12
Vankirk, Joseph, Readingtown, and Catharine Dykens, Tewksbury...1773 Mar. 15
Vankirk, Mathias, Freehold, and Alice Truax, Freehold. .....1753 May 14
Van Kirk, Samuel, New Jersey, and Mary Lane.....1779 Aug. 26
Van Kirk, Thomas, Freehold, and Catharine Cox, Upper Freehold...1761 Jan. 7
Van Kirk, William, Freehold, Elizabeth Craige, Freehold .....1757 Aug. 23
Vankirke, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Jenkins, Bucks, Pa.. .....1735 May 12

---

[1] Post.

Van Law, Preston, Bordentown, and Judith Ann Marot, Bordentown..1746 April 15
Van Leer, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Keziah Tonkin ..... 1774 April 21
Vanlew, Richard, Somerset, and Antey Sutphin .....1779 April 27
Vanlewen, Frederick, Jr., Somerset, and Antie Bennet, Middlesex....1750 Oct. 11
Vanlier, William, Woolwich, and Mary Dericson .....1787 Mar. 8
Vanliew, Denise, Somerset, and Dinah Duryee. .. .. 1782 Mar. 4
Van Liew, John, Somerset, and Magdalen Wicoff.....1780 Nov. 21
Vanliew, Peter, Somerset, and Sytie Wicoff..... .....1783 Nov. 14
Vanmater, Chryne, Monmouth, and Maria Sutphen, Freehold.... .. 1752 June 12
Van Mater, Chrineyonce, Middletown, Nelley Van Mater, Middletown.1767 Jan. 3
Van Mater, Cornelius, Shrewsbury, and Sary Van Mater, Middletown.1767 Dec. 2
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, and Mary Herd, Middlesex..... 1759 Dec. 19
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Monmouth, and Anne Vandorn.....1761 May 26
Van Mater, Cyrenius, Middletown, Coboacha Covenhoven, Freehold..1766 Mar. 31
Vanmater, Daniel, Monmouth, and Mary Covenhoven, Middletown...1754 Dec. 27
Vanmater, Jacob, Middletown, and Nelly Hendrickson, Middletown..1756 June 19
Van Mater, Richard, Monmouth, and Moike Osborn, Monmouth.... 1749 Nov. 14
Van Meter, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Crum, Salem.....1760 April 21
Vanmeter, Henry, Salem, and Sarah Ellwell, Salem.....1727 Sept. 4
Vanmeter, Jacob, Salem, and Elizabeth Coperthwaite, Burlington....1770 Mar. 17
Vanmeter, Joseph, Salem, and Hannah Beryman..... 1760 Oct. 31
Van Middleswart, Abram, Somerset, and Mary Griggs.....1744 Nov. 26
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, and Jannike Lagrange, Somerset.....1748 Nov. 14
Van Middlesworth, Tunis, Somerset, and Magdaline Brokaw.....1781 June 18
Van Middleswarth, John, Somerset, and Hannah Lane.... .....1781 Oct. 29
Vannaulem,[1] James, and Charity Wickoff.. .....1769 Oct. 21
Vanneman Garrett, Jr., Gloucester, and Ann Moreton, Greenwich ...1733 Feb. 28
Vanneman, Isaac, Woolwich, and Bajah Denny. .....1781 Mar. 15
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Margaret Maxfield, Elsenborough....1763 Mar. 3
Vanneman, Joseph, Salem, and Phœbe Hodge, Salem.....1769 Oct. 4
Vanneman, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Porch.....1783 April 1
Vannest, John, Monmouth, and Mary Emans, Monmouth.....1739 Jan. 21
Vannest, William, Monmouth, and Phebe Hulse, Monmouth.....1740 Sept. 22
Van Neste, Jan, Somerset, and Sarah Vroom, Somerset..... 1746 Nov. 10
Van Neste, Henry, Somerset, and Jannitje Van Ostrand, Somerset....1741 April 18
Van Neste, Jacob, Somerset, and Trinchey Tenbrook, Somerset.....1746 April 11
Van Neste, Jeronimus, Somerset. and Cataline Welch, Somerset.....1743 June 13
Vannetta Gysbert, Somerset, and Folkertie Vanbuskirk, Readingtown.1751 April 3
Van Noorstrand, John, Somerset, and Catharine Defrees. .....1768 July 16
Van Norden, Tobias, New Brunswick, Jennet Campbell, New Br'nsw'k.1740 Sept. 22
Van Noarstrand, Jacob, Somerset, and Jane Vanste, Somerset .....1740 Dec. 23
Van Norstrand, Jacob, Jr., Bridgewater, and Phebe McDonald.....1783 May 5
Van Norstrand, Jacobus, New Jersey, and Rachel Herdon, Bergen....1747 Aug. 8
Vannort, John, Shrewsbury, and Kerchey Romine, Shrewsbury.....1760 Aug. 22

---

[1] "James Vanallen" in body of bond, but signed "James Vannaulem."

Van Norte, Thomas, and Dorothy Havens.....1771 Dec. 10
Vannorthwyke, John, Roxbury, and Frances Willet. .....1778 July 6
Van Nortwick, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nancy Dunn.....1781 Dec. 17
Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset. .. ....1747 Sept. 11
Van Nortwick, John, Somerset, and Ann Hopper.....1783 Aug. 2
Van Nortwick, Martin, New Jersey, and Nelly Vanpelt, Somerset.....1755 July 24
Van Nortwick, Simon, Somerset, and Maria Cornell, Somerset.....1751 April 12
Vannoy, Francis, Hunterdon, and Mary Anderson..... .....1781 Jan. 12
Vannoy, John, Hunterdon, and Abigail Smith.....1780 Feb. 19
Van Nuis, James, Middlesex, and Rachel Underdunk.....1780 Mar. 7
Van Nuis, John, Middlesex, and Christian Van D. Ripe.....1780 Nov. 27
Van Nuys, Jacobus, Somerset, and Catharine Ditmus .....1781 Jan. 16
Van Nuyse, Cornelius, Somerset, and Mary Van Nuyse..... .. 1781 April 10
Vanorde, Adam, Hackensack, and Margret Doele..... ...1762 Mar. 1
Vanover, Cornelius, Hardwick, and Abigail Mattox. .... 1778 Jan. 20
Vanpelt, Alexander, Somerset, and Jane Ganneau, Hunterdon... .. 1751 May 6
Vanpelt, Alexander, Middletown, and Catherine Warne, Freehold ...1757 May 28
Vanpelt, Anthony, New York, and Jennet Simonson, New York.....1746 April 25
Vanpelt, Anthony, Staten Island, and Susannah Slaght, Staten Island.1758 Nov. 13
Vanpelt, Benjamin, Staten Island, and Mary Collins, Perth Amboy...1763 Aug. 24
Vanpelt, Christopher, Monmouth, and Artilly Bennit .....1751 Dec. 2
Vanpelt, Honnes, Middletown, and Anne Heyer, Middletown ... ...1755 Jan. 13
Vanpelt, John, Monmouth, and Mary Vanbrockell.....1762 Jan. 12
Vanpelt, Rulef, Bridgewater, and Caty Ten Eyck.....1782 Jan. 11
Vanpelt, Peter, Middlesex, and Mary Van Voorhies, Middlesex.....1751 April 20
Vanpelt, Peter, Staten Island, and Phebe Ogden, Woodbridge. .....1756 Jan. 2
Vanpelt, Peter, Monmouth, and Ellenor Vanderbelt, Monmouth.....1760 April 21
Vanpelt, Walter, Middletown, and Mary Soper, Middletown .....1746 Aug. 4
Van Rensselaer, James, and Catharine Van Cortlandt.....1782 Oct. 8
Vanreype, Abram, Essex, and Elizabeth Bradbury, Essex .....1747 Nov. 28
Van Reype, Jacob, Essex, and Sophia Jacobusse, Essex..... .....1761 Feb. 23
Van Ripen, Jery, Bergen, and Antje Freeland.. ....1787 Jan. 20
Van Ripen, Thomas, Acquackanonck, Lena Van Wogenan, Acq'k'nck.1740 Aug. 6
Van Riper, Adrian, Essex, and Sarah Killiham..... .....1784 July 29
Van Riper, Garrit, Saddle River, and Jane Cadmus.....1790 Sept. 25
Van Riper, Harp, Essex, and Margret Berry..... .. 1762 April 22
Van Rypen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elizabeth Vreeland.....1787 Jan. 20
Vanrypen, Thomas, Essex, and Marget Cowman, Essex.....1750 April 17
Van Saan, Jacob, Hackensack, and Hester Goetschius, Hackensack...1760 Dec. 9
Van Saen, Cornelius, Bergen, and Elisabet Dumarest..... .....1765 Jan. 9
Vansant, John, Pennsylvania, and Robina Cox, Pennsylvania .....1728 Aug. 19
Vansant, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Catherine Johnston, Bucks, Pa ...1728 Feb. 20
Vansant, Peter, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Woollard..... 1778 April 8
Vanschaick, David, Freehold, and Hannah Holmes, Shrewsbury.....1757 May 23
Van Schaiack, John, Pepack, and Ann Clindenen, Pepack... .....1747 Aug. 11
Van Schaick, John, Middlesex, and Margaret Rosebury, Middlesex ...1764 Feb. 28

Vanschayne, William, Freehold, and Patience Schanck, Freehold.....1754 Dec. 26
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Burlington, and Martha Belford.....1776 Oct. 29
Vanschuyver, Joseph, Cumberland, and Marcy Goggin.....1779 June 28
Vansciver, Jacob, Burlington, and Elizabeth Cole, Burlington ..... 1754 May 17
Vansciver, Jeremiah, Willingborough, and Mary Borden, Burlington..1781 Mar. 26
Vanserveer, Abraham, Burlington, and Hannah Lippincott.....1782 Nov. 29
Van Sickel, Rinear, Monmouth, and Mayike Longstreet, Monmouth..1746 April 29
Van Sickel, Stephen, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Streamback.....1782 April 24
Van Sickle, Abraham, Hunterdon, and Anne Rols, Hunterdon.....1744 Dec. 11
Van Sickle, Garret, Reading, and Anne Cannun, Reading.....1772 Jan. 1
Vansickle, Gisbert, Middlesex, and Mary Ralf.....1780 Jan. 19
Vanskiack, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Thomas.....1761 Oct. 21
Vansiklen, Cornelius, Kings Co., N. Y., Fannetye Vanderveer, Mid'sex.1751 Sept. 11
Vanskyver, Walter, Burlington, and Elizabeth Thorn..... 1769 Oct. 2
Vantilburg, Henry, Kingston, and Jane Holman .....1778 July 14
Vantilburg, William, Somerset, and Keziah Laurason.....1745 Dec. 20
Vantine, Aron, Perth Amboy, and Anne Davison, Middlesex..... 1746 May 17
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex. Anne Hannatie Van Ostrand, Middlesex.1750 Feb. 22
Vantine, Ephraim, Middlesex, and Anne Pumme.....1782 Nov. 26
Vantine, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Anne Schureman.....1779 Aug. 7
Vantuyl, Abram, Tewkesbury, and Isabel Berry .....1781 Dec. 22
Van Tuyle, Isaac, Sussex, and Catherine Westfall, Sussex.....1761 June 13
Vanuxem, James, Philadelphia, and Rebecca Clark.....1779 Mar. 26
Van Vliedt, Garret, Reading, and Lydia March .....1777 May 28
Van Vliet, Gerrit, Readingtown, and Catilinche Hagermon.....1772 May 11
Van Voghte, John, Essex, and Anne Post, Essex ..... 1750 Aug. 7
Van Voorhees, Luke, Somerset, and Neiltie Strycker, Somerset. .....1747 Oct. 3
Van Voorhesse, John, Paramus, and Antie Boogart, Paramus .. .. 1765 Oct. 30
Van Voorhies, Minne, New Brunswick, Mary Ouke, New Brunswick..1743 Jan. 11
Van Voorhies, Roelof, Middlesex, Eleanor Van Nuis, New Brunswick 1748 May 27
Van Vorhis. Albert, New Barbadoes, and Maritje Duremus, Bergen.. 1769 April 25
Van Voorhis, Peter, Bergen, and Elizabeth Demarest.....1785 April 28
Vanwagen, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Dervaort.....1786 Sept. 18
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, Somerset, and Catherine Ten Eyck, Somerset..1745 April 20
Van Wagenen, Johanes, Staten Island, and Morritje Demott, Bergen..1757 Oct. 5
Vanwageninge, Gerrit, Essex, and Sarah Van Wincle, Bergen.... ...1753 June 8
Van Waggoner, John, Bergen, and Rachel Traphagen.....1786 July 21
Van Wickle, Evart, Somerset, and Cornelia Lupardus, Middlesex.....1752 Dec. 9
Van Wikele, Nicasius, Somerset, and Trintie Boice, Middlesex.....1749 May 27
Van Winckle, Daniel, Bergen, and Altie Van Riper, Bergen.....1760 Jan. 28
Van Winckel, Jacob, and Frontie Garretse, Bergen..... 1749 Dec. 6
Van Winkel, Jerey, Bergen, and Nancy Sip ..... 1783 Aug. 31
Van Winkel, Johannes, Essex, and Jannetie Van Ripen.....1745 May 30
Van Winckel, Simeon, Saddle River, Catharine Romine, Saddle River.1769 April 25
Van Winckel, Tadus, Bergen, and Theodosia Van Boskerk, Bergen...1760 June 16
Van Wincle, Abraham, Stow Creek, and Phebe Garrison, Stow Creek.1774 Mar. 9

Vanwincle, Dial, Essex, and Anne Gerritson ..... 1751 June 15
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Susannah Forester ..... 1777 Oct. 2
Van Winkle, Francis, Essex, and Elizabeth Dowe ..... 1785 Feb. 3
Van Winkle, Jacob, Bergen, and Annatje Bartholf, Bergen ..... 1769 June 2
Vanzant, Christopher, Evesham, and Anne Turner, Evesham ..... 1770 Nov. 7
Vanzile, Egbird, Paramus, and Sarah Hendrickson, Bergen ..... 1754 Aug. 30

Van

FEMALES.

Vanaker, Rachel, Sussex, and Abram Van Campen, Sussex ..... 1761 Oct. 29
Van Alen, Catherine, and Hassel Ryerson, Bergen ..... 1787 Nov. 20
Vanalla, Anna, Perth Amboy, and Timothy Rose, Perth Amboy ..... 1760 Oct. 23
Van Allen, Affie, Perth Amboy, and Annanias Rose, Perth Amboy ... 1757 Mar. 21
Van Arsdale, Antie, Somerset, and Cornelius Sebring, New Jersey ... 1748 April 25
Van Belt, Elizabeth, and Walter Hires, Monmouth ..... 1752 Feb. 24
Vanblercum, Ellenor, Bergen, and Jacob Ferdon, Bergen ..... 1748 April 22
Van Boskerk, Theodosia, Bergen, and Tadus Van Winkle, Bergen .... 1760 June 16
Van Brackel, Anna, Middletown, and Samuel Ogborn, Middletown .... 1765 Jan. 5
Vanbrackel, Anne, and Josiah West, Middletown ..... 1774 Aug. 25
Vanbrackel, Naomi, Monmouth, and Samuel Crawford, Monmouth .... 1740 Dec. 3
Vanbrockel, Ann, Staten Island, and Benjamin Willson, Jr., Monm'th. 1751 Dec. 11
Vanbrockell, Mary, and John Vanpelt, Monmouth ..... 1762 Jan. 12
Van Brockles, Mary, Monmouth, and Robert Sevinden, Monmouth ... 1741 Nov. 12
Van Brunt, Crese, and Cornelius Hagerman, Monmouth ..... 1766 May 3
Vanbrunt, Helite, Staten Island, and Jacob Vandeventer, Somerset ... 1747 Aug. 7
Van Bushkirk, Altje, Bergen, and Amy Banta, Bergen ..... 1773 July 17
Van Bushkirk, Elshe, and John Ackerman, Bergen ..... 1783 Aug. 11
Van Bushkirk, Anne, Middlesex, and James Harris, Middlesex ..... 1748 June 21
Vanbushkirk, Folkertie, Readingtown, Gysbert Vannetta, Somerset ... 1751 April 3
Vanbushkerk, Mary, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen ..... 1748 Aug. 1
Van Bushkirk, Vrowtje, Bergen, and James Vanbushkirk, Bergen .... 1774 June 29
Van Bussen, Caty, Bergen, and Gerrat Garrisse, Essex ..... 1774 Mar. 26
Van Camp, Leah, Hunterdon, and Peter Haughawont, Hunterdon .... 1763 Dec. 31
Van Camp, Mary, and Peter Updike, Somerset ..... 1779 Feb. 9
Van Campen, Mary, and George Bush, Easton, Pa ..... 1786 April 8
Vancarrick, Christantia, and James Fitchett ..... 1735 Nov. 5
Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth ..... 1757 June 14
Van Cleaf, Elizabeth, and Joseph Vanarsdalen, Somerset ..... 1771 Jan. 13
Van Cleaf, Margaret, and James Scott, Monmouth ..... 1774 May 16
Vancleave, Catherine, and Stephen Ker, Hunterdon ..... 1779 June 12
Vancleave, Neeltje, New Brunswick, and Lewis Guest, New Brunsw'k. 1743 June 27
Van Cleef, Mary, and Peter Hoagland, Middlesex ..... 1780 Dec. 16
Van Cleve, Janey, Monmouth, and Daniel Hays, Monmouth ..... 1763 Jan. 13
Van Clift, Jane, Maidenhead, and Waters Smith, Maidenhead ..... 1770 Jan. 15
Van Courtlandt, Catherine, and James Van Rensselaer ..... 1782 Oct. 8
Van Dalsen, Sally, and Richard Blauvelt, Bergen ..... 1781 April 7
Van Dam, Sophia, Bergen, and Abraham V: Buskirk, Bergen ..... 1760 Nov. 22

Vander Beck, Fammetje, Bergen, and Johannis Blauvelt, Bergen... 1773 July 26
Vander Beck, Phebe, Bergen, and John Berry, Bergen.....1753 Mar. 13
Van Der Beck, Ann, and James Walker, New York.....1786 Mar. 11
Vanderbeek, Deborah, Somerset, and Peter Ten Eick, Somerset..... 1751 June 21
Vanderbeek, Dorothy, Somerset, and Laurence Demott, Somerset....1749 April 25
Vanderbeke, Ann, and Joel Taylor, Nottingham.....1780 Oct. 11
Vanderbelt. Elie, and Peter Johnson, Monmouth.....1772 Nov. 21
Vanderbelt, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Peter Vanpelt, Monmouth.....1760 April 21
Vanderbelt, Idy. Middletown, and John Wall, Middletown..... 1764 Mar. 17
Vanderbelt, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Dennis, Monmouth.....1765 Mar. 13
Vandergrift, Joyce, Bensalem, and John Severns, Bensalem.....1747 July 28
Vandergrift, Mary, and Joseph Browning, Burlington .....1782 Oct. 9
Vandergrift, Sarah, and George Cunningham, Burlington..... 1788 Feb. 20
Vanderhoof, Elizabeth, and Henry Stevens, Bergen.....1789 Oct. 10
Vanderhoven, Elizabeth, Woodbridge, and Patrick Riley, Piscataway.1753 Nov. 12
Vanderlinda, Susanna, Bergen, and Samuel Verbeyek, Somerset.....1749 Mar. 21
Van Der Linde, Esther, and John G. Hopper, Bergen.....1783 Mar. 29
Van Der Linde, Merike, Bergen, and Jan Van Boskerk, Bergen..... 1749 July 7
Van Derlinden, Susannah, Bergen, and Luke Reyerson, Bergen.....1745 June 4
Vanderpoel, Catrine, and William Sandford, Bergen.....1741 Jan. 18
Vanderpool, Mary, Essex, and Robert Boyd, New York.....1753 Feb. 19
Van Dervoort, Anne, and John Vanwagin, Bergen.....1786 Sept. 18
Vanderveer, Fannitje, Middlesex, Cornelius Vansiklen, Kings Co., N.Y.1751 Sept. 11
Vanderveer, Jean, and Dominicus Stryker, Somerset ....1778 Feb. 21
Vanderveer, Mary, Monmouth, and Arthur Williamson, Monmouth...1746 Jan. 31
Vandervere, Jane, and Isaac Voorhees, Somerset. .....1778 May 2
Vanderwood, Elisabet, and Cornelis Poulding, Orange Co., N. Y.....1763 Aug. 14
Vandevoort, Catharine, and Frederick Storm.....1762 June 19
Vandevoorte, Mary, Sussex, and John Henderson, Hunterdon.....1770 Mar. 27
Vandeveer, Catherine, Monmouth, and Arthur Hance, Monmouth .. 1755 Mar. 3
Vandeventer, Altie, Monmouth, and Cornelius Middagg, Somerset....1739 Feb. 22
Vandeventer, Catherine, Middletown, and James Cooper, Middlet'n 1743-4 Mar. 21
Vandeventer, Rachel, Somerset, and Richard Cutler, Woodbridge....1757 Aug. 10
Vandeventer, Mary, Monmouth, and James Herbert, Monmouth .....1767 Oct. 15
Vandevere, Mary, Salem, and Thomas Webber, Upper Penns Neck...1761 Dec. 20
Van Dicke, Anne, Middlebush, and Abram Vandorn, Middlebush .. 1768 May 13
Van Dien, Elizabeth, and John A. Zabriskie, Bergen..... 1783 Dec. 5
Van Dien, Sarah, Bergen, and Cornelis Vandin, Bergen.. .....1774 Aug. 6
Vandike, Catherine, Staten Island, and Lewis Grandin, Staten Island,1749 Nov. 16
Vandike, Jane, Somerset, and Abraham DuBoys, Somerset.....1747 Oct. 22
Vandike, Jane, Salem, and David Owen, Salem..... ..... 1765 July 13
Vandike, Margaret, and John Gulick, Middlesex.....1780 Nov. 10
Vandike, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Rose, Monmouth.....1746 Oct. 17
Vandike, Prudence, and Denys Hageman, Hunterdon.....1773 April 22
Van Dike, Sarah, Monmouth, and David Allen, Monmouth .....1748 July 19
Vandike, Sarah, Salem, and Benjamin Eaten, Salem.....1765 July 13

Vandike, Sophia, and Benjamin Vandoren, Somerset.....1780 Dec. 6
Vandine, Mary, and John Baptist Dumont, Somerset .. ..1745 Nov. 6
Vandevere, Margaret, Penns Neck, and William Smith, Penns Neck...1763 Aug. 4
Vandoren, Janitie, Somerset, and John Sutvin, Hunterdon..... 1764 April 9
Vandoren, Nelly, and Mansfield Hunt..... .... 1778 Dec. 3
Vandorn, Anne, and Cyrenius Van Mater, Monmouth..... 1761 May 26
Vandorn, Eleanor, and Hendrick Smock, Monmouth..... .....1761 May 26
Vandorn, Ellennor, Freehold, and Abraham Probasco, Shrewsbury....1761 Nov. 9
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and Albert Covenhoven, Monmouth... .1745 May 22
Vandorn, Mary, Monmouth, and John Covenhoven, Monmouth.....1750 Nov. 5
Vandorn, Mary, Freehold, and John Schenck, Freehold.....1763 Nov. 12
Vandorn, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Antonittus, Monmouth.....1761 Nov. 23
Vandoursen, Jane, Middlesex, and Peter Low, Middlesex. .. ..1751 Sept. 26
Van Driessen, Hannah, and Lucas Wesse,[1] Essex.....1752 Nov. 18
Van D. Ripe, Christian, and John Van Nuis, Middlesex..... ...1780 Nov. 27
Vandike, Irane, and George Mattison, Salem.....1750 April 10
Vanduyn, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Low, Somerset .. ....1746 Sept. 27
Vanduyn, Mary, Somerset, and John Wyckof, Somerset. .. .. 1749 Nov. 6
Vanduyn, Marya, Hunterdon, and William V. D. Bilt, Hunterdon. ...1756 Aug. 7
Vandyk, Catharine, Burlington, and John Ellison, Monmouth.....1756 Mar. 1
Vandyk, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Hoffmire, Monmouth...1762 Jan. 9
Vandyk, Sarah, Somerset, and Andrew Emans, Hunterdon.....1752 Nov. 13
Vandyke, Elizabeth, and Frederick V. Leaver, Somerset. .....1780 June 16
Vandyke, Lydia, Burlington, and Benjamin English, Burlington.....1761 Oct. 5
Vandyke, Margret, Shrewsbury, and Michael White, Shrewsbury. ...1758 April 19
Vandyke, Mary, Shrewsbury, and John Pintard, Shrewsbury. .....1761 Feb. 3
Van Dyke, Finche, Somerset, and Cornelius Falkison, Somerset.....1764 Dec. 11
Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex.. ..... 1771 Jan. 4
Vaneman, Elizabeth, Salem, and Joseph Graves, Salem.....1750 May 8
Vaneman, Ellin, Gloucester, and Thomas Bright, Gloucester.....1753 June 16
Vaneman, Rachel, Gloucester, and John Middleton, Gloucester.....1763 Feb. 21
Vaneman, Rebecca, Salem, and Charles Cox, Gloucester.....1761 Jan. 6
Vaneman, Sarah, Greenwich, and John Wright, Gloucester.....1762 Feb. 24
Van Emburgh, Affey, Middletown, and Lewis Forman, Middletown. ..1756 Sept. 28
Van Emburgh, Catharine, Monmouth, and Thomas Hunn, Monmouth.1763 May 20
Van Emburgh, Leah, Hackensack, and John Williams, Hackensack...1761 Mar. 11
Van Emburgh, Mary, Middlesex, and Oussa Harrison, Middlesex.....1748 Oct. 8
Van Emburgh, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hartshorne, Monm'th 1766 Aug. 2
Van Emburgh, Sarah, and John Guest, Bergen.....1740 Jan. 6
Vanemon, Ruth, and Reuben Rimsey, Cumberland.....1779 June 8
Vanetta, Elizabeth, Readingtown, and John Brady, Readingtown.....1749 Jan. 6
Vanetta, Leentye, Somerset, and Thomas Cole, Somerset.....1751 April 3
Van Etten, Helena, Morris, and John Casparus Fryer, Morris.....1742 June 18
Vangeeson, Alchey, Essex, and Michael Vreelandt, Essex..... 1749-50 Mar. 14

Wessels

Van Gelder, Anne, Staten Island, and Samuel Pryer, Staten Island 1748-9 Mar. 3
Vangelder, Catharine, and Judah Gridley, Morris.....1779 May 17
Vangelder, Catharine, Pumpton, Patrick McFaddin, Cecil Co., Md....1779 Dec. 14
Vangise, Cornelya, and Job Smith, Bergen.....1763 May 17
Vangrelt. Mary, Monmouth, and William Flen, Monmouth.....1749 Nov. 13
Van Guilder, Rebecka, and Luke Sooy, Burlington.....1786 Dec. 8
Van Harlen, Johanna, Middlesex, and Garret Voorhees, Middlesex....1747 Nov. 25
Vanharling, Anna, and Isaac Williamson.....1780 Sept. 24
Van Hanglin, Mary, and Simon Anderson, Somerset .....1781 Oct. 11
Vanhess, Anna, and John Ford, Hunterdon .....1782 Jan. 13
Vanhise, Altie, and Jacob Vandewanter, Piscataway.....1783 April 12
Vanhook, Elizabeth, and Joseph Long, Cumberland.....1785 Aug. 27
Vanhorn, Alice, and John Gale, Bristol, Pa .....1782 Nov. 4
Vanhorn, Anney, Hunterdon, and Abram Bosenbark, Hunterdon.....1763 Nov. 4
Van Horn, Antie, Bergen, and Isaac Bogert, Bergen.....1761 Feb. 26
Vanhorn, Antje, and David Ackerman, Bergen.....1768 Aug. 18
Vanhorn, Elenor, Harsimus, and Rutgart Vanbrunt, Kings Co., N. Y..1767 Nov. 30
Vanhorn, Garretje, Bergen, and William Van Allen, Bergen.....1773 Mar. 27
Van Horn, Jane, Bergen, and Samuel Beekman, New York.....1761 May 22
Van Horn, Lena, and Cornelius Garrabrants, Bergen.....1784 Oct. 24
Van Horn, Margaret, and David Duri, Bergen.....1762 Nov. 16
Vanhorn, Nelle, Bergen, and Helmus Vreeland, Bergen.....1752 April 1
Van Horn, Rachel, and John Banta, Bergen.....1781 Mar. 26
Vanhorne, Anna, Hunterdon, and Tobias Ten Eick, Hunterdon.....1746 April 29
Vanhorne, Catherine, Monmouth, and John Stevens, Monmouth.....1745 Dec. 16
Vanhorne, Charity, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Moode, Bucks, Pa.....1776 Jan. 16
Vanhorne, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Hendrick Lutkins, Bergen .....1753 May 19
Vanhorne, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Daniel Palmer, Bucks, Pa.....1764 Nov. 15
Van Horne, Hannah, and Edward Fay.....1772 July 20
Vanhorne, Jane, and Edmond Roberts, Bucks.....1732 Aug. 10
Vanhorne, Mary, Burlington, and Lawrence Surley, Burlington.....1738 June 12
Vanhorne, Sarah, and William Pippinger, Hunterdon.....1767 Aug. 22
Vanhorne, Sarah, and Joseph Fenimore, Burlington .....1777 Sept. 3
Vanhorne, Sophia, Hunterdon, and Baltes Pickle, Jr., Hunterdon....1746 Nov. 10
Van Houten, Antje, Bergen, and David Archibald, Bergen.....1774 Aug. 13
Van Houten, Caterine, and John Ridner, Bergen.....1779 Nov. 20
Van Houten, Caty, and Simon Vaness, Pompton Plains.....1779 Nov. 16
Vanhouten, Fytie, Bergen, and Hassel Petersie, Essex.....1759 Dec. 29
Van Houten, Mattie, Bergen, and Johannis V. Geison, Bergen.....1762 July 24
Van Houten, Picterlye, and Thomas Cuyper, Orange, N. Y.....1781 Feb. 21
Van Houten, Sarah, and Jacob Prier, Bergen.....1792 Oct. 15
Vanhuise, Katharine, and Garret Terhune, Hillsborough.....1778 Sept. 3
Van Idestine, Rachel, and Richard Vanhouten.....1779 April 9
Vaninburg, Elizabeth, and John Haring, Bergen.....1763 Nov. 25
Vankee, Elizabeth, Somerset, and Jacob Vroom, Somerset.....1744 Aug. 7
Van Kerk, Anna, Monmouth, Abraham Hendrickson, Kings Co., N. Y.1759 May 23

Van Kerk, Mary, Monmouth, and Cornelius Honce, Monmouth.....1766 April 9
Van Kirk, Alice, and Charles Rhodes, Lower Freehold.....1750 July 28
Van Kirk, Alice, Freehold, and Cornelius Vanderhoof, Freehold.....1751 Nov. 1
Van Kirk, Mary, and John Haight, Middlesex.....1773 Jan. 23
Van Kirk, Mary, and John McClean.....1783 June 4
Van Kirk, Sarah, Monmouth, and Joseph Morford, Monmouth.....1761 Feb. 6
Van Kirk, Sarah, Hopewell, and Henry Van Kirk, Hopewell.....1770 Feb. 24
Van Lear, Elizabeth, and James Clark, Salem.....1784 Oct. 28
Van Low, Maritie, Somerset, and Joost Duryee, Long Island.....1750 June 5
Van Lowe, Helena, Somerset, and Rem Ditmass, Somerset.....1739 Aug. 6
Van Lowe, Lena, Somerset, and Henry Schenk, Somerset.....1747 Aug. 14
Van Martry, Cathrine, and Henry Disbrow, Middlesex.....1774 Aug. 12
Vanmater, Alte, Middletown, and Albert Polhemus, Middletown.....1762 Mar. 23
Vanmater, Anna, and James Stout, Amwell.....1780 April 12
Vanmater, Catherine, and Stephen Jones, Jr., Hunterdon.....1783 Oct. 2
Van Mater, Charity, Middletown, and Aron Vanderbelt, Monmouth...1762 June 19
Vanmater, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William Bennit, Monmouth....1766 Nov. 7
Vanmater, Ida, Monmouth, and Benjamin Sutphin, Monmouth.....1754 June 3
Van Mater, Mary, Monmouth, and John Polhemus, Monmouth.....1758 Nov. 14
Vanmater, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Leffers, Monmouth.....1759 June 11
Vanmater, Mary, and Garret Schenck, Amwell.....1778 July 28
Van Mater, Nelley, Middletown, Chrineyonce Van Mater, Middletown.1767 Jan. 3
Van Mater, Sary, Middletown, and Cornelius Van Mater, Shrewsbury.1767 Dec. 2
Van Meter, Elizabeth, Salem, and William Greenman, Salem.....1764 Oct. 2
Vanmeter, Elizabeth, and Thomas B. Greenman, Salem.....1784 Jan. 3
Vanmeter, Ellenor, Monmouth, and Daniel Hendrickson, Middlesex..1758 Nov. 14
Vanmeter, Mary, and Nathan Shaw, Cumberland.....1760 Mar. 15
Vanmetre, Rebecca, Salem, and Daniel Carter, Salem.....1752 May 20
Vanmetre, Sarah, Salem, and Abraham Nieukirk, Salem.....1762 June 23
Van Middleswart, Hannah, and Henry Stoll, New Jersey.....1743 Nov. 12
Van Middleswart, Mary, and Peter Bogart, Somerset.....1742 April 26
Van Middleswarth, Jane, and John Bennet, Jr., Somerset.....1783 Jan. 25
Van Middleswarth, Susannah, and Peter I. B. Dumont, Somerset.....1782 April 13
Van Middlesworth, Petronelle, Somerset, Hendrick Veghte, Somerset 1748 June 11
Van Nest, Catherine, Somerset, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset.....1752 Jan. 22
Van Nest, Iristia, and Folkard Sebring, Jr., Somerset.....1768 Dec. 16
Vannest, Jane, Somerset, and Christophel Brasee, Somerset.....1748 April 8
Van Nest, Susan, and Jeromus Rappelyea, Somerset.....1781 Mar. 24
Van Neuman, Anne, and Matthias Lambson, Salem.....1769 Dec. 22
Vanneman, Christiana, Salem, and Jonas Keen, Salem.....1763 Feb. 15
Vanneman, Mary, Salem, and John McCree, Salem.....1764 Oct. 2
Vanneman, Mary, and Joseph H. Cheesman, Gloucester.....1790 Mar. 23
Vanneman, Sarah, and William Brown, Salem.....1758 Sept. 26
Vanneman, Sarah, and Joseph Guest, Gloucester.....1773 Dec. 24
Vann, Mary, Burlington, and William Storrow, Burlington.....1780 Dec. 2
Van Norde, Hannah, Hackensack, and William Van Allan, Pompton..1765 April 7

Van Norden, Dorothy, and John Van Boskirk, Hackensack.....1760 June 30
Vannorder, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, Peter Cochran, New Brunsw'k.1739 Mar. 19
Van Noorstrand, Antie, Somerset, and Isaac Brocaw, Somerset.....1746 May 31
Vannort, Neley, Shrewsbury, and Thomas Romine, Shrewsbury.....1761 Mar. 28
Vannort, Mary, Lower Freehold, and Daniel Tillton, Freehold.....1747 Nov. 16
Vannortewick, Ann, Middletown, and Lewis Smith, Shrewsbury.....1761 Aug. 22
Van Nortwick, Arianche, and John Brokaw, Somerset.....1781 Dec. 2
Van Nortwick, Margaret, and Sias Stilwell, Somerset.....1783 Nov. 23
Van Norstrand, Jane, Bergen, Hartman Enochse Vreelant, New Jersey.1747 Aug. 8
Van Nostrand, Sarah, Somerset, and John Nevill, Somerset.....1775 Dec. 20
Van Nostrandt, Eleanor, and Albert Voorhees, Hillsborough.....1778 Aug. 25
Vannoy, Catherine, and John Dockerty, Hopewell.....1773 Nov. 24
Vannoy, Rebeccah, and John Anderson, Hunterdon.....1779 Mar. 30
Van Nuice, Mary, and William Terhune, Somerset.....1781 Mar. 24
Van Nuis, Eleanor, New Brunswick, Roelef Van Voorhies, Middlesex 1748 May 27
Van Nuis, Elizabeth, and John Ryder, Middlesex.....1780 Nov. 27
Van Nuys, Elizabeth, New Brunswick, John Voorhees, New Brunsw'k 1749 Feb. 26
Van Nuyse, Mary, and Cornelius Van Nuyse, Somerset.....1781 April 10
Van Ostrand, Hannatie, Middlesex, and Ephraim Vantine, Middlesex.1750 Feb. 22
Van Ostrand, Jannitje, Somerset, and Henry Van Neste, Somerset ...1741 April 18
Van Ostrant, Hannah, and Abraham Traves.....1779 June 3
Van Pelt, Alke, Monmouth, and Peter Heyer, Monmouth,.....1739 Nov. 30
Van Pelt, Catharine, and William Layton, Monmouth.....1764 Nov. 19
Van Pelt, Catherine, and William Davison, Middlesex.....1780 April 29
Van Pelt, Hannah, and Richard Sutphen, Somerset.....1773 Oct. 3
Vanpelt, Nelly, Somerset, and Martin Van Nortwick, New Jersey.....1755 July 24
Vanpeth, Nettie, and Jonathan Dunn, Somerset.....1777 Dec. 10
Vanranselear, Mary, and Leonard Gansevoort, Jr., Albany, N. Y.....1777 Mar. 3
Van Reamar, Elizabeth, and William Homan, Gloucester.....1786 Sept. 19
Vanreypen, Henderiche, and John J. Zabriskie, Bergen.....1788 Dec. 7
Van Ripe, Altie, Bergen, and Daniel Van Winckel, Bergen.....1760 Jan. 28
Vanripen, Anney, and William Day, Bergen.....1764 Oct. 27
Van Ripen, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Winkel, Essex.....1745 May 30
Van Riper. Jannetie, Bergen, and Helmich Vanhouten, Bergen.....1750 Oct. 19
Vanriper, Leoh, Essex, and Peter Jacobos, Essex.....1753 Mar. 13
Vanroom, Ruth, Burlington, and Nathaniel Robins, Burlington.....1741 Oct. 7
Vanroome, Sarah, and Mathias Swaine, Middlesex.....1738 May 12
Van Ripen, Anne, and John Westervelt, Bergen.....1783 Jan. 19
Van Saan, Salome, Bergen, and Conert Lake, Bergen.....1789 Aug. 15
Vansail, Leah, Bergen, and Joseph Wood, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y....1743-4 Mar. 16
Vansant, Anne, Pennsylvania, and William Hatcher, Pennsylvania....1727 Nov. 13
Vansant, Beula, and David Cole, Hunterdon.....1775 Oct. 24
Vansant, Charity, and Samuel Morgan, Bucks Co., Pa.....1762 May 20
Vansant, Elisabeth, and Henry Vanhorn, Bucks, Pa.....1758 Aug. 10
Vansant, Rachel, and Lewis Rue, Bucks.....1736 Mar. 24
Van Scaick, Mary, and Cornelius Bogert, Somerset.....1742 Jan. 22

Van Schaick, Isabella, and James Hibbits, Middlesex..... 1767 Feb. 25
Vansciver, Gertrude, and David Vanhorne, Bucks, Pa..... 1761 May 20
Vansciver, Gartery, and John Richardson..... 1780 Nov. 27
Van Sickle, Elizabeth, and William Clawson, Piscataway.....1745 June 17
Van Sickle, Jane, Hunterdon, and John Marlatt, Hunterdon. .....1752 Sept. 25
Van Sickle, Margaret, Reading Town, William Brewer, Reading Town.1748 Sept. 30
Van Sickle, Mary, Hunterdon, and Garret Schenck, Hunterdon.....1747 Dec. 5
Van Sicklen, Mary, Middlesex, and Thomas Thickston, Middlesex ...1741 Jan. 18
Vansisco, Sarah, Pequanock, and Peter Mead, Jr., Pumpton.....1780 Oct. 23
Van Sise, Elizabeth, and Giles Mead, Bergen..... .....1783 Oct. 16
Van Sise, Hellitye, and Abraham Banta, Bergen .....1786 Sept. 8
Van Skiack, Anne, Freehold, and George Cassler, Middletown.....1760 Sept. 10
Van Tillburgh, Sarah, and James Johnson, Essex.....1746 Dec. 31
Vantile, Catherine, Staten Island, William Dougless, Hunterdon .....1759 Dec. 21
Vantile, Elisabeth, Somerset, and David Grant, Somerset.....1762 Sept. 28
Vantile, Jane, Bergen, and Jacob Sebring, Middlesex..... .....1768 June 6
Vantine, Anna, Middlesex, and Benjamin Cheesman, Middlesex.....1751 Oct. 8
Vantine, Catherina, Somerset, and Pieter Strycker, Somerset .. .... .1750 Oct. 1
Van Veghte, Margret, Raritan, and John V: D: Spiegel, New York...1739 Dec. 31
Van Vliet, Judick, and Derick Aten, Hunterdon.... ..... 1745 Dec. 24
Van Vliet, Margant, Hunterdon, and Adrian Hagerman, Hunterdon..1772 Feb. 28
Van Voorhies, Lena, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen.....1760 Nov. 29
Van Voorhees, Margaret, Bergen, and David Demarest, Bergen..... 1771 June 25
Van Voorhees, Nelly, Monmouth, and Peter Voorhees, Monmouth ...1768 Feb. 16
Vanvoorheese, Elizabeth, and John Kip, Bergen .....1764 Nov. 25
Van Voorhies, Mary, Middlesex, and Peter Vanpelt, Middlesex..... .1751 April 20
Van Voorhies, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker, Bergen..... . .....1794 Jan. 17
Vanvroome, Constant, and Daniel Hankins, Middlesex .....1737 April 27
Van Wagenan, Helena, and Arent Schuyler, Bergen..... 1741 Sept. 21
Van Wagene, Annatje, Bergen, Guilliam Outwater, Bergen.....1773 June 26
Van Wagener, Jenneke, Essex, and Arent Schuyler, Burlington City...1748 May 19
Van Wagener, Jane, and Jacob Vreeland, Essex.....1792 Jan. 4
Van Wickle, Matie, Somerset, and George Anderson, Jr., Somerset....1748 Nov. 22
Van Wicklen, Sieke, Archibald Gordon, Middlesex . .....1779 April 12
Van Wicklow, Dinah, Somerset, and John Probasco, Somerset.....1753 Aug. 18
Van Winckle, Siechie, Newark, and John De Voisne, Newark.....1766 Dec. 20
Van Winckel, Wyntie, Bergen, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse, New Jersey 1739 Nov. 6
Van Wincle, Helligant, Bergen, and Hendrick Garritse, Essex.....1771 April 24
Van Wincle, Sarah, Bergen, and Gerrit Vanwagenonge, Essex .....1753 June 8
Van Winkle, Annatie, Essex, and Reyier V. Giese, Bergen.....1760 Oct. 31
Van Winkle, Annatie, and John Slingerland, Bergen .. ..1789 Nov. 20
Van Winkle, Antie, Essex, and John Cowman, Essex. .....1760 Feb. 13
Van Winkle, Catherine, Essex, and Phillip Berry, Bergen.....1761 April 15
Van Winkle, Frouche, and Martin J. Ryerson, Bergen.....1778 Aug. 8
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Cornelius Vreeland, Essex.....1747 Nov. 28
Van Winkle, Margaret, Essex, and Garret Toers, Bergen.....1759 Nov. 23

Van Winkle, Margaret, Morris, and Hendrick Doremus, Morris ..... 1760 Sept. 25
Vanwinkle, Mary, and William Ellicott, Essex..... 1751 April 1
Van Winkle, Sytie, Somerset, and John Boyse, New Jersey..... 1749 May 27
Van Wincle, Clausey, Bergen, and Jacob Bante, Bergen..... 1754 Sept. 26
Van Wogenan, Lena, Acquackanonk, Thomas Van Ripen, Acquack'nk 1740 Aug. 6
Van Wykel, Alice, Somerset, and Joseph Mount, Somerset..... 1741 Sept. 28
Vanzandt, Catharine, and Jesse Johnson, Bucks, Pa..... 1785 Mar. 25
Van Zandt, Sarah, and Amariah Phares, Middlesex..... 1780 June 19
Van Zant, Margaret, New Brunswick, James Collins, New Brunswick. 1748 Dec. 26

V

MALES.

Vahan, James, Monmouth, and Rebeckah Gibbons, Monmouth..... 1739 Feb. 14
Vail, Abraham, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Paine ..... 1772 Dec. 1
Vail, Daniel, Somerset, and Mary McEwan, Somerset..... 1774 Sept. 21
Vail, Henry, Morris, and Phebe Baker, Essex..... 1779 Nov. 15
Vail, Isaac, Somerset, and Rachel Compton, Somerset..... 1762 Feb. 8
Vail, John, Somerset, and Mary Laing, Somerset..... 1751 Oct. 8
Vail, John, Salem, and Rachel Stiles, Salem..... 1768 Jan. 11
Vail, Nathaniel, Elizabethtown, and Elizabeth Dennis, Elizabethtown. 1748 May 3
Valentine, Peter, Orange Co., and Maria Blauvelt..... 1784 Sept. 8
Vance, John, Hackensack, and Polly Price, Elizabethtown..... 17— Oct. 3
Varick, John, Bergen, and Jane Die, Bergen..... 1749 May 23
Varnon, James, Springfield, and Anne Enoch, Springfield ..... 1783 April 12
Vasse, William, and Hannah Chambers..... 1741 Jan. 4
Vaughn, David, Monmouth, and Hester Gybertson, Monmouth..... 1748 April 26
Vaughn, James, Burlington, and Sarah Gibbins, Burlington..... 1765 June 27
Vaughan, James, Upper Freehold, and Anne Robins..... 1768 Aug. 18
Vaughan, John, Philadelphia, and Prudence Rugg, Salem..... 1761 Dec. 16
Vaughan, John, Burlington, and Patience Vaughan, Freehold..... 1764 April 6
Vaughan, Robert, Upper Freehold, Jemima Cornell, Upper Freehold 1763 Sept. 5
Vaughan, William, Windsor, and Elizabeth Farvis, Windsor..... 1759 Feb. 5
Vaughan, George, Gloucester, and Hannah Smith, Burlington..... 1735 June 30
Vaughn, John. Monmouth, and Mary Cheesman, Monmouth..... 1764 Nov. 13
Veeder, Garret, Saddle River, and Anne Kipp..... 1780 Feb. 15
Veghte, Gerret, Somerset, and Charity Sutphen..... 1764 Mar. 31
Veghte, Hendrick, Somerset, Petronelle Vanmiddlesworth, Somerset. 1748 June 11
Veghte, John, Somerset, and Mary Oppie..... 1778 July 15
Veil, Thomas, Hackensack, and Hannah Berry, Hackensack..... 1760 Nov. 17
Veldtman, Henry, Essex, and Rachel Wessells, Essex ..... 1754 Jan. 8
Vennable, Arthur, Chester, and Rebecca Shin..... 1783 May 24
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Sarah Wallis, Burlington..... 1729 Jan. 10
Venable, Thomas, Burlington, and Hester Borrodail, Burlington. ..... 1756 Aug. 2
Venables, Joseph, Evesham, and Susannah Jenkins..... 1778 Sept. 5
Venaman, Jonas, Cumberland, and Christiana Souder..... 1785 Aug. 8
Vennest, Henry, Somerset, and Hannah Donham, Somerset..... 1751 June 5
Verbryct, Samuel Gersen, New Barbadoes, and Heyltye Remsen..... 1781 Aug. 2

Verbryck, Samuel, Somerset, and Susanna Vanderlinda, Bergen..... 1749 Mar. 21
Verner, Simeon, Somerset, and Elizabeth Christina Regan..... ...1767 Dec. 24
Vernon, James, Northampton, and Esther Colbreath, Northampton...1756 Nov. 13
Vernon, Nehemiah, Somerset, and Elisabeth Thompson, Somerset....1749 Nov. 2
Vernon, Robert, Philadelphia, and Rachel Jones, Philadelphia.....1738 April 14
Verree, William, and Jane Raworth, Burlington .....1745 Jan. 25
Verrier, James, and Valbert Williams..... ..... 1701 Sept. 9
Vervalen, Daniel, Bergen, and Rachel Volk ..... 1788 Oct. 16
Vickers, Joseph, New Brunswick, and Sarah Walker, Piscataway.....1753 Dec. 7
Vickery, Richard, Salem, and Elizabeth Smith. .....1757 Aug. 18
Vickery, Thomas, Salem, and Phebe Garrison..... .....1780 Feb. 11
Voghte, Christopher, Hunterdon, and Cornelia Traphagen, Hunterdon.1749 April 14
Volk, Henry, New Barbadoes, and Mary Oldwater, New Barbadoes ..1766 Nov. 7
Von Goetschius, J. Henry, and Magdalena Christie.....1773 Dec. 9
Vongalden, Abraham, Middletown, Elizabeth Bartilmey, Middletown.1759 Jan. 8
Voorhees, Abraham, Somerset, and Eleanor Baird.....1779 Aug. 14
Voorhees, Albert, Hillsborough, and Eleanor Van Nostrandt.....1778 Aug. 25
Voorhees, Garret, Middlesex, and Johanna Van Harlen, Middlesex...1747 Nov. 25
Voorhees, Gerrit, Somerset, and Sarah Stoohof..... .....1783 Jan. 19
Voorhees, Isaac, Freehold, and Helena Barcalow, Freehold.....1754 May 27
Voorhees, Isaac, Somerset, and Jane Vanderveere.....1778 May 2
Voorhees, James, Somerset, and Elizabeth Blew.....1778 Dec. 17
Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Van Nuys, Middlesex.....1749 Feb. 26
Voorhees, John, Middlesex, and Christian Schuyler, Middlesex.....1749 April 26
Voorhees, John, Amwell, and Rebecca Williamson.....1772 April 11
Voorhees, John, Somerset, and Barbara Garrison..... 1778 Mar. 21
Voorhees, Martin, Middlesex, and Mary V. Camp.. .....1780 April 22
Voorhees, Rulef, Monmouth, and Rebecca Pees .....1768 Jan. 9
Voorhees, Peter, Monmouth, and Nelly Van Voorhees, Monmouth .. 1768 Feb. 16
Voorhes, Luck, Middlesex. and Siche Boice, Middlesex.....1746 June 9
Voorhes, William, Freehold, and Catherine Hance, Freehold..... 1763 July 5
Voorhese, Peter, Somerset, and Mary Ditmus.. ....1779 Feb. 8
Voorhies, Jacob, New Brunswick, and Sarah Cockafare..... . ....1772 Nov. 9
Voorhies, John, Jr., Bridgewater, and Sarah Taylor.....1789 Jan. 25
Voorhies, Koert, Middlesex, and Mary Johnson, Middlesex.....1764 Jan. 30
Vorhis, Daniel,[1] and Meery Jouleman..... 1762 July 31
Voorus, Andrew, Freehold, and Anna Sutfin.....1751 May 13
Vorhuyse, Roleph, Middlesex, and Margareta Cornel. Somerset.....1745 Dec. 5
Vought, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Grandin, Hunterdon.....1772 Nov. 21
Vredenburg, Peter, New Brunswick, and Elizabeth Fitchet, Somerset 1746 Dec. 17
Vredenburgh, Isaac, New Brunswick, and Alletta Noe.....1784 April 7
Vreeland, Cornelius, Essex, and Margaret Van Winkle, Essex.....1747 Nov. 28
Vreeland, Helmus, Bergen, and Nelle Vanhorn, Bergen..... 1752 April 1
Vreeland, Jacob, Bergen, and Jannetje Cadmus, Bergen.....1770 June 16

---

1 "Daniel Van Voorheese" in the body of the bond, but signed "Daniel Vorhis."

Vreeland, Jacob, Essex, and Jane Van Wagener ..... 1792 Jan. 14
Vreeland, Peter, and Leah Duremes..... 1763 April 16
Vreelandt, Enoch, Bergen, and Cornelius Kip, Bergen..... 1764 Nov. 18
Vreelant, Enochse Hartman, New Jersey, Jane Van Norstrand, Berg'n. 1747 Aug. 8
Vreelandt, Michael, Essex, and Alchey Vangeeson, Essex..... 1749–50 Mar. 14
Vreelandt, Nicholas, Bergen, and Nancy Basset, Essex..... 1760 Nov. 2
Vreelandt, Richard, Hackensack, and Hannah Banta..... 1783 Dec. 1
Vrelad, Jacob, Hackensack, and Wyntje Durie, Bergen. ..... 1769 Dec. 15
Vreland, John E., Essex, and Yonacy Post, Essex..... 1754 Jan. 2
Vroom, Christian, Lebanon, and Gertrude Swum, Staten Island..... 1757 April 5
Vroom, George, Middlesex, and Charity Dumont, Somerset..... 1741 Jan. 25
Vroom, Jacob, Somerset, and Elizabeth Vankee, Somerset..... 1744 Aug. 7
Vroom, John, Somerset, and Jannetie Vanste, Somerset..... 1749 Oct. 23
Vroom, John, Somerset, and Anne Bunn..... 1783 May 18
Vroom, Peter, and Jannetje Dumont, Middlesex..... 1750 Aug. 20

V

FEMALES.

Vactor, Polly, and Peter Dillen, Somerset..... 1779 Nov. 13
Vagere, Aales,[1] Northampton, and David Shadecker, Northampton.... 1747 Feb. 22
Vahan, Hannah, Monmouth, and Silvester Tilton, Monmouth..... 1739 April 3
Vahan, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Robinson, Monmouth..... 1756 Aug. 19
Vahan, Rachel, and Nathaniel Cox, Monmouth..... 1761 Feb. 18
Vail, Martha, Essex, and Abraham Merlatt, Somerset..... 1748 Feb. 25
Vail, Rachel, Bernards, and Nathaniel Woodard, Bernards..... 1773 Nov. 21
Valeau,[2] Susannah, and Dr. John Bard..... 1741 Feb. 5
Velentine, Mary, Richmond, N. Y., Charles Lisk, Richmond Co., N. Y. 1742 July 24
Valette, Judith, Middlesex, and Hugh McCann, Middlesex..... 1741 July 13
Valt, Mary Crindren, Staten Island, and Asher Tappen, Morris..... 1762 Dec. 29
Vance, Elizabeth, and Robert Montgomery, Jr., Monmouth..... 1757 June 14
Vane, Mary, Sussex, and George Main, Sussex..... 1771 Jan. 4
Vanse, Elizabeth, Croswicks, and John Tilton, Burlington..... 1758 Mar. 7
Vanste, Jane, and Jacob Van Noarstrand, Somerset ..... 1740 Dec. 23
Vanste, Jannetie, Somerset, and John Vroom, Somerset..... 1749 Oct. 23
Vaughan, Catherine, Burlington, and James Dillon, Burlington..... 1779 June 5
Vaughan, Elizabeth, and Thomas Edwards, Monmouth..... 1770 June 19
Vaughan, Martha, Monmouth, and William Morris, Monmouth..... 1768 Mar. 4
Vaughan, Martha, and Joseph Brian, Salem..... 1774 Dec. 6
Vaughan, Mary, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland..... 1749 Jan. 15
Vaughan, Mary, Burlington, and Gasper Peterman, Burlington..... 1761 Mar. 5
Vaughan, Patience, Freehold, and John Vaughan, Burlington..... 1764 April 6
Vaughn, Ann, Burlington, and Henry Tuckney, Burlington..... 1733 Oct. 16
Vaughn, Bethenah, and Obadiah Applegate, Monmouth..... 1772 June 26
Vaughn, Easter, Monmouth, and John Foster, Monmouth..... 1766 Dec. 8

---

[1] Or Dales. In a small register of marriage licenses the name is given as Anles Vagow.

[2] There are two entries of marriage licenses to these parties. One, dated Feb. 5, 1741, gives no residences. Another, dated May 29, 1741, gives the residences as Philadelphia.

Vaughn, Mary, Monmouth, and Joseph Everingham, Monmouth.....1750 Oct. 29
Vaughn, Mercy, Upper Freehold, and David Stout, Amwell.....1768 May 6
Vaughn, Rebecca, Freehold, and Henry Fisher, Cranberry.....1756 Oct. 11
Vaughn, Rhody, and John Hays, Burlington.....1782 Nov. 19
Varick, Jane, and Abraham Hardenburgh, Ulster, N. Y.....1784 Jan. 22
Varick, Martyntje, Bergen, and Peter Zabriskie, Bergen.....1747 Oct. 21
Varick, Sarah, Bergen, and Jacob Zabriskie, Bergen.....1743 Nov. 2
Vavason, Cornelia, and Stephen Gano, Orange, N. Y.....1782 Oct. 21
Veader, Adriana, and Cornelius Hennion, Bergen..... 1781 Nov. 17
Veal, Hannah, and William Robinson, Cape May..... ..... 1778 Jan. 6
Veal, Phebe, and Benjamin Parsons, Maurice River..... .....1780 June 16
Veal, Sarah, and Richard Hankinson, Somerset .....1769 Nov. 3
Vear, Faithy, and Thomas Denny, Gloucester.....1782 Sept. 27
Veghte, Cornelia, Rocky Hill, and John Swaine, Staten Island..... 1771 Jan. 21
Veil, Elizabeth, Hackensack, and Christian Dederer, Hackensack. ...1760 Nov. 17
Venable, Mary, and William Holmes, Burlington..... .....1768 Feb. 25
Venables, Anna, and Nathaniel Cosseboom, Burlington..... 1761 Aug. 24
Venables, Elizabeth, Cumberland, Obadiah Carruthers, Cumberland. 1768
Veneball, Elizabeth, and John Holland, Burlington..... .....1790 Mar. 31
Vervule, Derrickie, Orange, N. Y., and Christopher Campbell, Bergen.1766 Aug. 23
Verveelen, Deborah, Orange, N. Y., and Resolvest Areyanson, Bergen.1773 Aug. 1
Verveelen, Elizabeth, and Aurie Aureyanse, Bergen..... .....1782 Nov. 1
Verree, Rebecca, Burlington, and Moses Thomas, Philadelphia.....1742 Mar. 17
Vet, Leah Andrew, Staten Island, and Abraham Tappen, Woodbridge.1758 Jan. 9
Vickars, Mary, and John Worthington, Hopewell... .....1779 Mar. 3
Vickers, Sarah, and Providence Ludlam, Cape May.....1760 Sept. 6
Vickery, Ann, and James Wright, Penns Neck.....1775 Nov. 23
Vickery, Rebecca, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem..... 1772 Mar. 26
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Allen Congleton, Salem..... ...1761 Feb. 12
Vickery, Sarah, Salem, and Charles Bilderback, Salem.....1764 Sept. 4
Victory, Elizabeth, and John Kimpton, Burlington.....1731 Feb. 25
Vining, Mary, Salem, and Nicholas Ridgeley, Salem ..... 1736 Dec. 23
Vinncomb, Rachel, Burlington, and Robert Haines, Burlington.. ...1766 May 17
Vinneman, Deborah, Gloucester, and Nathan Paul, Gloucester.....1740 Aug. 16
Volk, Rachel, and Daniel Vervalen, Bergen.....1788 Oct. 16
Vollerson, Maria, Somerset, and Peter Schenk, Somerset.....1747 Aug. 14
Vollow, Margaret, Bergen, and David Stout, Burlington.....1743 Jan. 1
Voolass, Mary, and James Robinson, Toms River .....1768 July 26
Voorhees, Arianche, Monmouth, and Gysbert Zutphen, Monmouth...1749 June 15
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Sutphen, Somerset..... 1778 Sept. 12
Voorhees, Elizabeth, and James Bennet, Middlesex .....1779 June 22
Voorhees, Maritie, and Abraham Dumon, Somerset..... 1782 June 10
Voorhees, Mary, and James Bergen, Somerset..... 1779 May 15
Voorhees, Mary, Somerset, and Martain Stine, Monmouth.....1780 Feb. 24
Voorhees, Nelly, Middlesex, and Peter Stryker, Middlesex .....1784 Mar. 5
Voorhees, Sarah, and Adonijah Peacock, Evesham.....1782 Aug. 15

Voorhees, Styntie, and Lambert Durland, Somerset, ... 1747 May 5
Voorhees, Sytee, Middlesex, and John Rue, Middlesex..... 1751 May 20
Voorheese, Mary, and Barnt Stryker, Somerset..... 1779 Jan. 6
Voorhies, Annatie, Somerset, and Isaac Van Brunt, Long Island..... 1761 Mar. 20
Voorhies, Anne, and Abraham Wilson, Hillsborough ..... 1778 Dec. 25
Voorhies, Catherine, and Aaron Hagaman, Somerset..... 1779 Feb. 20
Voorhies, Lena, Somerset, and Denys Vanduyn, Somerset..... ... 1754 May 1
Voorhes, Jenny, and Jacob Vandorn, Somerset..... 1769 April 5
Vorhes, Deborah, Somerset, and Ralph Phenix, Somerset.. ..... 1779 Nov. 20
Voto, Sarah, and Richard Crooks, Burlington..... .... 1783 Feb. 26
Vralmon, Peterchey, Essex, and Ary King, Essex..... 1754 Jan. 12
Vredenburgh, Catherine, Middlesex, and Matthew Light, Middlesex. 1779 Aug 12
Vreeland, Elizabeth, and Cornelius Van Rypen, Bergen..... ..... 1787 Jan. 20
Vreeland, Frances, Acquackanock, Johannis Vanhouten, New Jersey. 1741 May 19
Vreeland, Leah, and Garret Vanallen, Bergen..... 1779 Aug. 2
Vreeland, Susannah, and Joseph Havens, Burlington ..... 1757 Sept. 13
Vreelandt, Beltie, Bergen, and Cornelius Sip, Bergen..... 1761 June 27
Vreelandt, Yanachey, Morris, and Martin Vandien, Morris..... 1760 Mar. 31
Vreland, Clancy, Essex, and Edward Earl, Bergen..... 1747 Oct. 20
Vreland, Elizabeth, and John R. Ludlow, Essex ..... 1787 Nov. 21
Vreland, Hester, Essex, and John De Vausene, Essex .... 1745 April 29
Vreland, Rachel, Bergen, and Albert Hoppe, Bergen..... 1765 Feb. 3
Vrelant, Aegye, Bergen, and Hellemig Van Houten, Bergen..... 1753 May 4
Vreelant, Sally, and Jacobus Van Buskirk, Bergen..... 1787 Dec. 12
Vroom, Bradice, Somerset, and Peter Dumont, Somerset..... 1748 May 16
Vroom, Marritie, Somerset, and Andres Teneick, Somerset..... 1746 Nov. 10
Vroom, Sarah, Somerset, and Jan Van Neste, Somerset..... 1746 Nov. 10
Vumort,[1] Rosina, Shrewsbury, and James Throckmorton, Shrewsbury. 1767 Jan. 2
Vryefinger, Elisabet, Bergen, and Johannis Schuurt, Bergen..... 1762 April 10

W

MALES.

Wadington, Jonathan, Mannington, and Sarah Bradway..... 1777 Nov. 13
Wady, Humphrey, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Tilton, Middletown..... 1760 Feb. 28
Wainright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Susanna Walling, Hardyston. ... 1772 May 19
Wainright, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Rebeckah Holsted, Shrewsbury. 1762 Jan. 26
Wainright, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Williams, Freehold.. 1762 May 5
Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Mary Moore, Cumberland. .... 1763 May 22
Waithman, William, Cumberland, and Sarah Bacon, Cumberland... 1775 Oct. 11
Walcott, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Cleffey Cook, Shrewsbury..... 1753 Feb. 27
Waldron, Daniel, Perth Amboy, and Dorcas Conger, Piscataway..... 1750 Feb. 22
Waldron, Joseph, Bergen, and Helena Ryerson..... .... 1789 Nov. 14
Waldron, Resolve, Bergen, and Betsey Gordon. ..... 1782 Jan. 27
Walker, Abraham, Burlington, and Rebecca Chambers, Burlington... 1736 July 15
Walker, Benjamin, New York, and Mariah Robinson..... 1784 Aug. 30

[1] Or Vurnort.

Walker, Francis, Woodbridge, and Jane Brooks, Woodbridge.....1744 April 30
Walker, George, Monmouth, and Priscilla Forman, Monmouth.....1747 Oct. 26
Walker, George, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Heedleson, Bucks, Pa....1761 Dec. 2
Walker, Isaac, Burlington, and Mary Horner, Burlington.....1728 Dec. 4
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Hannah Herriman.....1745 Dec. 21
Walker, James, Piscataway, and Anne Allison, Piscataway..... 1754 April 17
Walker, James, New York, and Ann Van Der Beek .....1786 Mar. 11
Walker, John, Salem, and Mary Smith, Salem.....1683-4 Feb. 19
Walker, John, Burlington, and Judith Land, Burlington.....1746 Sept. 5
Walker, John, Mannington, and Catharine Johnson, Mannington.... 1765 Oct. 17
Walker, John, Alloways Creek, and Lylia Agnew, Salem .....1768 Aug. 2
Walker, John, Middlesex, and Rebecca Clark .....1769 Sept. 6
Walker, John, Salem, and Margaret Fogg, Salem.....1772 Dec. 22
Walker, Richard, Woodbridge, and Ann Tornere, Perth Amboy.. .. 1746 June 3
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Isabel Parrott, Salem ....1760 April 16
Walker, Robert, Salem, and Susanna Walker, Salem .....1768 Nov. 24
Walker, Silas, Middlesex, and Ruth Bloomfield, Middlesex.....1762 Jan. 4
Walker, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Allgur, Middlesex..... .....1764 Dec. 18
Walker, Thomas, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gaskin.....1783 Aug. 8
Walker, William, Woodbridge, and Anne Howell, Woodbridge.....1741-2 Mar. 23
Walker, William, Salem, and Hannah Fogg, Salem..... 1767 Feb. 23
Walker, William, Gloucester, and Ann Austin, Burlington.....1773 Sept. 20
Wall, Garratt, Middlesex, and Catherine Carr, Monmouth.....1740 Oct. 24
Wall, George, Bucks, Pa., and Anne Elleket, Bucks, Pa. ....1744 Aug. 22
Wall, Humphrey, Monmouth, and Elizabeth Tilton, Burlington.. ...1763 Aug. 25
Wall, Humphrey, Middletown, and Elizabeth Ogborn, Middletown...1765 Mar. 6
Wall, John, Middletown, and Rachel Bowne, Middletown.....1751 April 30
Wall, John, Middletown, and Anna Bowne, Middletown..... 1753 June 15
Wall, John, Middletown, and Idy Vanderbilt, Middletown.....1764 Mar. 17
Wallace, Robert, Perth Amboy, and Jemima Borrowe, Perth Amboy..1749 May 6
Walling, John, Cumberland, and Anna Tullis, Cumberland.....1761 Mar. 25
Waller, John, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Smith, Middlesex..... .. 1732 Dec. 16
Waller, William, Woodbridge, Margaret Fitz Randolph, Woodbridge..1750 Sept. 1
Walling, Gershom, Monmouth, and Mary Collins.....1762 Nov. 15
Walling, John, Middletown, and Elizabeth Roberts, Middletown.....1757 Mar. 21
Walling, John, Jr., Hunterdon, and Easter Guile.....1768 Feb. 3
Walling, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Rachel Bacon, Greenwich.....1774 Mar. 2
Walling, Ladis, Cumberland, and Ruth Brewster, Greenwich.....1775 Sept. 25
Walling, Thomas, Burlington, and Hannah Wallace, Burlington.....1740 Nov. 12
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Rebecka Roberts, Middletown....1754 July 6
Walling, Thomas, Middletown, and Elizabeth Watson, Middletown ..1759 May 9
Wallings, John, Evesham, and Drusilla Pricket.....1779 Aug. 23
Wallis, William, Gloucester, and Dorothy Connolly, Gloucester..... 1739 Mar. 17
Wallis, Thomas, Evesham, and Hope Lippincott, Evesham..... .: 1750 July 12
Wallis, Thomas, Burlington, and Hope Lippincott, Burlington.....1750 July 12
Wallor, Jacob, Sussex, and Christiana Creveling .....1769 Nov. 27

Walne, James, Burlington, and Martha Adams, Burlington..... .. 1746 Oct. 13
Walsbey, William, Burlington, and Rachel Reynear, Burlington. ....1780 Oct. 14
Walsh, James, Burlington, and Margaret Norton, Burlington..... .1739 June 16
Walters, Philip, Cumberland, and Mary Brown, Fairfield .. ..1777 Oct. 18
Walton, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Sarah Holt, Bucks, Pa..... 1737 Aug. 25
Walton, John, Crosswicks, and Patience Gordon ....1778 Sept. 5
Walton, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Anne Bower, Monmouth..... 1766 June 14
Walton, William, Nottingham, and Micha Swem.....1760 June 2
Walton, William, Pequanock, and Catherine King, Roxbury.....1768 Oct. 17
Walty, Andreas, Salem, and Margaret Hoffham, Salem..... 1745-6 Mar. 10
Waney, John, Burlington, and Patience Moore, Burlington.....1775 Sept. 22
Wanmaker, Henry, Bergen, and Mary Bertholf..... .....1780 Dec. 12
Wanton, John, Jr., Rhode Island, and Lydia Eatton, Shrewsbury....1750 Aug. 10
Ward, Aaron, Gloucester, and Phebe Holm, Gloucester..... 1732 July 22
Ward, Benjamin, South Amboy, and Lydia Cheesman, South Amboy 1759 June 30
Ward, David, Gloucester, and Susannah Ward, Gloucester.....1749 April 14
Ward, George, Gloucester, and Abigail Rowen, Gloucester..... ...1746 July 13
Ward, Jacob, New Hanover, and Hannah Bowker.....1784 Dec. 3
Ward, James, Gloucester, and Mary Mackenny, Gloucester.. .....1740 Mar. 30
Ward, Jonathan, Deptford, and Hester Jagard, Deptford.....1765 June 25
Ward, Joseph, Woodbury, and Deborah Ward, Woodbury..... 1764 Sept. 24
Ward, Josiah, Gloucester, and Keziah Albertson, Gloucester.....1750 Mar. 1
Ward, Peter, Chester, and Hannah Hollinshead, Chester .....1745 Feb. 28
Ward, Peter, Burlington, and Anne Barkenhof.... ,.....1763 Dec. 14
Ward, Peter, Saddle River, and Nancy Mead..... .. ... 1781 May 27
Ward, Samuel, Cumberland, and Deborah Brewster, Greenwich.....17
Ward, Stephen, Essex, and Katerine Crane, Essex.....1779 Mar. 22
Ward, Uzal, Newark, and Martha Johnson, Newark.....1746 Nov. 17
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Mary Anna Warden, Gloucester..... 1727 July 25
Ward, William, Gloucester, and Temperance Johnson, Salem..... ...1742 Mar. 14
Warde, George, Deptford, and Annie Middleton.....1772 Sept. 28
Wardel, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury.....1758 April 21
Wardell, Ebenezer, Monmouth, and Hannah Curtis, Monmouth.. .. 1753 Sept. 27
Wardell, Ebenezer, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Parker, Shrewsbury..1756 May 22
Wardell, James, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Lipincott, Shrewsbury...1755 Jan. 19
Wardell, John, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Stelle, Monmouth..... 1748 Jan. 9
Wardell, John, Shrewsbury, and Sarah West, Shrewsbury..... . .. 1755 Jan. 25
Wardell, John, Burlington, and Margaret Tucker, Shrewsbury..... .1761 Oct. 26
Wardell, Joseph, Monmouth, and Hannah Brinley, Monmouth.....1749 July 8
Wardell, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Catherine Lane, Shrewsbury..... 1750 Feb. 21
Wardell, Samuel, Hanover, and Hannah Pancost, Hanover.....1763 May 23
Wardell, Solomon, Shrewsbury, and Mary Andress. .....1767 July 11
Wardell, William, Shrewsbury, and Mary Smith, Shrewsbury..... ..1762 Jan. 19
Wardelle, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Ivins, Burlington..... .1777 Jan. 27
Ware, Benjamin, Salem, and Mary Allen..... ..... 1773 Nov. 9
Ware, Elnathan, Greenwich, and Marcy Moore.... ..... 1760 April 30

Ware, John, Salem, and Ruth Tyler, Salem.... .....1778 Dec. 30
Ware, John, Cumberland, and Margaret Newton, Cape May..... 1783 May 22
Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Ann Fithian, Cumberland.....1768 Feb. 15
Ware, Latin, Cumberland, and Elizabeth Barker.....1782 July 30
Ware, Richard, Salem, and Sarah Adams, Salem.....1775 July 25
Warford, Aaron, Kingwood, and Agnes Hogeland, Amwell.....1773 Nov. 29
Warford, Moses, Kingwood, and Anne Wolverton, Amwell..... ...1771 Jan. 12
Warner, Jaconias, Northampton, and Sibella Eldridge, Northampton..1770 Mar. 1
Warne, John, Monmouth, and Zebiah Warne, Monmouth ....1766 Dec. 26
Warne, John, South Amboy, and Mary Brown..... ....1773 June 9
Warne, Joshua, South Amboy, and Meleney Disbrow, South Amboy..1762 Oct. 28
Warne, Samuel, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Disbrow, Perth Amboy...1755 Nov. 3
Warne, Stephen, Middlesex, and Mercy Peirce, Middlesex..... ... 1729 Oct. 13
Warne, Thomas, Middlesex, and Mary Prall, Staten Island.....1759 Feb. 19
Warner, Isaac, Philadelphia, and Lydia Colton, Philadelphia.....1757 Aug. 25
Warner, James, Burlington, and Sarah Favis, Burlington.....1767 Aug. 29
Warner, John, Middlesex, and Sarah Ogbourn..... 1769 Oct. 18
Warner, Moses, Evesham, and Elizabeth Gardner..... . ..... 1782 Feb. 4
Warner, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Mary Chapman, Burlington.... 1756 Nov. 13
Warner, Salaways, Evesham, and Susannah Conder, Evesham .....1760 Dec. 5
Warner, Samuel, Middlesex, and Sarah Morrell .....1765 Aug. 10
Warner, Samuel, Evesham, and Hepzibah Matlack, Evesham..... 1784 Aug. 3
Warren, Frettwell, Hanover, and Susannah Stockton ....1760 Dec. 8
Warren, Jacob, Burlington, and Rebeckah Mount.....1768 Feb. 2
Warrick, Abraham, Upper Freehold, Rebeckah Britton, Monmouth...1750 Dec. 29
Warrick, Anthony, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Crawford..... .....1775 Oct. 5
Warrick, John, Gloucester, and Margaret Fry .....1784 Sept. 11
Warwick, William, Gloucester, and Jemima Cheesman.....1780 Jan. 25
Wasley, Wasley, Bucks, Pa., and Phebe Bunting, Bucks, Pa.. ..... 1749 Dec. 5
Waterhouse, John, Perth Amboy, and Sophia Watson, Perth Amboy..1759 Jan. 12
Waterman, Henry, Burlington, and Mary Godfrey, Burlington..... 1727 April 12
Waters, Anthony, Essex, and Margaret Codman.....1767 Feb. 26
Waters, William, Salem, and Rebecca Bassett.....1752 April 27
Waters, William, Burlington, and Anne Munroe, Northampton.....1757 Jan. 31
Watkins, Abijah, and Phœbe Field, Burlington.....1773 Oct. 1
Watkins, Eleazer, Springfield, and Elizabeth Scott, Springfield.....1773 May 5
Watkins, Solomon, Burlington, and Mary Brayman, Burlington .... 1734 Mar. 20
Watkinson, John, Springfield, and Abijah Monear, Springfield.....1745 Nov. 4
Watkinson, Burlington, and Margaret Leland, Burlington.....1776 July 24
Watkinson, Richard, Springfield, and Martha Ewing, Springfield.....1771 April 18
Watre, Andrie, Freehold, and Margaret Derrickson, Middletown.....1763 April 18
Watson, Benjamin, Evesham, and Martha Evans, Burlington.....1767 Feb. 11
Watson, David, Freehold, and Anne Tice, Freehold.....1752 Nov. 21
Watson, George, and Mary Towers, Philadelphia.....1741 Feb. 20
Watson, Isaac, Greenwich, and Elizabeth Powell, Greenwich .....1760 Oct. 2
Watson, James, New Hanover, and Hannah Estill, New Hanover.... 1774 Jan. 5

Watson, John, Monmouth, and Jannet Campbell, Monmouth .....1744 Sept. 29
Watson, John, Mansfield, and Mary Everingham, Mansfield.....1766 Aug. 16
Watson, John, Jr., Nottingham, and Ruth Biles .....1771 April 23
Watson, Peter, Freehold, and Mary Ker, Freehold.....1757 Jan. 4
Watson, Richard, Burlington, and Mary Howard.... ..... 1756 Aug. 13
Watson, Thomas, Bristol, and Mary Hensley, Bristol .....1764 Jan. 2
Watson, William, Cumberland, and Mary Mulford.....1754 Nov. 11
Watson, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Achley.....1783 Jan. 16
Watt, James, Cape May, and Rachel Hand, Cape May.....1770 Oct. 22
Watts, Charles, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Hibbs, Pennsylvania ...1735 June 5
Watwood, George, Perth Amboy, Hannah Applegate, Perth Amboy...1745 Mar. 25
Wayman, Henry, Chesterfield, and Sarah Burtis .....1767 June 20
Wayman, Henry, Mansfield, and Patience Chapman.....1763 June 20
Weaser, Frederick, Amwell, and Mary Swallow, Amwell.....1769 Jan. 17
Weatherbe, Benjamin, Salem, and Margaret Willis.....1757 Mar. 3
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Edith Smith.. ....1772 Feb. 6
Weatherby, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Ann Flanningham.....1783 Dec. 1
Weatherby, Henry, Deptford, and Sarah Paul, Greenwich.....1754 May 1
Weatherby, Nathan, Gloucester, and Kezea West..... ... 1782 May 14
Weatherill, Thomas, Salem, and Sarah Hale, Salem.....1748 Jan. 19
Weaver, Thomas, Gloucester, and Abigail Cheevers, Gloucester.....1756 Dec. 24
Webb, Isaac, Middlesex, and Rachel Letts..... .....1774 Oct. 15
Webb, Isaac, Springfield, and Mary Penrow, Springfield.....1783 Feb. 15
Webb, James, Burlington, and Mary Antram.....1783 Dec. 16
Webb, John, Burlington, and Rebecca England, Burlington.....1740 June 5
Webb, John, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Porter, Amwell..... ....1765 July 13
Webb, John, Gloucester, and Milicent Coates.....1779 June 11
Webb, Robert, Jr., Burlington, and Barthia Crammer,[1] Burlington...1751 May 9
Webb, Robert, Jr., Shalton Island, and Barthia Crammer,[2] Burlington.1751 May 9
Webb, Samuel, Gloucester, and Rachel Wallen.....1773 Dec. 25
Webb, Zebulon, Burlington, and Edith Lowder, Burlington.. .....1740 May 26
Webb, Zebulon, Hanover, and Ezabel Pearson..... .....1762 July 4
Webber, Thomas, Salem, and Mary Vandervere, Salem. ... .1761 Dec. 20
Webley, John, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Wardell, Shrewsbury.....1756 July 27
Webster, John, Middlesex, and Christian Drake, Piscataway. .....1744 Oct. 13
Webster, Lawrence, Evesham, and Hannah Hugg, Northampton.....1764 Mar. 22
Webster, Richard, Trenton, and Sarah Barrett.....1778 April 18
Weeks, David, Perth Amboy, and Agnes Sharp, Perth Amboy.....1765 June 29
Weeks, Joshua, Essex, and Margaret Ward, Essex..... ..... 1761 Feb. 16
Weems, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Ellenor Jacobs, Pennsylvania....1728 Nov. 6
Weever, Henry, Woolwich, and Elizabeth Gaidden, Woolwich .....1772 Mar. 2
Weitzel, John, Philadelphia, and Tabitha Morris, Philadelphia... ...1771 Dec. 25
Weller, Amos, Hanover, and Rebekah Wright.....1776 Dec. 22
Weller, Marick, Monmouth, and Mary Wright, Bordentown. .....1767 Jan. 3

---

[1] So in the bond. [2] Thus in the record.

Welling, John, Hunterdon, and Zilpah Roberts..... 1781 Feb. 20
Welling, John, Trenton, and Mary Hart.....1786 Oct. 11
Wells, Carvel, Freehold, and Elizabeth Bills, Freehold..... 1767 Nov. 24
Wells, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovele, Burlington.....1750 Oct. 23
Wells, James, Goodluck, and Rachel Soarding, Goodluck.....1763 Feb. 4
Wells, John, Trenton, and Prudence Dunbar, Trenton.....1746 Nov. 5
Wells, Joseph, and Anne Murfin .....1774 Oct. 15
Wells, Peter, Gt. Egg Harbour, and Phebe May.....1774 Nov. 5
Welsh, Darley, Chester, and Sarah Leed, Chester.....1757 Sept. 17
Welsh, David, Roxbury, and Mary Sharpenstien .....1778 May 26
Welsh, John, Burlington, and Ruth Stackhouse, Pennsylvania.....1776 Oct. 5
Welsh, John, Burlington, and Martha Quigley..... 1780 July 5
Welsh, Patrick, Burlington, and Jane Flanigan, Burlington.....1734 Mar. 11
Welsh, Peter, Nottingham, and Anna Burns.....1778 June 3
Wentzell, Philip, Salem, and Elizabeth Morrison, Salem.....1765 Aug. 3
Werden, John, Monmouth, and Hannah Lain.....1761 Jan. 14
Wescoat, Jael, Galleway, and Susannah Crammer.....1784 Dec. 8
Wescot, Lenard, Great Egg Harbour, Sarah Bourton, Gt. Egg Harbour.1761 May 20
Westote, Arthur, Gt. Egg Harbour, Christian Smith, Gt. Egg Harbo'r.1759 Dec. 17
Wescote, Foster, Cohansey, and Abigail Fraser, Cumberland..... 1748 May 31
Wescote, Zilea, Great Egg Harbour, and Catherine Deacon.....1759 Dec. 17
Wesse,[1] Lucas, Essex, and Hannah Van Drieser[2].....1752 Nov. 18
Wessells, Lawrence, New York, and Mary Iselstine, Perth Amboy ..1747 Dec. 26
Wessem, Yocam, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Dean, Somerset. .....1741 April 22
West, Asher, Shrewsbury, and Anna Ellis, Shrewsbury..... 1756 April 6
West, Bartholomew, Monmouth, and Susannah Shinn, Burlington....1727 Oct. 5
West, Beriah, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Parker.....1761 Oct. 2
West, Charles, Deptford, and Sarah Hopper, Deptford.....1772 June 16
West, Daniel, Burlington, and Elizabeth Arned. .....1736 June 5
West, Daniel, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Moon. .....
West, George, Shrewsbury, and Catharine Hollt, Shrewsbury..... 1759 May 15
West, George, Burlington, and Mary Clark, Burlington.....1768 Feb. 1
West, Jacob, Monmouth, and Ann Robinson, Monmouth..... 1771 Oct. 18
West, Jacob, Sussex, and Elizabeth Fitzgerald, Greenwich.....1773 Dec. 9
West. James, Monmouth, and Ann Wing, Monmouth.....1749 Dec. 20
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Ash, Burlington.....1728 Oct. 19
West, John, Monmouth, and Mary West, Monmouth .....1740 Oct. 6
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Amy Prise, Shrewsbury.....1704 Dec. 28
West, John, Shrewsbury, and Lydia Winright, Shrewsbury.....1755 Dec. 3
West, John, Burlington, and Mary Reynolds.....1759 July 19
West, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Weatherby.....1784 Jan. 19
West, John, Jr., Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Kay.....1784 April 17
West, John, Springfield, and Beulah Cowgill..... 1784 Nov. 10
West, Jonathan, Gloucester, and Mary Richards.....1786 Feb. 28

---

[1] Wessels. [2] Van Driessen.

West, Joseph, Monmouth, and Andrey Webley, Monmouth.....1740 Dec. 13
West, Josiah, Middletown, and Anne Vanbrackel.....1774 Aug. 25
West, Matthew, Burlington, and Margaret Rossell.....1784 Jan. 1
West, Thomas, Pennsylvania, and Britta Johnson, Pennsylvania.....1735 Mar. 27
West, Uriah, Shrewsbury, and Mercy White, Shrewsbury.....1762 Mar. 6
West, William, Monmouth, and Div[1] Damey Wainright, Monmouth..1760 June 16
West, William, Nottingham, and Anne Stout.....1778 Mar. 26
Westcoat, Philip, Monmouth, and Mary Jacobs, Monmouth.....1739 Sept. 24
Westcote, David, Fairfield, and Susanna Elmer, Fairfield.....1758 Jan. 6
Westcote, Richard, Burlington, and Margaret Lee, Burlington.....1761 Mar. 18
Westerfelt, Benjamin, Bergen, and Sarah Berdett.....1768 Oct. 27
Westervelt, Caspares, Hackensack, and Rachel Zabrisco, Hackensack..1763 May 13
Westervelt, Casparus, Hackensack, Elizabeth Campbell, Hackensack..1774 April 1
Westervelt, Cornelis, Bergen, and Margret Post.....1788 Jan. 7
Westervelt, Jacob J., Bergen, and Jenny Banta.....1768 Oct. 13
Westervelt, James, Bergen, and Mary Slott.....1788 June 21
Westervelt, John, Bergen, and Anne Van Ryper.....1783 Jan. 19
Wetherby, Edmond, and Anne Gibbon, Salem.....1769 Oct. 3
Wetherbey, John, Salem, and Mary Colyer, Salem.....1749 Mar. 19
Wetherill, Isaac, Burlington, and Rebecca Deacon.....1776 May 16
Wetherill, Vincent, New Brunswick, and Abigail Lott.....1773 April 17
Wetherill, William, Bordentown, and Rebecca Haines, Bucks, Pa.....1748 Nov. 2
Wetherlee, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Leah Bennit, Shrewsbury.....1760 Jan. 12
Weydeman, John, Bergen, and Margaret Gruber.....1767 Aug. 1
Wharton, James, Philadelphia, and Mary Hogg, Philadelphia.....1754 Nov. 2
Wharton, Reynold, Burlington, and Beulah Burr, Burlington.....1782 May 27
Wharton, William, Bucks, Pa., and Catharine Wesley, Bucks, Pa.....1756 Dec. 13
Wheatcraft, Edward, Burlington, and Elizabeth Weston, Monmouth..1732 July 18
Wheatcraft, Samuel, Burlington, and Sarah Carter, Burlington.....1736 May 7
Wheatcraft, Samuel, Chesterfield, and Ann Hill, Chesterfield.....1773 May 26
Wheatley, William, Burlington, and Ann Warren.....1760 Nov. 5
Wheaton, Jonathan, Cumberland, and Hannah Woodhouse, Hopewell.1764 Aug. 23
Wheaton, Joseph, Cape May, and Esther Willets.....1768 Oct. 24
Wheaton, Peter, Woodbridge, and Martha Manning, Piscataway.....1754 April 3
Wheaton, Robert, Cumberland, and Sarah Whittal, Salem.....1765 Oct. 2
Wheaton, Samuel, Deptford, and Kezia Ward.....1780 Jan. 20
Wheeler, Caleb, Jr., Newark, and Betsey Morris.....1778 Feb. 23
Wheeler, David, Morris, and Charity Mott, Morris.....1739-40 Mar. 17
Wheeler, Dobson, Deptford, and Ann Richardson, Deptford.....1737 April 30
Wheeler, Hezekiah, Deptford, and Elizabeth Hamilton, Deptford.....1761 April 21
Wheeler, Jehiel, Fairfield, and Elizabeth Preston.....1751 Dec. 9
Wheeler, Nathaniel, Newark, and Mehitabel Turner, Newark.....1761 Oct. 27
Whetherby, Edmund, Salem, and Margaret Green.....1784 June 12
Whie, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Deborah Irons, Shrewsbury.....1762 Sept. 4

---

[1] Or Dio.

Whilden, James, Cape May, and Jane Iszard, Cape May..... 1761 July 20
Whildin, James, Cape May, and Susanha Hand.....1766 Jan. 13
Whildin, James, Cape May, and Rhody Mulford.....1774 Dec. 8
Whildin, Jonathan, Cape May, and Hannah Crowell, Cape May..... 1772 Nov. 16
Whildin, Matthew, Cape May, and Rhoda Stiles, Cape May..... 1768 Dec. 8
Whildin, Matthew, Cape May, and Phœbe Hildreth, Cape May.....1771 April 22
Whildin, Seth, Maurice River, and Rebecca Goldin.....1776 Nov. 4
Whilden, Wilmon, Cape May, and Elenor Hurst.....1764 Aug. 8
Whiltbanck, Abraham, Cape May, and Catharine Collick..... 1758 Aug. 31
Whisler, Thomas, Gloucester, and Mary Harris, Burlington.....1770 Mar. 19
Whitacar, Ambrose, Fairfield, and Rachel Leak, Salem.....1772 Oct. 3
Whitaker, Stephen, Bernards, and Ruth Conkling, Morristown..... 1779 Jan. 24
White, Alexander, Sussex, and Mary Clifford, Hunterdon ..... 1769 Jan. 25
White, Andrew, Monmouth, and Hester Harbour, Monmouth .....1743 Sept. 15
White, Andrew, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Pomroy.....1779 Nov. 8
White, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Mary Morris .....1781 April 16
White, Daniel, New Brunswick, and Rebecka Drake, New Brunswick.1740 April 28
White, Edward, Monmouth, and Rebekah Pelton, Monmouth ... 1742 Sept. 18
White, Francis, Monmouth, and Elisabeth Lippincott, Monmouth .. 1749 Nov. 11
White, George, Burlington, and Mary Williams, Bucks, Pa..... 1732 Dec. 25
White, George, Monmouth, and Ann Lippincott, Monmouth. .....1747 Jan. 5
White, George, Bucks, Pa., and Mary Rickey, Bucks, Pa. ... . 1765 June 27
White, George, Deerfield, and Martha Borden, Penns Neck.....1772 Nov. 7
White, Hartshorne, Middletown, Phebe Forman, Middletown Point...1759 July 11
White, Henry, Middlesex, and Mary Gibbons, Middlesex..... 1762 June 12
White, James, Salem, and Lydia Irelan, Deerfield.....1773 Nov. 3
White, Joel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Wordel, Shrewsbury .....1752 Oct. 14
White, John, Salem, and Mary Hall, Salem .....1728 Mar. 4
White, John, and Lydia Shewring .....1735 Nov. 3
White, John, Monmouth, and Mary Tollet, Shrewsbury.....1739 June 25
White, John, Perth Amboy, and Elizabeth Cumming, Perth Amboy..1757 Oct. 3
White, John, Shrewsbury, and Mary Jackson, Shrewsbury.....1761 Jan. 17
White, John, Amwell, and Rachel Case, Amwell.....1773 Feb. 11
White, John, Woolwich, and Rachel Gray, Woolwich.....1781 Sept. 11
White, John, Windsor, and Mary Smith.....1782 Oct. 11
White, John, Woolwich, and Sara Heins..... 17— Oct. 4
White, Joseph, and Anne Revell.. ... .1694 April 12
White, Joseph, Bucks, Pa., and Lydia Bralesford, Bucks, Pa. .....1731 Aug. 13
White, Josiah, Shrewsbury, and Nancey Earley, Middletown.....1762 April 10
White, Matthan, Middlesex, and Elizabeth Merril.....1781 July 6
White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Abigail Titus, Shrewsbury.....1760 Jan. 2
White, Melatiah, Shrewsbury, and Lidy Wheatin, Shrewsbury.. ,....1764 May 2
White, Michael, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Vandyke, Shrewsbury ...1758 April 19
White, Peter, Monmouth, and Hulda Tabor, Monmouth..... 1747 Jan. 22
White, Philip, Burlington, and Hannah Southard..... 1777 Aug. 16
White, Robert, Jr., Monmouth, and Mary Price, Monmouth.....1742 Sept. 25

White, Robert, New Windsor, and Hannah Clark.....1768 Dec. 10
White, Thomas, Shrewsbury, and Charity Green, Shrewsbury..... 1758 Dec. 18
White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Grace Teffary, Shrewsbury.....1755 April 14
White, Vincent, Shrewsbury, and Rachel Green, Shrewsbury.....1759 April 4
White, William, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Lippett, Middletown ..... 1766 Feb. 18
Whitecar, Joseph, Cumberland, and Tabitha Davis..... .....1780 Mar. 4
Whitecar, Richard, Cumberland, and Elisabeth Husted ..... 1756 Dec. 7
Whitecar, Thomas, Fairfield, and Bartha Brown, Fairfield.....1761 Nov. 12
Whitecar, Thomas Fairfield, and Rachel Daniels..... 1780 Feb. 16
Whitehead, John, Burlington, and Mary Peachee... .....1733 July 27
Whitehouse, Job, Springfield, and Olivia McCulley, Springfield.....1773 Nov. 27
Whitenack, Andries, Somerset, and Mary Hagerman .....1778 Mar. 19
Whitehead, James, Galloway, and Sarah Wood.....1785 Feb. 8
Whitlock, James, Monmouth, and Hannah Herbert.....1769 Dec. 11
Whitlock, John, and Lydia Bowne, Middletown .....1758 Aug. 7
Whitten, Thomas, Burlington, and Lydia Williams, Burlington.....1740 July 14
Whittemore, Samuel, Essex, and Elizabeth Lose, Bergen .... 1753 Aug. 30
Whittiss, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Topping, Burlington.....1741 Mar. 7
Whitton, William, Burlington, and Mary Hammett.....1738 Mar. 27
Wichard, Phillip, Burlington, and Rachel Bishop, Burlington.....1758 Mar. 29
Wichart, Philip, Northampton, and Mary Critch.....1781 Feb. 27
Wick, Henry, Jr., Morris, and Elizabeth Cooper, Morris.....1760 Feb. 4
Wickans, William, Gloucester, and Mary White.....1782 July 23
Wickoff, Martin, Jr., Hunterdon, and Gertye Newell, Hunterdon.....1770 May 5
Wickoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Jameminah Anderson, Somerset....1770 July 27
Wicks, Zephaniah, Galloway, and Mary Myers.....1781 Jan. 29
Wiggins, David, Salem, and Rebecca Griffin, Salem.....1727 Nov. 23
Wiggins, John, Trenton, and Abigail Crane... .....1784 Mar. 22
Wikoff, Jacob, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Cowvenoven, Middletown.....1754 Jan. 7
Wikoff, James, Hunterdon, and Hannah Stout.....1765 April 2
Wikoff, Ouke, Monmouth, and Sarah Schenck.....1769 Dec. 19
Wikoff, Peter, Freehold, and Elsey Longstreet, Shrewsbury.....1759 Oct. 29
Wilcocks, Hugh, Burlington, and Sarah Alburtice, Burlington.....1727 June 5
Wilcox, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Elkinton, Burlington.....1728 April 3
Wild, John, Gloucester, and Hester Joley..... .....1784 June 11
Wiley, John, Burlington, and Lydia Lippincott, Burlington.....1780 Aug. 29
Wiley, Joseph, Gloucester, and Mary Middleton .....1779 May 31
Wilgus, William, Upper Freehold, and Hannah Foster.....1769 Sept. 11
Wilkason, John, Burlington, and Mary Saunders.....1759 July 10
Wilkins, Amos, Burlington, and Sarah Haines.....1756 June 17
Wilkins, John, Evesham, and Hannah Gwinnall, Evesham.....1761 May 19
Wilkins, John, Burlington, and Mary Stokes, Burlington.....1776 Aug. 24
Wilkins, Joseph, Evesham, and Sarah Norton.....1784 Jan. 17
Wilkins, Samuel, Evesham, and Mary Eldridge, Evesham.....1783 Oct. 16
Wilkins, Uriah, Burlington, and Elizabeth Eyre .....1792 Oct. 18
Wilkins, William, Gloucester, and Sarah Flanningham..... .1773 May 27

Wilkinson, Allen, Middlesex, and Anne Porter.....1747-8 Jan. 27
Wilkinson, John, Hanover, and Levinah Wilson, Hanover.....1748 Jan. 10
Wilkinson, John, Evesham, and Amy Small, Evesham.....1784 Nov. 30
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, Burlington, and Rachel Fenton.....1735 Dec. 1
Wilkinson, William, Salem, and Mary Nickson, Salem.....1689 June 18
Wilkinson, Winson, Mansfield, and Sarah Rickets.....1781 Jan. 30
Wilkison, Edward, Woodbridge, and Mary Flatt, Woodbridge.....1763 April 30
Wilkison, John, Monmouth, and Mary Starkey.....1758 Nov. 28
Wilkeson, William, Monmouth, and Bridget Sherlock.....1749-50 Feb. 10
Willard, Henry, Gloucester, and Ann Wetherill, Gloucester.....1736 Nov. 29
Willet, Cornelius, New Jersey, and Nancy Whalon.....1781 Feb. 17
Willet, John, Middletown, and Mary Wall, Middletown.....1751 Oct. 31
Willet, Samuel, Readington, and Sarah Tilton, Freehold.....1752 Nov. 28
Willets, Hope, Burlington, and Mary Buck, Cape May.....1730 June 20
Willets, Isaac, Cape May, and Mary Simkins.....1771 Oct. 7
Willets, Jacob, Cape May, and Abigail Mackey.....1777 April 27
Willets, James, Cape May, and Rachel Young, Cape May.....1776 Dec. 9
Willets, John, Cape May, and Rebekah Smith.....1763 June 25
Willets, Lewis, Burlington, and Sarah Morris, Burlington.....1768 Feb. 17
Willets, Timothy, Shrewsbury, and Mary Burdsell, Stafford.....1762 Sept. 28
Willett, Augustin, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Hicks, Bucks, Pa.....1770 Oct. 2
Willett, Edward, Lebanon, and Elizabeth Bodine, Lebanon.....1752 June 19
Willets, Amos, Monmouth, and Abigail Cook, Burlington.....1743 Aug. 17
Willey, David, Sussex, and Elizabeth Todd.....1768 June 18
Willey, Josiah, Gt. Egg Harbor, and Hannah Adams, Egg Harbor.....1750 July 15
Willgus, John, Monmouth, and Jane Curtis, Monmouth.....1744-5 Mar. 16
Willhouse, George, Burlington, and Mary Hill, Burlington.....1685 Nov. 9
Williams, Asher, Chesterfield, and Mary Beck.....1763 Nov. 10
Williams, Barlow, Cape May, and Mehitabel Carll, Cape May.....1776 Dec. 5
Williams, Benjamin, Essex, and Elizabeth Stone, Woodbridge.....1757 Nov. 10
Williams, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Anne Slocum, Monmouth.....1759 Nov. 19
Williams, David, Bucks, Pa., and Jane Hare, Bucks, Pa.....1731 Dec. 6
Williams, Edmund, Shrewsbury, and Meriam Tilton, Shrewsbury.....1762 Aug. 11
Williams, Giles, Monmouth, and Catharine Parker, Monmouth.....1761 Mar. 16
Williams, James, Burlington, and Ann Swift.....1777 July 22
Williams, John, Burlington, and Rebecca Christopher.....1734 Oct. 22
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Hannah Scott, Shrewsbury.....1751 July 18
Williams, John, Shrewsbury, and Deborah White, Shrewsbury.....1754 Nov. 12
Williams, John, Gloucester, and Martha Herritage, Deptford.....1755 May 25
Williams, John, Freehold, and Elizabeth Dorsett, Middletown.....1761 Mar. 4
Williams, John, Hackensack, and Leah Van Emburgh, Hackensack.....1761 Mar. 11
Williams, Jonathan, Essex, and Susanna Maxfield.....1768 May 14
Williams, Josh, Hanover, and Hannah Tilton.....1771 Sept. 25
Williams, Tatum, Gloucester, and Hannah Flewellin, Gloucester.....1761 Feb. 11
Williams, William, Upper Freehold, and Sarah Britton.....1762 Jan. 19
Williams, William, Virginia, and Abigail Collins.....1779 July 24

Williams, William, Pennsylvania, and Rebecca Garrison. .....1782 Nov. 3
Williamson, Abraham, Amwell, and Catherine Tenbroyck, Somerset .1773 May 6
Williamson, Arthur, Monmouth, and Mary Vanderveer, Monmouth...1746 Jan. 31
Williamson Cort, New Jersey, and Anne Stryker, Somerset ..... 1747 Mar. 22
Williamson, David, Middlesex, and Elenor Schuyler, Somerset .....1752 Aug. 13
Williamson, David, Bethlehem, and Elizabeth Johnson, Bethlehem...1771 Aug. 28
Williamson, Elbert, Freehold, and Willemtje Schenck, Freehold.....1752 Dec. 6
Williamson, Isaac, and Anna Vanharling.. ....1780 Sept. 24
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Margaret Merlatt, Reading.....1772 Nov. 30
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Rachel Corwine, Amwell.....1775 Dec. 11
Williamson, Jacob, Amwell, and Hannah Ten Brook .....1785 Mar. 22
Williamson, John, Amwell, and Sarah Prall..... ... 1770 April 9
Williamson, Mathew, Sussex, and Lydia Drake..... .....1784 Nov. 4
Williamson, Nicholas, Somerset, and Arianche Dumont.....1778 May 5
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Leah Le Niser, Bucks, Pa..... 1731 Jan. 19
Williamson, Peter, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Suchum, Bucks, Pa ..... 1764 May 22
Williamson, Samuel, Middlesex, and Eleanor Gulick .....1782 Mar. 12
Williamson, William, Philadelphia, and Sarah Ray, Philadelphia.....1731 Mar. 27
Williamson, William, Middlesex, Susanna Hickles, New Brunswick...1739 Jan. 22
Williamson, William, New Brunswick, Martha Thompson, New B'w'k.1741 April 20
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Christina Longstreet, Monm'th.1741 Aug. 24
Williamson, William, Middlesex, and Anne Suydam ..... 1782 Feb. 18
Willis, Amos, New Hanover, and Jane Frazee, Bordentown.....1747 Aug. 6
Willis, Amos, Nottingham, and Merribe Wells, Nottingham.....1767 Mar. 2
Willis, Daniel, Jr., and Mary Shinn.....1695 Mar. 12
Willis, John, Burlington, and Elizabeth Wood.....1743 June 25
Willis, Thomas, Egg Harbor, and Rebecca Moody..... 1778 Sept. 22
Willis, William, Jr., Alloways Creek, Jane Walker, Alloways Creek...1767 May 11
Willets, Amos, Springfield, and Charity Engle..... .....1778 May 9
Willets, James, Cape May, and Esther Hand, Cape May..... 1740
Willkie, William, Upper Freehold, Elizabeth Jobs, Upper Freehold...1758 Aug. 5
Willmouth, Lazarus, Middlesex, and Catharine Warne, Middlesex ...1762 Aug. 14
Wills, Daniel, Jr., Burlington, and Margaret Newbold..... ..1686 Dec. 30
Wills, David, Evesham, and Martha Crispin, Evesham .....1750 Jan. 21
Wills, George, Philadelphia, and Jane Knowles, Philadelphia .....1742 Feb. 23
Wills, George, New Jersey, and Elizabeth Rossell.....1779 Feb. 3
Wills, George, Burlington, and Sarah Paschall. .....1787 April 3
Wills, James, Philadelphia, and Rachel Lovell, Burlington..... 1750 Oct. 23
Wills, John, Willingborough, and Bythinia Cox.....1763 Aug. 19
Wills, John, Burlington, and Hope Gaskill..... ...1778 Mar. 4
Wills, John, Burlington, and Catty Wynds .....1790 July 7
Wills, Moses, Burlington, and Margaret Wills, Burlington.....1764 Mar. 31
Wills, Samuel, Morris, and Rebecca Bitson, Morris..... .....1758 Mar. 7
Willson, Andrew, Jr., Middletown, and Hester Bonham, Middletown.1751 Dec. 22
Willson, Andrew, Middlesex, and Susanna Pangborn, Middlesex.....1759 Mar. 19
Willson, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Anderson, Maidenhead.....1769 Jan. 31

Willson, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Ann Vanbrockel, Staten Island..1751 Dec. 11
Willson, Enoch, Great Egg Harbour, and Mary Dowers.....1785 Feb. 7
Willson, Ezekiah, Burlington, and Christian Atkinson, Burlington ...1727 Feb. 1
Willson, Hendrick, Somerset, and Nelly Dorn, Monmouth.....1751 Nov. 7
Willson, Isaac, Middlesex, and Nelly Hay, Middlesex..... 1780 Nov. 14
Willson, James, Hunterdon, and Lucretia Freeman .....
Willson, James, Jr., Perth Amboy, Margaret Perine, Perth Amboy....1743 Mar. 3
Willson, James, New Brunswick, and Mary Lee, New Brunswick.....1750 Mar. 22
Willson, James, Perth Amboy, and Catherine Islestine, Perth Amboy..1750 April 18
Willson, James, Middletown, and Mary Boorn, Middletown.....1757 June 30
Willson, John, Burlington, and Catharine Eslo..... ..... 1778 Sept. 11
Willson, Lambert, Middletown, and Anne Powling, Middletown.....1757 June 30
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Anne Guilliam, Burlington... ...1728 Sept. 12
Willson, Matthew, Burlington, and Hannah Scroggy, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 24
Willson, Michael, Burlington, and Sarah Blackbourn ....1730 May 4
Willson, Minerd, and Elce Rineson..... .....1781 Jan. 1
Willson, Robert, Middletown, and Jane Mackdaniel, Middletown.....1739 July 31
Willson, Robert, Morristown, and Priscilla Hinds, Morris..... ...1780 Aug. 31
Willson, Samuel, Piscataway, and Margaret Martin, Piscataway.....1751 Oct. 25
Willson, Seavil, Gloucester, and Susannah Chew, Gloucester. .....1756 Dec. 1
Willson, Thomas, Amwell, and Mary Fisher, Amwell.....1768 May 14
Willson, William, Burlington, and Mary Ashton, Monmouth.....1730 Aug. 29
Wilmerton, Paul, Burlington, and Rebecca Fenimore..... 1778 April 30
Wilmurt, Peter, Middlesex, and Martilla Jolly.....1769 May 29
Wilson, Abraham, Hillsborough, and Anne Voorhies ... . 1778 Dec. 25
Wilson, Alexander, Hunterdon, and Eliza Johnson.. .....1788 June 7
Wilson, David, Northampton, and Penelope Worley, Northampton ...1748 July 15
Wilson, Henry, Bristol, Pa., and Lydia Haw, Bristol, Pa. .....1763 Aug. 31
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Elizabeth Remine, Freehold.. ..... 1748 Dec. 24
Wilson, James, Freehold, and Catherine Stilwell, Shrewsbury..... 1765 June 1
Wilson, James, Bethlehem, and Ann Biggar, Bethlehem..... 1768 Nov. 7
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Sarah Smith, Hopewell.....1774 Jan. 24
Wilson, James, Amwell, and Margaret Hunt .....1779 Jan. 25
Wilson, James, Evesham, and Mary Joyce.....1781 Jan. 4
Wilson, James, Galloway, and Susanah Cammel.....1784 Dec. 1
Wilson, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Belmer... ..... 1749 May 2
Wilson, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Stewart.....1785 Jan. 21
Wilson, Joseph, Cranberry, and Hannah Story, Perth Amboy..... 1746 Nov. 27
Wilson, Joseph, Somerset, and Elizabeth Rigge, Somerset.....1757 Nov. 18
Wilson, Joseph, Middletown, and Bathiah Fauger, Middletown.....1765 Aug. 21
Wilson, Peter, Freehold, and Sarah Smith, Middletown. ....1749 July 24
Wilson, Peter, New Barbadoes, and Catherine Duryee.....1781 Feb. 3
Wilson, Robert, Philadelphia, and Martha Stewart.....1775 Dec. 30
Wilson, Robert, Gloucester, and Eleanor Croston .. ..1783 Sept. 30
Wilson, Thomas, and Anne Silver. .....1693 July 6
Wilson, Thomas, Burlington, and Hanah Berry.....1759 May 4

Wilson, William, Somerset, and Tyne Auten ..... 1781 Sept. 3
Wilson, William, and Martha Allen ..... 1782 Mar. 25
Wilsey, Cornelius, Upper Penns Neck, and Mary Slide ..... 1784 July 21
Wiltshire, John, Gloucester, and Elizabeth Williams, Gloucester. .... 1738 Dec. 14
Wimer, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Sarah Stevenson, Burlington ..... 1780 May 3
Winans, Jacob, Essex, and Betsey Williams, Essex.. .... 1763 Jan. 20
Winans, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, and Experience Winans, Essex.. .. 1740 Jan. 7
Winants, John, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Bebout, Staten Island .. 1755 Sept. 6
Winants, Peter, Richmond, N. Y., Christian Slaegth, Richmond, N. Y. 1763 May 17
Winants, Winant, Staten Island, and Rhoda Lyddell, Staten Island... 1747 June 8
Winder, Thomas, Hunterdon, and Rebecca Gregory, Hunterdon..... 1731 April 1
Windsor, Anthony, Salem, and Elizabeth Adams, Jr., Salem ..... 1683 Aug. 23
Winner, Amos, and Rebeca Cooper ..... 1779 May 1
Winner, Isaac, Bucks, Pa., and Hannah Searl, Bucks, Pa ..... 1776 Nov. 9
Winner, Jacob, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Helling, Bucks, Pa ..... 1774 Sept. 29
Winner, John, Northampton, and Hannah Carr, Northampton ..... 1776 April 1
Winter, Gabriel, Middletown, and Deborah Stilwell, Middletown ..... 1747 Mar. 8
Winter, James, Middletown, and Mary Shepherd, Middletown ..... 1755 Oct. 21
Winter, Joseph, Monmouth, and Catharine Truax, Monmouth .. .... 1742 Sept. 9
Winter, Moses, Middletown, and Anne Kimming, Middletown ..... 1749 Jan. 17
Winton, Nicholas, Salem, and Dorothy Davis, Salem ..... .1699-70 Jan. 16
Witchell, Samuel, Burlington, and Ann Blouk ..... 1779 July 9
Wise, Philip, Morris, and Lenah Hann ..... 1769 July 17
Wiser, Henry, Richmond, and Catharine Wynants ..... 1768 July 11
Wite, Amos, Shrewsbury, and Lucy Tallman, Shrewsbury ..... 1766 April 3
Wite, John, Deptford, and Grace Waitt, Deptford ..... 1749 Oct. 18
Wite, Joseph, Shrewsbury, and Ruth Woolley, Shrewsbury ..... 1761 Dec. 7
Witt, Francis, Burlington, and Abigail Stevenson, Burlington ..... 1766 Jan. 18
Woertendyck, Frederick, and Margery Ryers, both Orange Co., N. Y.. 1763 Aug. 25
Woglem, Abraham, Staten Island, and Sarah Liddell, Staten Island... 1758 Nov. 27
Wolcott, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Rachel Wainright, Monmouth... 1749 Oct. 16
Wolley, John, Freehold, and Mary Johnston, Freehold ..... 1766 Mar. 26
Wolling, Gershom, Middletown, and Mary Roberts, Middletown ..... 1743 Jan. 24
Wolling, James, Middletown, and Alice Stilwell, Middletown ..... 1752 Dec. 26
Wood, Amos, Upper Freehold, and Rebeca Thorn, Upper Freehold... 1769 Mar. 5
Wood, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Mary Ashton, Philadelphia ..... 1727 Mar. 30
Wood, Benjamin, Monmouth, and Leah Robins, Monmouth ..... 1741 Aug. 31
Wood, David, Deptford, and Lydia Branson ..... 1773 Jan. 7
Wood, David, Salem, and Prudence Roberts, Cumberland ..... 1777 July 9
Wood, Francis, and Margaret English .... 1781 Oct. 16
Wood, Henry, Gloucester, and Hannah Eldridge ..... 1779 Dec. 17
Wood, Hezekiah, Burlington, and Mary Kenton, Burlington ..... 1771 Mar. 14
Wood, James, Deptford, and Ann Catle ..... 1765 Jan. 8
Wood, James, Jr., Philadelphia, and Rachel Cooper, Gloucester ..... 1745 Jan. 14
Wood, Jechonias, Pilesgrove, and Christiana Gill ..... 1772 July 4
Wood, Jeremiah, Long Island, and Catharine Lloyd, Salem ..... 1736 July 2

Wood, Jeremiah, New Jersey, and Sarah Updike	1778	May	29
Wood, John, Deptford, and Ann Reeves, Deptford	1765	Oct.	28
Wood, John, Upper Alloways Creek, and Martha Sayce, Stow Creek	1776	Mar.	20
Wood, John, Hopewell, and Elizabeth Johnston	1780	Nov.	18
Wood, John, Stow Creek, and Lucia Mulford	1785	Jan.	18
Wood, Joseph, Staten Island, and Elizabeth Serrin, Staten Island	1758	Oct.	26
Wood, Joseph, Freehold, and Phebe Honce, Freehold	1766	July	24
Wood, Joseph, Upper Freehold, and Anne Hutchinson	1768	Nov.	30
Wood, Joseph, Georgia, and Mary Benezet	1773	July	29
Wood, Joseph, Philadelphia, and Eleonora Prosser	1777	Oct.	24
Wood, Joseph, Jr., Orange Co., N. Y., and Leah Vansail, Bergen	1743-4	Mar.	16
Wood, Moses, Salem, and Elizabeth Miller	1775	June	24
Wood, Peter, Burks, Pa., and Mary Nutt, Pennsylvania	1730	Oct.	1
Wood, Samuel, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Dare, Deerfield	1767	Oct.	27
Wood, Samuel, Woolwich, and Emily Tredway	1779	Dec.	7
Wood, Thomas, Burlington, and Mary Howle, Burlington	1685	Nov.	3
Wood, Thomas, Chesterfield, and Sarah Hambelton	1761	May	11
Wood, Timothy, Staten Island, and Elisabeth Winant, Staten Island	1747-8	Jan.	19
Wood, Timothy, New York, and Agnes Fleming	1767	Dec.	28
Wood, William, Somerset, and Catherine Tyson, Middlesex	1752	Oct.	23
Woodard, Daniel, Somerset, and Sarah Moor	1784	Feb.	26
Woodard, Nathaniel, Bernards, and Rachel Vail, Bernards	1773	Nov.	21
Woodhouse, Samuel, Salem, and Ann Hudson, Salem	1694-5	Jan.	22
Woodmanse, David, Monmouth, and Penelope Warden, Monmouth	1744	Dec.	21
Woodmansee, James, Monmouth, and Hanah Warden	1758	Oct.	5
Woodmansee, John, Upper Freehold, and Mary Bunting	1778	April	27
Woodmansee, Thomas, Dover (Monmouth), and Sarah West, Dover	1772	Sept.	17
Woodrow, Joseph, Northampton, and Jemima Leeds, Northampton	1765	Oct.	31
Woodruff, Amos, Cumberland, and Mary Walling, Greenwich	1775	April	19
Woodruff, Hezekiah, Morris, and Mary Blackley	1776	May	11
Woodruff, Ichabod, Shrewsbury, and Mary Lippincott, Shrewsbury	1739	Jan.	29
Woodruff, John, and Phebe Stratton	1757	Aug.	15
Woodruff, Thomas, Elizabeth Town, Anne Marsh, Elizabeth Town	1753	Nov.	25
Woods, William, Sussex, and Sarah Lane	1785	Mar.	22
Woodward, Anthony, Jr., Monmouth, and Increase Dennis	1760	Oct.	13
Woodward, George, Burlington, and Margaret Mount, Monmouth	1780	Aug.	21
Woodward, Henry, Gloucester, and Ruth Ireland, Gloucester	1746	——	22
Woodward, Joseph, Burlington, and Hannah Warner, Burlington	1727	May	30
Woodward, Ralph, Burlington, and Mary Brock, Burlington	1758	May	18
Woodward, Samuel, Burlington, and Rachael Cowgill, Burlington	1728	Sept.	16
Woodward, Thomas, Jr., Upper Freehold, and Susannah Forman	1762	Oct.	13
Woolley, Adam, Monmouth, and Ruth Hays, Monmouth	1742	Oct.	13
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Phebe Coopper, Freehold	1758	May	31
Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ribbet, Shrewsbury	1759	Jan.	13
Woolley, Benjamin, Jr., Monmouth, Catherine Husbands, Monmouth	1750	April	2
Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, Patience Throckmorton, Shrewsbury	1758	Aug.	8

Woolley, Daniel, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Allen, Shrewsbury.....1763 Feb. 23
Woolley, Emanuel, Shrewsbury, and Isabell Carter, Shrewsbury..... 1752 May 28
Woolley, James, Monmouth, and Catherine Woolley, Monmouth.....1747 Jan. 14
Woolley, James, Shrewsbury, and Sarah Kelley, Shrewsbury..... 1761 Dec. 8
Woolley, John, Middletown, and Phebe Woolley, Shrewsbury . ... 1751 May 4
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Margaret Husbands, Shrewsbury... 1752 April 27
Woolley, Silas, Shrewsbury, and Marah Bills, Shrewsbury..... 1754 Nov. 21
Woolley, Stephen, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Large, Shrewsbury....1760 June 18
Woolley, William, Middletown, and Elizabeth Evonts, Middletown...1754 July 25
Woolley, William, Shrewsbury, and Susannah Helldreth, Middletown.1755 Aug. 15
Woolman, Abraham, Burlington, and Elizabeth Newton, Burlington..1765 Nov. 23
Woolman, John, Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Shadager, Burlington..1749 Nov. 14
Woolman, Samuel, Mansfield, and Jane Ware, Pennsylvania.... ....1771 Nov. 23
Woolman, Uriah, Philadelphia, and Susannah Burr, Philadelphia....1769 Mar. 2
Woolsey, Benjamin, Trenton, and Ann Carter, Trenton.....1764 July 6
Woolson, Abraham, Cape May, and Judith Robens, Cape May..... 1769 May 29
Woolston, Cornwell, Burlington, and Hannah Arison, Burlington... .1762 April *Last*
Woolston, Jabez, Evesham, and Esther Bozell, Northampton..... 1767 Dec. 5
Woolston, Jacob, Burlington, and Sarah Gosling, Burlington. .....1759 Feb. 27
Woolston, John, Jr., Burlington, and Lettice Newbold..... 1683 Dec. 6
Woolston, John, Burlington, and Hannah Tencher.....1738 May 23
Woolston, Joseph, Burlington, and Jane Topping, Burlington..... 1737 Dec. 22
Woolston, Joseph, Northampton, and Mary Eayres.....1781 June 25
Woolston, Joshua, Northampton, and Hannah Birdsel, Northampton..1767 May 18
Woolston, Joshua, Burlington, and Tamar Ewing, Burlington .....1770 Sept. 29
Woolston, Melintus, Springfield, and Charity Eldridge, Springfield....1764 May 30
Woolston, Michael, Northampton, and Anne Chemaly, Northampton..1774 Mar. 5
Woolston, Newbold, Mansfield, and Mary Bowlby..... .....1775 April 7
Woolston, Samuel, Jr., Northampton, Celena Woolston, Northampton 1749 Dec. 25
Woolston, William, Northampton, and Hannah Eayre..... ..... 1771 Feb. 11
Woolverton, Charles, Amwell, and Mary Drake, Hopewell ..... 1763 Aug. 8
Woolverton, John, Amwell, and Elizabeth Wilson, Amwell.....1768 Nov. 8
Wooster, Michael, and Elizabeth Sharp ....1769 Jan. 3
Worden, Samuel, Good Luck, and Rebecka Chamberlain, Good Luck 1755 Oct. 10
Worledge, John, Salem, and Ann Lefever, Salem.....1684 Nov. 6
Worinton, John, Chester, and Mary Hesher, Chester .....1772 April 11
Worrall, Joseph, Bucks Co., Pa., and Anna Clark, Bucks Co., Pa.....1765 June 4
Worriel, William, Northampton, and Sarah Lee.....1784 Oct. 22
Worsten, John, Pennsylvania, and Ruth Wardel, Pennsylvania .....1728 May 11
Worth, Edward Patterson, Monmouth, and Sarah Harbour, Monmouth.1742 April 17
Worth, Giles, Cape May, and Rachel Townsend..... 1770 Mar. 14
Worth, Henry, Shrewsbury, and Elizabeth Ellison, Shrewsbury.....1750 Dec. 3
Worth, Richard, Salem, and Lyddy Nilson, Salem..... 1772 Dec. 11
Worth, William, Perth Amboy, and Sarah Wilson, Perth Amboy.....1758 Dec. 6
Worthington, Benjamin, Gloucester, and Eleanor Jones, Gloucester...1731 Mar. 11
Worthington, Ephraim, Salem, and Sarah Stitch.....1757 May 18

Worthington, John, Hopewell, and Mary Vickers ..... 1779 Mar. 3
Worthington, Robert, Philadelphia, and Mary Burtis, Burlington. ...1729 July 31
Worthly, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth..... ...1747 Oct. 5
Worthly, Obadiah, Shrewsbury, and Ann Bonham, Shrewsbury.....1766 Oct. 25
Wortman, David, Middlesex, and Lydia Gordon.....1770 Jan. 10
Wosten, William, Salem, and Hannah Closen.....1733 Nov. 12
Wothman, Constant, Cumberland, and Lediah Robins, Cumberland...1754 Jan. 10
Wour, James, Burlington, and Sarah Kemble.....1779 Mar. 26
Wouterse, Francis, Essex, and Hyntje[1] Bruyn, Essex.....1741 Dec. 1
Wright, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Satterthwaite.....1779 April 1
Wright, Abraham, New Barbadoes, and Annetje Bogert.....1788 Oct. 18
Wright, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Carter, Bucks, Pa.....1735 Aug. 6
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington.....1732 May 10
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ruth Harrison ... ... 1759 Jan. 17
Wright, Benjamin, New Hanover, Elizabeth Stackhouse, New Hanover.1771 Nov. 11
Wright, Charles, Woodbridge, and Mary Baker, Woodbridge.....1760 Aug. 21
Wright, David, Woodbridge, and Ruth Wright, Woodbridge.....1745-6 Jan. 7
Wright, Ellis, Burlington, and Ann Shaw, Burlington.....1776 Oct. 1
Wright, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Mercy Holbard, Burlington.....1739 Nov. 1
Wright, Fretwell, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis, Burlington.....1738 Aug. 2
Wright, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Hartshorne, Middletown...1729 Mar. 17
Wright, Isaiah, Northampton, and Rody Jonson.....1784 July 23
Wright, Israel, Bordentown, and Alce Stackhouse.....1773 Feb. 10
Wright, James, and Mary Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.....1744 Nov. 2
Wright, James, Penns Neck, and Ann Vickery.....1775 Nov. 30
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Ruth Mapes, Gloucester.....1733 Dec. 24
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Vaneman, Greenwich.....1762 Feb. 24
Wright, John, Burlington, and Persilla Garwood.....1772 April 4
Wright, John, Northampton, and Esther Austin..... 1772 July 23
Wright, John, Trenton, and Rose Chambers..... 1778 Aug. 14
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Inskeep, Burlington.....1747 June 15
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Ireton, Burlington.....1754 Mar. 18
Wright, Josiah, Burlington, and Prudence Paulin, Burlington.....1730 Feb. 23
Wright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Osborn, Trenton.....1745-6 Mar. 17
Wright, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Witchell, Bucks, Pa.....1770 April 26
Wright, Joshua, Richmond, N. Y., and Catharine Crowell.....1784 Oct. 31
Wright, Josiah, Mansfield, and Anne Watson, Mansfield..... 1750 June 5
Wright, Mathew, Burlington, and Penelope Jones, Burlington.....1742 Jan. 17
Wright, Moses, Alloways Creek, and Grace Gillingham.....1768 Oct. 20
Wright, Nathan, Cumberland, and Ann Wright, Gloucester.....1764 Jan. 31
Wright, Patterson, Bristol, Pa., and Anne Wright.....1785 Mar. 26
Wright, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Stone, Woodbridge.....1762 Jan. 12
Wright, Samuel, Bristol, and Charity Cooper, Bristol.....1781 May 30
Wright, Samuel, Springfield, and Mary Shinn..... .....1784 Dec. 1

---

[1] Or Styntje.

Wright, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Baker.....1768 June 8
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Hopkison, Burlington ...1729 Sept. 18
Wright, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Smith.. .... 1739 Feb. 23
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Charity Thompson .....1756 Aug. 26
Wright, William, Hackensack, and Altje Ackerman, Hackensack ....1761 Aug. 17
Wright, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett..... ..... 1769 Oct. 10
Wright, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Alston, Woodbridge. .. 1773 Aug. 20
Wurts, John, Tewkesbury, and Sarah Grandin, Roxbury.... .....1773 June 8
Wurtz, Jacob, Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Cummin, Bucks, Pa..... ..1762 Mar. 31
Wyatt, Bartholomew, Jr., Mannington, and Mary White, Mannington.1762 April 22
Wychof, Cornelius, Somerset, and Elizabeth Anderson, Somerset... 1740 June 9
Wychof, Jacobus, Long Island, and Catalintie Gulick..... .....1745 Mar. 25
Wyckof, John, Somerset, and Mary Vanduyn, Somerset.....1749 Nov. 6
Wyckof, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnston.....1758 Aug. 17
Wycof, Peteris, Somerset, and Geertie Romeyn, Somerset... .....1743 Feb. 15
Wyckof, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Geertie Wycof, Hunterdon..... 1749 Nov. 25
Wyckoff, Gerrit, Monmouth, and Altie Leffers, Monmouth.....1745 Dec. 4
Wyckoff, Simon, Hunterdon, and Molly Farlie, Hunterdon.....1770 April 28
Wycoff, John, Somerset, and Elizabeth Stotuff..... .....1784 Mar. 7
Wynants, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, Abigail Salnave, Elizabeth Town..1760 Feb. 18
Wynants, William, Elizabeth Town, Jemima Lyng.. ....1765 Sept. 10
Wyncoop, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dubois. ....1782 April 20
Wynkoop, Philip, Pennsylvania, Margaret Covenoven, Middletown...1735 Mar. 9

FEMALES.

W

Wade, Hannah, and Renier Gregory, Salem.....1731 Feb. 10
Wagner, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Tool, Evesham.....1772 Feb. 13
Wagoner,[1] Catharine, Aquackanonch, and Casparus Zabrowski, Bergen.1747 April 20
Wainans, Elizabeth, and Mathlagas Johnson, Middlesex.....1740 Mar. 23
Wainright, Dis Damey, Monmouth, and William West, Monmouth....1760 June 16
Wainwright, Lydia, Monmouth, and William Cramer, Monmouth.....1737 Oct. 12
Wainright, Mary, Burlington, and David Gale, Burlington..... .. 1741 July 3
Wainwright, Patience, Burlington, and Edward Tagg, Burlington ...1739 Jan. 3
Wainright, Rachel, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wolcott, Monmouth...1749 Oct. 16
Wainright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Heavens..... ..1759 Feb. 1
Wainwright, Anne, Little Egg Harbour, Moses Pettit, Lt. Egg Harb'r.1744 Dec. 14
Wainwright, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Potter, Gloucester....1735 May 17
Wair, Isabella, and Matthias Brachman, Burlington..... .....1760 May 9
Wait, Christian, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.....1769 Jan. 4
Waithmean, Clemens, Cumberland, and Benoni Dare, Cumberland ..1760 May 9
Waithman, Lovice, and John Mulford, Cumberland.....1781 April 3
Waitt, Grace, Deptford, and John Wite, Deptford..... .....1749 Oct. 18
Walder, Mary, Salem, and Aron Bradway, Salem.....1742 Oct. 10
Waldron, Catharine, and Sidney Berry, Hunterdon.....1768 Oct. 10

[1] Van Wagoner

Waldron, Catharine, and David Godwin, Bergen.....1791 Mar. 17
Waldron, Ketline, and Isaac Huff, Hunterdon.....1783 Oct. 4
Waldron, Sarah, Bergen, and John Sickels, Bergen..... 1769 Dec. 14
Wales, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Little, Monmouth.....1752 Dec. 23
Walhill, Mary, Bristol, Pa., and Simon Sackit, Bristol, Pa..... 1741 May 8
Waling, Ann, Salem, and Henry Jiles, Salem..... 1766 Mar. 6
Walker, Alice, Burlington, and Mordica Moor, Burlington.....1731 Jan. 17
Walker, Amy, and John Cheston, Hunterdon..... .....1769 April 13
Walker, Ann, Philadelphia, and Edward Armourer, Philadelphia.....1733 Jan. 5
Walker, Ann. and Robert Blair, Burlington .....1780 Nov. 4
Walker, Anna, Monmouth, and William Carman, Monmouth.....1767 Sept. 29
Walker, Anne, Salem, and Ephraim Lloyd, Salem.....1746 May 18
Walker, Benjamina, and Joseph Douglass, Burlington..... 1768 Sept. 23
Walker, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Jonathan Fisher, Perth Amboy.1740 Aug. 6
Walker, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Barclay, Middlesex.....1749 Mar. 3
Walker, Hannah, and Thomas Lippincott, Burlington.....1778 April 6
Walker, Jane, Alloways Creek, and William Willis, Jr., Alloways Creek.1767 May 11
Walker, Jerusha, Monmouth, and Charles Gordon, Monmouth..... 1747 Oct. 22
Walker, Lucy, Piscataway, and William Stone, Woodbridge .....1758 April 1
Walker, Margaret, and Eaton Harwood, Salem. .....1768 Feb. 17
Walker, Martha, Burlington, and Peter Corey, Burlington..... .... 1784 April 29
Walker, Mary, Burlington, and Cornelius Dorland, Hunterdon.....1738 Sept. 18
Walker, Mary, Piscataway, and Samuel Nevill. ....1758 Oct. 21
Walker, Rachel, Monmouth, and John Campbell, Jr., Monmouth.... 1746 Jan. 22
Walker, Sarah, Piscataway, and Joseph Vickers, New Brunswick.....1753 Dec. 7
Walker, Susanna, Alloways Creek, and Robert Walker, Alloways Creek.1768 Nov. 24
Wall, Anna, Middletown, and John Stillwell, Middletown .....1750 April 26
Wall, Anna, Monmouth, and David Ketcham, Monmouth ....1755 Oct. 18
Wall, Catherine, Monmouth, and Henry Green, Monmouth.....1755 June 30
Wall, Lydia, Monmouth, and James Magee, Monmouth.....1752 Sept. 19
Wall, Margaret, and John Feurt, Jr., Middlesex ..... 1780 Nov. 9
Wall, Mary, Middletown, and John Willet, Middletown.....1751 Oct. 31
Wall, Rebecca, Monmouth, and Richard Jeffery, Monmouth ..... 1761 Jan. 17
Wall, Susannah, Monmouth, and Richard Burdg, Monmouth.....1743-4 Mar. 24
Wallace, Elizabeth, and Thomas Horden, Gloucester..... 1773 June 21
Wallace, Hannah, Burlington, and Thomas Walling, Burlington.....1740 Nov. 12
Wallace, Martha, and John Dickeson, Salem.....1767 Sept. 3
Wallace, Sarah, and Andrew Lawrence, Burlington.....1774 Feb. 3
Wallace, Sarah, and John Morrell, New York.....1775 May 4
Wallen, Rachael, and Samuel Webb, Gloucester.. ....1773 Dec. 25
Wallin, Mary, and Thomas Kennedy, Bergen.....1779 Mar. 15
Walling, Anne, Middletown, and Thomas Roberts, Middletown.....1747 Mar. 4
Walling, Cynthus, and Isaac Smith, Cumberland..... 1772 Jan. 28
Walling, Martha, Middletown, and Pearce Cheasey, Middletown.....1753 Jan. 29
Walling, Martha, Monmouth, and Jacob Mires, Monmouth.....1759 April 26
Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Joel Biddle, Bordentown.....1748 Jan. 4

Walling, Mary, Middletown, and Henry Vanderhule, Middletown....1751 Nov. 23
Walling, Mary, and Joseph Bailey, Monmouth. .....1771 Jan. 5
Walling, Mary, Greenwich, and Ames Woodruff, Cumberland.....1775 April 19
Walling, Mary, Burlington, and John Gaskill, Burlington.....1779 Aug. 19
Walling, Nancy, Monmouth, and Abraham Mires, Monmouth .....1763 June 21
Walling, Sarah, Cumberland, and Moses Rementon, Cumberland.....1768 Feb. 5
Walling, Sarah, and John Roberts, Middletown..... ....1774 July 4
Walling, Susannah, Hardyston, and Joseph Wainright, Monmouth ...1772 May 19
Wallis, Jane, Burlington, and Francis Jones, Burlington.....1729 Nov. 27
Wallis, Mary, and Thomas Gill, Gloucester..... .... 1762 May 18
Wallis, Rachel, Burlington, and Walker Atkinson, Burlington.....1746 Sept. 10
Wallis, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Venable, Burlington.....1729 Jan. 10
Walmsley, Ann, Bucks, Pa., and Connor Meaghan, Bucks, Pa.....1733 Oct. 15
Walton, Anne, and Nathaniel Barbar, Hunterdon.....1784 Dec. 15
Walton, Elizabeth, and William Pence, Burlington. .....1778 Sept. 9
Walton, Martha, and John Stevenson, Burlington.....1739 April 21
Walton, Martha, Burlington, and Joseph Harrison, Burlington ..... 1776 Feb. 7
Walsh, Mary, Bucks, and William Allen, Bucks, Pa.....1740 Feb. 5
Walsh, Sarah, Burlington, and Francis DeCow, Burlington..... 1731 Nov. 26
Wans, Elinor, and Thomas Kidd, Bucks.....1732 Feb. 5
Ward, Abigail, Gloucester, and William Dickason, Salem..... .. 1749 Nov. 21
Ward, Ann, and Thomas Morris, Burlington ....1779 Mar. 29
Ward, Deborah, Woodbury, and Joseph Ward, Woodbury..... 1764 Sept. 24
Ward, Elizabeth, and John Morgan, Gloucester..... 1781 Aug. 23
Ward, Frances, Burlington, and Thomas Sharman, Burlington.... .. 1682 Nov. 1
Ward, Hannah, Gloucester, and John Stowe, Salem..... 1735 Mar. 5
Ward, Jane, Trenton, and John Yard, Trenton. .....1732 Sept. 9
Ward, Katharine, Fairfield, and George Adam Rasure, Cumberland...1760 Mar. 6
Ward, Kezia, and Samuel Wheaton, Deptford.....1780 Jan. 20
Ward, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and Peter Parker, Shrewsbury.....1754 Dec. 5
Ward, Margaret, Essex, and Joshua Weekes, Essex..... ..... 1761 Feb. 15
Ward, Martha, Burlington, and John Davies, Burlington .....1765 Sept. 10
Ward, Mary, Newark, and Robert Thompson, Newark.....1765 Jan. 30
Ward, Mary, Deptford, and Abraham Reeves, Gloucester.....1769 Feb. 24
Ward, Phebe, and Abraham Chattin, Gloucester..... .1756 Mar. 31
Ward, Phebe, and William Davis.....1779 Feb. 26
Ward, Rebecca, Salem, and Edward Hancock, Salem.....1774 Feb. 28
Ward, Rebecca, Burlington, and David Claypool, Burlington..... 1780 Nov. 28
Ward, Rosanna, Gloucester, and Levi Pearce, Gloucester ....1733 May 2
Ward, Sarah, Gloucester, and Abraham Inskeep, Gloucester..... ...1740 Dec. 10
Ward, Sarah, Burlington, and Thomas Cox, Burlington.....1750 Mar. 21
Ward, Sarah, and Benjamin Cowgill, Gloucester .....1754 May 31
Ward, Sarah, Cumberland, and Phillip Bacon, Cumberland..... ....1768 Mar. 1
Ward, Susannah, Gloucester, and David Ward, Gloucester.....1749 April 14
Wardell, Ruth, Pennsylvania, and John Worsten, Pennsylvania. .....1728 May 11
Wardell, Catharine, Shrewsbury, and Zachari Sickles, Shrewsbury... 1759 July 28

Wardell, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Thomas Emley, Burlington.....1753 Nov. 14
Wardell, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, and John Webley, Shrewsbury.....1756 July 27
Wardell, Rebeckah, Shrewsbury, and John Slocum, Shrewsbury.....1755 Jan. 19
Wardell, Sarah, and Joseph Cox, Monmouth.....1770 Jan. 6
Warden, Penelope, Monmouth, and David Woodmaynse, Monmouth..1744 Dec. 21
Warden, Mary Anna, Gloucester, and William Ward, Gloucester.....1727 July 25
Wardill, Sarah, Monmouth, and James Lippincott, Monmouth .....1756 Feb. 4
Wardon, Hanah, and James Woodmansee, Monmouth.....1758 Oct. 5
Ware, Ame, Burlington, and Isaac Hewlings, Burlington.....1763 Oct. 19
Ware, Anne, and George Tomlinson, Stow Creek.....1778 May 6
Ware, Isabell, Somerset, and Samuel McMurray, Somerset.....1753 Nov. 21
Ware, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Samuel Woolman, Mansfield..... .. 1771 Nov. 23
Ware, Mary, Cumberland, and Enoch Moore, Cumberland..... ..1752 April 16
Ware, Rachel, Gloucester, and Robert Briant, Gloucester .....1758 Dec. 7
Ware, Rachel, and Joseph Riley, Cumberland..... .....1773 Aug. 28
Ware, Rebeccah, and Jacob Paullin, Salem .....1760 Sept. 22
Warford, Abigail, Sussex. and Mathew Lowry, Sussex.....1762 May 24
Warford, Sarah, Hunterdon, and John Ely, Middlesex.....1762 June 18
Warford, Sarah, and John Jewell, Jr., Hunterdon.....1769 Nov. 7
Warne, Catherine, Freehold, and Alexander Vanpelt, Middletown....1757 May 28
Warne, Catherine, South Amboy, and William Bennet, South Amboy 1760 July 24
Warne, Catherine, Middlesex, and Lazarus Willmouth, Middlesex....1762 Aug. 14
Warne, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and Obadiah Herbert, Monmouth.....1765 Mar. 21
Warne, Margaret, Middlesex, and Samuel Morrell, Middlesex.....1756 Feb. 21
Warne, Margaret, Freehold, and James Crawford, Freehold.....1756 Oct. 26
Warne, Mary, Monmouth, and Patrick Robertson, Monmouth.....1749 July 7
Warne, Mary, and Thomas Smith, Perth Amboy..... 1757 Jan. 31
Warne, Sarah, and James Lamberson, New Jersey.....1745 Sept. 7
Warne, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and Nathan Beers, Middletown. .....1749 Nov. 25
Warne, Zebiah, Monmouth, and John Warne, Monmouth .....1766 Dec. 26
Warner, Elizabeth, and Francis Page, Burlington.. .....1758 July 26
Warner, Elisabeth, Perth Amboy, and John Scoby, Perth Amboy.....1762 July 20
Warner, Hannah, Burlington, and Joseph Woodward, Burlington.... 1727 May 30
Warner, Hannah, and John Ogborn, Burlington..... .....1769 Mar. 23
Warner, Margaret, Mannington, and Moses Thomas, Mannington ...1766 Jan. 13
Warner, Mary, and Isaac Hughes, Hunterdon..... ...1764 Mar. 13
Warner, Mary, Burlington, and Stephen Simmons, Philadelphia.....1775 Jan. 2
Warner, Mary, and Philip Fister, Hunterdon.....1780 June 2
Warner, Sarah, Lt. Egg Harbour, and Mose Robins, Lt. Egg Harbour 1774 Aug. 19
Warreck, Rebekah, Burlington, and Edward Page, Jr., Burlington....1764 Sept. 15
Warren, Ann, and William Wheatley, Burlington.....1760 Nov. 5
Warren, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Folwell, Burlington.....1766 June 16
Warren, Mary, and John Cliver..... .....1781 Mar. 8
Warren, Mary, and William Earl, New Hanover.....1783 Sept. 12
Warren, Phebe, and James Gosling..... .....1775 April 7
Warren, Rebecca, Burlington, and Isaac English, Burlington..... 1764 Jan. 13

Warral, Ann, and Nicholas Monck, Sussex ..... 1774 April 16
Warrick, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Albertson, Gloucester ..... 1775 Dec. 28
Warrick, Hannah, and Elijah Cheeseman, Gloucester ..... 1779 April 19
Warrick, Mary, and Job Cook, Burlington ..... 1772 May 17
Warrick, Mary, Burlington, and Isaac Boulton, Burlington ..... 1773 Aug. 6
Warrick, Rachel, and Jacob Cowl, Hunterdon ..... 1780 Jan. 7
Warrick, Rebecca, and Jacob Lutes, Burlington ..... 1777 Aug. 20
Warrick, Sarah, Burlington, and Bryan Higgins, Burlington ..... 1737 Aug. 17
Warrington, Mary, and Titan Leeds, Burlington ..... 1782 Feb. 26
Wartnebe, Mary, Somerset, and Peter Bodine, Somerset ..... 1749 Oct. 5
Warwick, Frances, Monmouth, and Edward Hurley, Burlington ..... 1729 Nov. 3
Warwick, Sarah, and Joseph Ranier, Burlington ..... 1780 May 24
Waslack, Pricilla, Pennsylvania, and David Buckalew, Pennsylvania .. 1771 Aug. 7
Waterhouse, Sophia, and John Terrill, Perth Amboy ..... 1768 Nov. 1
Waters, Catherine, Burlington, and James Lawrence, Monmouth ..... 1765 Oct. 29
Waters, Charity, and Henry Oglee, New Hanover ..... 1782 July 25
Watkin, Anne, and Fenwick Adams, Salem ..... 1687 Aug. 18
Watkins, Sarah, Elizabeth Town, and Joseph Haines, Elizabeth Town. 1751 April 16
Watty, Sarah, and John James, New Jersey ..... 17— July 28
Watson, Agnes, Monmouth, and Peter Fresneau, New York ..... 1750 Mar. 12
Watson, Ann, Salem, and William Champneys, Salem ..... 1772 Jan. 9
Watson, Ann, and William Small, Sussex ..... 1778 Sept. 19
Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and William Brown, Monmouth ..... 1741 Dec. 12
Watson, Anne, Mansfield, and Josiah Wright, Mansfield ..... 1750 June 5
Watson, Anne, Monmouth, and Samuel Ker, Monmouth ..... 1757 May 31
Watson, Elizabeth, Middlesex, and James Buckalew, Middlesex ..... 1747 Dec. 9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and Thomas Walling, Middletown ... 1757 May 9
Watson, Elizabeth, Middletown, and John Stilwell, Middletown ..... 1761 Dec. 4
Watson, Esther, Burlington, and Owen Carty, Gloucester ..... 1742 Aug. 20
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Smith, Monmouth ..... 1741 Nov. 11
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Joseph Ker, Monmouth ..... 1746 7 Mar. 23
Watson, Euphan, Monmouth, and Michael Johnston, Chester, Pa. .. 1750 May 16
Watson, Hannah, and James Shores, Burlington ..... 1742 June 30
Watson, Hope, Middletown, and John Burrows, Middletown ..... 1749 Dec. 2
Watson, Margaret, Monmouth, and William Bryan, Monmouth ..... 1750 April 2
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and George Corlis, Salem ..... 1762 Dec. 21
Watson, Margaret, Salem, and Aaron Daniel, Salem ..... 1766 Nov. 29
Watson, Margaret, and Edmond Bowman ..... 1781 Sept. 18
Watson, Mary, Greenwich, and Isaac Stathem, Cumberland ..... 1760 Oct. 11
Watson, Mary, and William Topscott, Upper Freehold ..... 1762 June 25
Watson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Charles McKnight, Hunterdon ..... 1771 May 2
Watson, Phelathea, and David James, Cumberland ..... 1784 Dec. 6
Watson, Rebecca, Philadelphia, and Joseph Scattergood, Burlington . 1736 Jan. 11
Watson, Ruth, Cumberland, and Lewis Smith, Cumberland ..... 1769 Jan. 5
Watson, Sarah, and Thomas Barnes, Jr., Burlington ..... 1732 June 10
Watson, Sarah, and John Basley, Bucks, Pa. ..... 1783 April 7

Watson, Sophia, Perth Amboy, and John Waterhouse, Perth Amboy..1759 Jan. 12
Watson, Sophia, Middlesex, and Alexander Kidd, Middlesex.....1767 Sept. 27
Watson, Theodosia, Burlington, and John Ettenger, Burlington.....1775 Nov. 18
Wearon, Martha, and Robert Dummer .....1699 Jan. 22
Weaten, Rachel, Salem, and Isaac Hudson, Salem.....1733 June 11
Weatherby, Elizabeth, and John West, Gloucester.....1784 Jan. 19
Weatherington, Rachel, and John Paul, Gloucester..... 1775 Jan. 23
Weaver, Ann, and John Morton, Burlington.....1763 Aug. 18
Weaver, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and John Brelsford, Bucks, Pa..... 1771 April 18
Weaver, Catharine, Burlington, and Caspar Lutsey, Burlington.. .. 1773 June 27
Weaver, Dorothy, Burlington, and Thomas Crothan, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 7
Weaver, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Abraham Emans, Monmouth....1762 Feb. 20
Weaver, Mary, Burlington, and Josiah Gaskel, Burlington ..... 1754 Aug. 19
Weaver, Mehitable, and Evan Ewan, Burlington.....1770 June 5
Weaver, Susannah, and Daniel Antrim, Burlington.....1758 Jan. 30
Webb, Bethia, Burlington, and James Garwood, Burlington.....1766 Mar. 4
Webb, Dovey, and Joseph Stevenson.....1769 Mar. 29
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Clement Shinn, Burlington ..... 1740 Aug. 30
Webb, Elizabeth and Benjamin Cooke, Burlington.....1759 May 31
Webb, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Uriah Birdsal, Burlington..... 1767 Oct. 29
Webb, Jane, Perth Amboy, and Gerard Syers, Mariner..... 1741 June 8
Webb, Jane, Woodbridge, and Edward Price, New York..... 1757 June 14
Webb, Jerusha, Woodbridge, and Richard Soper, Woodbridge .....1752 Mar. 9
Webb, Mary, Philadelphia, and Andrew Bankson, Philadelphia .. . 1731 Dec. 17
Webb, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Borrow, Perth Amboy..... 1743 Feb. 20
Webb, Mary, Woodbridge, and Francis Silvester, New York.....1748 Sept. 28
Webb, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Antram, Burlington.....1773 Jan. 26
Webley, Andrey, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth ..... 1740 Dec. 13
Webley, Catherine, Shrewsbury, and Peter Slocum.....1748-9 Mar. 24
Webley, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jonathan Slocum, Shrewsbury..... 1759 Nov. 17
Webley, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Daniel Taber, Shrewsbury.....1765 Oct. 1
Webster, Ann, and Nicholas Bordine, Somerset.....1781 Jan. 19
Webster, Anne, and Jacob Fitz Randolph, Middlesex .....1780 Nov. 4
Webster, Mary, Pennsylvania, and John Pindar, Pennsylvania.....1732 Jan. 6
Webster, Mary, Sussex, and William Lundy, Sussex..... 1769 April 13
Weed, Ruth, and David Anderson, Bergen.....1786 Dec. 20
Weekes, Catharine, Perth Amboy, and Crawley Barrowe, Perth Amboy.1754 Aug. 3
Weeks, Ann, and Thomas Tustin, Perth Amboy..... 1761 Oct. 5
Weeks, Naomi, Pittsgrove, and David Sithin, Pittsgrove. .....1770 Dec. 19
Weilding, Rebeckah, and Ephraim Mulford, Cumberland.....1778 Dec. 7
Weiley, Elizabeth, and John Hinchman, Burlington. ..... 1789 Dec. 30
Welch, Cataline, Somerset, and Jeronimus Van Neste, Somerset.. .. 1743 June 13
Welch, Priscilla, Gloucester, and Samuel Hulings.....1773 April 15
Weldon, Bershebe, Gloucester, and Isaac Adams, Gloucester.....1730 Jan. 23
Weller, Hester, Perth Amboy, and John Cambell, Perth Amboy.. .. 1731 Mar. 29
Weller, Sarah, Sussex, and Henry Creveling, Hunterdon .....1770 July 12

Welling, Abigail, Hunterdon, and William Naptin, Hunterdon.....1773 Oct. 25
Wells, Anne, New Brunswick, and James Alleson, New Brunswick....1739 Mar. 11
Wells, Bearsley, and Job Lippincott, Burlington..... 1780 Feb. 24
Wells, Beulah, and George Elkinton, Burlington..... 1783 July 24
Wells, Elizabeth, and John Lawrence, Jr., Essex.....1777 Aug. 27
Wells, Margaret, Gloucester, and Aaron Albertson, Gloucester.....1765 April 16
Wells, Mary, and Daniel Buzby, Burlington .....1784 Aug. 9
Wells, Merribe, Nottingham, and Amos Willis, Nottingham.....1767 Mar. 2
Welsh, Dorothy, Pennsylvania, William Huddleston, Pennsylvania...1727 Nov. 14
Welsh, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Chambers, Burlington..... 1761 Oct. 21
Welsh, Sarah, and Thomas Endicott, Burlington.....1759 June 19
Wescoat, Abigail, and Richard Shaw, Fairfield.. .....1755 Feb. 15
Wesly, Catharine, Bucks, Pa., and William Wharton, Bucks, Pa.. ...1756 Dec. 13
West, Abigail, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth .....1763 June 4
West, Abigail, Burlington, and Thomas Matlack, Burlington..... 1766 Feb. 17
West, Anna, and James Smith, Shrewsbury .... .1768 Sept. 10
West, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Andrew Stephens, Shrewsbury. ...1759 Sept. 26
West, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Halsted, Monmouth .....1746 Nov. 22
West, Eunice, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Robinson, Freehold.....1766 Sept. 3
West, Eunice, Monmouth, and Alexander Montgomerie.. .....1761 Nov. 23
West, Kezia, and Nathan Weatherby, Gloucester..... .....1782 May 14
West, Lavina, Monmouth, and Thomas Negus, Monmouth.....1749 July 27
West, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John Throckmorton, Monmouth.....1752 Oct. 3
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Jesse Taber, Monmouth ..... 1749 Dec. 16
West, Margaret, Monmouth, and Philip Edwards, Monmouth..... ...1764 April 4
West, Mary, Monmouth, and John West, Monmouth .....1740 Oct. 6
West, Mary, and Jacob Stelle, Monmouth. . . ..1757 Mar. 30
West, Mary, and William King, Burlington..... .....1778 June 6
West, Rachel, Burlington, and Benjamin Crispin, Burlington .....1784 Feb. 16
West, Rebecca, Monmouth, and John Dennis, Monmouth.....1766 Feb. 15
West, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Green, Burlington ..... 1776 Feb. 5
West, Sarah, Monmouth, and Thomas Hewitt, Monmouth... . ....1746 Dec. 25
West, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and John Wardell, Shrewsbury.....1755 Jan. 25
West, Sarah, Dover, and Thomas Woodmansee, Monmouth.....1772 Sept. 17
West, Zilpha, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth.. .....1740 Jan. 27
Westbrook, Ann, Sussex, and Charles Baxter, Sussex.....1755 May 11
Westbrook, Catherine, Sussex, and Nicholas Emons, Sussex.....1765 Mar. 8
Westcoat, Margaret, Gloucester, and Nathan Penington, Newark. ...1783 Jan. 7
Westcote, Nancy, and Thomas Padgett, Salem..... .....1778 Nov. 13
Westcote, Sarah, Fairfield, and Thomas Ogden, Fairfield.....1761 Mar. 1
Westcott, Mary, and Hampton Moore, Cumberland. ....1783 April 17
Westervelt, Alche, Bergen, and Jacob Campbell, Bergen .....1774 April 23
Westervelt, Altje, Hackensack, Christian Van Hoorn, Hackensack...1764 Dec. 4
Westervelt, Deborah, Burlington, and Jacob Hayes, Burlington.. ...1744 Nov. 1
Westervelt, Euphy, and Daniel Demarest, Bergen ..... 1762 Aug. 22
Westervelt, Geesje, and Stephen Bogert, Bergen.... .. ..1770 Nov. 21

Westervelt, Geurtey, Bergen, and Albert Zabriskie, Bergen.....1751 Oct. 8
Westervelt, Margaret, Bergen, and Joris Doremus, Bergen.....1768 Oct. 1
Westervelt, Martintie, and William Traphagen, Bergen.....1785 June 2
Westervelt, Willimintia, and John Zabriskie, Bergen .....1793 May 11
Westfall, Catherine, Sussex, and Isaac Van Tuyle, Sussex .....1761 June 13
Weston, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Edward Wheatcraft, Burlington..1732 July 18
Wessels, Catharine, New York, and John Taylor, New York.....1760 Mar. 15
Wessells, Rachel, Essex, and Henry Veldtman, Essex.....1754 Jan. 8
Wessels, Mary, Perth Amboy, and Obadiah Ayers, Middlesex.....1750 Dec. 5
Wetherall, Katherine, and John Busted, New Brunswick.....1744 Nov. 14
Wetherby, Sarah, Salem, and Edward Austin, Philadelphia.....1748 May 6
Wetherel, Anne, and Oliver Brooks, New Jersey.....1791 April 19
Wetherell, Rachel, Middlesex, and Nehemiah Dye, Middlesex .....1765 Sept. 18
Wetherington, Lydia, and William Haines.....1782 May 24
Wetherill, Anne, Burlington, and Peter Bishop, Burlington.....1731 Sept. 15
Wetherill, Ann, Gloucester, and Henry Willard, Gloucester.....1736 Nov. 29
Wetherill, Hannah, New Brunswick, Cornelius Sollom, New Brunswick.1740 July 19
Wetherill, Mary, Middlesex, and Mat Johnson, Middlesex.....1742 Dec. 8
Wetherill, Sarah, and Benjamin English, Burlington .....1741 May 10
Wetherill, Sarah, Middlesex, and John Reed, Freehold.....1751 Nov. 25
Wever, Elizabeth, and Samuel Shourds, Little Egg Harbour.....1759 June 11
Weyerly, Elizabeth, and George Beestolzseimer, Hunterdon.....1769 Aug. 19
Weyman, Sarah, and Thomas Bond, Philadelphia.....1742 Oct. 31
Whalon, Nancy, and Cornelius Willet, New Jersey.....1781 Feb. 17
Wheatcraft, Hannah, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Monmouth..1763 Oct. 1
Wheatcraft, Rhoda, and George Stapleton, Evesham .....1784 Nov. 17
Wheaton, Assenah, Cape May, and Jeremiah Goffe, Cape May .....1739 May 14
Wheaton, Lidy, Shrewsbury, and Melatiah White, Shrewsbury .....1764 May 2
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Dunn, Salem.....1733 Jan. 18
Wheaton, Elizabeth, and John Buck, Cape May .....1766 Jan. 25
Wheaton, Hannah, and Andrew Donaldson, Philadelphia .....1775 Feb. 11
Wheaton, Hepsebeth, Cumberland, Benjamin Mulford, Cumberland..1770 Dec. 21
Wheaton, Martha, and Thomas Godfrey.....1786 Nov. 13
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Little Egg Harbour, Peter Allen, Lt. Egg Harbour.1751 Aug. 16
Wheeler, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Barzilla Scott, Burlington.....1765 Mar. 25
Wheeler, Rebecca, and Luke Matox, Cumberland.....1787 April 27
Whetherton, Mary, and Morris Beesley, Salem.....1755 Feb. 20
Whettall, Rhodi, and Jacob Chambless, Salem.....1750 Jan. 15
Whilden, Jane, and Jeremiah Edmons, Cape May.....1780 July 17
Whildin, Anna, Cape May, and Jeremiah Ludlam, Cape May.....1774 Feb. 16
Whildin, Rachel, and Abraham Schellinger, Cape May.....1782 Jan. 14
Whilldin, Elenor, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Jr., Cape May.....1768 Sept. 21
Whitaker, Margaret, and Stephen Kirby, Cumberland.....1778 Dec. 26
Whitaker, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and John Simmons, Bucks, Co.....1763 May 21
Whitaker, Mary, and John Herkins, Burlington.....1765 May 3
Whitaker, Rebecca, Somerset, and William Conklin, Morris.....1778 Dec. 7

Whitaker, Susanna, and Valentine Swinney, Cumberland .....1783 Feb. 17
Whitall, Sarah, Gloucester, and George Aves, Gloucester .....1730 Mar. 15
Whitcraft, Elizabeth, Burlington, Ameriah Farnsworth, Burlington. .1776 June 4
White, Abigail, Shrewsbury, and Miln Parker, Shrewsbury.. ... 1766 April 24
White, Amey, Shrewsbury, and William Tilton, Freehold .....1765 Aug. 5
White, Catherine, Middletown, and John Carman.....1748-9 Feb. 25
White, Catharine, and Samuel Scott, Monmouth ... .1778 April 28
White, Christian, and Robert Hilborn.....1761 Aug. 17
White, Christian, and Richard Messeran, Richmond Co., N. Y. .....1768 May 14
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and John Williams, Shrewsbury. .....1754 Nov. 12
White, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wardell, Shrewsbury.....1758 April 21
White, Dorothy, Monmouth, and Amos Chandler, Monmouth ... 1739 April 30
White, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Thomas Dumfe, Burlington.....1739 May 28
White, Elizabeth, Bucks, Pa., and Thomas Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa ...1740 Oct. 30
White, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and Nicholas Johnson, Middletown..1752 May 9
White, Elisabeth, and Thomas Letson, Monmouth ..... 1752 Dec. 1
White, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and William McMurray, Monmouth ...1755 Aug. 18
White, Elisabeth, and Daniel Starns, Shrewsbury... ....1760 June 3
White, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Margerum, Bucks, Pa.....1769 Feb. 1
White, Frances, Bristol, Pa., and Abrm. Bralesford, Bristol..... 1739 April 19
White, Frances, Monmouth, and James Dorsett, Monmouth.....1766 Feb. 21
White, Hannah, Burlington, and William Snowden, Burlington..... 1728 July 15
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and William Layton, Monmouth .....1735 May 24
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Robert Harvey, Monmouth. .....1764 Jan. 2
White, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Leonard, Monmouth.....1767 April 30
White, Hester, Hunterdon, and William Hill... ... .1762 June 12
White, Jane, and Mattus Vanderype, Brunswick .....1743 Oct. 21
White, Jane, Bucks, Pa., and John Sison, Bucks, Pa ..... 1764 Nov. 13
White, Leah, Monmouth, and James Morris, Monmouth.....1753 July 18
White, Lydia, and John Daniels, Morris River... .....1759 Aug. 22
White, Mary, Pennsylvania, and Thomas Oldham, Pennsylvania.....1727 Sept. 11
White, Mary, and John Brelford, Bucks, Pa ... .1734 April 13
White, Mary, Burlington, and Conrad Clener, Burlington. .....1735 Mar. 21
White, Mary, Burlington, and Thomas Smith, Burlington ..... 1738 Aug. 7
White, Mary, Burlington, and Morgan Griffith, Burlington... ..... 1740 Aug. 7
White, Mary, Bergen, and John Cochran, Essex ... .1740 Oct. 20
White, Mary, Burlington, and Joseph Breyan, Burlington. .....1746 Aug. 14
White, Mary, Manington, and Bartholomew Wyatt, Jr., Manington...1762 April 22
White, Mary, Gloucester, and William Finley, Gloucester .. .. 1762 April 28
White, Mary, Monmouth, and John Fennimore, Monmouth..... ....1765 Oct. 31
White, Mary, and William Wickans, Gloucester.... ....1782 July 23
White, Mercy, Shrewsbury, and Uriah West, Shrewsbury ..... 1762 Mar. 6
White, Penolipe, Burlington, and John Stillwell, Burlington.... .....1772 Nov. 19
White, Phebe, Burlington, and John Richardson, Mansfield.....1772 Dec. 8
White, Rachel, Salem, and Cornelius Cambel, Salem.....1764 May 5
White, Rachel, and John Corlis, Monmouth.....1779 May 31

White, Rebecca, Bucks, Pa., and Joseph Brelsford, Bucks, Pa.	1742	Sept.	21
White, Rebekah, and Richard Margerum, Jr., Bucks Co., Pa	1768	Mar.	23
White, Sarah, Burlington, and Isaac Marrot, Burlington.	1743	Aug	12
White, Sarah, and Constantine Carll, Cape May	1762	Dec.	15
White, Sarah, and Abner Calkins, Sussex	1786	April	27
White, Susannah, Philadelphia, and James Kell, Philadelphia	1735	Aug.	9
Whiteall, Sarah, Gloucester, and Joseph Herritage, Burlington	1730	Mar.	17
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and James Benson, Cumberland	1774	May	13
Whitecar, Abigail, Cumberland, and Seth Leve, Cumberland	1778	May	8
Whitehall, Mary, and James Coffing, Gloucester	1732	July	2
Whitenack, Margaret, and Johanes Ditmars, Somerset.	1778	Sept.	14
Whitenack, Eleanor, and Bartholomew Hunt, Cumberland	1782	Jan.	5
Whitess, Sarah, Good Luck, and Ephraim Potter, Good Luck	1763	Mar.	2
Whitlock, Jenny, and Richard Merrel, Middlesex	1784	Feb.	2
Whittal, Sarah, Salem, and Robert Wheaton, Cumberland	1765	Oct.	2
Whitten, Grace, and Nathaniel Cripps	1694	Jan.	9
Whitticar, Lozania, and John Buck, Cumberland	1761	June	27
Whitton, Hannah, and Thomas Croshaw, Burlington	1783	Mar.	18
Wickers, Rebecca, and Elias Brewer, Burlington	1786	Sept.	25
Wickoff, Charity, and James Vannenbem	1769	Oct.	21
Wickoff, Frances, and Adrian Hegerman, Somerset.	1778	May	29
Wickoff, Mary, and John Brewer, Hunterdon	1783	April	5
Wicks, Elizabeth, and Richard Thomas, Gt. Egg Harbour	1783	July	2
Wicks, Hannah, Salem, and Benjamin Abbit, Salem	1770	Jan.	4
Wicoff, Magdalen, and John Van Liew, Somerset	1780	Nov.	21
Wicoff, Nautche, Somerset, and Christian Lupardus, Hunterdon	1783	Nov.	15
Wicoff, Sytie, and Peter Van Liew, Somerset	1783	Nov.	14
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Johna Bradway, Salem	1739	Mar.	8
Wiggins, Hannah, Salem, and Nathaniel Thomson, Pilesgrove	1763	Sept.	17
Wiggins, Rebecca, and Roger Sherron, Salem	1732	April	5
Wikoff, Elizabeth, and Joseph Perine, Middlesex	1771	June	6
Wilcott, Meribah, Monmouth, and Noah Tabor, Monmouth	1748	April	12
Wild, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Nightingale, Burlington	1747	April	17
Wild, Mary, and William Smith, Bordentown	1761	Jan.	22
Wild, Sarah, and George Ellin, Gloucester	1735	Feb.	12
Wiles, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Joseph Spragges, Burlington	1736	Dec.	11
Wiles, Mary, Burlington, and Abraham Millard, Burlington	1764	Aug.	8
Wiles, Sarah, Burlington, and Joshua Pitman, Burlington	1741	Aug.	3
Wiley, Priscila, and Edward Harbet, Gloucester	1770	Mar.	17
Wilgus, Sarah, and William Hutchinson, Middlesex	1784	Mar.	9
Wilie, Mary, and Caleb Matlack, Cumberland	1777	Dec.	18
Wilits, Rachel, and Darmenas Corson, Cape May	1778	Oct.	26
Wilkins, Alice, Monmouth, and Silas Reve, Monmouth	1746	April	28
Wilkins, Elizabeth, and Matthias Matson, Gloucester	1754	Sept.	12
Wilkins, Hannah, Gloucester, and Charles Ferguson, Gloucester	1761	April	28
Wilkins, Hannah, and Benjamin Burroughs, Gloucester	1783	Oct.	28

Wilkins, Hester, Evesham, and Jacob Stokes, Waterford.....1774 Feb. 1
Wilkins, Sarah, Somerset, and John Davison, New Brunswick .....1740 Mar. 25
Wilkinson, Anne, Burlington, and Edward Brown, Burlington.... .. 1750 May 30
Wilkinson, Mary, Burlington, and William Fennimore, Burlington ..1757 Aug. 22
Wilkinson, Zibyah, Bucks, Pa., and Peter Ink, Bucks, Pa.....1769 Nov. 28
Wilkison, Anne, Newark, and John Kingsland..... ..... 1752 Feb. 13
Wilkison, Mary, Monmouth, and Andrew Layten, Monmouth ..... 1761 Dec. 19
Wilkison, Sarah, Middlesex, and Isaac Tappen, Middlesex.....1745-6 Mar. 14
Wilkison, Sarah, Woodbridge, and Josiah Cramer, Little Egg Harbour.1751 Aug. 10
Willard, Abigail, Gloucester, and Samuel Spicer, Gloucester.....1743 Aug. 3
Willbirt, Polly, and Joshua Stutson, Philadelphia..... .....1778 Nov. 21
Willden, Hannah, Cape May, and Jonathan Fester, Cape May..... 1759 July 28
Willden, Mary, Cape May, and Ellis Hughes, Cape May..... ... 1761 Oct. 2
Willess, Abigail, Monmouth, and Nathan Burdsall, Monmouth.....1752 Dec. 13
Willet, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Samuel Tilton, Monmouth..... 1744 Feb. 4
Willet, Frances, and John Vannorthuyke, Roxbury.....1778 July 6
Willets, Esther, and Joseph Wheaton, Cape May... . .....1768 Oct. 24
Willet, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and John Mitchell, Bucks, Pa.....1776 July 27
Williams, Alice, Middlesex, and Alexander Scobey, Middlesex .....1745 Oct. 1
Williams, Amy, Monmouth, and Daniel Malson, Monmouth. .. ....1737 Jan. 12
Williams, Amible, Essex, and Zophar Squier, Essex. .....1752 Mar. 30
Williams, Ann, Essex, and Carlisle Brown, Middlesex.... ... . 1762 Feb. 16
Williams, Anna, Philadelphia, and Thomas Edwards, Philadelphia...1731 Sept. 21
Williams, Anne, Greenwich, and Robert Munnion, Greenwich.....1748 Dec. 27
Williams, Betsey, Essex, and Jacob Winans, Essex.....1763 Jan. 20
Williams, Charity, Freehold, and Peter Stout, Middletown.....1767 Nov. 16
Williams, Dorcas, Stafford, and David Rulen, Stafford.. ....1763 Sept. 6
Williamse, Eleanor, Monmouth, and Peter Forman, Monmouth... 1742 Dec. 7
Williams, Elizabeth, Gloucester, and John Wiltshire, Gloucester.....1738 Dec. 14
Williams, Elizabeth, Freehold, and Vincent Wainright, Shrewsbury..1762 May 5
Williams, Elizabeth, Orange, N. Y., and Joseph Degroot, Bergen.. 1764 Aug. 22
Williams, Hannah, Monmouth, and Timothy Corlies, Monmouth.....1762 July 14
Williams, Hannah, and Jonathan Robeson, Philadelphia.....1773 Oct. 6
Williams, Jane, Pennsylvania, and Edward Lewis, Pennsylvania.....1730 July 4
Williams, Joan, Cape May, and Samuel Leonard, Cape May.....1733 June 27
Williams, Joannah, Gloucester, and Peter String, Gloucester. .....1762 Sept. 15
Williams, Judith, and John Van Kirk, Bucks..... 1749 April 3
Williams, Lydia, Burlington, and Thomas Whitten, Burlington.....1740 July 14
Williams, Lydia, and John Gandy, Cape May.. .. ..1774 Aug. 30
Williams, Marah, Monmouth, and Samuel Hayes, Monmouth .....1754 Jan. 12
Williams, Margaret, and Joshua Milles, Burlington.....1739 Nov. 1
Williams, Margaret, Perth Amboy, Ebenezer Cooper, Perth Amboy...1751 June 22
Williams, Mary, Bucks, Pa., and George White, Bucks, Pa .....1732 Dec. 25
Williams, Mary, and William Page, Burlington.....1742 Mar. 17
Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and Richard Hulst, Monmouth.....1751 May 27
Williams, Mary, and Benjamin Passmore, Great Egg Harbour.....1757 April 29

Williams, Mary, Monmouth, and John George Ital, Monmouth.....1761 Jan. 12
Williams, Mary, Philadelphia, and Joseph Coulton, Philadelphia.... 1771 Oct. 15
Williams, Naomi, Gloucester, and Thomas Munyan, Gloucester.....1761 Mar. 28
Williams, Ruth, Burlington, and Thomas Meredith, Burlington.....1755 June 29
Williams, Sarah, Monmouth, and Samuel Layton, Monmouth .... .1755 Dec. 25
Williams, Susannah, Freehold, and Hartness Throckmorton, Freehold.1757 April 21
Williams, Tamzen, and Daniel Bates, Gloucester ... .1784 April 20
Williams, Thankfull, Gloucester, and Nathaniel Morris, Gloucester ..1747 June 23
Williams, Thankful, and William Crandel, Cape May ....1777 Dec. 22
Williams, Valbert, and James Verrier. .. ..1701 Sept. 9
Williamson, Ann, Hunterdon, and Henry Krewson, Bucks, Pa.....1774 Oct. 31
Williamson, Anne, Freehold, and Cornelius Covenhoven, Freehold....1750 May 28
Williamson, Eleanor, and James Schureman, Middlesex. . . . . 1778 Jan. 23
Williamson, Elenah, Monmouth, Cornelius Covenhoven, Monmouth...1756 June 5
Williamson, Elizabeth, and Aaron Anderson, Burlington..... ..... 1786 July 24
Williamson, Helena, Middlesex, and James Lyne, Middlesex.....1744 Aug. 6
Williamson, Jamima, New Jersey, and George Duckworth, New Jersey.1739 June 26
Williamson, Jane, Monmouth, and Domenicus Vanderveer, Monmouth.1757 Oct. 28
Williamson, Martha, Middlesex, and Thomas Gould, Middlesex..... 1744 Dec. 5
Williamson, Mary, and Hendrick Gulick, Hunterdon ....1754 Sept. 26
Williamson, Mary, Amwell, and Cornelius Quick, Amwell ..... 1770 Oct. 13
Williamson, Mary, Burlington, and Pearson Fenimore, Burlington....1775 Oct. 24
Williamson, Mary, and George Thompson, Middlesex..... 1778 Dec. 11
Williamson, Patience, and John Ten Broeck, Middlesex..... 1745 Jan. 28
Williamson, Phœbe, and Andrew Anderson.....1775 Aug. 28
Williamson, Rebecca, and John Voorhees, Amwell..... ...1772 April 11
Williamson, Sarah, and Barus Smock, Middletown.... ..... .1766 May 27
Williamson, Sarah, and William Cotanch, Sussex.....1773 Dec. 8
Williamson, Styntie, and Peter Monfoort..... .....1748 Aug. 9
Willis, Anne, Essex, and Joseph Halsy, Jr., Essex..... ...1768 June 15
Willis, Effy, Shrewsbury, and John Reute, Shrewsbury. .....1767 Aug. 28
Willis,[1] Elizabeth, Northampton, and William Rainee, Northampton. 1747 Jan. 7
Willis, Fythe, Essex, and Isaac Brown, Essex..... .....1754 June 5
Willis, Hannah, and Thomas Smith, Salem.....1771 Nov. 12
Willis, Lydia, Alloways Creek, and Samuel Sims, Salem.....1747 Dec. 10
Willis, Margaret, and Benjamin Weatherbe, Salem..... 1757 Mar. 3
Willis, Mary, and William Bickley, Burlington.... ....1734 July 18
Willis, Mary, Middlesex, and Joseph March, Middlesex.....1773 Oct. 8
Willis, Mary, Burlington, and Henry Leap, Burlington.... . .... . 1777 Mar. 1
Willis, Mary, and Nathan Bartlett, Monmouth..... .....1778 Dec. 2
Willis, Phebe, Monmouth, and Peter Parker, Monmouth ... .1743 July 1
Willits, Lydia, Monmouth, and Anthony Smith, Burlington.....1746 May 16
Willitts, Mary, Monmouth, and Samuel Bunting, Burlington.....1739 May 11
Willkenson, Experience, Freehold, Jacob Quackenbush, Shrewsbury..1663 Nov. 16

---

[1] Or Wills.

Wills, Keziah, Northampton, and Henry Taylor, Northampton..... 1764 Mar. 31
Wills, Lettis, Burlington, and Levi Lippincott, Burlington..... 1773 April 12
Wills, Margaret, Burlington, and Moses Wills, Burlington. .. ..1764 Mar. 31
Wills, Mary, Burlington, and Elijah Burdsal, Burlington .....1765 June 18
Wills, Mary, and William Morris, Burlington..... 1768 May 7
Wills, Sarah, and William Ford, Burlington ..... 1783 April 19
Willson, Edith, and Nathan Starkey, New Hanover ..... 1749 Oct. 17
Willson, Eleanor, Newton, and John Ferguson, Burlington.....1768 Dec. 8
Willson, Elizabeth, Burlington, and James Gregory, Burlington..... 1776 Sept. 8
Willson, Margaret, Middlesex, and George Hance, Middlesex.....1760 July 3
Willson, Margaret, and Joshua Corshan .... 1764 Dec. 19
Willson, Mary, Burlington, and John Scholey, Burlington.....1727 Sept. 14
Willson, Mary, Monmouth, and Peter Patterson, Monmouth.....1742 Sept. 13
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and Obadiah Eldridge, Jr., Burlington. ...1740 April 21
Wilson, Ann, Burlington, and James Bryan, Burlington. .... 1741 Oct. 14
Wilson, Ann, Perth Amboy, and Matthias Iselstine, Jr., Perth Amboy.1759 Sept. 25
Wilson, Catherine, Hunterdon, and Andrew Mershon, Hunterdon....1774 Oct. 15
Wilson, Catharine, and Hope Opdyke, Hunterdon ..... 1787 Dec. 20
Wilson, Deborah, Monmouth, and William Kenney, Monmouth..... 1761 Oct. 27
Wilson, Elizabeth. Essex, and John Jenkins, Essex..... 1761 Aug. 27
Wilson, Elizabeth, Amwell, and John Woolverton, Amwell..... ... 1768 Nov. 8
Wilson, Elizabeth, and Samuel Bayles, Middlesex..... .. 1779 Nov. 13
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Mount, Monmouth .. ....1754 Sept. 9
Wilson, Hannah, Monmouth, and Dennis Driskel, Monmouth .....1762 Sept. 27
Wilson, Hannah, and William Harris, Burlington..... .....1783 April 9
Wilson, Ida, New Brunswick, and John Johnson, Middletown..... 1749 July 5
Wilson, Jamima, Monmouth, and James Kelsey, Monmouth..... 1759 Feb. 24
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Simon Loofborrow, Somerset.....1751 April 17
Wilson, Jane, Somerset, and Hugh McLuen, Somerset..... .. 1753 July 25
Wilson, Johanna, and Samuel Truex, Middletown..... 1747 Mar. 28
Wilson, Levinah, Hanover, and John Wilkinson, Hanover .....1748 Jan. 10
Wilson, Lydia, Burlington, and Joseph Morris, Burlington ..... 1767 Jan. 5
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and Gisbert Vanbrakle, Monmouth...1741 Jan. 31
Wilson, Margaret, Middletown, and David Robertson, Middletown....1749 April 17
Wilson, Margaret, and Thomas Land, Gloucester..... ..... 1772 Sept. 1
Wilson, Martha, Middletown, and Samuel Ayres, Middletown ..... 1760 Nov. 7
Wilson, Mary, Middletown, and Samuel Carman, Middletown .. ... 1748 Dec. 10
Wilson, Mary, Perth Amboy, and John Roe, Perth Amboy.....1757 Aug. 30
Wilson, Mary, Hunterdon, and Peter Henshell, Hunterdon..... ... 1774 April 18
Wilson, Mary, Burlington, and Mahlon Gibbs, Burlington. . .. ... 1776 Sept. 30
Wilson, Mary, and John Hust, Gloucester..... .....1782 April 1
Wilson, Rachel, Burlington, and Charles Netterville, Burlington..... 1736 May 1
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Francis Bodine, Middlesex.....1755 Jan. 29
Wilson, Rachel, Middlesex, and Thomas Height, Middlesex..... 1767 Jan. 30
Wilson, Sally, and Edmund Kingsland, Bergen. ..... 1763 Feb. 22
Wilson, Sarah, Burlington, and Jonathan Brayman, Burlington.....1742 Nov. 1

Wilson, Sarah, Perth Amboy, and William Worth, Perth Amboy.....1758 Dec. 6
Wilson, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Joseph King, Hunterdon ... . 1775 Nov. 16
Wilson, Sarah, and Philip Bowne, Burlington.. ....1778 Jan. 10
Wilson, Sarah, and Bishop Tucker, Springfield. .. ..1778 Mar. 6
Winans, Anne, Somerset, and Henry Harrison, New Jersey..... 1742 May 17
Winans, Experience, Essex, and Josiah Winans, Elizabeth Town ....1740 Jan. 7
Winant, Elisabeth, Staten Island, and Timothy Wood, Staten Island.1747-8 Jan. 19
Wing, Ann, Monmouth, and James West, Monmouth. . .....1749 Dec. 20
Wing, Azenbeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Chambers, Monmouth.....1757 July 18
Winne, Nancy, and Gerrebrant Gerrebrants .... 1769 Oct. 18
Winnick, Elizabeth, and Francis Bullus, Burlington ....1791 Jan. 8
Winright, Lydia, Shrewsbury, and John West, Shrewsbury.....1755 Dec. 3
Winter, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Bray, Monmouth. .. ..1756 Feb. 23
Winter, Hannah, Monmouth, and Thomas Herbert, Monmouth.....1751 Oct. 21
Winter, Sarah, Philadelphia, Pa., Archibald Montgomery, Phila., Pa 1737 Nov. 14
Winters, Mary, Monmouth, and William Chumard, Burlington.....1776 Jan. 12
Wiseheart, Jemima, Philadelphia, Pa., Richard Edwards, Phila , Pa..1736 Nov. 6
Wisel, Catharine, Freehold, and Peter Benam, Freehold .....1761 Feb. 24
Wissing, Margaret, Burlington, and Lewis Giles, Burlington.....1771 Aug. 28
Witcraft, Ann, and James Hardy, Trenton..... ..... 1780 Feb. 24
Woglum, Eliah, and John Pryer, Staten Island..... .....1771 April 27
Wolcott, Mary, Monmouth, and Hugh Jackson, Monmouth..... .. 1745 Nov. 7
Wollcott, Susanna, New Jersey, and Nicholas Chambers, New Jersey..1743 July 19
Wolton, Elizabeth, Salem, and John Paine, Salem..... ..... 1682 Jan. 19
Wolverton, Anne, Amwell, and Moses Warford, Kingwood.....1771 Jan. 12
Wombok, Elizabeth, and James Hixson, Hunterdon.....1779 Dec. 7
Woniman, Mary, and John Rain, Gloucester..... ... . 1735 Sept. 8
Wood, Abigail, Gloucester, and Robert Hunt, Burlington.....1733 Dec. 19
Wood, Alice, Gloucester, and James Brown, Gloucester..... .....1754 April 23
Wood, Atalanah, Burlington, and George Douglas, Burlington.....1741 Sept. 28
Wood, Catharine, Gloucester, and David Addams, Gloucester. .....1745 June 20
Wood, Deborah, Chesterfield and John Beck, Chesterfield..... ...1747 Feb. 22
Wood, Deborah, Deptford, and Jonathan Sell, Gloucester..... 1750 Aug. 7
Wood, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Ebenezer Gaskill, Burlington.....1731 June 21
Wood, Elizabeth, and Nehemiah Leeds..... ..... 1735 Sept. 24
Wood, Elizabeth, and John Willis, Burlington.....1743 June 25
Wood, Elizabeth, and Aaron Chew, Gloucester. .. ..1775 Feb. 14
Wood, Esther, and Thomas Low, Gloucester.... .....1780 Dec. 29
Wood, Hannah, Gloucester, and Joseph Heulings, Burlington.....1741 May 12
Wood, Jane, Pilesgrove, and Joseph Tussey, Pilesgrove.....1761 Dec. 1
Wood, Jemima, and Thomas Brundridge, Monmouth .....1737 Dec. 22
Wood, Jemima, Burlington, and Robert Moses, Burlington.....1741 Sept. 15
Wood, Letitia, Gloucester, and John Jefferis, Gloucester.....1736 Feb. 24
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Joseph Cole, Gloucester.....1731 Dec 2
Wood, Mary, Gloucester, and Abel Lee, Gloucester.....1733 Mar. 7
Wood, Mary, Burlington, and Joshua Anderson, Trenton.... .....1745 Nov. 27

Wood, Mary, Richmond, N Y , and Paton Parmar, Richmond, N. Y. . 1763 May 10
Wood, Mary, Salem, and Henry Miller, Salem. . . . . 1765 April 9
Wood, Mary, Waterford, and Barzillai Hugg, Gloucester. . . . . 1771 Dec. 23
Wood, Margaret, Philadelphia, Pa., William Lawrence, Phila., Pa. . . . 1755 May 17
Wood, Millesant, and Read Sheppard, Cumberland . . . . . 1778 Nov. 12
Wood, Phebe, and Silas Beagle, Staten Island. . . . . 1743 Nov. 26
Wood, Rachel, and William Smith, Mannington . . . . . 1759 July 20
Wood, Rachael, and Annas Dare, Salem . . . . . 1775 July 25
Wood, Rebecca, Burlington, and John Butterfield, Burlington . . . . . 1740 July 29
Wood, Ruth, Gloucester, and Abraham Chattin, Jr , Gloucester . . . . 1760 July 22
Wood, Sarah, Chesterfield, and John Thomas, Chesterfield. . . . . 1746 June 7
Wood, Sarah, Chester, Pa., and John Pearson, Chester, Pa. . . . . 1746 Nov. 13
Wood, Sarah, Mansfield, and Joseph Raniear, Mansfield. . . . . 1751 May 8
Wood, Sarah, and Benjamin Drake, Hunterdon. . . . . 1769 April 7
Wood, Sarah, Burlington, John Curtis, Capt. Bowman's Co., 2 Jersey. 1781 Feb. 5
Wood, Sarah, and James Whithead, Galloway. . . . . 1785 Feb. 8
Woodard, Hannah, and Aaron Steward, Burlington. . . . . 1780 Feb. 20
Woodath, Sarah, Gloucester, and Edward Irvin, Gloucester. . . . . 1727 Nov. 23
Woodhouse, Hannah, Hopewell, and Jonathan Wheaton, Hopewell. . . 1764 Aug. 23
Woodhouse, Mary, Salem, and William Remmington, Salem. . . . . 1693 April 13
Woodland, Rhoda, and Edward Ketchem, Cumberland. . . . . 1773 April 3
Woodmansee, Anna, Monmouth, and Ebenezer Collins, Monmouth. . . 1748 Dec. 27
Woodmansee, Lydia, Monmouth, and Joseph Graves, Monmouth. . . . . 1741 April 13
Woodmansey, Hannah, Monmouth, and David Killey, Monmouth . . . 1730 Feb. 25
Woodoth, Ruth, and Jacob Matlack, Evesham. . . . . 1733 Nov. 15
Woodrouff, Elizabeth, and John Parent, Upper Freehold . . . . . 1761 May 14
Woodruff, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Morris, Monmouth. . . . . 1765 June 23
Woodruff, Ester, Cumberland, and Preston Bishop, Cumberland . . . 1761 May 19
Woodruff, Hannah, and John Ingram, Cape May. . . . . 1780 Dec. 26
Woodruff, Mary, Shrewsbury, and Jeremiah Stillwell, Upper Freehold. 1750 Oct. 23
Woodruff, Polly, and Hugh McKee, Cumberland. . . . . 1789 May 18
Woodruff, Sarah, Cumberland, and Daniel Maskell, Cumberland. . . . 1775 Aug. 5
Woodruff, Sarah, and William Robinson, Cumberland. . . . . 1789 July 9
Woodward, Constant, and Oliver Potter, Monmouth . . . . . 1786 Jan. 7
Woodward, Joannah, Hunterdon, and Josias Lambert, Monmouth . . . 1766 July 23
Woodward, Mary, and Joseph Talman, Burlington. . . . . 1736 May 18
Woodward, Mary, and Evie Smith, Gloucester. . . . . 1746 Nov. 3
Woodward, Rebecca, and Peter Covenover, Gloucester . . . . . 1773 June 16
Woodward, Rhoda, and Richard Britan, Burlington. . . . . 1767 July 23
Woodward, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Taylor, Burlington . . . . . 1728 May 14
Wooglom, Antie, Staten Island, and Daniel Garrison, Staten Island. . . 1743 June 14
Woollard, Elizabeth, and Peter Vansant, Pennsylvania . . . . . 1778 April 8
Woolley, Abigail, Monmouth, and Stoffel Longstreet, Monmouth. . . . . 1743 Dec. 16
Woolley, Adrea, Monmouth, and George Mount, Monmouth. . . . . 1748-9 Mar. 4
Woolley, Ann, Monmouth, and Amaziah Slocum, Monmouth. . . . . 1739 Nov. 3
Woolley, Catherine, Monmouth, and James Woolley, Monmouth. . . . . 1747 Jan. 14

Woolley, Content, Shrewsbury, and Parnel Clayton, Burlington..... 1731 Dec. 9
Woolley, Deborah, Shrewsbury, and Benjamin Rogers, Shrewsbury...1753 Oct. 26
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Timothy Akin, Monmouth.....1748 Jan. 23
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and John Cook, Monmouth. ..... 1749 Dec. 29
Woolley, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and David Lippincott, Monmouth. 1757 Dec. 5
Woolley, Freelove, Monmouth, and Isaac Herbert, Monmouth.. ...1742-3 Feb. 7
Woolley, Lydia, Monmouth, and Jacob Lippincott, Jr., Monmouth...1753 Dec. 11
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Webley Edwards, Monmouth... 1742 Mar. 3
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and Sylvester Brinley, Monmouth....1752 Mar. 17
Woolley, Margaret, Monmouth, and George Brown, Monmouth.....1755 Oct. 4
Woolley, Mary, Monmouth, and Benjamin Davis, Monmouth ..... 1749 Dec. 11
Woolley, Patience, Shrewsbury, and David Burdg, Middletown..... 1746 Nov. 14
Woolley, Phebe, Shrewsbury, and John Woolley, Middletown . ... 1751 May 4
Woolley, Ruth, Shrewsbury, and Joseph Wite, Shrewsbury..... 1761 Dec. 7
Woolley, Sarah, Monmouth, and John Collard, Monmouth..... ....1743 Aug. 20
Woolman, Sarah, Burlington, and Robert Elton, Burlington.....1737 April 18
Woolmar, Keziah, and Isaac Haines, Burlington ..... 1788 Jan. 15
Woolson, Polley, Cape May, and Eli Daniels, Cumberland ..... 1776 Mar. 20
Woolston, Anne, Burlington, and George Briggs, Burlington.....1734 Sept. 14
Woolston, Ann, Burlington, and Amos Shreve, Burlington..... 1737 Aug. 2
Woolston, Celena, Northampton, Samuel Woolston, Jr., Northampton 1749 Dec. 25
Woolston, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Conrod Painter, Burlington. ...1754 Oct. 24
Woolston, Elizabeth, and John Firt, Jr., Burlington.....1756 Dec. 27
Woolston, Epicarius, Gloucester, and Simon Sparks, Gloucester.....1761 July 13
Woolston, Hannah, and Joseph Belcher, Burlington..... ...1754 May 31
Woolston, Hannah, Gloucester, and Samuel Flaningam, Gloucester ..1768 Oct. 15
Woolston, Lettice, Gloucester, and Isaac Hinchman, Gloucester.....1753 Dec. 31
Woolston, Lettice, Burlington, and Abel Briggs, Burlington.....1773 Jan. 25
Woolston, Margaret, Burlington, and Ebenezer Doty, Burlington..... Sept. 21
Woolston, Mary, Burlington, and Levi Budd, Burlington.....1774 Sept. 1
Woolston, Ruth, Burlington, and Isaac Budd, Burlington.....1775 Dec. 6
Woolston, Sarah, and Isaac Stephens, Deptford. ..... 1772 Aug. 31
Woolverton, Eliza, Hunterdon, and Joseph Lambert, Hunterdon.....1774 Mar. 22
Woolverton, Mary, Sussex, and Samuel Crowell, Sussex.....1762 Oct. 2
Woolverton, Mary, Kingwood, and George Smith, Kingwood.....1770 July 27
Woolverton, Mary, and Daniel Bray, Hunterdon.... .....1772 May 2
Woolverton, Rosannah, and Henry Matthis, Hunterdon.....1782 May 22
Wooly, Hannah, and Thomas Borden, Monmouth.....1780 Jan. 12
Wooly, Margaret, and John Horn, Gloucester.....1761 Nov. 20
Wordel, Anne, Shrewsbury, and Joel White, Shrewsbury.....1752 Oct. 14
Worden, Hosannah, Monmouth, and John Johnson, Monmouth .....1760 June 4
Worden, Mary, and Henry Mead, Bergen..... ....1789 Feb. 3
Worden, Phebe, Monmouth, and Safety Bowne, Monmouth.....1743 April 22
Worden, Sarah, Shrewsbury, and Job Cornel, Shrewsbury.....1755 May 30

Worldin, Mary, Salem, and Samuel McClenan,[1] Salem ..... 1741 Nov. 31
Worldin, Mary,[2] Salem, and Samuel McLanning,[2] Salem ..... 1741 Dec. 31
Worley, Penelope, Northampton, and David Wilson, Northampton .. 1748 July 15
Worley, Mary, Burlington, and Daniel Hoffe, Burlington ..... 1741 Mar. 4
Worlidge, Ann, Salem, and William Braithwaite, Salem ..... 1702 July 2
Worne, Sarah, Cumberland, and Nicholas Dowdney, Cumberland ... 1771 Dec. 18
Wort, Mary, and Elijah Morrell, Middlesex ..... 1780 Mar. 28
Worthington, Elizabeth, and James Dunlap, Salem ..... 1731 Mar. 29
Worthington, Hannah, Gloucester, Bartholomew Alder, Gloucester ... 1766 Dec. 16
Worthington, Mary, and Daniel Harris, Cumberland ..... 1784 Nov. 9
Worthington, Rachel, and Jacob Ludlam, Cumberland ..... 1784 Jan. 21
Worthington, Sarah, Salem, and John Finlaw, Salem ..... 1759 Sept. 11
Worthley, Lidy, Monmouth, and Josiah Halstead, Monmouth ..... 1766 Sept. 27
Worthley, Lydia, Monmouth, and John Borden, Monmouth. ..... 1767 Jan. 28
Worthley, Mary, Monmouth, and Aaron Robens, Monmouth. ..... 1740 Dec. 13
Worthley, Wernchey, and Thomas North, Shrewsbury ..... 1766 Oct. 14
Wortman, Christiana, Somerset, and Alford Herriot, Woodbridge ..... 1774 Nov. 26
Wortman, Hannah, and John Moore, Hunterdon ..... 1772 July 22
Wortman, Mary, and Joseph Corwin, Morris ..... 1778 Mar. 27
Werton, Sarah, and John Filer, Jr., Cumberland ..... 1759 Mar. 6
Worth, Jamima, Barnegat, and Duncan Murray, Maryland ..... 1749 July 10
Wright, Abigail, Monmouth, and Robert McElvey, Monmouth ..... 1766 Mar. 18
Wright, Abigail, Burlington, and William Hazelton, Burlington ..... 1775 April 22
Wright, Alice, and Isaac Merritt, Mount Holly ..... 1784 April 13
Wright, Ann, Gloucester, and Nathan Wright, Cumberland ..... 1764 Jan. 31
Wright, Ann, and Christian Bryenberg, Salem ..... 1777 Aug. 11
Wright, Anne, and Patterson Wright, Bristol, Pa. ..... 1785 Mar. 26
Wright, Edith, Burlington, and Richard Harrison, Burlington ..... 1765 Aug. 14
Wright, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Samuel Reeve, Burlington. ... 1778 Feb. 16
Wright, Elizabeth, and Jacob Van Hart ..... 1782 Nov. 16
Wright, Ester, Burlington, and William Maxwell, Burlington ..... 1730 Dec. 22
Wright, Esther, Monmouth, and William Emley, Monmouth ..... 1775 Sept. 22
Wright, Hannah, and Edward Kemble, Burlington ..... 1777 Oct. 3
Wright, Lydia, and Isaac Bilderback, Salem ..... 1784 Mar. 24
Wright, Margaret, Allentown, Marmaduke Newland, Upper Freehold . 1745 Jan. 18
Wright, Martha, Pennsylvania, and Timothy Titus, Pennsylvania. ... 1764 Aug. 21
Wright, Mary, Burlington, and William Duckworth, Burlington ..... 1731 Dec. 6
Wright, Mary, Staten Island, and Joseph Soper, Barnegat ..... 1746 June 3
Wright, Mary, and Hendrick Cremer, Middlesex ..... 1761 May 23
Wright, Mary, Bucks, and William Burroughs, Bucks ..... 1763 Sept. 9
Wright, Mary, Bordentown, and Marick Weller, Upper Freehold ... 1767 Jan. 3
Wright, Mary, Monmouth, and John Robins, Monmouth ..... 1766 Jan. 6
Wright, Mary, Hanover, and Henry Ridgeway, Springfield ..... 1771 Feb. 25

[1] "Blacksmith of Salem Co.," according to the record.

[2] Thus duplicated in the record, but with different dates, and different spelling of the groom's name, as here given.

Wright, Miriam, Burlington, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth..... 1736 Dec. 29
Wright, Priscilla, Monmouth, and Thomas Cooper, Monmouth.....1749 Nov. 6
Wright, Prudence, Mansfield, and Phillip Spaching,[1] Mansfield..... 1763 Oct. 22
Wright, Rachel, Burlington, and George Shinn, Burlington.....1761 Sept. 1
Wright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Potts, Bucks, Pa. .....
Wright, Rebekah, and Amos Weller, Hanover.....1766 Dec. 22
Wright, Rebecca, and William Clap, Burlington..... .....1768 Jan. 30
Wright, Ruth, Woodbridge, and David Wright, Woodbridge.....1745-6 Jan. 7
Wright, Ruth, Salem, and Thomas Langton, Salem..... 1746 Jan. 15
Wright, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.....1761 July 14
Wright, Sarah, Salem, and John Hoffman, Salem..... ....1769 July 22
Wright, Susanna, Burlington, and Benjamin Genkins, Burlington 1754 Oct. 19
Wright, Zipporah, Richmond, N. Y., John Androvet, Richmond, N. Y.1747 Jan. 14
Wright, Zubeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Homer, Gloucester..... ...1740 Feb. 28
Wyck, Pheby, Morris, and William Leddel, Morris..... ..... 1770 April 4
Wychoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Hendricks, Monmouth....1754 Dec. 17
Wycof, Geertie, Hunterdon, and Samuel Wyckof, Hunterdon ..... 1749 Nov. 25
Wycoff, Gertie, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....1744 May 12
Wycoff, Ida, Monmouth, and David Covenhover, Monmouth.....1753 Aug. 18
Wycoff, Nelly, Freehold, and John Covenhoven, Middletown..... .. 1755 Dec. 8
Wycoffe, Catherine, and Benjamin Covenhoven, Freehold..... 1750 Feb. 5
Wycott, Sarah, Somerset, and Adrian Hagerman, Jr., Somerset.....1744 May 14
Wykoff, Analtie, Somerset, and Jacobus Van Duyn, Somerset.....1740 Nov. 7
Wykoff, Sarah, and Jacob Kinney, Somerset. ....1779 Feb. 10
Wykoff, Sarah, and William Cornel, Somerset..... .....1781 Jan. 7
Wykoff, Williampy, and Peter Kinney, Somerset ....1779 Feb. 6
Wynants, Catharine, and Henry Wiser, Richmond, N. Y. .. .. 1768 July 11
Wynds, Catty, and John Wills, Burlington. .. ..1790 July 7

Y

MALES.

Yard, Archibald Wm., Trenton, and Katherine Pearson. .....1768 Jan. 25
Yard, William, Trenton, and Mary Peace, Trenton.....1746 Sept. 11
Yard, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Allen, Monmouth..... 1756 May 29
Yard, John, Trenton, and Mary Clunn .....1779 Jan. 18
Yard, John, Trenton, and Jane Ward.....1732 Sept. 6
Yard, Nahor, Trenton, and Betsey Beggs.....1784 Mar. 19
Yates, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Swain..... .....1768 April 9
Yates, William, Cape May, and Sarah Iszard, Cape May..... .....1762 Aug. 24
Yatman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gordon, Monmouth..... 1744 Dec. 31
Yawger, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Person ....1778 May 22
Yingling, Jacob, Monmouth, and Charity Hornor.....1759 May 15
Yorke, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Tioli, Philadelphia.....1771 July 1
Young, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Dare, Bucks, Pa ..... 1761 Aug. 24
Young, Henry, Cape May, and Phœbe Norton, Cape May .....1757 Dec. 28

[1] Thus signed; in the body of the bond the name is entered as "Speches."

Young, Hezekiah, Trenton, and Sarah Hendrickson.....1778 Dec. 19
Young, James, Hopewell, and Mary Sincher.....1757 June 30
Young, Jeremiah, Hopewell, and Sarah Dowdney..... 1783 April 1
Young, Job, Cape May, and Mary Norton, Cape May.....1757 April 26
Young, John, Chesterfield, and Mary McVay, Chesterfield .....1768 Mar. 17
Young, John, Maidenhead, and Jean Norton .....1779 April 6
Young, Peter, Gloucester, and Eleanor Best, Gloucester..... 1761 Sept. 30
Young, Peter, Hunterdon, and Phebe Boram.....1784 Feb. 25
Young, Philip, Amwell, and Rachel Johnson, Amwell.....1771 Aug. 13
Young, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Crigh.....1779 Jan. 19
Young, William, Morris, and Elizabeth Lowrance, Somerset.....1773 Feb. 1
Young, William, New Jersey, and Sarah Smith.....1775 Mar. 11
Young, William, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Shephard.....1777 Aug. 26
Youngs, John, Middletown, and Esther Harbour, Monmouth.....1741 Nov. 10
Yournson, John, Penns Neck, and Jane Canneman, Penns Neck.....1762 Dec. 16

Y

FEMALES.

Yaets, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Atkinson, Bucks, Pa.....1735 July 28
Yandle, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Andrew Todd, Somerset.....1771 Jan. 26
Yates, Isabel, Bucks, Pa., and Richard Gliff, Bucks, Pa.....1729 Feb. 17
Yates, Lydya, Cape May, and John Leek, Cape May .....1763 June 14
Yates, Rebecca, Cape May, and Jonathan Hand, Cape May..... 1776 Mar. 25
Yard, Ann, and Obadiah Curtis, Hunterdon ..... 1789 Dec. 17
Yard, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Adam Carr, Burlington .....1740 July 25
Yard, Margaret, Trenton, and Richard Tennant, Trenton ..... 1763 Aug. 25
Yard, Margaret, and William O'Neale, Trenton.....1779 Aug. 23
Yard, Mary, Trenton, and Henry Marshen, Trenton .....1728 Jan. 20
Yard, Prudence, and James Bowen, Hunterdon.....1779 Jan. 13
Yard, Susannah, Burlington, and Gabriel Blond, Burlington .....1739 April 18
Yeates, Margaret, and Hugh Edmiston, Cumberland.....1780 April 14
Yeates, Martha, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.....1769 May 16
Yerks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset.....1778 Dec. 19
Yong, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gandy, Cape May .....1768 Dec. 12
Young, ——, Gloucester, and Samuel Chester, Gloucester.....1748 Jan. 5
Young, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.....1747 Aug. 17
Young, Anne, Morris, and Abraham Drake, Morris.....1763 Feb. 23
Young, Catherine, and George Marsh, Morris..... 1779 Nov. 11
Young, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Mackey, Cape May.....1746 April 25
Young, Elizabeth, and Henry Corson, Cape May .....1788 Feb. 21
Young, Jane, and Jeremiah Burch, Monmouth..... 1768 June 25
Young, Martha, Greenwich, and Samuel Chester, Greenwich.....1748 Jan. 5
Young, Mary, New Brunswick, and Abraham Ouke, New Brunswick..1758 Oct. 12
Young, Mary, and Henry Denny, Bergen.....1780 Sept. 21
Young, Naomi, Cape May, and Elijah Hewitt, Cape May.....1763 June 14
Young, Phebe, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.....1738 June 20
Young, Rachel, Cape May, and James Willets, Cape May .....1776 Dec. 9

Young, Sarah, Morris, and Isaac Hatheway, Morris.....1769 Dec. 2
Young, Susanna, Gloucester, and John Gruffyth, Gloucester.....1754 June 29
Young, Tabitha, Cape May, and John Townsand, Cape May.....1740
Youngs, Deborah, and Clement Daniels, Cape May.....1737 Oct. 44
Youngs, Mary, and William Robinson, Jr., Maurice River.....1772 June 20
Yournson, Jean, and Matthias Miller, Salem.....1779 Aug. 19

Z

MALES.

Zabriske, Gerrit, Bergen, and Annatje Demarest.....1786 Oct. 6
Zabriske, Henry, Paramus, and Willemtje Bogert, Bergen.....1771 Dec. 16
Zabriske, Henry I., Paramus, and Mary Zabriskie.....1782 Nov. 2
Zabriske, Jan, New Barbadoes, and Leah Zabriskie, New Barbadoes...1769 April 21
Zabriske, John, Bergen, and Wellimentia Westervelt.....1793 May 11
Zabriskei, Jacob, Bergen, and Sarah Varick, Bergen.....1743 Nov. 2
Zabriski, Henry, Bergen, and Elizabeth Goecheus, Bergen.....1767 Aug. 20
Zabriski, Peter, Bergen, and Martyntje Varick, Bergen.....1747 Oct. 21
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Geurteye Westervelt, Bergen.....1751 Oct. 8
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Amelia Reading.....1787 Mar. 20
Zabriskie, Albert, Bergen, and Frances Nicoll.....1789 April 27
Zabriskie, Andreas, Hackensack, and Jane Lazear.....1769 Aug. 4
Zabriskie, Christian, New Barbadoes, and Polly Terhune.....1771 Sept. 18
Zabriskie, Christian A., Bergen, and Mary Hanseman.....1789 Nov. 23
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Elizabeth Van Dien.....1783 Dec. 5
Zabriskie, John A., Bergen, and Cornelia Bogert.....1788 April 16
Zabriskie, John J., Bergen, and Henderiche Van Reypen.....1788 Dec. 7
Zabriskie, Joost, Bergen, and Polly Hopper, Bergen.....1772 Jan. 19
Zabriskie, Nicholas J., Bergen, and Weyntje Terhune.....1788 Dec. 18
Zabroweski, Casparus, Bergen, Catharine Wagoner,[1] Acquackanonck..1747 April 20
Zane, Joseph, Salem, and Rebecca Hile, Salem.....1750 Dec. 17
Zane, William, Gloucester, and Aleci Chattin.....1775 Nov. 16
Zelley, John, Springfield, and Hannah Taylor.....1773 Jan. 7
Zillay, Abraham, Springfield, and Sarah Croshaw, Springfield.....1773 Oct. 19
Zilley, Daniel, Burlington, and Hannah Southwick, Burlington.....1776 Mar. 21
Zilley, Samuel, Northampton, and Martha Green.....1781 Mar. 6
Zutphen, Gysbert, Monmouth, and Arianche Voorhees, Monmouth....1749 June 15

Z

FEMALES.

Zabrisco, Rachel, Hackensack, and Caspares Westervelt, Hackensack..1763 May 13
Zabriski, Elizabeth, Bergen, and Edmund Seaman, New York.....1768 Dec. 24
Zabriski, Leah, New Barbadoes, and Jan Zabriske, New Barbadoes...1769 April 21
Zabriskie, Ann, Bergen, and Garrit G. Lansing, Bergen.....1789 Nov. 27
Zabriskie, Aultye, and Harman Vandien, Bergen.....1787 Sept. 21
Zabriskie, Elizabeth, and Henry V: Blarcom, Acquackanonck.....1784 July 12
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jost Bogart, Bergen.....1772 Sept. 12

---

[1] Van Wagoner

Zabriskie, Mary, and Henry I. Zabriskie, Paramus.. ....1782 Nov. 2
Zabriskie, Mary, and Jacob Terhune, Bergen.. ... .1791 May 6
Zabriskie, Nastia, and Henry V: Dalsem, New Barbadoes .. ..1781 April 28
Zabriskie, Sarah, and Yelles Bartholf, Bergen..... 1779 Aug. 6
Zabrisky, Weyntie, and Jacob C. Banta, Bergen..... ..... 1788 Oct. 10
Zabriskie, Catharine, and John Anderson, Bergen .... 1792 Feb. 23
Zane, Hannah, and John Murphy, Gloucester..... .....1784 Dec. 28
Zane, Mary, and William Peas, Gloucester.....1784 Mar. 23
Zane, Rhoda, and Thomas Heppard, Gloucester..... 1761 Feb. 13
Zanes, Elizabeth, and Thomas Rakestraw, Evesham ....1757 July 4
Zebrisco, Mary, Bergen, and Johannis Bongart, Bergen.. ... .1754 July 8
Zelley, Damaras, Burlington, and Abel Harker, Burlington ... . 1782 Dec. 23
Zelley, Mary, Burlington, and Gersham Penquite, Burlington ..... 1789 Nov. 6
Zutphin, Elizabeth, Monmouth, and Joseph Johnston. Monmouth ...1756 June 22
Zutphin, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Johnson, Monmouth..... 1767 Jan. 2

Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church Records.

The earliest marriage and baptismal registers of the Hackensack Reformed (Dutch) Church are entered in a stout folio volume, which, though more than two hundred years old, is in an excellent state of preservation. For the first century of the Church's history the records were kept in Dutch. A careful translation was published in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, the printed volume being an exact reproduction (but in English) of the original record, giving church members, 1686–1801; marriages, 1695–1752, 1790–1796, 1799–1802; baptisms, 1686–1802; election of church officers, etc. With the permission of the Holland Society, the following alphabetical arrangement is given of that translation, so far as it relates to the marriage records.

In 1724 a new church was organized at Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburgh), about four miles from Hackensack. Both churches were under the same pastorate during the rest of the century. Hence, marriages or baptisms in one church are often entered in the records of the other. The hiatus in the marriage register of the Hackensack church, 1753–1789, is largely supplied in the register of the Schraalenburgh Church.

It was the custom in the Reformed Dutch Churches to publish the banns, or to announce intended marriages, from the pulpit, three Sundays before the marriage, or to have notice thereof set up at the church door. Sometimes the banns would be proclaimed at one church, and the marriage would be performed at another. This might occur because of the removal of the parties. Usually, no doubt, it was due to the fact that there was no service in the church where the banns had been proclaimed, and the bride and groom repaired to the nearest clergyman to get married. In the following index, the date given is that of the entry in the record, generally after the first "calling out" of the parties. Some Dominies kept a careful record of the date of the banns and of the marriage also, but that was not customary.

The statement that one or both the parties to a marriage "lived here," or "lived in Hackensack," or in Second River, Paramus, Acquackanonk, etc., often means that the person belonged to the Dutch Church of the locality mentioned, not that he or she was actually a resident of such place. The Reformed Dutch Churches in Northern New Jersey in the eighteenth century were: Bergen (now Jersey City), English Neighborhood, Hackensack, Schraalenburgh, Acquackanonk (now Passaic), Paramus, Second River (now Belleville), t' Noorde (at the North), or de Panne (now Oakland), Horseneck (now Fairfield), Pompton Plains, Montville.

In these marriage records the names of places are variously written by different scribes, some being in Dutch, and some being the results of attempts to reproduce

phonetically in Dutch the English names. Many of the names may be unfamiliar to readers of the present day. Hence the following explanations may be useful:

Acqueggenonck, Akkwegnonk, Acquegnon, etc.—Acquackanonk. Now Acquackanonk township, the city of Passaic, and the greater part of the city of Paterson.

Asemes—Harsimus. Now in Jersey City.

Barbaer's Neck, Barbary Neck, etc.—New Barbadoes Neck. Southwestern part of Hudson County, between the Passaic and Hackensack rivers.

Barlenton—Burlington.

Basten—Boston.

Boswyck—Bushwick, L. I.

Brenkel, Brenkelen—Brooklyn.

Choghakes, Goghakens, etc.—Hohokus, Bergen County.

Cloof—The Clove, or gap, at the northern end of the Ramapo valley.

Flipsburgh—Phillipsburgh. Tarrytown, N. Y.

Geemepogh, Gemenipa, Gemoenepan, etc.—Now written Communipaw, Jersey City.

Gravesandt—Gravesend, L. I.

Hedenborgh—Edinburgh, Scotland.

Hemstee—Hempstead, L. I.

Husemes—Harsimus, in Jersey City.

Iapog—Now written Yawpaw. In Bergen County, between Paterson and Pompton.

Isophus—Esopus, N. Y.

Kalbrist, France—Probably meant for Quelle Brest.

Kortlandt—Cortlandt Manor, N. Y.

Kwaksak—Quacksack A creek in Bergen County.

Manadis Isl.—Manhattan Island.

Mawe—Mahwah, in the Ramapo Valley.

Monachie—Moonachie, near Rutherfurd, Bergen County.

N. Amersfort—Flatlands, L. I.

N. Barbaris Neck—New Barbadoes Neck.

N. Bortayen.

N. Ryssel.

Narrits—Norwich, England.

New Britain—Between Morristown and Somerville.

New Thuyn—Newtown, L. I.

Newwyck—Perhaps an error for New York.

Panne, de—Ponds, now Oakland, Bergen County, near Pompton.

Peghkena—Pacquanac or Pequannock.

Peghtenaa—Probably Pacquanac.

Pemmerpogh, Pommerpogh, Pemmery, etc.—Pamrapo, in Jersey City.

Peremis—Paramus, Bergen County.

Philipsburgh—Tarrytown.

Pommerpogh—Pamrapo.

Rawak, Rawe—Probably Rahway.

Reemepogh, Remmepog, Rympoogh—Ramapo.

Ringwoet—Ringwood, formerly in Bergen County; now in the northern part of Passaic County.

Rympogh—Ramapo.

Sachen—Sachsen, Saxony, Germany.

Schoonegte, etc.—Schenectady, N. Y.

Second River—Belleville.

Segquanek.

Siapenicke.

St. Tonne—Doubtless meant for St. Anne.

Suythool—Southold, L. I.

Thyne Valley (Dutch, *Tuyne Vly*) –Garden Meadow. Pompton Plains.

Viscoe.

Vlaender, Vlaanderen—Flanders, in Holland.

Waggereuw, Wegreuw, etc.—Wagaraw, now part of the Borough of Hawthorne, near Paterson.

Wihaecke, Wyhaken—Weehawken.

Wyremes—Wearimus, in Bergen County, between Paterson and Ridgewood.

Zykakis, Zykakens, etc.—Secaucus, in Hudson County.

The names of persons undergo all sorts of transformations, according to the various systems of orthography followed by the different Dominies and Voorlesers who kept the records from time to time. The attempts of some of the Dutch writers to reproduce in their language foreign names lead to strange results in some instances: as Tsjeems Tsjansen, for James Johnson; Ritsjert, for Richard; Narrits, for Norwich; and others more readily intelligible. For explanations of the Dutch system of patronymics, and translations of Christian names, the reader is referred to the Collections of the Holland Society, Vol. I. (containing the Registers above referred to), pp. xix-xxiii; also to the Doremus Genealogy (Paterson, N. J., 1897,) p. 202-204, where additional translations and the pronunciation of Christian names are given.

NOTE.—The names of males and females are arranged under one alphabet. After the names of the males a translation is given of the entire entry in the Church record. In the case of the females only the names of the parties and the dates are given in this index, as the full particulars may be found under the names of the males. The dates given are of the proclamation of the banns, unless otherwise stated.

Abbreviations—y. d., *jonge dochter*, young maiden, spinster; y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; wid., widow; b., born; l., living.

A

Aalje, Susanna, and Stephanus Terheun.....1737 Aug. 6
Ackerman, Aaltje, and Albert Zaborowesky .....1739 Oct. 26
Ackerman, Abigael, and Dirk Blinkerhof .....1733 Sept. 7
Ackerman, Arie Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Meyers, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....1716 Oct. 20
Ackerman, David, y. m., b. New York, and Gerrebreght Clase Romeyn, y. d., b. Gravesandt.....1703 April 24

ckerman, Davidt, y. m., b. Bergen in E. N. Jersey, and Margritie Jurcks, y. d., b. Philipsburgh, both living here.....1707 Sept. 20
ckerman, David Louwerense, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Sara Golve, y. d., b. Long Island, l. Wihaecke.....1710 Mar. 19
ckerman, Egbert, y. m., b. Bergen in East N. Jersey, and Elisabet Breyandt, y. d., b. Ackinsack.....1707 April 12
ckerman, Hillegontjen, and Steven Westervelt.....1733 Aug. 4
ckerman, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Margrietje Geutry, y. d., b. N. York. Married Sept. 26. Both l. Hackinsack.....1740 Sept. 6
ckerman, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetje Lozier, y. d., b. Hackinsack.....1713 June 6
ckerman, Sara, and Cornelius Boers.....1725 May 22
kermans, Abigal, and Andries Hendrikse Hoppe.....1707 July
kermans, Anne Maritie, and Albartus Terhuyne.....1719 Oct. 24
kermans, Anneke Abramse, and Tomas Dorremus.....1712 Oct. 4
kermans, Ary Abramse, wid'r of Annatie Meyiers, and Maritie Johannese Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....1720 April 2
kermans, Elisabeth, and Cornelis Van der Hoef.....1712 Oct. 18
kermans, Elisabeth, and Abram Hildrickse Brouwer.....1723 Oct. 11
kermans, Gerret Abramse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Alberse, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living at Ackinsack.....1712 Oct. 4
kermans, Maritie, and Swaen Hockdon.....1711 May 5
kers, Sibout, y. m., b. and l. at manor of Flipsburgh, and Aaltie De Ronde, y. d., b. and l. manor of Kortlandt.....1720 Oct. 7
kerman, Aaltjen, and Hermanus Van Blerkum.....1743 Jan. 14
kerman, Abraham, y. m., from Ackensack, and Hinderkje Hoppe, y. d, from Choghakes, married Sept. 8.....1727 Aug. 5
kerman, Albert, y. m., l. Peremus, and Rachel Van Winkel, y. d., l. Akkwegnonk.....Married 1748 June 17
kerman, Annaetje, and Paulus Vander Beek.....1743 April 16
kerman, Annaetjen, and Jan Zaborisky.....1739 May 12
kerman, Antjen, and David Banta.....1745 Aug. 17
kerman, Carstyntie, and Johannes Slot.....1730 Mar. 28
kerman, Catryn Louwerense, and Jan Cornelese Verwey.....1707 Feb. 15
kerman, Cornelia, and Jacob Hoppe.....1750 Sept. 22
kerman, David, y. m., and Elsjin Eerll, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married April 21.....1738 April 1
kerman, David, y. m., b. New Harlem, and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d., b. Peremus. Married July 6. Both l. Peremus.....1742 June 26
kerman, Hannis, y. m., and Saartje Stillewill, y. d., both l. Hakkensack. Married June 26.....1748 May 26
kerman, Jannetjen, and Jacobus Van Voorheest.....1732 Aug. 5
kerman, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Rachel Zaboriskwy, y. d., b. Peremes, married Jan. 19, 1739. Both l. Peremis....1738 Dec. 30
kerman, Johannes, wid'r of Maria Wiekvelt, and Elisabeth Stegge, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married Feb. 28.....1728 Feb. 9

Akkerman, Johannes Lawrense, y. m , and Jacomyntje Demarest, y. d., both from Hackinsack, married April 21.....1728 Mar. 3
Akkerman, Laurens, y. m., and Geesje Paulussen, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27..... 1727 Sept. 3
Akkerman, Lena, and Jacob Zabrowisky.. ... .1747 Aug.
Akkerman, Lourens, y. m., and Martyntje Bogert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack. Married Oct. 27.....1748 Sept. 1
Akkerman, Louwerens, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Martha Van Brakel, y. d., b. and l. Staten Island. Married Nov. 27..... 1745 Oct. 2
Akkerman, Maritjen, and Arend DeMareest .... 1739 Oct. 2
Akkerman, Metje, and Niclaes Volker..... ... . 1740 Aug.
Akkerman, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Antjin Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. Peremis, married Sept. 7 .....1738 July 2
Akkerman, Tjelletje, and Albert Zaborisky. .....1739 June 1
Akkerman, Trientjen, and Roelof Westervelt... .....1737 Aug.
Akkermans, Elisabeth A., and Johannes Doremus.....1710 Aug. 1
Akkermans, Geertjen, and Frans Hendriksen.....1733 Sept. 2
Akkermans, Geertjen, and Joannes Bogert..... .... 1733 Oct. 1
Akkermans, Grietje, and Isaak Huysman.....1748 Oct.
Akkermans, Hendrikjen, and Adryaen Post.... ....1736 April 2
Akkermans, Jannetjen, and Hendrik Hendriksen.....1734 June 2
Akkermans, Marytje, and David DeMarest..... ...1742 Dec. 2
Akkermans, Sara, and Hendrik Ziggelensin.....1733 Dec.
Alberse, Cornelia, and Jurriaen Westerveldt.....1703 April 1
Alberse, Jannetie, and Gerret Abramse Ackermans.....1712 Oct.
Alberse, Margritie, and Pieter Aliee..... .....1716 April
Alberse, Steven, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Jannetie Alliee, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here..... ....1707 Oct. 1
Alberse, Willemtie, and Johannes Slodt.... .....1720 Sept. 1
Albertse, Willem, y. m., and Susanne Laroe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack..... .... 1718 April 1
Albertse, Willemtie, and Cornelis Bongaert ....1710 Sept. 3
Aliee, Jan, wid'r of Susanna Laroe, and Maritie DeGrave, wid. of Albert Terhuyne, living here.....1709 Sept. 2
Aliee, Pieter, y. m., and Margritie Alberse, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack..... .. ..1716 April
Aliee, Susanna, and Jan Janse Van Geste..... .. 1715 April 1
Alje, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Hakkinsack, and Maria Westervelt, y. d., b. Schraalenburg, l. Tappan. Married Nov. 10.....1748 Oct. 1
Alje, Jacobus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annaetje Zika, y. d., b. N. Ryssel..... .....Married 1752 May 1
Alje, Lena, and Willem Nagel..... 1748 April 1
Alje, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe..... .....1744 June
Aljee, Jan, y. m., l. Worch, and Maria Banta, y. d., l. Wyremes. Married June 27.....1790 May 3
Alliee, Jannetie, and Steven Alberse.....1707 Oct. 1

, Pietertie, and Daniel Van Horne.....1800 Nov. 14
, Sapphira, and Steven Bogert.....1801 Dec. 1
rson, William, and Sally Van Rypen..... ..... 1800 Dec. 24
nse, Jan, y. m., b. on York Island, and Tanneke Waldron, y. d., b. N. Harlem, both l. Tappan. Married at Tappan April 12, 1720. 1720 Mar. 25
nse, Marytie, and Jan Koerte .....1711 April 8

B

noor, Lieving, y. m., b. Lisbeth Town, l. in the Cloof, and Rachel Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there..... .....Married 1735 Oct. 17
, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. Schraelenburg. Married Sept. 19... .....1735 Aug. 30
, Aeltie Sibese, and Lucas Van Hoorn.... .....1705 April 21
, Agnietjen, and Hannis Banta..... ....1733 Jan. 13
, Angenitie Hendrickse, and Jacobus Hendrickse Blinkerhof....1708 April 17
, Annatye, and Albert Van Dien..... . 1730 Sept. 26
, Antie Dirckse, and Claes Losier.....1709 Jan. 26
, Antie Sibese, and Jurriaen Westervelt..... .....1699 Aug. 19
, Arie, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Feytie Louwerense Van Bos-kerke, both living here ....1711 July 28
, Belitje, and Samuel DeMarest. .. .. 1744 Aug. 4
, Cornelis, y. m., and Agnietje Bongert, y. d., both b. Hackin-sack..... .... Married 1752 Ju— 25
, Cornelis Epke, wid'r Jannetie DePree, and Magdeleena De-Maree, y. d , from Ackinsack .. ..1699 Nov. 18
, Cornelis Epke, last wid'r of Magdaleena Samuelse DeMaree, and Abeltie Slot, wid. of Adam Van Norden, both l. Ackinsack 1719 Mar. 1
, Cornelus, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d., both from Hackin-sack and l. here, married April 26 . ... 1730 April 4
a, David, y. m., and Antjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-ensack. Married Sept. 27. ... ...1745 Aug. 17
a, Dirck Sibese, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rachel DeGroot, y. d., b. at the Bay Bowery, both living here..... .. ... . 1714 April 17
a, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Van Giesen, y. d., both b. Hackin-sack.... .....Married 1752 —— 25
a, Divertje, and Albert Berdan.....1727 Aug. 26
a, Elisabeth, and Dirk Lizier. .... 1738 Mar. 4
a, Elizabeth, and Jacob Day. ....1734 Mar. 26
a, Elsia, and Johannis Herty.... ....1711 April 14
a, Epke Cornelisse, y. m., and Jannetie du Ry, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.. ....1708 April 3
a, Francintje, and Nathaniel Earle.....1737 Aug. 19
a, Gysbert, and Lea Bogert.. .....1800 Feb. 1
a, Hannis, wid'r, and Agnietjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hack-insack, married Feb. 7 .... 1733 Jan. 13

Banta, Hendrick Hendrickse, y. m., and Gertrut Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....1717 Jan. 26
Banta, Hendrick Wiertse, y. m., and Trintie Loots, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack..... 1715 Feb. 4
Banta, Hendrik Jacobissen, y. m., and Elisabeth Bensing, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack. Married July 16.....1743 June 11
Banta, Hendryck Sibese, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Annetie Jansen DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co.. .... 1719 May 9
Banta, Jacob Cornelisse, y. m., and Rachel Terheun, y. d., both l. Hackinsack..... 1728 April 13
Banta, Jacob Dirckse, y. m., and Hendriktie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.... ....1718 May 31
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, y. m., from Hackinsack, and Diwer Hendrickse, y. d., b. Bergen..... ...1703 Feb. 27
Banta, Jacob Hendrikse, wid'r of Diewer Hendrikx, and Jannetie Van Horen, y. d., from Ackinsack.....1705 Sept. 28
Banta, Jacob Hendrickse, wid'r of Jannitie Van Horen, and Cornelia De Graeuw, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack.....1719 Aug. 8
Banta, Jacob Sibese, y. m., and Cornelia Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack..... .....1721 Sept. 23
Banta, Jan Cornelisse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cornelia Van Siegelen, y. d., b. N. Amersfort, L. I., both l. here.....1708 April 3
Banta, Jannetje, and Hendrik Kip .. .. 1741 Nov. 14
Banta, Jannetie Cornelese, and Johannes Meyyer... ....1696 Aug. 22
Banta, Jannetye, and Jacob Van Saen.....1728 Aug. 31
Banta, Johannes Dirckse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Metie Hessels, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....1714 Oct. 16
Banta, Johannes Sibese, y. m., and Margritie Janse DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1716 Mar. 31
Banta, Lea Cornelisse, and Johannes Lozier..... ...1727 Aug. 13
Banta, Lyda, and Cornelis Meyer. .....1735 Nov. 1
Banta, Mareytje, and Daniel Van Hoorn..... .....1749 Sept. 28
Banta, Margritie Dirkse, and Dirk Hartemansche..... 1702 Oct. 17
Banta, Margrittie Hendrikse, and Roelof Martese.....1722 April 21
Banta, Margrietjen, and Joris Blinkerhof.. .....1746 Feb. 22
Banta, Margrietje, and Daniel Haring.....1726 April 2
Banta, Maria, and Jan Aljee .....1790 May 31
Banta, Maritie Cornelise, and Joost DeGroot .....1712 May 3
Banta, Marya, and Gulyam Bogert.....1725 Mar. 27
Banta, Rachel, and Cornelus Banta.....1730 April 4
Banta, Sara Cornelese, and Jacobus Peeck .....1717 Jan. 5
Banta, Sitske Dirkse, and Dirck Johannese Vrelandt.... .....1716 May 12
Banta, Sitske Hendrikse, and Johannes Jacobse Van Winkel.....1712 April 19
Banta, Sytske Sibese, and Samuel DeMaree.....1705 April 21
Banta, Wiert, y. m., and Mary DeMaree, d. of David, both b. and living at Ackinsack..... .....1706 April 27

nta, Wiert, y. m., and Geertruyd Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack. ..... 1732 Nov. 25

nta, Weintje, and Samuel Durje ..... 1744 Aug. 5

nta, Zybe, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Catelyntje DeMarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg ..... 1744 Aug. 4

rdan, David, y. m., and Christyntjin Romeyn, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married May 12 ..... 1738 April 15

rdan, Jan, y. m., and Christyntjen Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married May 11 ..... 1738 May 11

rdan, Jan, wid'r, and Vrouwtjen Van Dien, wid. both l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 6 ..... 1733 Oct. 10

rdan, Maritjen, and Jacob Tisort ..... 1733 Nov. 17

rdan, Reinier, y. m., and Antjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 3 ..... 1738 Sept. 30

rtley, Elyas, y. m., b. New England, and Cornelia Cornelise, y. d, b. on the Bowery ..... 1697 April 17

rtolf, John, and Polly Bogert ..... 1801 May 10

tton, Maria, and Pieter De Maree ..... 1722 Oct. 15

vri, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. N. Barbaris Neck, and Hendrickjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 17 ..... 1747 Oct. 24

ek, Nathaniel, y. m., and Anna Hoogland, y. d., married with a license ..... 1741 Aug. 29

ekman, Christina, and William Sager ..... 1801 Jan. 28

ekman, Gerrardus, and Catharina Provoost, upon a license from His Excellence ..... 1727 June 10

em, Joost, y. m., b. Peremis, and Catrina Slot, y. d., b. on the Thieneold, married May 23, both l. Pompton ..... 1740 May 10

er, Annaetje, and Barend Smit ..... 1748 May 30

er, Cathrina, and Jacob Server ..... 1744 June 16

er, Grietjen, and Hendrik Bogert ..... 1748 April 9

el, Harmanus, y. m., l. Long Island, and Maritjen Poppelsdorf, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married May 31, both b. Germany ..... 1737 May 2

ense, Johannes, y. m., from N. Haerlem, and Elisabeth Leydecker, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1724 May 2

ensen, Johannes, y. m., l. N. Harlem, and Marytje Leydekker, y. d., l. Hackensack ..... Married 1747 May 18

ensing, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Jacobissen Banta ..... 1743 June 11

erdan, Albert, y. m., and Divertje Banta, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Sept. 29 ..... 1727 Aug. 26

erdan, Annaetjen, and Abraham Leroe ..... 1736 Nov. 6

erdan, Eva, and Cornelis Kip ..... 1720 Sept. 17

erdan, Helena, and Jacob Kip ..... 1728 Mar. 30

erdan, Marretie, and Joris Doremus ..... 1717 Mar. 16

erdan, Willemintie, and Isack Kip ..... 1723 Mar. 30

erry, Jan, y. m., b. New Berbadus, l. there, and Mary Braetberry, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, l. there ..... 1709 Nov. 12

Berry, Philip, y. m., and Helena DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....Married 1743 Nov. 15
Bertholf, Anna, and Abram Varick. .....1718 July 12
Bertholf, Anna, and Peter Post. .....1734 Sept. 29
Bertholf, Corynes, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Anna Reyerse, y. d., b. New York, both living here.....1718 Aug. 30
Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jan Alberse Terhuyne.....1699 Sept. 23
Bertholf, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf..... 1742 Sept. 10
Bertholf, Elisabet, and Roelof Bongaert.....1718 Aug. 23
Bertholf, Hendrick, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Marritie Ter Huyne, y. d., b. Amersfoort, on Long Island .....1707 Mar. 29
Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m , and Elisabeth Van Emburgh, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married March 1.....1729 Jan. 18
Bertholf, Jacobus, y. m., b. Schralenburg, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 10, both l. Pompton 1742
Bertholf, Joannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Pompton, and Wyberig Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Remmepog, married Dec. 3.....1742 Oct. 23
Bertholf, Maria, and Jan Bongaert .....1699 Mar. 25
Bertholf, Martha, and Albert Bongaert.....1713 Feb. 28
Bertholf, Sara, and David DeMaree.....1697 April 24
Beus, Pieter, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geerte Hoppe, y. d., b. New York.1702 April 5
Beuys, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie De-Vouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Philipsburgh.....1710 Sept. 29
Bien, Antony, y. m., b. Flammersveld, Germany, and Margritie Leyne, y. d., b. Darmstadt, Germany, both l. Remmepogh .. 1719 Dec.
Blanch, Richard, y. m., from old England, and Antye Van Hoorn, y. d., from Hackensack, married Oct. 30, both l. here .....1730 Sept. 27
Blaeuvelt, Dircktie Huyberse, and Jan Lubberse Westerveldt.....1709 May 28
Blaeuvelt, Jacob, y. m., and Maria Haring, y. d., both l. Tappan..... Married 1748 June 25
Blaeuvelt, Lena, and Jan Talama .....1735 Sept. 19
Blauvelt, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Demare, y. d., b. Ackinsack .....1724 Oct. 10
Blauvelt, John, and Lea Demarest..... 1801
Blauvelt, Sara, and Abraham Kuyper.....1750 July 1
Blauvelt, Sara, and Hermanus Van Huysen.....1749 June 25
Blens, Ritsjert,[1] wid'r, b. old England, and Klaesjen Van Giesen, y. d., b. Gemonipa, married Dec. 21, both l. Ackinsack.....1733 Nov. 24
Blinkerhof, Aarjin, y. m., and Margrietjen Stegge, y. d., both from Hackinsack, married Oct. 7.....1731 Sept. 15
Blinkerhof, Dirk, wid'r, b. Gemenipa, l. Ackinsack, and Abigael Ackerman, wid., b. Bergen, l. Peremes.....1733 Sept. 7
Blinkerhof, Hendrick, y. m., and Lisabeth Kip, both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 19.....1731 Oct. 23

---

[1] Richard.

linkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Aaltjen Dideriks, y. d., both b. Hackinsack ..... Married 1752 Dec. 7

linkerhof, Jacobus Hendrickse, y. m., and Angenitie Hendrickse Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack ..... 1708 April 17

linkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Martyntjen Bongert, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 23 ..... 1745 Oct. 19

linkerhof, Joris, wid'r, b. and l. Hackinsack, and Margrietjen Banta, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Ackinsack, married March 21 ..... 1746 Feb. 22

linkerhof, Margrita, and Mattys DeMot ..... 1705 April 14

linkerhof, Marrytjen, and Jacobus Huysman ..... 1741 Oct. 23

linkerhof, Zybe, y. m., and Beelitje DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 26 ..... 1744 Sept. 22

oers, Cornelius, y. m., from Acqueggenonck, and Sara Ackerman, y. d., from Ackinsack ..... 1725 May 22

ogaert, Guliaem, y. m., and Jannetjen Van Saen, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 7 ..... 1736 July 31

ogaert, Isack, y. m., and Willemyntje Van Alen, y. d., both l. Peremis, ent. at Peremis ..... Married 1735 Sept. 19

ogaert, Katalintie, and Pieter Meby ..... 1715 June 19

ogaert, Maritie Pieterse, and Mouweris Klaerwater ..... 1713 April 18

ogardus, Evert, and Eleanor Dougan ..... 1800 Mar. 29

ogart, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Machtel Zabriskwy, y. d. ..... Married 1737 Oct. 21

ogert, Gulyam, y. m., and Marya Banta, y. d., both b. Ackinsack ..... 1725 Mar. 27

ogert, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Grietjen Beer, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, married May 15 ..... 1748 April 9

ogert, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 9 ..... 1733 Oct. 13

ogert, Lea, and Gysbert Banta ..... 1800 Feb. 1

ogert, Martyne, and Abraham Haring ..... 1725 Mar. 27

ogert, Martyntje, and Lourens Akkerman ..... 1748 Sept. 17

ogert, Mattheus, and Willempje Herring ..... 1801 May 16

Bogert, Pieter,[1] y. m., and Jannetje Perrelman, y. d., b. Peremis, l. Hackinsack ..... 1744 Mar. 31

ogert, Polly, and John Bartolf ..... 1801 May 10

ogert, Rachel, and Jacob DeMot ..... 1790 Feb. 5

ogaert, Sara, and David Ter Heun ..... 1735 Sept. 20

ogert, Steven, and Sapphira Alyee ..... 1801 Dec. 1

ongaert, Aeltie, and Kasparis Westerveldt ..... 1715 May 7

ongaert, Albert, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Martha Bertholf, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living here ..... 1713 Feb. 28

ongaert, Angenitie Jansen, and Jan Dory ..... 1718 Aug. 30

ongaert, Angenitie Roelofse, and Jacob Pieterse DeGroot ..... 1717 Oct. 26

---

[1] Blank in the record; the name is supplied from other sources.

Bongaert, Cornelis, y. m., and Willemtie Albertse, y. d., both born and living at Ackinsack ..... 1710 Sept. 30
Bongaert, Hendrikie, and Benjamin Roelofse Westerveldt..... 1723 Feb. 16
Bongaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay..... 1704 Oct. 7
Bongaert, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maria Bertholf, y. d., b. at Sluys, in Vlaanderen..... 1699 Mar. 25
Bongaert, Lammetie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, and Jan Klaesen Romeyn, y. m., b. on the Bay..... 1699 May 20
Bongaert, Maritie, and John Stegge..... 1697 Mar. 1
Bongaert, Rachel, and Jacob Van Sten ..... 1705 Aug. 25
Bongaert, Roelof, y. m., from Flatbush (the Vlacke Bosch), and Geertruyt Breyhandt, y. d., from Bergen ..... 1695 Oct. 26
Bongaert, Roelof, wid'r of Geertruy Breyandt, and Elisabeth Bertholf wid. of Jan Terhune..... 1718 Aug. 23
Bongart, Lucas. y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Dorethy Vander Hoef, y. d., b. N. Bortayen, l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 11..... 1739 Oct. 16
Bongert, Agnietje, and Cornelis Banta..... 1752 Ju— 25
Bongert, Martyntjen, and Joris Blinkerhof..... 1745 Oct. 19
Boogaert, Jacobus, y. m., b. Peremus, and Elsjen Franse, y. d., b. New York, both l. Peremis..... Married 1736 July 30
Boogaert, Steven, y. m., b. Peremis, and Rachel Van Alen, y. d., b. on the Neck, both l. Campgauw, ent. at Peremis..... Married 1739 Jan. 26
Boon, Elena, and Michiel Mallenoth..... 1708 Jan. 31
Bord, Catharina, and Tade Van Winkel..... 1736 Dec. 17
Borded, Steven, y. m., b. New York, and Geesjin DeGroot, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married Sept. 25, both l. Hackensack ..... 1741 Aug. 29
Bordeth, Steven, y. m., from New York, and Anna Erle, wid. of Pieter Stoutenburgh, both l. Ackinsack, married April 11..... 1720 April 2
Bos, Abraham, y. m., and Anna Van Zeyl, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenunck..... Married 1710 July 31
Bos, Coenradus, y. m., b. N. York, and Marytjen Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Bergen, married Nov. 24, both l. Ackinsack..... 1732 Sept. 26
Bos, Hendrick, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Steeger, y. d., b. Essex Co., both l. Essex Co ..... 1721 July 1
Bosch, Henricus, y. m., and Lea Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 27..... 1727 Sept. 23
Boskerk, Hendrikje, and Lourens Boskerk..... 1745 June —
Boskerk, Lourens, wid'r, and Hendrikje Boskerk, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married June 27..... 1745 June —
Braas, Aertie, and Jan Reyt..... 1713 April 11
Braetberry, Mary, and Jan Berry..... 1709 Nov. 12
Bras, Elisabeth, and Andries Hoppe..... 1710 Aug. 12
Bras, Geertie, and Abram Spier..... 1721 June 17
Bras, Herman, wid'r of Anna Winaert, and Geertie Koemans, y. d., from Albany..... 1695 Oct. 5

Bras, Harman, wid'r of Geertie Koemans, and Geertie Egbers, wid. of Louwerens Ackermans.....1707 May 3
Breyand, Anna, and Isack Van Gysse.....1713 Oct. 10
Breyandt, Antie, and Cornelis Juriese Westerveldt.....1723 Sept. 14
Breyhandt, Cornelis, y. m., b. Bergen, and Margrita Simese Van Winkel, wid. of Marte Winne.....1700 Dec. 7
Breyandt, Elisabet, and Egbert Ackerman.....1707 April 12
Breyhandt, Geertruyt, and Roelof Bongaert.....1695 Oct. 26
Brickers, Geertruut, and Jacob Walingse.....1697 Oct. 30
Brickers, Hester, and Albert Slingerland.....1695 June 16
Brickers, Thomas, y. m., b. Albany, and Susanna De Vouw, y. d., b. Ackinsack.....1697 July 17
Brinckerhoff, Hendrick, y. m., and Marytie Westervelt, y. d., both from Hackinsack, and l. here, married Oct. 28.....1728 Sept. 28
Brinkerhoff, Roelof, and Tina Kuyper.....1800 Feb. 8
Brinkerhoff, Siba, and Jan Durie.....1800 April 27
Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Lea DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack.....1700 Mar. 29
Brouwer, Abram Hildrickse,[1] y. m., b. Bergen, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.....1723 Oct. 11
Brouwer, Antje, and William Ennas.....1726 Nov. 13
Brouwer, Beelitje, and Hermanus Talema.....1752 Nov. 25
Brouwer, Daniel, y. m., l Schraelenburg, and Maria Koning, y. d., l. Second River..... Married with a license 1743 Oct. 10
Brouwer, Huldrick, y. m., b. Schoonegte, and Hester DeVouw, y. d., b. New Haerlem.....1698 Nov. 5
Brouwer, Isack, y. m., b. Bergen, and Rachel De Maree, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.....1722 Dec. 8
Brouwer, Johannes Pieterse, y. m., b. N. Haerlem, l. in Juris. Newark, and Antie Hendrickse Mandevile, y. d., b. Hemstee, l. Acquiggenonck.....1708 April 10
Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dyna De Groot, y. d., both b Ackinsack.1724 May 30
Brouwers, Adriaentie, and Hendrick Klasen.....1708 April 10
Brouwers, Magdaleena, and Willem Stegge.....1697 Oct. 23
Brouwers, Maritjen, and Pieter Herdewy.....1738 Feb. 19
Brouwers, Vrouwtie, and Jan Hanse Jeraleman.....1701 Aug. 16
Bruyn, Aeltie, and Jan Oudtwater.....1722 Mar. 17
Bruyn, Hendrik, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Margrita Lacomba, y. d., b. Gemoenepan.....1701 Sept. 6
Bruyn, Magdaleena, and Hessel Pieterse.....1714 Feb. 6
Bruyn, Magdalaentie Hendrickse, and Hendrick Cornelise.....1710 Oct. 15
Buliers, Louwys, y. m., b. St. Tonne, and Anne DeKoninck, y. d., b. Dergroede.....1697 May 23
Buys, Christina, and Dirck Van Tessel.....1723 Feb. 9

[1] Uldrickse.

Buys, Geertru, and Roelof Kobes.....1700 Oct. 21
Buys, Hendricktie, and Mr. Reynier Van Gysse .....1699 Sept. 28
Buys, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Fishkill, and Sara DeBaen, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis.....Married 1742 Sept. 25
Buys, Neeltie, and Siaquel Vigoor.....1699 April 8
Buys, Neeltje, and Jan Stratemaker.....1707 Feb.

C

Cadmis, Marritje, and Johannes Van Hoorn.....1740 June 19
Cadmus, Catharine, and Joannan Van Houten.....1736 Nov. 11
Cadmus, Joannes, y. m., and Feitje Van Houten, y. d., both b. and l: Acquiggenonck .....Married 1744 Nov. 22
Cadmuys, Ariaentie Cornelisse, and Ide Sip .....1718 April 12
Cammenga, Daniel, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Ackinsack, and Geesjen Loets, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. here, married Aug. 29.....1735 Aug. 9
Canklyn, Isaek, wid'r, b. Westchester county, and Lena Van Zeyl, y. d., b. Peremus, married Aug. 6, both l. Peremus .....1740 July 5
Chapel, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck .....1800 April 3
Christi, Jacomyntje, and David Van Norden.....1727 Oct. 20
Christien, John, y. m , and Naomy Moore, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married Dec. 24 .....1728 Nov. 17
Christy, Lena, and Johannes Westervelt..... 1751 Oct. 5
Christyn, Jeems, y. m., b. Scotland, and Magdaleena DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackinsack..... 1703 Sept. 18
Christyn, Maritie, and Jacobes Post. ..... 1723 May 18
Christyn, Sara, and Leendert DeGraeuw.....1717 June 22
Claesen, Geurt, y. m., and Neesje Van Wagenen, y. d., both b. and l. Akkwegkenonk.....Married 1744 Dec. 8
Claesien, Louwies, y. m., from Gemoenepa, and Maria Mattyse, y. d., from Hackensack, married June 29. .....1730 May 19
Coddemis, Maritie Cornelese, and Ide Marselese .....1713 April 25
Coens, Dom., pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc., and Belia Provoost, married upon license.....1726 Sept. 1
Cool, Tryntje, and David Westervelt.....1727 May 7
Cornelise, Cornelia, and Elyas Bartley .....1697 April 17
Cornelise, Dircktie, and Frans Johannisse Spier.....1705 Mar. 17
Cornelise, Gerritie, and Tyme Valentyn.....1699 July 24
Cornelise, Hendrick, b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Magdalaentie Hendrickse Bruyn, y. d., b. Pommerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck...1710 Oct. 15
Cornelisse, Annaetjen, and Margen Greven.....1741 Sept. 5
Cornelius, Matheus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Cristina Schoon, y. d., b. New York, l. Mawe[2] .....Married 1740 Oct. 31
Couenhoven, Hester, and Rienier Van Giese.....1744 Mar. 26
Couwenhove, Sara, and Arie DeGroot.....1728 April 24

---

1 Jacques 2 Mahwah.

Currie, Jane, and John Mackarel. ..... 1801 May 24
Was I

Curtenius, Antonius, pastor at Hackensack, united in marriage to Elisabeth DeForeest, y. d., born at New York, by Do. Mancius, at that time pastor at Schraelenburg and Peremes, married with license. ..... 1732 July 16

D

Darje, Grietje, and David DeMaree ..... 1751 Nov. 9

Darje, Jan, y. m., and Sara Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 12 ..... 1736 Oct. 9

Darje, Sara, and Casparis Westervelt ..... 1752 Nov. 10

Day, Jacob, y. m., and Elizabeth Banta, y. d., both l. and b. Hackinsack, married March 29, with license ..... 1734 Mar. 26

Day, Risyer,[1] y. m., l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Verwey, y. d., l. under Peremis, both. b. Hackinsack ..... Married 1737 June 13

De, Annaetjen, and Adam Konink ..... 1733 Mar. 10

De, Salomon, y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Susanna Hammin, y. d., l. Pompton, both b. N. Y. Isl ..... Married 1737 Dec. 17

DeBaan, Abigael, and Reyer Tibouw ..... 1746 Sept. 20

DeBaan, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Kool, y. d., both b. Schralenburg ..... Married 1752 April 17

DeBaan, Sally, and Daniel Perry ..... 1799 Nov. 16

DeBaen, Jacob, y. m., and [Marritie Thibouw],[2] both living at ——— ..... Married 1747 ——

DeBaen, Sara, and Joannes Buys ..... 1742 Sept. 25

de Banc, Christiaen, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Judick de Maree, d. of Samuel, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ..... 1709 Jan. 29

DeBane, Matie, and David DeMaree ..... 1705 Nov. 10

de Boog, Annaetje, and Isack Vander Beek ..... 1736 May 29

DeBoog, Salomon, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jennike Van Hoorn, y. d., b. Pemmery, l. at Barbades Neck, married May 30. 1747 April 18

De Boogb, Barendt, wid'r, b. Albany, l. Hackensack, and Willemtje Ter Heun, wid., b. Long Island, l. Peremis, married Aug. 20, 1736, ent. at Peremes ..... 1736 July 22

DeForeest, Elisabeth, and Antonius Curtenius ..... 1732 July 16

DeForeest, Margrita, and Harmanus Rutgers ..... 1739 Sept. 17

DeGraeuw, Cornelia, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta ..... 1719 Aug. 8

DeGraeuw, Jan, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Lena Reyersen, y. d., l. Wegreuw, married June 9 ..... 1748 April 30

DeGraeuw, Leendert, y. m., b. N. York, l. N. Barbades, and Sara Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1717 June 22

DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Simon Van Winkel ..... 1738 Mar. 21

DeGrauw, Elizabeth, and Niclaes Kerlach ..... 1749 Sept. 8

[1] Richard.

[2] Blank in the record; supplied from other sources

DeGrauw, Helena, and Philip Berry..... 1743 Nov. 15
DeGraves, Maritie, and Albert Terhuynen..... 1705 Sept. 8
DeGrave, Maritie, and Jan Aliee..... 1709 Sept. 23
DeGroot, Annetie Jansen, and Hendryck Sibese..... 1719 May 9
DeGroot, Arie, wid'r of Francyntje Etsel, and Sara Couwenhove, both l. Hackinsack..... 1728 April 24
DeGroot, Arie Pieterse, y. m., and Francintie Etsels, y. d., both b. and l. Bergen Co..... 1716 Dec. 15
DeGroot, Beelitje, and Zybe Blinkerhof..... 1744 Sept. 22
DeGroot, Billotje, and William Ellis..... 1742 —— 16
DeGroot, Cornelia Pieterse, and Jacob Sibese Banta..... 1721 Sept. 23
DeGroot, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Geesjen Vander Beek, y. d., b. and l. Peremes..... Married 1742 May 13
DeGroot, Dyna, and Petrus Brouwer..... 1724 May 30
DeGroot, Egie Pieterse, and Johannes Roelofse Westerveldt..... 1718 Oct. 11
DeGroot, Elisabeth, and Benjamin DeMaree..... 1713 Nov. 7
DeGroot, Geartjin, and Joannes Edsel..... 1741 Sept. 11
DeGroot, Geesjin, and Steven Borded..... 1741 Aug. 29
DeGroot, Gerrit, y. m., b. Bay Bowery, and Annatie Etsal, y. d., b. Bergen Co., both living in Bergen Co..... 1714 Oct. 30
DeGroot, Jacob Pieterse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Angenitie Roelofse Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack..... 1717 Oct. 26
DeGroot, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Haverstraw, and Annaetjen Moor, y. d., b. W. Rawak, l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 15.... 1738 Aug. 12
DeGroot, Joannes, y. m., and Franzina Moor, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 4..... 1731 April 1
DeGroot, Joost, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Maritie Cornelise Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack..... 1712 May 3
DeGroot, Lea, and Jacobus DeMaree..... 1707 Mar. 8
DeGroot, Margrita, and Jacobus DeMarest..... 1726 Oct. 1
DeGroot, Margritie, and Johannes Sibese Banta..... 1716 Mar. 31
DeGroot, Marytje, and Roelof Westervelt..... 1744 Nov. 3
DeGroot, Nettie, and Joris Juwel..... 1704 June 3
DeGroot, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lena Koienhoven, y. d., b. New York, married Dec. 8, both l. Hackinsack..... 1743 Oct. 29
DeGroot, Rachel, and Dirck Sibese Banta..... 1714 April 17
DeGroot, Rebecka, and Daniel DeMaree..... 1707 Aug. 2
DeGroot, Zjarritjen, and Marthen Roelofsen..... 1746 July 27
DeKoninck, Anne, and Louwys Buliers..... 1697 May 23
Demare, Martyne, and Abraham Blauvelt..... 1724 Oct. 10
DeMaree, Annaetjen, and Benjamin DeMaree..... 1741 Aug. 29
DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Elisabeth DeGroot, y. d., b. Siapenicke, both l. in Bergen county..... 1713 Nov. 7
DeMaree, Benjamin, y. m., and Annaetjen DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 25..... 1741 Aug. 29

DeMaree, Crostyaan, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Geesje Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 30..... 1741 Sept. 19
DeMaree, Daniel, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Rebecka DeGroot, y. d., b. on the Bay Bowery, both living here. ....1707 Aug. 2
DeMaree, David, and Belectje Westervelt, both l. Schralenburg, married Jan. 4..... ..... 1750 Dec. 1
DeMaree, David, (son of Samuel), y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Matie DeBane, y. d., b. N. Utrecht. ....1705 Nov. 10
DeMaree, David. y. m , b. New Haarlem, and Sara Bertholf, y. d., b. Sluys, Vlaanderen (Holl.) .....1697 April 24
DeMaree, David, wid'r, b. Schralenburg, and Grietje Darje, b. Hackensack... ....Married 1751 Nov. 9
DeMaree, Davidt, y. m , and Maritie Van Blerckum, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack..... ....1720 Dec. 10
DeMaree, Davidt, Junior, y. m., and Marytie Losier, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack..... .....1721 June 3
DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., and Trientje Lisier, y. d., both b. Schralenburg. ....Married 1751 Nov. 16
DeMaree, Jacobus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Lea DeGroot, y. d., b. at the Bowery, on the Bay.... ....1707 Mar. 8
DeMaree, Jacobus. wid'r of Lea Pieterse De Groot, and Gritie Cosinse Herringh, y. d., b. and l. Tappan..... .. 1719 Sept. 26
DeMaree, Jacominte Davids, and Andries Louwerense Van Boskerck..1717 Jan. 26
DeMaree. Jacquemina, and Samuel Elling..... . 1705 Nov. 10
DeMaree, Jacquemine, and Cornelis Van Hooren.....1711 July 16
DeMaree, Jaquemyne, and Jan Stuwaert..... ... .1700 Mar. 29
DeMaree, Jan, wid'r of Marritie Jacobse, and Magdalena Louwerense, wid. of Jan Dulier ....1702 Dec. 20
DeMaree, Judich, and Pieter Du Rie .....1711 July 21
de Maree, Judick, and Christiaen de Bane..... ....1709 Jan. 29
DeMaree, Lea, and Abraham Brouwer ....1700 Mar. 29
DeMaree, Lea, and Samuel DeMaree .....1742 Aug. 21
DeMaree, Lea Davids, and Reynier Van House.....1718 Jan. 26
DeMaree, Lidia, and Steven Terhuyne .....1707 Oct. 18
DeMaree, Magdaleena, and Jeems Christyn ..... 1703 Sept. 18
DeMaree, Maritie Davidse, and Corneles Mattyse..... .....1718 Aug. 8
DeMaree, Mary, and Wiert Banta .....1706 April 27
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Maritie Meet, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack. ....1709 May 14
DeMaree, Pieter, wid'r of Marittie Meet, and Maria Batton, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack..... ....1722 Oct. 15
DeMaree, Pieter, y. m., and Aaltjen Van Hoorn, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married March 27. ....1740 Feb. 23
DeMaree, Pieter Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Cornelese Herringh..... ... ...1717 Sept. 14
DeMaree, Rachel, and Andries Janse..... .....1700 Aug. 31

DeMaree, Rachel, and Tammes Heyet ..... 1702 May 9
DeMaree, Rachel, and Isack Brouwer ..... 1722 Dec. 8
DeMaree, Rachel, and Hannis Loots ..... 1735 Dec. 6
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of David), y. m., and Sytske Sibese Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack ..... 1705 April 21
DeMaree, Samuel, (son of Samuel), y. m., and Annatie Van Horen, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1713 Aug. 1
DeMaree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Schralenburg, married Sept. 29 ..... 1742 Aug. 21
DeMaree, Sara Samuelse, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt ..... 1718 May 31
DeMaree, Susanna, and Pieter Lubberse Westerveldt ..... 1704 April 22
DeMaree, Symon Samuelse, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Vroutie Cornelisse Heerinck, y. d., b. and l. Tappan ..... 1722 Dec. 1
DeMaree, Trientje, and Lourens Verwey ..... 1738 April 8
DeMarest, Arend, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Maritjen Akkerman, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 25 ..... 1739 Oct. 22
DeMaresse, Rachel Jacobse, and Paulus Martense ..... 1730 Nov. 6
DeMarest, Catelyntje, and Zybe Banta ..... 1744 Aug. 4
DeMarest, David, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenburg, and Marytje Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Hakkensack, married Jan. 22, 1743 ..... 1742 Dec. 25
DeMarest, David P., and Sally Romeyn ..... 1800 Dec. 19
DeMarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Margrita DeGroot, y. d., both l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 28 ..... 1726 Oct. 1
Demarest, Jacomyntje, and Johannes Lawrense Akkerman ..... 1728 Mar. 30
Demarest, Lea, and John Blauvelt 1801
DeMarest, Lea, and Pieter DeMarest ..... 1790 May 15
DeMarest, Magdeleena, and Cornelis Epke Banta ..... 1699 Nov. 18
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Schraelenberg, and Osseltjin Vander Linde, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 21 ..... 1735 Sept. 20
DeMarest, Pieter, y. m., and Lea DeMarest, y. d., both l. in the community of Schralenburg, married May 30 ..... 1790 May 15
Demarest, Polly, and Jacobus Voorhesen ..... 1801 Feb. 13
Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie ..... 1799 Dec. 21
DeMarest, Rachel Sa——, and Jacobus Peek ..... 1726 Sept. 17
DeMarest, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. Schralenburg, and Belitje Banta, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 7 ..... 1744 Aug. 4
Demarest, Tina, and Peter Smith ..... 1801 Sept.
DeMot, Jacob, y. m., l. in Thyne Valley, and Rachel Bogert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married March 4 ..... 1790 Feb. 5
DeMot, Mattys, y. m., b. Kingstown in the Esopus, and Margrita Blinkerhof, y. d., b. Ackinsack ..... 1705 April 14
DePeyster, Maria, and Daniel Hennion ..... 1731 Sept. 14
DeRemis, Abraham, y. m., b. Wesel, l. Prekenis, and Annaetjen Tibouw, y. d., b. Peremus, l. there, married Nov. 18 ..... 1742 Oct. 16
Deremis, Abraham, y. m., and Helena Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Akkwegkenack ..... Married 1740 July 8

DeRemis, Cornelis, b. Prekenis, and Sara Reyerse, y. d, b. Waggereuw, married March 30, both l. Prekenis.....1741 Mar. 14
DeRemis, Jan, y. m., l. Sloterdam, and Mareytje Lutkens, y. d., l. Peremus, married March 31 ..... 1748 Mar. 5
De Rie, Margrita, and Jan Zaboriscoo.....1712 Dec. 6
DeRonde, Aaltie, and Sibout Ackers.....1720 Oct. 7
DeVouw, Hester, and Huldrick Brouwer.....1698 Nov. 5
DeVouw, Maritie, and Jacob Beuys.....1710 Sept. 29
DeVouw, Nicolaes, wid'r of Mary Sy, and Margrita Sanse, wid. of Jaeck[1] Batton, both living here.....1706 April 20
DeVouw, Susanna, and Thomas Brickers .....1697 July 17
DeVouw, Susanna, and Jacobus Everse Van Gelder..... 1706 June 25
Dey, Dirk, y. m., and Sara Toers, y. d, both l. Akquegnonk, married 1736 Dec. 11
Dey, Johannes, y. m, and Johanna Moor, y. d., married June 12 ...1726 May 14
Dey, Sara, and Hendrick Janse Spier.....1709 April 30
Dideriks, Aaltjen, and Jacobus Blinkerhof.....1752 Dec. 7
Doremus, Hendrik, y. m., and Annetie Essels, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....1716 April 14
Doremus, Johannes, y. m., b. Middelburgh in Zeeland, l. at Acquiggenonck, and Elisabeth A. Akkermans, y. d., b. Bergen, East N. J., l. here.....1710 Aug. 19
Doremus, Joris, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Marretie Berdan, y. d., b. N. Amersfort, l. Ackinsack.....1717 Mar. 16
Dorremus, Jannetie, and Frans Oudtwater.....1715 Oct. 22
Dorremus, Tomas, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Anneke Abramse Ackermans, y. d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.....1712 Oct. 4
Dory, Jan, y. m., and Angenitie Jansen Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1718 Aug. 30
Dougan, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus ..... 1800 Mar. 29
DuRey, Maria, and Samuel Etsal.....1726 Dec. 27
Dureye, Jannettye, and Thomas Outwater. ..... 1730 June 28
Durie, Jane, and Siba Brinkerhoff.....1800 April 27
Du Rie, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackensack, and Judich DeMaree, wid. of Christiaen DeBane, both living here .....1711 July 21
Durje, Samuel, y. m, and Wientje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....Married 1744 Aug. 5
du Ry, Jannetie, and Epke Cornelisse Banta.....1708 April 3
Dy, Hendrik, y. m., b. Bergen, l. here, and Meeri Santfoort, y. d., b. New Barbaris Neck, l. there. Married with certificate in June 1731 May 20

E

Edsall, Sara, and Job Smith..... 1748 May 31
Edsel, Joannes, y. m., and Geertjin DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 15.....1741 Sept. 11

[1] Jacques.

Edwards, Marietje, and John March 1737
Earl, Rebecca, and Stephen Hunt ..... 1733 Sept. 18
Earle, Elsie, and George Simmons ..... 1729 Mar. 23
Earle, Elsjin, and Gerrit Hoppe ..... 1748 Dec. 11
Earle, Enoch, wid'r, and Grietje Vander Hoeff, y. d., married at Hackensack ..... 1737 Aug. 19
Earle, Nathaniel, y. m., and Francintje Banta, y. d., married at Hackensack ..... 1737 Aug. 19
Earle, Rebecca, and Phellip Smith ..... 1736 Dec. 28
✓ Eerl, Edward, y. m., b. and l. Zykakis, and Eiizabeth Otje, y. d., b. New York, l. Zykakis, married Sept. 6 ..... 1740 Aug. 9
Eerle, Elsie, and Hendrik Meyer ..... 1716 June 24
Eerle, Morris, y. m., and Rebecca Hastier, y. d., both l. Bergen county ..... Married 1747 Mar. 7
Eerle, Polly, and Abraham Lesier ..... 1744 Nov. 3
Eerll, Elsjin, and David Akkerman ..... 1738 April 1
Eerte, Jacob, y. m , b. at the Bowery, on York Island, and Trintie Stratemakers, wid. of Jan Klase Kuyper, both l. Tappan ..... 1706 Sept. 28
Eerle, William, and Maria Frans, upon license of the Governor ..... 1723 June 14
Egbers, Geertie, and Harman Bras ..... 1707 May 3
Egberse, Sander, wid'r of Elsie Staets, and Magdalena Van Gysse, wid. of Cornelis Roelofse ..... 1701 April 20
Ekkecen, Matthias, wid'r, and Jenneke Strae, both l. Tappan ..... 1726 May 20
Ellen, Angenietjen, and Louwerens Vander Hoef ..... 1743 May 7
Ellen, Hillegont, and Pieter Van Bommel ..... 1749 June 2
Elling, Samuel, y. m., and Jacquemina DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1705 Nov. 10
Ellis, William, y. m , b. and l. New York, and Billotje DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack ..... Married 1742 —— 16
Emmet, Jan, y. m., from Basten, and Engeltie Mattyse, from Hamburg, etc ..... 1696 May 17
Ennas, William, and Antje Brouwer, married upon license ..... 1726 Nov. 13
Enters, Joannes, y. m , from Spyten Duivel and Maria Regtmeyer, y. d., from here, married Nov. 21 ..... 1730 Nov. 1
Erickson, Reinhart, pastor of N. Barbades, Schralenburg and Peremes, and Maria Provoost, by Do. Coen, pastor at Acqueggenonck, etc 1726 May 22
Erle, Anna, and Steven Bordeth ..... 1720 April 2
Errese, Elisabeth, and Brandt Jacobusse ..... 1714 Oct. 30
Essels, Annetie, and Hendrik Doremus ..... 1716 April 14
Essels, Rachel, and Abram Gerritse ..... 1719 Mar. 14
Etsal, Annatie, and Gerrit DeGroot ..... 1714 Oct. 30
Etsel, Antie, and Jan Larens ..... 1725 April 10
Etsel, Samuel, and Maria DuRey, married upon license ..... 1726 Dec. 27
Etsels, Francintie, and Arie Pieterse DeGroot ..... 1716 Dec. 15

F

Fallo, Anna, and Lucas Lusier.....1734 Feb. 23
Ferm, Margrit, and Hendrik Kammegaa.....1717 Feb. 9
Flipse, Tammes, wid'r of Anna Ageer, and Anna Rytsmont, wid. of Jan Ritsmont.....1715 Dec. 10
Frans, Maria, and William Eerle.....1723 June 14
Frause, Elsjen, and Jacobus Boogaert.....1736 July 30
Frederiks, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Wannemaker.....1745 Oct. 26
Freeland, Abraham, y. m., b. and l. Barbadis Neck, and Cristyntjen Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hakkensack, married May 24.....1744 April 14
Freeland, Annaetjen, and Roelof Romein.....1733 Sept. 15
Freeland, Lea, and Nicasy Kip.....1750 Oct. 6
Frelan d, Hartman Enochse, y. m., l. Essex county, and Jannitje Van Norstrand, y. d., l. Bergen county.....Married 1747 Aug. 20
Frencis, Sara, and Daniel Pextun.....1732 Aug. 19

G

Gardinier, Pieter, y. m., and Sara Linninton, y. d., both l. New York.....Married 1749 Dec. 10
Gerrisen, Frontje, and Jacob Van Winkel.....1749 Dec. 8
Geerlingh, Margrit, and Adolf Sivert.....1719 Oct. 23
Gerrits, Pieter, wid'r of Margridt Wennel, both l. Peghtenaa, and Eva Lasientia, b. Germany.....1723 July 13
Gerritse, Abram, y. m , b. and l. Pemmerpoch, and Rachel Essels, y. d , b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....1719 Mar. 14
Gerritse, Pieter, y. m., b. Hoboke, l. Pemmerpoch, Bergen Co., East N. J., and Vrontie Hesselse, y. d., b. Bergen, E. N. J., l. Acquiggenonck.....1709 Mar. 26
Gerou, Benjamin, y. m., from New York, and Anna Kuipers, y. d., from Bergen, married upon license.....1726 Jan. 29
Gentry, Margrietje, and Jacobus Ackerman.....1740 Sept. 6
Gibbs, Richard, y. m., and Catrine Van Imburg, y. d., married at Hackensack.....1737 Aug. 20
Gis, Jan, y. m., and Sara Van Imburg, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married with license.....1741 Jan. 6
Goetschius, Domineer J. Hendrikus, y. m., and Rachel Zabrowisky, y. d., both l. Bergen county.....Married 1750 Aug. 26
Golve, Sara, and David Louwerense Ackerman.....1710 Mar. 19
Greven, Margen, y. m , b. Ireland, l. Ringwoet, and Annaetjen Cornelisse, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. Rempog, married Sept. 19.....1741 Sept. 5
Groman, Elizabeth, and Salomon Pietersen.....1732 Dec. 2
Grootvelt, Samuel, y. m., and Saertjen Immet, y. d., both b. on Menadis Isl. and l. at Hackinsack, married Nov. 28.....1735 Nov. 1

H

Haal, Casparus, and Elizabeth Van Donk, married Jan. 26 ..... 1728 Jan 6
Hammin, Susanna, and Salomon De ..... 1737 Dec. 17
Hanse, Koenraedt, y. m., b. on the Bowery, and Leuntie Miggielse, y. d., b. in Zeeland at Seradtskerke[1] ..... 1698 Dec. 31
Hanse, Reyer, y. m., b. at the Bowery, and Sara Janse, y. d., b. Gravesandt ..... 1702 Aug. 15
Haring, Abraham, y. m., b. Tappan, and Martyne Bogert, y. d., b. Ackinsack ..... 1725 Mar. 27
Haring, Daniel, y. m., from Tappan, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack, married April 28 ..... 1726 April 2
Haring, Maria, and Jacob Blaeuvelt ..... 1748 June 25
Hart, Jonetan, y. m., b. Long Island, at Suythool, and Antie Slot, wid. of David DeMaree ..... 1706 Sept. 7
Hartemansche,[2] Dirk, y. m., from Gemoenepan and Margritie Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack ..... 1702 Oct. 17
Hartje, Trientje, and Kornelis Van Hoorn ..... 1732 Nov. 25
Hastier, Rebecca, and Morris Eerle ..... 1747 Mar. 7
Heerinck, Vroutie Cornelisse, and Symon Samuelse ..... 1722 Dec. 1
Heerings, Feytie Cornelese, and Jan Jurriaense Westerveldt ..... 1719 Oct. 31
Helhaecke, Maritie, and Gysbert Van Inburgh ..... 1718 July 26
Helling, Hendrick Teunisse, wid'r of Gritie Samuelse, and Stintie Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira ..... 1700 June 15
Hendrickse, Diwer, and Jacob Hendrickse Banta ..... 1703 Feb. 27
Hendriksen, Frans, y. m., b. N. York, l. Ackinsack, and Geertjen Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 19 ..... 1733 Sept. 28
Hendriksen, Hendrik, y. m., b. N. York, and Jannetjen Akkermans, y. d., b. Hackinsack, married July 2, both l. Hackinsack ..... 1734 June 22
Hennion, Annaetjen, and Hermanus Veder ..... 1748 May 10
Hennion, Daniel, y. m., from N. York, l. Hackinsack, and Maria DePeyster, y. d., from O. England, l. N. York, were not married 1731 Sept. 14
Herdewy, Pieter, y. m., b. Ireland, l. Ackinsack, and Maritjen Brouwers, y. d., b. Seralenburg, l. Barbary Neck, married March 5 1738 Feb. 19
Herring, Willempje, and Mattheus Bogert ..... 1801 May 16
Herringh, Gritie Cosinse, and Jacobus DeMaree ..... 1719 Sept. 26
Herringh, Margritie, Cornelese, and Pieter Samuelse DeMarest ..... 1717 Sept. 14
Herte, Amelyntie, and Johannes Vervele ..... 1703 Jan. 2
Herte, Magdaleentie, and Wouter Willemse ..... 1710 Feb. 21
Heity, Johannes, y. m., b. at the Bay Bowery, and Elsia Banta, y. d., b. Hackensack, both living in Bergen county ..... 1711 April 14
Hese, Wilm, wid'r of Agnietje Camminga, and Geertjen Pietersen, y. d., b. l. Cloister, married Sept. 9 ..... 1727 Aug. 13
Hessel, Elisabeth, and Abram Tamese ..... 1721 April 29

---

[1] Serooskerke.

[2] Dirk Hartmanse Vreeland; that is, Dirk (Richard), son of Hartman Vreeland.

Hessel, Willem, y. m., b. Germany, and Angenitie Kammegaer, y. d., b. N. Utrecht ..... 1716 Mar. 17
Hessels, Metie, and Johannes Direkse Banta ..... 1714 Oct. 16
Hesselse, Vroutie, and Pieter Gerritse ..... 1709 Mar. 26
Heyet, Tammes, wid'r of Elizabeth Ryke, and Rachel DeMaree, y. d., b. at Hackensack ..... 1702 May 9
Hockdon,[1] Swaen, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Maritie Ackermans, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1711 May 5
Hoebacke, Maria Berbra, and Johan Evert Moleg ..... 1711 Oct. 6
Honther, Robert, y. m., b. New York, l. Ackinsack, and Sara Jansen, y. d., b. Lisbeth town, l. Ackinsack ..... 1749 July 2
Hoogland, Anna, and Nathaniel Beek ..... 1741 Aug. 29
Hoogland, Neeltje, and Jacobus Koienhoven ..... 1743 April 12
Hoppe, Albert, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Rachel Alje, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack ..... 1744 June 9
Hoppe, Andries Hendrikse, y. m., and Abigal Ackermans, y. d., both b. at Bergen and l. here ..... 1707 July
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Elisabeth Bras, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1710 Aug. 12
Hoppe, Antjin, and Pieter Akkerman ..... 1738 July 28
Hoppe, Catrientjen, and Steven Zaboriskwy ..... 1742 Jan. 30
Hoppe, Christina, and Johannes Huysman ..... 1709 May 21
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Jacob Zabriski ..... 1792 Aug. 11
Hoppe, Geerte, and Pieter Beus ..... 1702 April 5
Hoppe, Geertru Hendrikse, and Hendrick Zabborwisco ..... 1719 May 16
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m, and Elsjin Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county ..... Married 1748 Dec. 11
Hoppe, Gerrit, y. m., and Hendrikjen Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis, married Dec. 4 ..... 1741 Oct. 31
Hoppe, Hendrick, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Peremes, and Weintjen Huysmans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 7 ..... 1733 Oct. 13
Hoppe, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. Akquegnonck ..... Married 1735 April 3
Hoppe, Hinderkje, and Abraham Akkerman ..... 1727 Aug. 5
Hoppe, Jacob, y. m, and Cornelia Akkerman, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Oct. 26 ..... 1750 Sept. 22
Hoppe, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Peremes, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married April 9 ..... 1736 Mar. 13
Hoppe, Jan Hendrikse, y. m., and Rachel Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1707 July
Hoppe, Lea, and Johannes Vander Hoef ..... 1714 May 15
Hoppe, Lea, and Hendrik Zabrowisky ..... 1746 Oct. 18
Hoppe, Lea Hendrikse, and Christiaen Zaborischo ..... 1715 May 28
Hoppe, Maritje, and Albert Westervelt ..... 1728 Mar. 9

[1] Ogden.

Hoppe, Maritjen, and Albert Zaborisky ..... 1739 April 28
Hoppe, Marytjen, and Isaek Van Giesen ..... 1744 Aug. 16
Hoppe, Trintie Hendrikse, and Pieter Gerritse Van Halem ..... 1706 July 14
Housman, Abram, y. m., b. Boswyck, and Gerrebreght Terhuyne, y. d., b. on the Bay ..... 1701 Nov. 29
Housman, Hendriktie, and Johannes Stegge ..... 1722 Aug. 11
Housman, Magdaleena, and Jan Van der Voort ..... 1701 April 5
Huden, Rachel, and Jacob Van Norstrant ..... 1747 Aug. 20
Hunt, Stephen, y. m., l. W. Chester, and Rebecca Earl, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 21, with license ..... 1733 Sept. 18
Huysman, Antjen, and Joannes Post ..... 1734 Oct. 5
Huysman, Ariaantje, and Johannes Pietersen ..... 1727 April 1
Huysman, Isaak, y. m., and Grietje Akkermans, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 3 ..... 1748 Oct. 1
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytjen Blinkerhof, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack ..... Married 1741 Oct. 23
Huysman, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Huysman, both b. Hackensack ..... Married 1751 Dec. 22
Huysman, Johannes, y. m., and Christina Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1709 May 21
Huysman, Marytje, and Jan Huysman ..... 1751 Dec. 22
Huysman, Marytjen, and Jan Jansen ..... 1743 Dec. 2
Huysmans, Weintjen, and Hendrick Hoppe ..... 1733 Oct. 13

I

Immet, Annatie, and Arie Toers ..... 1721 May 13
Immet, Saertjen, and Samuel Grootvelt ..... 1735 Nov. 1

J

Jacobese, Hendrick, y. m., b. Albany, and Aeltie Lubberse Westerveldt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ..... 1707 Mar. 1
Jacobissen, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hanover, and Marritjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Peekenis,[1] married June 23 ..... 1743 May 21
Jacobusse, Brandt, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Errese, wid. of Hendrick Mandevyle, both l. at Ackquiggenonck ..... 1714 Oct. 30
Jans, Stintie, and Hendrick Teunisse Helling ..... 1700 June 15
Janse, Adam, y. m., b. New York, and Abeltie Sloth, y. d., b. Esopus 1709 July 28
Janse, Andries, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel DeMaree, dau. of David, b. Ackinsack ..... 1700 Aug. 31
Janse, Jan, y. m., b. Long Island, l. Hackensack, and Seletje Pieterse, y. d., b. N. York Island, l. Peremis ..... Married 1737 May 7
Janse, Sara, and Reyer Hanse ..... 1702 Aug. 15
Jansen, Jan, y. m., l. New York, and Marytjen Huysman, y. d., l. Hackinsack ..... Married 1743 Dec. 2

[1] Query: Preakness.

Jansen, Sara, and Robert Honther.....1749 July 2
Jeraleman, Jan Hause, y. m., b. Albany, and Vrouwtie Brouwers, y. d., b. Brooklyn.....1701 Aug. 16
Jonkbloet, Vroutie, and Johannes Kammigaa.....1723 Jan. 19
Joris, Antie, and Tomas Philipse.....1707 Feb. 22
Jurcks, Margritie, and Davidt Ackerman.....1707 Sept. 20
Juwel, Joris, y. m., b. Westchester, and Nettie DeGroot, y. d., b. Ackinsack.....1704 June 3

K

Kammega, Anneke, and Jan Maris.....
Kammegaa, Hendrik, wid'r of Anne Mary Vervele, and Margrit Ferm, last w. of Nicolas DeVouw, both l. Ackinsack.....1717 Feb. 9
Kammigaa, Johannes, y. m., b. N. Utrecht, L. Isl., and Vroutie Jonkbloet, w. of Jan Ariaense, both l. Closter.....1723 Jan. 19
Kammegaer, Angenitie, and Willem Hessel.....1716 Mar. 17
Kanckely, Mattys, y. m., b. and l. manor of Flipsburg, and Feytie Meeby, y. d., b. New York, l. New Rochelle.....1719 Sept. 27
Kerlach, Niclaes, y. m , and Elizabeth DeGrauw, y. d., both l. Remmepog.....Married 1749 Sept. 8
Kierstede, Lucas, y. m., b. Isophus, and Jannetie Laroe, y. d., b. Bergen.....1703 Feb. 27
Kip, Annaetjen, and Albert Zaborisky.....1734 Oct. 5
Kip, Annatje, and Lucas Van Voorhese.....1726 July 30
Kip, Catharina, and Derk Terheun.....1727 Sept. 9
Kip, Catrientje, and Jan D. Romein.....1750 Oct. 20
Kip, Cornelis, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.1720 Sept. 17
Kip, Elisabeth, and Klaas Romein.....1746 July 6
Kip, Elisabeth, and Jan Hoppe.....1736 Mar. 13
Kip, Evaetjen, and Joannes Van Winkel.....1747 Oct. 24
Kip, Hendrickjen, and Samuel Bavril[1].....1747 Oct. 24
Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Geertrui Van Dien, both b. at Ackinsack, l. here.....1714 July 24
Kip, Hendrik, y. m., and Jannetje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 4.....1741 Nov. 14
Kip, Isack, y. m., and Willemintie Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1723 Mar. 30
Kip, Jacob, y. m., and Helena Berdan, y. d., both from Hackensack..1744 Mar. 31
Kip, Lisabeth, and Hendrick Blinkerhof.....1731 Oct. 27
Kip, Marritjen, and Jacobus Jacobissen.....1743 May 21
Kip, Nicasy, y. m., and Lea Freeland, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 11.....1750 Oct. 6
Kip, Nikasi, y. m., and Margrietje Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 11.....1745 Sept. 4

[1] An error for Berri.

Kip, Pieter, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elsie Van der Beek, y. d., b. New York, both l. Ackinsack.....1720 Mar. 5
Kip, Vrouwtjen, and Jan Van Blerkum .. .. 1738 Sept. 9
Klaerwater, Mouweris, y. m., b. Isopus, and Maritie Pieterse Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. in Bergen Co..... 1713 April 18
Klasen, Hendrick, y. m., b. in juris. Newark and both l. there, and Adriaentie Brouwers, y. d., b. Breukelen, L. I..... .....1708 April 10
Kobes, Roelof, y. m., and Geertru Buys, y. d., both b. at Bergen.....1700 Oct. 21
Koeman, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, l. within juris. New York, and Rachel Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck...1708 Mar. 6
Koemans, Geertie, and Herman Bras..... ..... 1695 Oct. 5
Koemans, Jannetie and Gidion Symese Van Winkel.....1708 Mar. 13
Koemans, Marytie, and Cornelis Tomese.....1696 Aug. 8
Koerte, Jan, y. m., and Marytie Ariaense, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck .....1711 April 8
Koetser, Dorethe Katrina, and William Mack .....1736 April 3
Koienhove, Jacomyntje, and Elias Van Bentschouten..... . 1748 Nov. 3
Koienhoven, Elizabeth, and Hendrik Van Blerkum .....1749 May 27
Koienhoven, Jacobus, y. m., l. Hackensack, and Neeltje Hoogland, y. d., l. Blommendaal, married May 18, both b. New York.....1743 April 12
Koienhoven, Lena, and Pieter DeGroot.....1743 Oct. 29
Konick, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, and Maritie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. by Second River, Essex Co.....1722 Oct. 27
Koning, Maria, and Daniel Brouwer.....1743 Oct. 10
Konink, Adam, y. m., b. N. York, l. Wyhaken, and Annaetjen De, y. d., b. and l. Akinsack, married March 30 .....1733 Mar. 10
Konink, Jacob, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Maria Watson, y. d., b. in the Highlands .....Married 1752 Nov. 26
Kool, Geertie, and Nicolaes Pessel .....1717 Oct. 5
Kool, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Sara Pouwer, y. d , b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack.....1717 Feb. 23
Kool, Jacob, wid'r of Sara Pouwer, and Jannetje Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Bergen county .....1723 July 28
Kool, Jan, and Elisabeth Lassing, married Jan. 26.....1728 Jan. 6
Kool, Rachel, and Jacob DeBaan..... ..... 1752 April 17
Kornel, Albert, y. m., b. Kalbrist, France, and Maria Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both living here ..... 1714 April 17
Kraen,[1] Jasper, y. m., b. and l. Newark, and Sara Mackeleen, y. d., b. Bergen, l. Ackinsack.....1705 Oct. 20
Kreson, Rachel, and Roelof Van der Linde ..... 1702 April 25
Krom, Willem Florisse, y. m., b. Flatbush (Vlacke bos), and Gerritie Van Houte, y. d., b. on Husemes.....1699 Sept. 29
Krommel, Jan, y. m., and Elena Mattys, y. d., both b. York Island and l. Bergen county ..... 1717 Oct. 26

---

[1] Crane.

Kuipers, Anna, and Benjamin Geron.....Married upon license 1726 Jan. 29
Kuyper, Aart, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Trientje Lisier, y. d., married Nov. 15.....1749 Oct. 8
Kuyper, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan. Married 1750 July 1
Kuyper, Claes, and Helena Westerveldt, married after due proclamat'n 1725 Dec. 23
Kuyper, Geesie Janse, and Harme Jacobse Roos.....1718 Feb. 22
Kuyper, Tina, and Roelof Brinkerhoff.....1800 Feb. 8

L

Labbach, Johannes, y. m., and Rachel Meyer, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married May 19.....1727 April 23
Lacomba, Margrita, and Hendrik Bruyn.....1701 Sept. 6
Larens, Daniel, y. m., b. on New Thuyn, and Gessie Theunise, y. d., from New Utrecht.....1696 May 23
Larens, Debera, and Jan Smidt.....1711 Nov. 27
Larens, Jan, y. m., from Long Island, and Antie Etsel, y. d., from Ackinsack.....1725 April 10
Larens, Jannetje, and Fransoeys Moor.....1696 May 23
Laroe, Angenitie, and Isaack Van Deuse.....1718 May 24
Laroe, Antie, and Andries Van Norden.....1710 Aug. 12
Laroe, Elisabeth, and Marten Reyersen.....1734 Sept. 6
Laroe, Jannetie, and Lucas Kierstede.....1703 Feb. 27
Laroe, Lambertus, y. m., and Abigel Van Voorheese, y. d., both l. under Peremus.....Married 1748 Sept. 16
Laroe, Margrieta, and Jonathan Traphagen.....1734 Dec. 5
Laroe, Maria, and Albert Kornel.....1714 April 17
Laroe, Pieter, y. m., and Luyda Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. at Ackinsack.....1710 Sept. 23
Laroe, Rachel, and Abram Van Gelder.....1737 Aug. 6
Laroe, Susanne, and Willem Albertse.....1718 April 19
Laroe, Wyberig, and Joannes Bertholf.....1742 Oct. 23
Lasientia, Eva, and Pieter Gerrits.....1723 July 13
Lassing, Elisabeth, and Jan Kool.....1728 Jan. 6
Latkens, Tannitje, and Jan Van der Beek.....1752 Ju— 6
Leroe, Abraham, y. m., and Annaetjen Berdan, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 10.....1736 Nov. 6
Lesier, Abraham, y. m., b. Hackinsack and l. there, and Polly Eerle, y. d., b. Zykakens, l. Kwaksak, married Dec. 2.....1744 Nov. 3
Lesly, Jan, y. m., b. Berbadus, and Rachel Woertendyck, y. d., b. Bowery, both l. at Wischen[1].....1713 April 3
Lewis, Jan, y. m., from O. England, and Jenneke Van Deursen, y. d., b. Tappan, married with license, both l. Iapog.....1731 Mar. 20
Leydecker, Elisabeth, and Johannes Bense.....1724 May 2

[1] Query: Wiachen.

Leydecker, Gerret, y. m., and Weyntie Terhuyne, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1723 April 5
Leydekker, Marytje, and Johannes Bensen..... 1747 May 18
Leydekkers, Klaertie, and Geresolveert Nagel .....1713 May 9
Leyne, Margritie, and Antony Bien..... 1719 Dec.
Leyne, Marytie, and Petrus Slodt.....1721 Nov. 18
Lezier, Hesther, and Samuel Moore..... 1736 Feb. 11
Lie, Catrientjen, and Jan Smit.....1742 Feb. 11
Lie, Tabitha, and Jan Oots.....1743 April 12
Lie, Wilhelmus, y. m., b. New York, l. Hackensack, and Maria Moor, y. d., b. Hackensack, l. there, married Oct. 6.....1738 Sept. 2
Limninton, Sara, and Pieter Gardinier.....1749 Dec. 10
Lisier, Margrietje, and Jacob Nagel. .....1752 Nov. 19
Lisier, Marytje, and Benjamin Westervelt..... 1751 Oct. 5
Lisier, Trientje, and Aart Kuyper..... 1749 Oct. 8
Lisier, Trientje, and Jacobus DeMaree .....1751 Nov. 16
Lizier, Dirk, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta. y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married April 7.....1738 Mar. 4
Loets, Geesjen, and Daniel Cammenga ..... 1735 Aug. 9
Loots, Hannis, y. m., and Rachel DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Jan. 1, 1736.....1735 Dec. 6
Loots, Jan, y. m., b. Narrits, in old England, and Hilletje Pauwels, wid. of Lubbert Westervelt..... 1695 Oct. 12
Loots, Trintie, and Hendrick Wiertse Banta..... 1715 Feb. 4
Losier, Antonie, y. m., and Hendrikie Zaborischo, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack .....1720 April 2
Losier, Claes, wid'r of Trintie Slot, and Antie Direkse Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both. l. here..... 1709 Jan. 6
Losier, Marytie, and Davidt DeMaree, Junior.....1721 June 3
Losverens,[1] Temprens, and Willem Van Norden.....1719 Mar. 1
Lots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., both b. Ackinsack. 1724 Oct. 30
Louwerense, Magdalena, and Jan DeMaree.....1702 Dec. 20
Lozier, Jannetje, and Johannes Ackerman.....1713 June 6
Lozier, Johannes, y. m , and Lea Cornelisse Banta, y. d., l. both at Ackinsack, married Sept. 8. .....1727 Aug. 13
Lozier, Petrus, y. m., and Feytie Zabriscoo, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack .....1723 Mar. 2
Lusier, Lucas, y. m., and Anna Fallo, y. d., both l. and b. Hackinsack, married Feb. 24, with license.....1734 Feb. 23
Lutkens, Harman, and Baletie Zabriskie.....1801 Feb. 9
Lutkens, Harmen, and Elizabeth Terheun.....1800 July 30
Lutkens, Mareytje, and Jan DeRemis.....1748 Mar. 5

[1] Loveridge.

M

McDowel, John, y. m., and Maritjen Varick, y. d., both l. Hackensack, married Sept. 5, with license.....1733 Aug. 1
Mack, William, y. m., b. Germany, l. Hackinsack, and Dorethe Katrina Koetser, y. d., b. Germany, l. Barbaer's Neck, married May 1.....1736 April 3
Mackarel, John, and Jane Currie.....1801 May 24
Mackeleen, Sara, and Jasper Kraen.....1705 Oct. 20
Mallenoth, Michiel, y. m., b. Dukedom of Savoy, and Elena Boon, wid. of Jan Christyn, both l. here.....1708 Jan. 31
Mandevile, Antie Hendrickse, and Johannes Pieterse Brouwer.....1708 April 10
Mandevile, Gerretie, and Inkrees Pouwer.....1699 July 24
Mangel, Joannes, y. m., b. Germany, and Maria Rethan, y. d., b. Philipsburg, both l. Peremis.....Married 1737 Jan. 28
March, John, and Marietje Edwards, y. d., both l. Bergen county...1737
Maris, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen Co., and Anneke Kammega, y. d., b. New Utrecht, Long Island.....1718 Sept. 6
Maris, Lea, and Cornelius Matheus Van Nieukerk.....1749 Sept. 24
Maris, Rachel, and Jacob Van Schive.....1724 Feb. 7
Marselese, Ide, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Maritie Cornelese Coddemis, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....1713 April 25
Martens, Catryn, and Pauwelis Van der Beeck.....1703 June 12
Martense, Paulus, y. m., from Akkinsak, and Rachel Jacobse De Maresse, y. d., from Schralenburg, married Dec. 4.....1730 Nov. 6
Martese, Marite, and Albert Terhuyne.....1723 April 27
Martese, Roelof, y. m., and Margrittie Hendrikse Banta, y. d, both b. Hackinsack.....1722 April 21
Marynus, Johannes, y. m., b. Oostburgh, Vlaender, and Christina Pauwels, y. d., b. Bergen.....1703 July 24
Matthyse, Rachel, and Augustyn Van Donk.....1726 April 2
Mattys, Elena, and Jan Krommel.....1717 Oct. 26
Mattyse, Corneles, y. m., and Maritie Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1718 Aug. 8
Mattyse, Engeltie, and Jan Emmet.....1696 May 17
Mattyse, Joseph, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Anna Pieterse Salomonse, y. d., b. Menadis Isl., both l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 4.....1743 Sept. 4
Mattysse, Margrita, and Albert Janse Van Norden.....1717 Feb. 9
Mattyse, Maria, and Louwies Claesien.....1730 May 19
Meby, Cristina, and Joost Zaboriskoo.....1712 Nov. 1
Meby, Pieter, y. m., b. New York, and Katlintie Bogaert, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co.....1715 June 19
Meeby, Feytie, and Mattys Kanckely.....1719 Sept. 27
Meet, Maritie, and Pieter DeMaree.....1709 May 14
Meyer, Cornelis, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremis, and Lyda Banta, y. d., b. Hackinsack, l. there, married Dec. 12.....1735 Nov. 1

Meyer, Hannes, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, and Lena Rethan, y. d., b. Second River, l. Rosendal, married Sept. 27 ..... 1745 Aug. 24

Meyer, Hendrik, and Elsie, wid. of Eduwaert Eerle, the younger, were united in marriage upon license of the Governor, dated May 8, 1716 ..... 1716 June 24

Meyer, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Jannetje Van Voorhees, y. d., b. and l. Wyckof ..... Married 1747 Mar. 14

Meyer, Rachel, and Johannes Labbach ..... 1727 April 23

Meyers, Annatie, and Arie Abramse Ackerman ..... 1716 Oct. 20

Meyiers, Antie, and Pieter Janse Van Blerckum ..... 1719 Nov. 14

Meyyer, Johannes, y. m., from New York, and Jannetie Cornelese Banta, y. d., from Ackinsack ..... 1696 Aug. 22

Meyyers, Maritie, and Samuel Prevoost ..... 1723 Mar. 2

Miggielse, Leuntie, and Koenraedt Hanse ..... 1698 Dec. 31

Miller, Annatie, and Frederik Temont ..... 1722 April 14

Moleg, Johan Evert, wid'r of Aenne Mary Jonghen, and Maria Berbra Hoebacke, wid. of Johannes Hoeck, both l. here ..... 1711 Oct. 6

Moor, Annaetjen, and Jan DeGroot ..... 1738 Aug. 12

Moor, Francintjen, and Sjeems Moor ..... 1739 Jan. 20

Moor, Fransoeys, y. m., b. at Basten, and Jannetie Larens, y. d., b. at New Thuyn ..... 1696 May 23

Moor, Franzina, and Joannes DeGroot ..... 1731 April 1

Moor, Johanna, and Johannes Dey ..... 1726 May 14

Moor, Maria, and Wilhelmus Lie ..... 1738 Sept. 2

Moor, Samuel, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Smidt, y. d., b. Bergen county ..... 1705 Sept. 14

Moor, Sjeems,[1] y. m., b. Rawe, and Francintjen Moor, wid., b. Ackinsack, both l. Hackensack, married Feb. 16 ..... 1739 Jan. 20

Moore, Naomy, and John Christien ..... 1728 Nov. 17

Moore, Samuel, y. m., and Hesther Lezier, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack, married Feb. 26 ..... 1736 Feb. 11

Morgen, Abram, y. m., b. Staten Island, l. Gravesend, and Barentie Van Blerkum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1715 July 25

N

Nagel, Geresolveert, y. m., b. N. Harlem, and Klaertie Leydekkers, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co ..... 1713 May 9

Nagel, Jacob, y. m., b. Tappan, and Margrietje Lisier, y. d., b. Hackensack ..... Married 1752 Nov. 10

Nagel, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Lena Alje, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack ..... 1748 April 16

O

Oots, Jan, y. m., b. Ireland, and Tabitha Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackensack, married March 4 ..... 1743 Jan. 22

[1] James.

Otje, Elizabeth, and Edward Eerl.....1740 Aug. 9
Oudtwater, Catharina, and Dirk Van Dien.....1729 April 19
Oudtwater, Frans, y. m., b. New York, l. Monachky, and Jannetie Dorremus, y. d., l. Acquiggenonck.....1715 Oct. 22
Oudtwater, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Monachie, and Aeltie Bruyn, y. d., b. Newark Co., l. there.....1722 Mar. 17
Oudwater, Thomas, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Saertjen Slot, y. d., married June 27.....1735 June 7
Outwater, Annaetye, and Johannis Shurrig.....1730 Oct. 3
Outwater, Cathrina, and Jan Romein.....1735 Aug. 23
Outwater, Jannetjen, and Thomas Van Bremen.....1748
Outwater, Marritjen, and Kobus Van der Hoef.....1748 April 9
Outwater, Thomas, wid'r of Mettye Pieterse, and Jannettye Dureye, wid. of Epke Cornelise Banta, both from Hackensack and l. here.1730 June 28
Outwaters, Elisabeth, and Claas Romeyn.....1726 April 23
Outwaters, Jenneke, and Johannes Van Houten.....1734 May 4

P

Parleman, Isaac, and —— Van de Water.....1800 Nov. 17
Pauer, David, y. m., and Christyntje Van Camp, y. d., married at another place.....1728 Mar. 23
Paulense, Grietjen, and Willem Pieterse.....1741 Dec. 18
Pauls, Egie, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winkel, Junior.....1703 Mar. 6
Paulussen, Geesje, and Laurens Akkerman.....1727 Sept. 30
Pauwels, Christina, and Johannes Marynus.....1703 July 24
Pauwels, Hilletje, and Jan Loots.....1695 Oct. 12
Peeck, Jacobus, y. m., b. New York, and Sara Cornelese Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....1717 Jan. 5
Peek, Jacobus, wid'r of Sara Banta, both l. Schralenburg, and Rachel Sa—— DeMarest, y. d., married Oct. 14.....1726 Sept. 17
Pell, Catrientje, and Jan Ter Heun.....1749 April 29
Perrelman, Jannetje, and Pieter Bogert.....1744 Mar. 31
Perry, Daniel, and Sally DeBaan.....1799 Nov. 16
Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post.....1800 Nov. 22
Pessel, Nicolaes, y. m., b. Long Island, and Geertie Kool, y. d., b. New York, both l. Bergen Co.....1717 Oct. 5
Pextun, Daniel, y. m., b. O. England, and Sara Francis, y. d., b. Barlenton, married Sept. 29, both l. Ackinsack.....1732 Aug. 19
Philipse, Tomas, y. m., b. New York, and Antie Joris, y. d., b. New York, both l. here.....1707 Feb. 22
Pier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Van Imburgh, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack.....1722 Oct. 27
Pier, Rachel Teunese, and Hendrick Hanse Spier.....1708 Oct. 23
Pieters, Geertie, and Jan Michiel Sperlingh.....1709 Dec. 10
Pieters, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. at Bergen, and Antie Tadus, y. d., b. Wyhake, l. Acquiggenonck.....1710 May 27

Pieterse, Hessel, wid'r of Elisabet Kuyper, and Magdaleena Bruyn, wid. of Hendrick Cornelise Van Houte, both l. at Acquiggenonck. 1714 Feb. 6
Pieterse, Rachel, and Casparis Stimets 1713 Oct. 3
Pieterse, Seletje, and Jan Janse 1737 May 7
Pieterse, Trintie, and Johannes Cornelise Van Houte 1712 Nov. 1
Pieterse, Willem, y. m., b. on N. York Isld., and Grietjen Paulense, y. d., b. N. York, both l. Remmepog, married Dec. 18 1741
Pietersen, Geertjen, and Wilm Hese 1727 Aug. 13
Pietersen, Johannes, y. m., from Aquiggenonck, and Ariaantje Huysman, married May 6 1727 April 1
Pietersen Salomon, y. m., b. N. York Isl., l. Remepog, and Elizabeth Groman, y. d., b. Long Isl., l. Hackensack, married Dec. 29 1732 Dec. 2
Poppelsdorf, Maritjen, and Hermanus Bel 1737 May 2
Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry 1800 Nov. 22
Post, Adryaen, y. m., b. and l. Acquegnon, and Hendrikjen Akkermans, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married May 20 1736 April 24
Post, Frans, wid'r of Maeyke Jacobes, and Elena Van Schyven, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck 1721 June 3
Post, Jacobes, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Maritie Christyn, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack 1723 May 18
Post, Jannetie, and Casparus Tadus 1714 Oct. 30
Post, Jannitje, and Hessel Van Wagenen 1747 Oct. 8
Post, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackquaggenonck, and Antjen Huysman, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 15 1734 Oct. 5
Post, Peter, wid'r, l. Ackquegnon, and Anna Bertolf, wid., l. Hakkensack, married Oct. 5, with license 1734 Sept. 29
Poulison, Catharina, and Walen Van Winkel 1800 Nov. 20
Pouwer, Inkrees, y. m., b. near Basten, and Gerretie Mandevile, wid. of Peter Meet 1699 July 24
Pouwer, Sara, and Jacob Kool 1717 Feb. 23
Prevoost, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. New York, and Maritie Meyyers, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack 1723 Mar. 2
Provoost, Belia, and Dom. Coens 1726 Sept. 1
Provoost, Catharina, and Gerrardus Beekman 1727 June 10
Provoost, Maria, and Reinhart Erickson 1726 May 22

R

Rapp, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Westfield 1801 June 16
Ratan, Rachel, and Abraham Volk 1741 May 15
Regtmeyer, Maria, and Johannes Enters 1730 Nov. 1
Rethan, Lena, and Hannes Meyer 1745 Aug. 24
Rethan, Maria, and Joannes Mangel 1737 Jan. 28
Retan, Daniel, Junior, y. m., b. Isopus, and Armtie Hanse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck 1710 Mar. 9
Rettan, Maria, and Tomas Spier 1721 Aug. 26

Rettan, Pieter, y. m., b. in the Isopus, and Geertruy Van der Hoef, y. d., b. Albany, both l. at N. Berbadus.....1713 Nov. 7
Reyerse, Anna, and Corynes Bertholf ..... 1718 Aug. 30
Reyerse, Elizabeth, and Johannes Uralemon.....1749
Reyerse, Johannes, y. m., b. New York, and Maritie Janse Spier, y. d., b. and l. Acqueggenonck.....1716 Oct. 27
Reyerse, Margritie, and Pieter Tibout .....1716 Mar. 3
Reyerse, Sara, and Cornelis DeRemis.....1741 Mar. 14
Reyersen, Lena, and Jan DeGraeuw.....1748 April 30
Reyersen, Marten, y. m., b. N. York, l. Pomptaw,[1] and Elisabeth Laroe, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 4.....1734 Sept. 6
Reyt, Jan, y. m., b. Flat lands, and Aertie Braas, y. d., b. Hackinsack, both l. here ..... 1713 April 11
Riejersen, Sara, and Cornelis Van Blerkum..... 1727 Sept. 4
Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Chapel ..... 1800 April 3
Roelofsen, Martha, y. m., and Zjarritjen DeGroot, y. m., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 12 ..... 1746 July 27
Romein, Agnietjen, and Isaak Stugge.....1738 Aug. 5
Romein, Antjen, and Reinier Bardan..... 1738 Sept. 30
Romein, Arjaentje, and Roelef Westervelt..... 1749 May 13
Romein, Cristyntjen, and Abraham Freeland..... 1744 April 14
Romein, David, y. m., and Augnietjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married July 2..... 1736 June 5
Romein, Geesje, and Crostyaan DeMaree .....1741 Sept. 19
Romein, Gessjen, and Petrus Van Voorheest.....1734 May 25
Romein, Isaak, y. m., and Osseltjen Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 15..... 1738 Aug. 5
Romein, Jan, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Cathrina Outwater, y. d., b. Acqueguenonck, l. Prekemis[2] married Sept. 19.....1735 Aug. 23
Romein, Jan D., b. and l. Hackensack, and Catrientje Kip, b. and l. Prekenis, married Nov. 22.....1750 Oct. 20
Romein, Klaas, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Elisabeth Kip, y. d., b. Prekenis, l. Hackensack, married Aug 22..... 1746 July 6
Romein, Leentje, and Michiel Vreelandt..... 1790 June 13
Romein, Leude, and Jurjen Westervelt .....1738 Sept. 7
Romein, Margrietje, and Nikasi Kip.....1745 Sept. 4
Romein, Osseltyn,[3] and Isack Van Voorheest..... 1731 Oct. 16
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Annaetjen Freeland, y. d., b. and l. New Barbadis Neck, married Nov. 2.....1733 Sept. 15
Romein, Sara, and Jan Darje..... 1736 Oct. 9
Romeyn, Albert, y. m., and Jannetie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d, both b. and l. at Ackinsack..... 1710 April 8
Romein, Christyntjin, and David Bardan..... 1738 April 15

---

[1] Pompton. [2] Preakness. [3] Urssetje.

Romeyn, Claas, y. m., and Elisabeth Outwaters, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married May 20 ..... 1726 April 23
Romeyn, Daniel, y. m., and Maritie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1716 Mar. 17
Romeyn, Elysabeth, and Jan Zaborischo ..... 1706 Sept. 20
Romeyn, Gerrebreght Clase, and David Ackerman ..... 1703 April 24
Romeyn, Jan Klaesen, y. m., b. on the Bay, and Lammetie Bongaert, y. d., b. Ackinsack ..... 1699 May 20
Romeyn, Luyda, and Pieter Laroe ..... 1710 Sept. 23
Romeyn, Luyde, and Johannis Slingerland ..... 1715 July 23
Romeyn, Lydia, and Stheven Terheun ..... 1790 April 30
Romeyn, Rachel, and Joris Van Gyse ..... 1724 Mar. 22
Romeyn, Sally, and David P. Demarest ..... 1800 Dec. 19
Romeyn, Sara, and Hendrik Van Gisse ..... 1715 Aug. 28
Roos, Harme Jacobse, y. m., b. Amsterdam, and Geesie Janse Kuyper, y. d., b. Hasemes, both l. Bergen Co ..... 1718 Feb. 22
Rooseboom, Elisabeth, and Isack Van Deuse ..... 1723 Dec. 14
Rutgers, Harmanus, wid'r, and Margrita DeForeest, y. d., both l. New York, married with a license ..... 1739 Sept. 17
Ryersen, Lucas, wid'r, l. at Pompton, and Susanna Van der Linden, y. d., l. Hackinsack ..... Married 1745 —— 12
Rytsmont,[1] Anna, and Tammes Flipse ..... 1715 Dec. 10

S

Sager, William, and Christina Beekman ..... 1801 Jan. 28
Salomonse, Anna Pieterse, and Joseph Mattyse ..... 1743 Sept. 4
Sanderse, Antie, and Johannes Simese Van Winkel ..... 1704 Oct. 14
Sanderse, Egbert, y. m., b. Staten Island, and Trintie Walingse Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck ... 1710 Sept. 16
Sanse, Margrita, and Nicolaes DeVouw ..... 1706 April 20
Santfoort, Meeri, and Hendrik Dy ..... 1731 May 20
Santfort, Mr. Willem, y. m., b. on the Berbades Neck, and Sara Smidt, b. in the jurisdiction of Bergen ..... 1696 Feb. 1
Server, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Cathrina Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack ..... 1744 June 16
Schoert, Maria, and Pieter Wannemaker ..... 1746 —— 14
Schoon, Christina, and Matheus Cornelius ..... 1740 Oct. 31
Schors, Michiel, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Elisabet Sniden, wid. of Frederik Smidt, both l. at Hackensack ..... 1711 Feb. 2
Schuyler, Elisabeth, and Dominus Benjamin Van de Linde ..... 1748 Dec. 5
Shurrig, Johannis, y. m., from Germany, and Annaetye Outwater, y. d., from Hackinsack, married Oct. 30, both l. here ..... 1730 Oct. 3
Siggels, Feytie, and Roelof Helmigse Van Houte ..... 1712 Jan. 3

[1] Query: Richmond.

Simmons, George, from Philadelphia, and Elsie Earle, y. d., from Hackinsack.....Married —— May 24
Sip, Ide, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Ariaentie Cornelisse Cadmuys, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck..... 1718 April 12
Sivert, Adolf, y. m., b. Pruymes, in Germany, and Margrit Geerlingb, y. d., b. Newwyck, both l. Remmigpogh.....1719 Oct. 23
Slingerland, Albert, y. m., and Hester Brickers, y. d., both from Albany.....1695 June 16
Slingerland, Johannis, y. m., b. Albany, and Claesie Van der Linde, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ..... 1710 June 3
Slingerland, Johannis, wid'r of Geesie Vander Linde, l. Acquiggenonck, and Luyde Romeyn, wid. of Peter Luroe, l. Ackinsack..1715 July 23
Slodt, Johannes, y. m., b. and both l. Ackinsack, and Willemtie Alberse, wid. of Cornelis Bongaert.....1720 Sept. 17
Slodt, Petrus, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Marytie Leyne, y. d , b. Darmstadt, both l. Ackinsack..... 1721 Nov. 18
Slot, Abeltie, and Cornelis Epke Banta.....1719 Mar. 1
Slot, Antie, and Jonetan Hart..... 1706 Sept. 7
Slot, Catrina, and Joost Beem.....1740 May 10
Slot, Johannes, wid'r of Willemptie Van Voorhees, and Carstyntie Akkerman, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married April 10..... 1730 Mar. 28
Slot, Saertjen, and Thomas Oudwater.....1735 June 7
Sloth, Abeltie, and Adam Janse .....1700 July 27
Smidt, Anna Clara, and Pieter Wannamaker .....1713 Feb. 28
Smidt, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen county, and Debera Larens,[1] y. d., b.
Smit, Margen, y. m., b, Ireland, and Cathryna Tadus, y. d., b. Wihake, both l. Acqniggenonck.....1723 Aug. 10
Smidt, Sara, and Samuel Moor.....1705 Sept. 14
Smidt, Sara, and Mr. Willem Santfort ..... 1696 Feb. 1
Smit, Barend, y. m., b. Germany, l. N. York, and Annaetje Beer, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 19 .....1748 May 30
Smit, Jan, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Catrientjen Lie, y. d., b. New York, both l. Hackinsack, married March 26.....1742 Feb. 11
Smit, Malli, and Michgel Smit..... 1741 Sept. 26
Smit, Michgel, y. m., b. and l. Hackinsack, and Malli Smit, y. d., b. Long Isld., l. Zykakis, married Nov. 12.....1741 Sept. 26
Smith, Job, y. m., and Sara Edsall, y. d., both l. Bergen county .....Married 1748 May 31
Smith, Phellip, y. m., and Rebecca Earle, y. d., both l. Bergen county. married Dec. 28.....1736 Dec. 28
Smith, Peter, and Tina Demarest.....1801 Sept.
Sniden, Elisabet, and Michiel Schors.....1711 Feb. 2

---

[1] Deborah Lawrence.

Snyer, Abram, y. m., b. Predenhem, Germany, and Margritie Wynlor, wid. of Johannes Pieterse Engelbert, both l. Ackinsack.....1718 Sept. 19
Sperlingh, Jan Michiel, y. m., b. Sachen, and Geertie Pieters, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck.....1709 Dec. 10
Spier, Abram, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Geertie Bras, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. Essex Co.....1721 June 17
Spier, Armtie Hanse, and Daniel Retan .....1710 Mar. 9
Spier, Frans Johannisse, y. m., and Dircktie Cornelise, y. d., both b. at Acquiggenonck.....1705 Mar. 17
Spier, Geertruy Jansen, and Arent Louwerse Toers.....1701 Mar. 18
Spier, Hendrick Hanse, y. m., and Rachel Teunese Pier, y. d., both b. and l. in juris. Newark .....1708 Oct. 23
Spier, Hendrick Janse, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, l. Acquiggenonck, and Sara Dey, y. d., b. New York, l. Peghkena .....1709 April 30
Spier, Jannetie Janse, and Roelof Cornelese Van Heute .....1715 Jan. 1
Spier, Magdalaentie Janse, and Thomas Louwerense Toers.....1710 Oct. 28
Spier, Maritie Hanse, and Adam Koninck.....1722 Oct. 27
Spier, Maritie Janse, and Johannes Reyerse.....1716 Oct. 27
Spier, Tomas, y. m., and Maria Rettan, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck.....1721 Aug. 26
Stagge, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. Barbaris Neck, and Agnietjen Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Sept. 14 .....1738 Aug. 5
Steeger, Maritie, and Hendrik Bos .....1721 July 1
Stegge, Elisabeth, and Johannes Akkerman .....1728 Feb. 9
Stegge, Jan, wid'r of Maritie Bongaert, and Neeltie Verwey, y. d., b. Siemeka.....1698 Nov. 26
Stegge, Johannes, y. m., and Hendriktie Housman, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1722 Aug. 11
Stegge, John, y. m., b. Bergen, East N. Jersey, and Maritie Bongaert, y. d., b. Long Island.....1697 Mar. 14
Stegge, Margrietjen, and Aarjin Blinkerhof .....1731 Sept. 15
Steege, Neeltje, and Jacob Van Houten .....1717 April 16
Stegge, Tomas, y. m., b. N. Berbades, and Feytie Van Gelder, y. d., b. Long Island, both l. Peerems .....1721 Dec. 23
Stegge, Willem, y. m., b. New Barbades Neck, and Magdaleena Brouwers, y. d., b. Brenkel.....1697 Oct. 23
Stegh, Jacobus, y. m., b. N. Barbadus Neck, and Sarie Valk, y. d., b. Achkwegnonk, both l. Peremus.....Married 1737 Feb. 3
Sterre, Amene Margridt, and Johannes Vilisveldt.....1723 Mar. 2
Stillewill, Saartje, and Hannis Akkerman.....1718 May 26
Stimets, Annatie, and Jacob Van Noorstrant.....1715 Sept. 10
Stimets, Casparis, y. m., and Rachel Pieterse, y. d., both born and living at Acquiggenonck.....1713 Oct. 3
Storm, Hendrik, y. m., and Cornelia Vander Beck, y. d., both l. Peremis.....Married 1717 Sept. 24

Stout, David, y. m., l. Burlington, and Margarita Valleau, y. d., l. Hackinsack.....Married 1744 Jan. 11
Strae, Jenneke, and Matthias Ekkeeen .....1726 May 20
Stratemaker, Jan, wid'r of Geesie, and Neeltje Buys, wid. of Jacob Vigoor, here united in wedlock.....1707 Feb.
Stratemakers, Trintie, and Jacob Eertel .....1706 Sept. 28
Stuwaert, Jan, y. m., b. Sterling, Scotland, and Jaquemyne DeMaree, y. d., b. Hackensack.....1700 Mar. 29
Stymets, Jannetie Chrisstoffelse, and Casparus Van Noortstrandt.....1720 Oct. 22

T

Tadese, Annetie, and Arie Simese Van Winckel. .....1705 Oct. 27
Tadus, Antie, and Johannes Pieterse.....1710 May 27
Tadus, Casparus, y. m., b. Wyhake, and Jannetie Post, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both living at Acquiggenonck.....1714 Oct. 30
Tadus, Cathryna, and Margen Smidt.....1723 Aug. 10
Tadus, Michiel, y. m., b. Bergen, E. N. Jersey, and Antie Verwey, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck.....1706 Oct. 19
Talama, Jan, y. m., and Lena Blaeuvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan, married Sept. 19, 1735, ent. at Tappan.....
Talema, Hermanus, y. m., b. Tappan, and Beelitje Brouwer, y. d., b. Schralenburg. .....Married 1752 Nov. 25
TeBouw, Andries, y. m , and Jannetje Van Blerkum, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus, married June 27.....1740 June 7
Temont, Fredrik, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Annatie Miller, y. d., b. Hedenborgh, both l. Geemepogh.....1722 April 14
Ter Heun, Aaltjen, and Jacob Zabrowisky.....1748 April 8
Ter Heun, Albert, y. m., and Jannitje Van der Hoef, y. d., both b. Hackinsack.....Married 1752 May 17
Ter Heun, Annaetje, and Joost Zabrowisky .....1749 Oct. 14
Ter Heun, David, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Sara Bogaert, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Oct. 17.....1735 Sept. 20
Terheun, Derk, y. m., and Catharina Kip, y. d., both l. Ackinsack, married Oct. 13.....1727 Sept. 9
Terheun, Elizabeth, and Harmen Lutkens.....1800 July 30
Ter Heun, Hendrikjen, and Gerrit Hoppe.....1741 Oct. 31
Ter Heun, Jan, y. m., and Catrientje Pell, y. d., both l. Hackinsack, married May 28.....1749 April 29
Terheun, Rachel, and Jacob Cornelisse Banta .....1728 April 13
Terheun, Sara, and Laurens Van Boschkerken.....1726 May 7
Terheun, Stephanus, y. m., and Susanna Aalje, y d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....1737 Aug. 6
Terheun, Stheven, and Lydia Romeyn.....Married 1790 April 30
Ter Heun, Weintje, and Joannes Waederum.....1745 April 28

---

[1] Or Heerte.

Ter Heun, Willemtje, and Barendt de Boogh.. .....1736 July 24
Terhuyn, Johannis, y. m., from Hackensack, and Gesie Westerveldt, wid. of Pieter Van de Linde.....1724 April 10
Terhuyne, Albartus, y. m., and Anne Maritie Ackermans, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1719 Oct. 24
Terhuyne, Albert, y. m , and Maritie Martese, y. d., both b. and l. Acinsack.....1723 April 27
Terhuyne, Gerrebreght, and Abram Housman .....1701 Nov. 29
Terhuyne, Gertrut, and Hendrick Hendrickse Banta .....1717 Jan. 26
Terhuyne, Hendriktie, and Jacob Dirckse Banta.....1718 May 31
Terhuyne, Jan Alberse, y. m., b on the Bay, and Elisabeth Bertholf, y. d., b. Sluys, in Vlaender.....1699 Sept. 23
Ter Huyne, Marritie, and Hendrick Bertholf. ... ...1707 Mar. 29
Terhuyne, Rachel, and Jan Hendrikse Hoppe.....1707 July
Terhuyne, Steven, y. m , b. New Amersfoort, and Lidia DeMaree, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here. .....1767 Oct. 18
Terhuyne, Weyntie, and Gerret Leydekker.....1723 April 5
Terhuyne, Willemtie, and Jacobus Bongaert.... ... .1704 Oct. 7
Terhuynen, Albert, wid'r of Weyntie Brickers, and Maritie DeGraves, wid. of Andries Tibout .....1705 Sept. 8
Terhuynen, Antie, and Jacob Zaborisco ....1699 April 22
Theunese, Geesie, and Daniel Larens. ....1696 May 23
Thibouw, Marritie, and Jacob DeBaen ... .1747
Thomassen, Dirk, y. m., and Jannetje Van Houten, y. d., both l. at Acquegnonk.. .....Married 1737 June 10
Tibouw, Annaetjen, and Abraham DeRemis..... ...1742 Oct. 16
Tisort, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, l. Pomptan, and Maritjen Bardan, wid., b. on the bay, l. Piekenis,[1] married Dec. 6.....1733 Nov. 17
Tibout, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Margritie Reyerse, y. d., b. New York and l. Ackinsack ... .1716 Mar. 3
Tibouw, Reyer, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Abigael DeBian, y. d , b. Hackinsack, l. Peremus, married Oct. 24.. ....1746 Sept. 20
Toers, Antie Louwerense, and Jacob Elyasse Vreelandt . ...1703 Sept. 17
Toers, Arent Louwerse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruy Jansen Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck... .....1704 Mar. 18
Toers, Arie, y. m., b. Bergen, and Annatie Immet, y. d., b. in the Highlands, both l. Acquiggenonck.....1721 May 13
Toers, Lena, and Joannes Van Houten. .....1746 Dec. 2
Toers, Sara, and Dirk Dey. .....1736 Dec. 4
Toers, Thomas Louwerense, y. m , b. Bergen, and Magdalaentie Janse Spier, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Acquiggenonck.....1710 Oct. 28
Tomese, Abram, y. m., and Elisabeth Hessel, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck..... .....1721 April 29
Tomese, Cornelis, y. m., from New York, and Marytie Koemans, y. d., from Albany. ....1696 Aug. 8

[1] Preakness.

Tomese, Juriaen, y. m., and Aeltie Siemense Van Winckel, y. d., both b. and l. Aquiggenonck ..... 1714 June 12
Tomesen, Isack, y. m., and Lea Simese Van Winkel, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck ..... 1722 Aug. 4
Traphagen, Joannes, y. m., b. Esopos, and Metje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. Peremis, both l. Peremis ..... Married 1737 Oct. 7
Traphagen, Jonathan, y. m., b. Esopus, l. Hochakens, and Margrieta Laroe, y. d , b. Rempoch, l. there ..... Married 1734 Dec. 5

U

Uralemon, Johannes, y. m., and Elizabeth Reyerse, y. d., both l. Under Akquegnonk ..... Married 1749

V

Valentyn, Tyme, y. m., b. Albany, and Gerritie Cornelise, y. d., b. Wihake ..... 1699 July 24
Valentyn, Tyme, wid'r of Gerretie Cornelise, and Maritie Van Deuse, y. d., b. at Albany ..... 1701 Mar. 22
Valk, Sarie, and Jacobus Stegh ..... 1737 Feb. 3
Valleau, Margrita, and David Stout ..... 1744 Jan. 11
Van Alen, Rachel, and Steven Boogaert ..... 1739 Jan. 26
Van Alen, Willemyntje, and Isack Bogaert ..... 1735 Sept. 19
Van Bentschonten, Elias, y. m., l. Viscoe, and Jacomyntje Koienhove, y. d., l. Hackensack ..... Married 1748 Nov. 3
Van Blerckom, Rachel, and Abram Van Seyl ..... 1715 June 4
Van Blerckum, Maritie, and Davidt DeMaree ..... 1720 Dec. 10
Van Blerckum, Pieter Janse, wid'r of Jacomine Cornelese, and Antie Meyiers, last w. of Samuel Leedt, both l. Ackinsack ..... 1719 Nov. 14
Van Blerckum, Trintie, and Dirck Van Seyl ..... 1717 June 22
Van Blerkom, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Jannetie Van Zeyl, y. d., b. and l. Acquiggenonck ..... 1716 Mar. 31
Van Blerkum, Barentie, and Abram Morgen ..... 1715 July 25
Van Blerkum, Cornelis, and Sara Riejersen, married upon license ..... 1727 Feb. 4
Van Blerkum, Hendrik, y. m., and Elizabeth Koienhoven, y. d , both b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 15 ..... 1749 May 27
Van Blerkum, Hermanus, y. m., and Aaltjen Akkerman y. d., both l. at Peremis ..... Married 1743 Jan. 14
Van Blerkum, Jan, y. m., b. Bergen, and Vrouwtjen Kip, y. d., b. Hakkensack, married Oct. 13, both l. Hackensack ..... 1738 Sept. 30
Van Blerkum, Jannetje, and Andries TeBouw ..... 1740 June 7
Van Blerkum, Lea, and Henricus Bosch ..... 1727 Sept. 23
Van Blerkum, Maritie Johannese, and Ary Abramse Ackermans ..... 1729 April 2
Van Blerkum, Marytjen, and Coenradus Bos ..... 1732 Sept. 26
Van Blerkum, Metje, and Joannes Traphagen ..... 1737 Oct. 7
Van Blerkum, Rachel, and Paulus Vander Beek ..... 1748 Mar. 12

Van Bommel, Pieter, y. m., and Hillegont Ellen, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....Married 1749 June 2
Van Bos, Jennikke, and Johannes Van Winkel.....1748 Dec. 8
Van Boschkerken, y. m., and Sara Terheun, y. d., both from Ackinsack.....1726 May 7
Van Boskerck, Andries Louwerense and Jacomintc Davidse DeMaree, both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1717 Jan. 26
Van Boskerk, Geertruyd, and Wiert Banta.....1732 Nov. 25
Van Boskerk, Hendrikjen, and Abraham Westervelt.....1744 Mar. 31
Van Boskerk, Jan, wid'r, and Mareytje Van der Linde, wid., both l. Hackensack.....Married 1749 —— 13
Van Boskerk, Jan Louwerense, y. m., and Geesie Jurriaense Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1721 April 1
Van Boskerk, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lea Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Sept. 26.....1739 Sept. 15
Van Boskerke, Feytie Louwerense, and Arie Banta.....1711 July 28
Van Boskerken, Pieter, the younger, y. m., and Marietje Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. Ackinsack.....1727 Sept. 1
Van Brakel, Martha, and Louwerens Akkerman.....1745 Oct. 25
Van Bremen, Thomas, wid'r, l. Peremus, and Jannetjen Outwater, y. d., l. Segquanek.....Married 1748
Van Camp, Christyntje, and David Pauer.....1728 Mar. 23
Van de Linde, Dominus Benjamin, y. m., and Elisabeth Schuyler, y. d., Married at Pompton.....1748 Dec. 5
Vander Beeck, Pauwelis, y. m., b. Gouwanes, and Catryn Martens, wid. of Samuel Berry.....1703 June 12
Vander Beek, Cornelia, and Hendrik Storm.....1747 Sept. 24
Van der Beek, Elsie, and Pieter Kip.....1720 Mar. 5
Vander Beek, Geesjen, and Cornelis DeGroot.....1742 May 13
Vander Beek, Isaek, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Annaetje de Boog, y. d., b. New York, married June 25, both l. Hackinsack.....1736 May 29
Van der Beek, Jan, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Tannitje Latkens, y. d., b. Peremus.....Married 1752 Ju— 6
Vander Beek, Jannetje, and David Akkerman.....1742 June 26
Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m., b. Hackinsack, and Annetje Akkerman, y. d., b. Peremis, married June 18, both l. Peremis.....1743 April 16
Vander Beek, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Blerkum, y. d., both l. Peremis, married April 8.....1748 Mar. 12
Van der Beke, Coenradus, y. m., b. New York, and Angenitie Westervelt, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....1717 May 25
Van der Hoef, Cornelis, y. m., b. Albany, and Elisabeth Ackermans, y. d., b. Hackinsack, both l. here.....1712 Oct. 18
Van der Hoef, Dorethy, and Lucas Bongart.....1739 Oct. 16
Van der Hoef, Geertruy, and Pieter Rettan.....1713 Nov. 7
Vander Hoeff, Grietje, and Enoch Earle.....1737 Aug. 19
Van der Hoef, Jannitje, and Albert Ter Heun.....1752 May 17

Vander Hoef, Johannes, y. m., b. Albany, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ..... 1714 May 15
Van der Hoef, Kobus, y. m , b. and l. Hackensack, and Marritjen Outwater, y. d., b. at the Panne, l. Hakkensack, married Mar. 20. . 1748 April 9
Vander Hoef, Louwerens, y. m., b. New Britain, and Angenietjen Ellen, y. d., b. New York, married June 9, both l. Hackensack 1743 May 7
Van der Lindie, Claesie, and Johannis Slingerland..... 1710 June 3
Vander Linde, Hendrik, y. m., and Ariaentie Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack. ..... 1715 May 7
Van der Linde, Mareytje, and Jan Van Boskerk ..... 1749 —— 13
Vander Linde, Osseltjin, and Pieter DeMarest..... 1735 Sept. 20
Vander Linde, Pieter, y. m., and Geesie Roelofse Westerveldt, y. d., both b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1710 Oct. 21
Van der Linde, Roelof, wid'r of Susanna Hendrikse Blinkerhof, and Rachel Kreson, wid. of Jan Du Ry ..... 1702 April 25
Van der Linde, Susanna, and Domineer Samuel Verbryk ..... 1759 April 7
Van der Linden, Susanna, and Lucas Ryerson ..... 1745 —— 12
Van der Schuere, Margrietje, and Elias Willems ..... 1731 June 12
Van der Voort, Jan, y. m., b. Betfort, and Magdaleena Housman, y. d., b. Boswyck ..... 1701 April 5
Van Deuse, Catryna, and Pieter Visser ..... 1722 Aug. 18
Van Deuse, Isaack, y. m., b. N. York, l. Tappan, and Angenitie Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. there. ..... 1718 May 24
Van Deuse, Isack, wid'r of Angenitie Laroe, and Elisabeth Rooseboom, y. d., she from N. York, l. Remepogh..... 1723 Dec. 14
Van Deuse, Maritie, and Tyme Valentyn..... 1701 Mar. 22
Van Deursen, Jenneke, and Jan Lewis ..... 1731 Mar. 20
Van Deusen, Lea, and Wynnant Van Gelderen..... 1735 Dec. 12
Van Dien, Albert, y. m., and Annatye Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married Oct. 30. ..... 1730 Sept. 26
Van Dien, Dirk, y. m., and Catharina Oudtwater, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. here, married June 3. ..... 1729 April 19
Van Dien, Geertrui, and Hendrik Kip. ..... 1714 July 24
Van Dien, Gerrit, y. m., b. New York, and Vrouwtie Verwey, y. d., b. Bergen ..... 1696 Oct. 24
Van Dien, Hendirkje, and Reinier Van Gysen ..... 1728 Mar. 30
Van Dien, Vrouwtjen, and Jan Bardan ..... 1733 Oct. 10
Van Donk, Augustyn, y. m., and Rachel Matthyse, y. d., both l. Bergen county, married April 28. ..... 1726 April 2
Van Donk, Elizabeth, and Casparus Haal ..... 1728 Jan. 6
Van de Water, ——, and Isaac Parleman ..... 1800 Nov. 17
Van Emburgh, Elisabeth, and Jacobus Bertholf..... 1729 Jan. 18
Van Galen, Louwerens, wid'r of Anna DeMasuer, and Trintie Elyasse Vreelandt, y. d., from Gemonepan. ..... 1700 July 13
Van Gelderen, Wynnant, y. m., b. Peremis, l. Rempoogh, and Lea Van Deusen, y. d., b. Rympoogh, l. in the Cloof.....Married 1735 Dec. 12

Van Gelder, Abram, y. m., and Rachel Laroe, y. d., both l. under Peremis.....1737 Aug. 6
Van Gelder, Feytie, and Tomas Stegge.....1721 Dec. 23
Van Gelder, Jacobus Everse, wid'r of Diver Tyse, l. Breukelen, and Susanna DeVouw, wid. of Tomas Bricker, l. here.....1706 June 25
Van Geste, Jan Janse, y. m., b. Bergen, and Susanna Aliee, wid. of Andries Tibouw, both l. under jur. of ch. of Acquiggenonck...1715 April 17
Van Gelder, Maria, and Wilm Van Voorhese.....1728 Jan. 6
Van Giese, Rienier, wid'r, and Hester Conenhoven, y. d., both l. Hackinsack.....Married 1744 Mar. 26
Van Giesen, Antje, and Dirk Banta.....1752 —— 25
Van Giesen, Cornelia, and Albert Van Voorheese.....1735 May 24
Van Giesen, Cristyntjen, and Jan Bardan.....1738 April 15
Van Giesen, Isaek, y. m., and Marytjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack.....Married 1744 Aug. 16
Van Giesen, Klaesjen, and Ritsjert Blens.....1733 Nov. 4
Van Gisse, Hendrik, y. m., b. Gemoenepa, and Sara Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.....1715 Aug. 28
Van Gyse, Joris, y. m., b. Gemenpou, and Rachel Romeyn, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack.....1724 Mar. 22
Van Gysen, Johannes, y. m., from Acqueggenonck, and Annatje Westervelt, y. d., from Ackinsack, married June 16.....1727 May 20
Van Gysen, Reinier, y. m., and Hendirkje Van Dien, y. d., both from Hackinsack.....1728 Mar. 30
Van Gysse, Isack, wid'r of Hillegond Kuyper, and Anna Breyand, wid. of Nicasis Kip, both living here.....1713 Oct. 10
Van Gysse, Magdalena, and Sander Egberse.....1701 April 20
Van Gysse, Mr. Reynier, wid'r of Dircktie Cornelese Van Groenland, and Hendricktie Buys, wid. of Cornelis Verwey.....1699 Sept. 28
Van Halem, Pieter Gerritse, y. m., b. Rotterdam, and Trintie Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here.....1706 July 14
Van Hooren, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Ackinsack, and Jacquemine DeMaree, wid. of Samuel Hellingh, both l. here.....1711 July 16
Van Hoorn, Aaltjen, and Pieter DeMaree.....1740 Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Abraham Banta.....1735 Aug. 30
Van Hoorn, Antye, and Richard Blanch.....1730 Sept. 27
Van Hoorn, Daniel, y. m., and Mareytje Banta, y. d., both b. and l. Schralenburg.....Married 1749 Sept. 28
Van Hoorn, Jennike, and Salomon DeBoog.....1747 April 18
Van Hoorn, Johannes, y. m., and Marritje Cadmis, y. d., both l. Akkwegkenonk.....Married 1740 June 19
Van Hoorn, Kornelis, wid'r, l. Schraelenburg, and Treintje Hartje, y. d., both b. Hackensack, l. here.....1732 Nov. 25
Van Hoorn, Lucas, y. m., and Aeltie Sibese Banta, y. d., both from Ackinsack.....1705 April 21
Van Hoorn, Marietje, and Pieter Van Boskerken.....1727 Sept. 1

Van Horen, Annatie, and Samuel DeMaree ..... 1713 Aug. 1
Van Horne, Daniel, and Pietertie Alyee ..... 1800 Nov. 14
Van Horen, Jannetie, and Jacob Hendrikse Banta ..... 1705 Sept. 28
Van House, Reynier, wid'r of Anne Stevens, l. York Island, and Lea Davids DeMaree, b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1718 Jan. 26
Van Houte, Gerritie, and Willem Florisse Krom ..... 1699 Sept. 29
Van Houte, Johannes Cornelise, and Trintie Pieterse, y. d., both b. and l. at Acquiggenonck ..... 1712 Nov. 1
Van Houte, Roelof Cornelese, y. m., b. Bergen, and Jannetie Janse Spier, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck ..... 1715 Jan. 1
Van Houte, Roelof Helmigse, wid'r of Efie Cornelese Vreland, and Feytie Siggels, y. d., both l. Bergen ..... Married 1712 Jan. 3
Van Houten, Cathrina, and Hendrik Hoppe ..... 1735 April 3
Van Houten, Feitje, and Joannes Cadmus ..... 1744 Nov. 22
Van Houten, Helena, and Abraham Deremis ..... 1740 July 8
Van Houten, Helming, y. m., and Jannetje Van Rype, wid., both l. Bergen county ..... Married 1750 Oct. 25
Van Houten, Jacob, y. m., b. and l by the Panne, and Neeltje Stegge, y. d., b. Hackensack, l. by the Panne, married June 8 ..... 1747 April 16
Van Houten, Jannetje, and Dirk Thomassen ..... 1736 June 10
Van Houten, Joannan, y. m., and Catharine Cadmus, y. d., both b. and l. Agkwegkennunck, ent. at Acquiggenonck ..... Married 1736 Nov. 11
Van Houten, Joannes, wid'r, l. Essex county, and Lena Toers, y. d., l. Bergen county ..... Married 1746 Dec. 2
Van Houten, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Jenneke Outwaters, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 6 ..... 1734 May 4
Van Huysen, Hermanus, y. m., and Sara Blauvelt, y. d., both l. Tappan ..... Married 1749 June 25
Van Imburg, Catrine, and Richard Gibbs ..... 1737 Aug. 20
Van Imburgh, Sara, and Abram Pier ..... 1722 Oct. 27
Van Imburg, Sara, and Jan Gis ..... 1741 Jan. 6
Van Imburgh, Gysbert, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Maritie Helhaecke, y. d., b. New York, both l. here ..... 1718 July 26
Van Nieukerk, Cornelius, y. m., b. Bergen, l. Hackinsack, and Lea Maris, wid., b. and l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 18 ..... 1749 Sept. 24
Van Noortstrandt, Casparus, y. m., b. New York, and Jannetie Christoffelse Stymets, y. d., she b. and both l. at Acquiggenonck ..... 1720 Oct. 22
Van Noortstrant, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Annatie Stimets, y. d., bride b. and both l. Acquiggenonck ..... 1715 Sept. 10
Van Norden, Albert Janse, y. m., and Margrita Mattysse, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1717 Feb. 9
Van Norden, Andries, wid'r of Rachel DeMaree, and Antie Laroe, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ..... 1710 Aug. 12
Van Norden, David, y. m., and Jacomyntje Christi, y. d., both l. Scralenburg, married Nov. 16 ..... 1727 Oct. 20

Van Norden, I., y. m , and Rachel Van Schieve, y. d., both l. Schralenburg, married Oct. 14 ..... 1726 Sept. 17
Van Norden, Willem, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Temprens Losverens,[1] y. d., b. Amboy, l. Raritan ..... 1719 Mar. 1
Van Norstrand, Jannitje, and Hartman Enochse Freland[2] ..... 1747 Aug. 20
Van Norstrant, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Huden, y. d., both l. Bergen county ..... Married 1747 Aug. 20
Van Orden, Elisabeth, and Jan Albertse Van Voorhese ..... 1721 Mar. 18
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Lots ..... 1724 Oct. 30
Van Rype, Jannetje, and Helming Van Houten ..... 1750 Oct. 25
Van Rypen, Sally, and William Anderson ..... 1800 Dec. 24
Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetye Banta, y. d., both from Hackinsack and l. there, married Oct. 1 ..... 1728 Aug. 31
Van Saen, Jacob, y. m., b. New York, and Rachel Bongaert, y. d., b. Hackinsack ..... 1705 Aug. 25
Van Saen, Jannetjen, and Guliaem Bogaert ..... 1736 July 31
Van Schieve, Rachel, and I. Van Norden ..... 1726 Sept. 17
Van Schive, Jacob, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Maris, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1724 Feb. 7
Van Schyven, Elena, and Frans Post ..... 1721 June 3
Van Schyven, Jannetie, and Jacob Kool ..... 1723 July 28
Van Schyven, Trientjen, and Isack Verweele ..... 1737 July 2
Van Seyl, Abram, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Rachel Van Bleckom, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1715 June 4
Van Seyl, Dirck, y. m., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck, and Trintie Van Bleckum, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1717 June 22
Van Seyl, Jacomyntje, and Joseph Woedt ..... 1735 Nov. 6
Van Seyl, Rachel, and Lieving Baelmoor ..... 1735 Oct. 17
Van Siegelen, Cornelia, and Jan Cornelisse Banta ..... 1708 April 3
Van Tessel, Dirck, y. m., b. Flipsburgh, and Christina Buys, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. Flipsburg ..... 1723 Feb. 9
Van Voorhees, Jannetje, and Joannes Meyer ..... 1747 Mar. 14
Van Voorheese, Abigel, and Lambertus Laroe ..... 1742 Sept. 16
Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Cornelia Van Giesen, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married June 20 ..... 1735 May 24
Van Voorheest, Isack, y. m., and Osseltyn Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack, married Nov. 26 ..... 1731 Oct. 16
Van Voorheest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Jannetjen Akkerman, b. at Hackensack, l. Peremes, married Sept. 22 ..... 1732 Aug. 5
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Geesjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21 ..... 1734 May 25
Van Voorheest, Petrus, y. m., and Neesjen Romein, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married June 21 ..... 1734 May 25
Van Voorhese, Jan Albertse, y. m., and Elisabeth Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1721 Mar. 18

[1] Loveridge. [2] Vreeland.

Van Voorhese, Lucas, y. m , both from Hackinsack, and Annatje Kip, y. d., married Sept. 2 ..... 1726 July 30
Van Voorhese, Wilm, and Maria Van Gelder, married Jan. 26 .. ... 1728 Jan. 6
Van Vorst, Gerrit, y. m., b. and l. at Asemes, and Sara Walingse Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Acquiggenonck..... ..... 1714 May 22
Van Wagenen, Hessel, y. m , and Jannitje Post, y. d., both l. Acquegnonk ... . Married 1747 Oct. 8
Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Geurt Claesen..... 1744 Dec. 8
Van Wageninge, Geesie Henderikse, and Marynes Simonse Van Winckel. ... . 1721 Sept. 2
Van Winckel, Aeltie Siemense, and Juriaen Tomese..... 1714 June 12
Van Winckel, Margrita Simese, and Cornelis Breyhandt..... .... 1700 Dec. 7
Van Winckel, Margrita Symese, and Maerten Winne.... ..... 1697 Oct. 30
Van Winckel, Marynes Simonse, y. m., and Geesie Henderikse Van Wageninge, y. d., both b. and l. Acquiggenonck..... 1721 Sept. 2
Van Winckel, Rachel Symese, and Johannis Koeman..... .. 1708 Mar. 6
Van Winckel, Trintie Simese, and Isack Enogse Vreelandt... .....1706 Mar. 23
Van Winckel, Trintie Walingse, and Egbert Sanderse..... 1710 Sept. 16
Van Winkel, Arie Simese, y. m., b. Constabelshock, and Annetie Tadese, y. d , b. Wyhaecke, both living at Acquiggenonck. 1705 Oct. 27
Van Winkel, Gidion Symese, y. m., b. and l. Acquiggenonck, and Jannetie Koemans, y. d , b. Albany, l. in juris. New York ..... 1708 Mar. 13
Van Winkel, Jacob, y. m., and Frontje Gerrisen, y. d., both l. Akkwegnonk ....Married 1749 Dec. 8
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobse, Junior, y. m., and Egie Pauls, y. d., both b. Bergen.....1703 Mar. 6
Van Winkel, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Akquegnonk, and Evaetjen Kip, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married Oct. 25.....1747 Oct. 24
Van Winkel, Johannes, y. m., and Jennikke Van Bos, y. d., both l. under Akquegnonk . .. .Married 1748 Dec. 8
Van Winkel, Johannes Jacobse, y. m., b. and l. Bergen, and Sitske Hendrikse Banta, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack. ..... 1712 April 19
Van Winkel, Johannes Simese, y. m., from Acquiggenonck, and Antie Sanderse, y. d., b. Staten Island..... ...1704 Oct. 14
Van Winkel, Lea Simese, and Isack Tomesen. .... 1722 Aug. 4
Van Winkel, Rachel, and Albert Akkerman..... 1718 June 17
Van Winkel, Sara, and Gerrit Van Vorst.....1714 May 22
Van Winkel, Simon, y. m., b. and l. Ackquegnonk, and Elizabeth De-Grauw, y. d., b. and l. Hackensack, married May 5.....1738 Mar. 21
Van Winkel, Tade, y. m., and Catharina Bord, y. d., both l. Akkwegnonk ....Married 1736 Dec. 17
Van Winkel, Walen, and Catharina Poulison..... ..... 1800 Nov. 20
Van Zeal, Evert, y. m., and Hendirkje Verwey, y. d., both from Hackinsack.....1728 April 6
Van Zeyl, Anna, and Abraham Bos..... .....1740 July 31
Van Zeyl, Jannetie, and Johannes Van Blerkom .....1716 Mar. 31

Van Zeyl, Lena, and Isack Canklyn ..... 1740 July 5
Varick, Abram, y. m., b. New York, and Anna Bertholf, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here ..... 1718 July 12
Varick, Maritjen, and John McDowel ..... 1733 Aug. 1
Varick, Martyntje, and Peter Zabrisky ..... 1747 Oct. 25
Varick, Sara, and Jacob Zabrisky ..... 1743 Nov. 11
Veder, Hermanus, y. m., l. Hackinsack, and Annaetjen Hennion, y. d., l. Tapan ..... Married 1748 May 19
Verbryk, Domineer Samuel, y. m., and Susanna Van der Linde, y. d., both l. in Jersey ..... Married 1750 April 7
Vervele, Johannes, y. m., b. New Utrecht, and Amelyntie Herte, y. d., b. Tappan ..... 1703 Jan. 2
Verweele, Isack, y. m., b. and l. Tappan, and Trientjen Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. Schraelenburg, married Aug. 12 ..... 1737 July 2
Verwey, Antie, and Michiel Tadus ..... 1706 Oct. 19
Verwey, Elisabeth, and Risyer Day ..... 1737 June 13
Verwey, Hindirkje, and Evert Van Zeil ..... 1728 April 6
Verwey, Jan Cornelese, y. m., b. Long Island, and Catryn Louwerense Akkerman, y. d., b. Ackinsack, l. here ..... 1707 Feb. 15
Verwey, Lourens, y. m., b. and l. Peremis, and Trientje DeMaree, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack, married May 4 ..... 1738 April 8
Verwey, Neeltie, and Jan Stegge ..... 1698 Nov. 26
Verwey, Vrouwtie, and Gerrit Van Dien ..... 1696 Oct. 21
Vigoor, Siaque,[1] w. of Catryn Pisiaer, and Neeltie Buys, w. of Jan Koerte ..... 1699 April 8
Vilisveldt, Johannes, wid'r of Els Mary Smidt, l. Tappan, and Amene Margridt Sterre, y. d., l. Reemepogh, from Germany ..... 1723 Mar. 2
Visser, Pieter, y. m., from Wurtemburg, in Germany, and Catryna Van Dense, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. here ..... 1722 Aug. 18
Volk, Abraham, y. m., b. Akkwegnonk, and Rachel Ratan, y. d., b. New Barbadis Neck, married June 25, both l. under Peremis. 1741 May 15
Volker, Niclaes, y. m., b. Akkweggenonk, and Metje Akkerman, y. d., b. N. Britain, married Sept. 11, both l. Peremis ..... 1740 Aug. 2
Voorhesen, Jacobus, and Polly Demarest ..... 1801 Feb. 13
Vreelandt, Isack Enogse, y. m., b. Pemmepock, and Trintie Simese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Acquiggenonck, both l. at Acquiggenonck ..... 1706 Mar. 23
Vreelandt, Jacob Elyasse, y. m., b. Gemoenepan, and Antie Louwerense Toers, y. d., b. Bergen ..... 1703 Sept. 17
Vreelandt, Michiel, wid'r of Gerritje Van Houten, and Leentje Romein, y. d., l. Hackinsack, married June 19 ..... 1790 June 13
Vreelandt, Trintie Elyasse, and Louwerens Van Galen ..... 1700 July 13
Vreelandt, Dirck Johannese, y. m., b. Acquiggenonck, l. Gemoenepa, and Sitske Dirkse Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Ackinsack ..... 1716 May 12

[1] Jacques.

W

Waederum, Joannes, y. m., b. and l. Harlem, and Weintje Ter Henn, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack ..... 1745 April 28
Waldron, Tanneke, and Jan Ariaense. ..... 1720 Mar. 25
Walingse, Jacob, y. m., b. Bergen, and Geertruut Brickers, y. d., b. Albany ..... 1697 Oct. 30
Wannemaker, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Frederiks, y. d., both b. and l. Remmipog, married Dec. 20. ..... 1745 Oct. 26
Wannemaker, Margriet, and Jacob ——ster ..... 1741 Oct. 3
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., b. Darmstadt, and Anna Clara Smidt, y. d., b. Vigerland, both l. in Bergen Co. ..... 1713 Feb. 28
Wannemaker, Pieter, y. m., and Maria Schoert, y. d., both b. and l. Remepog, married Aug. 15 ..... 1746 —— 14
Watson, Maria, and Jacob Konink ..... 1752 Nov. 26
Westerveldt, Aaeltie Lubberse, and Hendrick Jacobese ..... 1707 Mar. 1
Westerveldt, Ariaentie, and Hendrik Vander Linde ..... 1715 May 7
Westerveldt, Benjamin Roelofse, y. m., and Hendrikie Bongaert, y. d., b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1723 Feb. 16
Westerveldt, Cornelis Juriese,[1] y. m., l. Ackinsack, and Antie Breyandt, y. d., l. New Britain, both b. Ackinsack. ..... 1723 Sept. 14
Westerveldt, Gesie, and Johannis Terhuyn. ..... 1725 April 10
Westerveldt, Geesie Jurriaense, and Jan Louwerense Van Boskerk .. 1721 April 1
Westerveldt, Geesie Roelofse, and Pieter Vander Linde ..... 1710 Oct. 21
Westerveldt, Helena, and Claes Kuyper ..... 1725 Dec. 23
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, y. m., and Sara Samuelse DeMaree, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack. ..... 1718 May 31
Westerveldt, Jan Jurriaense, wid'r of Sara Samuelse DeMaree, and Feytie Cornelese Herrings, y. d., b. and l. Tappan ..... 1719 Oct. 31
Westerveldt, Jan Lubberse, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Direktie Huyberse Blaeuvelt, y. d., b. Tappan, both l. here. ..... 1709 May 28
Westerveldt, Jannetie Roelofse, and Albert Romeyn ..... 1710 April 8
Westerveldt, Johannes Roelofse, y. m., b. and l. Ackinsack, and Egie Pieterse DeGroot, y. d., b. and l. Bergen Co. ..... 1718 Oct. 11
Westerveldt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Antie Sibese Banta, and Cornelia Alberse, y. d., b. New Amersfoort. ..... 1703 April 17
Westerveldt, Kasparis, y. m., and Aeltie Bongaert, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack ..... 1715 May 7
Westerveldt, Maritie, and Daniel Romeyn ..... 1716 Mar. 17
Westerveldt, Pieter Lubberse, y. m., and Susanna DeMaree, y. d., both b. at Ackinsack ..... 1704 April 22
Westervelt, Abraham, y. m., and Hendrikjen Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack ..... 1744 Mar. 31
Westervelt, Albert, y. m., and Maritje Hoppe, y. d., both from Ackinsack, married April 16. ..... 1727 Mar. 9

[1] Jurianse.

Westervelt, Angenitie, and Coenradus Van der Beke ..... 1717 May 25
Westervelt, Agnietjen, and David Romein..... 1736 June 5
Westervelt, Annatje, and Johannes Van Gysen..... 1727 May 20
Westervelt, Beleetje, and David DeMaree..... 1750 Dec. 1
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., both b. Hackinsack, and Marytje Lisier, y. d., both b. Hackinsack ..... Married 1751 Oct. 5
Westervelt, Casparis, y. m., b. Hackensack, and Sara Darje, y. d , b. Schralenburg..... Married 1752 Nov. 10
Westervelt, David, y. m., and Tryntje Cool, y. d., both l. at Ackinsack, married June 16..... 1727 May 7
Westervelt, Johannes, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Lena Christy, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg..... Married 1751 Oct. 5
Westervelt, Jurjen, wid'r, b. Long Isld., l. Hackinsack, and Leude Romein, wid., b. Hackensack, l. Wieremis, married Oct. 6. ...1738 Sept. 7
Westervelt, Jurriaen, wid'r of Geesie Bongaert, and Antie Sibese Banta, y. d., b. Ackinsack..... 1699 Aug. 19
Westervelt, Lea, and Lourens Van Boskerk..... 1739 Sept. 15
Westervelt, Maria, and Albert Alje ..... 1748 Oct. 15
Westervelt, Marytie, and Hendrick Brinckerhoff ..... 1728 Sept. 28
Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Isaak Romein..... 1738 Aug. 5
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., and Trientjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackinsack ..... 1737 Aug. 6
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m , and Marytje DeGroot, both b. and l. Hackensack, married Dec. 6 ..... 1744 Nov. 3
Westervelt, Roelof, y. m., b. Hackinsack, l. Poughkeepsie, and Arjaentje Romein, y. d., b. and l. Hackinsack, married June 16....1749 May 13
Westervelt, Steven, y. m., and Hillegontjen Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Sept. 8..... ...1733 Aug. 4
Westfield, Benjamin, and Elisabeth Rapp..... 1801 June 16
Willems, Elias, y. m., from O. England, and Margrietje Van der Schuere, y. d., b. N. York, married July 3, both l. here.....1731 June 12
Willemse, Wouter, wid'r of Diwer Janse Van Blerkum, l. Acquiggenonck, and Magdaleentie Hertie, wid. of Johannes Vervelen, l. Bergen Co..... .1710 Feb. 21
Winne, Maerten, y. m., b. Albany, and Margrita Symese Van Winckel, y. d., b. Asemes .....1697 Oct. 30
Woedt, Joseph, y. m., b. L. Island, l. Rympoogh, and Jacomyntje Van Seyl, y. d., b. Peremis, l. there, ent. at Peremis..... Married 1735 Nov. 6
Woertendyck, Rachel, and Jan Lesly .....1713 April 3
Wyndor, Margritia, and Abram Snyer.....1718 Sept. 19

Z

Zabborwisco, Hendrick, y. m., and Geertru Hendrickse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack.....1719 May 16
Zaborischo, Christiaen, y. m., and Lea Hendrikse Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack..... 1715 May 28

Zaborischo, Hendrikie, and Antonie Losier. ..... 1720 April 2
Zaborischo, Jan, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Elysabeth Romeyn, y. d., b. Gravesant. ..... 1706 Sept. 20
Zaborisco, Jacob, y. m., b. Pemmerpogh, and Antie Terhuynen, y. d., b. on the Bay ..... 1699 April 22
Zaboriscoo, Jan, wid'r of Elisabeth Romein, and Margrita DeRie, y. d., b. Ackinsack, both l. here. ..... 1712 Dec. 6
Zaboriskoo, Joost, y. m., b. Ackinsack, and Cristina Meby, y. d., b. New York, both l. at Ackinsack ..... 1712 Nov. 1
Zaboriskwy, Rachel, and Joannes Akkerman ..... 1738 Dec. 30
Zaboriskwy, Steven, y. m., and Catrientjen Hoppe, y. d., both b. and l. Peremus, married Feb. 13. ..... 1742 Jan. 30
Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Annaetjen Kip, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack, married Nov. 8 ..... 1734 Oct. 5
Zaborisky, Albert, y. m , b. Peremis, and Maritjen Hoppe, y. d , b. Hockhakens, l. Hackinsack, married May 25. ..... 1739 April 28
Zaborisky, Albert, y. m., and Tjelletje Akkerman, y. d., both b. Ackinsack, and l. Peremis, married June 15, 1739, ent. at Peremis.
Zaborisky, Jan, y. m., and Annaetjen Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack, married June 15 ..... 1739 May 12
Zaborowesky, Albert, and Aaltje Ackerman, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis.. ..... Married 1739 Oct. 26
Zabriscoo, Feytie, and Petrus Lozier ..... 1723 Mar. 2
Zabriski, Jacob, y. m., and Elisabeth Hoppe, y. d., both l. Peremus ..... Married 1792 Aug. 11
Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest ..... 1799 Dec. 21
Zabriskie, Baletie, and Harmen Lutkens ..... 1801 Feb. 9
Zabriskwy, Machtel, and Albert Bogart. ..... 1737 Oct. 21
Zabrisky, Jacob, y. m., and Sara Varick, y. d., both b. and l. Ackinsack ..... Married 1743 Nov. 11
Zabrisky, Peter, y. m., and Martyntje Varick, y. d., both l. in Bergen county ..... Married 1747 Oct. 25
Zabrowisky, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. Peremus, and Lea Hoppe, y. d., b. Goghakens, l. Peremus, married Nov. 28. ..... 1746 Oct. 18
Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Aaltjen Ter Heun, y. d., both l. Peremus ..... Married 1748 April 8
Zabrowisky, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Akkerman, y. d., both b. and l. Peremis. ..... Married 1747 Aug. 7
Zabrowisky, Joost, y. m., and Annaetje Ter Heun, y. d., both b. and l. Hackensack, married Nov. 5 ..... 1749 Oct. 14
Zabrowisky, Rachel, and Domineer J. Hendrikus Goetschius. ..... 1750 Aug. 26
Ziggelensin, Hendrik, wid'r, b. and l. Bergen, and Sara Akkermans, wid., b. and l. Hackinsack, married Dec. 26. ..... 1733 Dec. 8
Zika, Annaetje, and Jacobus Alje. ..... 1752 May 18

Schraalenburgh Reformed (Dutch) Church

Marriage Records, 1724-1801.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Schraalenburgh, in Bergen County, was organized in 1724. Until 1731 it was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church. It united with Paramus in calling the Rev. Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius, December 23, 1730. On August 13, 1748, Schraalenburgh was reunited with Hackensack in calling the Rev. John Henricus Goetschius, as colleague with the Rev. Antonius Curtenius, who had been in the latter church since 1730. In August, 1755, owing to a serious dissension in the denomination between the Coetus and the Conferentie parties, the two congregations split, part adhering to Dominie Goetschius, while another party called the Rev. Johannes Schuyler, whose formal call is dated May 17, 1756. He resigned in 1759, and for nine years Dom. Goetschius was the only regular minister in the two villages. The Rev. Cornelius Blauw ministered to the other party, 1768-1771, and the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, from 1771 until his death, Sept. 10, 1797. Dom. Goetschius died about November 14, 1774. The Rev. Theodorick Romeyn succeeded Dom. Goetschius, 1774-1784, and was followed by the Rev. Solomon Froeligh, 1786-1826. The Rev. Mr. Kuypers was succeeded by the Rev. James V. C. Romeyn, 1799-1833.

Because of the complicated relations of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh congregations, the records of each supplement the other.

The Schraalenburgh Church records have been well preserved, as is the rule with the early Dutch churches. They include

Consistories—1731, 1748, 1753-1765, 1784-1799.

Members—1733-1772, 1782-1801.

Marriages—1724-1768, 1784-1802.

Baptisms—1724-1801.

All the records of the Schraalenburgh Church, carefully translated from the Dutch, were printed in 1891 by the Holland Society of New York, as Part II., Volume I., of the Collections of that Society. The marriage records herewith given are reprinted, by permission, from that volume For convenience of reference, however, they are here arranged in alphabetical order, males and females under the same alphabet. The full entry is given in the case of the males; in the case of the females, only the names of the parties and the dates are given.

For other information, the reader is referred to the introductory note to the Hackensack Church Marriage Records, on p. 467.

As to the meaning of Schraalenburgh (pronounced Skrawlenburg). In the Holland language, *schraal* means slender, thin, lean, poor, dry, hungry, empty, weak, feeble, scanty, sharp, hoarse, scarce, niggardly, etc. The name *Schraalenburgh* apparently signifies that the first settlers found it a difficult place in which to make a living, either from the poverty of the soil, or other adverse circumstances. It is not unlikely, however, that the name is simply a translation of an earlier Indian appellation, which may have been given from a single unhappy experience. A free rendering would be "Hardscrabble," a name often given to new settlements in New Jersey, and elsewhere in America.

A list of unusual place-names found in the Hackensack Church records is given on page 468, with explanations.

Here are some additional names of places, found in the Schraalenburgh records:

Kakiat, Kakkiat, Kekeat, Kekkejet—now West New Hempstead, and Clarkstown, N. Y., just north of the Bergen County line.

Kindekemek, Kenderjemak—Kinderkemak, near the northern line of Bergen County.

Kil, de Groote—the Great Kill, or River. Hudson's, or perhaps the Hackensack, River.

Klooster—Closter (cloister).

Langheyland—Long Island.

New Bridge—on the Hackensack River, about three miles above the village of Hackensack.

Remebok—Ramapo.

Teniefly—Tenafly; from the Dutch, t'eene vallei, or vlij; "at a meadow." A settlement between Hackensack and Englewood.

Totuwa—Totowa; the Indian name of a neighborhood partly in the northwestern part of the city of Paterson, and the adjacent Borough of Totowa.

Vestsester—Westchester.

Wesel—a neighborhood on the west side of the Passaic river, southeast of Paterson.

Abbreviations.—y. m., *jonge man*, young man, bachelor; y. d., *jonge dochter*, young daughter, girl, spinster; b., born; l., living; res., residence; a., announcement of the banns; m., married; ent., entered, or recorded; w., widow or widower.

A

Aarjansen, Annetjen, and Reinier Cammenga, Sept. 2 .....M. 1738 Oct. 12
Ackerman, Rachel, and John A. Westervelt .....1784 Mar. 27
Adrianse, Gozen, w., res. at Staten Island, and Cornelia Banta, w., residence at Hakkensak.....M. with license 1743 June 16
Aeenmebs, Catryntje, and John Post.....1753 July 11
Akkerman, Aaltje, and Andries Hoppe .....1790 April 24
Akkerman, Aaltje, and Cornelius Van Hoorn.....1790 Aug. 12
Akkerman, Abraham, y. m., and Lydia De Moree, y. d.....1753 April 29
Akkerman, Abram J., y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Hester De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 31 .....A. 1746 June 14
Akkerman, Annaetje, and David Cammel.....1760 May 26

Akkerman, Caty, and David Bogert.....1793 Dec. 15
Akkerman, Cornelius, y. m., and Lena Voorhees y. d.....1753 May 6
Akkerman, Cornelius, and Caty Berdan.....1799 Jan. 3
Akkerman, David, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetjen Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 10.....1734 April 13
Akkerman, David, y. m., and Nieltje Rykman, y. d.....1763 April 5
Akkerman, David, and Alida Kuyper.....1795 Sept. 20
Akkerman, Galin, y. m., and Annaetje Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 26.....A. 1744 Sept. 1
Akkerman, Jacobus, and Sarah Berdan.....1798 May 27
Akkerman, Jannatje, and Egbert Vanzaan.....1791 Oct. 1
Akkerman, Jantjie, and Peter Rithan.....1766 Sept. 8
Akkerman, Johannes, y. m., and Aeltjin Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 18.....A. 1745 Sept. 21
Akkerman, Johannes G., and Maria Haring.....1791 Nov. 18
Akkerman, John, and Cathryntje Vanvoorheese.....1791 Nov. 2
Akkerman, Louwrens, Jr., b. at Hakkensak, and Annaatje Peek, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....1763 May 28
Akkerman, Maria, and Albert Kuyper.....1794 Feb. 23
Akkerman, Marytjin, and Cornelis De Maree.....M. 1742 Sept. 29
Akkerman, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 25.....A. 1747 Oct. 17
Akkerman, Peter, and Jenny Goetschius.....1801 June 6
Akkerman, Rachel, and Hans Van Der Hoeve.....1756 July 4
Akkerman,[1] Sally, and Evert Rykman.....1763 Jan. 9
Aljee, Sarah, and Joseph Rome.....1796 Aug. 28
Allmen, John, y. m., and Maria Veltman, y. d.....1766 Mar. 16
Alye, Hannis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Annaetje Bissit, y. d., b. at Staten Island, res. Hakkensak, m. Mar. 13.....A. 1746 Feb. 1
Anderson, David, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Geertje Nagel, y. d., of Tappan.....1792 Sept. 21
Anderson, Elizabeth, and Andries Zabriskie.....1793 July 21
Anderson, John, and Maria Bogert.....1792 Sept. 20
Anneli, Pegge, and Egbert Van der Hoeve.....1756 Jan. 27
Applebee, James, y. m., and Martje Van Blerkom, y. d.....1753 May 19
Ariaase, Daniel, y. m., and Christina Kool, both of Clooster.....1788 July 12

B

Bank, James, w., and Mary Edsel, w.....1753 Aug. 14
Banta, Albert, y. m., and Leentje Voorhees, y. d.....1756 Nov. 28
Banta, Altje, and Dirk Wanemaeker.....1765 April 19
Banta, Anaatje, and Simon Demorest.....1787 Dec. 8
Banta, Annaetje, and Hendrik Heering.....1763 July 10
Banta, Antje, and Cornelius Bogart.....1765 July 14

[1] Sally Stillewill, wid. of Hannis Akkerman. See p. 470.

Banta, Antje, and Wouterus Van Orden .....1753 Dec. 16
Banta, Antjen, and Jan Bogert..... M. 1746 April 12
Banta, Catrina, and Johannes Camcha.....1751 July 22
Banta, Cornelia, and Gozen Adrianse.....M. 1743 June 16
Banta. Cornelia, and Willem Verburg.....1758 April 9
Banta, Cornelius, and Lydia Vanzaan.....M. 1791 Oct. 1
Banta, Daniel, y. m., and Maria Voorhees, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack, m. Mar. —.....1784 Feb. 21
Banta, David, and Rachel Van Giesen .....1799 April 27
Banta, Dirick, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, m. June 5.....1791 May 7
Banta, Efje, and Hendrick Lutkens.....1791 Dec. 14
Banta, Elisabeth, and Isac Stagg.....1763 Sept. 28
Banta, Helena, and John Christie.....1791 Jan. 28
Banta, Helena, and David Westervelt.....1791 June 22
Banta, Hendrick, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 12.....A. 1738 July 15
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Heerdin, y. d., b. Raritans, res Hakkensak, m. Aug. 8.....A. 1746 June 14
Banta, Hendrik, y. m., and Johana Edsel, y. d.....1766 June 15
Banta, Hester, and Niclaes Pryer.....1769 Jan. 8
Banta, Hester, and Joseph Prim.....1750 Aug. 10
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Claasje Van Winkelen, y. d.....1754 Sept. 29
Banta, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christeen, y. d.....1756 July 8
Banta, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Margrietje Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 18 .....A. 1747 Nov. 14
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Trientje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 10.....A. 1747 Nov. 7
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Sara Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 26.....1740 Aug. 23
Banta, Jan, y. m., and Antje De Moree, y. d.....1759 May 27
Banta, Janetje, and Roeleph Bogart.....1766 July 24
Banta, Jannatje, and Albert Demorest.....1791 Jan. 8
Banta, Jannetje, and Jan Van Ripen.....1756 Nov. 20
Banta, Jany, and Jacob Johanessen Westerveld.....1768 Oct. 15
Banta, Johannes, and Tryntje Duryee.....1790 Oct. 10
Banta, John, and Sophia Westervelt..... 1802 Aug. 21
Banta, Lena, and Frerik Webbers.....M. 1736 Oct. 29
Banta, Maretjen, and Petrus De Baan.....M. 1743 Aug. 5
Banta, Margreta, and Douwe R. Westervelt.....1802 June 12
Banta, Margrietje, and Niclaes Toers.....M. 1748 July 24
Banta, Maria, and Gedeon Verveelen.....1768 May 5
Banta, Mary, and Jacob Vreelant.....1760 Nov. 6
Banta, Marytje, and Jan Berdan.....1758 April 9
Banta, Marytje, and Guiljaem Boogert ..... 1725 Mar. 28
Banta, Peter D., and Sarah D. Froeligh.....1796 May 16

Banta, Rachel, and Peter Bogart.....1759 Mar. 22
Banta, [Rachel],[1] and Theod. Willemsen .....1767 June 22
Banta, Rachel, and Petrus Demarest.....1795 Mar. 14
Banta, Samuel, y. m., and Evaetje Berdan, y. d. .....1758 May 4
Banta, Samuel, and Lea Demarest.....1795 Feb. 28
Banta, Santje, and Abraham Vander Beck.....1755 Mar. 31
Banta, Sibe, and Rachel Loots.....1763 Dec. 15
Banta, Sybe, y. m., and Grietjin De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 14.....A. 1735 Oct. 18
Banta, Thomas, y. m., born at Hak'k, and Anna Stillevil, y. d.....1761 Mar. 11
Banta, Tomas, y m., and Geertruy ter Hune, y. d.....1766 Sept. 7
Banta, Tryntje, and Henry Day .....1791 May 7
Banta, Wiert, and Elizabeth Ekker.....M. 1790 Jan. 23
Banta, Willemtje, and Samuel De Morest.....1767 July 28
Banta, Zybe, y. m., and Lea Lizier, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 10.....A. 1745 Sept. 7
Bartolf, Henry, and Maria Brinkerhoff .....1800 April 12
Bartolf, John, and Lydia Leydekker .....M. 1787 Sept. 12
Beardsley, Henry, and Charlotte Coldon.....1796 June 14
Beck, Sarah, and Jacobus Demarest, Jr.....1764 April 28
Beem, Jacobus, and Adriana Hoppe.....M. 1790 Oct. 16
Beer, Hester, and Marte ter Huyne.....1759 Nov. 2
Beer, Maria, and Jacob Bogart.....1759 Nov. 27
Begon, Johanna, and Jacob Van Saan.....1754 April 3
Belb, Johannes, y. m., and Margarith Remsen, y. d., both b. and l. at Tappan, in Orange County.....1761 Aug. 15
Bell, Margrietje, and Abraham Conclin .....1750 Aug. 18
Bell, Sarah, and Jacob Wilse.....1802 Oct. 27
Bense, Johannis, of Harlem, N. Y., y. m., and Elisabet Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hackensack .....1724 May 3
Bensen, Catlina, and Jacobus Brinkerhoff.....M. 1792 Aug. 25
Benson, John J., y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. May 15.....1784 April 24
Bensse, Catlyntje, and Isac La Meter.....1756 Jan. 11
Bensse, Gerret, y. m., and Eva Berdan, y. d.....1754 Feb. 9
Bentse, Rebecca, and Mathias Vreedenburg .....1765 Oct. 9
Benzaken, Symmey, and Charles Fullwood (not married) .....1791 Jan. 28
Berdan, Caty, and Cornelius Akkerman.....1799 Jan. 3
Berdan, Eva, and Gerret Bensse.....1754 Feb. 9
Berdan, Evaetje, and Samuel Banta.....1758 May 4
Berdan, Geertje, and Peter Van Vorheese.....1794 Feb. 2
Berdan, Geesje, and Cornelius Van Saan .....1761 July 2
Berdan, Jan, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d.....1758 April 9
Berdan, Jan, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Henkye Van Dien.....1760 June 10

---

[1] Blank in the record; supplied from the Banta Genealogy.

Berdan, Margrietje, and Jacob van der Beeck ..... 1768 Sept. 14
Berdan, Sarah, and Jacobus Akkerman ..... 1798 May 27
Berden, Sara, and Poulus Van Der Beek..... 1769 Sept. 11
Berry, Hanna, and Thomas Viel..... 1716 Nov. 18
Berry, Philip, w., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Catharin Van Winkel, y. d., l. at Wesel..... 1761 April 15
Bertolf, Markyie, and Yuliaam ter Huin. ..... 1760 July 13
Bertholf, Martyntje, and Jacob Houtwater..... 1728 July 27
Bevaf, Samiwel Gearves, and Annatje Salle, at her home ..... 1760 Mar. 5
Bissit, Annaetje, and Hannis Alye..... M. 1746 Mar. 13
Blanchard, Polly, and William Campbell ..... 1793 Dec. 14
Blanchard, Susanna, and Isaac P. Vanderbeek..... 1799 Sept. 12
Blauvelt, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Martyntje Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak ..... 1724 Oct. 10
Blauvelt, Isaac, and Debora Fowler ..... 1800 Oct. 9
Blauvelt, Johannes Abrahamze, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Rachel Davidze Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak..... 1725 Oct. 9
Blauvelt, Margrietje. and Theunis Helling..... 1728 June 7
Blauwveld, Daniel, y. m., born at Tappan, and Elisabeth Demarest, b. and l. at Schralenburgh..... 1762 May 23
Blauwvelt, Elizabeth, and Barent Kool..... 1793 Oct. 19
Blauwvelt, Maria, and Cornelius Heniom..... 1750 Aug. 23
Blinkerhof, Dirk, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sara Van der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh..... 1764 Aug. 28
Blinkerhof, Joris, y. m., and Neeltjin Leydekker, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Mar. 26..... 1742 Feb. 27
Blinkerhof, Margrietje, and Samuel De Marest. ..... M 1747 Nov. 19
Bodett, Sara, and Benjamin Westerveld..... 1768 Oct. 29
Bogart, Albert, y. m., and Sara De Marest, y. d , both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Feb. 17..... 1743 Jan. 22
Bogart, Cornelius, y. m , and Neeltje Lydekker, y. d..... 1761 Nov. 27
Bogart, Cornelius, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d ..... 1765 July 14
Bogart, Elisabeth, and Daniel Korsen..... 1757 Feb. 18
Bogart, Isaak, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lea De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 4..... 1742 May 1
Bogart, Jacob Ch., y. m., and Sara Voorhees, y. d..... 1756 Nov. 28
Bogart, Jan, y. m., and Margrietje De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. May 1..... A. 1742 Mar. 28
Bogart, Peter, y. m., and Rachel Banta, y. d..... 1759 Mar. 22
Bogert, Aaltje, and Thomas Brickel ..... 1800 Nov. 28
Bogert, Albert, y. m., and Sophia Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh..... 1787 Aug. 9
Bogert, Annaatje, and Matheus Demorest..... 1794 June 22
Bogert, Antje, and Stephen Westervelt..... 1798 Nov. 25
Bogert, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Zaborisky, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 26. ..... A. 1739 Aug. 26

Bogert, David, and Caty Akkerman ..... 1793 Dec. 15
Bogert, Dirica, and Cornelius D. Westervelt ..... 1802 Sept. 4
Bogert, Isaac, y. m., and Margreta Duryee, both of Schralenburgh ... 1788 May 31
Bogert, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Peremis, and Maria Beer, y. d., b. at Hackensack ..... 1759 Nov. 27
Bogert, Jan, y. m., and Antjen Banta, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. April 12 ..... A. 1746 Mar. 15
Bogert, John, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d., of Schralenburgh ..... 1793 May 4
Bogert, Margreta, and Cornelius Leydekker ..... M. 1787 Jan.
Bogert, Margreta, and William Campbell ..... M. 1788 July 1
Bogert, Margreta, and Petrus Brower ..... 1791 May 21
Bogert, Maria, and Stephen Ter Huyn ..... 1744 Nov. 4
Bogert, Maria, and John Anderson ..... 1792 Sept. 20
Bogert, Maria, and Michael Selyer ..... 1798 June 14
Bogert, Matheus, y. m., b. at Clooster, and Maria Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at New Bridge ..... M. 1786 Nov. 24
Bogert, Neeltje, and Ds. Peter D. Froeligh ..... 1802 Oct. 28
Bogert, Peter, and Maria Simonson ..... 1800 Oct. 12
Bogert, Petrus, and Caty Vank, w. of Abraham Brouwer ..... 1790 Nov. 4
Bogart, Roeleph, y. m., and Janetje Banta, y. d. ..... 1766 July 24
Bogert, Sophia, and Peter Simonse Demarest ..... 1762 May 3
Bogert, Sophia, and Jacobus Demarest ..... 1799 May 11
Bogert, Stephanus, and Beeletje Westervelt ..... 1800 April 14
Bogert, Willem, and Elizabeth Demarest ..... 1796 Mar. 28
Boogert, Guiljaem, y. m., and Marytje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak ..... 1725 Mar. 28
Boogert, Hendrik, and Margreta Westervelt ..... 1786 Nov. 20
Boogert, John, y. m., and Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation ..... 1790 Aug. 6
Boogert, Maritje, and Abraham Stek ..... 1732 June 23
Boogert, Martyntje, and Abraham Haring ..... 1725 Mar. 28
Bordet, Catharina, and Edward Boylstoon ..... 1763 May 2
Boskerk, David, y. m., and Rachel Van Hoorn, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak, a. by the Lutherens ..... M. 1745 Sept. 27
Boskerk, Laurenes, and Catharinea Terhune ..... M. 1790 Jan. 30
Boss, Abraham, and Klaasje Hagewoudt ..... 1802 June 7
Boss, Willemtje, and Henry Erel ..... 1759 Dec. 28
Bosskerken, Maria, and Samuel Quakkenbos ..... 1757 April 11
Boylstoon, Edward, and Catharina Bordet ..... 1763 May 2
Brain, John, y. m., and Lena Erwersen, y. d. ..... 1760 Mar. 16
Brasher, Sarah,[1] and Samuel Kool ..... M. 1792 Sept. 17
Bratt, Vrouwtje, and Robert Eerhart ..... 1760 June 30
Brerner, Hanna, and John Welkerwan ..... 1762 Jan. 11
Brevoort, Catharina, and Dr. James S. Cannon ..... 1796 Oct. 6

[1] Blank in the record. In the baptismal records of the Hackensack and Schraalenburgh churches the name is given as Sarah Brijdtshijt, Brysey, Brytsy.

Brevoort, Margreta, and Albert Kogh.....1798 Feb. 25
Brevoort, Maria, and Jacob C. Zabriskie.....1797 Dec. 20
Brickel, Thomas, and Aaltje Bogert.....1800 Nov. 28
Brigs, Rachel, and Casparus Mabee.....1784 July 31
Brinkerhof, Alida, and Ds.[2] Charles Hardenbergh.....1802 Oct. 28
Brinkerhof, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Voorhees, y. d.....1749 April 21
Brinkerhof, Jacobus, y. m., and Catryntje Van Voorhesen, y. d.....1767 Aug. 28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Geestje Van Voorhesen.....1796 May 29
Brinkerhoff, Beeletje, and Nicasie Van Voorhesen.....1797 May 29
Brinkerhoff, Caty, and Cornelius Leydekker.....1790 Oct. 23
Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, and John Boogert.....1790 Aug. 6
Brinkerhoff, Jacobus, and Catlina Bensen, w. of De la Meter.....M. 1792 Aug. 25
Brinkerhoff, Maria, and Henry Bartolf.....1800 April 12
Brinkerhoff, Niclaes, y. m., and Styntie Van Voorhees, y. d.....1762 July 31
Brinkerhoff, Siba, y. m., of Hackensack, and Annaatje Van Voorheese, y. d., of Schralenburgh, Nov. 26.....M. 1791 Dec. 17
Broadet, Catrina, and Lewis De Boi.....1758 Nov. 2
Brouwer, Abraham, y. m., and Caty Vonk, y. d.....1763 April 3
Brouwer, Abraham, and Maria Hofman.....1795 Feb. 1
Brouwer, David, and Sophia Demorest.....1793 Jan. 24
Brouwer, Derica, and Peter Christopher.....1793 Nov. 3
Brouwer, Hester, and Cornelius Vanzaan.....1791 May 28
Brouwer, Jacob, y. m., and Jannetje Vander Beek, y. d.....1753 April 21
Brouwer, Jan, y. m., and Rachel Van Brakelen, y. d.....1754 April 15
Brouwer, Jan, and Marretje Hoppe, Aug. 29.....M. 1790 Sept. 25
Brouwer, Johannes, y. m., l. at Bergen, and Francyntje Post, y. d., l. at English Neighborhood.....1790 June 5
Brouwer, John, and Phœbe Godwin.....M. 1792 Mar. 4
Brouwer, Lea, and David Vanzaan.....1791 Mar. 5
Brouwer, Lea, and James Stagg.....1765 Oct. 13
Brouwer, Lea, and David Edward.....M. 1739 Dec. 13
Brouwer, Maria Petrus, and Cornelius Taalman.....M. 1743 April 1
Brouwer, Marytjin, and Gerrid Westervelt.....M. 1743 Sept. 11
Brouwer, Petrus, y. m., and Dina DeGroot, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensack.....1724 May 30
Brouwer, Rachel, and Hendrick Banta.....M. 1738 Aug. 12
Brouwer, Samuel, y. m., b. and l. here, and Marytje Hartje, y. d., b. and l. at Naejek (Nyack).....1728 Nov. 9
Brouwer, Susana, and Samuel De Moree.....1768 Dec. 1
Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Devoe.....M. 1788 Feb. 16
Brower, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hoppe.....1798 Jan. 11
Brower, Bregge, and Guliaam De Morest.....M. 1784 April 12
Brower, Hester, and Joseph Pierce.....1797 Nov. 20
Brower, Jenny, and Cornelius Van Hoorn.....M. 1789 Dec. 31

---

2 Dominus—pastor or teacher.

Brower, Nelly, and John Mercereau..... 1795 July 12
Brower, Petrus, y. m., and Margreta Bogert, both of the Hackensack Church, May 21.... ..M. 1791 June 21
Brown, Hendrik, of Ramapogh, y. m., and Maria Nos, y. d., also of Ramapogh, Oct. 19.....M. 1792 Nov. 29

C

Cadmus, Catrina, and Cornelius Vreelant.....1756 Dec. 8
Cambel, James, y. m., l. in Queens Co., N. Y., and Sara Demarest, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh.....M. with a license 1745 Dec. 26
Camcha, Johannes, w., and Catrina Banta, w .....1751 July 22
Camcha, Lena, and John Ekker.....1759 May 26
Cammel, Christian, y. m., and Dirkje Verveelen, y. d.....1766 Aug. 25
Cammel, David, y. m., and Anaetje Akkerman, y. d .....1760 May 26
Cammenga, Reinier, y. m., b. at New Utrecht, L. I., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Annetjen Aarjansen, b. on York Island and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12.....1738 Sept. 2
Cammel, Sam., y. m., and Cornelia DeMore, y. d .....1767 May 22
Cammel, Thomas, y. m., and Maria Watson, y. d.....1765 Dec. 24
Campbell, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Lazhier, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.....M. 1787 Sept. 27
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Jacob Woertendyck.....M. 1792 Dec. 7
Campbell, Elizabeth, and Rynier Earl. .....M. 1789 July 3
Campbell, Peter, and Maria Westervelt.....1801 May 24
Campbell, Simon, and Alida Lashier.....1800 July 5
Campbell, Thomas, and Catharine Spier, w. of — Swartwoud...M. 1793 Feb. 2
Campbell, William, and Margreta Bogert .....M. 1788 July 1
Campbell, William, and Polly Blanchard.....1793 Dec. 14
Cannon, Dr. James S., and Catharina Brevoort. .....1796 Oct. 6
Canselje, John Dolf, and Elizabeth Devoe.....1796 April 30
Carlock, Coenraad, and Peggy Helm .....M. 1791 Nov. 19
Carlock, Hendrik, and Peggy Miller.....1795 Mar. 27
Carnwel, Jany, and David De Maree .....1758 Mar. 27
Cassarje, M., and Abraham Hardenberg.....1752 June 1
Christi, Antje, and David Danielse Demarest.....1730 Sept. 12
Christi, Antje, and Cornelis Stegge .....M. 1734 Mar. 7
Christi, Grietje, and Daniel Westervelt.....1766 May 25
Christi, Lea, and Jacobus Van Orden.....M. 1733 Aug. 9
Christi, Lena, and Jacob Quakenboss..... 1755 Nov. 10
Christie, Antje, and John Meyer..... 1799 Nov. 30
Christie, Dirica, and Abraham Demarest.....1797 Sept. 9
Christie, John, y. m., and Helena Banta, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Church, Jan. 28.....M. 1791 Feb. 17
Christie, Margreta, and Aary Westervelt.....1802 Feb. 19
Christie, Nietje, and John Folk.....1802 July 3
Christie, Sarah, and John Demorest.....M. 1788 May 13

Christie, William, and Catalina Westervelt.....1797 Nov. 18
Christie, William J., and Sarah Durie.....1796 Oct. 15
Christie, William J., and Tyne Durie.....1802 Nov. 27
Christeen, Lena, and Jacob Banta.....1756 July 8
Christeen, Sara, and Abraham Mattanje.....1754 June 28
Christen, Maria, and Philip Marein.....M. 1737 Sept. 23
Christopher, Peter, and Derica Brouwer.....1793 Nov. 3
Christy, Elizabeth, and Pieter Reydoud.....M. 1742 May 6
Christy, Joannes, y. m., and Beeletje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Sept. 14.....A. 1733 Aug. 18
Codden, Willem, y. m., b. at Philipsburg, and Maria De Morest, b. and l. at Hakkensak.....1731 Dec. 11
Coldon, Charlotte, and Henry Beardsley.....1796 June 14
Cole, Sarah, and David Van Hoorn.....1800 Feb. 15
Collins, Abraham, and Caty Hoogland.....1795 Feb. 1
Concklin, David, and Femmetje Concklin.....M. 1792 Dec. 2
Concklin, Femmetje, and David Concklin.....M. 1792 Dec. 2
Concklin, John, and Sophia Pearsels.....1797 Mar. 4
Conclin, Abraham, y. m., and Margrietje Bell, y. d.....1750 Aug. 18
Conklin, Charles, and Elizabeth King.....M. 1793 Jan. 27
Conklin, Jacob, and Mary Quidon.....1794 Feb. 2
Conklin, Mary, and Hendrik Shuwert.....1756 May 24
Cool, Abraham, y. m., and Mary Westervelt, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg.....1731 Oct. 29
Cool, Barent, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Christina Doolhagen, y. d., b. New York and l. at Tappan.....1725 May 1
Cool, Barent, y. m., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Dedarier, y. d., b. and l. at Hackinsack, July 15.....M. 1784 July 31
Cooper, Hanna, and Richard Cooper.....M. 1787 May 13
Cooper, Richard, and Hanna Cooper, both of Schralenburgh.....M. 1787 May 13
Cornel, Albert, y. m., and Sarah Groot, y. d., b. Kindergemek.....1763 Jan. 25
Cornell, Rachel, and Jacob Kool.....1751 Feb. 7
Coulbag, Catharin, and George Grotius.....1763 May 7
Couwenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt.....1796 May 17
Couwenhoven, Rachel, and Jacobus Westervelt.....M. 1792 Mar. 23
Cristy, Daniel, y. m., and Feitje De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. July 26.....A. 1745 June 22
Cristy, David, y. m., and Weybrig Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. April 23.....A. 1741 Mar. 28
Cristy, Rachel, and David Edward.....M. 1745 July 14
Crom, Flores, y. m., and Maria Kool, y. d.....1749 Dec. 29
Crysty, Willem, y. m., and Catalyntjen De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 20.....A. 1743 Aug. 20
Cuyper, Cornelius, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Nelly Stoutenburg, y. d., b. N. Y., and l. at Schralenburgh, April 10.....M. 1784 May 9

Cuyper, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Neejek (Nyack), and Elena Westervelt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak ..... 1725 Nov. 27

D

Davenport, Isaac, and Efje Peol ..... 1799 April 22
Davenport, Jacobus, y. m., and Rachel Hardenberg, y. d ..... 1759 Nov. 8
David, Maria, and Jacobus Lesier ..... 1732 Oct. 26
Day, Ansetje, and John Westervelt ..... 1766 Mar. 2
Day, David, y. m , and Sara Moor, y. d ..... 1767 Nov. 12
Day, Henry, y. m., and Tryntje Banta, y. d , both of the Schralenburgh Church, May 7 ..... M. 1791 June 5
Day, John, y. m., and Jane Lee, y. d ..... 1761 Aug. 13
Day, Lisabeth, and Sam'l Day ..... 1759 Jan. 4
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Quick ..... 1759 April 3
Day, Maria, and Jacobus Leydekker ..... M. 1790 Sept. 25
Day, Nathaniel, y. m., and Maria Van Wagenen, of Schralenburgh M. 1792 Dec. 1
Day, Samuel, and Santje Sisko, w. of John Ree, of Schralenburgh M. 1791 Sept. 4
Day, Sam'l, y. m., and Lisabeth Day, y. d ..... 1759 Jan. 4
Day, Willem, y. m., and Margrietje De Groot, y. d ..... 1753 Jan. 18
Day, Willem, y. m., and Lisabeth Houser, y. d ..... 1759 Jan. 4
Day, Willem, y. m., and Antje Mash, y. d ..... 1762 May 31
De Baan, Christina, and Hillebrant Lesier ..... 1728 June 29
Debaan, Christeyaan, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Helm, y. d., b. at Peremis ..... 1761 Nov. 7
De Baan, Petrus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Maretjen Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 5 ..... A. 1743 July 9
Debaan, Petrus, and Lena Van Voorhesen ..... 1794 Sept. 13
De Baen, Margrietje, and Theodorus Remsen ..... M. 1738 June 23
De Boi, Lewis, y. m., and Catrina Broadet, y. d ..... 1758 Nov. 2
Dedarier, Sarah, and Barent Cool ..... 1784 July 31
Dee, Janetje, Aethiopes,[1] and Jacobus De Groot ..... 1768 Mar. 17
Dee, Santje, Athiopes,[1] and Sem Sisko ..... 1764 Oct. 20
DeGrauw, Henkje, and Johannes Luttlet ..... 1766 July 21
DeGroot, Dina, and Petrus Brouwer ..... 1724 May 30
De Groot, Dina, and Benjamin Lezier ..... M. 1734 Feb. 8
Degroot, Jacob, and Rachel Rafter ..... 1799 July 1
De Groot, Jacobus, y. m., and Janetje Dee, y. d., Aethiopes ..... 1768 Mar. 17
De Groot, Margrietje, and Willem Day ..... 1753 Jan. 18
De Groot, Marytje, and Sam' Moor ..... 1760 Feb. 10
Degroot, Nicolaes, and Gertruy Vansys ..... 1794 Jan. 25
De Groot, Rachel, and Marmeduk Erel ..... 1753 Mar. 8
De Klark, Daniel, y. m., and Sara Nagel, y. d ..... 1766 Sept. 26
De La Meter, John, y. m., and Sytje Maibie, y. d ..... 1750 Aug. 15
DeMare, Guliam, y. m., and Feitjen Van Der Linde, y. d., both b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29 ..... 1737 Sept. 3

[1] Negro.

DeMare, Pieter, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Jannetjen Van Der Linde, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 29.....1737 Sept. 3
De Maree, Beeletje, and Joannes Christy.....M. 1733 Sept. 14
De Maree, Catalyntjen, and Willem Crysty.....M. 1743 Sept. 20
De Maree, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Marytjin Akkerman, y. d., b. and res. at Peremus, m. Sept. 29.....1742 Aug. 21
De Maree, Feitje, and Daniel Cristy.....M. 1745 July 26
De Maree, Lea, and Samuel De Maree.....M. 1742 Sept. 29
De Maree, Samuel, y. m., and Lea De Maree, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 29.....1742 May 15
Demarest, Abraham, and Dirica Christie.....1797 Sept. 9
Demarest, Albert, and Catharina Vanvoorhese.....1802 Oct. 16
De Marest, Annaetjen, and Roelof Van Der Linde.....M. 1743 Sept. 16
De Marest, Annetje, and Niclaes Pietersen.....M. 1748 April 12
Demarest, Beeletje, and Pieter Houtwater.....1728 Sept. 28
De Marest, Billetjin, and Niclaes Romein.....M. 1739 Oct. 12
Demarest, Daniel, and Hellena Van Voorheesen, w. of John Hoppe...1790 Nov. 26
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., and Jantje Van Boskerk, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....1761 Mar. 13
Demarest, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Westerveld, y. d., b. at Kendergemak.....1762 Aug. 26
Demarest, David, w. of Marytje Lesier, and Cathrina Van Houten, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan.....1729 Jan. 8
De Marest, David, y. m., and Maritjen De Marest, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 29.....A. 1736 Sept. 26
De Marest, David, y. m., and Catherine Seckor, y. d., both l. at Hakkensak.....M. with license 1748 July 10
Demarest, David, w., b. and l. at Schraalenburgh, and Anaatje ter Huin.....1759 Aug. 7
Demarest, David, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Jantje Zebriske, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis.....1761 Mar. 13
Demarest, David, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Maria Ter Huin, y. d., b. at Peremis.....1766 June 17
Demarest, David B., and Ester Vanzaan.....1798 Dec. 31
Demarest, David Danielse, y. m., and Antje Christi, y. d., both b. and l. here.....1730 Sept. 12
Demarest, David D., y. m., and Maria Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh.....1789 June 19
De Marest, Elizabeth, and Willem Kempbeel.....M. 1736 Aug. 19
Demarest, Elisabeth, and Daniel Blauweld.....1762 May 23
De Marest, Elizabeth, and Jan Endersen.....M. 1736 Jan. 23
Demarest, Elizabeth, and James Westervelt.....1789 Aug. 2
Demarest, Elizabeth, and Willem Bogert.....1796 Mar. 28
De Marest, Elsjin, and Niclaes De Marest.....M. 1748 July 10
De Marest, Feytjen, and Jacobus De Marest.....M. 1743 Sept. 16

Demarest, Gilliam, y. m., and Lea Goetschius, both of the Schralenburgh Church ..... 1791 May 21
De Marest, Grietjin, and Sybe Banta. ..... M. 1735 Nov. 14
De Marest, Hester, and Abram J. Akkerman. ..... M. 1746 July 31
Demarest, Jacobus, and Sophia Bogert ..... 1799 May 11
Demarest, Jacobus, and Helena Demorest. ..... 1791 April 20
Demarest, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Westervelt, y. d., both of Schralenburgh ..... 1787 May 29
De Marest, Jacobus, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Feytjen De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16 ..... A. 1743 Aug. 20
Demarest, Jacobus, Jr., y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Sarah Beck, b. at Schralenburgh ..... 1764 April 18
Demarest, Jenny, and Cornelius Meyer ..... 1795 May 30
Demarest, John, and Hannah Lashier. ..... 1800 Dec. 31
Demarest, Juliaam, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna Rethan, y. d., b. at Peremis ..... 1761 Mar. 13
Demarest, Lea, and Roelof Westervelt ..... 1731 May 15
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Davidz. Demarest ..... 1732 Sept. 16
De Marest, Lea, and Isaak Bogart ..... M. 1742 June 4
Demarest, Lea, and Jacobus Quackenbos .....
Demarest, Lea, and Samuel Banta ..... 1795 Feb. 28
De Marest, Lidia, and Roelof Romein. ..... M. 1745 Aug. 16
Demarest, Margaret, and Cornelius Vandien ..... 1792 July 21
Demarest, Margreta, and John Toers. ..... 1792 June 15
Demarest, Margreta, and James Forrester. ..... 1798 Dec. 1
De Marest, Margrietje, and Jan Bogart ..... M. 1742 May 1
Demarest, Maria, and Abraham Haring ..... 1731 Nov. 23
De Marest, Maria, and Kornelis Van Hoorn ..... M. 1737 Oct. 21
De Marest, Maria, and Isaek Van Saan ..... M. 1739 Sept. 20
De Marest, Maria, and Niclaes Akkerman. ..... M. 1747 Nov. 25
Demarest, Maria, and Matheus Bogert. ..... M. 1786 Nov. 24
Demarest, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest. ..... 1793 Feb. 28
Demarest, Maria, and Willem Eli. ..... 1793 May 20
De Marest, Maritjen, and David De Marest ..... M. 1736 Oct. 29
Demarest, Martyntje, and Abraham Blauvelt. ..... 1724 Oct. 10
DeMarest, Niclaes, y. m., and Elsjin De Marest, y. d, both l. at Schralenburgh ..... M. with license 1748 July 10
Demarest, Peter B., and Annaatje Folk ..... 1802 Sept. 4
Demarest, Peter Peterse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lydia Hoppe, y. d., b. and l. at Peremis ..... 1762 May 3
Demarest, Peter Simonse, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sophia Bogert, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan ..... 1762 May 3
Demarest, Petrus, and Rachel Banta ..... 1795 Mar. 14
Demarest, Rachel, and Paulus Martense. ..... 1730 Nov. 7
De Marest, Rachel, and Klaes Zaboriski. ..... M. 1735 Nov. 14
De Marest, Rachel, and Cornelis De Remis ..... M 1744 Dec. 17

Demarest, Rachel, and David Terhune ... .1800 Feb. 1
Demarest, Rachel Davidze, and Johannes Abrahamze Blauvelt .....1725 Oct. 9
Demarest, Rebekka, and John Enderzen..... .... 1766 Jan. 27
De Marest, Samuel, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Blinkerhof,
y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Nov. 19... ....A. 1747 Sept. 26
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Voorhesen..... ... . 1795 Dec. 31
Demarest, Samuel Davids, w. of Antje Lesier, and Lea Demarest, y. d.,
b. and l. at Hakkensak..... 1732 Sept. 16
De Marest, Sara, and Cornelis Van Houten..... .....M. 1739 Dec. 13
Demarest, Sara, and Jan Banta..... .. .. .M. 1740 Sept. 26
De Marest, Sara, and Albert Bogart..... ....M. 1743 Feb. 17
Demarest, Sara, and James Cambel..... .....M. 1745 Dec. 26
De Marest, Susanna, and Hannis Peek .. ..M. 1739 Sept. 21
Demarest, Susanna, and Benjamin Van Boskerk.. ....1725 Mar. 21
De Marest, Trientje, and Jan Banta..... ....M. 1747 Dec. 10
De More, Cornelia, and Sam. Cammel..... .. .. 1767 May 22
De More, Elisabeth, and Cornelius Van Saan..... ....1765 June 13
De More, Jacob, y. m., and Maretje Smith, y. d ....1758 Feb. 26
De Moree, ——,[1] and Albert Ter Huune..... ... . 1751 Nov. 18
De Moree, Afje, and Abraham Kool..... ....1757 April 11
De Moree, Antje, and Jan Banta..... ... .1759 May 27
De Moree, Benjamin, y. m., and Catryntje Van Orden. y. d ... .1768 Dec. 24
De Moree, Cornelius, y. m., and Maatje Ekkersen, y. d. ....1751 Aug. 9
De Moree, David, y. m., and Jany Carnwel, y. d..... ...1758 Mar. 27
De Moree, Hans, y. m., and Nelly Rykman, w..... .....1768 Oct. 15
De Moree, Jacob. y. m., and Lisabeth Steenbrander. y. d..... ...1768 Aug. 27
De Moree, Jacob, y. m., and Rachel Siaker, y. d.... ....1749 Jan. 12
De Moree, Lydia, and Abraham Akkerman..... ... ...1753 April 29
De Moree, Maria, and Jacobus Westervelt..... .....1754 Nov. 5
De Moree, Maritje, and Richard Eaton .... 1755 Nov. 29
De Moree, Samuel, y. m., and Susana Brouwer, y. d ....1768 Dec. 1
De Moree, Sara, and Jacob Kool. ....1753 April 24
De Moree, Sara, and Benjamin Sloot..... ..... 1759 April 17
See also More and Moree.
De Moore, Salome, and Dr. Hendrikus Schoonmaeker.. ....1765 June 23
Demorest, Albert, y. m., and Jannatje Banta, y. d..... ....1791 Jan. 8
Demorest, Annatje, and Coenradus Vanderbeek ....M. 1789 Sept. 5
Demorest, Beeletje, and Jan Duryee .....1790 April 30
Demorest, Beeletje, and John Van Voorhesen..... .....1794 April 12
De Morest, Daniel, y. m., and Cornelia Lydekker, y. d ... .1752 June 9
De Morest, David, w., and Lena Voorhees, w ....1760 Dec. 6
De Morest, Guliaam, y. m., and Bregge Brower, y. d., both b. and l.
near the New Bridge, m. April 12 ....1784 Mar. 20
Demorest, Helena, and Jacobus Demarest..... ...M. 1791 April 20

[1] Blank in the record; probably Maria.

Demorest, Jacob, y. m., and Catharina Miller, y. d., of Schralenburgh ..... 1792 Oct. 6
Demorest, Jacobus, and Elizabeth Eli ..... M. 1791 June 27
Demorest, Jacobus, and Maria Demarest ..... 1793 Feb. 28
Demorest, John, and Sarah Christie, pr. license ..... M. 1788 May 13
Demorest, Lucas, y. m., of Cannawage, Pennsylvania, and Maria Demorest, y. d., of Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 26 ..... 1789 Aug. 16
Demorest, Margreta, and Albert Van Voorheese ..... M. 1791 Nov. 6
Demorest, Margreta, and Christiaan Shute ..... 1791 Mar. 19
Demorest, Maria, and Dirick Banta ..... 1791 May 7
Demorest, Maria, and Benjamin Westervelt ..... 1792 Jan. 4
Demorest, Maria, and Lucas Demorest ..... 1789 Aug. 16
Demorest, Matheus, and Annaatje Bogert ..... 1794 June 22
De Morest, Moria, and Willem Codden ..... 1731 Dec. 11
De Morest, Moria, and Thomas Ekkese ..... 1732 April 6
De Morest, Rebekka, and Staes Remse ..... 1753 June 1
De Morest, Samuel, y. m., and Willemtje Banta, y. d ..... 1767 July 28
Demorest, Simon, y. m., and Anaatje Banta, y. d., both of Schralenburgh ..... M. 1787 Dec. 8
Demorest, Sophia, and David Brouwer ..... 1793 Jan. 24
De Morest, Vrouwtje, and Samuel Wood ..... 1784 May 15
De Remis, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. at Preeknis, and Rachel De Marest, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 17 ..... 1744 Dec. 13
Devoe, Abraham, and Sarah Huyler ..... 1799 Jan. 7
Devoe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower ..... 1788 Feb. 16
Devoe, Elizabeth, and John Dolf Canselje ..... 1796 April 30
Devoe, John, and Helena Godwin ..... 1791 Jan. 26
Dietzort, Eva, and Barent Van Hoorn ..... 1761 Oct. 2
Dirje, Agenitje, and Barent Nagel ..... 1763 Dec. 15
Dirje, Gerret, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d ..... 1767 Sept. 25
Dirje, Martyntje, and Casparus Westervelt ..... 1755 Nov. 29
Dobbs, Mary, and Simon Romine ..... 1793 April 1
Doolhagen, Christina, and Barent Cool ..... 1724 May 1
Dorgee, Peter, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Elisabeth Poulse, y. d., b. at Peremis ..... 1766 June 17
Dubois, Thomas, and Sarah Vervelen ..... 1799 April 4
Durie, Jan, w., born at Hakk., res. Schralenburgh, and Jannetje Peek, w., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. Jan. 1, 1741 ..... 1740 Dec. 31
Durie, Rebekka, and John Meyer ..... 1793 Oct. 27
Durie, Sarah, and William J. Christie ..... 1796 Oct. 15
Durie, Tyne, and William J. Christie ..... 1802 Nov. 27
Duriee, Rachel, and Albert Westervelt ..... 1791 Nov. 24
Durje, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Weintje Leydekker, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Oct. 19 ..... 1744 Sept. 19
Durje, Jannitjen, and Reinier Woertendyk ..... M. 1746 Dec. 10
Durje, Margrietje, and Jan Banta ..... M 1747 Dec. 18

Durje, Marytje, and Jan Westervelt.....M. 1747 Dec. 18
Durje, Rachel, and Rem Remse.....1739
Durje, Sara, and Fredericus Woertendyk . ..... M. 1748 April 3
Duryee, Greetje, and Jacob Kool, Jr.. .....1787 Jan. 2
Duryee, Jan, y. m., and Beeletje Demorest, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh.....1790 April 30
Duryee, Margreta, and Isaac Bogert.....1788 May 31
Durye, Sara, and Benjamin Westervelt .....1784 Sept. 4
Daryee, Tryntje, and Johannes Banta..... 1790 Oct. 10
Dye, Hester, and Henrik Labach. .....1754 Aug. 22
Dye, Janty, and John Varik.. ..... 1749 June 15
Dye, Lisabet, and Claes Emmanuel. .....1758 June 25

E

Earl, Nathanael, y. m., and Polly Williams, y. d., both born at Hakkensak .....1757 Feb. 10
Earl, Rynier, and Elizabeth Campbell.....1789 June 11
Earle, Albert, and Jannatje Terhune.....1799 Dec. 25
Eaton, Elizabeth, and Uzal Meeker. .....1794 Jan. 16
Eaton, Margreta, and William Williams.....1790 Jan. 1
Eaton, Richard, y. m., and Maritje De Moree, y. d. .....1755 Nov. 29
Edsel, Ann, and Abel Smith..... 1763 Oct. 24
Edsel, Catrina, and Charles Wiggins .....1762 May 31
Edsel, Johana, and Hendrik Banta .....1766 June 15
Edsel, Lisabeth, and Antelbee Erel... ..... 1753 Aug. 5
Edsel, Mary, and James Bank .....1753 Aug. 14
Edward, David, y. m., b. at Hogelant (Highland), living at Hakkensak, and Lea Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 13.....1739 Oct. 27
Edward, David, w., l. at Schralenburgh, and Rachel Cristy, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. July 14.....1745 June 22
Eerhart, Robert, y. m., and Vrouwtje Bratt, y. d.....1760 June 30
Eidenstein, Rachel, and Simon Vreelant..... 1756 Dec. 19
Ekkese, Thomas, y. m., b. N. Y. and l. at Tappan; and Moria De Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak .....1732 April 6
Ekker, Annaatje, and Abraham Lozier ..... 1790 Oct. 30
Ekker, Elizabeth, and Wiert Banta.....1790 Jan. 23
Ekker, John, y. m., and Lena Camcha, y. d... .....1759 May 26
Ekkerse, Angenietje, and Thomas Toers..... 1789 July 11
Ekkersen, Maatje, and Cornelius De Moree ..... 1751 Aug. 9
Eli, Alida, and John Poulesse ..... 1794 April 20
Eli, Elizabeth, and Jacobus Demorest. .....1791 June 27
Eli, Willem, and Maria Demarest. .....1793 May 20
Ellen, Abraham, y. m., and Maria d. Moree, y. d.....1764 June 26
Eltinge, Ds. W., and Jane Huysman.....1891 Oct. 12
Emmanuel, Claes, y. m., and Lisabet Dye, y. d.....1758 June 25

Endersen, Jan, y. m., b. in Scotland, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, Jan. 23 ..... 1736 Jan. 3
Endersen, Marya, and Christiaen Van Hoorn ..... 1768 Mar. 18
Enderson, Niclaas, y. m., b. in New York, and Elisabeth Laawse, y. d., b. in Hogeduitsland (Germany) ..... 1766 Oct. 14
Enderzen, John, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralenburgh, and Rebekka Demarest, y. d., b. and l. on the Flats ..... 1766 Jan. 27
Erel, Antelbee, y. m., and Lisabeth Edsel, y. d ..... 1753 Aug. 5
Erel, Henry, y. m., and Willemtje Boss, y. d ..... 1759 Dec. 28
Erel, Lorense, y. m., and Anny Moor, y. d ..... 1762 Nov. 14
Erel, Marmeduk, y. m., and Rachel De Groot, y. d ..... 1753 Mar. 8
Erwersen, Lena, and John Brain ..... 1760 Mar. 16
Evertse, John, and Sarah Kelly ..... 1798 Nov. 3

F

Ferdon, Jacob, y. m., l. at Schralenburgh, and Hellena Van Blerkum, y. d., l. at Hakkensak ..... Married with license 1748 May 5
Ferdon, Maria, and Thomas Moore ..... M. 1748 May 5
Fesuir, Peter, y. m., b. at Tappan, and Maria Logier, y. d., b. at Schralenburg ..... 1760 Feb. 10
Folk, Abraham, and Henrica Westervelt ..... 1796 May 17
Folk, Aerjaantje, and Johannes Meyer ..... 1792 Jan. 21
Folk, Annaatje, and Peter B. Demarest ..... 1802 Sept. 4
Folk, Cathrina, and Martin Poulesse ..... 1801 May 24
Folk, John, and Nietje Christie ..... 1802 July 3
Folk, Maria, and Abraham Kool ..... 1797 Dec. 23
Folk, Sarah, and Albert Remsey ..... 1794 Mar. 29
Forrester, James, and Margreta Demarest ..... 1798 Dec. 1
Fowler, Debora, and Isaac Blauvelt ..... 1800 Oct. 9
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Nathaniel Nicol ..... M. 1791 May 26
Froeligh, Annaatje, and Ds. Roeleff Westervelt ..... 1801 Oct. 17
Froeligh, Ds. Peter D., and Neeltje Bogert ..... 1802 Oct. 28
Froeligh, Sarah D., and Peter D. Banta ..... 1796 May 16
Fullwood, Charles, y. m., and Symmey Benzaken, y. d., both l. at Schralenburgh ..... (Not married.) 1791 Jan. 28

G

Gerritse, Henderik, w., b. and l. at Wesel, and Jane Post, y. d., b. ibidem ..... 1761 Mar. 11
Gilbert, Garret, and Maria Varick ..... 1794 Mar. 25
Godwin, David, and Caty Waldron ..... M. 1791 Mar. 18
Godwin, Helena, and John Devoe ..... M. 1791 Jan. 26
Godwin, Phœbe, and John Brouwer ..... M. 1792 Mar. 4
Goelett, Jane, and John Zabriske, Jr ..... 1764 Nov. 21
Goetschius, Elisabeth, and Hendrik Sabriske ..... 1767 Aug. 27
Goetschius, Hester, and Jacob Van Saan ..... 1760 Dec. 14

Goetschius, Jenny, and Peter Akkerman.....1801 June 6
Goetschius, Lea, and Gilliam Demarest .....M. 1791 June 21
Goetschius, Magdalena, and Cornelius Heering.....1751 Mar. 8
Goetschius, Maria, and Jan Kuyper.....1756 Jan. 25
Goetschius, Mauritzius, y. m., and Elsje m'Connel, y. d.....1750 Feb. 24
Goetschius, Rachel, and Isaac Pearsals .....1799 Aug. 13
Goetschius, Sarah, and Jacob Haring.....1795 Nov. 14
Golden, Maria, and Charles Titus.....1793 May 21
Groot, Sarah, and Albert Cornel.....1763 Jan. 25
Grootvelt, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Yolli, y. d .....1756 April 4
Grotius, George, and Catharin Coulbag, l. in New York.....1763 May 7
Guion, Fredrik, and Ester Ross.....1799 July 7
Gurtrich, Sarah, and Hillebrand Logier .....1761 Dec. 27

H

Haering, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Margrietje Roelefsen, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16 .....A. 1748 Aug. 13
Hagewoudt, Klaasje, and Abraham Boss.....1802 June 7
Hallenbeeck, Maria, and Lorens Van Hoorn.....1750 Nov. 30
Hardenberg, Abraham, w., and M. Cassarje, w.....1752 June 1
Hardenberg, Rachel, and Jacobus Davenport.....1759 Nov. 8
Hardenbergh, Ds. Charles, and Alida Brinkerhof.....1802 Oct. 28
Haring, Abraham, y. m., of Tappan, and Maria Demarest, b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....1731 Nov. 23
Haring, Abraham, of Tappan, y. m., and Martyntje Boogert, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak.....1725 Mar. 28
Haring, David, and Lea Zabriskie.....1800 June 21
Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetschius.....1795 Nov. 14
Haring, Jannetje, and Jan Westervelt .....M. 1745 Mar. 13
Haring, Maria, and Johannes G. Akkerman.....M. 1791 Nov. 18
Haring, Tyne, and Hendrik Vanderbeek.....1799 Oct. 29
Hartje, Marytje, and Samuel Brouwer.....1728 Nov. 9
Hartjin, Lea, and Alberto Westervelt.....M. 1742 June 18
Heering, Cornelius, y. m., and Magdalena Goetschius, y. d .....1751 Mar. 8
Heering, Hendrik, y. m., and Annaetje Banta, y. d.....1763 July 10
Heering, Margrietje, and Casparus Kogh .....1789 July 11
Heerdin, Sara, and Hendrik Banta.....M. 1746 Aug 8
Helling, Christian, y. m., and Cornelia Huiler, y. d.....1758 May 26
Helling, Susanna, and Abraham Quklenbosch.....1729 Mar. 29
Helling, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Margrietje Blauvelt, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan.....1728 June 7
Helm, Margreta, and Abraham Maurissen.....1760 April 7
Helm, Peggy, and Coenraad Carlock.....M. 1791 Nov. 19
Helm, Rachel, and Christeyaan Debaan.....1761 Nov. 7
Helm, Samuel, y. m , b. and l. at Kindekemek, and Francynge Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg.....1731 Dec. 4

Heniom, Cornelius, y. m., and Maria Blauwvelt, y. d. ..... 1750 Aug. 23
Heymer, Regina, and Benjamin Van Norden. ..... 1795 May 24
Hicks, John, and Rachel Wannamaker. ..... M. 1789 Sept. 24
Hitskoop, David, y. m., and Rachel Napp, y. d. ..... 1751 Oct. 7
Hofman, Maria, and Abraham Brouwer. ..... 1795 Feb. 1
Hoogelant, [William],[1] y. m., and [Sarah][1] Moor, y. d. ..... 1762 Sept. 12
Hoogland, Caty, and John Zabriskie. ..... M. 1792 Oct. 13
Hoogland, Caty, and Abraham Collins. ..... 1795 Feb. 1
Hoogland, Elizabeth, and Jacob Vanderbeek. ..... 1798 Nov. 28
Hoppe, Adriana, and Jacobus Beem ..... M. 1790 Oct. 16
Hoppe, Albert, w., and Rachel Vreelant, w. ..... 1765 Feb. 3
Hoppe, Andries, y. m., and Aaltje Akkerman, y. d., b. l. at Peremus, April 24 ..... M. 1790 June 5
Hoppe, Elizabeth, and Abraham Brower. ..... 1798 Jan. 11
Hoppe, John, and Maria Terhune. ..... 1799 Mar. 24
Hoppe, John, y. m., of Paramus, and Polly Westervelt, of Teniefly, y. d., Jan. 16. ..... M. 1790 Feb. 18
Hoppe, John, y. m., and Maria Van Rype, y. d., of Paramus, 1792, Oct. 19. ..... M. 1793 Jan. 16
Hoppe, Lydia, and Peter Peterse Demarest 1762
Hoppe, Marretje, and Jan Brouwer, Aug. 29 ..... M. 1790 Sept. 25
Hoppe, Paulus, y, m., and Marya Huys, y. d. ..... 1749 Dec. 18
Hopper, Andrew, and Caty Westervelt. ..... 1795 Mar. 28
Hopper, Andries, and Antje Van Voorhesen. ..... 1797 July 23
Houser, Lisabeth, and Willem Day ..... 1759 Jan. 4
Houtwater, Jacob, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Martyntje Bertholf, y. d., b. and l. here ..... 1728 July 27
Houtwater, Pieter, y. m., and Beeletje Demarest, y. d., both b. and l. at Hackensack. ..... 1728 Sept. 28
Huiler, Cornelia, and Christian Helling. ..... 1758 May 26
Huiler, Eva, and Conrad Pulisvelt. ..... 1757 April 8
Huisman, Marya, and Cornelius Tallman. ..... 1760 April 13
Huyler, Abraham, and Helena Westervelt. ..... 1797 Feb. 11
Huyler, John, and Hannah Whitney. ..... M. 1791 Nov. 6
Huyler, Jones, y. m., and Marytje Symessen, y. d. ..... 1768 April 14
Huyler, Sarah, and John Vansaan. ..... 1799 May 4
Huyler, Sarah, and Abraham Devoe. ..... 1799 Jan. 7
Huys, Marya, and Paulus Hoppe. ..... 1749 Dec. 18
Huysman, Agnes, and Hendrik Van Giesen ..... 1768 May 23
Huysman, Jane, and Ds. W. Eltinge. ..... 1801 Oct. 12
Hyserman, Joseph, and Polly Meyer. ..... 1793 April 9

J

Jansen, Hester, and Isac Vreer. ..... 1759 Nov. 11
Jarolderman, Maria, and George Wilson ..... M. 1792 Dec. 6

[1] Blank in the record. Supplied from *The Hoogeland Family in America*, p. 191.

Taycocks, Ethiel, and Margreta Pearsels.....1794 Aug. 10

K

Kearns, Cornelia, and Laurence Van Hoorn.....M. 1791 April 20
Kelly, Sarah, and John Evertse.....1798 Nov. 3
Kempbeel, Willem, y. m., b. in Ireland, l. at Schralenburgh, and Elizabeth De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19.....1736 July 31
King, Charita, and Peter Waldron .....1798 Oct. 2
King, Elizabeth, and Charles Conklin.....1793 Jan. 27
Kinghsland, Edmund, y. m., and Selly Wilkin, y. d., l. here .....1763 Feb. 5
Kip, John, w., and Elisabeth Voorhees, y. d.....1764 Dec. 2
Kogh, Albert, and Margreta Brevoort.....1798 Feb. 25
Kogh, Casparus, y. m., of Paramus, and Margrietje Heering, y. d., of Schralenburgh, a. July 11.....M. 1789 Aug. 7
Kogh, Catharina, and David Terhune.....1798 Feb. 25
Koning, Marya, and Stephen Van Orden.....1760 May 31
Kool, Abraham, y. m., and Afje De Moree, y. d.....1757 April 11
Kool, Abraham, and Maria Folk.....1797 Dec. 23
Kool, Barent, and Elizabeth Blauwvelt .....1793 Oct. 19
Kool, Barent, w., and Marja D. More, w.....1767 Aug. 14
Kool, Christina, and Daniel Ariaase.....M. 1788 Aug. 8
Kool, Jacob, y. m , and Rachel Cornell, y. d.....1751 Feb. 7
Kool, Jacob, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d.....1753 April 24
Kool, Jacob, Jr., and Greetje Duryee.....M. 1767 Jan. 2
Kool, Jan, w., b. at Tappan and l. at Hakkensak, and Sara Maree, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 19.....1733 July 21
Kool, Maria, and Flores Crom .....1749 Dec. 29
Kool, Maria, and Daniel Westervelt.....1801 Jan. 31
Kool, Maria, and John Bogert.....1793 May 4
Kool, Samuel, and —— Brasher.....M. 1792 Sept. 17
Kool, Sarah, and Jacob Vanzaan.....1794 Feb. 9
Kool, Trintjen, and Isack Mares.....M. 1733 Sept. 21
Kuyper, Aeltjin, and Johannes Akkerman .....M. 1745 Oct. 18
Kuyper, Albert, and Maria Akkerman.....1794 Feb. 23
Kuyper, Alida, and David Akkerman.....1795 Sept. 20
Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Gerret Dirje.....1767 Sept. 25
Kuyper, Catlyntje, and Lucas Kuyper.....M. 1787 May 13
Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Lamert Smit.....1761 Jan. 26
Kuyper, Jan, y. m., and Maria Goetschius, y. d.....1756 Jan. 25
Kuyper, Lucas, y. m., and Catlyntje Kuyper, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh.....M. 1787 May 13
Kuyper, Peter, y. m., and Lisabeth Zabriskie, w.....1759 Aug. 11
Kuyper, Peter, and Maria Van Horn.....1800 Dec. 27
Korsen, Daniel, y. m., and Elisabeth Bogart, y. d.....1757 Feb. 18

L

Laawse, Elisabeth, and Niclaas Enderson ..... 1766 Oct. 14
Labagh, Catharina, and Adam Williams ..... 1793 May 23
Labbach, Henrik, y. m., and Hester Dye, y. d. ..... 1754 Aug. 22
La Meter, Isac, y. m., and Catlyntje Bensse, y. d. ..... 1756 Jan. 11
La Roe, Wyberig, and Hendrik Voorhees ..... 1755 Nov. 21
Lashier, Alida, and Simon Campbell ..... 1800 July 5
Lazhier, Elizabeth, and David Campbell ..... M. 1787 Sept. 27
Lashier, Hannah, and John Demarest ..... 1800 Dec. 31
Lazhier, Hillebrand, and Caty Smith ..... 1795 Oct. 18
Lashier, Jenny, and John Vanhoorn ..... 1794 Nov. 9
Lashier, John, and Alida Van Hoorn ..... 1796 Nov. 12
Lee, James, y. m., and —— Moor, w. ..... 1761 Sept. 24
Lee, Jane, and John Day ..... 1761 Aug. 13
Leek, Court, y. m., and Salome Vanzaan, y. d. ..... M. 1789 Aug. 5
Le Febre, ——, y. m., and —— Vernay, y. d. ..... 1752 May 29
Lesier, Hillebrant, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Christina De Baan, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak ..... 1728 June 29
Lesier, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria David, both b. and l. at Hakkensak. 1732 Oct. 26
Leydekker, Cornelius, and Margreta Bogert ..... M. 1787 Jan.
Leydekker, Cornelius, and Caty Brinkerhoff ..... M. 1790 Oct. 23
Leydekker, Elisabet, and Johannis Bense ..... 1724 May 3
Leydekker, Elizabeth, and Albert Westervelt ..... M. 1793 Mar. 9
Leydekker, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Maria Day, y. d., of English Neighborhood, a. Aug. 21. ..... M. 1790 Sept. 25
Leydekker, Lydia, and John Bartolf ..... M. 1787 Sept. 12
Leydekker, Neeltjin, and Joris Blinkerhof ..... M. 1742 Mar. 26
Leydekker, Weintje, and Jan Durje ..... M. 1744 Oct. 19
Lezier, Benjamin, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Dina De Groot, w. of Petrus Brouwer, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Jan. 13. ... M. 1734 Feb. 8
Lishier, Cornelia, and Ferdinand Van Sikkelen ..... 1768 Dec. 17
Lishier, Peter, y. m., and Elisabeth Nagel, y. d ..... 1764 June 26
Lishier, Tryntje, and Abraham Quakkenbos ..... 1763 Aug. 6
Livesey, Marytje, and John Persel ..... 1755 April 14
Lizier, Jacob, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Feitjin Zaborisky, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, May 19 ..... M. 1739 June 6
Lizier, Lea, and Zybe Banta ..... M. 1745 Sept. 10
Logier, Hillebrand, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Sarah Gurtrich, b. at Hakkensak ..... 1761 Dec. 27
Logier, Maria, and Peter Fesuir ..... 1760 Feb. 10
Loots, Paulus, y. m., and Rachel Van Orden, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak ..... 1724 Oct. 30
Loots, Rachel, and Sibe Banta ..... 1763 Dec. 15
Lozier, Abraham, of Warwick, y. m., and Annaatje Ekker, y. d., of Kakeat ..... M. 1790 Oct. 30

Ludke, Peter, y. m., b. and l. at New Hamburgh, near Hakkensak, and Jannatje Van Blerkum, y. d., b. at Wykof.....1764 Nov. 25
Lutkens, Hendrick, y. m., of Paramus, and Efje Banta, of Saddle River.....M. 1791 Dec. 14
Lutkius, Antje, and Albert Terhune.....1794 Feb. 2
Luttlet, Johanes, y. m., and Henkje De Grauw.....1766 July 21
Lydekker, Antje, and Hendrik Oblenus.....1757 Jan. 1
Lydekker, Cornelia, and Daniel De Morest.....1752 June 9
Lydekker, Lizabeth, and Johannes Nagel.....1756 July 7
Lydekker, Neeltje, and Cornelius Bogart.....1761 Nov. 27

M

M'Connel, Elsje, and Mauritzius Goetschius.....1750 Feb. 24
Mabee, Casparus, y. m., b. at the New Bridge, and Rachel Brigs, y. d., b. and l. at Tappan, a. July 31.....1784 Aug. 22
Mabie, Abraham, y. m., and Polle Van Orland, y. d.....1756 Feb. 2
Maibe, Sytje, and John De La Meter.....1750 Aug. 15
Mandego, Lena, and Abraham Pettersen.....1764 Dec. 3
Marein, Philip, y. m., b. in England, and Maria Christen, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 23.....1737 Sept. 3
Mares, Isack, y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Trintjen Kool, w., b. at Tappan, l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21.....1733 Sept. 1
Mares, Sara, and Jan Kool.....M. 1733 Aug. 10
Martense, Paulus, y. m., b. and l. Hackensack, and Rachel Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg.....1730 Nov. 7
Marthagen, Margreta, and John Pearsal.....1799 Mar. 10
Martin, Daniel, y. m., and Debora Ryke, y. d.....1749 May 3
Mattanje, Abraham, y. m., and Sara Christeen, y. d.....1754 June 28
Maurissen, Abraham, w., and Margreta Helm, y. d.....1760 April 7
Mayer, Johannes, y. m., b. at Tappan, with Evah Vredenburgh, b. in N. Y. and l. at New Hempstead.....M. 1784 April 19
Meeker, Uzal, and Elizabeth Eaton.....1794 Jan. 16
Mejer, Jacob, y. m., and Abigel Persel, y. d.....1766 Feb. 22
Mejer, Janetje, and Isac Post.....1764 Oct. 18
Mercereau, John, and Nelly Brower.....1795 July 12
Meyer, Andries, w., b. at Tappan, and Frena Morris, b. at Schralenburgh.....M. with license 1741 Jan. 10
Meyer, Cornelius, and Jenny Demarest.....1795 May 30
Meyer, Geertje, and Thomas Meyer.....1794 Jan. 25
Meyer, Johannes, w., and l. at Schralenburgh, and Aerjaantje Folk, w. of Cornelius Meyer, and l. at Paramus, Jan. 21.....M. 1792 Feb. 18
Meyer, John, and Antje Christie.....1799 Nov. 30
Meyer, John, and Rebekka Durie.....1793 Oct. 27
Meyer, Marte, y. m., of Paramus, and Marytje Styger, y. d., of Ramapogh.....M. 1792 Jan. 21
Meyer, Polly, and Joseph Iserman.....M. 1793 April 9

Meyer, Thomas, and Geertje Meyer.....1794 Jan. 25
Miller, Catharina, and Jacob Demorest.....M. 1792 Oct. 6
Miller, Peggy, and Hendrik Carlock.....1795 Mar. 27
Moor, [Sarah], and [William] Hoogelant.....1762 Sept. 12
Moor, ——, and James Lee.....1761 Sept. 24
Moor, Anny, and Lorense Erel.....1762 Nov. 14
Moor, Maria, and Michael Vreeland.....M. 1791 Dec. 18
Moor, Mary, and Isajes Vallue.....1761 April 9
Moor, Sara, and David Day.....1767 Nov. 12
Moor, Sam', y. m., and Marytje De Groot, y. d.....1760 Feb. 10
Moore, Thomas, y. m., l. at Hakkensak, and Maria Ferdon, y. d., l. at Schralenburgh.....M. with license 1748 May 5
More,[1] Morja D., and Barent Kool.....1767 Aug. 14
Moree,[1] Maria D., and Abraham Ellen.....1764 Sept. 26
Moree,[1] Niclaes, y. m., and Sara Vallue, y. d.....1761 Sept. 27
Morris, Frena, and Andries Meyer.....With license 1741 Jan. 10

N

Nagel, Barent, y. m., and Agnitje Dirje, y. d.....1763 Dec. 15
Nagel, Elisabeth, and Peter Lishier.....1764 June 26
Nagel, Geertje, and David Anderson.....M. 1792 Oct. 14
Nagel, Johannes, y. m., and Lizabeth Lydekker, y. d.....1756 July 7
Nagel, Sara, and Daniel De Klark.....1766 Sept. 26
Napp, Rachel, and David Hitskoop.....1754 Oct. 7
Nicoll, Fanny, and Albert Zabriskie.....M. 1789 April 30
Nicoll, Nathaniel, and Annaatje Froeligh.....M. 1791 May 26
Nos, Maria, and Hendrik Brown.....M. 1792 Nov. 29

O

Oblenus, Hendrik, y. m., and Antje Lydekker, y. d.....1757 Jan. 1
Onderdonk, Hendrik, y. m., and Rachel Sprinksteen, y. d.....1748 Nov. 17
Ostrander, Petrus, w., and Christina Rank, y. d.....1759 Nov. 8
Oudenberg, Peter, y. m., and Antje Riddenaar, y. d.....1762 Sept. 19
Outwater, Maria, and Hendrik Valk.....1766 Nov. 9

P

Panghorn, Peter, and Maria Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood.....M. 1787 May 28
Pearsel, John, and Margreta Marthagen.....1799 Mar. 10
Pearsals, Isaac, and Rachel Goetschius.....1799 Aug. 13
Pearsels, Margreta, and Ethiel Jaycocks.....1794 Aug. 10
Pearsels, Sophia, and John Concklin.....1797 Mar. 4
Peek, Annatje, and Louwrens Akkerman, Jr.....1763 May 28
Peek, Daniel, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Gesina Van der Linde, y. d., b. at Hakkensak.....1764 Oct. 26

[1] De Moree.

Peek, Elizabeth, and Thennis Smidt.. .... M. 1744 June 15
Peek, Hannis, y. m., b. at Hakk. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Susanna De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 21 ..... 1739 Aug. 25
Peek, Jannetje, and Jan Durie ..... M. 1741 Jan. 1
Peessel, Waltens, y. m., b. on Langheyland and l. here, and Feytje Reddenaar, y. d., b. at Bergen and l. here ..... 1728 Aug. 17
Perdon, Annaatje, and Joseph Perry..... ..... 1800 Aug. 20
Perry, Joseph, and Annaatje Perdon ..... 1800 Aug. 20
Persel, Abigel, and Jacob Mejer..... 1766 Feb. 22
Persel, John, y. m , and Marytje Livesey, y. d. .... 1755 April 14
Persel, Maria, and Niclaes Smith. ..... 1763 July 9
Pessel, Catryntje, and Freederyk Verveelen .... 1752 July 31
Petterson, Abraham, y. m., and Lena Mandego, y. d..... 1764 Dec. 3
Petterson, George, y. m., b. in Ireland, and Emetje Reutsfort, y. d., b. in New England and l. at Peremis ..... 1762 Mar. 5
Pierce, Joseph, and Hester Brower. .... 1797 Nov. 20
Pietersen, Niclaes, w., res. at Tappan, and Annetje De Marest, y. d., res. at Paskack, m. April 12 ..... A. 1748 Mar. 25
Pool, Efje, and Isaac Davenport..... 1799 April 22
Post, Elizabeth, and John Woertendyk..... ..... M. 1792 Dec. 15
Post, Francyntje, and Johannes Brouwer..... ..... M. 1790 June 5
Post, Isac, y. m., and Jannetje Mejer, y. d..... ..... 1764 Oct. 18
Post, Jane, and Henderik Gerritse ..... 1761 Mar. 11
Post, John, y. m., and Catryntje Aeenmebs, y. d.. .... 1753 July 11
Post, John, y. m., b. at Wesel, and Catharin Van Houten, b. at Totuwa..... .. .. 1762 May 20
Post, Neeltje, and Jacob Westervelt. .... 1798 Oct. 27
Post. Sarah, and Barent Wever. .... M. 1791 Sept. 13
Poulse, Elisabeth, and Peter Dorgee..... ..... 1766 June 17
Poulse, Lea, and Nicasi ter Huin..... ..... 1762 Dec. 15
Poulesse, John, and Alida Eli..... 1794 April 20
Poulesse, Martin, and Cathrina Folk ..... 1801 May 24
Prim, Joseph, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d.... .... 1750 Aug. 10
Pryer, Niclaes, y. m., and Hester Banta, y. d... .... 1761 Jan. 8
Pulisvelt, Conrad, y. m., and Eva Huiler, y. d..... ... . 1757 April 8

Q

Quackenbos, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Tappan, res. N. York, and Lea Demarest, y. d., b. and l. Schralenburg[1] ....
Quackenboss, Beeletje, and Willem Westervelt.. ..... M. 1790 Aug. 29
Quackenboss, Jacob, y. m., and Lena Christi, y. d..... 1755 Nov. 10
Quackenboss, John, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Sara Smith, of Tappan, May 29. ..... M. 1790 June 24
Quakkenbos, Abraham, y. m., and Tryntje Lishier, y. d. ..... 1763 Aug. 6

[1] No date is given. It precedes an entry of Feb. 21, 1784.

Quakkenbos, Cornelis, y. m., b. and l. in New York, and Annaetjen Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 23 ..... 1743 Aug. 20
Quakkenbos, Samuel, y. m., and Maria Bosskerken, y. d ..... 1757 April 11
Quick, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria Day, y. d. ..... 1759 April 3
Quidon, Mary, and Jacob Conklin ..... 1794 Feb. 2
Quklenbosch, Abraham, y. m., b. N. Y., l. at Tappan, and Susanna Helling, y. d., b. and l. at Schralinburgh ..... 1729 Mar. 29

R

Rafter, Rachel, and Jacob Degroot ..... 1799 July 1
Randolf, Hanah, and Daniel Vervelen ..... 1796 April 24
Rank, Christina, and Petrus Ostrander ..... 1759 Nov. 8
Ratan, Susanna, and Abraham Vanderbeek ..... M. 1790 April 27
Reddenaar, Feytje, and Waltens Peessel ..... 1728 Aug. 17
Remse, Rem, y. m., b. L. I. and l. at Haverstro, and Rachel Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh ..... 1739[1]
Remse, Staes, y. m., and Rebekka De Morest, y. d. ..... 1753 June 1
Remsen, Maragrith, and Johannes Belb ..... 1761 Aug. 15
Remsen, Theodorus, y. m., b. on Long Island and l. at Haverstro, and Margrietje De Baen, y. d., b. at Hakkensak and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 23 ..... 1738 June 3
Remsey, Albert, and Sarah Folk ..... 1794 Mar. 29
Rethan, Susanna, and Juliaam Demarest 1761
Reutsfort, Emetje, and George Petterson ..... 1762 Mar. 5
Reydoud, Pieter, y. m., b. Rhode Island, res. Hakkensak, and Elizabeth Christy, y. d., b. and res. at Schralenburgh, m. May 6 ... 1742 April 1
Riddenaar, Antje, and Peter Oudenberg ..... 1762 Sept. 19
Riddenoors, Johannes, y. m., b. at Bergen and l. at Hakkensak, and Moreitje Van Allen, y. d., b. Hakkensak and l. at Remebok ... 1732 June 29
Rigby, Letta, and Peter Westerveld ..... M. 1784 April 23
Rithan, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Jantjie Akkerman, y. d., b. at Peremis ..... 1766 Sept. 8
Roelefsen, Margrietje, and Cornelous Haering ..... M. 1748 Sept. 14
Rome, Joseph, and Sarah Aljee ..... 1796 Aug. 28
Romein, Cristientje, and Jonathan Ross ..... M. 1745 Aug. 16
Romein, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Billetjin De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 12 ..... 1739 Sept. 15
Romein, Roelof, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Lydia De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. Aug. 16 ..... 1745 July 20
Romine, Simon, and Mary Dobbs ..... M. 1793 April 1
Romyn, Elisabeth, and David Simons ..... 1761 Sept. 17
Roos, Jonathan, y. m., b. Long Island, res. Kekkejet, and Christientje Romein, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Aug. 16 ..... 1745 July 20
Roos, Tyne, and Peter Van Orden ..... 1795 Feb. 14

---

1 The preceding entry is dated May 19, 1739; the entry succeeding is dated Aug. 11, 1739.

Ross, Ester, and Fredrik Guion.....1799 July 7
Ryder, Phebe, and Stephen Voorhees.....1767 May 31
Ryerson, Maria, and Dirick Terhune.....1797 Oct. 15
Ryke, Debora, and Daniel Martin.....1749 May 3
Rykman, Evert, y. m., and Sally Akkerman, w.....1763 Jan. 9
Rykman, Nelly, and Hans De Moree.....1768 Oct. 15
Rykman, Nieltje, and David Akkerman.....1763 April 5

S

Sabriske, Elisabeth, and Edmond Zeaman.....1768 Dec. 25
Sabriske, Hendrik, y. m., and Elisabeth Goetschius.....1767 Aug. 27
Salle, Annatje, and Samiwel Gearves Bevaf.....1760 Mar. 5
Schoonmacker, Dr. Hendrikus, y. m., and Salome De Moore, w.....1765 June 23
Schoonmaker, Catryntje, and Jochem Schoonmaker.....1758 Nov. 2
Schoonmaker, Jochem, y. m., and Catryntje Schoonmaker, y. d. ....1758 Nov. 2
Seckor, Catherine, and David Demarest.....1748 July 10
Selyer, Michael, and Maria Bogert.....1798 June 14
Sharp, Morris, and Elizabeth Stag, both of Paramus, m. Jan. 1, 1790.A. 1789 Nov. 25
Shute, Christiaan, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, a. Mar. 19.... M. 1791 April 13
Shuwert, Hendrik, y. m., and Mary Conklin, y. d.....1756 May 24
Siaker, Rachel, and Jacob De Moree.....1749 Jan. 12
Sikles, Rachel, and Luke Westervelt.....1802 Dec. 18
Simons, David, y. m., and Elisabeth Romyn, y. d.....1761 Sept. 17
Simonson, Anne, and John Vanderbeek, Nov. 5 .....M. 1790 Dec. 5
Simonson, Maria, and Peter Bogert.....1800 Oct. 12
Sisko, Santje, and Samuel Day.....M. 1791 Sept. 4
Sisko, Sem, y. m., and Santje Dee, Athiopes[1] .....1764 Oct. 20
Skudder, Benjamin, and Sarah Wade.....1793 Sept. 22
Sloot, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara De Moree, y. d.....1759 April 17
Smidt, Theunis, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peek, y. d.,
b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. June 15.....A. 1744 May 22
Smit, Lamert, and Elisabeth Kuyper, w.....1761 Jan. 26
Smith, Abel, y. m., and Anna Edsel, y. d.....1763 Oct. 24
Smith, Caty, and Hillebrand Lazier.....1795 Oct. 18
Smith, Johannes, y. m., and Antje Woerdendyck, y. d .....1750 May 18
Smith, Maretje, and Jacob De Moree.....1758 Feb. 26
Smith, Niclaes, y. m., and Maria Persel, y. d.....1763 July 9
Smith, Sarah, and John Quackenboss.....M. 1790 June 24
Snyden, Geertje, and Peter Van Orden .....1751 Mar. 7
Spier, Albertas, y. m., b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Osseltjen Wester-
velt, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. June 15 .....A. 1744 May 13
Spier, Annatje, and Hiskia Springer.....1791 April 10
Spier, Catharine, and Thomas Campbell.....M. 1793 Feb. 2
Spier, Catlyntje, and Cornelius Swartwout.....1763 June 9

[1] Negro.

Springer, Hiskia, and Annaatje Spier.....1791 April 10
Sprinksteen, Rachel, and Hendrik Onderdonk.....1748 Nov. 17
Stag, Elizabeth, and Morris Sharp.....A. 1789 Nov. 25
Stagg, Isac, y. m., and Elisabeth Banta, w.....1763 Sept. 28
Stagg, James, y. m., and Lea Brouwer, y. d.....1765 Oct. 13
Steenbrander, Lisabeth, and Jacob De Moree.....1768 Aug. 27
Stegge, Cornelis, w., b. and l. at New Barbadoes, and Antje Christi, w., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Mar. 7.....1734 Feb. 16
Stek, Abraham, y. m., and Maritje Boogert, both b. and l. at Hakkensak.....1732 June 23
Stephens, Nancy, and Dennis Sweeny.....1761 Mar. 24
Stillevil, Anna, and Thomas Banta.....1761 Mar. 11
Stoutenburg, Nelly, and Cornelius Cuyper.....M. 1784 May 9
Styger, Marytje, and Marte Meyer.....M. 1792 Jan. 21
Swartwout, Cornelius, y. m., and Catlyntje Spier, y. d.....1763 June 6
Sweeny, Dennis, b. in Ireland, y. m., and Nancy Stephens, y. d., b. and l. in her home.....1761 Mar. 24
Symessen, Marytje, and Jones Huyler.....1768 April 14

T

Taalman, Cornelius, y. m., b. and l. at Tappan, and Maria Petrus Brouwer, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. April 1.....1743 Feb. 26
Taalman, Marrice, and Daniel Voorhees.....1762 Aug. 1
Tallman, Cornelius, w., and Marya Huisman, w.....1760 April 13
Tenyk, Jacob, y. m., and Neeltje Van Orden, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, a. July 25.....M. 1789 Aug. 5
ter Huin, Anaatje, and David Demarest.....1759 Aug. 7
ter Huin, Maria, and David Demarest.....1766 June 17
ter Huin, Nicasi, y. m., and Lea Poulse, y. d., both b. at Hakkensak 1762 Dec. 15
ter Huin, Yuliaam, y. m., b. at Hakkensak, and Markyie Bertolf, y. d., b. and l. at Pomtun.....1760 July 13
Terhune, Albert, and Antje Lutkins.....1794 Feb. 2
Terhune, Catharinea, and Laurenes Boskerk.....M. 1790 Jan. 30
Terhune, David, and Catharina Kogh.....1798 Feb. 25
Terhune, David, and Rachel Demarest.....1800 Feb. 1
Terhune, Dirick, and Maria Ryerson.....1797 Oct. 15
ter Hune, Geertruy, and Tomas Banta.....1766 Sept. 7
Terhune, Hendrik, y. m., of Peremus, and Tyny Vanimburgh, y. d., of Peremus, a. Mar. 13.....1790 April 24
Terhune, Jannatje, and Albert Earle.....1799 Dec. 25
Terhune, Maria, and John Hoppe.....1799 Mar. 24
Ter Huune, Albert, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d.....1751 Nov. 18
ter Huyne, Marte, and Hester Beer, both b. and l. at Hackensack.....1759 Nov. 2
Ter Huyn, Stephen, w., res. at Peremus, and Maria Bogert, w., res. at Hakkensak.....M. with a license 1744 Nov. 4
Tetterer, Christian, y. m., and Elizabeth Viel, y. d.....1760 Nov. 18

Tice, Henry, and Maria Winter..... 1798 June 16
Titus, Charles, and Maria Golden.....1793 May 21
Toers, John, and Margreta Demarest .. ..M. 1792 June 15
Toers, Niclaes, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegnonk, and Margrietje Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. July 24.....A. 1748 July 2
Toers, Thomas, y. m., of Paramus, and Angenietje Ekkerse, of Kekeat, a. July 11.....M. 1789 Sept. 5

V

Valentyn, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Banta, y. d.....1760 May 1
Valk, Hendrik, y. m., and Maria Outwater, y. d.....1766 Nov. 7
Vallue, Isajes, y. m., and Mary Moor, y. d..... 1761 April 9
Vallue, Sara, and Niclaes D. Moree.....1761 Sept. 27
Van Allen, Moreitje, and Johannes Riddenoors.....7.....1732 June 29
Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Beeletje Westervelt.....1796 June 5
Van Blerkom, Martje, and James Applebee..... .. 1753 May 19
Van Blerkum, Annatje, and Peter Ludke.....1764 Nov. 25
Van Blerkum, Hellena, and Jacob Ferdon.....1748 May 5
Van Boskerk, Benjamin, y. m., and Susanna Demarest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak .....1725 Mar. 21
Van Boskerk, Jantje, and Daniel Demarest.....1761 Mar. 13
Van Bosskerken, Theodosia, and Theodorus Van Winkelen.. ... ...1760 June 30
Van Brakelen, Rachel, and Jan Brouwer..... ....1754 April 15
Vander Beck, Abraham, y. m., and Santje Banta, y. d.....1755 Mar. 31
van der Beeck, Jacob, y. m., and Margrietje Berdan, y. d.....1768 Sept. 14
Vanderbeek, Abraham, and Susanna Ratan, w. of Gilliam Demorest.....M. 1790 April 27
Vanderbek, Coenradus, and Annatje Demorest.....M. 1789 Sept. 5
Vanderbeek, Hendrik, and Tyne Haring.....1799 Oct. 29
Vanderbeek, Isaac P., and Susanna Blanchard..... ...1799 Sept. 12
Vanderbeek, Jacob, and Elizabeth Hoogland ....1798 Nov. 28
Vander Beek, Jannetje, and Jacob Brouwer..... .....1752 April 21
Vanderbeek, John, y. m., and Anne Simonson, of Hackensack, a. Nov. 5.....M. 1790 Dec. 5
Van Der Beek, Poulus, y. m., and Sara Berdan, y. d ....1760 Sept. 11
Van der Hoeve, Egbert, y. m., and Peggy Anneli, y. d..... ..... 1756 Jan. 27
Van Der Hoeve, Hans, w., and Rachel Akkerman, y. d..... .....1756 July 4
Van Der Linde, Feitjen, and Galiam De Mare. .....1737 Sept. 29
Van der Linde, and Daniel Peek.... .... 1764 Oct. 26
Van Der Linde, Jannetjen, and Pieter De Mare..... .....M. 1737 Sept. 29
Van Der Linde, Roelof, y. m., and Annaetjen De Marest, b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Sept. 16..... ....A. 1748 Aug. 20
Van der Linde, Sara, and Dirk Blinkerhof..... 1764 Aug. 28
Vandien, Cornelius, and Margaret Demarest, w. of David Akkerman..... ....M. 1792 July 21
Van Dien, Henkye, and Jan Berdan..... .....1760 June 10

Van Giesen, Hendrik, y. m., and Agnes Huysman, y. d. ..... 1768 May 23
Van Giesen, Mossales, y. m., and Caty Van Rypen, y. d., Achquegkenoy ..... 1768 April 3
Van Giesen, Rachel, and David Banta ..... 1799 April 27
Van Giesen, Reynier, w., l. at Hakkensak, and Annatje Van Winkel, y. d., b. and l. at Wesel ..... 1760 Oct. 31
Van Hoorn, Alida, and John Lashier ..... 1796 Nov. 12
Van Hoorn, Annaetjen, and Cornelis Qwakkenbos ..... M. 1743 Sept. 23
Van Hoorn, Barent, w., b. at Bergen, and Eva Dietzort, y. d., b. at Hakkensak ..... 1761 Oct. 2
Van Hoorn, Christian, y. m., and Altje Westervelt, y. d. ..... 1764 Sept. 6
Van Hoorn, Christiaen, w., and Marya Endersen, y. d. ..... 1768 Mar. 18
Van Hoorn, Cornelis, y. m., and Elisabet Van Orden, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburg, m. May 13 ..... 1737 April 16
Van Hoorn, Cornelius, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Jenny Brower, y. d., of Hackensack, Nov. 21 ..... M. 1789 Dec. 31
Van Hoorn, Cornelius, and Aaltje Akkerman ..... M. 1790 Aug. 12
Van Hoorn, David, and Sarah Cole ..... 1800 Feb. 15
Van Hoorn, Francynge, and Samuel Helm ..... 1731 Dec. 4
Van Hoorn, Johannes, and Rebekka Waldron ..... 1794 Jan. 22
Vanhoorn, John, and Jenny Lashier ..... 1794 Nov. 9
Van Hoorn, Kornelis, y. m., and Maria De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 21 ..... 1737 Oct. 1
Van Hoorn, Laurence, and Cornelia Kearns ..... M. 1791 April 20
Van Hoorn, Lorens, y. m., and Maria Hallenbeeck, y. d. ..... 1750 Nov. 30
Van Hoorn, Rachel, and David Boskerk ..... M. 1745 Sept. 27
Van Hoorn, Zietske, and Michael Van Winkel ..... M. 1743 Sept. 23
Van Horn, Maria, and Peter Kuyper ..... 1800 Dec. 27
Van Houten, Cathrina, and David Demarest ..... 1729 Jan. 8
Van Houten, Catharin, and John Post ..... 1762 May 20
Van Houten, Cornelis, y. m., b. at Wesel, and l. at Panne and Sara De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 13. ..... 1739 Oct. 20
Van Imburg, Jantji, and John Wandel ..... 1761 Oct. 17
Vanimburgh, Tyny, and Hendrik Terhune ..... 1790 Mar. 13
Van Iveren, Borger, y. m., b. in New York and l. at Hakkensak, and Femmetjen Westervelt, y. d., b. on Long Island, and l. at Schraalenburgh, m. June 30 ..... 1738 June 3
Vank, Caty, and Petrus Bogert ..... M. 1790 Nov. 4
Van Norden, Benjamin, and Regina Heymer ..... 1795 May 24
Van Orden, Catryntje, and Benjamin De Moree ..... 1768 Dec. 24
Van Orden, Elizabet, and Cornelis Van Hoorn ..... M. 1737 May 13
Van Orden, Jacobus, y. m., and Lea Christi, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Aug. 9 ..... 1733 June 30
Van Orden, Jannetjen, and David Akkerman ..... M. 1734 May 10
Van Orden, Maria, and David D. Demarest ..... 1789 June 19
Van Orden, Neeltje, and Jacob Tenyk ..... 1789 July 25

Van Orden, Peter, and Tyne Roos ..... 1795 Feb. 14
Van Orden, Pieter, y. m., and Geertje Snyden,[1] y. d. ..... 1751 Mar. 7
Van Orden, Rachel, and Paulus Loots. ..... 1724 Oct. 30
Van Orden, Stephen, y. m., and Marya Koning, y. d. ..... 1760 May 31
Van Orden, Weybrig, and David Cristy ..... M. 1741 April 23
Van Orden, Wouterus, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d ..... 1753 Dec. 16
Van Orland, Polle, and Abraham Mabie ..... 1756 Feb. 2
Van Ripen, Jan, w., and Jannetje Banta, y. d. ..... 1756 Nov. 20
Van Rype, Maria, and John Hoppe. ..... 1792 Oct. 19
Van Rypen, Caty, and Mossales Van Giesen. ..... 1768 April 3
Van Saan, Cornelius, y. m., and Geesje Berdan, y. d ..... 1761 July 2
Van Saan Cornelius, w., and Elisabeth De More, y. d. ..... 1765 June 13
Vansaan, Hendrik, and Maria Zabriskie ..... 1799 Nov. 2
Van Saan, Isaek, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Maria De Marest, y. d , b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 20 ..... 1739 Aug. 11
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Johanna Begon, y. d. ..... 1754 April 3
Van Saan, Jacob, y. m., and Hester Goetschius, y. d ..... 1760 Dec. 14
Vansaan, John, and Sarah Huyler ..... 1799 May 4
Van Saan, Samuel, y. m., and Lea Zabriska, y. d. ..... 1765 July 25
Van Schyven, Debora, and Jacob Westervelt ..... M. 1733 Dec. 28
Van Seysen, Cornelis, y. m., and Maria Veder, y. d., both b. and l. at Schonegtade ..... 1759 Oct. 20
Van Sikkelen, Ferdinand, y. m., and Cornelia Lishier, y. d. ..... 1768 Dec. 17
Vansys, Gertruy, and Nicolaes Degroot ..... 1794 Jan. 25
Van Voorhees, Styntie, and Niclaes Brinkerhoff ..... 1762 July 31
Van Voorheese, Albert, y. m., and Margreta Demorest, y. d. ..... 1791 Nov. 6
Van Voorheese, Annaatje, and Siba Brinkerhoff. ..... 1791 Nov. 26
Vanvoorhese, Catharina, and Albert Demarest ..... 1802 Oct. 16
Vanvoorheese, Cathryntje, and John Akkerman ..... 1791 Nov. 2
Van Voorheesen, Hellena, and Daniel Demarest. ..... M. 1790 Nov. 26
Van Voorheesen, Antje, and Andries Hopper ..... 1797 July 23
Van Voorhesen, Catryntje, and Jacobus Brinkerhof. ..... 1767 Aug. 28
Van Voorhesen, Geesje, and Albert Brinkerhoff. ..... 1796 May 29
Van Voorhesen, John, and Beeletje Demorest ..... 1794 April 12
Van Voorhesen, Lena, and Petrus Debaan ..... 1794 Sept. 13
Van Voorhesen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest ..... 1795 Dec. 31
Van Voorhesen, Nicasie, and Beeletje Brinkerhoff ..... 1797 Oct. 8
Van Vorheese, Peter, and Gertje Berdan. ..... 1794 Feb. 2
Van Wagenen, Jacob, y. m., and Antje Vreelant, y. d. ..... 1756 Dec. 8
Van Wagenen, Johannes, y. m., and Nieltje Van Wagenen, y. d. ..... 1750 Nov. 8
Van Wagenen, Maria, and Nathaniel Day ..... M. 1792 Dec. 1
Van Wagenen, Nieltje, and Johannes Van Wagenen ..... 1750 Nov. 8
Van Winkel, Annatje, and Reynier Van Giesen ..... 1760 Oct. 31
Van Winkel, Catharin, and Philip Berry ..... 1761 April 15

---

[1] In the records of the baptisms of their children this name is uniformly written Snyder.

Van Winkel, Michael, y. m., b. and l. at Akkwegkennnk, and Sietske Van Hoorn, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, a. at Akkwegkennnk.....M. 1743 Sept. 23
Van Winkelen, Claasje, and Jacob Banta.....1754 Sept. 29
Van Winkelen, Theodorus, w., and Theodosia Van Bosskerken, w... 1760 June 30
Vanzaan, Cornelius, and Hester Brouwer.....M. 1791 May 28
Vanzaan, David, and Lea Brouwer.....M. 1791 Mar. 5
Vanzaan, Egbert, and Jannatje Akkerman.....M. 1791 Oct. 1
Vanzaan, Ester, and David B. Demarest..... 1798 Dec. 31
Vanzaan, Jacob, and Sara Kool.....1794 Feb. 9
Vanzaan, Lydia, and Cornelius Banta..... M. 1791 Oct. 2
Vanzaan, Salome, and Court Leek.....M. 1789 Aug. 5
Varick, Maria, and Garret Gilbert.....1794 Mar. 25
Varik, John, y. m., and Janty Dye, y. d.....1749 June 15
Veder, Maria, and Cornelis Van Seysen..... 1759 Oct. 20
Veltman, Maria, and John Allmen.....1766 Mar. 16
Verburg, Willem, y. m., and Cornelia Banta, y. d.....1758 April 9
Vernay, ——, and —— Le Febre.....1752 May 29
Verveelen, Freederyk, y. m., and Catryntje Pessel, y. d.....1752 July 31
Verveelen, Gedeon, y. m., and Maria Banta, y. d.....1768 May 5
Vervelen, Daniel, and Hanah Randolf.....1796 April 24
Vervelen, Sarah, and Thomas Dubois..... 1799 April 4
Viel, Elisabeth, and Christian Tetterer.....1760 Nov. 18
Viel, Thomas, y. m., and Hanna Berry, y. d.....1760 Nov. 18
Viele, Sara, and Joris Vischer.....1762 Feb. 6
Vischer, Joris, y. m., b. in Duitschland (Germany), and Sara Viele, y. d., b. in Vestsester and l. at Hamburg.....1772 Feb. 6
Voorhesen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie.....1796 June 11
Voorhees, Antje, and Jacob Brinkerhof.....1749 April 21
Vonk, Caty, and Abraham Brouwer.....1763 April 3
Voorhees, Daniel, y. m., and Marrice Taalman, y. d.....1762 Aug. 1
Voorhees, Elisabeth, and John Kip.....1764 Dec. 2
Voorhees, Hendrick, y. m., and Wyberig La Roe, y. d.....1755 Nov. 21
Voorhees, Leentje, and Albert Banta.....1756 Nov. 28
Voorhees, Lena, and Christian Zaberoweski.....1753 Feb. 18
Voorhees, Lena, and Cornelius Akkerman.....1753 May 6
Voorhees, Lena, and David De Morest.....1760 Dec. 6
Voorhees, Maria, and Daniel Banta.....1784 Feb. 21
Voorhees, Sara, and Jacob Ch. Bogart.....1756 Nov. 28
Voorhees, Stephen, y. m., and Phebe Ryder, y. d.....1767 May 31
Vredenburgh, Evah, and Johannes Mayer..... M. 1784 April 19
Vreedenburg, Mathias, y. m., and Rebecca Bentse, y. d.....1765 Oct. 9
Vreeland, Michael, y. m., and Maria Moor, y. d., l. at English Neighborhood, m. Dec. 18.....1791 Nov. 26
Vreelant, Antje, and Jacob Van Wagenen.....1756 Dec. 8
Vreelant, Cornelius, y. m., and Catrina Cadmus, y. d.....1756 Dec. 8

Vreelant, Jacob, y. m., and Mary Banta, y. d ..... 1760 Nov. 6
Vreelant, Rachel, and Albert Hoppe ..... 1765 Feb. 3
Vreelant, Simon, y. m., and Rachel Eidenstein, y. d ..... 1756 Dec. 19
Vreer, Isac, y. m., and Hester Jansen, y. d ..... 1759 Nov. 11

W

Wade, Sarah, and Benjamin Skudder ..... 1793 Sept. 22
Waldron, Caty, and David Godwin ..... M. 1791 Mar. 18
Waldron, Peter, and Charita King ..... 1798 Oct. 2
Waldron, Rebekka, and Johannes Van Hoorn ..... 1794 Jan. 22
Wandel, John, y. m., b. at Barbados Neck, and Jantji Van Imburg, y. d., etc ..... 1761 Oct. 17
Wanemaeker, Dirk, y. m., and Antje Banta, y. d ..... 1765 April 19
Wannamaker, Rachel, and John Hicks ..... M. 1789 Sept. 24
Watson, Maria, and Thomas Cammel ..... 1765 Dec. 24
Webbers, Frerik, y. m., b. at Hakkensak and l. at de Grote kil (the Great Kill), and Lena Banta, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Oct. 29 ..... 1736 Sept. 25
Welkerwan, John, y. m., and Hanna Brerner, y. d ..... 1762 Jan. 11
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Bodett, y. d ..... 1768 Oct. 29
Westerveld, Jacob Johanessen, w., and Jany Banta, y. d ..... 1768 Oct. 15
Westerveld, Peter, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and Letta Rigby, y. d., b. N. Y. and l. at Schralenburgh, April 4 ..... M. 1784 April 23
Westerveld, Sophia, and Daniel Demarest ..... 1762 Aug. 26
Westervelt, Aary, and Vrouwtje Westervelt ..... 1799 Feb. 9
Westervelt, Aary, and Margreta Christie, w. of Daniel Westervelt ..... 1802 Feb. 19
Westervelt, Albert, and Rachel Duriee ..... M. 1791 Nov. 24
Westervelt, Albert, and Elizabeth Lydekker ..... M. 1793 Mar. 9
Westervelt, Alberto, w., b. at Hakkensak, and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lea Hartjin, y. d., b. at Rahway and l. at Schralenburgh, m. June 18 ..... 1742 May 15
Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob Conwenhoven ..... 1796 May 11
Westervelt, Altje, and Christian Van Hoorn ..... 1764 Sept. 6
Westervelt, Annaetje, and Galin Akkerman ..... M. 1744 Oct. 26
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Abraham Van Blareum ..... 1796 June 5
Westervelt, Beeletje, and Stephanus Bogert ..... 1800 April 14
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Sara Durye, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, Sept. 4 ..... M. 1784 Sept. —
Westervelt, Benjamin, y. m., and Maria Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, Jan. 4 ..... M. 1792 Feb. 25
Westervelt, Casparus, y. m., and Martyntje Dirje, y. d ..... 1755 Nov. 29
Westervelt, Casparus, w., and Rachel Zabriskie ..... 1763 May 15
Westervelt, Catalina, and William Christie ..... 1797 Nov. 18
Westervelt, Catlina, and Pieter Westervelt ..... M. 1793 May 17
Westervelt, Caty, and Andrew Hopper ..... 1795 Mar. 28
Westervelt, Cornelius D., and Dirica Bogert ..... 1802 Sept. 4

Westervelt, Daniel, and Maria Kool.....1801 Jan. 31
Westervelt, Daniel, y. m., and Grietje Christie, y. d .....1766 May 25
Westervelt, David, and Helena Banta ..... M. 1791 June 22
Westervelt, Douwe R., and Margreta Banta, w. of Teunis Kuyper.....1802 June 12
Westervelt, Elena, and Klaes Cuyper.....1725 Nov. 27
Westervelt, Femmetjen, and Borger Van Iveren.....M. 1738 June 30
Westervelt, Gerrid, y. m., and Marytjin Brouwer, y. d., both b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 11.....1743 Aug. 18
Westervelt, Hary, y. m., and Greetje Zabriskie.....1762 Dec. 11
Westervelt, Helena, and Abraham Huyler .....1797 Feb. 11
Westervelt, Henrica, and Abraham Folk..... 1796 May 17
Westervelt, Jacob, and Neeltje Post.....1798 Oct. 27
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., b. at Schralenburgh, and l. at Klooster, and Debora Van Schyven, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 28.....1733 Dec. 1
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., and Maria De Moree, y. d.....1754 Nov. 5
Westervelt, Jacobus, y. m., of Schralenburgh, and Rachel Couwenhoven, y. d., of English Neighborhood, m. Mar. 23.....1792 Feb. 25
Westervelt, James, y. m., and Elizabeth Demorest, y. d., both of Schralenburgh, m. Sept. 4..... 1789 Aug. 2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Jannetje Haring, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Mar. 13.....1745 Feb. 2
Westervelt, Jan, y. m., b. at Peremis, res. Hakkensak, and Marytje Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Dec. 18.....1747 Nov. 14
Westervelt, John, y. m., and Ansetje Day,[1] y. d.....1766 Mar. 2
Westervelt, John A., y. m., b. and l. at Schralenburg, and Rachel Ackerman, y. d., b. and l. at Paremes, m. ——, by Do: Van de Linde..... 1784 Mar. 27
Westervelt, Luke, and Rachel Sickles.....1802 Dec. 18
Westervelt, Margreta, and Hendrik Boogert..... M. 1786 Nov. 20
Westervelt, Maria, and Jacobus Demorest ..... M. 1787 May 29
Westervelt, Maria, and John J. Benson. ..... 1748 April 24
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Panghorn.....M. 1787 May 28
Westervelt, Maria, and Peter Campbell.....1801 May 24
Westervelt, Osseltjen, and Albertas Spier.....M. 1744 June 15
Westervelt, Pieter, and Catlina Westervelt.....M. 1793 May 17
Westervelt, Polly, and John Hoppe.....M. 1790 Jan. 16
Westervelt, Rachel, and Abraham Cool.....1731 Oct. 29
Westervelt, Roelof, w. of Oeceltje Styvesy, b. and l. at Schralenburgh, and Lea Demarest, w. of Abraham Brouwer, b. and l. here....1731 May 15
Westervelt, Sophia, and Albert Bogert .....M. 1787 Aug. 9
Westervelt, Sophia, and John Banta.....1802 Aug. 21
Westervelt, Stephen, and Antje Bogert.....1798 Nov. 25
Westervelt, Vrouwtje, and Aary Westervelt.....1799 Feb. 9

---

[1] Subsequently given in the record as Annaatje Dye or Dey.

Westervelt, Willem, y. m., and Beeletje Quackenboss, y. d., both of the Schralenburgh Congregation, m. Aug. 29.....1790 Aug. 7
Wever, Barent, and Sarah Post .....M. 1791 Sept. 13
Wiggins, Charles, y. m., and Catrina Edsel, y. d.....1762 May 31
Wilkin, Selly, and Edmund Kinghsland.....1763 Feb. 5
Willemsen, Theod., y. m., and [Maria] Banta, y. d.....1767 June 22
Williams, Adam, y. m., and Catharina Labagh, y. d., of Scralenburgh, m. May 30 .....1793 May 23
Williams, Polly, and Nathanael Earl.....1757 Feb. 10
Williams, William, and Margreta Eaton.....M. 1790 Jan. 1
Wilse, Jacob, and Sarah Bell.....1802 Oct. 27
Wilson, George, and Maria Jarolderman.....M. 1792 Dec. 6
Winter, Maria, and Henry Tice.....1798 June 16
Witney, Hannah, and John Huyler.....M. 1791 Nov. 6
Woerdendyck, Antje, and Johannes Smith.....1750 May 18
Woertendyk, Fredericus, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Sara Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. April 3.....A. 1748 Mar. 5
Woertendyk, Jacob, and Elizabeth Campbell, m. Dec. 7.....1792 Nov. 2
Woertendyk, John, and Elisabeth Post.....M. 1792 Dec. 15
Woertendyk, Reinier, y. m., l. at Tappan, and Jannitjen Durje, y. d., b. and l. at Hakkensak, m. Dec. 10.....A. 1746 Nov. 15
Wood, Samuel, y. m., b. at Kakkiat, and Vrouwtje De Morest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. May 31.....1784 May 15

Y

Yolli, Lizabeth, and Johannes Grootvelt.....1756 April 4

Z

Zaberoweski, Christian, y. m., and Lena Voorhees, y. d.....1753 Feb. 18
Zaboriski, Klaes, y. m., b. and l. at Hakkensak, and Rachel De Marest, y. d., b. and l. at Schralenburgh, m. Nov. 14.....1735 Oct. 18
Zaborisky, Elizabeth, and Cornelis Bogert.....M. 1739 Sept. 26
Zaborisky, Feitjen, and Jacob Lizier.....M. 1739 June 6
Zaboriske, John, Jr., y. m., and Jane Goelett, y. d.....1764 Nov. 21
Zabriske, Lea, and Samuel Van Saan.....1765 July 25
Zabriske, Rachel, and Casparus Westervelt .....1763 May 15
Zabriskie, Albert, and Fanny Nicoll.....M. 1789 April 30
Zabriskie, Andries, and Elizabeth Anderson.....1793 July 21
Zabriskie, Greetje, and Hury Westervelt.....1762 Dec. 11
Zabriskie, Jacob C., and Maria Brevoort.....1797 Dec. 20
Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Voorhesen.....1796 June 11
Zabriskie,, John, and Caty Hoogland.....M. 1792 Oct. 13
Zabriskie, Lea, and David Haring .....1800 June 21
Zabriskie, Lisabeth, and Peter Kuyper.....1759 Aug. 11
Zabriskie, Maria, and Hendrik Vansaan.....1799 Nov. 2
Zeaman, Edmond, y. m., and Elizabeth Sabriske, y. d .....1768 Dec. 25
Zebriske, Jantje, and David Demarest.....1761

PARAMUS REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1799-1801.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Paramus was organized in 1725, and was under the same pastorate as the Hackensack Church until 1728. From 1731 to 1748 the pulpit was supplied by the pastors of the Churches at Acquackanonk and Hackensack. Hence, the marriage records are usually found in the books of those churches. The Rev. Benjamin Vandelinde was pastor, 1748-1789; the Rev. Gerardus Arense Kuypers, 1788-1789; the Rev. Isaac Blauvelt, 1790-1791; the Rev. William Provoost Kuypers, 1793-1796. No marriage records of the church have been preserved until the time of the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge, pastor 1799-1850. The following are from the first volume of the Church records. It will be observed that merely names and dates are given.

A

Acker, Susannah, and Benjamin Demarest.....1800 Dec. 14
Ackerman, William,[1] and Anna Hopper.....1800 Aug. 9

B

Banta, Geertye, and John Westervelt.....1801 April 2
Banta, Jacomyntie, and Aurie Blauvelt.....1799 Oct. 11
Banta, Thomas T., and Elizabeth Herring.....1800 Sept. 6
Blauvelt, Aurie, and Jacomyntie Banta.....1799 Oct. 11
Bogart, Eva, and Thomas Dobs.....1800 Sept. 13
Bogert, Jaine, and Jacobus Clark.....1799 Oct. 20

C

Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater.....1800 Sept. 6
Campbell, William, and Jane Fersheur.....1799 July 24
Clark, Jacobus, and Jaine Bogert.....1799 Oct. 20

D

Debaun, Andries A., and Maria Tolman.....1800 Aug. 30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus.....1800 Sept. 6
Demarest, Baurent, and Lantye Storms.....1801 Mar. 14

---

[1] "*Certificat.* I, Garret Ackerman, do hereby certify that my Son William Ackerman has my willing consent to be married to Miss Anna Hopper.—Witness Jacob Hopper.—Aug. 9. A 1800—Garret Ackerman."

Demarest, Benjamin, and Susannah Acker..... 1800 Dec. 14
Dey, Auric, and Rachel Grey..... 1800 Nov. 15
Dobs, Thomas, and Eva Bogart.....1800 Sept. 13
Duremus, John, and Altye Zabriskie.....1800 Nov. 30

E

Echerson, John, and Geertie Haldrom.....1800 May 17
Eckerson, Maria, and Tunis Quackenbush.....1801 Dec. 19

F

Fersheur, Cornelius, and Maria Post.....1800 May 17
Forshur, Elizabeth, and John Post.....1801 July 27
Forsheur, Jane, and William Campbell.....1799 July 24

G

Garbrance, Jacob, and Mary Humans..... 1801 June 14
Garrise, Jacob, and Rachel Lutkins.....1801 Jan. 25
Grey, Rachel, and Aurie Dey.....1800 Nov. 15

H

Haldrom, Geertie, and John Echerson.....1800 May 17
Halm, Susannah, and Abraham Zabriskie.....1799 Oct. 12
Haring, Jannechye, and Peter Post.....1801 Aug. 29
Herring, Elizabeth, and Thomas T. Banta.....1800 Sept. 6
Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman.....1800 Aug. 9
Humans, Mary, and Jacob Garbrance.....1801 June 14

L

Lutkins, Rachel, and Jacob Garrise.....1801 Jan. 25

M

Mourison, Susannah, and John Vanweert.....1801 Dec. 16

P

Post, John, and Elizabeth Forshur.....1801 July 27
Post, Maria, and Cornelius Fersheur.....1800 May 17
Post, Peter, and Jannechye Haring.....1801 Aug. 29

Q

Quackenbush, Tunis, and Maria Eckerson..... 1801 Dec. 19

S

Saese and Susan, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn.....1801 June 14
Sar and Tom, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie..... 1801 Jan. 10

Smith, Maria, and Ryer Vanblarcum ..... 1801 Dec. 19
Storm, Lantye, and Baurent Demarest ..... 1801 Mar. 14
Susan and Saese, slaves of Henry Terhune and J. V. Romeyn ..... 1801 June 14

T

Tolman, Maria, and Andries A. Debaun ..... 1800 Aug. 30
Tom and Sar, slaves of Benjamin and John Zabriskie ..... 1801 Jan. 10

V

Vanblarcum, Annatie, and Cornelius Wortendyk ..... 1801 Nov. 28
Vanblarcum, Ryer, and Maria Smith ..... 1801 Dec. 19
Vanweert, John, and Susannah Monrison ..... 1801 Dec. 16

W

Westervelt, John, and Geerte Banta ..... 1801 April 2
Wortendyk, Cornelius, and Annatie Vanblarcum ..... 1801 Nov. 28

Z

Zabriskie, Abraham, and Susannah Halm ..... 1799 Oct. 12
Zabriskie, Altye, and John Duremus ..... 1800 Nov. 30

Bergen County Clerk's Marriage Records,

1795–1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Bergen, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

H—indicates that the ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jaanes V. Romeyn, of the Hackensack Church.

P—that the Rev. Wilhelmus Elting, of Paramus, was the officiating clergyman.

S—that the Rev. Solomon Frœligh, of Schraalenburgh, officiated. He made his return of such marriages, with one exception, on June 6, 1796.

A

Ackerman, William, and Anna Hopper	P	1800	Aug.	9
Alyee, Petertye, and Daniel Van Horn	H	1800	Nov.	14

B

Banta, Peter, and Sarah D. Frœligh	S	1796	May	16
Banta, Gilbert, and Lea Bogert	H	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, Eva, and Thomas Dobbs	P	1800	Sept.	13
Bogardus, Evert. and Eleanor Dongon	H	1800	Mar.	29
Bogert, Lea, and Gilbert Banta	H	1800	Feb.	1
Bogert, William, and Elizabeth Demarest	S	1796	Mar.	28
Brinkerhoff, Albert, and Giestje Van Voorhiesen	S	1796	May	29
Brinkerhoff, Rulof, and Tina Kuyper	H	1800	Feb.	1
Brinkerhoff, Seba, and Jane Durie	H	1800	April	27

C

Cadmus, Sally, and Abraham Delamater	P	1800	Sept.	6
Conselje, John, and Elizabeth DeVoe	S	1796	April	30
Cowenhoven, Jacob, and Alida Westervelt	S	1796	May	17

D

DeBaun, Sally, and Daniel Perry	H	1799	Nov.	16
DeVoe, Elizabeth, and John Conselje	S	1796	April	30
Delamater, Abraham, and Sally Cadmus	P	1800	Sept.	6
Demarest, Elizabeth, and William Bogert	S	1796	Mar.	28
Demarest, Rachel, and Albert Zabriskie	H	1799	Dec.	21
Demarest, Samuel, and Metje Van Woorhasson	S	1795	Dec.	31
Dobbs, Thomas, and Eva Bogert	P	1800	Dec.	13
Dongon, Eleanor, and Evert Bogardus	H	1800	Mar.	29
Durie, Jane, and Seba Brinkerhoff	H	1800	April	27

F

Forshur, Cornelius, and Maria Post.... P 1800 May 17
Frœligh, Sarah D., and Peter Banta S 1796 May 16

G

Goetsese, Sarah, and Jacob Haring. S 1795 Nov. 14

H

Haring, Jacob, and Sarah Goetsese S 1795 Nov. 14
Hopper, Anna, and William Ackerman P 1800 Aug. 9

K

Kuyper, Tina, and Rulef Brinkerhoff H 1800 Feb. 1

L

Lutkins, Harmon, and Elizabeth Terhune H 1800 July 30

P

Perry, Daniel, and Sally De Baun H 1799 Nov. 16
Perry, Elizabeth, and Abraham Post H 1800 Nov. 22
Post, Abraham, and Elizabeth Perry H 1800 Nov. 22
Post, Maria, and Cornelius Forshur P 1800 May 17
Powelson, Catharina, and Wallon Van Winkle H 1800 Nov. 20

R

Randolph, Hannah, and Daniel Ver Valen S 1796 April 24
Roebuck, Jane, and Peter John Roebuck H 1800 April 3
Roebuck, Peter John, and Jane Roebuck H 1800 April 3
Romine, Lydia, and Stephen Terhune,[1] H 1796 April 13

T

Terhune, Elizabeth, and Harman Lutkins H 1800 July 30
Terhune, Stephen, and Lydia Romine H 1796 April 13

V

Van Blarcom, Abraham, and Baeltje Westervelt S 1796 June 5
Van Horn, Daniel, and Petertye Alyee H 1800 Nov. 17
Ver Valen, Daniel, and Hannah Randolph S 1796 April 2
Van Voorhasen, Annaatje, and John Zabriskie S 1796 June 11
Van Voorhiesen, Giestje, and Albert Brinkerhoff S 1796 May 29
Van Woorhassen, Metje, and Samuel Demarest S 1795 Dec. 31
Van Winkle, Wallon, and Catherina Powlesson H 1800 Nov. 20

W

Westervelt, Alida, and Jacob S. Cowenhoven S 1796 May 17
Westervelt, Baeltje, and Abraham Van Blarcom S 1796 June 5

Z

Zabriskie, Albert, and Rachel Demarest H 1799 Dec. 21
Zabriskie, John, and Annaatje Van Voorhasen S 1796 June 11

---

[1] By the Rev. Warmoldus Kuypers, Hackensack.

Bergen Reformed (Dutch) Church

Marriage Records, 1664-1801.

The Dutch settlers at Bergen (now known as Jersey City Heights, in Jersey City) worshiped for years in New Amsterdam. In 1662 a village tax was levied for the purpose of erecting a church of their own, 417 guilders (a guilder being equivalent to forty cents) being raised for that purpose. It is probable that a log meeting house was put up in 1663, for a record exists of the collections taken up at the weekly services, beginning in that year, and continued ever since. In 1664 a register was begun of baptisms, marriages, burials and communicants, which has been kept up from that date to this, except from 1769 to 1793, when there is a break in the register of communicants.

Although the Bergen Church was the first established in New Jersey, of which we have definite data, it was not until September 10, 1757, that it had a pastor independent of the New York Church. On the date mentioned the Rev. William Jackson was installed pastor of the Bergen and Staten Island Churches. He retired in 1789. The Rev. John Cornelison was on May 26, 1793, installed pastor of the churches at Bergen and English Neighborhood. He served Bergen alone from 1806 until his death, March 20, 1828.

The Bergen Church received a charter from Governor William Franklin, December 20, 1771. It was reincorporated in 1799 under the laws of the State of New Jersey.

Before having a regular pastor the people were ministered unto by the preachers from New York and elsewhere. As this would have been an uncertain dependence, they relied more upon the *Voorleezer*, who acted as precentor, school-teacher, etc. Bergen was particularly fortunate in securing for its first *Voorleezer*, Reinier Van Giesen. He was engaged by the magistrates and the consistory of the Dutch Church of Flatbush, L. I., June 6, 1660, to teach school, act as court messenger, ring the bell, keep the church in order, act as *voorleezer*, attend to the burial of the dead, etc., etc. He probably removed to Bergen in the summer of 1663, to assume the performance of similar duties. The records of the Bergen Church are in his handwriting—an excellent one— from 1664 to 1707, a period of forty-three years. It will be observed that the particulars of the marriages are given with much greater fulness than in the other churches whose records are printed in this volume. He died at Bergen, May 15, 1707.

His successors as Voorleezers and keepers of the church records were: 1707-1736, Adrian Ver Meulen; 1736-1761, Isaac P. Van Benthusen; 1761-1789, Abraham Sickles; 1789-1809, John Collard.

In Winfield's Land Titles of Hudson County, 1872, was given an alphabetical index to the Bergen Church registers. There are many errors and omissions in that index, which it is hoped are for the most part cured, as to the marriages, in the index here published. Moreover, the present index is a translation of the entire entries in the Marriage Records of the Bergen Church, 1664 to 1801, giving many most interesting and important details of the personal history of the wedded couples. In some instances, notes have been added, principally from the New York Dutch Church Marriage Records.

For this transcript and translation of the Bergen Church Marriage Records, the editor is indebted to Theodore M. Banta, Esq., Secretary of the Holland Society, which Society caused the records to be transcribed, some years ago.

The date given in the right hand column in the following pages is that of the first proclamation of the banns, except where otherwise indicated. It will be noticed that it was customary for the young couple to take from the Bergen Church a certificate of the announcement of the banns, and go to New York to get married by a regularly ordained minister of the Gospel.

A

Ackerman, Abraham, from Berlicum in the Meiery of Bois le duc,[1] and Aaltje Van Laer, from N. York, received certificate May 27 to Breuckelen.... M. 1683 May 28

Ackerman, Kobus, and Betje Belser.... 1782 Nov. 27

Ackerman, Lourus, from Geffen in the Meiery of 's Hertogenbosch, and Geertje Egbers, from N. Albany, m. Aug. 3 by Voorlezer R. Van Giezen, in presence of Court.... 1679 July 5

Ager, Nicolis, and Jan Criscel, were m. at Bergen by Justice Claes Arentse Toers.... 1687 Feb. 13

Alberts, Hans, from Bronswyck,[2] and Annetje Gysbertse, from Bergen in New Jersey, received certificate Nov. 12.... 1683 Oct. 21

Albertse, Aart, from N. York, and Catharina Vreeland, from Gemenepa, m. June 26, by R. Van Giesen.... 1692 May 29

Aljee, Jannetje, and Simon Jacobsen Van Winkel.... 1710 May 27

Anderson, Andrew, and Jannetie Codmus, both of Bergen.... 1801 May 23

Andries, Francyntje, and Roelof Swartwout.... 1691 Nov. 22

Andriese? Maria, and Pieter Makale?.... 1730 Mar. 18

Andriesse, Fytje, and Abraham Van Giesen.... 1691 Oct. 4

Andriesse, J——, and Jan Slot.... 1700 Mar. 10

Andriesse, Rachel, and Dirk Phillipse Conyn.... 1707 Sept. 7

Andriessen, Sara, and Casparus Preyer.... 1714 Mar. 13

Aray, William, and Mary Day, both of English Neighbourhood.... 1799 June 30

Arentse, Hendrickje, and Piet Cornelisse Van Steenwyck, m. July 31, before Court at Bergen.... 1670 July 10

---

[1] A manor in North Brabant, called in French Bois le Duc, and in Dutch s' Hertogenbosch.

[2] Brunswick, New Brunswick.

Arsele, Joseph, from London in O. England, and Elisabeth Walinghs, from Wickham in O. England, probably were not m.....1678 May 26
Aymar, Peter, of N. Y., and Anna Hunt, of Powles Hook.....1797 Mar. 5

B

Baeldin, Annatje, and John Miet.....1793 April 23
Bandt, Johannes Jansen, and Willemyntje Philips, both from N. York, 3 proclam. and no objections.....1697 June 27
Baker, Margarrit, and Conrad Shindler.....1793 Sept. 4
Banta, Margrieta Dircks, and Dirck Hertmanse Vreelant.....1702 Oct. 18
Barents, Lourens, from Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Isabella Govera? Zeeman, and Hester Van Blercom from Bergen, received certificate Sept. 8 to New York.....1707 Aug. 27
Barentsen, Dirck, from Pemmerepoch, and Elisabeth Gerrits, from Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois.....1704 April 11
Baten, Peter, and Helena Catherina Coops, both from Holland and now l. at English Neighbourhood.....1795 Dec. 27
Bear, Maria, and Hagbergt de Wolff.....1798 Sept. 3
Bedell, John, and Mary Smith, both of Secaucus.....1800 Mar. 10
Beekman, Catharina, and Pieter Post.....1710 Nov. 17
Beekman, Christopher, of N. Y., and Maria Hunt, of Powles Hook...1799 July 6
Belser, Betje, and Kobus Ackerman.....1782 Nov. 27
Berreys, Francyntje, and Tammes Larens.....1685 Aug. 2
Billau, Isaac, b. at sea, and Ida Sueberingh, from Midwout, L. I., received certificate to Staten Island Nov. 25.....1684 Nov. 2
Blinckerhof, Agie, and Abraham Sikels.....1739 April 1
Blinckerhoff, Hartman, and Claasie Van Houten.....1744 Oct. 20
Blinckerhoff, Margrita, and Mathys De Mot.....1705 May 6
Blinkerhoff, Cornelis Hendricksen, b. at Midwout, Kings Co., and Aagjie Hartmans Vreeland, b. at Gemenepan, m. in presence of Justice Enoch Vreeland by Adrian Vermeule.....1708 May 24
Blinkerhoff, Hendrick, and Lea Van Wagenen.....1779 June 19
Bogert, Jane, and Garret Meyer.....1779 Dec. 18
Bongert, Geeshe, and Juriaen Van Westervelt.....1690 April 22
Booaas, Maria, and Hendrick Jansz Van den Bos.....1685 Sept. 27
Borten, Antje, and Barend Bruyn.....1714 Mar. 27
Borton, Jan, from London, O. England, and Hillegont Jacobs, from Midwout, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate Sept. 8..1690 Aug. 24
Boyd, Thomas, and Eleanor Cotten, both of Bergen.....1796 Aug. 7
Braambush, David, and Rachel van Horne, both of Bergen Point.....1795 Mar. 26
Braeck, Claesje Dirckse, and Johannes Machielse Vreeland.....1682 May 14
Braeck, Metje Dircks, and Cornelis Machiels Vreeland.....1681 April 17
Brinkerhoof, Hartman, of English Neighbourhood, and Elizabeth van Nurden, of New Bridge.....1797 Oct. 28
Brinkerhoof, Catherine, and Jacob Vreeland.....1801 Jan. 24
Brinkerhof, Martje, and Helmigh Van Wagenen.....1735 Sept. 26

Bronckhorst, Susanna Hendricks, and Roelof Vanderlinde.....1682 Oct. 2
Brouwer, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Lea Slot, b. at Ackinsack, both l. at Bergen ..... 1730 Mar. 28
Brower, Peter, and Catherine Post, both of English Neighbourhood...1796 April 10
Brouwer, Uldrik, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marya Van der Vorst, b. at N. York, l. at Bergen .....1738 Oct. 8
Bruyn, Barend, and Antje Borten, both b. and l. at Pemmerpoch....1714 Mar. 27
Burdett, Hannah, and Jonathan Dixon.....1794 Dec. 13
Buskirk, Anna, and Barger van Horne .....1801 Feb. 12
Buskirk, Catherine, and Peter Garrabrance..... 1800 Feb. 1
Buys, Arien Pieterse, from Tiel,[1] and Treyntje Hendrickx Oosteroom, from N. Jersey, m. by the minister at Bergen. .....1672 Sept. 30
Buys, Hendrickje Janse, and Reynier Van Giesen.....1699 Oct. 1
Buys, Neeltje, and Jan Straetmaker.....1707 Jan. 12
Buys, Neeltje Janse, and Jan Hermens.....1684 June 1
Buys, Tryntje, and Dirck Straetmaker.....1698 Nov. 6
Bryant, Annetje, and Nicasius Kip.....1691 Dec. 20

C

Cadmus, Andries Frederiksen, w. of Priscilla Hooms, and Geertje Claassen Kuyper, groom b. and l. at Bergen, bride b. and l. at Ahasymus.....1725 Oct. 22
Callerd, Annatie, and Johannes Van Houte .....1782 Dec. 19
Callerd, Johannis, and Gertie Pryer.....1782 Dec. 19
Carlock, George, and Elizabeth Lozier, both of the Three Pigeons....1801 Aug. 8
Carlock, Mathias, and Ruth Ludlow, both of the Three Pigeons.....1797 Oct. 7
Cristophers, Esther Garretson, w., and Joshua Mesereau.....1794 Aug. 3
Cluedeny, Sally, and Cornelius van Horne.....1799 Nov. 14
Claes, Lysbeth, and Hessel Pieterse.....1699 June 8
Claes, Merritje, and Gerbrant Claese.....1674 Aug. 11
Claes, Pietertje, and Jacobus Jansen.....1696 Nov. 22
Claesje, Tryntje, and Teunis Roelofse.....1677 Dec. 23
Claes, Vrouwtje, and Gerret Steynmets.....M. 1684 Mar. 12
Claese, Gerbrant, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Merritje Claes, from Gemenepa, received certificate Aug. 25, to Amersfoort, L. I..... 1674 Aug. 11
Claesen, Andries, and Preyntje Michielse.....1668 Mar. 25
Claessen, Jan, from Hesymus,[1] l. there, and Tryntje Straetmaker, from Hoboken, l. there, m. Oct. 1 by Rev. Selyns at Bergen.....1694 Sept. 23
Claesz, Cornelis, from N. York, and Aeltje Teunise, from Breuckelen, received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10.....M. 1681 Dec. 11
Clerke, Charles, and Susan Thorp, transient persons .....1798 Nov. 6
Cobus, Jannetje, and Anthony Swertwout.....1693 April 30

---

[1] In Gelderland.

[1] Ahasimus, Harsimus—now in Jersey City.

Cobus, Maeyke, and Frans Post.....1690 April 22
Cobussen, Maaike, and Arien Thomasen.....1686 May 30
Codmus, Jannetie, and Andrew Anderson.....1801 May 23
Coejeman, Hendrik, b. at 2nd Riv. and Martje Gerbrantse, b. and l. at Gemœnepa.....1738 May 5
Coertson, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Maurison, both of Bergen.....1797 May 6
Collerd, Jacobus, y. m., and Aegye Diedricks, y. d.....1789 Nov. 29
Colter, Eleanor, and Thomas Boyd.....1796 Aug. 7
Colter, Peggy, and Abrm Prine.....1796 Dec. 27
Compton, Peggy Dezer, w., and Edward Corle.....1798 April 2
Conyn, Dirk Phillipse, from Albany, and Rachel Andriesse, from N. York, l. at Bergen, received certificate Oct. 21 to N. York.....1707 Sept. 7
Coonzens, Anna Bagtmens, (?) w., and Patrick Grimes.....1796 Feb. 3
Coops, (?) Helena Catharina, and Peter Buten.....1795 Dec. 27
Cordeljon, Maria, and Wilhelm Hermensen Van Borckeloo.....1697 Mar. 7
Cornelis, Annetje, and Jan Webber.....1693 Mar. 5
Cornelis, Elisabeth, and Dirck Janse Van Oogsten.....1672 Jan. 14
Cornelis, Engeltje, and Daniel De Voor.....1693 Feb. 28
Cornelis, Gerritje, and Jacob Lubi.....1672 Sept. 14
Cornelis, Neeltje, and Hendrick Cornelisse.....1669 June 9
Cornelis, Sara, and Jacob Mattheens.....1707 April 27
Cornelison, Abraham, and Catherine du Bois, both of Orange Co., N. Y.....1795 Feb. 3
Cornelison, Johannis, and Catherina Mesier.....1795 May 12
Cayper, Sara, and Johannes Juryansen.....1740 Dec. 2
Cornelis, Weyntje, and Pieter Pierra.....1687 Sept. 20
Cornelisse, Hendrick, and Neeltje Cornelis, came here with certificate and were m. by the court.....1669 June 9
Cornelisse, Mathys, from N. Harlem, l. at Hackensack, and Tryntje Hendricks, b. and l. at Bergen, m. Nov. 13, 1692, by R. Van Giesen, Voorleezer, in presence of the Court at Bergen.....1692 Nov. 6
Criscel, Jan, and Nicolis Ager.....1687 Feb. 13
Cubberlay, Sophia, and Michael van Tile.....1797 Dec. 9

D

Daamen, Martha Janse, and James Simese.....1697 Aug. 15
Dama, Annetje, and Hermen Smeemen.....1668 Nov. 25
Damen, Cornelia, and Pieter Josi.....1686 April 6
Daniels, Aaltje, and Jacob Jacobse Van Winckel.....1675 Nov. 14
Day, Esther, and James Hadley.....1797 June 24
Day, Johanna, and Edward Earle.....1800 Feb. 13
Day, John, and Lucretia Westervelt, both of English Neighborhood..1798 Dec. 15
Day, Naomi, and Henry van der Hoof.....1797 June 3
Day, Willem, born on Barbados Isld, l. near Hackensack, and Annatje Jacobs, b. near David's plantation in Bergen Co., l. at Hasymus, m. April 14 at Bergen by Dr. Selyns.....1691 April 5

Decker, Catherine, and William Westervelt.....1800 Sept. 14
Dedrix, Altie, and Daniel van Kleff.....1797 June 24
Dedrix, Jannetje, and Peter Post.....1795 Feb. 7
de Gray, Sally, and David Earl.....1800 Aug. 24
Degroot, Peter, and Eleanor Brower, w. of John Mersereau, both of the New Bridge.....1801 Oct. 24
de Groot, Rachel, and Michael Vreeland.....1796 Feb. 13
DeMot, Mathys, b. at Kingstown, l. at Bergen, and Margrita Blinckerhoff, l. at Hackensack, m. at Hackensack.....1705 May 6
De Moth, Claasje, and Cornelis Van Vorst.....1726?
Demoth, Hendrik, and Jannetje Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen.....1740 Oct. 30
Demoth, Jacob, and Feytje Van Houten, both from Bergen.....1747 Oct. 11
De Voor, Daniel, w., with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeck, in Bergen Co., and Engeltje Cornelis.....1693 Feb. 28
de Wolff, Hagbregt, and Maria Bear, both of Hackensack.....1798 Sept. 23
Dezer, Nathanael, and Clara Earl, both of English Neighborhood.....1799 Nov. 12
Didericks, Antje, and Johannis Johannissen Vreeland.....1726
Didericks, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Geertruy Van Winkel, b. and l. Ackqueknonk.....1724 May 2
Dideriks, Gerrit, and Jannitje Van Nieuwkerk, both b. and l. at Bergen.....1733 April 21
Diderix, Johannis, and Antie Van Wagenen, both b. and l. at Bergen.1768 Dec. 17
Diedericks, Aaltje, and Johannis Winne.....1758 Dec. 10
Diedericks, Antje, and Joseph Waldron.....1757 Dec. 3
Diederickx, Wander, and Aaltje Gerrits, both from Bergen, m. Nov. 27, by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.....1693 Nov. 5
Diedricks, Aegya, and Jacobus Collerd.....1789 Nov. 29
Diedriks, Jacob, from Bergen, and Jannetje Van Winkel, b. at Bergen, l. at Pemmerpeg.....1738 Nov. 26
Diedriks, Johannes, w., b. and l. at Bergen, and Hester Vreeland, b. and l. at Wesel.....1739 April 14
Diedrikx, Cornelis, and Antje Roos, both b. and l. at Bergen.....1735 June 7
Dirckx, Neeltje, and Rutger Van Hooren.....1697 April 25
Dixon, Jonathan, and Hannah Burdett, both of Engl. Neighborhood..1794 Dec. 13
Doremus, Cornelis Cornelisse, b. at Middelburg, Zeeland, l. at Achquechnonk, and Rachel Pietersen, b. and l. at Bergen.....1710 Aug. 12
Dorlant, Marritje, and Lucas Suberingh.....1690 April 6
Dorston, John, and Widow Jones, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y....1794 Aug. 6
Douglas, Ellinor, and Bartel Jacobs.....1695 Mar. 21
Douwese, Hermen, and Gerritje Minnes, m. by the minister at Bergen[1].....1686 June 21

---

[1] In the New York Church records the marriage is entered thus:

Harmen Douwenszen Taelman, j. m. Van Amsterd. en Grietie Minnens, j. d. Van N. Amersfoort, de Eerst woonende op Tappan en tweede op Haxstroo. [1686] den 21 [June] op Bergen.

Translation: Harmen Douwenszen [Harmen, son of Douwe] Taelman, bachelor, from

Douwesen,? or Pouwesen,? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytje Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3 ..... 1702 April 12
du Bois, Catherine, and Abrm Cornelison ..... 1795 Feb. 3
Duyts, Lourens, and Grietje Jans ..... 1666 Jan. 1

E

Earl, Clara, and Nathanael Dezer ..... 1799 Nov. 12
Earl, David, and Sally de Gray, both of the Three Pigeons ..... 1800 Aug. 24
Earle, Daniel, and Charlotte Nicolls, both of Wee-hawk ..... 1800 Oct. 21
Earle, Edward, and Johanna Day, both of English Neighbourhood ... 1800 Feb. 13
Earle, Edward, and Peggy Dezer, w. of John Compton, both of English Neighbourhood ..... 1798 April 12
Earle, Edward, from Maryland, l. on Sicakis Isld, and Elsje Vreeland, from Gemonepa, l. at Minkachgee, Feb. 13, 1688, Rev. Selyns, of New York, married them ..... 1688 June 29
Edsal, Johannis, l. at Major David's plantation, and Charity Smit, l. on Cap. Berry's plantation, both from N. York ..... 1691 May 3
Eduwaert, Catryna, and Mathys Gerritse ..... 1688 Jan. 8
Eduwaerts, Hermen, from East Friesland, and Jannetje Hendrickx Oosteroom, from Amesfoort, certificate on Aug. 25 ..... 1678 Aug. 11
Eerlsie, Maria, and Johannis Van der Hoef ..... 1738 April 22
Evertse, Heleena, and Daniel Pryne ..... 1791 July 25
Egbers, Geertje, and Lourus Ackerman ..... 1679 July 5
Egberts, Dirckje, and Pieter Pieterse Haeswout ..... 1683 Nov. 4
Eltingh, Jan Roelofse, and Jacomyntje Slech, w. of Gerrit Fooken, both l. at Esopus, received certificate to be m. at Esopus, Nov. 24, 1672 ..... 1672 Nov. 10
Epkese, Dirck, from Minnertsche[1] in West Friesland, and Hester Hanse, from Bergen in New Jersey, m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church ..... 1681 Oct. 3
Epkese, Hendrick, from Minnersche[1] in W. Friesland, and Mareytje Lubberts, from Meppel in Drenthe, m. Nov. 17, by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court of Bergen ..... 1678 Oct. 27
Epkese, Wiert, from Minnertsche[1] in West Friesland, and Geertje Jelise [Mandeviel], m. by the preacher at Bergen, the first in the church, 1681, Oct. 3 ..... 1681 Sept. 25
Epkese, Sibe, from Esterbirum[2] in W. Friesland, and Marytje Ariaense Sips, from N. York, m. Nov. 6, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court ..... 1678 Oct. 13
Evers, Johannis, and Seytje Spier ..... 1744 Aug. 20

Amsterdam, and Grietie Minnens, spinster, from New Amersfoort, the former living at Tappan and the latter at Haverstraw. [Married] at Bergen, June 21, 1686.

[1] Minnertsga. [2] Oosterbierum.

Everse, Cathalyntie, and David Hennion ..... 1782 Dec. 21
Everse, Johannis, w., and Sally Griffens, w. ..... 1782 Dec. 21

F

Frause, Marya, and Johannis Spier ..... 1679 July 27
Fredericks, Christina, and Adriaan Vermeule ..... 1708 July 1
Fredericks, Marrytie, and Herman Juriaensen ..... 1709 June 20
Fredricksen, Andries, from Bergen, and Priscilla Homs, from Manhattan Isl., m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois ..... 1704 April 11
Fredriksen, Thomas, b. at Bergen, and Marytje Hartmansen Vreeland, b. and l. at Gemœnepaul 1711
Fuller, Thomas, and Lois Nolden, transient persons ..... 1799 Jan. 10

G

Gabriels, Elisabeth, and Pieter Van Hoorn ..... 1708 May 9
Garrabrance, Mindert, and Agie van Hauten, both of Bergen ..... 1800 Dec. 13
Garrabrance, Peter, and Catherine Buskirk, both of Bergen ..... 1800 Feb. 1
Garrison, Catherine, and Joseph van Hauten ..... 1801 Sept. 20
Gerbrants, Claes, from Gamonepa, and Merritje Juriaens, from Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Dubois ..... 1704 April 11
Gerbrants, Herpert, from Gemœnepaen, and Hillegont Marcelis, from Bergen, received certificate May 29 to N. York ..... 1707 May 4
Gerbrants, Martje, and Hartman Vrelant ..... 1739 Nov. 20
Gerbrants, Neeltje, and Jan Juriaensen ..... 1702 April 7
Gerbrants, Pieter, from Gemonepa, and Christyntje Juriaense, from Bergen, received certificate Aug. 7, to Hackensack ..... 1698 June 26
Gerbrantse, Helena, and Johannis Vreeland ..... 1778 June 20
Gerbrantse, Martje, and Hendrik Coejeman ..... 1738 May 5
Gerrebrant, Meyndert, b. and l. at Gemœnepan, and Tryntje Jacobsen Van Winkel, b. and l. at Bergen ..... 1715 May 7
Gerrebrantse, Annatje, and Machiel Vreelant ..... 1789 Nov. 5
Gerrebrantse, Metje, and Dirck Helmigse Van Houte ..... 1711 Sept. 9
Gerrits, Aaltje, and Wander Diedrickx. ..... 1693 Nov. 5
Gerrits, Annetje, and Rutger Jansen ..... 1699 April 12
Gerrits, Catryna, and Adriaan Post ..... 1677 Mar. 18
Gerrits, Catryna, and Gerrit Steynmets ..... 1691 July 12
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Dirck Barentsen ..... 1704 April 11
Gerrits, Elisabeth, and Michiel Hartmansen Vreeland ..... 1719 May 4
Gerrits, Feytje, and Cornelis Van Voorst ..... 1685 Mar. 8
Gerrits, Jr., Gerrit, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Niesje Pieters, from Beest in Gelderland, received certificate to N. York, May 11 ..... 1681 April 24
Gerrits, Hermanus, and Anna Walinghs, both from Bergen, she living at Achqueknonk, m. Oct. 6 at Bergen. ..... 1690 Sept. 21

[1] M. at New York, April 27, 1711.

Gerrits, Jannetje, and Christoffel Steynmets.....1684 Sept. 21
Gerrits, Lea, and Jacob Gerritsen Van Wageningen.....1719 May 2
Gerritse, Geesje, and Jan Dirckse Straetmaker.....1666 Jan. 14
Gerritse, Mathys, from Bergen, and Catryna Eduwaert, from Boston in N. Engl., both l. in Bergen, m. Feb. 5 by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court.....1688 Jan. 8
Gerritse, Pieter, and Constantia Van der Swalme, w. of Reynier Josiasse Van Roen, both l. here, m. by Do. Tessemaker June 25, at Bergen.....1688 June 10
Gerritsen, Cornelis, and Aaltje Van Winkel, both b. and l. at Bergen..1728 June 29
Gerritsen, Hendrick, and Margrieta Straetmaker, both l. at Bergen, m. April 3 by Do. Dubois.....1701 Mar. 16
Gerritsen, Johannes, and Cathalyntje Helmighs, both from Bergen, m. by Do. Dubois.....1703 Nov. 4
Greenleaf, John, and Rachel Sickels, both of Bergen Wood.....1801 Dec. 27
Griffens, Sally, and Johannis Everse.....1782 Dec. 21
Grimes, Patrick, and Anna Bagtmens (?), w. of Mr. Coozens, both of Bergen.....1796 Feb. 3
Gysbertse, Annetje, and Hans Alberts.....1683 Oct. 21

H

Hadley, James, and Esther Day, both of Engl. N.....1797 June 24
Haeswout, Pieter Pieterse, from Dyckhuysen in Overysel, and Dirckje Egberts, from Midwout on Long Island, received certificate to Staten Island Nov. 18.....1683 Nov. 4
Hanse, Hester, and Dirck Epkese.....1681 Oct. 3
Hanse, Maddaleentje, and Jan Aertsen Van de Bilt.....1681 Nov. 13
Hansen, Annetje, and Claes Hertmanse Vreeland.....1697 April 25
Harrel, Edward, from Laster Charrel[1] in Old England, and Elisabeth Marschal, both l. at Captain Berry's plantation in Bergen Co., N. J., received certificate May 11.....1684 April 25
Hartoch, Barbara, and Jan Nickelis.....1691 May 31
Hellingh, Grietje Hendrickx, and Jacob Jacobsen Van Winkel.....1695 Mar. 10
Hellingh, Hendrik Tunissen, w. of Grietje Sammels, and Styntje Jans, w. of Pieter Pera, groom l. at Bergen, bride at Hackensack, received certificate June 30 from Bergen to Hackensack to be m. there.....1700 June 16
Helmighs, Cathalyntje, and Johannes Gerritsen.....1703 Nov. 4
Helmighs, Pieter, and Claertje Post, both from Bergen, m. at Bergen, by Rev. Vreedeman, from Schoonechte.....1703 Mar. 21
Helmigsen, Cornelis, from Bergen, and Aegtie Johannissen Vreeland..1711 Mar. 24
Helmighsz, Roelof, and Achtje Cornelis Vreelant, m. by Do. Dubois..1701 April 21
Helmigsen, Gerretje, and Ary Sip.....1711
Hendrickse, Feytje, and Poulus Pouwesen? or Douwesen?.....1702 April 12

[1] Query: Lancashire?

Hendricks, Hans, from N. Jersey, and Tryntje Pieters, from Long Island, received certificate on July 31, m. at N. York by the preacher ..... 1683 Aug. 1
Hendricks, Thonis, from N. York, and Susanna Leron, from Mannheim in the Pals, received certificate June 11 ..... 1683 May 20
Hendricks, Tryntje, and Mathys Cornelisse ..... 1692 Nov. 6
Hendricks, Wybrecht, and Jacob Leroy ..... 1681 Jan. 2
Hendricksen, Marytje, and Casparus Stynmets ..... 1727 Aug. 5
Hendrickx, Aeltje, and Bastiaen Van Giesen ..... 1688 June 10
Hendrickx, Cornelia, and Isaac Van Giesen ..... 1690 July 27
Hendrickx, Kathalyntje, and Barend Hendrickse Spier ..... 1698 July 31
Hennion, David, and Cathalyntie Everse ..... 1782 Dec. 21
Hennion, Isaac, b. at Hackensack, and Helena Stynmets, b. and l. at Ahasemes ..... 1726?
Hennyon, Feytje, and Jacob Nieuwkerk ..... 1769 Feb. 13
Hermen, Reyckje, and Juriaen Tomassen ..... 1667 May 25
Hermens, Jan, from Gerder in Gelderland, and Neeltje Janse Buys, from Midwout, L. Isld., m. June 23 in presence of Court and congreg. of Bergen by R. Van Giesen ..... 1684 June 1
Hermens, Neeltje, and Johannes Magielse ..... 1670 June 19
Hertmans, Claes, w. of Annetje Hermans, and Elsje Pieters, received certificate Aug. 19 to Hackensack ..... 1699 Aug. 6
Hill, Eliza, and Thomas Amyas ..... 1801 Sept. 28
Hoeper, Saertie, and Machiel Van Tuil ..... 1766 Aug. 24
Homs, Priscilla, and Andries Fredricksen ..... 1704 April 11
Hoogland, Aaron, and Esther Van Houten, both of Pompton ..... 1794 Oct. 12
Hoppe, Catharyna, and Fredrick Thomasse ..... 1672 Sept. 21
Hoppe, Hendrick, from N. York, and Maria Jans, from Bergen, m. by the preacher at Bergen ..... 1680 Mar. 14
Hoppe, Mathys Adolphus, from N. York, and Anna Poulusse, from N. Albany, m. at N. York, by the preacher ..... 1683 May 2
Hunt, Anna, and Peter Aymar ..... 1797 Mar. 5
Hunt, Maria, and Christopher Beekman ..... 1799 July 6
Huysman, Catrientje, and John Lisk ..... 1767 June 20

I

Ido, Robert, b. at Westchester, and Annetje Roome, b. at N. York ..... 1739 Sept. 24

J

Jacobs, Annatje, and Willem Day ..... 1691 April 5
Jacobs, Bartel, from Midwout, L. I., and Ellinor Douglas, w. of Jan De Lenni, both l. at Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 14, 1695 ..... 1695 Mar. 31
Jacobs, Geesje, and Hendrick Janse Oosteroom ..... 1666 May 23
Jacobs, Hillegond, and Evert Evertse Van Beukelaer ..... 1707 May 11
Jacobs, Hillegont, and Jan Borton ..... 1690 Aug. 24

Jacobs, Treyntje, and Casper Steynmets.....1671 Feb. 26
Jacobs, Treyntje, and Machiel Tades.....1668 June 8
Jacobse, Tryntje Hans, and Pieter Poulussen..... 1687 Sept. 18
Jacobusse, Thomas, b. at Pompton, l. at Newtown, and Saertie Toers, b. at Newark, l. at Barbadoes.....1771 Jan. 13
Jans, Catrina, and Abel Reddenhars .....1696 July 12
Jans, Grietje, and Lourens Duyts.....1666 Jan. 1
Jans, Maria, and Hendrick Hoppe..... 1680 Mar. 14
Jans, Metje, and Johannes Jansz Van Blarcom..... 1693 July 16
Jans, Styntje, and Hendrik Tunissen Hellingh.....1700 June 16
Jansen, Rutger, from N. York, l. on Nassau Isl., Queens Co., and Annetje Gerrits, from Pemmerepoch, received certificate April 10..1699 April 12
Jansz, Johannes, from N. Utrecht, on L. Isld., and Anna Mary Van Giesen, from Midwout, on Long Isld., m. upon certificate at N. York March 24 .....1686 Mar. 7
Jansz, Pieter, from Bergen, and Elisabeth Lymons, from Uythuyse, m. June 22 at Bergen by the minister.....1685 May 24
Jeems, Mary, and Jochem Anthony Robbert.....1686 April 11
Jeffereys, Edward, b. in O. England, and Mary, w. of Joseph Tamsen, both l. at Sikaakes 1720
Jelise, [Mandeviel], Geertje, and Wiert Epkese.....1681 Sept. 25
Jones, Widow, and John Dorston..... 1794 Aug. 6
Joons, Dieuwer, from Bergen, l. there, and Wouter Willemsz, from N. Y., l. at Hoboken, m. at Bergen April 22 ..... 1689 Mar. 30
Joris, Maria, and Michiel Vreelant .....1691 Oct. 11
Josi, Pieter, and Cornelia Damen, m. by the minister upon certificate from Breuckelen, Staten Isld.....1686 April 6
Juriaens, Gerrit, from Bergen, and Beelitje Dirckx Van Oogsten, from Hoboken, both l. at Bergen, m. June 6, in the Church at Bergen, by Do. Selyns..... 1693 May 14
Juriaens, Merritje, and Claes Gerbrants.....1704 April 11
Juriaense, Christyntje, and Pieter Gerbrants .....1698 June 26
Juriaense, Thomas, l. at Bergen, and Jannetje Straetmakers, l. at Hoboken, both from Bergen, m. June 2 by Do. Selyns at Bergen. 1691 May 17
Juriaensen, Aalt, and Gerritje Matheuse, both from and l. at Bergen, received certificate to and were m. at N. York July 7, by Do. Selyns .....1695 June 16
Juriaensen, Herman, and Marrytie Fredericks, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. Dubois ..... 1709 June 20
Juriaensen, Jan, from Bergen, l. there, and Neeltje Gerbrants, from Gemonepa, l. there, m. by Do. DuBois.....1702 April 7
Jurriansen, Johannes, w., and Margrietje Van Winkel, both from Bergen.....1740 Sept. 5
Juryansen, Johannes, and Sarah Cuyper, b. at Ahasymus.....1740 Dec. 2

K

Kip, Nicasius, and Annetje Bryant, with certificate from Hackensack 1691 Dec. 20
Kleyndini, Rutie, and Abraham Woed ... .1783 Oct. 12
Kuiper, Hillegont Klaasen, and Isaack Van Giesen.....1708 Sept. 26
Kuyper, Elisabeth, and Willem Zikkels..... .....1732 Aug. 10
Kuyper, Geertje Claasen, and Andries Fredericksen Cadmus.....1725 Oct. 22
Kuypers, Catryntje, and Gerrit Mattheusen Van Nieuwkerk. .....1730 Sept. 5

L

Lakomba, Magdalena, and Gysbert Jansen Van Blerkom ..... 1706 June 16
Larens, Tammes, from Southole, L. Isld., and Francyntje Berreys, w. of Michiel Smit.....1685 Aug. 2
Leron, Susanna, and Thonis Hendricks .....1683 May 20
Leroy, Jacob, from Mannheim in the Palz, and Wybrecht Hendricks, from Bergen, received certificate Jan. 25, 1681, to N. York ...1681 Jan. 2
Lion, Ann, and Wm. Scott.....1799 April 2
Lisk, Antie, and Jacobus Meckniel.....1767 May 15
Lisk, John, lives at Bergen point, and Catrientje Huysman, l. on Staten Isld , both b. on Staten Island.....1767 June 20
Lozier, Elizabeth, and George Carlock.....1801 Aug. 8
Lubberts, Jr., Lubbert, and Hilletje Ponlusse.....1680 Mar. 14
Lubberts, Mareytje, and Hendrick Epkese.....1678 Oct. 27
Lubi, Anna, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nukerck..... ...1670 Nov. 27
Lubi, Jacob, w. of Geertruyt Lous,? and Gerritje Cornelis, w. of Roelof Cornelis, m. by the minister at N. York.....1672 Sept. 4
Ludlow, Ruth, and Matthias Carlock.....1797 Oct. 7
Lymons, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jansz.....1685 May 24

M

Macheleen, Charles, from Scotland, and Catryna Thomas, from Barbadoes, received certificate March 26, 1678.....1678 Mar. 11
Machielse, Catharyna, and Walingh Jacobse Van Winckel... .....1671 Feb. 26
Machielse, Preyntje, and Andries Claesen..... .....1668 Mar. 25
Magiels, Tades, from N. York, and Anna Steynmets, from N. York, m. by the preacher at Bergen .....1679 Sept. 21
Magielse, Johannes, and Neeltje Hermens, received July 23, 1670, certificate to ——?..... ....1670 June 19
Makale,[1] Pieter, w. of Antje Vyle, b. on Staten Island, and Maria Andriese? b. at Frankfort, Germ., both l. at Pemmerpog.....1730 Mar. 18
Marcelis, Hillegont, and Herpert Gerbrants ... . 1707 May 4
Marcelisse, Ide, and Ariaantje Siph, both b. and l. at Bergen.....1754 April 11
Marsailles, Marsailles, and Gertrude Prior, both of Bergen.....1800 July 26
Marschal, Elisabeth, and Eduard Harrel..... ...1684 April 25
Marselis, Catryntje, and Reynier Van Giesen.....1737 April 17

---

[1] Winfield gives this conjecturally as Marselis or Merselis.

Mascker, Catherine, and Nathaniel Thompson.....1798 Dec. 29
Matheus, Jacomyntje, and Jacob Symonsen Van Winkel.....1701 April 7
Matheuse, Gerritje, and Aalt Juriaensen.....1695 June 16
Matsker, Effy, and Abraham Post..... 1798 Jan. 27
Mattheeus, Jacob, from Bergen, and Sara Cornelis, from N. Haerlem, received certificate to Hackensack May 15.....1707 April 27
Mawrison, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Coertson.....1797 May 6
Maybee, Elizabeth, and Jacob Post .....1797 April 5
McKoy, Rhode, and John van der Hoof.....1796 Nov. 27
Meckniel, Jacobus, b. at Raritan, and Antie Lisk, b. on Staten Isld., both l. at Bergen.....1767 May 15
Mersereau, Eleanor Brower, and Peter Degroot.....1801 Oct. 24
Mersereau, Joshua, and Esther Garretson, w. of Richard Christophers, both of Union, Tioga Co., N. Y.....1794 Aug. 3
Merselis, Elisabeth, and Adriaen Post..... 1701 Mar. 30
Mesier, Catherine, and Johannis Cornelison .....1795 May 12
Mesier, Peter A., and Mary van Wyck, both of N. Y .....1800 Nov. 1
Meyer, Andries, and Vroutje Vande Voorst, were m. upon certificate at New York.....1671 Nov. 5
Meyer, Garret, of English Neighbourhood, and Jane Bogert, of Hackensack.....1799 Dec. 18
Meyer, Johannes, from N. York, and Annetje Van de Voorst, from Hasymus, received certificate June 12, to N. York.....1677 May 27
Meyers, Dirckje, and Enoch Machielse Vreeland..... 1670 June 5
Minnes, Gerritje, and Hermen Douwese.....1686 June 21
Miet, John, y. m , and Annatje Baeldin, y. d.....1793 April 28
Moore, Abraham, and Maria van Gelder, both of English Neighbourhood.....1794 Jan. 25
Moore, James, and Sally Moore, both of Engl. Neighbourhood.....1796 Sept. 17
Moore, Sally, and James Moore .....1796 Sept. 17

N

Nataniels, David, from N. York, l. at Gemœnepa, and Annetje Straetmaecker, from Bergen, l. at Hoboken, m. March 29, 1692, by Do. Selyns at Bergen .....1692 Mar. 13
Neefjes, Johannis, b. and l. at Staten Island, and Antje Gerritsen Van Wageningen. b. and l. at Pemmerpog, m. by Do. Dubois.....1710 Oct. 9
Newkerk, Aarent, y. m., and Jannetje Vreelant, y. d .....1793 Nov.
Newkerk, Janneken Vreeland, and Joseph van Winkel..... 1798 May 26
Nickelis, Jan, b. on Barbadus, and Barbara Hartoch, w. of Jan Ensels, both l. on Capt. Berry's plantation.....1691 May 31
Nicolls, Charlotte, and Daniel Earle..... 1800 Oct. 21
Nieuwkerk, Jacob, b. at Bergen, and Feytje Hennyon, b. at Hoboken, both l. at Bergen. .....1769 Feb. 13
Nolden, Lois, and Thomas Fuller.....1799 Jan. 10

O

Oosteroom, Treyntje Hendrickx, and Arien Pieterse Buys..... 1672 Sept. 30
Oosteroom, Hendrick Janse, w., and Geesje Jacobs, w., m. at Bergen 1666 May 23
Oosteroom, Jannetje Hendrickx, and Hermen Eduwaerts..... 1678 Aug. 11
Outwater, Altie, and Michael Vreeland .. .. 1801 Nov. 29
Outwater, Catherine, and Abrm. Sickels..... 1798 Dec. 8
Outwater, Jacob, and Marretie van den Hoof, both of Bergen .....1797 Sept. 30
Outwater, John, and Eleanor Prior, both of Bergen..... ....1800 Jan. 25
Outwater, Tomas Fransen, w. of Tryntje Breestede, and Metje Pieters, groom l. at Monachie, bride at Bergen, m. at Achqueehnonk.....1706 Sept. 29

P

Peeker, William, and Christiana Remey, both of N. Y. .....1800 Nov. 16
Philips, Willemyntje, and Johannes Jansen Bandt..... 1697 June 27
Pluvier, Rusje, and Jacob Van Giesen.....1693 May 7
Pierra,[1] Pieter, from Sedan, France, l. at Hackensack, and Steyntje Cornelis, w. of Paulus Jansen, l. at Bergen, m. Oct. 19 by R. Van Giesen in presence of the Bergen Court at Bergen .....1687 Sept. 20
Pieters, Tryntje, and Hans Hendricks..... ..... 1683 Aug. 1
Pieters, Elsje, and Claes Hertmans.....1699 Aug. 6
Pieters, Jannetje, and Helmigh Roelofs.....1676 Sept. 3
Pieters, Jenneken, and Barent Barentsen Van Hoorn..... .....1712 Feb. 23
Pieters, Marcelis, from Beest in Gelderland, and Pietertje Van de Voorst, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11..1681 April 24
Pieters, Metje, and Tomas Fransen Outwater..... 1706 Sept. 29
Pieters, Niesje, and Gerrit Gerrits, Jr..... ... 1681 April 24
Pieterse, Hessel, from Bergen, and Lysbeth Claes, from Hasymus, received certificate June 24, 1690, to N. York.....1690 June 8
Pietersen, Rachel, and Cornelis Cornelisse Doremus.....1719 Aug. 12
Preyer, Andries, and Geertruy Sickels.....1749 Oct. 8
Preyer, Andries, from Crevelt in Meurs, and Johanna Steynmetz, from Bergen, both l. at Ahasymus, were married after three proclamations of banns .....1688 May 13
Preyer,? Casparus, b. at Pemmerpoch, l. at Ahasemus, and Sara Andriessen, w. of H. Braes?..... ....1714 Mar. 13
Preyer, Johannis, and Geertruyt Siggelse..... ....1745 June 14
Preyer, Pryntje, and Petrus Stuyvezand.. ....1723 Oct. 27
Preyer, Seleytje, and Ary Van Wouglim.....1715 Mar. 25
Pryer, Abraham, and Martje Sickels, m. in presence of Justices Michiel Vreeland and Pieter Marselis..... ..... 1746 Dec. 18

---

[1] In the Hackensack Dutch Church records we read that Peter Pira joined that church, Jan. 3, 1697, "with letters from the French church"—doubtless the one near Hackensack. Also that Styntje Jans, wid. of Pieter Pira, married Hendrick Teunisse Helling, June 15, 1700.

Preyer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap.....1785 Nov. 19
Prine, Abraham, and Peggy Colter, both of Bergen.....1796 Dec. 27
Prior, Abbie, and John Post..... 1794 May 9
Prior, Abraham, and Anna Waldr[on], both of Bergen.....1796 Dec. 20
Prior, Eleanor, and John Outwater.....1800 Jan. 25
Prior, Gertrude, and Marsailles Marsailles..... 1800 July 26
Pryer, Arriaentje, and Adam Rap.....1785 Nov. 19
Pryer, Gertie, and Johannis Callerd.....1782 Dec. 19
Pryne, Daniel, w, and Heleena Evertse, y. d.....1791 July 25
Post, Abraham, and Effy Matsker, both of Bergen Point.....1798 Jan. 27
Post, Adriaan, from the Hague, Holland, and Catryna Gerrits, from Wageninge in Gelderland, m. April 17, 1677, at Bergen by the minister.....1677 Mar. 18
Post, Adriaen, and Elisabeth Mersilis, m. April 21, 1701, by Do. Dubois.....1701 Mar. 30
Post, Catherine, and Peter Brower..... 1796 April 10
Post, Claertje, and Pieter Helmighs.....1703 Mar. 21
Post, Egbert, b. at Ackquegnonk, l. at Gemœnepa, and Saertje Stuyvesant, b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson.....1765 Nov. 30
Post, Frans, and Maeyke Cobus, with certificate from Achqueknonk..1690 April 22
Post, Gerrit, and Lea Straet, received certificate Dec. 25, and were m. Dec. 27 at N. York.....1704 Dec. 27
Post, Johannis, and Elisabeth Helm. Van Houten, b. and l. at Bergen.[1714][1]
Post, Jacob, and Elizabeth Maybee, both of Rockland.....1797 April 5
Post, John, and Abbie Prior, both of Bergen ..... 1794 May 9
Post, Peter, and Jannetje Dedrix, both of Bergen.....1795 Feb. 7
Post, Pieter, from Akkwegnonk, l. at Ahasemus, and Catharina Beekman, w., l. near N. York.....1710 Nov. 17
Poulus, Catrina, and Matheus Cornelisse Van Nieuwkerek .....1686 July 5
Poulus, Eegje, and Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., Van Winkel .....1703 Mar. 7
Poulusse, Anna, and Mathys Adolphus Hoppe.....1683 May 2
Poulusse, Hilletje, and Lubbert Lubberts, Jr.....1680 Mar. 14
Poulussen, Dirck, b. at Bergen, l. there, and Fytje Hertmans Vreelant, b. at Gemonepa, l. there, received certificate Aug. 19 to Haekensack.....1699 July 30
Poulussen, Maerten, from Bergen, l. there, and Margrietje Westervelt, from Betvoort, L. I., l. at Hackensack, received certificate April 8 to Hackensack and m. there at same date .....1694 Mar. 25
Poulussen, Pieter, from N. York, and Tryntje Hans Jacobse, from Stuyvesant's Bowery, both l. here, m. Oct. 3 at Bergen.....1687 Sept. 18
Pouwesen,? or Douwesen,? Poulus, w. of Aeltje Jacobs, and Feytie Hendrickse, w. of Hendrick Van Reynne, received certificate to N. York May 3.....1702 April 12

[1] M. at New York Oct. 8, 1714.

Q

Quin, Elchie Carlock, and John van Dalson ..... 1800 Nov. 16

R

Ralemon, Jacobus Jansen, from N. Albany, and Pietertje Claes, from Ahasymus, received certificate to Hackensack Dec. 12, 1696 ... 1696 Nov. 22
Rap, Adam, and Arriaentje Preyer ..... 1785 Nov. 19
Reddenhars, Abel, from Hackemock, Virg., and Catrina Jans, from Bergen, both l. at Bergen, m. July 26, at Bergen. ..... 1696 July 12
Remey, Christiana, and Wm. Peeker ..... 1800 Nov. 16
Robbert, Jochem Anthony, from N. York, and Mary Jeems, w. of Jaems Bensen, m. April 28 by R. V. Giesen in the school, in presence of the Court ..... 1686 April 11
Roelofs, Cornelis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Maddaleena Van Giesen, from N. York, received certificate Nov. 13, 1677, to New York ..... 1677 Oct. 14
Roelofs, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Jannetje Pieters, from Gelderland, m. Oct. 2, by the Preacher at Bergen ..... 1676 Sept. 3
Roelofse, Mechtelje, and Jan Hendrickse Van Oosteroom ..... M. 1683 Aug. 19
Roelofse, Tennis, from Amersfoort on Long Island, and Tryntje Claes, from Manatans Isld., received certificate Jan. 8, 1678, to New York ..... 1677 Dec. 23
Roome, Annetje, and Robert Ido ..... 1739 Sept. 24
Roome, Geertruy, and Johannis Spier ..... 1739 April 29
Roos, Antje, and Cornelis Diedrikx ..... 1735 June 7

S

Schepmoes, Aeltje, and Johannis Van Giesen ..... 1687 June 26
Scott, William, and Ann Lion, both of Hoebacken ..... 1799 April 2
Seely, John, and Keziah van Ziele, both of Wehake ..... 1800 June 23
Seggels, Catrina, and Cornelis Van Wagenen ..... 1742 Oct. 17
Shephard, Peggy, and Cornelius Smith ..... 1797 Oct. 21
Shephard, Samuel, and Ann Smith, both of Bergen ..... 1793 Dec. 29
Shindel, Conrad, and Margerrit Baker, both transient persons, £9.17.6. 1793 Sept. 4
Sickels, Abraham, and Catherine Outwater, both of Bergen ..... 1798 Dec. 8
Sickels, Geertie, and Michiel Vreeland ..... 1781 Sept. 16
Sickels, Geertruy, and Andries Preyer ..... 1749 Oct. 8
Sickels, Martje, and Abraham Pryer ..... 1746 Dec. 18
Sickels, Peter, y. m., and Eeva van der Hoef, y. d. ..... 1791 Oct. 8
Sickels, Rachel and John Greenleaf ..... 1801 Dec. 27
Sickels, Zacharias, b. and l. at Bergen, and Ariaantje Hartmanse Vreeland, b. and l. at Gemœnepa ..... 1719 Nov. 7
Siggelse, Geertruyt, and Johannis Preyer ..... 1745 June 14
Sikels, Abraham, b. and l. at Bergen, and Agie Blinckerhof, b. and l. at Gemœnepan ..... 1739 April 1

Sikkels, Feytje, and Roelof Helmigsen Van Houten.....1711 Dec. 15
Sikkels, Hendrick, and Jenneke Stuyvesant, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. W. Jackson..... 1767 Feb. 21
Sikkels, Robbert, and Antje Winne..... 1749 Oct. 8
Simse, James, b. at Gravesend, l. at Bergen, and Martha Janse Daamen, w. of Jan Remse, l. at Midwout, L. I., received certificate Sept. 10, 1697.....1697 Aug. 15
Sip, Antje, and Gerrit Harmanse Van Wageningen.....1713 Oct. 30
Sip, Ary, and Gerretje Helmigsen, both b. and l. at Bergen[1].....1711
Sip, Ide, w. of Ariaantje Cornelissen Cadmus, and Antje Van Wageningen, both b. and l. at Bergen.....1725 May 23
Sip, Jenneke, and Cornelis Vreelant.....1788 Oct. 5
Sip, Jenneke, and Corneelus Vreelant.....1789 Nov. 1
Sip, Peter, y. m., and Elizabet Vreelant.....1789 Nov. 1
Siph, Ariaantje, and Ide Marcelisse..... 1754 April 11
Sippe, Hillegond, and Johannis Walings Van Winckel..... 1710 Sept. 30
Sips, Annetie Ariaense, and Symon Jacobse Van Winckel.....1675 Nov. 14
Sips, Jan Ariaens, from Bergen in New Jersey, and Johanna Van de Voorst, from Ahasymus, received certificate to N. York on April 22.....1684 April 6
Sips, Marytje Ariaense, and Sibe Epkese.....1678 Oct. 13
Smeeman, Hermen, and Annetje Dame[2].....1668 Nov. 25
Smit, Charity, and Johannis Edsal..... 1691 May 3
Smith, Cornelius, and Peggy Shephard, both of Bergen.....1797 Oct. 21
Smith, Mary, and John Bedell.....1800 Mar. 10
Smith, Polly Carl, and Ezekiel Stillwell.....1798 Nov. 18
Smith, Rebecca, and John Williams .....1795 July 26
Slech Jacomyntje, and Jan Roelofse Eltingh.....1672 Nov. 10
Slot, Eva Jacobussen, and Hendrik Van der Hoeven .....1723 May 11
Slot, Jan, from Bergen, and J—— Andriesse, from N. York, both l. at Bergen, m. at Bergen by Do. Du Bois.....1700 Mar. 10
Slot, Lea, and Jacob Brouwer..... .....1730 Mar. 28
Spear, William, and Keziah Stag, both of Pasipenie .....1796 June 5
Spier, Albertus, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Orseltje Westervelt, b. and l. at Hackensack.....1742 June 5
Spier, Annatje, and Arent Toers..... ..... 1730 July 19
Spier, Barend Hendrickse, and Kathalyntje Hendrickx, both l. at Pemmerpoch, received certificate Aug. 26, to Achquegnonck.....1698 July 31
Spiers, Helena, and Paulus Van Nieuwkerke.....1728 June 18
Spier, Johannis, and Geertruy Roome, w. of Hendrik Meyer.....1739 April 29
Spier, Johannis, and Marya Franse, from Beest in Gelderland, received certificate to New York on Aug. 12, 1679.....1679 July 27
Spier, Seytje, and Johannis Evers.....1714 Aug. 20

---

[1] Married at New York April 19, 1711.

[2] Entered in the N. Y. Church records as Anneken Daniels.

Spier, Teunis Jansen, from N. York, and Catharyna Thomasse, from Bergen, N. J., m. Oct. 6 by preacher at Bergen.....1684 Sept. 14
Stag, Keziah, and Wm. Spear.....1796 June 5
Stagg, Abraham, of N. Y., and Rachel Toren, of Hoebucken .....1800 Feb. 1
Stynmets, Anna, and Tades Magiels.....1679 Sept. 21
Stynmets, Casper, w., and Treyntje Jacobs, w., m. March 15 before Court at Bergen.....1671 Feb. 26
Steynmets, Christoffel, from N. York, and Jannetje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 6 by the minister at Bergen.....1684 Sept. 21
Steynmets, Christoffel, w. of Jannetje Gerrits, and Sara Van Neste . .1699
Steynmets, Gerrit, from N. York, and Vrouwtje Claes, from Bergen Jurisdiction, received certificate to N. York March 11, and m. March 12 at N. York.....1684 Mar. 12
Steynmets, Gerrit, w. of Vrouwtje Claes, and Catryna Gerrits, w. of Adrian Post, l. at Achquecknonk, received certificate July 31, 1690.....1691 July 12
Steynmetz, Johanna, and Andries Preyer.....1688 May 13
Steynmets, Johannes, from Manhatans, and Annetje Jacobse Van Winkel, from N. York, received, Nov. 30, certificate to N. York.1676 Oct. 29
Stillwill, Ezekiel, of N. Y., and Polly Carl, w. of Job Smith, of Secaucus..... 1798 Nov. 18
Stimets, Leentie, and John Wilcher.....1797 June 25
Straet, Lea, and Gerrit Post .....1704 Dec. 27
Straetmaecker, Annetje, and David Nataniels.....1692 Mar. 13
Straetmaeckers, Rachel, and Daniel Van Winkel.....1707 April 27
Straetmaker, Dirck, and Tryntje Buys, received certificate Nov. 24 to be m. Nov. 27.....1698 Nov. 6
Straetmaker, Jan, w. of Geesje Van Steenwyck, and Neeltje Buys, w. of Jacob Vygoor, received certificate Jan. 27, m. by Do. Bertholf.....1707 Jan. 12
Straetmaker, Jan Dirckse, and Geesje Gerritse.....1666 Jan. 14
Straetmaker, Margrieta, and Hendrick Gerritsen.....1701 Mar. 16
Straetmaker, Tryntje, and Jan Claessen.....1694 Sept. 23
Straetmakers, Jannetje, and Thomas Juriaanse.....1691 May 17
Stuyvesant, Jenneke, and Hendrick Sikkels.....1767 Feb. 21
Stuyvesant, Saertje, and Egbert Post.....1765 Nov. 30
Stuyvezand, Petrus, b. at N. York, and Pryntje Preyer, b. and l. at Bergen.....1733 Oct. 27
Stynmets, Casparus, b. and l. at Ahasymis, and Marytje Hendricksen, b. at Port Royal, l. at Bergen.....1727 Aug. 5
Stynmets, Helena, and Isaac Hennion.....1726?
Stynmets, Urselena, and Roelof Lubbertse Westervelt.....1688 Mar. 11
Sueberingh, Ida, and Isaac Bollau .....1684 Nov. 2
Suberingh, Lucas, from Midwoud, L. Isld., l. at Minkachquee, and Merritje Dorlant, from Breuckelen, l. at St. Isl., received certificate April 30, 1690.....1690 April 6

Swartwout, Roelof, w. of Eva Albers, and Francyntje Andries, w. of Ab. Lubbers, with certificate from Do. Selyns[1] .....1691 Nov. 22

Swertwout, Anthony, from Kingstown, Esopus, and Jannetje Cobus, from N. Albany, both l. at Bergen, received certificate to Esopus May 8, 1693.....1693 May 8

T

Tades, Machiel, ———, and Treyntje Jacobs, ———... .....1668 June 8

Taelman—see Douwese, Hermen.

Tansen, Mary, and Eduard Jefferys.....1720

Teunise, Aeltje, and Cornelis Claesz.....1681 Dec. 11

Thomas, Amyas, and Eliza Hill, both of N. Y.....1801 Sept. 28

Thomas, Catryna, and Charles Macheleen.....1678 Mar. 11

Thomasen, Arien, from N. York, and Maaike Cobussen, from Albany, both l. at Bergen, m. June 21 by the minister at Bergen.....1686 May 30

Thomasen, Thomas, from Bergen, and Sara Van Dueselen, from Albany, received certificate Sept. 17 to Achquecknonck.....1701 Aug. 17

Thomasse, Catharyna, and Tennis Jansen Spier.....1684 Sept. 14

Thomasse, Fredrick, and Catharyna Hoppe, m. Oct. 23 by minister at N. York.....1672 Sept. 22

Thompson, Nathaniel, and Catherine Mascker, both of Bergen.....1798 Dec. 29

Thorp, Susan, and Charles Clerke .....1798 Nov. 6

Toers, Aeltje, and Eide[2] Winne.....1790 Nov. 6

Toers, Arent, b. and l. at Bergen, and Annatje Spier, b. and l. at Pemmerpog.....1730 July 19

Toers, Claes Arentse, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Jacomyntje Van Neste, from N. York, received certificate to Breucklen, July 8, and were m. there July 13.....1684 June 22

Toers, Lourus Arense, from Amsterdam, Holland, and Francyntje Tomas, from N. York.....M. at New York 1672 Aug. 15

Toers, Nicklaas, and Jannetje Van Reype, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Do. W. Jackson.....1766 May 31

Toers, Saertie, and Thomas Jacobusse.....1771 Jan. 13

Tomas, Francyntje, and Lourus Arense Toers.....1672 Aug. 15

Tomasse, Johannes, b. and l. at Bergen, and Marytje Van Deusen, w. of Tymen Van Valensyn, l. in Newark, Essex Co., received certificate Dec. 24, 1705, m. at Achquecknonk.....1706 Jan. 1

Tomassen, Juriaen, and Reyckje Hermen.....1667 May 25

Toren, Rachel, and Abrm. Stagg.....1800 Feb. 1

V

Van Beuren, Silvester, and Annamanda van der Pool, w. of James Waugh,[3] both of Bergen.....1801 Jan. 1

---

[1] In the New York Church records the marriage is thus entered: Roelof Swartwout, Wedr Van Eva Alberts. en Francyntie Andries, Wede Van Abraham Lubbertszen. d' Eerste wonende in de Esopus. en twede alhier.

[2] Edo.

[3] Winfield gives this as James Wrangle.

Van Blarcom, Johannes Jansz, from Bergen, and Metje Jans. June 11, 1693, first proclamation at Midwout; June 18, first proclamation at Bergen; m. July 16, by R. Van Giesen, at Bergen...1693 July 16

Van Blercom, Hester, and Lourens Barents.....1707 Aug. 27

Van Blerekom, Gysbert Jansen, and Magdalena Lakomba, both l. at Bergen, m. June 16 at Bergen by R. Van Giesen in presence of Court..... .... 1706 June 16

Van Beukelaer, Evert Evertse, and Hillegond Jacobs, received certificate June 7 to be m. June 8, by Justice Enoch Mighielse.....1707 May 11

Van Borckeloo, Wilhem Hermensen, from N. Utrecht, and Maria Cordeljon, the groom l. at Constapelshoeck, the bride at N. Utrecht, received certificate Aug. 1, and m. April 5 at Amersfoort. .....1697 Mar. 7

Van Boskerk, Lourens, b. at Hackensack, and Fytje Cornelissen Vreeland, b. at Gemœnepan, both l. at Pemmerpoch..... .....1709 Sept. 18

van Buskirk, Cornelius, of Staten Island, and Peggy van Horne, of Bergen Point..... .....1800 Dec. 24

van Dalson, John, and Elchie Carlock, w. of Tennis Quin, both of N. Y .....1800 Nov. 16

Van de Bilt, w., Jan Aertsen, and Maddaleentje Hanse, w., received certificate to Breuckelen on Dec. 10.....1681 Nov. 13

Van de Voorst, Annetje, and Johannes Meyer..... 1677 May 27

Van de Voorst, Johanna, and Jan Ariaens Sips..... .....1681 April 6

Van de Voorst, Pietertje, and Marcelis Pieters.....1681 April 24

Van de Voorst, Vroutje, and Andries Meyer..... .. . .1671 Nov. 5

Van den Bos, Hendrick Jansz, from N. York, and Maria Boaas, from Leiden, Holl., received certificate to Staten Island on Oct. 17..1665 Sept. 27

van der Hoef, Eeva, and Peter Sickels ... .1791 Oct. 8

Van der Hoef, Johannis, b. at Hackensack, and Maria Eertsie, b. at Kinderhoek .....1738 April 22

Van der Hoeven, Hendrik, and Eva Jacobussen Slot, b. at Hackensack, and l. at Bergen ....1723 May 11

van der Hoof, Henry, and Naomi Day, both of English Neighbourhood.....1797 June 3

van der Hoof, Jane, and Michael Vreeland.....1799 May 11

van der Hoof, John, and Rhode McKay, both from N. Y.....1796 Nov. 27

van der Hoof, Marritie, and Jacob Oatwater..... .....1797 Sept. 30

van der Hyden, Wm Anthony, and Henrietta Wilhelimena Elizabeth van Holten, both from Holland and now l. at Bergen ....1800 Aug. 16

Vanderlinde, Roelof, from Wageningen in Gelderland, and Susanna Hendricks Bronckhorst, from Midwout on Long Island, m. at Bergen by the preacher.....1682 Oct. 2

Van der Linden, Machtelt, and Albert Zaberoski.....1676 Dec. 17

Van der Vorst, Marya, and Uldrik Brouwer ... .1738 Oct. 8

Van der Swalme, Constantia, and Pieter Gerritse.....1688 June 10

Van Deusen, Marytje, and Johannes Tomasse..... .....1706 Jan. 1

Van Dueselen, Sara, and Thomas Thomasen. . ...1701 Aug. 17

van Geesen, Polly, and Rynier van Geesen.....1801 April 23
van Geesen, Rynier, of English Neighbourhood, and Polly van Geesen, of Sekakos.....1801 April 23
van Gelder, Maria, and Abrm. Moore.....1794 Jan. 25
Van Giesen, Abraham, from Bergen, and Fytje Andriesse, from Gemonepa, m. Oct. 25, 1691, at Bergen, by Voorlezer R. Van Giesen, before the Congreg. in pres. of the Court.....1691 Oct. 4
Van Giesen, Anna Mary, and Johannes Jansz.....1686 Mar. 7
Van Giesen, Bastiaen, l. at Achquechnonk, and Aeltje Hendrickx, l. at Hackensack, both from Midwout, m. June 25 at Bergen, by Do. Tessemaker.....1688 June 10
Van Giesen, Isaack, from Bergen, and Cornelia Hendrickx, from Midwout, L. I., l. at Hackensack, m. Aug. 10, 1690, at Bergen....1690 July 27
Van Giesen, Isaack, w. of Cornelia Hendriks Blinkerhoff, and Hillegont Klaasen Kuiper, b. at Hasemesl[1].....1708 Sept. 26
Van Giesen, Jacob, from Bergen, l. there, and Rusje Pluvier, from N. York, l. there, m. upon certificate at N. York June 1.....1693 May 7
Van Giesen, Johannis, from Utrecht, Netherland, and Aeltje Schepmoes, w. of Jan Evertse Keteltas, received certificate to N. York July 11, 1687.....1687 June 26
Van Giesen, Maddideena, and Cornelis Roelofs.....1677 Oct. 14
Van Giesen, Reynier, w. of Dirckje Cornelis Van Groenlinde, and Hendrickje Janse Bays, w. of Cornelis Verwey, groom Voorlezer at Bergen, m. Oct. 17 on the "Polvly"[2] by Do. Bertholf.....1699 Oct. 1
Van Giesen, Reynier, b. at 2nd Riv., l. at Totua, and Catryntje Marselis, b. and l. at Bergen.....1737 April 17
van Hauten, Agie, and Mindert Garrabrance.....1800 Dec. 13
van Hauten, Catherine, and Jacob Zabriskie.....1801 Dec. 12
van Hauten, Esther, and Aaron Hoogland.....1794 Oct. 12
van Hauten, Helmik, and Catherine van Rypen, both of Bergen.....1799 Dec. —
van Hauten, Joseph, and Catherine Garrison, both of New Hempstead, N. Y.....1801 Sept. 20
van Hauten, Michael, and Aeltie van Horne, both of Bergen.....1793 Dec. 15
van Holten, Henrietta Wilhelimena Elizabeth, and Wm. Anthony van der Hyden.....1800 Aug. 16
Van Hooren, Aeltje, and Enoch M. Vreeland.....1705 Jan. 13
Van Hooren, Rutger, from N. York, l. at Hackensack, and Neeltje Dirckx, w. of Jan Vanderlinden, l. at Gemonepa, received certificate June 28.....1697 April 25
Van Hoorn, Barent Barentsen, b. at Pammerpog, and Jenneken Pieters, b. and l. at Bergen.....1712 Feb. 23
Van Hoorn, Marytje, and Elias Johannissen Vreeland.....1723 May 11

---

[1] M. at New York Oct. 19, 1708.

[2] The Polifly neighborhood is now known as Woodbridge; it is between Rutherford and Hackensack.

Van Hoorn, Neeltye, and Jureye van Rype.....1790 Nov. 6
Van Hoorn, Pieter, w. of Tryntje Van Dyck, b. at Pemmebogh, and Elisabeth Gabriels, b. at N. Albany, m. in pres. of Just. Helmig Roelofsen, by Adrian Vermeulen.....1708 May 9
van Horne, Aeltie, and Michael van Hauten.....1783 Dec. 15
van Horne, Barger, of Bergen Point, and Anna Buskirk, of Staten Island.....1801 Feb. 12
van Horne, Cornelius, and Sally Cluedeny, both of Bergen.....1799 Nov. 14
van Horne, Rachel, and David Braambush.....1795 Mar. 26
Van Houte, Dirck Helmigse, b. and l. at Bergen, and Metje Gerrebrantse, b. and l. at Gemœnepan.....1711 Sept. 9
Van Houte, Elisabeth Helm, and Johannis Post.....1713?
Van Houte, Johannes, and Annatie Callerd.....1782 Dec. 19
Van Houten, Claasie, and Hartman Blinckerhoff.....1744 Oct. 20
Van Houten, Feytje, and Jacob Demoth.....1747 Oct. 11
Van Houten, Jannetje, and Jacob Van Wagenen.....1742 Oct. 17
Van Houten, Johannis Helmigsen, and Helena Johannissen Vreeland.1719 May 30
Van Houten, Roelof Helmigsen, w. of Egje Corn. Vreeland, and Feytje Sikkels, b. at Albany, l. at Bergen.....1711 Dec. 15
van Kleff, Daniel, of Staten Island, and Altie Dedrix, of Bergen.....1797 June 21
Van Laer, Aaltje, and Abraham Ackerman.....M. 1683 May 28
Van Neste, Jacomyntje, and Claes Arentse Toers.....1684 June 22
Van Neste, Sara, and Christoffel Steynmets.....1699
Van Nieuwkerck, Matheus Cornelisse, w. of Anna Lubi, b. at Slechtenhorst in Gelderland, and Catryna Poulus, from Bergen, N. J., both l. at Bergen, m. Aug. 15 at Bergen by the Voorlezer, R. Van Giesen, in presence of the Court at Bergen, in the church.1686 July 5
Van Nieuwkerk, Gerrit Mattheussen, b. and l. at Bergen, and Catryntje Kuypers, b. and l. at Ahasemus.....1730 Sept. 5
Van Nieuwkerk, Jannitje, and Gerrit Dideriks.....1733 April 21
Van Nieuwkerke, Paulus, b. and l. at Bergen, and Helena Spiers, b. and l. at Pemmerpog.....1728 June 18
Van Nukerck, Mathus Cornelisse, and Anna Lubi, m. Dec. 14, 1670, by Court at Bergen.....1670 Nov. 27
Van Nurden, Elizabeth, and Hartman Brinkerhoof.....1797 Oct. 21
Van Oogsten, Beelitje Direkx, and Gerrit Juriaens.....1693 May 14
Van Oogsten, Dirck Janse, and Elisabeth Cornelis, were m. upon certificate at New York.....1672 Jan. 14
Van Oosteroom, Jan Hendrickse, from N. York, and Mechteltje Roelofse, from Brencklen on Long Island, received certificate to Midwout, on Aug. 18, and were.....M. 1683 Aug. 19
van Orden, Letitia Oldis, w., and Jeremiah Youmans.....1801 Nov. 8
Van Reype, Catrientie, and Gerrit Van Reype.....1779 May 2
Van Reype, Gerrit, w., and Catrientie Van Reype, both b. and l. at Bergen, m. by Dom. Gerrit Leydekker, New York.....1779 May 2
Van Reype, Gerrit, and Jannetje Winne.....1785 Nov. 19

Van Reype, Jannetje, and Nicklaas Toers.....1766 May 31
van Rype, Dirick, y. m., and Jenneke Vreeland, y. d.....1798 Oct. —
van Rype, Jureye, y. m., and Neeltje van Hoorn, y. d.....1790 Nov. 6
van Rypen, Catherine, and Helmik van Hauten .....1799 Dec. —
Van Steenwyk, Piet Cornelisse, and Hendrickje Arentse, m. July 31, before Court at Bergen.....1670 July 10
van Tile, Michael, and Sophia Cubberlay, both of Pamrapaugh.....1797 Dec. 9
Van Tuil, Machiel, and Saertie Hoeper, both b. on Staten Isld. and l. at Pemmeropog.....1766 Aug. 24
Van Tuyl, Abraham, from Staten Island, and Metje Vreeland, b. at Stony Point.....1738 Dec. 8
Van Vorst, Cornelis, b. and l. at Abasemis, and Claasje De Moth, b. and l. at Bergen ..... 1726 ?
Van Voorst, Cornelis, from Hasymus, and Feytje Gerrits, from Gemonepa, m. April 6 by the minister at Bergen.....1685 Mar. 8
Van Wagenen, Antie, and Johannis Diderix .....1768 Dec. 17
Van Wagenen, Catherine, and Henry van Winkel .....1801 Jan. 10
Van Wagenen, Cornelis, and Catrina Seggels, both b. and l. at Bergen.1742 Oct. 17
Van Wagenen, Gerrit, and Margrietje Van Winkel.....1746 Mar. 22
Van Wagenen, Helmigh, from Bergen, and Martje Brinkerhof, b. at Gemenepan.....1735 Sept. 26
Van Wagenen, Jacob, and Jannetje Van Houten, both b. and l. at Bergen .....1742 Oct. 17
Van Wagenen, Jannetje, and Hendrik Demoth..... 1740 Oct. 30
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Aaltje Vreeland .....1748 Oct. 17
Van Wagenen, Johannis, and Neesje Van Wagenen.....1749 Nov. 8
Van Wagenen, Klaasie, and Peter Westervelt.....1796 Oct. 30
Van Wagenen, Lea, and Hendrick Blinkerhoff. .....1779 June 19
Van Wagenen, Neesje, and Johannis Van Wagenen.....1749 Nov. 8
Van Wageningen, Antje Gerritsen, and Johannis Neefjes .....1710 Oct. 9
Van Wageningen, Antje, and Ide Sip.....1725 May 23
Van Wageningen, Gerrit Harmans, b. and l. at Achquecknonk, and Antje Sip, b. and l. at Bergen .....1713 Oct. 30
Van Wageningen, Jacob Gerritsen, b. and l. at Pemmerpog, and Lea Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen .....1719 May 2
Van Westervelt, Juriaen, and Geeshe Bongert, with certificate from Hackensack .....1690 April 22
Van Winckel, Jacob Jacobse, from New Albany, and Aaltje Daniels, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by the Voorlezer R. Van Giesen in presence of the Court .....1675 Nov. 14
Van Winckel, Johannis Walings, and Hillegond Sippe, groom from Achquecknonck, and l. there, bride from Bergen and l. there..1710 Sept. 30
Van Winckel, Symon Jacobse, from N. Jersey, and Annetie Ariaense Sips, from N. York, have been married Dec. 15 by R. Van Giesen, Voorlezer, in presence of Court.. ..... 1675 Nov. 14

Van Winckel, Walingh Jacobse, and Catharyna Machielse, m. March 15 by Court at Bergen. ..... 1671 Feb. 26
Van Winkel, Aaltje, and Cornelis Gerritsen ..... 1728 June 29
Van Winkel, Annetje Jacobse, and Johannes Steynmets. ..... 1676 Oct. 29
Van Winkel, Daniel, from Bergen, and Rachel Stractmaeckers, from Hoboken, received certificate to New York May 15. ..... 1707 April 27
Van Winkel, Daniel, w. of Rachel Stractmaecker, and Jannetje Cornelis Vreeland, both b. under Bergen, m. at N. York, by G. Dubois. ..... 1709 Sept. 3
van Winkel, Garret, and Cornelia Vreeland, both of Bergen. ..... 1801 Oct. 3
Van Winkel, Geertruy, and Johannes Didericks ..... 1724 May 2
Van Winkel, Hendrik, b. at Bergen, and Catryntje Waldron, b. at N. York, both l. at Bergen ..... 1726 May —
Van Winkel, Henry, and Catherine van Wagenen, both of Bergen ... 1801 Jan. 10
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, Jr., and Eegje Poulus, both b. at Bergen and l. at Achquecknonck, received certificate March 26 and were married at Achquecknonck April 11 ..... 1703 Mar. 7
Van Winkel, Jacob Jacobsen, w. of Aaltje Daniels, and Grietje Hendrickx Hellingh, both l. at Bergen, m. March 25 ..... 1695 Mar. 10
Van Winkel, Jacob Symousen, and Jacomyntje Matheus, received certificate to Achquecknonk April 20. ..... 1701 April 7
Van Winkel, Jannetje, and Jacob Diedriks. ..... 1738 Nov. 26
van Winkel, Joseph, and Jannecken Vreeland, w. of Henry Newkerk, both of Bergen. ..... 1798 May 26
Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Gerrit Van Wagenen ..... 1746 Mar. 22
Van Winkel, Margrietje Jacobs, and Abraham Vreeland. ..... 1699 Oct. 8
Van Winkel, Margrietje, and Johannes Jurriansen. ..... 1740 Sept. 5
van Winkel, Rachel, and Martin Winner. ..... 1797 April 1
Van Winkel, Simon Jacobson, b. at Bergen, and Jannetje Aljee, w. of Steven Albertse, b. at Hackensack ..... 1710 May 27
Van Winkel, Tryntje Jacobsen, and Meyndert Gerrebrant ..... 1715 May 7
Van Wonglim, Ary, b. on Staten Island, and Seleytje Preyer, b. at Barge, l. at Ahasemus. ..... 1715 Mar. 25
van Wyck, Mary, and Peter A. Mesier. ..... 1800 Nov. 1
van Ziele, Keziah, and Samuel Shephard ..... 1793 Dec. 29
Verkerck, Jannetje, from Midwout, and a Young Man[1] from Ahasymus, received certificate Feb. 2, 1707, m. by Do. Freeman at Midwout. ..... 1707 Jan. 19
Vermeule, Adriaen, b. at Vlissingen, Zeeland, w. of Dina Swarts, and Christina Fredericks, b. at Bergen, m. by Do. Guilliaem Bertholf, of Hackensack ..... 1708 July 1
Vreeland, Aagje Hartmans, and Cornelis Hendricksen Blinkerhoff .. 1708 May 24
Vreeland, Aultje, and Johannis Van Wagenen. ..... 1718 Oct. 17

---

[1] Doubtless Hendrick Claesen Kuyper, son of Claes Jansen Van Purmerant (who assumed the name of Kuyper—or Cooper—long before his death).

Vreeland, Aegtie Johannissen, and Cornelis Helmigsen. . . . . 1711 Mar. 24
Vreeland, Ariaantje Hartmanse, and Zacharias Sickels . . . . . 1719 Nov. 7
Vreeland, Catharina, and Aart Albertse . . . . . 1692 May 29
Vreeland, Claes Hertmanse, from Gemonepa, and Annetje Hansen, from N. Utrecht, L. I., received certificate May 24 and were married May 25 at Gemonepa by Do. Bertholf . . . . . 1697 April 25
Vreeland, Cornelia, and Garrit van Winkel. . . . . 1801 Oct. 3
Vreeland, Cornelis Machiels, from N. York, and Metje Direks Braeck, from N. York, received certificate to N. York, May 11 . . . . . 1681 April 17
Vreeland, Elias Johannissen, b. at Gemonepan, and Marytje Van Hoorn, b. at Pennnerpog, both l. at Gemonepan. . . . . 1723 May 11
Vreeland, Elsje, and Edward Earle . . . . . 1688 Jan. 29
Vreeland, Enoch Machielse, and Direkje Meyers, received June 20, certificate to New York . . . . . 1670 June 5
Vreeland, Enoch Michiels, w. of Dierckje Myers, l. at Minkachque, and Grietje Wessels, w. of Jan Janse Langedyk, l. at N. York . 1691 Aug. 23
Vreeland, Enoch M., w. of Grietje Wessels, and Achtje Van Hooren, both l. at Minkachque, m. at N. York by Do. Dubois. . . . . 1705 Jan. 13
Vreeland, Helena Johannissen, and Johannis Helmigsen Van Houten 1719 May 30
Vreeland, Hester, and Johannes Diedriks . . . . . 1739 April 14
Vreeland, Jacob, and Catherine Brinkerhoof, both of Bergen . . . . . 1801 Jan. 24
Vreeland, Janneken, and Stephen Vreeland . . . . . 1797 Dec. 16
Vreeland, Johannes Machielse, from N. York, and Claesje Direkse Braeck, from Manhattan Island, m. by the preacher from Esopus, at Bergen . . . . . 1682 May 14
Vreeland, Johannis, b. at Pennnerepog, and Helena Gerbrantse, b. at Gemonepa . . . . . 1778 June 21
Vreeland, Johannis Johannissen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Antje Didericks, b. and l. at Bergen. 1726
Vreeland, John, and Polly Westervelt, both of Engl. Neighbourhood. 1796 July 30
Vreeland, Machiel, and Geertie Sickels . . . . . 1781 Sept. 16
Vreeland, Marytje Hartmansen, and Thomas Fredriksen 1711
Vreeland, Metje, and Abraham Van Tuyl. . . . . 1738 Dec. 8
Vreeland, Michael, and Altie Outwater, both of Bergen Township . . . 1801 Nov. 29
Vreeland, Michael, and Rachel de Groot, both of Engl. Nghbhd. . . . 1796 Feb. 13
Vreeland, Michael, and Jane van der Hoof, both of English Neighbourhood . . . . . 1799 May 11
Vreeland, Michiel Hartmansen, b. and l. at Gemonepan, and Elisabeth Gerrits, b. and l. at Bergen . . . . . 1719 May 4
Vreeland, Stephen, and Janneken Vreeland, both of Bergen. . . . . 1797 Dec. 16
Vreeland, Winchie, and Benjamin Westervelt. . . . . 1797 April 15
Vreelant, Abraham, and Margrietje Jacobs Van Winkel, received certificate Oct. 28, 1699, to Hackensack . . . . . 1699 Oct. 8
Vreelant, Achtje Cornelis, and Roelof Helmighsz. . . . . 1701 April 21
Vreelant, Corneelus, y. m., and Jenneke Sip, y. d. . . . . 1788 Oct. 2

Vreelant, Dirck Hertmanse, b. at Gemonepa, and Margrieta Dircks Banta, b. at Hackensack, m. Nov. 22, after received certificate Nov. 21, to Hackinsack ..... 1702 Oct. 18
Vreelant, Fytje Cornelissen, and Lourens Van Boskerk ..... 1709 Sept. 18
Vreelant, Elizabet, and Peter Sip ..... 1789 Nov. 1
Vreelant, Fytje Hertmans, and Dirck Poulussen ..... 1699 July 30
Vreelant, Jannetje Cornelis, and Daniel Van Winkel ..... 1709 Sept. 3
Vreelant, Jannetye, and Aarent Newkerk ..... 1793 Nov. —
Vreelant, Machiel, y. m., and Annatje Gerrebrantse, y. d. ..... 1789 Nov. 5
Vreelant, Jenneke, and Dirrick van Rype. ..... 1798 Nov. —
Vreelant, Michiel, and Marya Joris, received certificate Nov. 27.. ... 1691 Oct. 11
Vreland, Klaas, b. at Gemœnepan, and Catlintje Ziph, from Bergen, m. by Do. Jackson ..... 1757 Dec. 1

W

Vrelant, Hartman, and Martje Gerbrants, both b. at Gemœnepan. .... 1739 Nov. 20
Wald[ron] Anna, and Abrm Prior. ..... 1796 Dec. 20
Waldron, Catryntje, and Hendrik Van Winkel ..... 1726 May —
Waldron, Joseph, b. at Rey,[1] l. at Pemmerpoch, and Antje Diedericks, b. at Bergen, l. there ..... 1757 Dec. 3
Walinghs, Anna, and Hermanus Gerrits ..... 1690 Sept. 21
Walinghs, Elisabeth, and Joseph Arsele ..... 1678 May 26
Waugh, Annamanda van der Pool, and Silvester van Beuren ..... 1801 July 1
Webbe, ? Jan, with letters from the French Church at Kinkachgemeck in Bergen Co., E. N. Jersey, and Annetje Cornelis, w., m. by R. Van Giesen, in presence of Court ..... 1693 Mar. 5
Wessels, Grietje, and Enoch Michiels Vreeland ..... 1691 Aug. 23
Westervelt, Benjamin, and Winchie Vreeland, both of Engl. N. ..... 1797 April 15
Westervelt, Lucretia, and John Day ..... 1798 Dec. 15
Westervelt, Margrietje, and Maerten Poulussen ..... 1694 Mar. 25
Westervelt, Orseltje, and Albertas Spier ..... 1742 June 5
Westervelt, Peter, of Tee-neck, and Klaasie Van Wagenen, of Bergen 1796 Oct. 30
Westervelt, Polly, and John Vreeland. ..... 1796 July 30
Westervelt, Roelof Lubbertse, from Meppel, l. at Hackensack, and Urselena Stynmets, from Bergen, l. at Hasymus, m. April 11 by Rev. Selyns at N. York. ..... 1688 Mar. 11
Westervelt, William, and Catherine Decker, both of Bull's Ferry ..... 1800 Sept. 14
Westervelt—see Van Westervelt.
Wilcher, John, and Leentie Stimets, both of Engl. N. ..... 1797 June 25
Willemsz, Wouter, from N. York, l. at Hoboken, and Dieuwer Joons, from Bergen, l. there, m. at Bergen April 22. ..... 1689 Mar. 30
Williams, John, and Rebecca Smith, both of Bergen Wood ..... 1795 July 26
Winne, Antje, and Robbert Sikkels ..... 1740 Oct. 8
Winne, Edo, y. m.. and Aeltye Toers, y. d. ..... 1790 Nov. 6

[1] Rye, Westchester. N. Y.

Winne, Jannetje, and Gerrit Van Reype..... 1785 Nov. 19
Winne, Johannis, and Aaltje Diedericks, both b. at Bergen .....1758 Dec. 10
Winne, Livynus, and Annatje Zip .....1749 Oct. 8
Winner, Martin, and Rachel van Winkel, both of Bergen .....1797 April 1
Woed, Abraham, and Rutie Kleyndini. . .....1783 Oct. 12

Y

Youmans, Jeremiah, and Letitia Oldis, w. of Lawrence van Orden, both of English Neighbourhood. .....1801 Nov. 8

Z

Zaberoski, Albert, from Enghstburgh,[1] and Machtelt Van der Linden, from N. York, received certificate on Jan. 8, 1677.....1676 Dec. 17
Zabriskie, Jacob, and Catherine van Hauten, both of Bergen.....1801 Dec. 12
Zikkels, Willem, b. and l. at Bergen, and Elisabeth Kuyper, b. and l. at Ahasymus..... 1732 Aug. 10
Zip, Annatje, and Livynus Winne .....1749 Oct. 8
Ziph, Catlintje, and Klaas Vreeland.....1757 Dec. 1

[1] Engelsberg, in Austrian Silesia.

Essex County Clerk's Marriage Records.

1795-1801.

—•—

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795-1800, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Essex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

These records are entered in a folio volume, in which the returns of the officiating clergymen or magistrates have been copied as accurately as they could be deciphered, and the records, in turn, have been copied carefully for this purpose, with some difficulty, in many cases, owing to the peculiar chirography of the scribes. The names have been arranged in alphabetical order for publication in this volume, the full entry being given under the head of the males, and the names and dates under the head of the females. As a matter of information, the names of the persons officiating, where given, have been indicated by the initials before the dates.

S. G.—Rev. Stephen Grover, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Caldwell, 1787-1833.

A. J.—Rev. Abel Jackson, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Bloomfield, 1800-1810.

T. M.—Rev. Thomas Morrell, one of the leading Methodist Episcopal clergymen of his day. He was stationed at Philadelphia in 1794. but being prostrated by illness in December of that year, returned to his father's residence, at Elizabethtown, in April, 1795, where he remained in feeble health until May, 1799.

M. E.—Rev. Moses Edwards, one of the founders (1786) and principal supporters of the Baptist church at Northfield, a village in Livingston township; he was licensed as a preacher, May 5, 1798, and ministered to the church, 1801-1815.

U. O.—Rev. Uzal Ogden, Rector of Trinity Protestant Episcopal church, Newark, 1788-1805.

M. R.—Rev. Menzies Rayner, Rector of St. John's Protestant Episcopal church, Elizabethtown, 1796-1801.

H. K.—Rev. Henry Kollock, pastor of the First Presbyterian church at Elizabethtown, 1800-1803.

W. V. H.—Rev. William Van Horne, pastor of the Scotch Plains Baptist church, 1785-1807.

J. V. A.—Rev. Jacob Vn Artsdalen, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Springfield, now in Union county, 1774-1801.

D. L.—David Little, Justice of the Peace.

J. D.—Rev. John Duryee, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Fairfield, 1801–1817.

The returns of marriages by the Rev. Henry Schoonmaker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Acquackanonk, and the returns by the Rev. Peter Stryker, pastor of the Reformed Dutch church at Belleville, 1794–1809, are not printed in the following list; the latter are given in connection with the records of the church, on subsequent pages. The records of the Acquackanonk church (now the First Reformed church of Passaic) will be given in another volume.

Essex county included the present Union county until 1857. Hence the appearance here of marriage returns from Elizabethtown, Scotch Plains and other places now in the latter county.

A

Allen, Miss Jeana, and William Conolly.....1800 May 10
Avery, Hezekiah, and Martha Corby, at Caldwell..... S. G. 1797 July 20

B

Badgely, Susannah, and Isaac Pierson.....1798 Sept. 24
Baker, Phebe, and John Edwards.....1801 May 28
Baldwin, Elizabeth, and James Lerish.....1801 Oct. 31
Baldwin, Joanna, and David Riker..... 1800 Mar. 4
Baldwin, Mathias, and Hannah Ward.....A. J. 1800 July 24
Baldwin, Sally, and Conrad Beam..... 1800 Dec. 25
Baldwin, Thomas, and Betsey Camp.....T. M. 1801 Aug. 9
Ball, Timothy, and Polly Martin, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Feb. 7
Balla, Samuel, and Mary Edwards, both of the Parish of Springfield and township of the same place and County of Essex .M. E. 1801 Mar. 4
Barnal, Richard, and Sara Smith, both of the Parish of Northfield and township of Spring[field] and County of Essex.....M. E. 1801 June 28
Bates, David, and Sarah Gould, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 April 16
Bates, Wm., and Polly Dodd, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Dec. 12
Beach, Thomas, and Miss Betsey Cony[1].....U. O. 1800 Aug. 4
Beam, Conrad, and Sally Baldwin..... A. J. 1800 Dec. 25
Bedstead, John H., and Lynrcky[2] Riker, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Nov. 13
Bell, Mary, and Richard Whitehead.....1795 July 14
Blackford, John, and Margaret Laing, both of Westfield.....1798 Jan. 24
Blaire, John Unibale, and Miss Mary McKinney, both of New York.....U. O. 1798 Feb. 9
Blight, George, and Deborah Hetfield, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1798 Jan. 13
Bliss, Beza, of New York, and Betsey Thomas, of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1796 Sept. 3
Bond, Elizabeth, and Barkley Cunningham.....1800 Nov. 23
Bond, Elizabeth, and Lewis Ogden.....1799 May 25
Bonnel, Elizabeth, and Moses Burnet.....1798 Mar. 10
Bonnel, James, and Prusia Stackhouse.....M. R. 1800 May 18

[1] Query: Cory. [2] Query: Synechy, i. e., Cynthia.

Bonnet, Samuel, and Jane Crane, both of Elizabeth Town....M. R. 1796 Mar. 24
Bowers, Miss Catharine, and Jacob Lee. .....1801 Sept. 17
Braut, Moses, and Miss Abigail Conkling .....H. K. 1801 Nov. 21
Britten, Polly, and Mun Hart ..... 1801 Jan. 1
Brown, Elias, and Polly Masieker, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 May 12
Brown, Miss Elizabeth, and Joel Post. .....1796 May 21
Brown, Mary, and Jotham Faitoute.....1799 Dec. 29
Brown, Pheby, and Garret Van Riper .....1797 Dec. 29
Brown, Miss Sally, and Mr. Benjamin Magee..... 1802 Jan. 10
Brown, Sarah, and Garret Vaness. .....1798 May 29
Bryant, Abigail, and Jeremiah Mills, Jun .....1798 May 29
Bryant, Rev. Peter, and Eliza Stites, both of Elizabeth Town. W. V. H. 1795 July 2
Bryant, Sarah, and Joseph Halsey, 3d..... 1796 Feb. 4
Budau, Rosanne, and Joseph Marolles..... 1799 Oct. 31
Bugot, Capt. John, and Miss Catharine Cumming.....U. O. 1797 May 9
Burnet, Miss Helmiah, and James Stray.....1799 Oct. 13
Burnet, Jonathan, and Polly Meeker..... J. V. A. 1795 Mar. 9
Burnet, Moses, of Morris Town, and Elizabeth Bonnel, of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1798 Mar. 10
Burton, William, and Lucey Smith.... .....D. L. 1795 April 28
Butler, Daniel, of Bergen, and Phebe Connet, of Elizabeth Town .....M. R. 1796 Dec. 28
Buttin, Wilbur, and Mary Price, both of Elizabeth Town. .. M. R. 1799 Dec. 14

C

Cadmus, Aaron, and Daney Freeland, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Aug. 15
Cadmus, Caty, and Henry Vaness. .....1797 Sept. 2
Calacpi (?),[1] Cecilia, and George Welsh.....1799 Sept. 30
Cammel, Sarah, and Timothy Talmy.....1797 May 13
Camp, Betsey, and Thomas Baldwin.....1801 Aug. 9
Campbell, James, and Joanna Jones.....J. V. A. 1796 Mar. 3
Canfield, Ambross, and Polly Crane, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Feb. 21
Canfield, Elizabeth, and Abner Dodd..... 1800 Jan. 26
Carmen, Ischabod, and Miss Mary Longworth.....U. O. 1795 Dec. 14
Chandler, Jane T., and William Dayton, both of Eliz. Town.....1796 May 3
Chandler, Samuel, and Hannah Dawes, both of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1798 April 17
Chetwood, John, and Susan Jelf, both of E. Town.....M. R. 1796 Nov. 19
Chrouts, Jane, and Isaac Tompkins.....1800 Dec. 24
Clark, Elizabeth, and —— Crane, of Newark.....1800 Dec. 13
Clark, Miss Nancy, and Charles Ogden .....1796 Jan. 14
Clark, Norris, and Johanna Hays, by Nathaniel Little, J P.....1796 June 4
Clark, Sarah, and William Miller, of Elizabeth Town.....1796 May 22

[1] Query: Gillespie.

Clarke, Timothy, and Patience Osborn, both of the Township of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1796 April 27
Coddington, Joseph, and Nancy Hall.....U. O. 1799 Sept. 29
Cole, Isaac, and Betsey Oliver.....T. M. 1801 Oct. 3
Cole, John, of Elizabeth Town, and Caty Vanderbilt, of Staten Island.....M. R. 1800 Nov. 5
Colie, Jacob, and Betsey Smith.....J. V. A. 1795 April 19
Congar, Samuel, and Miss Hanah Hays.....U. O. 1796 Jan. 9
Conkling, Miss Abigail, and Moses Brant.....1801 Nov. 21
Conkling, Kezia, and Andrew Gurthwaite.....1800 Feb. 8
Conkling, Miss Mary, and Edward Hedden.....1800 June 13
Connet, Phebe, and Daniel Butler.....1796 Dec. 28
Conolly, William, New York, and Miss Jeana Allen, Newark...U. O. 1800 May 10
Cony, Miss Betsey, and Thomas Beach.....1800 Aug. 4
Cony, William, and Betsey Meeker, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Jan. 23
Cook, Francis, and Polly Cook, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 June 9
Cook, Pheby, and Joseph Edwards.....1796 Jan. 24
Cook, Polly, and Francis Cook.....1799 June 9
Cooly, Michael, and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1797 July 3
Corby, Martha, and Hezekiah Avery.....1797 July 20
Corby, Ezekiel, and Rebecca Day, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Nov. 13
Corby, Poly, and Peter Van Blaricom.....1798 Jan. 1
Corter, Elias, and Suky Williams, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1797 Mar. 11
Cox, Sally, and Phillip De Camp.....1800 Nov. 9
Crane, —— of Newark, and Elizabeth Clark.....H. K. 1800 Dec. 13
Crane, Ezekiel, and Anna Shotwell, both of Elizabeth Town..M. R. 1798 Feb. 17
Crane, Daniel, and Hannah D. Grace.....A. J. 1799 Dec. 4
Crane, Dorcas, and Timothy Crane.....1799 July 4
Crane, Jane, and Samuel Bonnet, both of Elizabeth Town.....1796 Mar. 24
Crane, Lyda, and Henan Harrison.....1796 April 24
Crane, Polly, and Ambross Canfield.....1799 Feb. 21
Crane Robert, and Fanny Pool, both of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1797 Oct. 28
Crane, Sally, and John Ogden.....1801 Jan. 31
Crane, Timothy, and Dorcas Crane, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 July 4
Crawford, John, and Miss Mary Johnson.....1798 Sept. 9
Cromwell, John, and Frances Nicholls, both of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1797 Aug. 17
Crowell, Mary, and Benjamin Wade.....1801 May 24
Culver, David, and Unice Osborne, both of this place [Elizabethtown], by Aaron Lane, J. P.....1795 Nov. 10
Cumming, Miss Catharine, and Capt. John Bugot.....1797 May 9
Cunningham, Barkley, and Elizabeth Bond, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....1800 Nov. 23

D

Darby, Ezra, and Phebe Swan, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex.....W. V. H. 1795 May 3

Davice, Catharine, and Henry Taylor .....1800 Oct. 23
Davis, Elizabeth, and John Davis.....1800 July 17
Davis, Enos, and Nancy Hays, both of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1797 July 2
Davis, John, and Elizabeth Davis.....1800 July 17
Dawes, Fanny, and Luke Havilon Higgins.....1798 Dec. 30
Dawes, Hannah, and Samuel Chandler.....1798 April 17
Day, Rebecca, and Ezekiel Corby.....1798 Nov. 13
Dayton, Cornelia R., and Horatio R. Dayton.....1800 Jan. 28
Dayton, Horatio R., and Cornelia R. Dayton, both of Elizabeth Town .....M. R. 1800 Jan. 28
Dayton, William, and Jane T. Chandler, both of Eliz. Town..M. R. 1796 May 3
De Camp, Phillip, and Sally Cox, both of Rahway.....M. R. 1800 Nov. 9
De Camp, Sally, and John Riker.....1799 Mar. 3
De Hart, Capt. Jacob, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Jouet, of Elizabeth Town .....M. R. 1798 Oct. 28
De Hart, Louisa Esther Flint, and John William Paterson .....1798 April 18
De Wint, Ann, and David D. Leary.....1798 Sept. 17
Dean, Samuel, and Phebe Edwards, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....1796 Nov. 29
Deckeman, Sarepta, and Cyrus Tooker .....1795 Dec. 23
Delanoir, Miss Maria Antynette, and Michael Paff.....1801 May 3
Denman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Elizabeth Mulford, of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1798 Feb. 13
Denman, Abigail, and Edward Faitoute.....1798 Nov. 27
Denman, Mr. Samuel, and Miss Anna Maria Hampton, at Elizabeth.....H. K. 1801 Dec. 10
Derby, Elias, and Sarah Smith, both of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1796 Dec. 26
Deulea, William, and Sarah Taylor.....J. V. A. 1796 Aug. 11
Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter, and Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse.....1798 Sept. 1
Dickey, Hannah, and James Williams.....1795 April 22
Dissosway, Israel R., of Staten Island, and Elisabeth S. Ogden, of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1799 Mar. 2
Dodd, Abigail, and Jacob Ward.....1800 Jan. 30
Dodd, Abner, and Elizabeth Canfield.....A. J. 1800 Jan. 26
Dodd, David, and Lydia Ward.....A. J. 1800 Jan. 22
Dodd, Polly, and Wm. Bates.....1798 Dec. 12
Dodd, Sally, and James Garri.....1801 Feb. 14
Dodd, Stephen, and Phebe Pierson.....A. J. 1799 Nov. 28
Domavea (?), Lorance, and Margit Romer, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Jan. 1
Dossey, Michael, and Phebe Miller, by Samuel Tyler, J. P.....1798 Feb. 1
Dovington, Polly, and John Vanderbelt.....1799 Nov. 10
Drewer, Timothy, and Leah Willis, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1796 April 30
Dunning, Susana, and James Latimir.....1800 Aug. 31
Dye, Anne, and Hassiel Hopper.....1796 Mar. 5

E

Earl, John, and Sarah Thompson.....T. M. 1801 Dec. 12
Earl, Stephen, and Elizabeth Jobes, both of the Borough of Elizabeth.....M. R. 1799 Jan. 13
Eaton, Susan, and Morris Woodruff. .....1800 Jan. 8
Eckley, Thomas, and Miss Isabel Johnson. .....1798 Mar. 8
Edwards, Easther, and Isaac Reevs.....1800 Nov. 25
Edwards, John, and Phebe Baker, both of the Parish of Springfield and Township of the same place and County of Essex..M. E. 1801 May 28
Edwards, John Jackson, of New York, and Mary Ann Ogden, of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1798 Mar. 19
Edwards, Joseph, and Pheby Cook, at Caldwell. .....S. G. 1793 Jan. 24
Edwards, Mary, and Samuel Balla.....1801 Mar. 4
Edwards, Michael, and Betsey Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms.....M. R. 1797 Feb. 7
Edwards, Phebe, and Samuel Dean..... 1796 Nov. 29
Egbert, Enos, and Sally Lyon..... H. K. 1801 Jan. 6
Elliot, Augustus, and Miss Sally Williams .....H. K. 1801 Sept. 5
Esther, John Clark's black woman, and Bill Johnson, a Blackman ...1799 May 26

F

Faitoute, Edward, and Abigail Denman, both of the Borough of Elizabeth.....M. R. 1798 Nov. 27
Faitoute, Jotham, and Mary Brown, both of North Farms, in the Borough of Elizabeth. .....M. R. 1799 Dec. 29
Foot, Captain, and Hannah Stone, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....1799 Oct. 18
Frazee, ——, and Abraham Tucker..... 1795 Mar. 18
Frazee, Hiel, and Kesiah Tucker, both of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1798 April 21
Freeland, Daney, and Aaron Cadmus.....1798 Aug. 15
Freeman, John, and Anlehai Syndlebos, both of the Township of Caldwell, in the County of Essex, by Enos Martin, J. P.. ..... .1800 Dec. 21
Freeman, Mary, and John Neavo.....1802 Dec. 4
French, Mary, and David Hays, both of Westfield Township.....1796 Oct. 2

G

Garri, James, and Sally Dodd.....A. J. 1801 Feb. 14
Gildersleeve, Thomas, and Phebe Roock.....J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 24
Gillom, Elizabeth, and Davis Lyon.....1798 May 26
Goble, Calvin, and Miss Martha Pearson .....U. O. 1795 May 7
Gould, Anthony, and Polly Sandford, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Jan. 15
Gould, Caty, and Jacob Smith..... 1797 Nov. —
Gould, Sarah, and David Bates.....1799 April 16
Grace, Hannah D., and Daniel Crane.....1799 Dec. 4
Grey, Sarah, and Benjamin Hand, both of the township of Westfield. 1795 Aug. 30
Griffin, Rachel, and John Qays. ..... 1796 Mar. 21
Grover, Hannah, and Thomas Vincent.....1796 May 25

Gurthwaite, Andrew, and Kezia Conkling, both of Elizabeth Town ..... M. R. 1800 Feb. 8

H

Hagerty, Mary, and John Kid ..... 1799 Jan. 7
Hall, Nancy, and Joseph Coddington ..... 1799 Sept. 29
Halsey, Joseph 3d, and Sarah Bryant ..... J. V. A. 1796 Feb. 4
Halsted, Molly, and Th. Mills ..... 1801 Jan. 27
Hambeton, Phebe, and Thomas Lee ..... 1795 May 1
Hampton, Miss Anna Maria, and Mr. Samuel Denman ..... 1801 Dec. 10
Hand, Benjamin, and Sarah Grey, both of the township of Westfield ..... W. V. H. 1795 Aug. 30
Hand, Mrs. Prudence, and Mr. Benjamin Higgins ..... 1801 Nov. 21
Harrison, Hensn, and Lyda Crane, at Caldwell ..... S. G. 1796 April 24
Harrison, John, and Abby Ogden, at Caldwell ..... S. G. 1799[1]
Harrison, Mathew, and Sarah Harrison ..... A. J. 1800 Mar. 6
Harrison, Sarah, and Mathew Harrison ..... 1800 Mar. 6
Hart, Joseph, and May McGroath, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1798 Feb. 11
Hart, Man, and Polly Britten ..... H. K. 1801 Jan. 1
Hayes, Catharine Anderson, and William Pierson ..... 1797 Oct. 26
Hays, David, and Mary French, both of Westfield Township ..... W. V. H. 1796 Oct. 2
Hays, Miss Hanah, and Samuel Congar ..... 1796 Jan. 9
Hays, Johanna, and Norris Clark ..... 1796 June 4
Hays, Miss Phebe, and Tabor Peirson ..... 1797 Nov. 20
Hays, Nancy, and Enos Davis ..... 1797 July 2
Headley, Betsey, and Eliezer Miller ..... 1796 Jan. 9
Hedden, Edward, and Miss Mary Conckling, both of Orange Dale ..... U. O. 1800 June 13
Hedgin, Sarah, and Lewis Miller ..... 1795 Dec. 12
Heillet, James, of Westfield, and Cloe Thompson, of Connecticut Farms ..... M. R. 1800 June 29
Helm, Benjamin, Esq., and Elizabeth Jackson, widow, by Encrease Gould, J. P. ..... 1796 Aug. 14
Hendricks, Phebe, and Nehemiah Wade, both of Elizabeth Town ... 1796 April 30
Hepsie, Margaret, and John Smith ..... 1801 Nov. 22
Hesley, Rachel, and Manuel Lasure ..... 1796 Oct. —
Hetfield, Deborah, and George Blight ..... 1798 Jan. 13
Higgin, Charles, and Hannah Paul ..... T. M. 1801 Oct. 19
Higgins, Mr. Benjamin, and Mrs. Prudence Hand, both of Elizabeth Town, Rahway, by Anthony Morse, Alderman of the Borough of Elizabeth ..... 1801 Nov. 21
Higgins, Luke Havilon and Fanny Dawes, both of the Borough [of Elizabeth] ..... M. R. 1798 Dec. 30
Hopper, Hassiel, and Anne Dye, at Caldwell ..... S. G. 1796 Mar. 5

[1] The entries next before and next after are April 16 and May 25, respectively.

Howard, Robert, and Nancy Wilson, both of Rahway.....M. R. 1800 Nov. 4
Hudspeth, Robt., and Rhoda Russell.....J. V. A. 1796 May 17
Hughes, Ch. M., and Fanny Williams.....H. K. 1801 Feb. 1
Hush, Anne, and John Vaness.....1797 Oct. —
Hutchings, Nancy, and David Ross, both of Westfield Township.....1796 Sept. 24
Hylton, Mary, and Louis Le Guen.....1799 Feb. 4

J

Jackson, Elizabeth, widow, and Benjamin Helm, Esq..... 1796 Aug. 14
Jacobus, Aaron, and Ache Vanriper, at Caldwell..... S. G. 1799 June 9
Jacobus, Jenny, and Abrm Vandroof.....1799 Jan. 19
Jacobus, Jenny, and Henry King.....1798 Aug. 12
Jacobus, Mary, and Robt. Vaness..... 1797 Oct. —
Jacobus, Richard, and Betsey Low, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Mar. 9
Jacobus, Tunis, and Lydia Vreeland, at Caldwell. .....S. G. 1799[1]
Jacobusen, Jacob, and Suky Noe, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1796 June 29
Jagger, Betsey, and Michael Edwards.....1797 Feb. 7
Jagger, Silas, and Sarah Meeker, both of Connecticut Farms M. R. 1796 Jan. 15
Jelf, Susan, and John Chetwood, both of E. Town.....1796 Nov. 19
Jenison—see Tenison.
Jewel, Phebe, and John Smith.....1797 Jan. 22
Jobes, Elizabeth, and Stephen Earl.....1799 Jan. 13
Johnson, David, of New Ark, and Rachael Spinning, of Lyons Farms.....M. R. 1800 Nov. 7
Johnson, Miss Hannah, and John R. Masier.....1795 May 7
Johnson, Miss Isabel, and Thomas Eckley.....1798 Mar. 8
Johnson, John C., and Pheby Ward, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 June 29
Johnson, Miss Mary, and John Crawford..... 1798 Sept. 9
Johnson, Miss Polly, and Henry W. Kiss.....1800 Oct. 15
Johnston, Bill, a Blackman, and Esther, John Clark's black woman, by permission of her master, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....1799 May 26
Jones, Joanna, and James Campbell.....1796 Mar. 3
Jones, Mary, and Christopher Stagg .....1800 Jan. 2
Jones, Mr. Simeon, and Miss Betse Paterson, by Encrease Gould, J. P. 1796 Aug. 14
Jonson, David, and Johannah Meeker, both of the parish of Oring,[2] in the township of Newark and County of Essex.....M. E. 1800 Sept. 24
Jouet, Sarah, and Capt. Jacob De Hart..... 1798 Oct. 28
Joyce, Rozana, and Edward Price.....1801 Dec. 5

K

Kean, Susan, and Julian Ursin Niemciewitz.....1800 July 2
Kid, John, and Mary Hagerty.....U. O. 1799 Jan. 7
King, Henry, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Aug. 12
Kingsland, Doctor Burnet R., Barbadoes Neck, and Miss Elizabeth Smith, Elizabeth Town.....U. O. 1795 Oct. 31

---

1 Between June 29 and July 4, apparently.

2 Orange.

Kingsland, Miss Hannah, and John Stevenson..... 1796 Nov. 7
Kiss, Henry W., New York, and Miss Polly Johnson, Newark..U. O. 1800 Oct. 15

L

Laing, Margaret, and John Blackford .....1798 Jan. 24
Lasure, Manuel, and Rachel Hesley..... 1796 Oct. —
Latimir, James, and Susana Dunning..... U. O. 1800 Aug. 31
Le Guen, Louis, late of the Isle of France, now residing New York, and Mary Hylton, daughter of William Hylton, Esquire, late of the Island of Jamaica, now residing in the State of Virginia.....M. R. 1799 Feb. 4
Leary, David D., and Ann De Wint, both of Morris Town. . .M. R. 1798 Sept. 17
Lee, Jacob, and Miss Catharine Bowers .....H. K. 1801 Sept. 17
Lee, Thomas, and Phebe Hambleton, both of New York.....U. O. 1795 May 1
Leighton, Sarah Ann, and Nathaniel Williams.....1798 June 16
Lerish, James, and Elizabeth Baldwin, at Newark, by the Rev. E. D. Griffin.....1801 Oct. 31
Lewis, Martha, and Smith Parsil.....1795 Dec. 31
Littel, Susannah, and John Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....1800 Nov. 2
Little, Hannah, and John Smith.....1795 Nov. 30
Loacy, Susana, and Samuel Stephens .....1801 Jan. 1
Longworth, Miss Mary, and Ischabod Carmen.....1795 Dec. 14
Lovell, Thomas, of New York, and Sarah Morrell, of E. Town .M. R. 1796 Dec. 17
Low, Betsey, and Richard Jacobus.....1799 Mar. 9
Lyon, Betsey, and Joseph Williams.....1798 June 9
Lyon, Davis, son of Daniel Lyon, of Springfield, in Essex county, and Elizabeth Gillom, daughter of Arnold Gillom, deceased, of the aforesaid county, by Sam'l Tyler, Springfield, J. P..... .1798 July 10
Lyon, Sally, and Enos Egbert.....1801 Jan. 6

M

McAdams, Sally, and Hampton Woodruff.....1799 Aug. 8
McCubbin, Robert, and Caty Whitlock, by Encrease Gould, J. P. ....1796 Jan. 5
McGroath, Mary, and Joseph Hart.....1798 Feb. 11
McKinney, Miss Mary, and John Unibale Blaire ..... 1798 Feb. 9
Macloglan, Catharine, and James Welsh.....1799 Oct. 20
Magee, Mr. Benjamin, and Miss Sally Brown, at Elizabeth...H. K. 1802 Jan. 10
Magee, Mary, and Isaac Tichnor.....1801 June 1
Marolles, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson, of Martinique, and Roseanna Budau, of Guadaloupe[1] .....1799 Oct. 31

---

[1] Joseph De Marolles to Marie De Marolles } Recorded Sept 30, 1800 Aaron Ogden Clk. Elizabeth compté d'Essex province de la nouvelle Jersey Etats Unis de l'Amerique Septentrionale le quatre Septembre 1799. Je soussigné Jacques Charles Halbout, prêtre, certifie avoir conjoint en légitime mariage suivant le rite de l'eglise catholique romaine, Joseph Nicholas Michel Gaignerou Johnson Marolles de la paroisse de Lamentin isle Martinique fils majeur de feu Joseph Gaignerou Johnson

Marsh, Abraham, and Mary Townley Morse, both of Rahway. M. R. 1796 Nov. 20
Marsh, David, of Westfield, and Esther Martin, of Woodbridge Neck. ..... M. R. 1799 April 17
Marsh, Hetty, and Samuel Winants. ..... 1800 Nov. 9
Marsh, James, and Elizabeth Thomas, both of Westfield Township ..... W. V. H. 1796 Oct. 23
Marsh, Sarah, and William Passil. ..... 1795 Sept. 5
Martin, David, and Susannah Shotwell, by Ezra Darby, J. P. ..... 1798 Oct. 24
Martin, Esther, and David Marsh. ..... 1799 April 17
Martin, Polly, and Timothy Ball. ..... 1799 Feb. 7
Masieker, Polly, and Elias Brown. ..... 1798 May 12
Masier, John R., and Miss Hannah Johnson. ..... U. O. 1795 May 7
Massecker, Harman, and Lydia Speer, E. C. ..... J. D. 1801 May 26
Meeker, Betsey, and William Cony[1] ..... 1799 Jan. 23
Meeker, Johannah, and David Jonson. ..... 1800 Sept. 24
Meeker, Jonathan, and Phebe Tomkins. ..... D. L. 1796 Jan. 17
Meeker, Miss Phebe, and Mr. Moses Price. ..... 1801 Dec. 6
Meeker, Polly, and Jonathan Burnet. ..... 1795 Mar. 9
Meeker, Sarah, and Silas Jagger, both of Connecticut Farms ..... 1796 Jan. 15
Meeker, Stephen, and Catharine Reeves, both of the Parish of Northfield, in the township of Springfield and County of Essex ..... M. E. 1800 Aug. 13
Meredith, William, Esq., Philadelphia, and Miss Gitty Ogden, Newark. ..... U. O. 1795 Nov. 26
Merrill, Hetty, and Josiah Thompson. ..... 1800 July 3
Miller, Aaron, and Rhoda Tucker. ..... T. M. 1801 June 7
Miller, Eliezer, and Betsey Headley. ..... J. V. A. 1796 Jan. 9
Miller, Lewis, and Sarah Hedgin. ..... J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 12
Miller, Phebe, and Elijah Ross. ..... 1797 April 13

Marolles habitant de la dite isle. et de feue Marie Elizabeth Derverges Maupertuis Marolles son épouse, d'une part, et Roseanna Budau fille mineure de Jacques Pierre Budau et de Rosette Roujol Budau son épouse de la paroisse de St. Bertrand grande terre isle Guadaloupe avec le consentement de son pere ici present, d'autre part, en presence de Louis Nicholas Guillaume Derverges Maupertuis, oncle du dit contractant, de Paul Malherbe son parent tous deux de l'isle Martinique d' Elie Joseph Criquant de Latour de St. Dominique, et de Lambert Victor Alexandre Croquet Durival de la Guadaloupe, tous residents à Elizabeth Town ou dans les environs aussi que les dits contractants.

En témoignage de ce que depres les dits partis ont signé en presence des temoins aussi soussigné et de plusieurs autres amis ici convoqués. En foi de quoi j'ai délivre le présent certificat le dit jour et an que sous

Vidi et approbavi Gulielmus
O'Brien Pastor Excelsior S. Petri
Apostali Neo Eboracum Co. New York
hodie 31st Oct. 1799 Reg page 284
P. Dela Croix

G. Marolles Rosanne Budau
Maupertuis
Criquant De Latour

Josephe Mercier Enc Domblaid
Mal Herbe J. Halbout
Croquet Durival

---

1 Query: Cory.

Miller, Phebe, and Michael Dossey.....1798 Feb. 1
Miller, Samuel Brooks, and Margaret Swan, both of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1797 April 1
Miller, William, and Sarah Clark, of Elizabeth Town.....W. V. H. 1796 May 22
Mills, Elmer, and Phebe Stewart, both of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1798 Jan. 4
Mills, Jeremiah, Jun., and Abigail Bryant, both of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1798 May 29
Mills, Moses, of Westfield, and Susan Terrill, of Rahway.....M. R. 1799 Sept. 15
Mills, Th., and Molly Halsted.....H. K. 1801 Jan. 27
Moore, Miss Margaret, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison).....1798 Nov. 1
Moore, Miss Mary Ann, and John Thomas Tenison (or Jenison).....1797 Jan. 21
More, Rachel, and William More.....1796 April —
More, William, and Rachel More, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1796 April —
Morse, Mary Townley, and Abraham Marsh, both of Rahway.....1796 Nov. 20
Morse, Nancy, and James Wade.....1798 Sept. 22
Morrell, Sarah, of E. Town, and Thomas Lovell, of New York.....1796 Dec. 17
Mulford, Elizabeth, and Aaron Denman.....1798 Feb. 13
Mulford, Jonathan, and Catharine Watkins.....J. V. A. 1796 Jan. 13
Munn, Mr. Isaac, and Miss Hannah Spinning, at Elizabeth...H. K. 1801 Dec. 20
Myers, Rudolph, and Mary Scarlet, both of New York.....M. R. 1796 Oct. 30

N

Neavo, John, and Mary Freeman, by Enos Martin, J. P.....1802 Dec. 4
Nicholls, Frances, and John Cromwell.....1797 Aug. 17
Niemciewitz,[1] Julian Ursin, and Susan Kean, at Elizabeth Town, by John Henry Hobart, Deacon in Pro. Epis. Ch.....1800 July 2
Noe, Suky, and Jacob Jacobusen.....1796 June 29
Nutman, David, and Charity Woodruff, both of the Borough of Elizabeth.....M. R. 1798 Oct. 25

O

Ogden, Abby, and John Harrison.....1799 ——
Ogden, Charles, and Miss Nancy Clark.....U. O. 1796 Jan. 14
Ogden, Elizabeth, and Israel R. Dissosway.....1799 Mar. 2
Ogden, Miss Gitty, and William Meredith.....1795 Nov. 26
Ogden, John, and Sally Crane.....H. K. 1801 Jan. 31
Ogden, Lewis, and Elizabeth Bond, both of Elizabeth Town.M. R. 1799 May 25
Ogden, Mary Ann, and John Jackson Edwards.....1798 Mar. 19
Ogden, Stephen, and Elizabeth Oliver, both of New York...M. R. 1800 Sept. 7
Oliver, Aaron, of Rahway, and Rebecca Race, of Elizabethtown.....M. R. 1797 Jan. 24
Oliver, Betsey, and Isaac Cole.....1801 Oct. 3

[1] A Polish Count, who accompanied Kosciusko to America as aide with the rank of Colonel. His wife was a daughter of Gov. William Livingston, of New Jersey, and widow of John Kean, of South Carolina.

Oliver, Elizabeth, and Stephen Ogden ..... 1800 Sept. 7
Osborn, Unice, and David Culver ..... 1795 Nov. 10
Osborne, Patience, and Timothy Clarke ..... 1796 April 27
Osborne, Sarah, and Hugh Wallace ..... 1798 Dec. 25

P

Paff, Michael, and Miss Maria Antynette Delanoir, both of New York ..... U. O. 1801 May 3
Parcel, Remington, of Cheapside, and Edey Vanclake, of New York ..... M. R. 1798 Oct. 25
Parsil, Smith, and Martha Lewis ..... J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 31
Parsonett, Sarah, and Ephraim Vaness ..... 1799 May 25
Passil, William, and Sarah Marsh ..... J. V. A. 1795 Sept. 5
Paterson, Betse, and Simeon Jones ..... 1796 Aug. 14
Paterson, John William, of New York, and Louisa Esther Flint De Hart, of Elizabeth Town ..... M. R. 1798 April 18
Paul, Hannah, and Charles Higgin ..... 1801 Oct. 19
Pavuet, Luke,[1] and Caty Vaness, at Caldwell ..... S. G. 1796 Jan. 12
Payne, Hannah, and Ephraim Tucker ..... 1798 Sept. 12
Pearson, Miss Martha, and Calvin Cole ..... 1795 May 7
Peirson, Tabor, and Miss Phebe Hays ..... U. O. 1797 Nov. 20
Personet, Moses, of Caldwell, and Betsey Crane, of Elizabeth Town ..... M. R. 1797 Nov. 16
Phillips, Miss Mary, and Peter Praul ..... 1796 Mar. 19
Pierson, Isaac, and Susannah Badgely, at Caldwell ..... S. G. 1798 Sept. 24
Pierson, Phebe, and Stephen Dodd ..... 1799 Nov. 28
Pine, Robert, and Elizabeth Taylor, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. ..... 1800 Nov. 25
Pierson, Susannah, and James Wade ..... 1797 Sept. 11
Pierson, William, and Catharine Anderson Hayes, both of Elizabeth Town ..... M. R. 1797 Oct. 26
Pool, Fanny, and Robert Crane ..... 1797 Oct. 28
Post, Francis, and Rachel Speer, Essex County ..... J. D. 1801 Oct. 21
Post, Joel, and Miss Elizabeth Brown, both of New York ..... U. O. 1796 May 21
Praul, Peter, and Miss Mary Phillips ..... U. O. 1796 Mar. 19
Price, Abigail, and Edward Crane ..... 1797 Nov. 19
Price, Edward, and Rozana Joyce ..... T. M. 1801 Dec. 5
Price, Mary, and Wilbur Buttin ..... 1799 Dec. 14
Price, Mr. Moses, and Miss Phebe Meeker, at Elizabeth ..... H. K. 1801 Dec. 6

Q

Quys, John, and Rachel Griffin ..... J. V. A. 1796 Mar. 21

R

Race, Rebecca, and Aaron Oliver ..... 1797 Jan. 24
Redman, Francis, and Mary Young ..... U. O. 1800 Aug. 23

[1] Query: Pasnet, i. e., Personette?

Reeves, Catharine, and Stephen Meeker.....1800 Aug. 13
Reeves, Isaac, and Easther Edwards, both of the Parish of Northfield, in the township of Springfield and county of Essex....M. E. 1800 Nov. 25
Riason, Lyneky,[1] and Ephraim Vaness.....1798 Dec. 16
Richards, Sarah, and Jacob Siren.....1797 July 3
Riggs, Rachel, and Jacob Wood.....1796 Jan. 24
Riker, David, and Joanna Baldwin.....A. J. 1800 Mar. 4
Riker, James, and Hannah Ward, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Mar. 29
Riker, John, and Sally De Camp, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Mar. 3
Riker, Lynreky,[2] and John H. Bedstead..... 1798 Nov. 13
Riker, Peter, and Mary Sindle, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Dec. 15
Romer, Margit, and Lorance Domavea.....1798 Jan. 1
Roock, Phebe, and Thomas Gildersleeve.....1795 Dec. 24
Ross, David, and Nancy Hutchings, both of Westfield....W. V. H. 1796 Sept. 24
Ross, Elijah, and Phebe Miller, both of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1797 April 13
Ross, Noah, and Mary Sayre.....J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 20
Russell, Rhoda, and Robt. Hudspeth.....1796 May 17
Ryder, Isaac, and Calalina Smith, Essex County.....J. D. 1801 June 14
Ryhen, Syneka, and Jeremiah Wester.....1799 July 6

S

Scarlet, Mary, and Rudolph Myers, both of New York.....1796 Oct. 30
Shelhouse, George, and Mary Swift.....T. M. 1801 Dec. 2
Shotwell, Anna, and Ezekiel Crane.....1798 Feb. 17
Shotwell, Susannah, and David Martin.....1798 Oct. 24
Sale, Phebe, and Clark Townley..... 1798 Mar. 12
Sally ——, Negro, and William ——, Negro.....1797 July 22
Salnave, Elizabeth, and Gabriel Smith.....1799 May 11
Sandford, Polly, and Anthony Gould.....1799 Jan. 15
Saul, a Negro Man belonging to Anthony Morse, and Dianna, a black woman belonging to Ford Cutter.....M. R. 1798 Sept. 1
Sayre, Mary, and Noah Ross.....1795 Dec. 20
Sindle, Mary, and Peter Riker.....1798 Dec. 15
Siren, Jacob, and Sarah Richards, both of Elizabeth Town . M. R. 1797 July 3
Smally, David, Jun., of Somerset County, and Nancy Tucker, of Westfield.....W. V. H. 1798 Feb. 24
Smith, Betsey, and Lewis Tooker.....1795 Aug. 19
Smith, Betsey, and Jacob Colie.....1795 April 19
Smith, Calalina, and Isaac Ryder.....1801 June 14
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Dr. Burnet R. Kingsland.....1795 Oct. 31
Smith, Miss Elizabeth, and Robinson Thomas.....1796 April 24
Smith, Gabriel, and Elizabeth Selnave, both of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1799 May 11
Smith, Jacob, and Caty Gould, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1797 Nov. —

---

1 Synechy Ryerson. 2 Synechy.

Smith, John, and Hannah Little, both of this place [Elizabethtown?] by Aaron Lane, J. P. ..... 1795 Nov. 30
Smith, John, and Phebe Jewel, both of Elizabeth Town ..... M. R. 1797 Jan. 22
Smith, John, and Margaret Hepsie ..... T. M. 1801 Nov. 22
Smith, Lucey, and William Burton ..... 1795 April 28
Smith, Sara, and Richard Barnal ..... 1801 June 28
Smith, Sarah, and Elias Derby ..... 1796 Dec. 26
Speer, Aaron, and Hester Vaness, Essex County. ..... J. D. 1801 Oct. 11
Speer, Lydia, and Harman Massecker ..... 1801 May 26
Speer, Polly, and Daniel Tyler ..... 1798 Dec. 23
Speer, Rachel, and Francis Post ..... 1801 Oct. 21
Spier, Cornelius, and Jenny Spier, at Caldwell ..... S. G. 1798 Feb. 15
Spier, Garret, and Polly Tuttle, at Caldwell ..... S. G. 1798 Aug. 9
Spier, Jenny, and Cornelius Spier ..... 1798 Feb. 15
Spinning, Abner, and Sarah Tooker, both of Elizabeth Town .. M. R. 1796 July 30
Spinning, Miss Hannah, and Mr. Isaac Munn ..... 1801 Dec. 20
Spinning, Rachael, and David Johnson ..... 1800 Nov. 7
Stackhorn, Mary, and Eliphalet Trembly ..... 1797 Oct. 30
Stackhouse, Prusia, and James Bonnel ..... 1800 May 18
Stackhouse, Rhoda, and Charles T. Tooker ..... 1799 May 29
Stagg, Christopher, and Mary Jones, both of Rahway ..... M. R. 1800 Jan. 2
Stephens, Samuel, and Susana Loacy. ..... A. J. 1800 Jan. 1
Stevenson, John, and Miss Hannah Kingsland ..... U. O. 1796 Nov. 7
Stewart, Phebe, and Elmer Mills. ..... 1798 Jan. 4
Stewart, John, and Pheby Tompkins ..... A. J. 1801 Nov. 3
Stites, Eliza, and Rev. Peter Bryant, both of Elizabeth Town ..... 1795 July 2
Stites, Ephraim, [or Ephraim P. Stites], and Anna Williams .. A. J. 1799 Dec. 8
Stone, Hannah, and Captain Foot ..... 1799 Oct. 18
Stray, James, and Miss Helmiah Burnet ..... U. O. 1799 Oct. 13
Swan, Margaret, and Samuel Brooks Miller ..... 1797 April 1
Swan, Phebe, and Ezra Darby, both of the township of Westfield, in the county of Essex ..... 1795 May 3
Swift, Mary, and George Shelhouse ..... 1801 Dec. 2
Syndlebos, Anlehai, and John Freeman ..... 1800 Dec. 21

T

Talmy, Timothy, and Sarah Cammel ..... U. O. 1797 May 13
Taylor, Elizabeth, and Robert Pine ..... 1800 Nov. 25
Taylor, Henry, and Catharine Davice, both of the Parish of Oring,[1] and township of Newark and County of Essex ..... M. E. 1800 Oct. 23
Taylor, John, and Susannah Littel, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. ..... 1800 Nov. 2
Taylor, Sarah, and William Deulea ..... 1796 Aug. 11
Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Mary Ann Moore .. U. O. 1797 Jan. 21
Tenison (or Jenison), John Thomas, and Miss Margaret Moore .. U. O. 1798 Nov. 1

[1] Orange.

Terrill, Anna, and William Wood. ... 1800 May 21
Terrill, Susan, and Moses Mills. ... 1799 Sept. 15
Thomas, Betsey, of Elizabeth Town, and Beza Bliss, of New York ... 1796 Sept. 3
Thomas, Elisabeth, and James Marsh. ... 1796 Oct. 23
Thomas, Robinson, and Miss Elizabeth Smith, both of Elizabeth Town ... U. O. 1796 April 24
Thompson, Cloe, and James Heillet. ... 1800 June 29
Thompson, Josiah, and Hetty Merrill, both of Staten Island .. M. R. 1800 July 3
Thompson, Sarah, and John Earl. ... 1801 Dec. 12
Tichnor, Isaac, and Mary Magee, both of the parish of Northfield, and township of Springfield and County of Essex. ... M. E. 1801 June 1
Tomkins, Phebe, and Jonathan Meeker. ... 1796 Jan. 17
Tomkins, Sam'l, and Mrs. Tompson, at Caldwell. ... S. G. 1797 July 5
Tomkins, Sarah, and Elias Williams. ... 1797 Dec. 3
Tompkins, Isaac, and Jane Chrouts. ... A. J. 1801 Dec. 24
Tompkins, Pheby, and John Stewart. ... 1801 Nov. 3
Tompson, Mrs., and Sam'l Tomkins. ... 1797 July 5
Tooker, Charles T., and Rhoda Stackhouse, both of Elizabeth Town ... M. R. 1799 May 29
Tooker, Cyrus, and Sarepta Deckeman. ... J. V. A. 1795 Dec. 23
Tooker, Lewis, and Betsey Smith ... J. V. A. 1795 Aug. 19
Tooker, Sarah, and Abner Spinning, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P. ... 1796 July 30
Townley, Clark, and Phebe Sale, both of Elizabeth Town ... M. R. 1798 Mar. 12
Townley, Edward, and Abigail Price, both of Elizabeth Town. M. R. 1797 Nov. 19
Townley, William, and Margaret Tucker, both of Essex County ... W. V. H. 1797 Aug. 6
Trembly, Eliphalet, and Mary Stackhorn, both of Elizabeth Town ... M. R. 1797 Oct. 30
Tucker, Abner, and —— Frazee, both of Westfield Township, Essex County ... W. V. H. 1795 Mar. 18
Tucker, Ephraim, and Hannah Payne, by Ezra Darby, J. P. ... 1798 Sept. 12
Tucker, Kesiah, and Hiel Frazee ... 1798 April 21
Tucker, Margaret, and William Townley ... 1797 Aug. 6
Tucker, Nancy, and David Smally, Jun. ... 1798 Feb. 24
Tucker, Rhoda, and Aaron Miller. ... 1801 June 7
Tuttle, Polly, and Garret Spier. ... 1798 Aug. 9
Tyler, Daniel, and Polly Spier, at Caldwell. ... S. G. 1798 Dec. 23

V

Van Blaricom, Peter, and Poly Corby, at Caldwell. ... S. G. 1798 Jan. 1
Van Riper, Garret, and Pheby Brown, at Caldwell. ... S. G. 1797 Dec. 29
Van Riper, Rachel, and John Williams ... 1800 Nov. 17
Vanclake, Edey, and Remington Parcel. ... 1798 Oct. 25
Vanderbelt, John, and Polly Dovington, both of Elizabeth Town ... M. R. 1799 Nov. 10
Vanderbilt, Caty, and John Cole. ... 1800 Nov. 5

Vandine, Caty, and Abraham Vreeland.....1799 June 15
Vandroof,[1] Abrm, and Jenny Jacobus, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 Jan. 19
Vanduser, William, and Cloe Wade, both of Elizabeth Town..M. R. 1799 Nov. 20
Vaness, Caty, and Luke Pavnet.....1796 Jan. 12
Vaness, Caty, and Michael Cooly.....1797 July 3
Vaness, Ephraim, and Syneky Riason,[2] at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 Dec. 16
Vaness, Ephraim, and Sarah Parsonett, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 May 25
Vaness, Garret, and Sarah Brown, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1798 May 29
Vaness, Henry, and Caty Cadmus, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1797 Sept. 2
Vaness, Hester, and Aaron Speer.....1801 Oct. 11
Vaness, John, and Anne Hush, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1797 Oct. —
Vaness, Robt., and Mary Jacobus, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1797 Oct. —
Vincent, Thomas, and Hannah Grover, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1796 May 25
Vreeland, Abraham, and Caty Vandine, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 June 15
Vreeland, Lydia, and Tunis Jacobus.....1799
Vanriper, Ache, and Aaron Jacobus.....1799 June 9

W

Wade, Benjamin, and Mary Crowell, at Elizabeth Town.....T. M. 1801 May 24
Wade, Cloe, and William Vanduser.....1799 Nov. 20
Wade, James, and Susannah Pierson, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P., by agreement of the parents at Springfield.....1797 Sept. 11
Wade, James, and Nancy Morse, both of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1798 Sept. 22
Wade, Nehemiah, and Phebe Hendricks, both of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1796 April 30
Wallace, Hugh, and Sarah Osborne, both of Essex County, by Sam'l Tyler, J. P.....1798 Dec. 25
Ward, Hannah, and James Riker.....1798 Mar. 29
Ward, Hannah, and Mathias Baldwin.....1800 July 24
Ward, Lydia, and David Dodd.....1800 Jan. 22
Ward, Jacob, and Abigail Dodd.....A. J. 1800 Jan. 30
Ward, Mary, and Joseph Williams.....1799 Dec. 7
Ward, Pheby, and John C. Johnson.....1799 June 29
Waterfield, Miss Susan, and Thomas Wignin.....1799 Sept. 22
Watkins, Catharine, and Jonathan Mulford.....1796 Jan. 13
Welsh, George, and Cecilia Calacpi (?).....U. O. 1799 Sept. 30
Welsh, James, and Catharine Macloglan.....U. O. 1799 Oct. 20
Wester, Jeremiah, and Syneka Ryhen, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1799 July 6
Whithead, Richard, and Mary Bell, both of this place [Elizabethtown?] by Aaron Lane, J. P.....1795 July 14
Whitlock, Caty, and Robert McCubbin.....1796 Jan. 5
Wignin, Thomas, and Miss Susan Waterfield, both of New York.....U. O. 1799 Sept. 22
William ——, Negro, and Sally ——, Negro, at Caldwell.....S. G. 1797 July 22

[1] Vanderhoof. [2] Synechy Ryerson.

Williams, Anna, and Ephraim Stites, or Ephraim P. Stites.....1799 Dec. 8
Williams, Elias, and Sarah Tomkins, at Caldwell .....S. G. 1797 Dec. 3
Williams, Fanny, and Ch. M. Hughes.....1801 Feb. 1
Williams, James, Sergeant in the American Army, and Hannah Dickey, of Elizabeth Town, by Aaron Lane.....J. P. 1795 April 22
Williams, Joseph, of Elizabeth Town, and Betsey Lyon, of Lyon's Farms.....M. R. 1798 June 9
Williams, Joseph, and Mary Ward.....A. J. 1799 Dec. 7
Williams, John, and Rachel Van Riper, both of Second River..U. O. 1800 Nov. 17
Williams, Mathew, and Phebe Williams.....A. J. 1800 Oct. 9
Williams, Nathaniel, and Sarah Ann Leighton, both of Williams's Farm .....M. R. 1798 June 16
Williams, Phebe, and Mathew Williams.....1800 Oct. 9
Williams, Miss Sally, and Augustus Elliot.....1801 Sept. 5
Williams, Suky, and Elias Corter.....1797 Mar. 11
Willis, Leah, and Timothy Drewer, both of Elizabeth Town.....1796 April 30
Wilson, Nancy, and Robert Howard.....1800 Nov. 4
Winants, Samuel, and Hetty Marsh, both of Rahway.....M. R. 1800 Nov. 9
Wood, Jacob, and Rachel Riggs.....J. V. A. 1796 Jan. 24
Wood, William, and Anna Terrill, both of Rahway.....M. R. 1800 May 21
Woodruff, Andrew, of Elizabeth Town, and Phebe Lyon Woodruff, of Woodruff's Farm.....M. R. 1797 Dec. 9
Woodruff, Charity, and David Nutman .....1798 Oct. 25
Woodruff, Hampton, of Philadelphia, and Sally McAdams, of Elizabeth Town.....M. R. 1799 Aug. 8
Woodruff, Morris, and Susan Eaton, both of Elizabeth Town..M. R. 1800 Jan. 8
Woodruff, Phebe Lyon, and Andrew Woodruff.....1797 Dec. 9

Y

Young, Mary, and Francis Redman.....1800 Aug. 23

Marriage Records of Baptist Church at Lyons Farms,

1795-1800.

The Baptist Church at Lyons Farms (a village adjacent to the Waverly railroad station, between Newark and Elizabeth, and so called from the first settlers, William and Henry Lyon), was constituted April 16, 1769, by twelve persons, chiefly from the Scotch Plains church. The pulpit was supplied by various clergymen—from Scotch Plains, New York, Morristown and elsewhere—until 1779, when the Rev. ——— Ward was called, being ordained at Short Hills, May 8, 1779. From Oct. 4, 1780, to June 29, 1785, there is but one entry in the records—of a meeting on Sept. 20, 1783. George Guthrie, minister, administered the rite of baptism on June 29, 1785, and frequently thereafter until April 16, 1786. The next church meeting was on March 7, 1787, and the next on Aug. 30, 1788, at which time it appears that the Rev. Joseph Stephens was supplying the pulpit. He was dismissed Dec. 20, 1788, to the churches at Upper Freehold and New-Mills. The next meeting was held on Sept. 26, 1789, when a committee was appointed to secure the services of the Rev. William Vanhorne, of the Scotch Plains church, for one quarter of his time for one year. The next meeting reported in the church book was on March 11, 1792. It was "Agreed to give Bro^{r}: Peter Bryant of Piscataway an Invitation to serve us as a Preacher for the next 3 months, requiring two thirds of the Lords days in the said time. Bro^{r}: Clisby after informed us that Bro^{r}: Bryant accepted the same, the Time to commence the first day of April 1792." The Rev. Peter Bryant was thereupon engaged for three months, and was ordained pastor of the church on Sept. 13, 1792. He continued pastor until the close of the year 1807. He kept the church records in admirable shape, writing a beautiful hand. His register of marriages began January 1, 1793, and was arranged thus:

1793		£	S	D
Jany 1.	1. John Pray of New-York. Taylor —— to Sally Crane of Lyon's-Farms - - -	"	8	"

Each marriage was numbered at the beginning, and the marriage fee received was noted at the end. Thus we learn that during the eight years, 1793-1800, he performed sixty marriage ceremonies, and received therefor fees amounting to £35, 17s. 6d., or $89.90, an average of $1.50. The usual fee was 8s., or $1; the highest was £1, 4s., or $3.

The old book of records is a stout folio, in excellent preservation, bound in parchment, and lettered on the front cover:

1769

LYONS' FARMS

Baptist Church

Book

Record Marriages Jan 1

1793

It contains the records of church proceedings from April 16, 1769, to Nov. 2, 1854, kept in somewhat desultory fashion; also records of baptisms (of adult persons received into the church), and records of marriages.

The editor is indebted to the authorities of the church for the loan of this precious volume, for the purpose of copying the following record of marriages prior to 1801.

A few notes may be convenient regarding the names of places mentioned in these records:

Bridge-Town—Lower Rahway.

Camptown—known since 1852 as Irvington.

Canoe Brook—a small stream in Livingston township. The straggling settlements along it were known by the name of the brook, and later the principal hamlet was called North Farms and Northfield.

Connecticut Farms—now more generally called Union, about three miles west of Elizabeth.

Rathway—Rahway.

Williams' Farms—between Elizabeth and Westfield.

B

Baker, Rebecca, and Daniel Crowels.....1799 June 9
Ball, Hannah, and George Jewell.....1797 May 15
Bennet, James, and Jenny Bowman, of Elizabeth Town.....1795 Aug. 2
Bogart, John, carpenter, and Mary Van Pelt, both of Staten Island, North-End.....1795 Jan. 11
Bowman, Jenny, and James Bennet.....1795 Aug. 2
Brown, Hetty, and Ashur Edwards.....1796 Feb. 14
Bruin, Josiah, of Camp-Town, and Lydia Roberts, of Newark.....1799 Feb. 23
Bunnel, Caleb, and Charity Price, both of Elizabeth Town.....1795 Sept. 26

C

Capron, David, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Ogland, of the same place.....1797 June 11
Clark, Hannah, and Joseph Wilcocks.....1799 Sept. 14
Clay, Thomas, North Farms, and Phebe Durand, of the same place...1799 Oct. 19
Clisby, Polly, and Uzal Johnston.....1800 Sept. 13
Coleman, Epenetus, farmer, of Lyon's-Farms, and Suckey Moore-house, of Elizabeth-Town.....1797 July 12
Congor, Betsy, and Timothy Crane.....1793 Oct. 26
Congor, Samuel, shoe-maker, of Lyon's Farms, and Abby Kelly, of the Harbour.....1795 Feb. 15

Core, Betsy, and Isaac Hays.....1794 Jan. 1
Crane, Betsy, and Aaron Nutman.....1800 May 14
Crane, Jacob, of Elizabeth Town, and Sally Seers, of the same place..1800 Oct. 20
Crane, Johanna, and Abraham Scudder.....1797 June 24
Crane, Moses, of Elizabeth-Town, and Phebe Crane, of North Farms.1799 Aug. 31
Crane, Phebe, and Moses Crane.....1799 Aug. 31
Crane, Sally, and John Pray.....1793 Jan. 1
Crane, Sally, and James Jewell.....1796 Nov. 23
Crane, Sally, and Seth Woodruff.....1800 Dec. 20
Crane, Timothy, shoe-maker, and Betsy Congor, both of Lyon's Farms.....1793 Oct. 26
Crowel, Daniel, of Orange, and Rebecca Baker, of North-Farms.....1799 June 9

D

Dean, Luther, and Unice Meeker, both of Elizabeth Town.....1795 May 7
Drake, Andrew, Staten Island, farmer, and Polly Mulford, of Connecticut Farms.....1795 June 20
Durand, Phebe, and Thomas Clay.....1799 Oct. 19

E

Edwards, Ashur, farmer, and Hetty Brown, seemster, both of Canoe Brook.....1796 Feb. 14
Edwards, Isaac, farmer, and Susannah King, both of Canoe Brook...1796 Mar. 13
Edwards, Patience, and Benjamin Halbert.....1797 Sept. 5

F

Force, Lydia, and Jonathan Ward.....1800 May 31
Force, Mary Ann, and Frazy Haies.....1799 Sept. 12
Foster, Betsy, and Amos Williams.....1799 Nov. 4
Fremer, Jemima, and David Whitehead.....1797 April 10

G

Garthwright, John, shoe-maker, Connecticut-Farms, and Eunice Lloyd, of the same place.....1800 Oct. 25
Grummon, Isaac, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Jemima Price, of the same place.....1799 Mar. 31
Grummon, Polly, and Timothy Woodruff.....1800 July 10
Green, John Denman, and Lydia Hand, of Rahway.....1794 Feb. 9
Green, Lydia, and Isaac Hand.....1798 April 8
Greene, Sally, and Aaron Meeker.....1793 April 7

H

Haies, Frazy, carpenter, of Woodbridge, and Mary Ann Force, of the same place.....1799 Sept. 12
Halbert, Benjamin, cooper, Morris-Town, and Patience Edwards, widow, School Mad., Williams-Farms, (illegal). N. B.—Void by previous marriage.....1797 Sept. 5

Hand, Isaac, farmer, and Lydia Green, both of Springfield. .....1798 April 8
Hand, Lydia, and John Denman Green.....1794 Feb. 9
Harris, Phebe, and Moses Hayes. .....1798 Sept. 17
Harrison, Patty, and John Renslay. .....1798 Oct. 10
Harrison, Sally, and Joel Meeker. .....1800 April 12
Hayes, Moses, of New-ark, and Phebe Harris, of Elizabeth-Town ...1798 Sept. 17
Hays, Isaac, blacksmith, and Betsy Core, both of New-ark.....1794 Jan. 1
Heddon, Aaron, of Camp-Town, and Abby Woodruff, same place.....1800 June 21

J

Jarvis, Benjamin, of Rathway, and Phebe Ogdon, of Elizabeth-Town.1798 Nov. 13
Jewell, George, farmer, of Sodom, and Hannah Ball, of the same place, widow. .....1797 May 15
Jewell, James, farmer, Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Bottle-Hill, married at Mr. Js. Willcock's, Eliz.-Town.....1796 Nov. 23
Johnston, Uzal, chair-maker, Eliz. Town, and Polly Clisby, of Newark.. .....1800 Sept. 13
Jones, Martha, and Amos Price.....1797 April 11

K

Kelly, Abby, and Samuel Congor.....1795 Feb. 15
King, Susannah, and Isaac Edwards.....1796 Mar. 13

L

Lloyd, Eunice, and John Garthwright. .....1800 Oct. 25
Love, John Nicolas, baker, New-York, and Abby Taylor, of Lyon's Farms. .....1798 Sept. 22

M

Machesney, Peggy, and Isaac Meeker .....1795 Aug. 9
Marsh, Polly, and Nathaniel Mitchell .....1800 Dec. 3
Meeker, Aaron, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Green, of the same place..... 1793 April 7
Meeker, Isaac, farmer, and Peggy Machesney, both of Canoe Brook..1795 Aug. 9
Meeker, Joel, farmer, of Lyon's Farms, and Sally Harrison, of Sodom.....1800 April 12
Meeker, Lidia, and John Stewart .....1800 Dec. 24
Meeker, Prussia, and William Woodruff.....1798 April 30
Meeker, Unice, and Luther Dean. .....1795 May 7
Mitchell, Nathaniel, and Polly Marsh, both of Elizabeth-Town.....1800 Dec. 3
Moore, Polly, and Phibbe Shemash .....1796 Oct. 16
Moorehouse, Suckey, and Epenetus Coleman.....1797 July 12
Mulford, Polly, and Andrew Drake.....1795 June 20

N

Nesbit, Joseph, School-Master, and Ruth Price, both of Eliza. Town..1798 Aug. 15

Nutman, Aaron, of Springfield, and Betsy Crane, of Connecticut Farms....1800 May 14

O

Ogden, Joseph, Farmer, of New Galloway, and Comfort Price, of Lyons Farms....1794 Feb. 27
Ogdon, Phebe, and Benjamin Jarvis....1798 Nov. 13
Ogdon, Rebecca, and Abner Osborn....1795 Mar. 5
Ogland, Mary, and David Capron....1797 June 11
Osborn, Abner, Miller, of Sodom, and Rebecca Ogdon, of Connecticut Farms....1795 Mar. 5
Osborn, Triphene, and Stephen Willcocks....1793 Nov. 17

P

Parker, Jonathan, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Susannah Price, of the same place....1797 April 1
Parcell, Abner, carpenter, Elizabeth-Town, and Polly Wheeler, Widow, of Lyon's Farms....1799 Mar. 24
Pierson, Hannah, and Wheeler Wade....1794 June 30
Pray, John, of New York, taylor, and Sally Crane, of Lyon's Farms..1793 Jan. 1
Price, Amos, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Martha Jones, of Sodom 1797 April 11
Price, Charity, and Caleb Bunnel....1795 Sept. 26
Price, Comfort, and Joseph Ogdon....1794 Feb. 27
Price, Jemima, and Isaac Grummon....1799 Mar. 31
Price, Ruth, and Joseph Nesbits....1798 Aug. 15
Price, Susannah, and Jonathan Parker....1797 April 1

R

Reeves, Rhoda, and Caleb Smith....1796 Nov. 13
Renslay, John, shoemaker, of New York, and Patty Harrison, Lyon's Farms....1798 Oct. 10
Roberts, Lydia, and Josiah Bruin....1799 Feb. 23
Roberts, Seers, of Camp-Town, farmer, and Sally Willson, Widow, of the same place....1800 April 9

S

Scudder, Abraham, and Johanna Crane, both of North-Farms. (Ab. Scudder, sadler.)....1798 June 24
Seers, Sally, and Jacob Crane....1800 Oct. 20
Shemash, Phibbe, farmer. and Polly Moore, both of Bridge-Town...1796 Oct. 16
Spinning, Sally, and Daniel Winings....1793 Oct. 13
Smith, Caleb, farmer, and Rhoda Reeves, both of Canoe Brook....1796 Nov. 13
Stewart, John, of Lyon's-Farms in Newark, and Lidia Meeker, of the same place....1800 Dec. 24
Swift, Henry, taylor, of Elizabeth-Town, and Mary Willis, of Rahway....1797 May 6

T

Taylor, Abby, and John Nicolas Love.....1798 Sept. 22

V

Valentine, Daniel, shoe-maker, and Rachael Winans, both of Lyon's Farms.....1799 Feb. 14
Van Pelt, Mary, and John Bogart.....1795 Jan. 11

W

Wade, Wheeler, shoe-maker, and Hannah Pierson, both of Connecticut Farms.....1794 June 30
Ward, Jonathan, shoe-maker, of North-Farms, and Lydia Force, of the same place.....1800 May 31
Wheeler, Polly, and Abner Parcells.....1799 Mar. 24
Whitehead, David, of Lyons Farms, and Jemima Fremer, of Camp Town.....1797 April 10
Wilcocks, Joseph, shoe-maker, of Camp-Town, and Hannah Clark, of the same place.....1799 Sept. 14
Willcocks, Stephen, and Triphene Osborn, both of Camp-Town.....1793 Nov. 17
Williams, Amos, of New-ark, carpenter, and Betsy Foster, of Lyon's Farms.....1799 Nov. 4
Willis, Mary, and Henry Swift.....1797 May 6
Willson, Sally, and Seers Roberts.....1800 April 9
Winans, Rachael, and Daniel Valentine.....1799 Feb. 14
Winings, Daniel, mason, of Lyons Farms, and Sally Spinning, of the same place.....1793 Oct. 13
Woodruff, Abby, and Aaron Heddon.....1800 June 21
Woodruff, Seth, mason, of Elizabeth-Town, and Sally Crane, of Lyons-Farms, in Newark.....1800 Dec. 20
Woodruff, Timothy, mason, Eliz.-Town, and Polly Grummon, Lyon's Farms.....1800 July 10
Woodruff, William, of Morris-Town, miller, and Prussia Meeker, of Connecticut Farms.....1798 April 30

Second River Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records,

1730-1774, 1794-1800.

The Reformed Dutch Church at Second River (now Belleville), in Essex county, was an offshoot of the Acquackanonk (now Passaic) Church, and was organized in 1700. These two Churches were ministered unto by the Rev. Guliam Bertholf, 1700–1724, and by the Rev. Henricus Coens, 1725–1730. The Second River Church then separated from the Acquackanonk Church, and had for pastors the Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord, 1730–1732 (in conjunction with Staten Island), the Rev. Gerardus Haeghoort, 1735–1776; the Rev. Matthew Leydt, 1779–1780 (in conjunction with Gansegat, now Fairfield); the Rev. Henricus Schoonmaker, 1784–1794 (in conjunction with Acquackanonk); the Rev. Peter Stryker, 1794–1809, and 1810–1812.

Dominie Bertholf was pastor of the Hackensack Church until his death, in 1724, and appears to have kept the records of all his charges in the Hackensack books. The Belleville Church has its own registers of communicants, from 1726; of marriages, from 1730 to 1774, and from 1794 to date; of baptisms, from 1727; and of its consistories, from 1726. It is not known what has become of the marriage records between 1774 and 1794; it is probable that they were kept by the pastors in the registers of other churches of which they had charge.

The following lists are furnished by the Holland Society, from its copy of the records from 1726 to 1774; from 1794 to 1801, the lists have been copied from the original register, kept by the Rev. Peter Stryker. It is to be regretted that he did not give as full details as his predecessors.

The following are explanations of some of the place-names occurring in these records:

Achqueckenonk, Achquegnok, Achweghenoch, Acquignenonck—Acquackanonk, now Passaic.

Beskenreits—Baskenridge.

Gansegat—now Fairfield.

Hanover—in Morris county.

Hoopwill—Hopewell.

Klyne Jonkers—Yonkers, N. Y.

Pachaneck, Pechkonegh, Pechenack, Pechneneck, etc.—Pacquanac, Pequannock, Morris county.

New Brittain—between Somerville and Morristown.

Pipek—Peapack.

Peckman's River—now Cedar Grove and vicinity.

Pomptham—Pompton.

Uylekil—"Owl Creek," in Morris county.

Wachauw—now White Hall, Morris county.

Wesel—a neighborhood southeast of Paterson.

A

Ackly, John, from New York, and Rachel Hooglant, from Second Riv., upon license, witness John Spier, Elder.....1776 Nov. 4
Ahleman, Henry, and Maria Catrina Cann. .....1797 April 17
Allar, Charity, and Edward Jones.....1797 Mar. 26
Anderson, Robert, and Mrs. Pietertje Mosely .....1797 Jan. 28
Andriesen, Jury, and Judick Kint, both living in Pipek.....1742 Aug. 9
Andro, David, born in Scotland, and Maria Roset, both living at Second Riv .....1738 Dec. 2

B

Bergen, Richard, and Elizabeth Leslie.....1794 Nov. 29
Bennet, Herman, and Eliza Lezelier.....1797 June 18
Berry, Mary, and Thomas Cadmus .....1799 Oct. 27
Berry, Pieter, from Morris Co., and Susanna Jones, from Bergen Co., marr. upon license .....1715 Aug. 9
Bertholf, Guiljaem, born at Scralenburgh, living at Pomptham, and Jannetie Jacobusse, born at Wezel, living at Hanover.....1736 Nov. 17
Bikelo, Johannes, and Antie Van Nieukerk, both from Acquegnonck..1747 May 30
Billyou, Jacob, and Johanna Van Zeil, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license.....1758 May 29
Billington, Anna,[1] and James Rolson.....1764 Jan. 22
Bitstead, Andrew, and Louisa Schoever.....1797 Mar. 1
Black, Nicke, and William Burgoyne, slaves .....1797 Nov. 5
Boss, Jacob, and Catrina Sherntan, marr. upon certif.....1759 April 10
Boss, Janneke, and Jacob Smit.....1752 Jan. 23
Bostwick, William, and Abigael Grummond, both from Newark, marr. with license.....1773 Feb. 25
Braadberry, Elisabeth, and Abram Van Rype 1747
Bras, Gerrit, and Antie Janse, both living at Second Riv., witness Jan Haal.....1759 Oct. 13
Bras, Pieter, born at Hackensack, and Saartie Volck, born at Second Riv., both living there.....1734 April 14
Bras, Sara, and Hans Michel's Smit.....1741 Jan. 9
Brass, Catrina, and Hendrik Oudwater.....1752 Feb. 23
Brower, Lea, and Jacobus Verwey.....1743 Feb. 23
Brown, John, and Sarah Morris.....1798 Sept. 5
Brown, Sophia, and Henry Van Winkle .....1798 Feb. 24
Bruen, Nathaniel, and Abigail Harrison.....1798 Mar. 22
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Ary Cadmus.....1734 Dec. 21
Bruyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Mauriss, both living at Second Riv.....1772 June 25
Bruyn, Hendrik, son of Barent, and Rachel Burger, both from Second River.....1756 Feb. 14
Bruyn, Hillegond, and Hendrik Francisco.....1757 Jan. 14

[1] Her maiden name was Anna America.

Bruyn, Hillegonda, and Jacob Van Winkel.....1750 May 19
Bruyn, Jacobus, from Second Riv., and Catharina Leasear, from New York, marr. upon license .....1754 Oct. 5
Bruyn, Johannes, born at Second River, and Hillegont Van Giesen, born at Hackensack, both liv. at Second Riv.....1730 Dec. 6
Bruyn, Johannis, and Elisabeth Santvoort, both living at Second Riv.1751 June 1
Bruyn, Margrietje, and Arien Koning, both living at Second Riv.....1744 June 2
Bruyn, Steyntie, and Francois Wouterse.....1741
Budd, Mary, and Baltus De Hart.....1796 Oct. 26
Budd, Phœbe, and Casparus King .....1794 Dec. 24
Burger, Manus, born at New York, living at Hackensack, and Annatie Koejemans, born and living at Second Riv.....1734 Jan. 27
Burger, Rachel, and Hendrik Bruyn.....1756 Feb. 14
Burgoyne, William, and Nicke Black, slaves.....1799 Nov. 5

C

Cadmus, Abraham, and Margaret Leslie..... 1794 Nov. 29
Cadmus, Ary, born at Bergen, and Elisabeth Bruyn, widow of Hannes Mandeviel, born at Second Riv., both living there.....1734 Dec. 21
Cadmus, Catharina, and Evert Van Es.....1736 Sept. 1
Cadmus, Elizabeth, and William Groshong .....1794 Dec. 20
Cadmus, Engeltie, and Thennis Spier.....1735 Aug. 16
Cadmus, Hermanus, and Sarah Ward.....1798 Dec. 3
Cadmus, Margrietje, and Arie Jacobusse..... 1737 June 29
Cadmus, Maria, and Jan Mead .....1753 Jan. 17
Cadmus, Maria, and Johannes Mead.....1753 Jan. 17
Cadmus, Marytie, and Cornelis Jeralemon..... 1739 April 21
Cadmus, Marytie, and William King.....1757 July 28
Cadmus, Melchert, and Elisabeth Ellen, both living at Second Riv.. .1741 Oct. 4
Cadmus, Pietertie, and Thomas Cadmus..... 1760 June 29
Cadmus, Saertie, and Hendrik Spier..... 1748 May 13
Cadmus, Thomas, born at Bergen, and Cornelia Jeralemon, born at Second Riv., both living there.....1733 June 30
Cadmus, Thomas, and Pietertie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license..... 1760 June 29
Cadmus, Thomas, and Mary Berry ..... 1799 Oct. 27
Campbell, Maria, and Abraham Fransisco.....1796 Mar. 12
Cann, Maria Catrina, and Henry Ahleman.....1797 April 17
Carne, John, and Jane Kip, both from New York.....1776 Sept. 14
Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler, and Grace, a slave of William Hornblower .....1797 Feb. 18
Chapin, Clarissa, and Samuel Humphry.....1800 Aug. 21
Cidney, Sara, and Paulus Rome.....1766 Oct. 12
Claes, Jan Everse, widower of Elisabeth Bouman, born at Osnabruck, and Catharina Soldaat, born at Ackinsack, both living at Second Riv..... 1735 Dec. 11

Clark, Robert, widower of Rachel Cloud, born in Ireland, and Abigal Pingham (?) widow of William Pease, both living at Second Riv., witnesses, Thames Siklaar and Abram Van Giesen.....1764 Oct. 21
Clarkson, Polly, and Niclaes Gerbrandse.....1755 June 5
Coccifer, Tryntie, and ——— Vander Hoeff.....1740 Nov. 21
Coerte, Johannes, born at Wesel, living at Hanover, and Annetie Stor, born in the Esopus, living at Hanover.....1735 Nov. 11
Coeyeman, Jacob, and Rachel Garrabrantz.....1798 July 5
Coorte, Johannes, widower of Tryntie Smit, from the Gansegat, and Rachel Doolhage, from Pekmans River, witness, Jan Doolhagen.....1751 Oct. 22
Cornelison, Rev. John, and Catharine Mezier, at Bergen.....1795 May 12
Coyeman, Margerita, and Thomas Vreeman Van Rype, marr. with license of April 17.....1750
Coymans, Lea, and Jacob Spier, both living at Second Riv.....1746 Dec. 5
Coyman, Rachel, and Adriaan Van Rype, both from Second Riv.....1764 Jan. 19

D

Dally, Anna, and William Kingslant.....1742 Oct. 19
Davids, Jannetie, and Johannes Gerbrants, both living at Second Riv.1756 April 10
Davis, Phebe, from Newark, and Andrew Pierse, marr. with license...1750 May 6
De Hart, Baltus, and Mary Budd.....1796 Oct. 26
DeHart, Matthias, from Elisabethtown, and Catharina Kingslant, from N. Berbadus, marr. with license of March 31.....1746
Demarre, David, and Maria Van Buskerk, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license.....1748 Aug. 1
De Remis, Jenneke, and Cornelis Van Giesen.....1748 Aug. 6
Deremis, Gleen,[1] from Ackquegnonck, and Elisabeth Yong, from Hanover.....1744 Oct. 2
Devoisne, Hester, and Hendrik Van Winkel.....1764 Nov. 25
De Voor, John, and Aeltie Jacobusse, both from Second River, marr. upon certif.....1758 Nov. 19
De Vousne, John, and Sietie Van Winkel, both living at Second Riv., marr. upon license.....1766 Dec. 21
Dinah, a slave to P. S.[2] and Henry Zelius, a free Mulatto.....1798 Feb. 24
Dobbins, Elizabeth, and Isaac Soveril.....1796 Jan. 6
Dodd, Mrs. Sarah, and Aury King.....1799 Jan. 27
Doolhaage, Rachel, and Johannes Coorte.....1751 Oct. 22
Doolhaven, Leentie, and Johannis Vreelant.....1752 Oct. 7
Dorhager, Femmetie, and Marselis Ydese.....1741 Nov. 21
Douwe, Arie, and Mary King, both from Second Riv., married upon license of Feb. 9.....1748
Douwe, Johannes, born at New York, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license.....1740 Dec. 3

[1] Goline, Julian. [2] Peter Schuyler.

E

Eerle, Catryna, and Jacob Gerrebrantse, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license ..... 1759 April 17
Egberse, Annetie, and Isaak Ryke ..... 1751 Jan. 29
Egberse, Waling, and Marytie Spier, both from Second Riv., witness, John Spier ..... 1749 Oct. 1
Ellen, Elisabeth, and Melchert Cadmus, both living at Second Riv. 1741 Oct. 4
Erwin, Cornelius, and Lydia King ..... 1799 Oct. 23

F

Folk, Marytie, and Olevert Heyddi ..... 1735 Sept. 27
Forster, Saartie, and Samuel Smit ..... 1772 Dec. 1
Fransisco, Abraham, and Maria Campbell ..... 1796 Mar. 12
Francisco, Geesje, and Niclaes Styg, both living in het Gansegat ..... 1740 May 13
Francisco, Hendrik, and Hillegond Bruyn, both living at Second Riv. 1757 Jan. 14
Francisco, John Sip, and Mary Little ..... 1796 Feb. 19
Franscisco, Mary, and Thomas Stagg ..... 1795 Oct. 31
Francisko, Michiel, and Maria Van der Hoeff, both from the Gansegat ..... 1753 Nov. 11
Freeland, Cytje, and John Van Winkle ..... 1799 Dec. 14
Freeland, Mary, and John Joralemon ..... 1796 Sept. 3
Furlough, Ann, and John Perkins ..... 1798 April 10

G

Garner, Aany, and John Roskrow ..... 1767 Aug. 1
Garrabrantz, Elizabeth, and Jacob Garrabrantz ..... 1796 May 8
Garrabrantz, Helena, and Paul Poulson ..... 1795 Aug. 11
Garrabrantz, Jacob, and Elizabeth Garrabrantz ..... 1796 May 8
Garrabrantz, Jane, and Aaron Morris ..... 1800 Dec. 28
Garrabrantz, Mary, and Joseph Sigler ..... 1797 Dec. 14
Garrabrantz, Peter, and Elizabeth Garretson ..... 1798 Feb. 4
Garrabrantz, Rachel, and Jacob Coeyeman ..... 1798 July 5
Garrebrantz, Garrit, and Leah Joralemon ..... 1800 Feb. 8
Garretson, Elizabeth, and Peter Garrabrantz ..... 1798 Feb. 4
Gerbrandse, Marselis, and Geertruy Van Dalsem, both living at Second River ..... 1742 April 19
Gerbrandse, Niclaes, and Polly Clarkson, marr. upon certif. ..... 1755 June 5
Gerbrants, Johannes, and Jannetie Davids, both living at Second Riv 1756 April 10
Gerbrantse, Gerbrant, and Catharina Pier, both from Second River, marr. upon license of Oct. 28 1747
Gerrebrantse, Jacob, and Catryna Eerle, both from Bergen Co., marr. upon license ..... 1759 April 17
Gerritson, Anna, and Dial[1] Van Winkel ..... 1715 June 17
Grace, a slave of William Hornblower, and Cesar, a slave of Arent Schuyler ..... 1797 Feb. 18

[1] Daniel.

Greenfield, Lewis, and Mary Schephard .....1767 May 23
Grimes, Hannah, and James Speer.....1799 April 14
Groshong, William, and Elizabeth Cadmus.....1794 Dec. 20
Grummond, Abigael, and William Bostwick.....1773 Feb. 25

H

Haal, Elisabeth, and Abram Messelaar..... 1759 Sept. 23
Hall, Phœbe, and William King.....1797 Jan. 1
Harrison, Abigail, and Nathaniel Bruen.....1798 Mar. 22
Heyddi, Olevert, born at Westchester, living at Newark, and Marytie Folk, born and living at Second River.....1735 Sept. 27
Heyle, Petrus, and Geertie Van Duyn, both from Pomton.....1747 May 25
Hooglant, Rachel, and John Ackly.....1776 Nov. 4
Houston, David, and Mary Van Winkle.....1797 Dec. 30
Howel, Edward, and Pietertje Joralemon.....1795 July 6
Humphry, Samuel, and Clarissa Chapin.....1800 Aug. 21
Husten, Robbert, born in Scotland, living in Bergen Co., and Alida Van Winckele, born and living at Second River.....1733 Sept. 8
Huysman, Mattheus, born and living at Hackensack, and Hester Vincent, widow of Hendrik Jeralemon, born at Klyne Jonkers, living at Second River.....1735 Oct. 9
Hyler (?), Marytie, and Johannes Parleman.....1755 April 19

J

Jacobus, Abraham, and Janeker Post.....1800 Aug. 3
Jacobus, Fanny, and Edward Williams.....1799 Nov. 28
Jacobuss, Brand, widower, born and living in Morris Co., and Gerretie Spier, born and living in Essex Co.....1767 Dec. 1
Jacobusse, Adriaan, widower, and Mary Paulusse, widow, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license.....1761 Sept. 19
Jacobusse, Aeltie, and John De Voor.....1758 Nov. 19
Janse, Antie, and Gerrit Bras.....1759 Oct. 13
Jacobusse, Arie, living at Pechkonegh, and Margrietje Cadmus, living at Second Riv ..... 1737 June 29
Jacobusse, Feytie, and Cornelis Spier.....1758 Jan. 11
Jacobusse, Hendrick, widower of Aeltie Westervelt, and Aechie Paulusse, born at Second Riv., both living there.....1733 Dec. 15
Jacobusse, Jannetie, and Guiljaem Bertholf..... 1736 Nov. 17
Jacobusse, Johannes, and Leentie Spier, both living at Second Riv..1740 April 6
Jacobusse, Pieter, from Second Riv., and Hester Van Es, from Pomptan, witness, Simeon Van Es.....1750 May 26
Jacobusze, Jan, and Helena Paulusse, both born and living at Second Riv.....1735 Mar. 1
Jeraleman, Pietertie, and John Lewis.....1767 Jan. 29
Jeraleman, Cornelia, and Thomas Cadmus.....1733 June 30

Jeralemon, Cornelis, and Marytie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license.....1739 April 21
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and Johannes Douwe..... 1740 Dec. 3
Jeralomon, Elisabeth, and William Van Imburgh..... 1754 Oct. 5
Jeralemon, Hilletie, and Abram Winne..... 1766 Sept. 4
Johnson, Moses, and Hester Mandeville.....1800 Sept. 7
Jones, Edward, and Charity Allar.....1797 Mar. 26
Jones, Simeon R., and Rebecca Ward..... 1795 Sept. 18
Jones, Susanna, and Pieter Berry.....1715 Aug. 9
Jong, Pieter, widower of Marytie Slot, and Elisabeth Van Duyn, both from Pomptan..... 1747 Oct. 20
Joons, Thomas, born at Herrefort, England, and Brechie Ponwer, widow of Jacob Meet, both living at Second Riv.....1733 June 30
Joralemon, Ann, and Hermanus King.....1800 June 29
Joralemon, Cornelius, and Nelly Juriaanz.....1795 Sept. 27
Joralemon, James T., and Mary Rutan..... 1800 Jan. 2
Joralemon, John, and Mary Freeland.....1796 Sept. 3
Joralemon, John, and Eliz. Wynants.....1796 Oct. 20
Joralemon, Leah, and Garrit Garrabrantz..... 1800 Feb. 8
Joralemon, Mary, and Jacob Putnam Meeker.....1798 Feb. 7
Joralemon, Nicholas, and Mary Lewis..... 1800 Feb. 2
Joralemon, Pietertje, and Edward Howel..... 1795 July 6
Joralemon, Sarah, and Samuel Rutan .....1798 May 30
Juriaanz, Eliz., and Abraham Van Emburgh.....1795 Sept. 27
Juriaanz, Nelly, and Cornelius Joralemon.....1795 Sept. 27

K

Keen, John, and Kety Roo, both living on Second Riv., witnesses, Samuel and Steven Ward.....1771 Nov. 25
Keen, William, and Margaret Wauters.....1800 Sept. 7
Kembel, Elisabeth, and Philip Roegee.....1733 Nov. 10
Kidney, John, and Maria Winne.....1797 July 19
Kidney—see Cidney.
King, Aury, and Mrs. Sarah Dodd.....1799 Jan. 27
King, Casparus, and Phœbe Budd.....1794 Dec. 24
King, David, from Newark, and Catharina Van Winkel, from Second River, marr. upon certificate of Do Chapman[1] .....1774 Jan. 11
King, Hendrik, and Lea Stymets, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license.....1761 Mar. 21
King, Hermanus, and Ann Jorolemon.....1800 June 29
King, John F., and Mary King.....1800 Feb. 16
King, Lydia, and Cornelius Erwin.....1799 Oct. 23
King, Mary, and John F. King.....1800 Feb. 16
King, Mary, and Arie Douwe..... 1748

[1] The Rev. Jedediah Chapman, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Orange, 1766–1800.

King, William, and Marytie Cadmus, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license.. ....1757 July 28
King, William, and Phœbe Hall....1797 Jan. 1
Kingslant, Catharina, and Matthias DeHart....1746
Kingslant, William, from Second Riv., and Anna Dally, widow, from New York, marr. with license ....1742 Oct. 19
Kint, Judick, and Jury Andriesen, both living in Pipek....1742 Aug. 9
Kip, Jane, and John Carne, both from New York....1776 Sept. 14
Koeiemans, Treyntie, and Christoffel Steymes....1766 June 21
Koejemans, Annatie, and Manus Burger.... 1734 Jan. 27
Koerte, Neeltie, and Jacobus Spier, both from Achquechenonk ....1740 June 3
Koeyemans, Ariaentie, and Johannes Van Emburgh .... 1731 Mar. 14
Koning, Arien, and Margrietje Bruyn, both living at Second River...1744 June 2
Koning, Catrina, and Adam Phester....1745 Mar. 11
Koning, John, and Maria Morris, both living at Second Riv.... ...1745 May 11
Kreitz, Maria Catrina, and John Schriber....1796 Feb. 24

L

Laurier, Christiaan, from Wachauw, and Sara Pier, from Morris Co., witness, Jacob Pier.... ....1749 May 6
Leasear, Catharina, and Jacobus Bruyn....1754 Oct. 5
Leslie, Elizabeth, and Richard Bergen.... .... 1794 Nov. 29
Leslie, George, and Isabella Neil.... 1799 Sept. 9
Leslie, Margaret, and Abraham Cadmus.... ... . 1794 Nov. 29
Lewis, John, and Pietertie Jeraleman, both from Berbadus Neck, marr. upon license ....1767 Jan. 29
Lewis, Mary, and Nicholas Joralemon. ....1800 Feb. 2
Lezelier, Eliza, and Herman Bennet ....1797 June 18
Linford, Abraham, and Mary Van Riper ....1796 April 23
Linford, Mary, and Henry Steymets ....1796 May 7
Little, Mary, and John Sip Francisco.... ....1796 Feb. 19
Lou, Anna, and Thomas Wilckson (?).... 1736
Lyense, Willem, and Ariaantie Wouterse, both from New York.... 1756 June 12

M

McKarll, Joseph, born in Ireland, and Mary Sproils, living in Beskenreits, witness, William Hamilton. Banns published three times, but were never married....Banns 1758 Sept. 23
MacGinnis, Uzal, and Jane Teeple....1795 Aug. 24
Mandeville, Abraham, and Catharine Steger....1800 Dec. 20
Mandeville, Hester, and Moses Johnson....1800 Sept. 7
Maurise, Catryntie, and Thomas Santvoort. ....1759 June 28
Mauriss, Pieter, and Elisabeth Bruyn, both living at Second River ...1772 June 25
Mead, Elisabeth, and Gysbert Van der Hoeff. ....1771 Mar. 20
Mead, Jan, and Maria Cadmus....1753 Jan. 17

Mead, Johannes, from Pechenech, and Maria Cadmus, from the Gansegat ..... 1753 Jan. 17
Meeker, Jacob Putnam, and Mary Joralemon ..... 1798 Feb. 7
Meeks, Joseph, and Sarah Van Dyke ..... 1800 June 29
Messeker, Abraham, born at Hoopwill, and Annatie Van der Hoeff, born at New Britain, both living at Second Riv ..... 1735 Aug. 16
Messelaar, Abram, and Elisabeth Haal, both living at Second Riv., witness, Abram Boss ..... 1759 Sept. 23
Meyers, Jane, and Abraham Van Blarkum ..... 1795 Feb. 12
Mezier, Catharine, and Rev. John Cornelison ..... 1795 May 12
Mitzard, John, born in Pennsylvania, and Maria Pengborn, born in Newark ..... 1767 Sept. 20
Moore, Dalle, and Dennys Prys ..... 1733 Aug. 25
Morris, Aaron, and Jane Garrabrantz ..... 1800 Dec. 28
Morris, Maria, and John Koning ..... 1745 May 11
Morris, Sarah, and John Brown ..... 1798 Sept. 5
Morris, Stephen, and Catharine Smith ..... 1799 Oct. 15
Mosely, Mrs. Pietertje, and Robert Anderson ..... 1797 Jan. 28
Mourisse, Francyntie, and Robert Sandvoort ..... 1762 Feb. 25
Mourisse, Mauris, and Polly Sandvoort, both from Pequanneck, in Morris Co., witness, Robbert Sandvoort ..... 1761 Sept. 9

N

Neil, Isabella, and George Leslie ..... 1799 Sept. 9

O

Osborn, Moses, and Mary Van Brakel ..... 1797 Aug. 6
Oudwater, Hendrik, and Catrina Brass ..... 1752 Feb. 23
Oudwater, Tryntie, and Enoch Paulusse ..... 1756 April 9

P

Pangborn, Joseph, and Mrs. Sarah Steger ..... 1800 Nov. 29
Parleman, Johannes, and Marytie Hyler (?), both living on the Uylekill, marr. upon certif. ..... 1755 April 19
Paulusse, Abram, from Second Riv., and Marytie Van Rype, from Acquegnonk, witness, Johannis Van Rype ..... 1749 Oct. 20
Paulusse, Aechie, and Hendrick Jacobusse ..... 1733 Dec. 15
Paulusse, Enoch, and Tryntie Oudwater, both living at Second Riv. ..... 1756 April 9
Paulusse, Helena, and Jan Jacobusze ..... 1735 Mar. 1
Paulusse, Jannetie, and Hendrik Van Es ..... 1759 Nov. 22
Paulusse, Mary, and Adriaan Jacobusse ..... 1761 Sept. 19
Pengborn, Maria, and John Mitzard ..... 1767 Sept. 20
Perkins, John, and Ann Furlough ..... 1798 April 10
Phester, Adam, living at New York, and Catrina Koning, living at Second Riv ..... 1745 Mar. 11
Phillips, Eva, and William Weller ..... 1757 Aug. 2

Pier, Abram, and Cathrina Pier.....1751 Nov. 20
Pier, Abram, and Catrina Pier. both from Pochnenech.....1751 July 20
Pier, Catharina, and Gerbrant Gerbrantse.....1747
Pier, Cathrina, and Abram Pier.....1751 July 20
Pier, Cathrina, and Abram Pier.....1751 Nov. 20
Pier, Johannes, born at N. Berbadus Neck, living at Hanover, and Hester Van Nes, from the Gansegat, witness, Petrus Van Nes..1751 Dec. 4
Pier, Johannes, and Hester Van Es, both from the Uylekill.....1751 Dec. 4
Pier, Sara, and Christiaan Laurier.....1749 May 6
Pierse, Andrew, and Phebe Davis, from Newark, marr. with license..1750 May 6
Pingham (?), Abigal, and Robert Clark.....1764 Oct. 21
Post, Alexander, and Pryntie Smit, both from Achquechenonk.....1742 Sept. 16
Post, Catharina, and Johannis Steynmets.....1736 Oct. 26
Post, Janeker, and Abraham Jacobus.....1800 Aug. 3
Poulson, Paul, and Helena Garrabrantz.....1795 Aug. 11
Pouwer, Brechie, and Thomas Joons.....1733 June 30
Prys, Dennys, born in Ireland, and Dalle Moore, born at Dublin, Ireland, both living here at Second Riv.....1733 Aug. 25

R

Reyken, Femmetie, and Abraham Steeger.....1740 Aug. 12
Roegee, Philip, born at Bordeaux, in France, and Elisabeth Kembel, widow of Tammes Weylman, born in Fryhool,[1] both living at Second Riv.....1733 Nov. 10
Rolson, James, born in Old England, and Anna Billington, widow of James Billington, living at Berbadus Neck, witness, James Bottler.....1764 Jan. 22
Rome, Paulus, from Morris Co., and Sara Cidney, from Essex Co., marr. upon license.....1766 Oct. 12
Roo, Kety, and John Keen.....1771 Nov. 25
Roset, Maria, and David Andro.....1738 Dec. 2
Roskrow, John, from Cornwall, in England, and Aany Garner, widow of James Roleson, both living at Berbadus Neck.....1767 Aug. 1
Rutan, Mary, and James T. Joralamon.....1800 Jan. 2
Rutan, Samuel, and Sarah Joralemon.....1798 May 30
Ryke, Isaak, living at the Gansegat, and Annetie Egberse, living at Achquegnonk.....1751 Jan. 29
Ryke, Saertie, and Abraham Van der Hoef.....1747 June 27
Ryke, Wyntie, and Abraham Van Giesen.....1769 April 9

S

Sandvoort, Polly, and Mauris Mourisse.....1761 Sept. 9
Sandvoort, Robert, and Francyntie Mourisse, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jacob Mourisse and Joh Bruyn Barentson.....1762 Feb. 25
Sandfort, Nancy, and Cornelis Van Zeyle.....1753 July 15

[1] Query: Freehold.

Santvoort, Elisabeth, and Johannis Bruyn. ..... 1751 June 1
Santvoort, Thomas, and Catryntie Maurise, both from Morris Co., witnesses, Jan Bruyn and Mauris Maurise ..... 1759 June 28
Schephard, Mary, and Lewis Greenfield ..... 1767 May 23
Schephard, Thomas, from England, and Maria Ydesen, from Second Riv., marr. upon certif ..... 1759 Feb. 4
Schoever, Louisa, and Andrew Bitstaed ..... 1797 Mar. 1
Schriber, John, and Maria Catrina Kreitz ..... 1796 Feb. 24
Sherntan, Catrina, and Jacob Boss ..... 1759 April 10
Sickelse, Aeltie, and Abraham Spier ..... 1754 May 11
Sigler, Joseph, and Mary Garrabrantz ..... 1797 Dec. 14
Sigler, Thomas, and Mary Speer ..... 1799 Dec. 23
Smit, Hans Michele, and Sara Bras, both from Second River, marr. with license ..... 1741 Jan. 9
Smit, Jacob, and Janneke Boss ..... 1752 Jan. 23
Smit, Jacobus, born and living at Achquegnok, and Jenneke Bos, from N. Berbadus Neck, witness, Arie Bos ..... 1752 Jan. 23
Smit, Lea, and Johannes Sphier ..... 1747 Nov. 6
Smit, Pryntie, and Alexander Post ..... 1742 Sept. 16
Smit, Samuel, born on Long Island, and Saartie Forster, from Newark. 1772 Dec. 1
Smith, Catharine, and Stephen Morris ..... 1799 Oct. 15
Soldaat, Catharina, and Jan Everse Claes ..... 1735 Dec. 11
Soveril, Isaac, and Elizabeth Dobbins ..... 1796 Jan. 6
Sphier, Johannes, and Lea Smit, both living at Second River ..... 1747 Nov. 6
Speer, James, and Hannah Grimes ..... 1799 April 14
Speer, Mary, and Thomas Sigler ..... 1799 Dec. 23
Spier, Abraham, and Aeltie Sickelse, both from Bergen Co., marr. with license ..... 1754 May 11
Spier, Abraham, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second Riv., marr. with license ..... 1772 Oct. 8
Spier, Cornelis, born at Acqueckonk, living at Peckmans River, and Feytie Jacobusse, living at Second Riv ..... 1758 Jan. 11
Spier, Esah, and Jacob G. Vreelant ..... 1773 Sept. 25
Spier, Hendrik, and Saertie Cadmus, both living at Second Riv ..... 1748 May 13
Spier, Jacob, and Lea Coymans, both living at Second Riv ..... 1746 Dec. 5
Spier, Jacobus, and Neeltie Koerte, both from Achquechenonk ..... 1740 June 3
Spier, Johannis, and Magdalena Van Dyck, both living at Second Riv. 1746 May 11
Spier, Gerretie, and Brand Jacobuss ..... 1767 Dec. 1
Spier, Lea, and Isack Van Giesen ..... 1746 Nov. 1
Spier, Leentie, and Johannes Jacobusse ..... 1740 April 6
Spier, Marytie, and Waling Egberse ..... 1749 Oct. 1
Spier, Saertie, and Jan Wouterse ..... 1752 Oct. 3
Spier, Theunis, born at Second River, and Engeltie Cadmus, born at Bergen, both living at Second Riv ..... 1735 Aug. 16
Sproils, Mary, and Joseph McKarll ..... 1758 Sept. 23
Stagg, Thomas, and Mary Franscisco ..... 1795 Oct. 31

Steeger, Abraham, and Femmetie Reyken, living at Second Riv.. ...1740 Aug. 12
Steger, Catharine, and Abraham Mandeville.....1800 Dec. 20
Steger, Jacob, and Catharine Teeple.....1798 April 5
Steger, Mrs. Sarah, and Joseph Pangborn.....1800 Nov. 29
Steimit, Gerrit, and Pietertie Tuerse, marr. with license of .....1744 Nov. 12
Steymes, Christoffel, and Treyntie Koeiemans, both living at Second Riv.....1766 June 21
Steymets, Henry, and Mary Linford.....1796 May 7
Steynmets, Johannes, and Catharina Post, from Achweghenoch.....1736 Oct. 26
Stor, Annetie, and Johannes Coerte.....1735 Nov. 11
Styg, Niclaes, and Geesje Francisco, both living in het Gansegat. ...1740 May 13
Stymets, Gerrit, from New York, and Marritie Van Rype, from Barbados Neck, witness, Helmig Sip, Elder.....1767 May 30
Stymets, Lea, and Hendrik King.....1761 Mar. 21

T

Teeple, Catharine, and Jacob Steger.....1798 April 5
Teeple, Jane, and Uzal MacGinnis .....1795 Aug. 24
Tuerse, Pietertie, and Gerrit Steimit, marr. with license of .....1744 Nov. 12

V

Van Blarkum, Abraham, and Jane Meyers.....1795 Feb. 12
Van Brakel, Mary, and Moses Osborn.....1797 Aug. 6
Van Buskerk, Maria, and David Demarre.....1748 Aug. 1
Van Coortlant, Geertruy, and John Van Renzelaer.....1756 Jan. 29
Van Dalsem, Geertruy, and Marselis Gerbrandse.....1742 April 19
Van der Hoef, Abraham, and Saertie Ryke, both living at the Gansegat.....1747 June 27
Vander Hoeff, ——, and Tryntie Coccifer, living at Second Riv.. ...1740 Nov. 21
Van der Hoeff, Annatie, and Abraham Messeker.....1735 Aug. 16
Van der Hoeff, Gysbert, and Elisabeth Mead, both living at Pachanech .....1771 Mar. 20
Vander Hoeff, Maria, and Michiel Francisko.....1753 Nov. 11
Van Duyn, Elisabeth, and Pieter Jong .....1747 Oct. 20
Van Duyn, Geertie, and Petrus Heyle..... 1747 May 25
Van Duyn, Marte, widower, and Jannetie Vreelant, both from Pequaneck, in Morris Co., marr. upon license .....1760 April 3
Van Dyck, Magdalena, and Johannis Spier..... 1746 May 11
Van Dyk, Hanna, and Hendrik Van Giesen, m. with license of.....1750 Dec. 24
Van Dyke, Sarah, and Joseph Meeks.....1800 June 29
Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Eliz. Juriaanz.....1795 Sept. 27
Van Emburgh, Abraham, and Rhoda Wheeler..... 1799 Oct. 13
Van Emburgh, Gideon, and Elisabeth Wendel, both from Second Riv., marr. upon license.....1759 Feb. 18
Van Emburgh, Johannes, born at Hackensack, and Ariaentie Koeyemans, born at Second Riv., both living there. .....1731 Mar. 14

Van Es, Evert, from Acquechenoch, and Catharina Cadmus, living at Second Riv. . . . . 1736 Sept. 1
Van Es, Hendrik, widower, from Morris Co., and Jannetie Paulusse, from Second Riv., marr. upon license. . . . . 1759 Nov. 22
Van Es, Hester, and Johannes Pier. . . . . 1751 Dec. 4
Van E-, Hester, and Pieter Jacobusse. . . . . 1750 May 26
Van Giese, Abraham, and Marytie Van Vorst, marr. upon certif. . . . . 1751 Jan. 27
Van Giesen, Abraham, widower, from Achquegnok, and Wyntie Ryke, widow. . . . . 1769 April 9
Van Giesen, Aeltie, and Michiel Vreelant, Jun. . . . . 1749 Mar. 14
Van Giesen, Cornelis, and Jenneke De Remis, both living at Acquegnonck. . . . . 1748 Aug. 6
Van Giesen, Hendrik, and Hanna Van Dyk, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of . . . . . 1750 Dec. 24
Van Giesen, Hillegont, and Johannes Bruyn. . . . . 1730 Dec. 6
Van Giesen, Isaack, and Lea Spier, both from Second Riv., marr. with license . . . . . 1746 Nov. 1
Van Imburgh, William, and Elisabeth Jeralomon, from Second Riv., marr. upon license. . . . . 1754 Oct. 5
Van Nes, Hester, and Johannes Pier. . . . . 1751 Dec. 4
Van Nieukerk, Antie, and Johannes Bikelo . . . . . 1747 May 30
Van Renzelaer, John, widower, from Albany, and Geertruy Van Coortlant, from Second Riv., marr. upon license. . . . . 1756 Jan. 29
Van Riper, Mary, and Abraham Linford. . . . . 1796 April 23
Van Rype, Abram, and Elisabeth Braadberry, both from Acquegnonck,[1] marr. upon license of . . . . . 1747 Nov. 28
Van Rype, Abram, widower,[2] and Margarita Van Rype, widow, both from Second River, marr. upon license of . . . . . 1756 Nov. 27
Van Rype, Adriaan, and Rachel Coyman, both from Second Riv. . . . . 1764 Jan. 19
Van Rype, Margarita, and Abram Van Rype. . . . . 1756 Nov. 27
Van Rype, Marritie, and Gerrit Stymets. . . . . 1767 May 30
Van Rype, Marytie, and Abram Paulusse . . . . . 1749 Oct. 20
Van Rype, Thomas Vreeman,[3] and Margerita Coyeman, marr. with license of. . . . . 1750 April 17
Van Vorst, Marytie, and Abraham Van Giese. . . . . 1751 Jan. 27
Van Wageninge, Feytie, and Dirk Vreelant . . . . . 1763 Sept. 14
Van Winckele, Alida, and Robbert Husten. . . . . 1733 Sept. 8
Van Winckele, Tryntie, and Daniel Worms . . . . . 1733 Sept. 8
Van Winkel, Casparus, from Acqueknonck, and Lydia Van Winkel, from Second Riv. . . . . 1748 Jan. 29
Van Winkel, Catharina, and David King . . . . . 1774 Jan. 11

---

[1] For some account of this Van Rype and the Bradbury family, see History of Paterson. by William Nelson. I., 158.

[2] See ibid., 161.

[3] Doubtless an error for Urians; i. e., Thomas, son of Juriaen or Urian Van Rype.

Van Winkle, Cytje, and Henry Van Winkle.....1798 Dec. 2
Van Winkel, Dial,[1] and Anna Gerritson, both from Second River, marr. upon license of June 15.....1751 June 17
Van Winkel, Hendrik, widower, from Second Riv., and Hester Devoisne, widow, from Aquecknonk, marr. upon license.....1764 Nov. 25
Van Winkel, Jacob, and Hillegonda Bruyn, both from Second River, witness, Johannes Bruyn.....1750 May 19
Van Winkel, Lydia, and Casparus Van Winkel.....1748 Jan. 29
Van Winkel, Sietie, and John De Vousne.....1766 Dec. 21
Van Winkle, Henry, and Sophia Brown.....1798 Feb. 24
Van Winkle, Henry, and Cytje Van Winkle.....1798 Dec. 2
Van Winkle, John, and Cytje Freeland.....1799 Dec. 14
Van Winkle, Mary, and David Houston.....1797 Dec. 30
Van Zeil, Johanna, and Jacob Billyou.....1758 May 29
Van Zeyle, Aegie, and Abram Vrelant.....1751 Feb. 23
Van Zeyle, Cornelis, and Nancy Sandfort.....1753 July 15
Verwey, Jacobus, and Lea Brouwer, both from Acquignenonck, marr. upon the testimony of Harman Juriansen, Elder at Acq.....1743 Feb. 23
Vincent, Hester, and Mattheus Huysman.....1735 Oct. 9
Volck, Saartie, and Pieter Bras.....1734 April 14
Vrelant, Abram, and Aegie Van Zeyle, both from Second Riv.....1751 Feb. 23
Vreelant, Dirk, and Feytie Van Wageninge, both from Essex Co., marr. upon license.....1763 Sept. 14
Vreelant, Hendrik, and Emmetie Wouterse, both living at Second River.....1758 Dec. 31
Vreelant, Jacob G., and Esah Spier, both from Essex Co., and belonging to the Dutch Ch. at Second Riv., marr. with license.....1773 Sept. 25
Vreelant, Jannetie, and Marte Van Duyn.....1760 April 3
Vreelant, Johannis, widower of Metje Jurriaanse, from Morris Co., and Leentie Doolhaven, from the Gansegat.....1752 Oct. 7
Vreelant, Michiel, Jr., and Aeltie Van Giesen, marr. with license.....1749 Mar. 14

W

Ward, Rebecca, and Simeon R. Jones.....1795 Sept. 18
Ward, Sarah, and Hermanus Cadmus.....1798 Dec. 3
Wauters, Margaret, and William Keen.....1800 Sept. 7
Weller, William, born in Germany, and Eva Phillips, both living at Second Riv., witness, John Coccifer.....1757 Aug. 2
Wendel, Elisabeth, and Gideon Van Emburgh.....1759 Feb. 18
Wheeler, Rhoda, and Abraham Van Emburgh.....1799 Oct. 13
Wilckson, Thomas, and Anna Lou, from Second River, with license of.1736 Nov. 19
Williams, Edward, and Fanny Jacobus.....1799 Nov. 28
Winne, Abram, and Hilletie Jeralemon, both living at Second River, marr. upon license.....1766 Sept. 4

[1] Dan'l. or Daniel.

Winne, Maria, and John Kidney. .... 1797 July 19
Worms, Daniel, widower of Tryntie Van Wormer, born at Darmstadt, living at Hanover, and Tryntie Van Winckele, born and living at Second Riv ... .1733 Sept. 8
Wouterse, Ariaantie, and Willem Lyense... ....1756 June 12
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Hendrik Vreelant ....1758 Dec. 31
Wouterse, Emmetie, and Abraham Spier.....1772 Oct. 8
Wouterse, Francois, and Steyntie Bruyn, both from Second Riv., marr. with license of..... ....1741 Dec. 1
Wouterse, Jan, from Second River, and Saertie Spier, from the Gansegat, witness, Gerrit Spier.....1752 Oct. 3
Wynants, Eliz., and John Joralemon ....1796 Oct. 20

Y

Ydese, Marselis, and Femmetie Dorhager, from het Gansegat.....1741 Nov. 21
Ydesen, Maria, and Thomas Schephard.....1759 Feb. 4
Yong, Elisabeth, and Gleen Deremis ....1744 Oct. 2

Z

Zelius, Henry, [a free Mulatto],[1] and Dinah, a slave to P. S. ....1798 Feb. 24

---

[1] The words in brackets are not in the church record, but are in the return made to the County Clerk.

Christ Church, New Brunswick, Marriage Records,

1758–1778.

A congregation in connection with the Church of England erected at New Brunswick a substantial stone church, 55 feet long, 45 feet wide, and 20 feet high, in 1744, and having subsequently provided a house and glebe, the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts sent them a missionary, in the person of Mr. Wood, in 1749 or 1750. He was succeeded in 1754 by the Rev. Mr. Seabury, Jr., and he in turn in 1757 by the Rev. Robert McKean, who removed to Perth Amboy in 1763. Subsequent missionaries in charge were: the Rev. Leonard Cutting, 1763–1766; the Rev. Abraham Beach, 1767–1784. The ministers in charge thereafter were: the Rev. Mr. Rowland, 1784–1785; the Rev. George Ogilvie, 1787–1790; the Rev. Henry Vandyke, 1791–1794; the Rev. John Henry Hobart, 1799–1800.

No record of the proceedings of the church organization previous to 1790 is known to exist, nor any marriage records prior to 1800, except those given herewith:

A

Allin, Francis, and Robert Petit ..... 1775 Nov. 5
Anderson, Yakomintie, and Simon Wycoff ..... 1771 Aug. 7
Appleby, George, and Deborah Sallom ..... 1770 July 2
Armstrong, Jane, and Peter Graham ..... 1768 June 23

B

Blair, Susannah, and Alexander Campbell ..... 1758 Dec. 26
Boyce, Mary, and Richard Kills ..... 1768 Sept. 15
Boyce, Mary, and Volkert Fulkerson ..... 1772 Sept. 27
Boyce, Sitey, and Jacob Sydam ..... 1774 Jan. 6
Bryan, Alice, and John Park ..... 1773 Dec. 21

C

Cambell, Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Dunham ..... 1769 Oct. 26
Campbell, Alexr., Sergt. Light Infry., and Susannah Blair, of New Brunswick ..... 1758 Dec. 26
Churchward, Wm., and Margaret Rich ..... 1778 May 20
Clarke, Peter, and Gitta Mulford ..... 1772 June 7
Conger, Sarah, and Richd. Gardner ..... 1773 June 30
Conolly, Catharine, and Wm. Graham ..... 1773 Feb. 24
Cowenhoven, Peter, and Elizabeth Probosco ..... 1777 Jan. 15

D

Davis, Sarah, and Wm. Sanford ..... 1773 Jan. 20
Demott, John, and Catharine Vroom ..... 1773 Jan. 7

Dennis, Mary, and Samuel Hudson.....1774 Nov. 27
Dennis, Sarah, and Richard Stites.....1776 May 12
Dogan, Henry, Surgeon's Mate 29th Regt. and Lydia Lagrange of N. B.1771 Oct. 26
Drake, James, and Jane Ogden, both of N. B.....1769 Mar. 17
Duncan, John, soldier 47th Foot, and Mary Peck.....1758 Oct. 26
Dungan, Edward Vaughn, of Elizabeth Town, and Frances Lagrange, of N. B.....1773 April 4
Dunham, Hezekiah, and Elizabeth Cambell.....1769 Oct. 26
Duykink, James, and Mary Taylor.....1772 Nov. 5

E

Evans, Mary, and Joseph Price.....1773 Oct. 2

F

Farguson, Henery, Sergt. 29th Regt. and Mary Pinhorn.....1770 July 19
Farmer, Elizabeth, and Peter Goelet.....1775 Oct. 26
Fisher, John, and Margaret McCray, of Somerset Co.....1758 Nov. 27
Foster, Sarah, and Daniel Turner.....1772 July 14
Foy, Capt. Eward, and Hannah van Horne.....1772 July 26
French, Catharine, and Samuel Kemble.....1758 Mar. 9
Frey, Mary, and David Shannon.....1778 July 20
Fulkerson, Volkert, and Mary Boyce.....1772 Sept. 27
Furman, Hannah, and William van Deripe.....1773 July 2

G

Gardner, Richard, of Long Island, and Sarah Conger, of Piscataqua..1773 June 30
Gerrish, Joseph, and Sarah McAttee.....1774 July 24
Goelet, Peter, of N. Y., and Elizabeth Farmer, of Amboy.....1775 Oct. 26
Graham, Peter, of Pluckhimin, and Jane Armstrong, of N. Brunswick.1768 June 23
Graham, William, and Catharine Conolly.....1773 Feb. 24

H

Hacker, Lydia, and Israel Phillips.....1773 Feb. 23
Harpell, Christopher, and Eve Teal.....1770 July 8
Harrison, Elizabeth, and Isaac Hemmingway.....1772 April 19
Harrison, Ganitta, and James Nelson.....1768 Sept. 20
Hemmingway, Isaac, and Elizabeth Harrison.....1772 April 19
Horn, Simon, and Leah Smock (had their dau. Rachel baptized same day).....1768 Oct. 29
Horne, Hannah, and Abraham Lane.....1772 Nov. 24
Hudson, Samuel, and Mary Dennis, both of the Landing.....1774 Nov. 27
Hutton, Thomas, and Patience Stanford, both of Somerset Co.....1774 May 13

J

Jones, Ann, and Wm. Thomas.....1758 Dec. 25
Jones, Elizabeth, and Wm. Richardson.....1778 Sept. 27

K

Kemble, Samuel, and Catharine French, both of N. B.....1758 Mar. 9
Kills, Richard, and Mary Boyce.....1768 Sept. 15

Kint, John, and Mary Walker, of Piscataqua.....1772 July 15
Kursert (?), Elizabeth, and Benj. Salter.....1770 July 24

L

LaGrange, Frances, and Edward Vaughn Dungan.....1773 April 4
Lagrange, Lydia, and Henry Dogan.....1771 Oct. 26
Lagrange, Susannah, and Arthur Wadman.....1769 Mar. 11
Lane, Abraham, and Hannah Horne.....1772 Nov. 24
L'Bateaux, Joseph, and Catharine Sickles.....1769 Dec. 17
Lott, Henry, and Rache Segange.....1772 Sept. 27

M

McAtee, Elizabeth, and James van Horne.....1777 Jan. 3
McAttee, Sarah, and Joseph Gerrish.....1774 July 24
McCray, Margaret, and John Fisher.....1758 Nov. 27
Martin, Ann, and Isaac Munday.....1774 June 7
Mecom, Catharine, and Thomas Turner.....1774 June 19
Mount, Dinah, and Cornelius Staats.....1774 Jan. 25
Moyland, Stephen, and Mary van Horn.....1778 Sept. 12
Mulford, Gitta, and Peter Clarke.....1772 June 7
Munday, Isaac, and Ann Martin, of Piscataqua.....1774 June 7
Munday, Thomas, and Sarah Willson.....1770 Jan. 3

N

Nelson, James, Esqre, and Ganitta Harrison.....1768 Sept. 20

O

Ogden, Jane, and James Drake.....1769 Mar. 17
O'Neil, Timothy, and Mary Tarney.....1767 Dec. 25

P

Park, John, and Alice Bryan, both of N. B.....1773 Dec. 21
Peck, Mary, and John Duncan.....1758 Oct. 26
Petit, Robert, and Francis Allin.....1775 Nov. 5
Petty, David, and Charity Sparling.....1774 Nov. 6
Phillips, Israel, and Lydia Hacker, of German Town.....1773 Feb. 23
Pinhorn, Mary, and Henry Farguson.....1770 July 19
Price, Joseph, of St. Vincent, and Mary Evans, of N. B.....1773 Oct. 2
Probosco, Elizabeth, and Peter Cowenhoven.....1777 Jan. 15

R

Rich, Margaret, and William Churchward.....1778 May 20
Richardson, Wm., of Elizabeth Town, and Elizabeth Jones, of Woodbridge.....1778 Sept. 27
Richmond, John, and Elizabeth Walker.....1774 Dec. 2
Rowland, Catharine, and William Thomson.....1778 May 25

S

Sallom, Deborah, and George Appleby ..... 1770 July 2
Sallum, Deborah, and William Stilwell ..... 1775 Jan. 8
Salter, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Kursert (?) ..... 1770 July 24
Sanford, Wm., and Sarah Davis, both of Newark ..... 1773 Jan. 20
Segange, Rachel, and Henry Lott ..... 1772 Sept. 27
Shannon, David, and Mary Frey ..... 1778 July 20
Sickles, Catharine, and Joseph L'Bateaux ..... 1769 Dec. 17
Smock, Leah, and Simon Horn ..... 1768 Oct. 29
Sparling, Charity, and David Petty ..... 1774 Nov. 6
Staats, Cornelius, and Dinah Mount ..... 1771 Jan. 25
Stanford, Patience, and Thomas Hutton ..... 1771 May 13
Stilwell, William, and Deborah Sallum ..... 1775 Jan. 8
Stites, Richard, and Sarah Dennis ..... 1776 May 12
Stone, Wm., of Woodbridge, and Lucy Walker, of Piscataqua ..... 1758 April 20
Sydam, Jacob, and Sitey Boyce ..... 1774 Jan. 6

T

Tarney, Mary, and Timothy O'Neil ..... 1767 Dec. 25
Taylor, Mary, and James Duykink ..... 1772 Nov. 5
Teal, Eve, and Christopher Harpell ..... 1770 July 8
Thomas, Wm., Private 47th Foot, and Anne Jones ..... 1758 Dec. 25
Thomson, Wm., and Catharine Rowland ..... 1778 May 25
Turner, Daniel, of Newark, and Sarah Foster, of Piscataqua ..... 1772 July 14
Turner, Thomas, Ensign 47th Regt., and Catharine Mecom, of N. B. . 1774 June 19

V

van Deripe, William, and Hannah Furman ..... 1773 July 2
van Horn, Mary, and Stephen Moyland ..... 1778 Sept. 12
van Horne, Hannah, and Capt. Edward Foy ..... 1772 July 26
van Horne, James, and Elizabeth McAtee ..... 1777 Jan. 3
van Kirk, John, and Lamitie van Nest ..... 1775 Nov. 18
van Nest, Lamitie, and John van Kirk ..... 1775 Nov. 18
Vroom, Catharine, and John Demott ..... 1773 Jan. 7

W

Wadman, Arthur, Lieut. 26th Regt., and Miss Susannah Lagrange, of N. B ..... 1769 Mar. 11
Walker, Elizabeth, and John Richmond ..... 1774 Dec. 2
Walker, Lucy, and William Stone ..... 1758 April 20
Walker, Mary, and John Kint ..... 1772 July 15
Waterhouse, John, Surgeon 47th Foot, and Miss Sophia Watson, of Perth Amboy ..... 1759 Jan. 12
Watson, Sophia, and John Waterhouse ..... 1759 Jan. 12
Willson, Sarah, and Thomas Munday ..... 1770 Jan. 3
Wycoff, Simon, and Yakomintia Anderson ..... 1771 Aug. 7

New Brunswick Reformed (Dutch) Church Marriage Records, 1794-1799.

The Dutch settlers in the Raritan Valley established a Reformed Dutch Church at Three Mile Run, about 1700–1703. Out of this grew the New Brunswick church, erected about 1714, and other churches, ministered unto by the Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, 1720–1748; the Rev. Johannes Leydt, 1748–1783; the Rev. Jacob Rutsen Hardenbergh, pastor of the New Brunswick church, and President of Queen's (now Rutgers) College, 1786–1790; the Rev. Ira Condict, 1793–1811.

The records of the church begin in 1717, and include somewhat scanty minutes of the Consistory, quite full lists of communicants and Consistories, and register of baptisms, from 1717 to date. The only marriage register known to exist begins with 1794, and was kept by the Rev. Ira Condict.

A

Abert, Peter, and Mary van Tine, widow of Geo. van Neste	1799	Feb.	27
Ackerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson	1798	Sept.	23
Anderson, Geo., and Mary Lane	1795	April	25
Applegate, Sarah, and Ruliff van Arsdalen	1794	July	26

B

Ball, Gerard, and Sarah Siddle	1796	June	23
Bancker, John S., and Maria Ortenberger	1799	Nov.	11
Bell, Thomas, and Catharine Cortlyou	1798	Dec.	20
Bennet, Phebe, and Zakariah Buckelew	1795	Feb.	27
Bennit, John, and Dinah Smith	1795	June	—
Bennitt, Peter, and Lydia Buckalew	1795	Jan.	17
Blain, Wm., and Sarah Sparling	1798	Dec.	19
Bodine, Maria, and Archibald Thompson	1795	Mar.	—
Boureau, Nicholas Henry, and Catherine Lupp	1796	Dec.	17
Brees, Ann, and Guisbert Dehart	1799	Oct.	24
Brown, James, and Helena Myers	1795	July	7
Brown, Luke, and Mary Suidam	1794	Dec.	4
Buckelew, David, and Ann Caywood	1797	Mar.	2
Buckelew, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Meserol	1796	Jan.	7
Buckelew, Fred'k, and Phebe Meserol	1795	April	17
Buckelew, Lydia, and Peter Bennitt	1795	Jan.	17
Buckelew, Zakariah, and Phebe Bennet	1795	Feb.	27

C

Carpenter, Guff, and Zeruah Dunham	1798	April	21
Caywood, Ann, and David Buckelew	1797	Mar.	2

Clark, John, and Eleanor Schuyler.....1795 May —
Collins, Ann, and John Spader..... 1796 Sept. 3
Collins, Margaret, and Erickson van Norden.....1794 Oct. 3
Conoly, John, and Idah Lane.....1797 May(?) 14
Cortlyon, Catharine, and Thos. Bell.....1798 Dec. 20
Covenhoven, Jane, and Garret Nevius..... 1795 Dec. 31
Covert, Jane, and David Creemer..... 1798 Sept. 29
Creemer, David, and Jane Covert..... 1798 Sept. 29
Creemer, Henry, and Betsey Raino .....1795 July 22
Culberson, Eliza, and Joseph Imlay.....1795 Dec. 12

D

Davidson, Geo., and Margaret Denton.....1797 Dec. 3
Davis, Mary, and Peter van Zante..... 1797 Dec. 27
Dehart, Guisbert and Ann Brees..... 1799 Oct. 24
Denton, Margaret, and Geo. Davidson..... 1797 Dec. 3
Ditmuss, Abrm., and Maria van Harlingen..... 1797 May 17
Dunham, David, and Elenor Nevins.....1798 May 28
Dunham, Zeruah, and Guff Carpenter..... 1798 April 21

E

Ennis, John, and Betsy Rollin .....1795 July 26

F

Farmer, Cornelia, and Benj. Tuthill.....1798 Dec. 26
Firkins, Peter, and Sarah Hortwich..... 1797 May 12
French, Ann, and John Suidam ..... 1795 May 5
French, Syche, and James van Strenburgh..... 1796 Aug. 8
French, Wm., and Catherine Stothoff ..... 1796 Sept. 17

G

Garretson, Ann, and Stephen van Sicklen..... 1799 Dec. 19
Giddeman, Betsey, and James Labone..... 1795 Aug. 6
Gillman, John, and Joana Hance..... 1798 May 26
Griggs, Eliz'th, and Luke Whitlock..... 1799 Nov. 1
Griggs, Mary, and Richard Jacques..... 1798 Dec. 26

H

Hager, John, and Mary Sparling..... 1799 July 3
Halfpenny, John, and Ester Nevins.....1796 Nov. 3
Hance, Joana, and John Gillman. .....1796 May 26
Hatfield, Catherine, and Jacob van Norstrand..... 1795 Mar. 19
Herill, Wm., and Ann van Arsdalen, widow of —— Hulich (Gulick) .1798 Oct. 30
Hortwich, Sarah, and Peter Firkins.....1797 May 12
Hulich, Ann van Arsdalen, and Wm. Herrill.....1798 Oct. 30

I

Imlay, Joseph, and Eliza Culberson ..... 1798 Dec. 12

J

Jacques, Peter Lott, and Clement Tuthill ..... 1796 Feb. 24
Jacques, Richard, and Mary Griggs ..... 1798 Dec. 26
Jenkins, Rebecca, and William Low ..... 1798 April 15
Jones, Moses, and Polly Smith ..... 1796 April 24

L

Labone, James, and Betsey Giddeman ..... 1795 Aug. 6
Lane, Idah, and John Conoly ..... 1797 May(?) 14
Lane, Mary, and Geo. Anderson ..... 1795 April 25
Low, Wm., and Rebecca Jenkins ..... 1798 April 15
Lupp, Catherine, and Nicholas Henry Boureau ..... 1796 Dec. 17

M

McGee, Catha., and Wm. Ward ..... 1799 Dec. 15
Meserol, Lenah, and Henry Outcalt ..... 1799 Mar. 19
Meserol, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Buckelew ..... 1796 Jan. 7
Merserol, Peter, and Catha. Vliet ..... 1799 Mar. 4
Meserol, Phebe, and Fred'k Buckelew ..... 1795 April 17
Myers, Helena, and James Brown ..... 1795 July 7

N

Nevius, Abm., and Ida Suydam ..... 1799 Dec. 21
Nevius, Elenor, and David Dunham ..... 1798 May 28
Nevius, Ester, and John Halfpenny ..... 1796 Nov. 3
Nevius, Garret, and Jane Covenhoven ..... 1795 Dec. 31
Nevius, John, and Polly Rollin ..... 1796 May 12
Nevius, John, and Hultie van Arsdalen ..... 1799 Mar. 9
Noble, Lydia, and Jedediah Orsburn ..... 1795 Oct. 28

O

Ockerman, Neijie, and Daniel Pierson ..... 1798 Sept. 23
Orsburn, Jedediah, and Lydia Noble ..... 1795 Oct. 28
Ortenberger, Maria, and John S. Bancker ..... 1799 Nov. 11
Outcalt, Henry, and Lenah Meserol ..... 1799 Mar. 19
Outcolt, John, and Polly Taylor ..... 1796 April 7
Outcolt, Margaret, and Jeremiah Outcolt ..... 1796 April 6

P

Perrine, Matthew L. R., and Nancy Thompson ..... 1797 Nov. 28
Perrine, Polly, and Wm. Sloan ..... 1796 June 7
Pierson, Daniel, and Neijie Ockerman (Ackerman) ..... 1798 Sept. 23

Pomyea, John, and Jane Williamson ..... 1796 Oct. 13
Probasco, Jacob, and Priscilla Smalley ..... 1799 June 16

R

Raino, Betsey, and Henry Cremer ..... 1795 July 22
Righmore, James, and Sarah van Pelt ..... 1799 Mar. 17
Rollin, Betsy, and John Ennis ..... 1795 July 26
Rollin, Polly, and John Nevius ..... 1796 May 12
Ross, Wm., and Mary Williamson ..... 1799 Sept. 11

S

Sloan, Wm., and Polly Perrine ..... 1796 June 7
Schureman, Jane, and Abm. van Arsdalen ..... 1794 Sept. 27
Schuyler, Eleanor, and John Clark ..... 1795 May —
Siddle, Sarah, and Gerard Ball ..... 1796 June 23
Slover, Isaac, and Alche Whitlock ..... 1795 Nov. 4
Smalley, Priscilla, and Jacob Probasco ..... 1799 June 16
Smith, Dinah, and John Bennit ..... 1795 June —
Smith, Polly, and Moses Jones ..... 1796 April 24
Smith, Nicoll, and July Tuthill ..... 1796 May 19
Spader, John, and Ann Collins ..... 1796 Sept. 3
Sparling, Mary, and John Hager ..... 1799 July 3
Sparling, Sarah, and Wm. Blain ..... 1798 Dec. 19
Stillwell, Jane, and Jaques Voorhees ..... 1799 May 1
Stothoff, Catha., and Wm. French ..... 1797 Sept. 17
Suidam, John, and Ann French ..... 1795 May 5
Suidam, Mary, and Luke Brown ..... 1794 Dec. 4
Suydam, Ida, and Abrm., Nevius ..... 1799 Dec. 21

T

Taylor, Polly, and John Outcolt ..... 1796 April 7
Thompson, Archibald, and Maria Bodine ..... 1795 Mar. —
Thompson, Nancy, and Mathew L. R. Perrine ..... 1797 Nov. 23
Tuthill, Benj., and Cornelia Farmer ..... 1798 Dec. 26
Tuthill, Clemont, and Peter Lott Jaques ..... 1796 Feb. 24
Tuthill, July, and Nicoll Smith ..... 1796 May 19

V

van Arsdalen, Abrm , and Jane Schureman ..... 1794 Sept. 27
van Arsdalen, Ann, and Wm. Herill ..... 1798 Oct. 30
van Arsdalen, Hultie, and John Nevius ..... 1799 Mar. 9
van Arsdalen, Ruliff, and Sarah Applegate ..... 1794 July 26
van Duersen, Jacob, and Ann Van Sicklen ..... 1796 Aug. 4
van Harlingen, Maria, and Abrm. Ditmuss ..... 1797 May 17
van Neste, Mary van Tine, and Peter Abert ..... 1799 Feb. 27

van Norden, Erickson, and Margaret Collins.....1794 Oct. 3
van Norstrand, Abrm., and Phebe van Tine.....1799 Aug. 12
van Norstrand, Jacob, and Catherine Hatfield .....1795 Mar. 19
van Pelt, Sarah, and James Righmore. .....1799 Mar. 17
van Sicklen, Ann, and Jacob van Duersen.....1796 Aug. 4
van Sicklen, Stephen, and Ann Garretson.....1799 Dec. 19
van Stienburgh, James, and Syche French.....1796 Aug. 8
van Tine, Mary, and Peter Abert .....1799 Feb. 27
van Tine, Phebe, and Abrm. van Norstrand.....1799 Aug. 12
van Zante, Peter, and Mary Davis ..... 1798 Dec. 27
Vliet, Catha., and Peter Meserol.....1799 Mar. 4
Voorhees, Jaques, and Jane Stillwell.....1799 May 1
Voorhees, Jeremiah, and Margaret Outcolt.....1796 April 6

W

Waldron, Maria, and Jacob Wyckoff.....1794 Sept. 16
Ward, Wm., and Catherine McGee.....1799 Dec. 15
Whitlock, Alche, and Isaac Slover..... 1795 Nov. 4
Whitlock, Luke, and Elizth. Griggs.....1799 Nov. 1
Williamson, Jane, and John Pomyea.....1796 Oct. 13
Williamson, Mary, and Wm. Ross .....1799 Sept. 11
Wyckoff, Jacob, and Maria Waldron.....1794 Sept. 16

Middlesex County Clerk's Marriage Records,

1795–1800.

The following is a transcript from the Record of Returns of Marriages, 1795–1799, kept in the office of the Clerk of the County of Middlesex, pursuant to Sec. VIII., of "An Act concerning marriages," passed the 4th of March, 1795. The records have been herewith arranged in alphabetical order.

A

Ackerman—see Ockaman, Occurman.

Akerman, David, and Mary McDowell	1798	Nov.	25
Allen, Catherine, and Richard McKilds	1795	Sept.	28
Allen, Samuel, and Elizabeth Bailey	1797	Sept.	7
Alston, Jonathan, and Susannah Driskell	1797	Jan.	15
Anderson, John, and Elizabeth van Pelt	1799	Feb.	25
Appleby, Elizabeth, and Francis Couenhoven	1798	May	27
Applegate, Catharine, and William Ball	1797	Dec.	5
Applegate, Catharine, and Jesse Wright	1798	Sept.	2
Applegate, Lydia, and Jonathan Sowden	1794	Dec.	30
Applegate, Richard, and Mary Doughty	1799	May	25
Applegate, Samuel, and Jane Johnston	1797	June	1
Applegate, Sarah, and Britton Rogers	1799	Dec.	26
Applegate, Stephen, and Catherine Jorney	1799	Dec.	31
Arnold, Charlotte, and David Thorp	1795	Oct.	25
Atchley, Margaret, and Thomas Phillips	1799	Sept.	15
Ayers, Rhoda, and Lewis Kelly	1795	Dec.	8
Axtoll, Henry, junior, and Hannah Cook	1797	April	17

B

Bailey, Elizabeth, and Samuel Allen	1797	Sept.	7
Ball, Rachel, and John Buckellew	1798	Jan.	14
Ball, William, and Catherine Applegate	1797	Dec.	5
Barber, Elizabeth, and Sylvanus Hutchinson	1797	Sept.	3
Barkelow, John, and Ann Minor	1797	Nov.	29
Barker, Henrietta, and Thomas Hill	1797	June	25
Barrow, Deborah, and Edward Mundy	1796	Mar.	5
Barrow, Ellis, and Elizabeth Heard	1797	April	20
Benbridge, Henry, and Sarah Truxton	1796	Aug.	14
Bennet, John, and Joanna Navis	1797	Mar.	2
Beyen, John, and —— Mershon	1797	Mar.	30

Bishop, Elizabeth, and Gershom Flatt.....1799 Mar. 9
Bishop, Sarah, and Amos Penny .....1797 Nov. 16
Blackney, Phebe, and Azariah Dunham.....1798 Oct. 6
Bloomfield, William, and Rachel Enos .....1796 June 21
Bodine, James, and Gittee Wicoff.....1798 Jan. 15
Bodine, Vincent, and Elizabeth Brotherton .....1799 Oct. —
Bouden, William, and Lucia Reynolds.....1797 Jan. 1
Brackner, John, and Charity Stephenson.....1798 Jan. 11
Breese, Catherine, and John Pullen.....1799 Jan. 31
Breese, Euphemia, and Francis Pulien.....1799 Jan. 31
Breese, Isaac, and Mary Robbins.....1799 Jan. 6
Breese, Mary, and William Hutchinson.....1799 Feb. 20
Brennan, Mr., and Mrs. Dandy.....1799 Sept. 22
Brotherton, Elizabeth, and Vincent Bodine .....1799 Oct. —
Brown, Elizabeth, and Henry Smith.....1797 June 11
Brown, Israel, and Sarah Combs.....1799 April 3
Brown, John, and Margaret Rice.....1798 Feb. 22
Brown, Mary, and Ebenezer Price .....1798 Mar. 11
Buckalew, Obadiah, and Abigail Denton .....1795 Dec. 30
Buckellew, John, and Rachel Ball .....1798 Jan. 14
Burges, William, and Sarah Davis.....1799 May 5
Burlew, Samuel, and Sarah Campbel .....1799 June 8
Burlew, Samuel, and Hester French .....1799 May 22
Butcher, Thomas, and Anne Nutt.....1794 April 7

C

Campbel, Sarah, and Samuel Burlew.....1799 June 8
Campbell, Dugal, and Elizabeth Thornall.....1796 June 6
Carlisle, Catherine, and William Mount.....1795 Mar. 12
Carman, Francis, and Elizabeth Sutton.....1798 Nov. 25
Carson, Elizabeth, and James Denton.....1798 May 20
Chamberlin, David, and Anne Holton.....1798 Jan. 18
Chambers, Elizabeth, and James Claypoole Copper.....1799 Sept. 5
Cheesman, Lydia, and James Occurman.....1797 Feb. 17
Cheesman, Prudence, and Cornelius de Hart.....1797 Dec. 28
Clark, Samuel, and Sarah Cox .....1795 Mar. 11
Combs, Elizabeth, and Benjamin Riggs.....1796 Oct. 23
Combs, Mary, and Samuel Ray.....1796 Oct. 10
Combs, Sarah, and Israel Brown.....1799 April 3
Compton, James, and Elizabeth Stivers.....1797 May 31
Compton, Mary, and Lewis Thixton.....1797 Jan. 26
Coneway, Hannah, and Jonathan Jones.....1799 Jan. 17
Conover, Christian, and William Tindall.....1797 April 27
Conover, Martha, and Peter Johnston.....1797 Aug. 6
Conover, Tammy, and Aaron Kerr .....1796 Dec. 28
Cook, Aaron, and Elizabeth Groom .....1799 Jan. 20

Cook, Hannah, and Henry Axtoll, junior	1797	April	17
Copper, James Claypoole, and Elizabeth Chambers	1799	Sept.	5
Corbet, Elizabeth, and James Read	1797	Oct.	31
Core, Timothy, and Luce Stout	1796	Aug.	31
Couenhoven, Francis, and Elizabeth Appleby	1798	May	27
Covenhoven, Mary, and William Post	1799	Jan.	24
Covenhoven, Mary, and Ezekiel Stout	1799	Feb.	19
Covenhoven, William, and Mary Grover	1798	Dec.	23
Cox, Anne, and James Snediker	1798	Oct.	14
Cox, Sarah, and John Davison	1794	April	13
Cox, Sarah, and Samuel Clark	1795	Mar.	11
Crossgrove, Joseph, and Mary Wiley	1799	Sept.	4
Crow, Mary, and Nathaniel F. R. Dunn	1797	Feb.	7
Cubberley, Amy, and John Hutchinson	1796	Mar.	9
Cull, Peter, and Mary Dye	1797	July	24

D

Dandy, Mrs., and Mr. Brennan	1799	Sept.	22
Danser, Jesse, and Sarah South	1797	July	23
Davis, Hannah, and David Silver	1799	Mar.	13
Davis, Sarah, and William Burges	1799	May	5
Davison, John, and Sarah Cox	1794	April	13
Davison, Robert, and Margret Sutfin	1797	Nov.	6
de Hart, Cornelius, and Prudence Cheesman	1797	Dec.	28
Dennis, Garret, and Mary Lott	1795	Dec.	26
Denniston, John, and Catharine Vanzandt	1795	Dec.	24
Denton, Abigail, and Obadiah Buckalew	1795	Dec.	30
Denton, James, and Elizabeth Carson	1798	May	20
Dereemer, Catherine, and James Griggs	1796	Jan.	13
Dews, Michael, and Sarah Williams	1797	Dec.	24
Dilinghast Henry, and Margaret Perine	1798	Feb.	1
Disbrow, Ruth, and James Rickets	1794	April	2
Disbrow, Samuel, and Sarah Groenendyke	1798	June	25
Doughty, Mary, and Richard Applegate	1799	May	25
Drake, George, and Sarah Randolph	1798	Feb.	10
Drake, Gertrude, and Azariah Mundy	1795	Nov.	28
Drake, Ursula, and Cortland Kinsey	1795	Sept.	20
Driskell, Catherine, and Daniel Morgan	1798	Dec.	31
Driskell, Susan, and Jonathan Alston	1797	Jan.	15
Drummond, Elizabeth, and Israel Soper	1797	Jan.	1
Duncan, Anna, and Peter Perrine	1799	Jan.	9
Duncan, Thomas, and Isabell McDowell	1798	Nov.	28
Dunham, Azariah, and Phebe Blackney	1798	Oct.	6
Dunham, Mary, and Richard Pangman	1798	July	9
Dunham, Mercy, and Francis Martin	1799	Feb.	23
Dunn, Ann, and Jonathan Lennox	1799	Jan.	9

Dunn, Nathaniel F. R., and Mary Crow.....1797 Feb. 7
Dye, Daniel, and Edith Groom.....1797 Feb. 9
Dye, Isaac, and Martha Perrine.....1794 Feb. 26
Dye, Joseph, and Phebe Hance.....1795 Mar. 8
Dye, Lydia, and Lawrence Hessenger.....1797 June 8
Dye, Mary, and Peter Cull.....1797 July 24
Dye, Sarah, and Ezekiel Page.....1798 Sept. 20
Dye, William, and Luissina Groom.....1797 Dec. 21

E

Eaton, Micajah, and Mary Shaw.....1797 April 10
Eldridge, John, and Mary Rulong.....1799 Dec. 18
Ellis, William, and William Titus (girl).....1798 Oct. 4
Elstel, Samuel, and Elizabeth Laing.....1798 Dec. 30
Elstone, Isaac, and Rachel Frazer.....1797 April 1
Enos, Rachel, and William Bloomfield.....1796 June 21

F

Fagan, Abel, and Catherine Hulfish.....1798 Nov. 22
Fall, Mary, and John Smock.....
Field, Jeremiah, and Rachel Sharp.....1798 May 31
Fisher, Elizabeth, and Aaron Forman.....1798 Sept. 6
Fisher, John, and Mary Taylor.....1799 June 11
Fitz Randolph, David, and Mary Martin[1].....1796 Jan. 6
Fitz Randolph, Runey, and Jane Runyon.....1796 Mar. 5
Flatt, Gershom, and Elizabeth Bishop.....1799 Mar. 9
Ford, Charles, and Elizabeth Watkins.....1798 Oct. 18
Forman, Aaron, and Elizabeth Fisher.....1798 Sept. 6
Forman, Elizabeth, and William Robins.....1793 April 17
Frazer, Rachel, and Isaac Elstone.....1797 April 1
French, Hester, and Samuel Burlew.....1799 May 22
Funk, John, and Elizabeth Simonson.....1795 Sept. 9

G

Griggs, James, and Catharine Dereemer.....1796 Jan. 13
Groenendyke, Sarah, and Samuel Disbrow.....1798 June 25
Groom, Edith, and Daniel Dye.....1797 Feb. 9
Groom, Elizabeth, and Aaron Cook.....1799 Jan. 20
Groom, Luissina, and William Dye.....1797 Dec. 21
Grover, Mary, and William Covenhoven.....1798 Dec. 23
Groves, Samuel, and Elizabeth Sylvester.....1799 Sept. 18
Gulick, Barnt, and Sarah Nixon.....1797 Feb. 12

---

[1] This marriage, performed by Rev. Henry Cook, is entered a second time, as of January 11, 1796.

H

Hall, Elizabeth, and Isaac Sillcocks..... 1788? Feb. 5
Hance, Phebe, and Joseph Dye..... 1795 Mar. 8
Hankins, Catharine, and Daniel Hutchinson..... 1800 Dec. 18
Handley, Elizabeth, and Gideon Wheelock..... 1800 July 19
Hanse, Abigail, and —— Vanhise..... 1796 Feb. —
Hart, Mary, and Nathaniel Walker..... 1798 Feb. 15
Hart, Nette, and Thomas Vanduzer..... 1800 Oct. 5
Hartman, Benjamin, and Permelia Vaughn..... 1800 Aug. 25
Hartman, Margaret, and Abraham Molat..... 1800 May 7
Hartman, Sarah, and Richard Ely..... 1800 Aug. 13
Hartson, Dinah, and Simon Cortelyou..... 1800 Nov. 23
Hartupee, Catharine, and Andrew van Kirk..... 1799 Sept. 20
Heard, Elizabeth, and Ellis Barrow..... 1797 April 20
Hendrickson, Samuel, and Lucia Imlay..... 1800 Dec. 24
Herbert, Daniel, and Susannah Potts..... 1798 Dec. 20
Hessenger, Lawrence, and Lydia Dye..... 1797 June 8
Higbe, Philip, and Mary Thomas..... 1796 May 10
Higgins, James, and Mary Warn..... 1797 May 28
Hill, Thomas, and Henrietta Barker..... 1797 June 25
Hoglin, Margaret, and John Miller..... 1800 May 17
Hollman, Anne, and William Morse..... 1799 May 6
Hollman, Elenor, and John Jemson..... 1797 Sept. 5
Holton, Anne, and David Chamberlin..... 1798 Jan. 18
Hooper, John, and Catherine Morrison..... 1799 April 22
Hopkins. George, and Frances Lupp..... 1797 Dec. 2
Howell, Thomas, and Mary Savage..... 1800 July 30
Hulet, Mary, and George Miller..... 1800 Oct. 30
Hulfish, Catharine, and Abel Fagan..... 1798 Nov. 22
Hull, James, and Ann Ker..... 1799 Feb. 18
Hutchinson, Benjamin, and Jane Taylor..... 1800 Dec. 10
Hutchinson, Daniel, and Catharine Hankins..... 1800 Dec. 18
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Abraham Rogers..... 1799 Feb. 6
Hutchinson, Elizabeth, and Isaac Wilson..... 1799 Dec. 11
Hutchinson, Jesse, and Mary Fisher..... 1800 Dec. 31
Hutchinson, John, and Amy Cubberley..... 1796 Mar. 9
Hutchinson, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Tindall..... 1798 Dec. 26
Hutchinson, Joseph, and Catharine Snediker..... 1800 Aug. 10
Hutchinson, Rachel, and Joseph Smith..... 1798 Nov. 18
Hutchinson, Samuel. and Rachel Mount..... 1797 Nov. 23
Hutchinson, Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Barber..... 1797 Sept. 3
Hutchinson, Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor..... 1800 June 12
Hutchinson, William, and Mary Breese..... 1799 Feb. 20

I

Imlay, Lucia, and Samuel Hendrickson ..... 1800 Dec. 24
Ireland, Hannah, and Isaac Webbs ..... 1796 Jan. 13

J

Jackson, W., and Matilda Barker ..... 1800 May 18
Jaques, Sarah, and Hendrick van Brunt ..... 1796 Aug. 27
Jemson, John, and Elenor Hollman ..... 1797 Sept. 5
Johnson, Catherine, and George Rollar ..... 1797 Dec. 12
Johnson, Catherine, and Hugh Taylor Mount ..... 1798 June 25
Johnston, David, and Elizabeth Cule ..... 1800 May 24
Johnston, Jane, and Samuel Applegate ..... 1797 June 1
Johnston, Peter, and Martha Conover ..... 1797 Aug. 6
Johnston, William, and Patience Fagan ..... 1800 Jan. 20
Jones, Jonathan, and Hannah Coneway ..... 1799 Jan. 17
Jones, William, and Mary Ann Eastburn, by Benji Lindsay ..... 1800 Dec. 30
Jorney, Catherine, and Stephen Applegate ..... 1799 Dec. 31

K

Kelly, Lewis, and Rhoda Ayers ..... 1795 Dec. 8
Kelly, Susannah, and Runyon Soper ..... 1796 May 7
Kelsey, John, and Nelly Roache ..... 1800 July 21
Kenney, Simon, and Catherine Snediker ..... 1798 May 6
Ker, Ann, and James Hull ..... 1799 Feb. 18
Kerr, Aaron, and Tammy Conover ..... 1796 Dec. 28
Kinnan, Deborah, and Joseph Cox ..... 1800 Jan. 9
Kinsey, Cortland, and Ursula Drake ..... 1795 Sept. 20
Knight, Lucas, and Jane Suidam ..... 1800 Jan. 4

L

Laid (Lard?) William, and Sarah Voorhies ..... 1799 April 4
Laing, Elizabeth, and Samuel Elstel ..... 1798 Dec. 30
Lake, Mary, and John Letts ..... 1797 Dec. 17
Lamberson, Cornelius, and Ester Morgan ..... 1799 April 26
Lane, Maria, and Humphrey Buderow ..... 1800 Oct. 20
Lanning, Daniel, and Esther Moore ..... 1798 Oct. 8
Leamon, Ruth, and James Mitchell ..... 1799 Nov. 17
Lennox, Jonathan, and Anna Dunn ..... 1799 Jan. 9
Letts, Ezekiel, and Margret Slover ..... 1799 April 27
Letts, Hannah, and Philipp Noltz ..... 1795 Sept. 19
Letts, John, and Mary Lake ..... 1797 Dec. 17
Lewis, Sarah, and Samuel Moffett ..... 1798 Mar. 4
Light, Eliza, and Edwin Mathews ..... 1800 Oct. 20
Longstreet, Anne, and John Bastedo ..... 1800 Aug. 28
Lott, Frances, and James Manshan ..... 1798 Nov. 25
Lott, Mary, and Garret Dennis ..... 1795 Dec. 26

Ludwick, Simeon, and Susannah Prior ..... 1797 Dec. 5
Lupp, Frances, and George Hopkins ..... 1797 Dec. 2

M

Macartney, Hugh, and Mary McLaughlin ..... 1799 July —
McChesney, Lydia, and Samuel Dean ..... 1800 Jan. 29
McCoy, William, and Anne Price ..... 1800 Aug. 7
McDowell, Andrew, and Anne Wetherill ..... 1795 Dec. 22
McDowell, Isabell, and Thomas Duncan ..... 1798 Nov. 28
McDowell, Mary, and David Akerman ..... 1798 Nov. 25
McKilds, Richard, and Catherine Allen ..... 1795 Sept. 28
McLaughlin, Mary, and Hugh Macartney ..... 1799 July —
Man, Elizabeth, and David Taylor ..... 1796 Dec. 19
Manshan, James, and Frances Lott ..... 1798 Nov. 25
Marsh, Elizabeth, and David Ogden ..... 1799 June 29
Martin, Ann, and Daniel Molison ..... 1794 April 20
Martin, Francis, and Mercy Dunham ..... 1799 Feb. 23
Martin, Martha, and James Ross ..... 1796 April 24
Martin, Mary, and David Fitz Randolph ..... 1796 Mar. 6, 11
Masler, Abraham, and Lydia Ogden ..... 1800 Sept. 19
Matthews, Edwin, and Eliza Light ..... 1800 Oct. 20
Mede, William, and Sarah Vreeland ..... 1798 Dec. 15
Mence, Elizabeth, and William Ball ..... 1800 Jan. 27
Mershon, ——, and John Beyen ..... 1797 Mar. 30
Mershon, Anne, and David Slayback ..... 1798 April 8
Mershon, Robert, and Hannah Perrine ..... 1795 Mar. 18
Miller, Frederik, and Anne Rogers ..... 1799 Feb. 7
Miller, George, and Mary Hulet ..... 1800 Oct. 30
Miller, John, and Margaret Hoglin ..... 1800 May 17
Miller, Vincent, and Mary Newton ..... 1800 Nov. 1
Minor, Anne, and John Barkelow ..... 1797 Nov. 29
Mitchell, James, and Ruth Leamon ..... 1799 Nov. 17
Moffett, Samuel, and Sarah Lewis ..... 1798 Mar. 4
Molat, Abraham, and Margaret Hartman ..... 1800 May 7
Molison, Daniel, and Anna Martin ..... 1795 April 20
Moore, Britton, and Rebecca Mount ..... 1795 Mar. 11
Moore, Esther, and Daniel Lanning ..... 1798 Oct. 8
Morgan, Daniel, and Catherine Driskell ..... 1798 Dec. 31
Morgan, Ester, and Cornelius Lamberson ..... 1799 April 26
Morgan, Margret, and Amos Stout ..... 1795 Nov. 25
Morris, Elisha, to Deborah Burges, by Rev. Peter Wilson ..... 1800 Dec. 31
Morris, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Thornall ..... 1797 Jan. 1
Morris, Gitty, and Samuel Morris ..... 1797 May 31
Morris, Nancy, and Alexander Myers ..... 1798 May 28
Morris, Samuel, and Gitty Morris ..... 1797 May 31
Morrison, Catherine, and John Hooper ..... 1799 April 22

Morse, William, and Anne Hollman.....1799 May 6
Mount, Hugh Taylor, and Catherine Johnson.....1798 June 25
Mount, Achsa, and John Ely.....1800 Nov. 26
Mount, Elijah, and Mary Mount.....1800 Jan. 1
Mount, Hannah, and John Mount.....1800 April 24
Mount, John, and Rebecca Perrine.....1796 Dec. 28
Mount, John, and Hannah Mount.....1800 April 24
Mount, Mary, and Elijah Mount.....1800 Jan. 1
Mount, Rachel, and Samuel Hutchinson.....1797 Nov. 23
Mount, Rebecca, and Britton Moore.....1795 Mar. 11
Mount, Rebecca, and Alias Cowenhoven.....1800 Feb. 19
Mount, William, and Catherine Carlisle.....1795 Mar. 12
Mundy, Abraham, and Huldah Mundy.....1798 Mar. 5
Mundy, Azariah, and Gertrude Drake.....1795 Nov. 28
Mundy, Edward, and Deborah Barrow.....1796 Mar. 5
Mundy, Ezekiel, and Lovice Mundy.....1796 April 16
Mundy, Huldah, and Abraham Mundy.....1798 Mar. 5
Mundy, Lovice, and Ezekiel Mundy.....1796 April 16
Myers, Alexander, and Nancy Morris.....1798 May 28

N

Navis, Joanna, and John Bennet.....1797 Mar. 2
Neppa, Garret, and Persilla Sutten, by Henry Lafferty.....1800 Feb. 1
Newton, Catharine, and Jonathan Runyon.....1800 April 22
Newton, Mary, and Vincent Miller.....1800 Nov. 1
Nixon, Sarah, and Barnt Gulick.....1797 Feb. 12
Noltz, Philipp, and Hannah Letts.....1795 Sept. 19
Norman, Joseph, and Susannah Scott.....1800 Aug. 12
Nutt, Anne, and Thomas Butcher.....1794 April 7
Nutt, Jane, and Silas Cooke.....1800 Nov. 9

O

Ockaman,[1] Abraham, and Tempe[2] Talmage.....1797 Mar. 15
Occurman,[1] James, and Lydia Cheesman.....1797 Feb. 17
Ogden, David, and Elizabeth Marsh.....1799 June 29
Ogden, Lydia, and Abraham Masler.....1800 Sept. 19
Ogden, Mercy, and Peter Overt.....1798 Oct. 27
Osburn, Samuel, and Sarah Robins.....1797 July 6
Overt, Mary, and John Sarvice.....1798 July 1
Overt, Peter, and Mary Ogden.....1798 Oct. 27

P

Page, Ezekiel, and Sarah Dye.....1798 Sept. 20
Pangman, Richard, and Mary Dunham.....1798 July 9

---

[1] Ackerman. [2] Temperance.

Paxton, John, and Theodosia Tindall ..... 1798 Dec. 26
Paxton, Margret, and William Tindall ..... 1797 Feb. 15
Pereton, John, and Anne Provost ..... 1795 Dec 24
Penny, Amos, and Sarah Bishop ..... 1797 Nov. 16
Perine, Margaret, and Henry Dilinghast ..... 1798 Feb. 1
Perine, Peter, and Hannah Dye ..... 1800 April 2
Perine, Sarah, and John Rue ..... 1800 Dec. 28
Perrine, Catharine, and Samuel Perrine ..... 1798 Jan. 24
Perrine, Hannah, and Robert Mershon ..... 1795 Mar. 18
Perrine, John, and Elizabeth Riggs ..... 1799 Oct. 2
Perrine, Lydia, and Alexander Snediker ..... 1799 Jan. 9
Perrine, Margaret, and James Cook ..... 1800 Sept. 18
Perrine, Martha, and Isaac Dye ..... 1794 Feb. 26
Perrine, Rebecca, and John Mount ..... 1796 Dec. 28
Perrine, Peter, and Anne Duncan ..... 1799 Jan. 9
Perrine, Samuel, and Catherine Perrine ..... 1798 Jan. 24
Phillips, Thomas, and Margaret Atchley ..... 1799 Sept. 15
Post, William, and Mary Covenhoven ..... 1799 Jan. 24
Poter, Mary, and Ephraim Soper ..... 1796 Nov. 28
Potter, Mary, and Joseph Thorn ..... 1797 Nov. 22
Potts, Susannah, and Daniel Herbert ..... 1798 Dec. 20
Prendergrast, James, and Martha Stevenson ..... 1798 Jan. 18
Price, Anne, and William McCoy ..... 1800 Aug. 7
Price, Ebenezer, and Mary Brown ..... 1798 Mar. 11
Prior, Susannah, and Simeon Ludwick ..... 1797 Dec. 5
Provost, Anne, and John Pereton ..... 1795 Dec. 24
Pullen, Francis, and Euphemia Breese ..... 1799 Jan. 31
Pullen, John, and Catherine Breese ..... 1799 Jan. 31
Pullen, Lydia, and Jacob Blakely ..... 1800 Feb. 16

R

Randolph, Sarah, and George Drake ..... 1798 Feb. 10
Ray, Samuel, and Mary Combs ..... 1796 Oct. 10
Read, James, and Elizabeth Corbet ..... 1797 Oct. 31
Reed, Lucretia, and Richard Skillhorn ..... 1797 Sept. 10
Reynolds, Elizabeth, and Napthali Streeter ..... 1798 Feb. 18
Reynolds, John, and Anne Cole ..... 1800 Dec. 17
Reynolds, Lucia, and William Bouden ..... 1797 Jan. 1
Rice, Margaret, and John Brown ..... 1798 Feb. 22
Richmond, John, and Mary Wiser ..... 1798 June 6
Rickets, James, and Ruth Disbrow ..... 1794 April 2
Riggs, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Combs ..... 1796 Oct. 23
Riggs, Elizabeth, and John Perrine ..... 1799 Oct. 2
Roache, Nelly, and John Kelsey ..... 1800 July 21
Robbins, Mary, and Isaac Breese ..... 1799 Jan. 6
Robins, Sarah, and Samuel Osburn ..... 1797 July 6

Robins, William, and Elizabeth Forman ..... 1798 April 17
Rogers, Abraham, and Elizabeth Hutchinson ..... 1799 Feb. 6
Rogers, Anne, and Frederik Miller. ..... 1799 Feb. 7
Rogers, Britton, and Sarah Applegate. ..... 1799 Dec. 26
Rollar, George, and Catherine Johnson ..... 1797 Dec. 12
Rose, Betsey, and Henry Bottle ..... 1800 Dec. 30
Ross, James, and Martha Martin ..... 1786 April 24
Rue, John, and Sarah Perine. ..... 1800 Dec. 28
Rue, Wm., and Margaret Avvin ..... 1800 April 10
Rulong, Mary, and John Eldridge ..... 1799 Dec. 18
Runnion, Joseph, and Elizabeth Sutton ..... 1795 Nov. 22
Runyon, Anne, and Okey Van-hise ..... 1800 Feb. 17
Runyon, Jane, and Runey Fitz Randolph. ..... 1796 Mar. 5
Runyon, Jonathan, and Catharine Newton ..... 1800 April 22
Ryder, William, and Jane Sarvice ..... 1797 June 4
Ryneer, Joseph, and Hannah Disbrow ..... 1800 Mar. 4

S

Sanders, Catherine, and Alexander Woods ..... 1798 April 30
Sarvice, Jane, and William Ryder ..... 1797 June 4
Sarvice, John, and Mary Overt ..... 1798 July 1
Savage, Mary, and Thomas Howell ..... 1800 July 30
Schenk, Abraham, and Sarah Schenk ..... 1797 Mar. 22
Schenck, John, and Elizabeth Tomas ..... 1800 Nov. 20
Schenk, Sarah, and Abraham Schenck ..... 1797 Mar. 22
Schenck, William, and Sarah Wetherill ..... 1798 April 3
Schureman, Thomas, and Catharine Applegate, by David Comfort ..... 1800 Sept. 2
Scott, Susannah, and Joseph Norman ..... 1800 Aug. 12
Seamon, Deborah, and Cornelius Compton ..... 1800 April 6
Shardlow, William, and Margaret Williams ..... 1800 May 22
Sharp, Rachel, and Jeremiah Field ..... 1798 May 31
Shaw, Mary, and Micajah Eaton. ..... 1797 April 10
Shotwell, Nancy, and Lewis Thornall ..... 1796 Mar. 29
Silcocks, James, and Ann Willson ..... 1800 Sept. 18
Silcocks, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hall ..... 1788? Feb. 5
Silver, David, and Hannah Davis ..... 1799 Mar. 13
Silvers, Theodosia, and Jesse Brown ..... 1800 Mar. 11
Simonson, Elizabeth, and John Funk ..... 1795 Sept. 9
Skillhorn, Richard, and Lucretia Reed ..... 1797 Sept. 10
Slayback, David, and Anne Mershon ..... 1798 April 8
Slover, Luke, and Eleanor Solomon ..... 1798 April 9
Slover, Margret, and Ezekiel Letts ..... 1799 April 27
Smith, Henry, and Elizabeth Brown ..... 1797 June 11
Smith, Joseph, and Rachel Hutchinson ..... 1798 Nov. 18
Smith, Samuel H., of Philadelphia, and Margaret Bayard ..... 1800 Sept. 29
Smock, John, and Mary Fall .....

Snediker, Alexander, and Lydia Perrine ..... 1799 Jan. 9
Snediker, Catherine, and Simon Kinney ..... 1798 May 6
Snediker, Catharine, and Joseph Hutchinson ..... 1800 Aug. 10
Snediker, James, and Anne Cox ..... 1798 Oct. 14
Snowden, David, and Eliza Ashmore, by John Van Dike, Justice ..... 1800 Mar. 2
Snyder, Mary, and John Disbrow ..... 1800 Mar. 13
Solomon, Eleanor, and Luke Slover ..... 1798 April 9
Soper, Ephraim, and Mary Poter ..... 1796 Nov. 28
Soper, Eunice, and Nathaniel Soper ..... 1796 May 7
Soper, Israel, and Elizabeth Drummond ..... 1797 Jan. 1
Soper, Nathaniel, and Eunice Soper ..... 1796 May 7
Soper, Runyon, and Susannah Kelly ..... 1796 May 7
Sott, Jane, and George Foster ..... 1800 Feb. 20
South, Ezekiel, and Mary Covenhoven ..... 1799 Feb. 19
South, Sarah, and Jesse Danser ..... 1797 July 23
Sowden, Jonathan, and Lydia Applegate ..... 1794 Dec. 30
Standley, Richard, and Elizabeth Stolts ..... 1799 Jan. 25
Stephenson, Charity, and John Brackner ..... 1798 Jan. 11
Stephenson, Martin, and Joanna Stryker ..... 1797 May 1
Stevenson, Martha, and James Prendergrast ..... 1798 Jan. 18
Stiles, Aaron, and Sarah Blakely ..... 1800 Feb. 4
Stillwell, Rebeckah, and Davis Blackley ..... 1800 Oct. 19
Stivers, Elizabeth, and James Compton ..... 1797 May 31
Stolts, Elizabeth, and Richard Standley ..... 1799 Jan. 25
Stout, Amos, and Margret Morgan ..... 1795 Nov. 25
Stout, Charity, and Asher Vaughan ..... 1799 Sept. 1
Stout, Luce, and Timothy Core ..... 1796 Aug. 31
Streeter, Napthali, and Elizabeth Reynolds ..... 1798 Feb. 18
Stryker, Joanna, and Martin Stephenson ..... 1797 May 1
Stults, William, and Anne Sylvester ..... 1800 Jan. 30
Suidam, Jane, and Lucas Knight ..... 1800 Jan. 4
Sutfin, Margret, and Robert Davison ..... 1797 Nov. 6
Sutten, Persilla, and Garret Neppa ..... 1800 Feb. 1
Sutton, Catherine, and Garret Wilson ..... 1795 Dec. 24
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Joseph Runnion ..... 1795 Nov. 22
Sutton, Elizabeth, and Francis Carman ..... 1798 Nov. 25
Suydam, Jarol, and Anne Doyle ..... 1800 Nov. 23
Sylvester, Anne, and William Stults ..... 1800 Jan. 30
Sylvester, Elizabeth, and Samuel Groves ..... 1799 Sept. 18

T

Talmage, Susannah, and Cornelius van de Vender ..... 1797 Jan. 16
Talmage, Tempe,[1] and Abraham Oekaman ..... 1797 Mar. 15
Taylor, David, and Elizabeth Man ..... 1796 Dec. 19

[1] Temperance Tallmage, wife of Abraham Ackerman, joined the New Brunswick church, March 8, 1801.

Taylor, Elizabeth, and Thomas Hutchinson.....1800 June 12
Taylor, Jane, and Benjamin Hutchinson.....1800 Dec. 10
Taylor, Joseph, and Elizabeth Yard.....1800 Jan. 5
Taylor, Mary, and John Fisher.....1799 June 11
Thixton, Lewis, and Mary Compton.....1797 Jan. 26
Thomas, Mary, and Philipp Higbe.....1796 May 10
Thomson, Mary, and Peter Bennet.....1800 July 23
Thorn, Joseph, and Mary Potter.....1797 Nov. 22
Thornall, Elizabeth, and Dugal Campbell.....1796 June 6
Thornall, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Morris.....1797 Jan. 1
Thornall, Lewis, and Nancy Shotwell.....1796 Mar. 29
Thorp, David, and Charlotte Arnold.....1795 Oct. 25
Tindall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Hutchinson.....1798 Dec. 26
Tindall, Theodosia, and John Paxton.....1798 Dec. 26
Tindall, William, and Margret Paxton.....1797 Feb. 15
Tindall, William, and Christian Conover.....1797 April 27
Titus, William (girl), and William Ellis.....1798 Oct. 4
Tomas, Elizabeth, and John Schenck.....1800 Nov. 20
Truxton, Sarah, and Henry Benbridge.....1796 Aug. 14

U

Updike, Samuel, and Helena Grover.....1800 Feb. 4

V

Van, John, and Catharine van Horn.....1796 Dec. 10
van Brunt, Hendrick, and Sarah Jaques.....1796 Aug. 27
van de Vender, Cornelius, and Susannah Talmage.....1797 Jan. 16
Vanduzer, Thomas, and Nette Hart.....1800 Oct. 5
Vanhise, ——, and Abigail Hanse.....1796 Feb.
Van-hise, Okey, and Anne Runyon.....1800 Feb. 17
van Horn, Catherine, and John Van.....1796 Dec. 10
van Kirk, Andrew, and Catherine Hartupee.....1799 Sept. 20
van Pelt, Elizabeth, and John Anderson.....1799 Feb. 25
Vanzandt, Catharine, and John Denniston.....1795 Dec. 24
Vaughan, Anne, and William Williams.....1800 Dec. 25
Vaughan, Asher, and Charity Stout.....1799 Sept. 1
Vaughan, Sarah, and Ambrose Green.....1800 Oct. 18
Vaughn, Permelia, and Benjamin Hartman.....1800 Aug. 25
Voorhies, Sarah, and William Laid (Lard?).....1799 April 4
Voorhees, William, and Hannah Fisher.....1800 Oct. 15
Voorhees, ———, and Hartshorne Willet.....1800 Mar. 16
Vreeland, Sarah, and William Mede.....1798 Dec. 15

W

Walker, Nathaniel, and Mary Hart.....1798 Feb. 15
Warn, Mary, and James Higgins.....1797 May 28

Watkins, Elizabeth, and Charles Ford.....1798 Oct. 18
Webbs, Isaac, and Hannah Ireland.....1796 Jan. 13
Wetherill, Anne, and Andrew McDowell.....1795 Dec. 22
Wetherill, Sarah, and William Schenck.....1798 April 3
Wheelock, Gideon, and Elizabeth Handley.....1800 July 19
Wicoff, Gittee, and James Bodine.....1798 Jan. 15
Wiley, Mary, and Joseph Crossgrove.....1799 Sept. 4
Willet, Hartshorne, and ——— Voorhees.....1800 Mar. 16
Williams, Margaret, and William Shardlow.....1800 May 22
Williams, Sarah, and Michael Dews.....1797 Dec. 24
Williams, William, and Anne Vaughan.....1800 Dec. 25
Williamson, Mary, and John Christopher Cox.....1800 May 25
Willson, Ann, and James Silcocks.....1800 Sept. 18
Wilson, Garret, and Catharine Sutton.....1795 Dec. 24
Wilson, Isaac, and Elizabeth Hutchinson.....1799 Dec. 11
Wiser, Mary, and John Richmond.....1798 June 6
Woods, Alexander, and Catharine Sanders.....1798 April 30
Wright, Jesse, and Catherine Applegate.....1798 Sept. 2

Y

Yard, Elizabeth, and Joseph Taylor.....1800 Jan. 5
Young, Josephus, and Elizabeth Brown.....1800 June 29
Youngs, John, and Marey Dokes.....1800 June 15

Additional Marriages, for 1800.

A

Applegate, Catherine, and Thomas Schureman.....1800 Sept. 2
Ashmore, Eliza, and David Snowden.....1800 Mar. 2
Avvin, Margaret, and Wm. Rue.....1800 April 10

B

Ball, William, and Elizabeth Mence.....1800 Jan. 27
Barker, Matilda, and W. Jackson.....1800 May 18
Bastedo, John, and Anne Longstreet.....1800 Aug. 28
Bayard, Margaret, and Samuel H. Smith.....1800 Sept. 29
Bennet, Peter, and Mary Thomson.....1800 July 23
Blakely, Jacob, and Lydia Pullen.....1800 Feb. 6
Blakely, Sarah, and Aaron Stiles.....1800 Feb. 4
Blackley, Davis, of New York, and Rebeckah Stillwell.....1800 Oct. 19
Bottle, Henry, and Betsey Rose, by Joseph Clark, V. D. M.....1800 Dec. 30
Brown, Elizabeth, and Josephus Young.....1800 June 29
Brown, Jesse, and Theodosia Silvers.....1800 Mar. 11

Brown, Lydia, and James Clark ..... 1800 June 8
Buderow, Humphrey, and Maria Lane ..... 1800 Oct. 20
Burges, Deborah, and Elisha Morris ..... 1800 Dec. 31

C

Cavillier, Henry, and Sally Gramo ..... 1800 July 17
Clark, James, and Lydia Brown ..... 1800 June 8
Cole, Anne, and John Reynolds ..... 1800 Dec. 17
Compton, Cornelius, and Deborah Seamon ..... 1800 April 6
Conover, Davis, and Miss Ghulick, by Samuel Snowden ..... 1800 Feb. 10
Cook, James, and Margaret Perrine ..... 1800 Sept. 18
Cooke, Silas, and Jane Nutt ..... 1800 Nov. 9
Cortelyou, Simon, and Dinah Hartson, by Rev. Ira Condict ..... 1800 Nov. 23
Cowenhoven, Alias, and Rebecca Mount ..... 1800 Feb. 19
Cowenhoven, John, and Lydia Duncan ..... 1800 Aug. 27
Cox, John Christopher, and Mary Williamson ..... 1800 May 25
Cox, Joseph, and Deborah Kinnan ..... 1800 Jan. 9
Cule, Elizabeth, and David Johnston ..... 1800 May 24

D

Dean, Samuel, and Lydia McChesney ..... 1800 Jan. 29
Disbrow, Hannah, and Joseph Ryneer ..... 1800 Mar. 4
Disbrow, John, and Mary Snyder ..... 1800 Mar. 13
Dokes, Marey, and John Youngs ..... 1800 June 15
Doyle, Anne, and Jarol Suydam ..... 1800 Nov. 23
Duncan, Lydia, and John Cowenhoven ..... 1800 Aug. 27
Dye, Hannah, and Peter Perine ..... 1800 April 2

E

Eastburn, Mary Ann, and William Jones ..... 1800 Dec. 30
Ely, John, and Achsa Mount ..... 1800 Nov. 26
Ely, Richard, and Sarah Hartman ..... 1800 Aug. 13

F

Fagan, Patience, and William Johnston ..... 1800 Jan. 20
Fisher, Hannah, and William Voorhees ..... 1800 Oct. 15
Fisher, Mary, and Jesse Hutchinson ..... 1800 Dec. 31
Forbs, Cleveland A., of Essex Co., N. J., and Susan Foster ..... 1800 May 12
Foster, George, and Jane Sott ..... 1800 Feb. 20
Foster, Susan, and Cleveland A. Forbs ..... 1800 May 12

G

Ghulick, Miss, and Davis Conover ..... 1800 Feb. 10
Gramo, Sally, and Henry Cavillier ..... 1800 July 17
Green, Ambrose, and Sarah Vaughan ..... 1800 Oct. 18
Grover, Helena, and Samuel Updike ..... 1800 Feb. 4

Piscataway Seventh Day Baptist Church Marriage Records,

1745–1776.

About 1700 or 1701 a number of the members of the Piscataqua Baptist Church, in Piscataqua township, Middlesex county, withdrew from that church and formed a separate congregation, observing the seventh day of the week as the Sabbath. They chose a minister and deacon, October 11, 1705, and in the fourth month, 1707, organized a Seventh Day Baptist Church, with eighteen members. Edmond Dunham, one of the originators of the church, having been ordained at Westerly, R. I., in 1705, was the first pastor; he had been a lay preacher in the Piscataqua Church since 1689. He continued pastor of the new church until his death, March 7, 1734, in his 73d year. He was succeeded in 1745 by his son, the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, who had preached to the congregation as a licentiate for many years. He occupied the pulpit until March 11, 1777, when he died of the smallpox. The next pastor was the Rev. Nathan Rogers, ordained March 12, 1787, at Westerly, R. I., and who the same year assumed charge of the Piscataway church. The early records of the church have not been preserved. Some years ago Mr. Oliver B. Leonard, now of Perth Amboy, found in Western Pennsylvania the marriage records which had been kept by the Rev. Jonathan Dunham, during his pastorate, 1745 to 1776. He made a careful copy of the records, and has kindly placed the same at the disposal of the editor for publication in this volume.

A

Arnold, John, and Hannah Corinson	1765	Dec.	8
Ashton, Moses, and Susannah Blackford	1746	Feb.	27
Ayers, Ann, and John Dunn	1764	Jan.	15
Ayers, Esther, and Jarman Davis	1751	Oct.	15

B

Bagger, Mary, and Nicholas Mundy	1768	Jan.	17
Bagger, Samuel, and Siscel Thomas	1748	Jan.	2
Barto, James, and Catharine Marlat	1746	May	6
Berrien, Martha, and Eli Dunham	1761	Mar.	18
Blackford, Mary, and Benjamin Laing	1746	May	19
Blackford, Susannah, and Moses Ashton	1746	Feb.	27
Bloomfield, Kezia, and Abraham Lufbery	1759	Nov.	28
Bloomfield, Mary, and Robert Martin	1758	Nov.	30
Bonham, Hezekiah, and Mary Bonham	1762	Mar.	17
Bonham, Mary, and Hezekiah Bonham	1762	Mar.	17
Bonham, Sarah, and Malachi Fitz Randolph	1746	Oct.	7
Burgess, Anna, and Phineas Dunn	1767	Oct.	11

C

Clawson, Zachariah, and Johanna Whitehead ..... 1751 Oct. 23
Collins, Patience, and Ebenezer Giles ..... 1768 Sept. 30
Combs, Mary, and John Dowden ..... 1747 July 30
Compton, John, and Sarah Morgan ..... 1763 Feb. 1
Conger, Dorcas, and Daniel Waldron ..... 1750 Feb. 25
Congar, John, and Mary Dunham ..... 1768 Mar. 30
Coriel, Agnes, and Andrew Smalley ..... 1746 Feb. 26
Corinson, Hannah, and John Arnold ..... 1765 Dec. 8

D

Davis, Esther, and Isaac Fourat ..... 1768 May 23
Davis, Isaac, and Jane Dunham ..... 1771 Dec. 31
Davis, Jarman, and Esther Ayres ..... 1751 Oct. 15
Dayton, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hull ..... 1746 April 9
Dennis, Joseph, and Anna Drake 1750
Dowden, John, and Mary Combs ..... 1747 July 30
Doyle, Elizabeth, and William Smith 1779
Drake, Andrew, and Rebecca Dunham ..... 1764 Feb. 7
Drake, Anna, and Joseph Dennis 1750
Drake, Elizabeth, and David Pound ..... 1760 Mar. 18
Drake, Reuben, and Sarah F. Randolph ..... 1768 July 7
Dunn, Benjamin, and Mary Roy ..... 1758 Dec. 28
Dunn, Daniel, and Sarah F. Randolph ..... 1775 Nov. 5
Dunn, Elizabeth, and Thomas Fitz Randolph ..... 1755 May 27
Dunn, Ephraim, and Isabel Dunn ..... 1766 Oct. 15
Dunn, Eunice, and Jonathan Dunham, Jr. ..... 1774 Mar. 1
Dunn, Francis, and Sarah Dunn 1765
Dunn, Hugh, and Rachel Moore ..... 1758 Aug. 18
Dunn, Isabel, and Ephraim Dunn ..... 1766 Oct. 15
Dunn, Jane, and Joseph Runyon ..... 1765 Dec. 25
Dunn, Jeremiah, Jr., and Mary Fitz Randolph ..... 1765 April 23
Dunn, John, and Ann Ayers ..... 1764 Jan. 15
Dunn, Joseph, and Dinah Dunham ..... 1746 Dec. 10
Dunn, Justus, and Experience Stelle ..... 1760 Oct. 5
Dunn, Mary, and David Dunham ..... 1766 Dec. 17
Dunn, Phineas, and Anna Burgess ..... 1767 Oct. 11
Dunn, Sarah, and Frances Dunn 1765
Dunham, Benajah, and Hannah Martin ..... 1746 Feb. 5
Dunham, Benew, and Mary Heath ..... 1757 Aug. 2
Dunham, Daniel, and Elizabeth Martin ..... 1749 Dec.
Dunham, David, and Mary Dunn ..... 1766 Dec. 17
Dunham, Dinah, and Joseph Dunn ..... 1746 Dec. 10
Dunham, Eli, and Martha Berrien ..... 1761 Mar. 18
Dunham, Elijah, and Mary Sharp ..... 1751 April 14
Dunham, Hepzibah, and Samuel Walker ..... 1769 April 25

Dunham, Jane, and Isaac Davis ..... 1771 Dec. 31
Dunham, Jonathan, Jr., and Eunice Dunn ..... 1774 Mar. 1
Dunham, Jonathan, and Sarah Lenox ..... 1776 Jan. 24
Dunham, Mary, and John Congar ..... 1768 Mar. 30
Dunham, Mercy, and Richard Lenox ..... 1746 Feb. 12
Dunham, Rebecca, and Andrew Drake ..... 1764 Feb. 7
Dunham, Ruth, and James Martin ..... 1746 Feb. 25
Dunham, Samuel, and Mary Lucas ..... 1750 May 8
Dunham, Susannah, and Benjamin Prigmore ..... 1752 Jan. 8
Dunham, Tabitha, and Lambert Merrell ..... 1763 Nov. 29

F

Fisher, John, and Anna Hartwick ..... 1766 Sept. 14
Fitz Randolph, Catharine, and Israel Thornell ..... 1753 Jan. 2
Fitz Randolph, Jacob, and Catharine Smalley ..... 1747 Nov. 12
Fitz Randolph, James, and Mary Moore ..... 1765 April 21
Fitz Randolph, Malachi, and Sarah Bonham ..... 1746 Oct. 7
Fitz Randolph, Margaret, and Samuel Fitz Randolph ..... 1761 Mar. 25
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Jeremiah Dunn, Jr. ..... 1765 April 23
Fitz Randolph, Mary, and Gabriel Laboyteux ..... 1772 Dec. 31
Fitz Randolph, Samuel, and Margaret F. Randolph ..... 1761 Mar. 25
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Reuben Drake ..... 1768 July 7
Fitz Randolph, Sarah, and Daniel Dunn ..... 1775 Nov. 5
Fitz Randolph, Thomas, and Elizabeth Dunn ..... 1755 May 27
Fourat, Isaac, and Esther Davis ..... 1768 May 23
Freeland, Mary, and Robert Stewart ..... 1768 Nov. 12

G

Giles, Ebenezer, and Patience Collins ..... 1768 Sept. 30
Giles, Mary, and Hopewell Wilson ..... 1771 Sept. 26

H

Hall, Elizabeth, and Jonathan Dayton ..... 1746 April 9
Hartwick, Anna, and John Fisher ..... 1766 Sept. 14
Heath, Mary, and Benew Dunham ..... 1757 Aug. 2
Hempseed, Jeremiah, and Martha McMichel ..... 1750 May 10

L

Laboyteux, Gabriel, and Mary F. Randolph ..... 1772 Dec. 31
Ladner, Anna, and Peter Martin ..... 1748 Dec.
Laing, Benjamin, and Mary Blackford ..... 1746 May 19
Lenox, James, and Ruth Manning 1748
Lenox, Richard, and Mercy Dunham ..... 1746 Feb. 25
Lenox, Sarah, and Jonathan Dunham ..... 1776 Jan. 24
Lucas, Elizabeth, and John Olephant ..... 1760 Oct. 21
Lucas, Mary, and Samuel Dunham ..... 1750 May 8
Lufbery, Abraham, and Kezia Bloomfield ..... 1759 Nov. 28

M

Marlat, Catharine, and James Barto.....1746 May 6
Manning, Ruth, and James Lenox 1748
Martin, Catharine, and William Shreeve.....1755 Nov. 12
Martin, Elizabeth, and Daniel Dunham.....1749 Dec.
Martin, Elizabeth, and Ephraim Soper.....1768 June 9
Martin Hannah, and Benajah Dunham.....1746 Feb. 5
Martin, Jacob, and Elizabeth ————.....1764 Feb. 22
Martin, James, and Ruth Dunham.....1746 Feb. 25
Martin, Peter, and Anna Ladner.....1748 Dec.
Martin, Robert, and Mary Bloomfield.....1758 Nov. 30
McMichel, Martha, and Jeremiah Hempseed .....1750 May 10
Merrell, Lambert, and Tabitha Dunham.....1763 Nov. 29
Moore, Mary, and James Fitz Randolph.....1765 April 21
Moore, Rachel, and Hugh Dunn.....1758 Aug. 18
Morgan, Sarah, and John Compton .....1763 Feb. 1
Mundy, Nicholas, and Mary Bagger.....1768 Jan. 17

O

Olephant, John, and Elizabeth Lucas.....1760 Oct. 21
Osmun, Catharine, and Peter Sutton.....1762 Dec. 21

P

Pound, David, and Elizabeth Drake.....1760 Mar. 13
Preston, Sarah, and Edward Robertson.....1764 Nov. 27
Prigmore, Benjamin, and Susannah Dunham.....1752 Jan. 8

R

Robertson, Edward, and Sarah Preston.....1764 Nov. 27
Roy, Mary, and Benjamin Dunn.....1758 Dec. 28
Runyon, Elizabeth, and Jonas Sutton.....1764 Sept. 27
Runyon, Joseph, and Jane Dunn.....1765 Dec. 25
Ruth, Lawrence, and Elizabeth Smalley.....1745 Sept. 19

S

Sharp, Mary, and Elijah Dunham .....1751 April 14
Shreeve, William, and Anna Smalley.....1747 Jan. 6
Shreeve, William, and Catharine Martin.....1755 Nov. 12
Smalley, Andrew, and Agnes Coriell.....1746 Feb. 26
Smalley, Anna, and William Shreeve.....1747 Jan. 6
Smalley, Catharine, and Jacob Fitz Randolph.....1747 Nov. 12
Smalley, Elizabeth, and Lawrence Ruth .....1745 Sept. 19
Smith, William, and Elizabeth Doyle 1769
Soper, Ephraim, and Elizabeth Martin .....1768 June 9
Stelle, Experience, and Justus Dunn.....1760 Oct. 5
Stewart, Robert, and Mary Freeland .....1768 Nov. 12

Sutton, Jonas, and Elizabeth Runyon.....1764 Sept. 27
Sutton, Peter, and Catharine Osmun ..... 1762 Dec. 21

T

Thomas, Siscel, and Samuel Bagger.....1748 Jan. 2
Thornell, Israel, and Catharine Fitz Randolph.....1753 Jan. 2

W

Waldron, Daniel, and Dorcas Conger.....1750 Feb. 25
Walker, Samuel, and Hepzibah Dunham.....1769 April 25
Whitehead, Johanna, and Zachariah Clawson .....1751 Oct. 23
Wilson, Hopewell, and Mary Giles ..... 1771 Sept. 26

Scotch Plains Baptist Church Marriage Records,

1758--1761.

The Scotch Plains Baptist Church was constituted September 8, 1747, by fifteen members from the Piscataqua Church. A building had been erected five years earlier, which was enlarged in 1759. The Rev. Benjamin Miller was the pastor from February 13, 1748, until his death, November 14, 1781. He was succeeded by the Rev. William Vanhorn, in 1785. The early records of the church are quite imperfect. The following list of marriages performed by the Rev. Benjamin Miller was taken from the first book of church minutes by Mr. O. B. Leonard, of Perth Amboy:

A

Ackley, Zeakel, and Penelope Stephens.....1759

B

Bedell, Ann, and William Darby.....1761 Aug. 20
Bishop, Jacob, and Esther Connet ..... 1761 July 28
Blackford, Nathaniel, and Mary Daniels..... 1759 Aug. 20
Butinhous, Daniel, and Zeruiah Martin..... 1759 July 8

C

Campbell, Hannah, and Joseph Laing.... 1759 Mar. 14
Campbell, Neil, and Jenet McDaniel.... 1760 April 6
Chandler, Stephen, and Susannah Martin.. 1759 April 14
Cole, William, and Elizabeth Williamson.... 1761 July 29
Compton, Jemima, and Thomas Squier.... 1759 Dec. 12
Connet, Esther, and Jacob Bishop.... 1761 July 28
Connet, Rebecca, and Jacob Winans.... 1759 Mar. 15
Cook, Alexander, and Elizabeth Sickles .... 1759 May 10

D

Daniels, Mary, and Nathaniel Blackford.... 1759 Aug. 20
Darby, Abigail, and John Wolverton.... 1759 Feb. 19
Darby, John and Rachel Squier.... 1759 Feb. 15
Darby, William, and Ann Bedell.... 1761 Aug. 20
DeCamp, Aaron, and Mary Frazee.... 1759 Mar. 7
Doty, Rachel, and Daniel Jones.... 1761 Jan. 7

E

Estil, Unis, and John Johnson.... 1759 Nov. 6

F

Frazee, Mary, and Aaron DeCamp .... 1759 Mar. 7
Frazee, Sarah, and John Sears.... 1759 Mar. 7

H

Hutchins, Samuel, and Anna Rains.... 1760 Oct. 12

J

Jennings, Jonathan, and Mary Tucker.... 1759 Aug. 20
Johnson, John, and Unis Estil.... 1759 Nov. 6
Jones, Daniel, and Rachel Doty.... 1761 Jan. 7
Jones, Sarah, and Benjamin Osborn.... 1761 April 6

L

Laing, Joseph, and Hannah Campbell.... 1759 Mar. 14
Layton, Margaret, and Jonathan Parker.... 1758 Dec. 20
Littell, James, and Rhoda Valentine.... 1761 Feb. 25

M

Macfield, Esther, and John Sears.... 1761 Sept. 15
Manning, John, and Rhoda Wooden.... 1758 Dec. 6
Marks, Phebe, and Ephraim Sutton.... 1759 Sept.
Martin, Susannah, and Stephen Chandler.... 1759 April 14
Martin, Zeruiah, and Daniel Butinhous.... 1759 July 8
McDaniel, Jenet, and Neil Campbell.... 1760 April 6

Moore, Rhoda, and William Pool.....1759 May 17
Mundy, Hope, and John Mundy.....1759 Mar. 30
Mundy, John, and Hope Mundy. .....1759 Mar. 30

O

Osborn, Benjamin, and Sarah Jones.....1761 April 6

P

Pangborn, Mary, and Charles Roulson .....1760 Jan. 28
Pangborn, Richard, and Ruth ———.....1761 May 2
Parker, Jonathan, and Margaret Layton.....1758 Dec. 20
Pool, William, and Rhoda Moore.....1759 May 17

R

Rains, Anna, and Samuel Hutchins.....1760 Oct. 12
Roulson, Charles, and Mary Pangborn .....1760 Jan. 28

S

Sears, John, and Sarah Frazee.....1759 Mar. 7
Sears, John, and Esther Macfield .....1761 Sept. 15
Shotwell, Rachel, and Thomas Thompson.....1760 Jan. 9
Sickles, Elizabeth, and Alexander Cook.....1759 May 10
Squier, Rachel, and John Darby.....1759 Feb. 15
Squier, Thomas, and Jemima Compton .....1759 Dec. 12
Stephens, Penelope, and Zeakel Ackley.....1759
Sutton, Ephraim, and Phebe Marks.....1759 Sept.

T

Tucker, Mary, and Jonathan Jennings .....1759 Aug. 20
Thompson, Thomas, and Rachel Shotwell.....1760 Jan. 9

V

Valentine, Rhoda, and James Littell.....1761 Feb. 25

W

Williamson, Elizabeth, and William Cole.....1761 July 29
Winans, Jacob, and Rebecca Connet.....1759 Mar. 15
Wolverton, John, and Abigal Darby .....1759 Feb. 19
Wooden, Rhoda, and John Manning.....1758 Dec. 6

CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800.

NOTE.—The following records were transcribed in 1881 for the New Jersey Historical Society, by John P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Bordentown, from the original manuscript volumes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. The manuscript gives all the facts in the records, but does not name all the witnesses at each marriage. The place where the marriage took place is given before the date.

MALES.

A

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham, Burlington county, husbandman, and Anne Manleverer, of Chesterfield, spinster, dau. of Edmund and Anne, at the house of Matthew Watson..... 26th 3d mo. 1696

Witnesses—Matthew Watson, Anne Watson, Matthew Watson, Jr., Marmaduke Watson, Mahlon Stacy, William Emley, Susan Farnsworth and others.

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Susannah Bullock, of New Hanover Township, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold Meeting ..... 17th 9th mo. 1778

Witnesses—William, Marmaduke, Samuel and Lucy Abbott, Joseph, Elizabeth, George, Edith, Jemima, Elizabeth, Jr., John, Sarah, Rebecca and Amos Bullock, Abner Wright and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Helena Lawrie, of Nottingham, dau. of Thomas and Ann, at Chesterfield Meeting.

13th 3d mo. 1783

Witnesses—Samuel, Lucy, John, Jr., and Timothy Abbott, Thomas, Anne, James, Mary, Joseph M., William, Amelia, John and Achsah Lawrie, Benjamin and Hannah Lawton and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Chesterfield (son of Timothy and Ann), and Rebecca Holloway, of same place, dau. of James and Rebekah, at Chesterfield Meeting.

11th 1st mo. 1787

Witnesses—John, Susannah, Samuel, Abel and David Abbott, Rebekah Nois, Benjamin and James Holloway, Joseph M. Lawrie, Joshua Wright, Thomas Newbold, Michael Taylor, William Harrison and others.

ALLEN, Ralph, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (son of Judiah and ——), and Ann Wright, of New Hanover, dau. of Mahlon and Mary, at Upper Freehold Meeting..... ..... 21st 10th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Miriam and William Allen, Mahlon, Mary, David, Sarah, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Stacey, Thomas, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Theodosia and Amos Wright, Joseph Borden, Wm. Lawrie and others.

ALLEN, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Samuel and Ann), and Margaret Borden, of Upper Freehold, dau of ——, at Robin's Meeting House.
6th 4th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary, Lydia, Henry, Michael and Nathan Allen, Frances, Lydia, Sarah, Asher, William, Nathan and Joseph Borden, Isaac Antrum, Robert Wright and others.

ARNEY, Daniel, of Chesterfield (son of Joseph and Margaret), and Elizabeth Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel and Alice, at Bordentown Meeting.
3d 12th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Elizabeth Arney, Mary Arney, Sarah, John, Hannah, Fretwell and Isaac Wright, Stacy Potts, Jos. Kirkbride, Isaac Thorn, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., and others.

B

BARBER, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Ann Burtice, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..... .....7th 10th mo. 1784

Witnesses—Isaac and Isaac Barber, Jr., James Lawrie, Anthony Bullock, Joseph Thom, Joshua W. Satterthwait, Amos Wright and others.

BEAUMONT, John, of Falls Township, Bucks Co., Penna., and Sarah Pancoast, of Mansfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield. 17th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Samuel, John, Seth, Elizabeth Mary, Abigail Mary and Mary Pancoast, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Jr., Joseph Curtis and others.

BLACK, John, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Rockhill, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield.
4th 10th mo. 1706

Witnesses—Edward, Mary, John and Mary Rockhill, Jr., Thomas Folkes, John Abbott, Daniel Farnsworth, Ambrose Field, Joseph Reckless, Samuel Taylor and others.

BORDEN, Joseph, of Nottingham, and Rebekah Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield .... 15th 2d mo. 1759

Witnesses—Francis, Lydia, Mary and Francis Borden, Jr., Preserve Brown, Anthony Woodward, John Lawrie, David Kelley, James Lawrie and others.

BRANNIN, John, of Chesterfield, and Rachel Vanderbeck, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown .... 5th 10th mo. 1791

Witnesses—John, Sarah, Samuel and Sarah Brannin, Jr., Peter and Sarah Vanderbeck, John Curtis, Isaac Horner, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., Joshua Fennimore, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Upper Springfield.....21st 8th mo. 1747

Witnesses—Thomas, John, Richard and Sarah Brown, John, Joanna, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel and Joanna Sykes, Michael Newbold and John Kirkbride, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, Jr., of Mansfield, and Mary French, of Mansfield, dau. of Richard and ————, at Chesterfield. . . . . 15th 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Preserve, Abraham and Abraham Brown, Jr., Richard, Thomas, Richard, Jr., Thomas, Jr., French, Thomas Newbold, Joseph Newbold, Joshua Shreve, John Abbott and others.

BROWN, Richard, of Nottingham, and Sarah Taylor, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 15th 5th mo. 1755

Witnesses—Mary, Mary, Jr., Preserve and William Brown, Samuel, Jr., John, Achsah, George, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel, Medius[1] and Mary Taylor, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve and others.

BULLOCK, George, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Edith Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Springfield . . . 7th 2d mo. 1776

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Jr., Susannah, Jemima and Rebekah Bullock, William, Hannah, Polly, Ann and John Wood, Anthony and Margaret Bullock, Joseph Newbold, Cleayton Newbold and others.

BULLOCK, Joseph, Jr., of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Lydia Lawrie, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., dau. of James and Mary, at Chesterfield. . . . . 16th 3d mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Amos, George, Edith, Jemima, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Jr., and Anthony Bullock, James, Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas Lawrie, Jr., John Abbott, Joseph Borden, William Abbott, Michael Rogers, Jr., and others.

BULLOCK, Anthony, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth, dec'd), and Hannah Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, dec'd, at Chesterfield. 10th 5th mo. 1798

Witnesses—George, Sarah, David, Isaac, Margaret, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Bullock, Margaret, Elizabeth and Thomas N. Wood, Thomas and Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

BUNTING, Samuel, of Chesterfield, and Mary Folkes, of Chesterfield, dau. of Thomas Folkes, at Francis Davenport's house . . . . . 18th 9th mo. 1684

Witnesses—Thomas S. and Thomas, Jr., Foulks, Francis Davenport, Peter Fretwell, Robert Murfin, Samuel Sykes and others.

BUNTING, William, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke and ————. . . . . 11th 8th mo. 1716

Witnesses—John, Sr., Sarah, Sr., Samuel, Mary, Anthony and Phebe Bunting, John Bunting, Jr , Marmaduke, Sarah and Susannah Horseman, Wm. Wood, Joseph Reckless and others.

BUNTING, Joshua, of Chesterfield, and Mary Large, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 17th 11th mo. 1785

---

[1] *Medius*, in the sense of junior, or second ?

Witnesses—Amy, Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Rebecca Bunting, Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth, Hannah, Anne and Nathan Middleton, John Large, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

BUNTING, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of Joshua and Amy his former wife), and Deborah Middleton, dau. of Jacob and Hannah, at Chesterfield.
8th 5th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Joshua, Mary, Elizabeth, Newberry, Amos and Hannah Bunting, Jacob, Hannah, Jediah, Miriam, Ann, Aaron, Jacob, Jr., Samuel, Jr., Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Abigail, Increase, Hannah, Jr., Sarah, Jr., George, Jr., Amos, Lydia, Elizabeth and Sarah Middleton and others.

BURR, Joseph, of Northampton Township (son of Henry and Elizabeth), and Jane Abbot, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.
16th 12th mo. 1726

Witnesses—Henry, Elizabeth, John and Rebecca Burr, John, Anne, John, Jr., Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes and others.

BURTON, Charles, of Bordentown (son of David and Catharine, dec'd,), and Lydia Moore, widow, of Bordentown, dau. of John Taylor and Hannah, at Bordentown ..... 8th 10th mo. 1800

Witnesses—William and David Burton, John and Anthony Taylor, David Arney, John Wright, Isaac Thom, Joseph Kirkbride and others.

C

CATHRALL, Benjamin, of Burlington (son of Edward and Rachel, dec'd), and Sarah Parker, of New Hanover, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold.
14th 1st mo. 1779

Witnesses—Samuel, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Edward and Anne Parker, Thomas Earl, Thomas Harrison, Alexander Howard, John Lawrie, Richard Walen, Amos Bullock, Fretwell Wright and others.

CLARK, Benjamin, of Middlesex county (son of Benjamin, dec'd), and Hannah Lawrie, of Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Upper Freehold.
13th 12th mo. 1764

Witnesses—James, William, Caleb and Isaac Clark, William, Thomas, Annie, James, Mary, James, John, Achsah, Jacob and Mary Lawrie, Jr., John Bullock, Joseph Newbold, and others.

CLARK, Isaac, of Windsor (son of James), and Mary Lawrie, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county, dau. of William, at Chesterfield..... 19th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—James, Hannah, Ann, Hannah, Rachel, Benjamin and Caleb Clark, William Lawrie, Miriam, James, Mary, Elizabeth and Lucy Lawrie, Alexander Howard, John Black and others.

CLARK, Enoch, of Windsor (son of Benjamin and Hannah), and Elizabeth Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Stony Brook.. 15th 2d mo. 1792

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Elisha, Mary, Joseph, Caleb, Thomas, David, Phebe, William and Julia Clark, Hannah and Susannah Wood, Anthony Bullock, Job and Joseph Olden and others.

CLARK, Elisha, of Somerset county (son of Benjamin and Hannah Clark), and Ann Olden, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph and Ann.....9th 1st mo. 1793

Witnesses—Benjamin, Hannah, Enoch, Elizabeth, Jr., David, Phebe, Esther, Rachel, Charles, Thomas, William, Hannah, Jr., and Caleb Clark, Anne, Joseph, Mary, Jr., Giles W., Samuel, Mary, James, Jr., Catharine, Samuel, Jr., Elihu, Job, Hart and Nathaniel Olden and others.

CLARK, Charles, of Middlesex county (son of John), and Mary Shinn, of Somerset county, dau. of Abraham, at Stony Brook.. .....5th 3d mo. 1794

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Edna, Julia, Hannah 3d, Esther, Joseph, William, Jr., Sarah, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Mary, Rachel, Thomas, Elisha and Benjamin Clark, Jr., Joseph Shinn, Job Olden, Robert White and others.

CLAUSON, Cornelius, of Chesterfield, and Anne Burcham, of the same place, at Chesterfield..... .... 21st 9th mo. 1728

Witnesses—Abraham Farrington, Richard French, Ralph Cowgill, Sam'l Woodward, Joseph Reckless, Wm. Wood, Sam'l Satterthwait and others.

COLLINGS, Joseph, of Burlington county, and Katharine Huddleston, of Mansfield township, at Burlington..... 8th 7th mo. 1698

Witnesses—Francis Collings, Elizabeth Collings, Joseph Kirkbride, George Deacon, Daniel Smith, Thos. Biddle, Peter Fretwell, John Hogg, Jr., John Goslin and others.

COMBS, John, Jr., of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Ashton, of the same place, at Upper Freehold.....4th 11th mo. 1795

Witnesses—John, Sr., Rebekah, Thos., Isaac, Stephen, Benjamin, Ezekiel, Rebecca, Jr., Abigail, Euphamia and Hannah Combs, George Craft, Joel Cheshire, Joshua Wright, Richard Potts and others.

COMBS, Benjamin, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth county (son of John and Rebekah), and Charity Craft, of the same place, dau. of George and Mary, at Robbins Meeting House .....12th 12th mo. 1798

Witnesses—John, Rebekah, Thomas, Hannah, John, Jr., Isaac, Euphemia, Stephen, Abigail, Rebekah, Ezekiel, Rachel and Nancy Combs, George, Mary, Grace and Samuel Craft and others.

COOPER, John, of Gloucester county, and Anne Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth. ...18th 1st mo. 1712–13

Witnesses—William, Joseph and Lydia Cooper, Benjamin, Anne, Elizabeth, Sarah and James Clark, Samuel Bunting, John Olden, Jos. Reckless, Joseph Worth and others.

CURTIS, John, Jr., of Mansfield Township (son of John and Patience), and Sarah Taylor, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Sarah, at Chesterfield.

10th 3d mo. 1785

Witnesses—Rachel Curtis, John, Sarah, John, Jr., Joel, Ann and Stacy Taylor, Joseph, Isaac and Samuel DeCou, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.

CRUES, James, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of Matthew and Rebecca, at Chesterfield.....23d 3d mo. 1734

Witnesses—John, Matthew, Susannah and Rebecca Forsyth, John Bacon, I. Decow, Med.,[1] Wm. French, John Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Mich. Newbold and Joseph Reckless.

CURTIS, Thomas, of Ogston (son of John), and Elizabeth Ellis, of Burlington, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, at the house of John Brown.. ..... 21st 9th mo. 1694

Witnesses—John and David Curtis, Thos. Revell, John Warren, Michael Newbold, Wm. Wood, Michael Buffin, Richard French and others.

D

DAVENFORD, Samuel, of Burlington county, and Mary Wright, widow of Joseph, at Chesterfield..... ....5th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Joshua, Thomas, Rebecca and Samuel Wright, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Thomas Harrison, Isaac Ivins, Jos. Reckless and others.

DAVENPORT, Francis, of Chesterfield (widower), and Rebecca Decou, of Burlington, relict of Isaac, at Burlington..... ... ...12th 8th mo. 1692

Witnesses—Jacob and John Decow, Daniel Smith, Mahlon Stacy, Thomas Olive, John Woolston, Thos. Folkes, John Curtis, John Bunting, Samuel Jennings and others.

DECOW, Isaac, of Burlington, and Anne Davenport, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Jacob and Elizabeth Decow, Rebecca, Francis, Jr., Isaac, Abigail, Esther and Rebecca Davenport, Jr., Thos. Folkes, John Black, John Bacon, Isaac Horner, Richard French, Joseph Reckless and others.

DECOW, Joseph, of Burlington county (son of Eber), and Achsah Taylor, of same place, dau. of John, at Chesterfield .....15th 10th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Eber, John, John, Isaac and Mary DeCow, Sarah, Joel, Mercy, Edith, Ann, Stacy, Daniel, John Taylor, Jr., James Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Wm. Abbott, James Holloway and others.

DECOW, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Isaac, dec'd, and Mary), and Mary Lawrie, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, and Anne, at Chesterfield. 8th 12th mo. 1796

Witnesses—Mary, Achsah, Stacy, Isaac, Mary, Jr., and Eber DeCow, Anne, Mary, Joseph M., Ann, Thomas, Jr., Mary Lawrie, Amos Middleton, Samuel Abbott, Joshua Bunting, Jacob Middleton and others.

E

EARL, Thomas, Jr., of Springfield Township (son of Tanton and Mary), and Edith Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Mary, at Springfield. 15th 4th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Tanton, Mary, John, Caleb, Joseph, Mercy, Mary, Samuel, Michael, Thomas and Elizabeth Earl, Anthony, Mary, Samuel, Thomas, Catharine, Mary, Jr., Benjamin, Benjamin, Jr., John and Anthony Sykes, Jr., and others.

---

[1] Query: *Medius.* See note on page 652, ante.

Ellis, Benjamin, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Abbott, of Nottingham Township, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield. . . . . 24th 9th mo. 1720

Witnesses—John, Anne and Anne Abbott, Jr., Richard French, Wm. S terthwait, Isaac Horner, Sam'l Farnsworth, John Bunting, Thos. Folkes, M maduke and Matthew Watson and others.

Ellis, John, of Burlington county (son of Francis), and Lucia Ridgway, of the s county, dau. of Richard, at Mansfield. . . . . 12th 5th mo. 1

Witnesses Peter Ellis, Jacob, Joseph, Hannah and Jacob Ridgway, B jamin Gibbs, Job Harvey, John Lawrie, Philip Bowne, Joseph Talman, Joseph Imlay and others.

Ellis, John, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Elizabeth F ler, of New Hanover Township, at Upper Freehold . . . . . 17th 10th mo. 1770

Witnesses Joseph and Phebe Ellis, Joseph, Meribah, Joseph, Jr., Barton, Meribah, Jr. and Mary Fowler, Alexander Howard, Amos Wright, John Bullock, John Lawrie, Jos. Bullock and others.

Ellis, Peter, of Mansfield Township, and Miriam Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county. at Chesterfield . . . . . 18th 4th mo. 1771

Witnesses—John and Lucy Ellis, Amos, Thomas, Elizabeth, Jacob, Samuel, Anne, Abel, Jr., Margaret, Amos, Jr., Sarah, Joel, David, Abel, Mary, Rhoda, Phebe and Mary Middleton, Jr., Peter Harvey, Joseph Fowler, James Wooley and others.

Emlen, George, Jr., of Philadelphia (son of George), and Anne Reckless, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Joseph . . . . . 25th 10th mo. 1740

Witnesses—Joseph and Joseph, Jr., Reckless, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Arney, Judah Folke, Samuel Satterthwait, John Armit and others.

English, Joseph, of Mansfield Township (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Triphena Wilson, of the same place, dau. of William and Abigail, at Mansfield. 16th 4th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Ann, Joseph, Jr., Joseph, Sr., Mary, Alice and Elizabeth English, William, Abigail, Mary, Christian, Abigail, Jr., Wilson, George Dilwyn, Isaac, Caleb and Caleb Jr., Shreve, and others.

F

Farnsworth, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Damaris Howard, of Mansfield. 19th 11th mo. 1709

Witnesses—Susannah, John, Daniel and Henry Farnsworth, Anne Howard, Thos. Folkes, Sr., Wm. Wood, John Warren, Samuel Taylor, Matthew Watson, Isaac Horner, Jos. Reckless, Nathan Folwell and others.

Farrington, Abraham, of Somerset county, and Phebe Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield. . . . . 1st 8th mo. 1725

Witnesses—Mary, Anthony, Ruth, John, Alice, William, Abigail and William Bunting, Richard French, John Warren, Joseph Worth, Isaac Horner, John Abbott, Daniel Bacon and others.

FIELD, Ambrose, of Chesterfield Township, and Susanna Decow, of the same place, at Chesterfield ..... 24th 2d mo. 1705

Witnesses—Nathaniel, Patience and Susannah Field, Jacob, Elizabeth and Anne DeCow, Peter Fretwell, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Wood, Mahlon Stacy, John Black, Joseph Reckless and others.

FIELD, Robert, of Burlington county, and Mary Taylor, of the same place, dau. of Samuel and Susannah, at Chesterfield ..... 12th 2d mo. 1722

Witnesses—Benjamin, Ambrose and Susan Field, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., John, Robert and William Taylor, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Samuel Farnsworth, John Black, Joseph Marriot and others.

FIELD, Benjamin, of Chesterfield Township (son of Benjamin and Mary Barton), and Tabitha Rockhill, of the same place, dau. of Edward, at Mansfield. 18th 11th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Benjamin, Isaac, Mary and Eleanor Field, Edward, Edward, Jr., Achsah Rockhill, Joseph Shreve, Joseph Newbold and others.

FOLKES, Thomas, of Chesterfield (son of Thomas), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Mansfield Township, dau. of John, of Ogston, at Chesterfield..... 21st 12th mo. 1688

Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Sr., Samuel Bunting, Thomas Curtis, John Bunting, Peter Fretwell, Thomas Douglass, Robert Chapman, William Watson, Francis Davenport, John Bunting and others.

FURMAN, Barzillai, of Trenton (son of Josiah and Ruth), and Elizabeth Middleton, of Nottingham Township, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield. 14th 9th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Josiah, Ruth, Richard, Way, John, Theodosia, Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jacob, Phebe, Rhoda, Mary, Jr., Thomas and Patience Middleton and others.

FURMAN, Richard W., of Trenton (son of Josiah), and Hannah Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield ..... 21st 1st mo. 1773

Witnesses—Josiah, Nathaniel, Barzillai, John and Elizabeth Furman, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Rhoda, Phebe, Sarah, Maria, Thomas, Patience, Abel, Amos and Abel Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Borden and others.

FORSYTH, Matthew, of Chesterfield Township, and Rebecca Odling, of the same place, at Chesterfield ..... 15th 1st mo. 1696

Witnesses—Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, William Satterthwait, Thomas Miller, Martin Scott, Joseph Smith and others.

FORSYTH, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township, and Margaret Middleton, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield ..... 9th 4th mo. 1772

Witnesses—Mercy, Mary, Rebeckah, Mercy and Matthew Forsyth, Amos, Elizabeth, Jr., Amos, Sr., Samuel, Ann, Jacob, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Abel Middleton, William Lawrie, David Kelley and others.

FOWLER, Joseph, of Hanover Township (son of John Fowler decd, and Elizabeth, now Reckless,), and Meribah Middleton, widow of Jonathan decd, at Chesterfield..... 27th 8th mo. 1748

Witnesses—Elizabeth and Benjamin Fowler, Elizabeth Reckless, Thos. Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward, John Bunting, Marmaduke Watson and others.

FRENCH, Richard, of Mansfield Township, and Mary King, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Harmenus King, at the house of Harmenus King..13th 11th mo. 1701

Witnesses—Charles, John and Lydia French, Harmenus King, Mary, John and Joseph King, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, Thomas Scattergood, Thomas Brian and William Quicksall and others.

FRENCH, Charles, of Philadelphia (son of Uriah, decd, late of Haddonfield), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Jacob, at Bordentown.

7th 4th mo. 1773

Witnesses—Samuel and Mary French, Jacob, Abigail, Lewis, Charles, Elizabeth, Amos and Lydia Taylor, James Lawrie, Jonathan Wright, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

G

GANET, Thomas, of Darby, Penna., and Rebecca Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Hanna, at Springfield.....25th 2d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne and John Ganet, John, Joanna, Samuel, Anthony, Benjamin, Mary, Katharine Sykes, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Caleb Newbold, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Black and others.

GARWOOD, Jacob, of Bordentown, and Rhoda Rato, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.

10th 10th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Alse Garwood, Tabitha Rato, David Rulon, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Thomas Thom, Gideon Middleton, Daniel Tilton, Isaiah Robins and others.

GAUNTT, John, of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington county, and Jane Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel and Jane, at Mansfield.

24th 11th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Ann Gaunt, Samuel, Richard, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, David, William and Hannah Satterthwait, Jacob Ridgway, Timothy Abbott, Michael Buffin, Peter Tallman and others.

GIBBS, Richard, of Mansfield Township, son of Isaac and Rebecca Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield.....17th 1st mo. 1725

Witnesses—Isaac, Anna, Francis, Mary, Isaac, Jr., Gibbs, Ralph, Nehemiah, Jane, Edmund, Isaac, Abraham Cowgill, Richard French, Isaac Horner, John Sykes, Joseph Reckless and others.

GIBBS, Martin, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Rebekah Forsyth, of Chesterfield, dau. of Matthew and Rebeckah, at Mansfield 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Robert, Joel, Edward, Abel Gibbs, Joseph Forsyth, Matthias Kulin, Peter Harvey, Benjamin Lenton, Amos Middleton, John Lawrie, Peter Ellis and others.

H

HAINES, John, of Evesham (son of John), and Elizabeth Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield.....13th 9th mo. 1709

Witnesses—John, Sr., Jonathan, Isaac, Mary, Thomas and Joseph Hains, William, Joseph Isaac, William, Jr., Sarah, Margaret and Dorothy Satterthwait, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Bacon and others.

HALLET, Richard, of New York City (son of Israel and Naomi), and Sarah Clarke, of Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at Stony Brook..4th 5th mo. 1791

Witnesses James Hallett, Isaac, Mary, Hannah, William, Elisha, Benjamin, Jr., William L., James, Aaron, Rachel, Benjamin, Hannah, Ezekiel, George, Enoch, Thomas and Caleb Clarke, Joseph Brearly, Joseph Olden and others.

HARRISON, Richard, of Chesterfield Township, and Ruth Buckman, of the same place, at the home of Joshua Wright..... 4th 3d mo. 1687

Witnesses—Peter Harrison, Joshua Wright, Wm. Emley, Mahlon Stacy, George Nicholson. Joshua Wright, Jr., Thomas Folkes, Robert Chapman, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth Emley and others.

HARTSHORN, John, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of John and Lucy), and Elizabeth Field of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, dau. of Elijah and Mary, at Robins' Meeting..... 5th 6th mo. 1799

Witnesses—John, Robert, Sarah Hartshorn, Elijah, Mary, Benjamin. Sarah, Mary and Rebekah Field, John Lawrence, John Combs, George Craft, Thomas Lawrie and others.

HARVEY, Job, of Mansfield Township (son of John), and Mary Satterthwait, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield.....25th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Peter, John and Ann Harvey, Samuel, Jane, Samuel, Jr., William Satterthwait, John, Leonard, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Isaac DeCow and others.

HENDRICKSON, Joseph, of Nottingham Township and Elizabeth Forsyth, of Chesterfield Township. at Chesterfield..... 10th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—Daniel, Ann, David, Jr., Hendrickson, Ann, Joseph, Lydia, Samuel, Anne, Abigail, George, Increase, Rebekah, Nathan and Lydia Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Thomas Taylor, David Killey and others.

HILL, John, of Buckingham, Bucks county, and Elizabeth Smith, of Windsor, Middlesex Co., N. J., at Windsor..... 15th 12th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Joseph, Benjamin, Martha, Moses, Aaron Hill, Ezekiel, Deborah, Ezekiel, Samuel Smith, Joseph Olden, William Clarke, Samuel Worth, Joseph Palmer and others.

HODSON, John, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Whittiker, of the same place, at Chesterfield..... 27th 7th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Richard French, John Bunting, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, Thomas Scholey, Wm. Murfin, William Satterthwait, Samuel Satterthwait and others.

HOLLOWAY, George, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., and Ruth Wood, of Burlington County, N. J., at Springfield.....10th 9th mo. 1731

Witnesses—John and James Holloway, Mary Wood, Caleb Shreve, John

Warren, Joseph Arney, Samuel Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, Frances Scholey and others.

HORNER, Isaac, of Mansfield Township, and Elizabeth Sykes, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield ..... 19th 3d mo. 1709

Witnesses—John and Frances Horner, John, Joanna Sykes, Thomas Folkes, Peter Fretwell, John Bunting, Daniel Farnsworth, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others,

HORNER, Isaac, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Mary Potts of Trenton, at Trenton. 16th 11th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Samuel, Joseph, Amy, Mary, Benjamin and Sarah Horner, Ruth, Sarah, Rebecca, Stacy Potts, Bowes Reed, Joseph Imlay, Benj. Marshall, Thomas Watson and others.

HUTCHIN, Hugh, of Mansfield Township, and Rebecca Underhill, of the same place, at Chesterfield ..... 3d 1st mo. 1707–8

Witnesses—Hugh Hutchin, Jr., Michael Buffin, John Bacon, Joseph Reckless, John Aaronson, Caleb Shreeve, Richard French, Abraham Brown, Jr., Thomas Shreve, Joshua Shreve and others.

HUNLOKE, Thomas, of Chesterfield Township, and Sarah Bunting of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield ..... 21st 4th mo. 1711

Witnesses—Sarah Hunloke, Samuel, Mary, John, Sarah, Silence, Phebe and William Bunting, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Worth, Thomas Folkes, Joseph Steward and others.

J

JONES, John, of Meirion, Philadelphia Co., Penna. (son of Edward), and Mary Doughty, of Crosswicks, N. J., dau. of Jacob, at Crosswicks. .. 12th 9th mo. 1717

Witnesses—Richard, Edward, Jonathan, Edward, Ewan, Elizabeth, Mary Jones, Jacob Arney, Daniel, Sarah, Amy, Deborah, Elizabeth and Francis Doughty, Jr., Samuel Bunting, Preserve Brown, Daniel Smith, Matthew Watson and others.

JONES, John, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mary Brown, of Nottingham Township, dau. of Preserve Brown and Mary (French) at Chesterfield. 12th 8th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Sarah, Abia, William Brown, Mary and Rebecca Jones, Doughty Jones, John Sykes, Joseph Stockton, Amos Middleton, Ambrose Field, William Lawrie, Timothy Abbott and others.

JUSTICE, George, of Mount Holly (son of George and Mary), and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, dau. of George and Hannah, at Chesterfield. 13th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Mary, Justice, Hannah, Nathan, Jacob, Abel, Elizabeth, Gideon, Rhoda, Amos and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, James Lawrie, John Abbott, Thomas Lawrie, Richard W. Furman and others.

K

KAY, Josiah, of Gloucester County, and Rebecca Davenport, of Burlington County, at Chesterfield ..... 14th 3d mo. 1713

Witnesses—John, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Jr., Benjamin, Sarah and Sarah Kay, Jr., Francis, Isaac, Martha, Abigail Davenport, Samuel Taylor, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Isaac Decow and others.

KILLEY, David, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. (son of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton), and Hannah Middleton, at Chesterfield. . . . . 14th 2d mo. 1771

Witnesses—Samuel Killey, Amos, Margaret, Amos, Jr., Abel, Jr., Elizabeth, Jr., Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Patience, Hannah, Mary and Jacob Middleton, Gervas Pharo, Nathan Wright, Daniel Tilton and others.

KING, John, of Nottingham Township, and Elizabeth Woodward, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., at Chesterfield.. ..... 13th 9th mo. 1706

Witnesses—Harmennis King, Mary, Joseph and Benjamin King, Anthony Woodward, Hannah Woodward, Wm. Wood, Joseph Steward, Ambrose Field, John Black, Thomas Folkes, Richard French, John Bunting and others.

KIRBY, Empson, of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., and Ann Allen, of the same place, at Upper Freehold Meeting. ..... 11th 1st mo. 1781

Witnesses—Benjamin, Rachel Kirby, Miriam, Elizabeth and William Allen, John Bullock, Nathan Wright, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock, Abner Wright, William Lawrie and others.

KIRKBRIDE, John, of Bucks county, Penna. (son of Joseph and Mary), and Hannah Sykes, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of John and Joanna, at Springfield. 16th 1st mo. 1730-31

Witnesses—Mary, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Robert Mahlon, Mary, Jr., Thomas Kirkbride, John, Joanna, Samuel and Mary Sykes, John and Sarah Hutchinson, Richard French, John Black, Isaac Horner, Michael Newbold, Joseph Reckless and others.

KIRKBRIDE, Jonathan, of Lower Makefield Township, Bucks county, Penna. (son of Mahlon), and Elizabeth Curtis, of Burlington county, dau. of Joseph, at Bordentown. ..... 18th 11th mo. 1767

Witnesses—Mahlon Stacy, Frances, Mahlon, Jr., Sarah, Mary and Joseph Kirkbride, Ann and Joseph Curtis, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Horner, John Chapman and others.

KOTTS, Conrad, of Trenton, and Margaret Plaskett, of the same place, daughter of William, at Trenton. . . . . 27th 7th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Margaret and Mary Plaskett, Michael and Ann Hutchinson, William Morris, Wm. Pidgeon, Preserve Brown and others.

L

LAMBERT, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Anne Wood, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield ..... 31st 11th mo. 1710

Witnesses—John and Ruth Lambert, William, John and William Wood, Jr., Peter Frettwell, Joseph Kirkbride, William Biddle, Joseph Reckless, John Biles, Thomas Hooten and others.

LARGE, Jacob, of Monmouth county, and Elizabeth Field, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield.....11th 4th mo. 1719

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Samuel and Rebecca Large, Robert, Benjamin and Susannah Field, John Bunting, John Abbott, Richard French, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Nathan Allen, Isaac Pennington and others.

LARGE, Ebenezer, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Anne Field, of the same place, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience, at Chesterfield.....14th 8th mo. 1742

Witnesses—Joseph Large, Jr., Steven, Benjamin, Margaret, Charity B., Joseph, Susanna, Elizabeth, Elizabeth and Miriam Field, John Bunting, Matthew Watson, Patience Betts, Thomas Betts.

LARGE, Samuel, Jr., of Hunterdon county (son of Samuel and Rebecca), and Mary Murfin of Nottingham, dau. of William and Sarah, at Chesterfield.

24th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Samuel, John, Ebenezer, Jacob and Jane Large, Sarah, Robert, William, Mary and Amarylis Murfin, John Sykes, Timothy Abbott, Joseph Reckless, John Emley, John Bunting and others.

LAWRENCE, Joseph, of Monmouth county, and Rachel Curtis, of Burlington county, at Chesterfield.....18th 10th mo. 1712

Witnesses—Elisha, James, Hannah and Elizabeth Lawrence, Thomas Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, William Wood, Richard Harrison, Samuel Taylor, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.

LAWRENCE, Thomas, of Bordentown, and Hannah Bunting, of the same place.

8th 10th mo. 1788

Witnesses—Samuel Lawrence, Timothy, Elizabeth, Ezra, Elizabeth, Lydia and Sarah Bunting, Isaac Horner, Jr., John Taylor, Frettwell Wright, William Abbott and others.

LAWRIE, James, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Mary Borden, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.....15th 11th mo. 1759

Witnesses—William, Mary, Mary, Jr., Jacob, Hannah and John Lawrie, Francis and Mary Borden, John Lawrence, Benjamin Field, George and George Middleton, Jr., and others.

LAWRIE, Thomas, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth county, and Ann Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.....19th 6th mo. 1760

Witnesses—William, Mary, John, James, Joseph, Mary, Hannah and Jacob Lawrie, William, Mary and John Murfin, Benjamin Field, William Bunting and others.

LIGHTFOOT, Thomas, of Pikeland Township, Chester Co., Penna. (son of Samuel and Mary, decd), and Rachel Hunt, of Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., dau of Elijah and Esther, decd, at Stony Brook. 5th 1st mo. 1785

Witnesses—Joseph Field, Charles and Enoch Clarke, James Lawrie, Samuel Worth, Samuel Olden, Peter Gordon, Joseph Horner and others.

LINTON, Benjamin, of Bucks county, Penna., and Jane Cowgill, of Chesterfield, dau. of Ralph, at Chesterfield.....19th 2d mo. 1733

Witnesses—Joseph and Mary Linton, Ralph, Nehemiah, Isaac, Jacob and

Rachel Cowgill, Wm. Murfin, Preserve Brown, William Chapman, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Pancoast, Isaac Bolton and others.

LINTON, Benjamin, of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna. (son of Benjamin), and Hannah Satterthwait, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Mansfield. 21st 11th mo. 1764

Witnesses—Martha, Jane and Jonathan Linton, Samuel, Samuel, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary Satterthwait, John Antrum, Samuel Black, John Newbold, John Abbott, Jr., and others.

LORD, James, of Gloucester county, and Elizabeth Clark, of Somerset county, dau. of Benjamin and Anne, at the house of Joseph Worth....24th 1st mo. 1714-15

Witnesses—Joshua and Alice Lord, Benjamin, Anne, James, Benjamin, Jr., Sarah, Mary, Esther, Joseph, Matthew Clark, Joseph Worth, Samuel Bunting, Wm. Murfin and others.

LUCAS, Edward, of Bucks county, Penna., and Bridget Scott of the Province of West Jersey, at the house of Thomas Lambert..... .... 3d 7th mo. 1700

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Giles and Robert Lucas, John and Martin Scott, Mahlon Stacy, Wm. Biles, Thos. Folkes, Matthew Watson, John Abbott, Phineas Pemberton and others.

M

MARSH, Samuel, of Woodbridge Township, Middlesex county, and Ann Middleton, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield... . . ..6th 10th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary Marsh, Thomas, Mercy, Samuel, Anne, Patience, Lydia, Miriam, Elizabeth, James, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., Middleton, Joseph M. Lawrie, Benjamin Holloway, James Holloway, Thomas Lawrie and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Patience Tilton, of Middletown, Monmouth county, at Shrewsbury.. ....15th 11th mo. 1735

Witnesses—Naomi, Jonathan, John Middleton, Samuel, Patience, Sarah, Abraham, Daniel, Samuel, Jr., Robert, John and Hannah Tilton, Isaac Hance, Thomas Woolley and others.

MIDDLETON, Jonathan, of Nottingham (son of John and Esther), and Meribah Barton, of Mansfield, dau. of Edward and Sarah, decd, at Chesterfield. 15th 2d mo. 1742

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel, Amos, Sarah, Patience and George Middleton, Margaret, David, Mary and Aaron Barton, Joseph Steward, Isaac Horner and Joseph Reckless and others.

MIDDLETON, George, of Nottingham (son of John, decd, and Esther), and Hannah Fowler, of Chesterfield, dau of John, dec'd, and Elizabeth Reckless, at Chesterfield.... .... .29th 10th mo. 1743

Witnesses—Esther, Thomas, John, Abel and Amos Middleton, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Joseph Reckless, Jr., Elizabeth and Joseph Fowler, Marmaduke Watson, John Bunting, Josiah Steward and others.

MIDDLETON, Abel, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Hewes, of Stony Brook at ——. 18th 12th mo. 1754

Witnesses—Esther, Amos Middleton, Providence, Josiah, Daniel, Aaron and Mary Hewes, Joseph Steward, Richard Stockton, Giles Worth, James Leonard and others.

MIDDLETON, Nathan, of Nottingham Township (son of George and Hannah), and Lydia Allen, of Burlington Co., dau. of Samuel and Mary, at Chesterfield. 14th 5th mo. 1767

Witnesses—George, Hannah, Elizabeth, Samuel, Esther, Amos, Thomas, Abel, Patience and Mary Middleton, Samuel, Mary, Gabriel, William, Sarah, Ralph and Ann Allen, William Lawrie, Nathan Wright and others.

MIDDLETON, Jacob, of Nottingham Township, and Hannah Tilton, of Chesterfield Township, at Chesterfield .... 1st 2d mo. 1779

Witnesses—Hannah, Nathan, Lydia, Jr., and George Middleton, James Taylor, Nathan Robbins, William Abbott, Anthony Woodward, James Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

MIDDLETON, Thomas, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Forsyth, of Hanover, at Chesterfield.. .... 14th 12th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Amos, Lydia, Hannah, Mary, Ann, Jr., Samuel Middleton, Alice, Joseph and Rebeckah Forsyth, Emanuel Davenport, Nathan Tilton, Benjamin Linton, John Lawrie, Joseph Bullock and others.

MIDDLETON, Joseph, of Chesterfield Township (son of Nathan and Lydia), and Avis Holloway, of the same place, dau. of James, decd, and Rebecca, at Chesterfield. ... .17th 4th mo. 1794

Witnesses—Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Hannah, George and Thomas Middleton, Rebekah, Miriam and James Holloway, Samuel Abbott, Joseph M. Lawrie, Isaac Thorn, Michael Taylor and others.

MOORE, Thomas, of Bordentown (son of Mary Wright), and Lydia Taylor, dau. of John and Hannah, at Bordentown . ... 4th 6th mo. 1783

Witnesses—Mary Wright, John, Hannah, Anthony F., Amos, Samuel, Abigail, Anna, Charles Taylor, Fretwell Wright, Marmaduke Watson, Burgess Allison, John Edwards and others.

MURFIN, William, of Nottingham, and Sarah Bunting, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 8th June. 1704

Witnesses—Johanna and John Murfin, John, Sarah, Samuel and John Bunting, Jr., Daniel Smith, Thomas Folkes, Anthony Woodward, Thomas Ridgway, John Bacon, Jos. Reckless and others.

N

NEWBOLD, Thomas, of Mansfield Township (son of William and Susannah), and Mary Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Anthony and Ann, at 19th 2d mo. 1789

Witnesses—William Clayton, Barzillai, Euphemia, Edith, Caleb, Samuel, William, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Susannah, Jr., Elizabeth, Mary, Charles, John, William, Samuel and Thomas Newbold, Ann, Sarah, Michael, Anthony, Ann, Jr., Robert and Thomas Taylor and others.

O

Ogborn, John, of Burlington county, and Sarah Shreve, dau. of Caleb, at Chesterfield.....19th 1st mo. 1723-24

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Hannah and Mary Ogborn, Caleb, Joshua, Joseph and Benjamin Shreeve, Isaac Gibbs, Samuel Bunting, Richard French, John Abbott, Marmaduke Watson and others.

P

Page, Edward, of North Wales, Penna., and Rebecca Vanhagen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.....19th 3d mo. 1726

Witnesses—John, William, Elizabeth, Joanna, Mary and Margaret Page, John Warren, John Abbott, Richard French, John Sykes, William Murfin, Joseph Reckless and others.

Pancoast, William, of Mansfield Township, and Meribah Allen, of Nottingham Township, at Chesterfield.....12th 6th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Hannah and Caleb Pancoast, Samuel and Mary Allen, John Sykes, Joseph Borden, Thomas Folks, Abel Field, Benjamin Middleton and others.

Pancoast, James, of Mansfield Township (son of Samuel and Sarah), and Sarah Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel, decd, and Alice (now Alice Merritt), at Bordentown.....13th 12th mo. 1797

Witnesses—Samuel, Hannah, Joseph, Sarah, Abigail and John Pancoast, Jr., Alice and Samuel Merritt, Daniel Arney, John Abbott, Cleayton Newbold, William Allinson and others.

Pancoast, John, of Chesterfield Township (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Ann Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel and Lucy, at Trenton.....3d 1st mo. 1798

Witnesses—Joseph, Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, Jr., William, George, James and Sarah Pancoast, Samuel, Lucy, William, George L., John, Susannah, Ann, Jr., Helena, Joseph, Timothy, Jr., Timothy Abbott, Mahlon Kirkbride, Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

Paxton, James, of Buckingham, Penna., and Mary Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke, at Chesterfield.....28th 3d mo. 1724

Witnesses—Thomas, Elizabeth and William Paxton, Marmaduke, Sarah and Sarah Horseman, Jr., John Wood, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Richard Harrison, John Abbott, John Sykes, Thos. Folkes, Jr., and others.

Plumbsted, Clement, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Sarah Righton, dau. of William and Sarah Biddle, of Mount Hope, Burlington Co., at the house of Wm. Biddle. 3d 1st mo. 1703

Witnesses—William, Sarah, William, Jr., Lydia and Thomas Biddle, Joseph Kirkbride, Samuel Jennings, Wm. Penn., Jr., and others.

Potts, Thomas, Jr., of Mansfield Township, and Sarah Beakes, of Chester Township, at Meeting House in Chester Township.....29th 8th mo. 1730

Witnesses—Thomas, Mary, Jr., Nathaniel Potts, Samuel, Edmund, William Stacy and Nathan Beakes, Thomas Janney, Mahlon Kirkbride and others.

POTTS, Stacy, of Trenton, N. J., and Esther Pancoast, of Mansfield, at Lower Springfield ..... .13th 4th mo. 1758

Witnesses—Nathaniel, William, Richard, Ruth, Sarah, Amy Potts, Ann, John and Hannah Pancoast, Isaac Antram, Isaac Horner, Jr., Joseph Imlay, Peter Harvey, Jacob Ridgway and others.

R

RECKLESS, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Margaret Satterthwaite, of Burlington, at Burlington..... .....8th 9th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Anne, George, James, Dorothy, Mary, Deborah, William, Martha, William and Samuel Satterthwaite, Joseph Kirkbride, Daniel Smith, Nathan Lovet and others.

RECKLESS, Joseph, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, at Chesterfield..... ..... 26th 12th mo. 1740

Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Hannah and Miriam Fowler, Joseph Arney, John Sykes, John Warren, Joseph Borden, Anthony Woodward, John Steward, Joseph Steward and others.

ROBINS, Isaiah, of Burlington county (son of Benjamin, Jr.,), and Sarah Large, of the same place, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield..... ....15th 12th mo. 1763

Witnesses—Benjamin, Joseph, Ann, Mary, Amy and Vanroom Robins, Mary Large, George Middleton, Isaac Field, John Abbott, John Lawrie and others.

ROBINS, Nathan, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., and Joice Burnett, of the same place, at Chesterfield..... .....13th 5th mo. 1779

Witnesses—Nathan Middleton, Jacob Middleton, John Antrum, Amos Wright, Joshua Bunting, James Lawrie and others.

ROGERS, Michael, Jr., of Nottingham Township (son of Michael and Ann), and Ann Shreve, of Mansfield Township, dau. of Caleb and Grace, at Upper Springfield ....20th 3d mo. 1782

Witnesses—Michael, Ann, Joseph, Rebeccah Rogers, Caleb, Grace, Benjamin, Rebecca, Amy, Caleb, Jr., Reuben, Ann and Richard Shreve, Caleb Newbold, Benjamin Holloway, Robert Emley and others.

ROGERS, John Staples, of Burlington Township (son of Thomas and Ann), and Mercy Taylor, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Samuel, at Chesterfield.

12th 10th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Thomas, Ann, Thomas, Jr., Sarah, Phebe, Joseph P., Samuel and Ann Rogers, Samuel, Amos, Ann, John, Sarah, Edith and Stacy Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, Joseph Cooper, James Lawrie, George Dillwyn and others.

ROGERS, John, of Nottingham Township (son of Isaac and Ann), and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, dau. of John and Lucretia, at Chesterfield.

14th 1st mo. 1782

Witnesses—Joseph Forsyth, Stacy Decow, Joseph M. Lawrie, Thomas Lawrie, Jacob Brown, Joshua Bunting, Benjamin Linton and others.

S

SATTERTHWAIT, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Martha Marriot, of the same place, at Chesterfield ....17th 3d mo. 1711

Witnesses—William Satterthwait, Jr., John Abbott, Thos. Folkes, Sr., John Bunting, Wm. Wood, Samuel Taylor, Richard French, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Steward and others.

SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, of Chesterfield (son of William), and Jane Osborn, dau. of Richard, at Chesterfield.....18th 9th mo. 1725

Witnesses—William, William, Jr., Mary and Sarah Satterthwait, Martha Osborn, John Abbott, Joseph Reckless, Richard French, John Sykes, John Bunting, Isaac Decow, Robert Murfin and others.

SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Susannah Forsyth, of the same place, at Mansfield..... .... 22d 3d mo. 1745

Witnesses—Richard, Elizabeth, Anne and Mary Satterthwaite, John, Matthew, Rebecca, Mercy Forsyth, Richard French, John Sykes, Eber Decow, Thomas Tallman and others.

SATTERTHWAIT, Samuel, Jr., of Chesterfield Township, and Mary Cripps, of Northampton Township, dau. of John, decd, and Mary, at Mansfield.

14th 12th mo. 1757

Witnesses—Samuel, Susannah, William, Elizabeth, Mary and Hannah Satterthwaite, Samuel, Hannah and Mary Cripps, John Sykes, John Newbold, Peter Tallman, Isaac Field and others.

SATTERTHWAIT, Joshua W., of Chester Township (son of Richard and Elizabeth, decd), and Ann Middleton, of Chesterfield Township, dau. of Nathan and Lydia, at Chesterfield.. .... 17th 3d mo. 1785

Witnesses—John Satterthwait, Nathan, Lydia, Hannah, Jacob, Gideon, Mary, Joseph, Gabriel, Samuel, George, Jr., and Lydia Middleton, Benjamin Linton, Benjamin Field, Joseph M. Lawrie, Samuel Allen and others.

SCHOLEY, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington county (son of Thomas and Sarah), and Hannah Fowler, of Monmouth county, dau. of John and Rose, at Chesterfield.

26th 3d mo. 1720

Witnesses—Thomas, Sarah, William and Elizabeth Scholey, John, William, Francis, John, Jr., and Jeremiah Fowler, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Anthony Woodward, Jr., Joseph Reckless and others.

SCHOLEY, Samuel, of Chesterfield Township, and Avis Holloway, of the same place, at Chesterfield ....27th 3d mo. 1725

Witnesses—Sarah, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Hannah Scholey, Mary, George and James Holloway, Richard French, John Abbott, John Bunting, John Sykes and others.

SCHOLEY, Joseph, of Nottingham Township, and Sarah Brown, of the same place, dau. of Preserve Brown, at Chesterfield.. ....11th 11th mo. 1756

Witnesses—Preserve, Mary, Richard, Sarah, William, Abia Brown, James Holloway, John Sykes, John Abbott, Timothy Abbott, John Murfin.

SCHOLEY, James, of Nottingham Township, and Mary Rogers, of Windsor Township, Middlesex county, dau. of Isaac and Ann, at Chesterfield . . 7th 9th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Sarah Scholey, Isaac, Ann, Rachel and Elizabeth Rogers, James Holloway, John Earl, Joel Taylor, Benjamin Linton, William Linton, Jr., Joseph Decow and others.

SCOTT, John, of Willingboro Township, and Hannah Lambert, of Nottingham, at the house of Thomas Lambert..... ... .7th 3d mo. 1695

Witnesses—Martin Scott, Thomas, John, John, Jr., Samuel, Margaret, Mary and Rebecca Lambert, Mahlon Stacy, Samuel Jennings, Matthew Watson, Samuel Bunting, Daniel Smith, William Emley and others.

SILVER, Archibald, of Burlington county, and Mary Cowgill, of the same place, dau. of Ralph and Susannah, at Chesterfield ... .14th 2d mo. 1720

Witnesses—Ralph, Susannah, Nehemiah, Abraham, Isaac and Joyce Cowgill, Samuel Bunting, William Wood, John Bunting, John Warren, Joseph Reckless and others.

SKIRM, Abraham, of Trenton (son of Richard, decd, and Elizabeth), and Elizabeth Fowler, of New Hanover, dau. of John, decd, and Elizath, at Chesterfield. 24th 3d mo. 1750

Witnesses—Elizabeth and Mary Skirm, Elizabeth Reckless, Joseph and Benjamin Fowler, Joseph Steward, Joseph Reckless, George Middleton, John Bunting, Wm. Imlay, Joseph Borden, Jr., and others.

SMITH, Daniel, of Burlington, and Mary Murfin, of Nottingham Township, at Francis Davenport's house..... .. ... 2d 5th mo. 1695

Witnesses—Joseph, Emanuel and Samuel Smith, John, William, Anne and Joanna Murfin, Joshua Wright, Mahlon Stacy, John Curtis, Matthew Watson and others.

STEVENSON, John, of Chesterfield Township, and Amelia Lawrie, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..... .23d 11th mo. 1786

Witnesses—William, Mary, Susannah, Margaret, Samuel, Jr., William and James Stevenson, Anne, Joseph M., Mary, James, Mary, William, Mary and Elizabeth Lawrie, Samuel Bunting, Anthony Taylor, John Earl and others.

STEWARD, William, of New Hanover Township (son of John and Elizabeth), and Rebecca Taylor, of Chesterfield, dau. of Samuel and Anne, at Chesterfield. 28th 9th mo. 1751

Witnesses—Susannah Steward, Robert, Samuel, Thomas, William, John, Benjamin, George, Achsah and Sarah Taylor, Abraham Skirm, Godfrey Beck, William Cook and others.

STEWARD, Thomas, of Hanover Township (son of Joseph, decd, and Bridget), and Mary Allen, of Nottingham, dau. of Samuel, decd, at Chesterfield. 11th 3d mo. 1784

Witnesses—Abner, Jonathan, Susannah, Mary, Lydia and Samuel Steward, Mary, Henry, Michael, Samuel, Nathan and Lydia Allen, James Lawrie, Benjamin Linton and others.

STOCKTON, Samuel, of Somerset county, and Amy Doughty, of Chesterfield, dau. of

Jacob, at Chesterfield..... .... 18th 4th mo. 1719

Witnesses—Jacob, Amy, Sarah and Elizabeth Doughty, Wm. Wood, Richard French, Thomas Folkes, Preserve Brown, John Bunting, Wm. Montgomery, Anthony Woodward, Joseph Reckless, John Leonard, Richard Stockton, Joseph, Robert and John Stockton.

STOKES, Jacob, of Newton Township, Gloucester Co., and Hannah Haines, of Chesterfield Township, at Mansfield ....28th 4th mo. 1779

Witnesses—Abigail Stokes, Mary, John and Josiah Haines, Joseph Haines, Joshua Newbold, John Reckless, Samuel Allinson, Peter Ellis, Job Harvey, Joseph Pancoast and others.

SYKES, John, of Chesterfield, and Joanna Murfin, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 19th 8th mo. 1704

Witnesses—Elizabeth Sykes, William, Sarah and John Murfin, Frances Davenport, Thos. Folkes, Edward Rockhill, Wm. Wood, Isaac Horner, Joseph Reckless, John Warren, Daniel Smith and others.

T

TANTUM, John, of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Bacon, of Chesterfield, dau. of ——— and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield..... ....25th 9th mo. 1702

Witnesses—Elizabeth Bacon, John Bacon, Thomas Folkes, Francis Davenport, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Samuel Taylor, William Wood and others.

TANTUM, Hartshorn, of Nottingham (son of Joseph and Mary), and Miriam Kelley, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield....10th 9th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary, Joseph and Samuel Tantum, David, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah, Jr., Margaret, David, Jr., Killey, Benjamin Linton, Thomas Lawrie, Amos Middleton and others.

TANTUM, Joseph, of Nottingham (son of Joseph, dec'd, and Mary), and Sarah Killey, of Chesterfield, dau. of David and Hannah, at Chesterfield....5th 11th mo. 1795

Witnesses—Mary and Hartshorn Tantum, David, Hannah, Margaret, Hannah, Jr., Killey, Amos Middleton, Benjamin Linton, John Wright, Thomas Thorn and others.

TAYLOR, Samuel, and Susanna Horseman, at the house of William Black. 14th 2d mo. 1686

Witnesses—Marmaduke Horseman, Anthony Woodhouse, William Black, John Bainbridge, John Horner, Daniel Bacon, John Hooten, Samuel Hunter and others.

TAYLOR, Samuel, Jr. of Chesterfield (son of Samuel), and Annie Folkes, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield.... 29th 9th mo. 1716

Witnesses—Susanna, Susanna, Jr., and John Taylor, Mary Folkes, Robert Hunter, George Deacon, Isaac Davenport, Joseph Reckless, John Harrison, John Kinsey, Daniel Smith, Thomas Curtis, Wm. Murfin and others.

TAYLOR, John, of Chesterfield, and Lydia Wright, of the same place, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, at Springfield .....16th 12th mo. 1736

Witnesses—Charles, Rachel, Jacob and Jonathan Taylor, Thomas, Elizabeth, Amos, Thomas, Jr., Deborah, Margaret, Abigail Wright, John Cheshire, Richard French, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve, Paul Marchant, Joseph Reckless and others.

TAYLOR, Mahlon, of Hunterdon county (son of Bernard), and Mary Horner, of Middlesex county, dau. of Joseph, at Stony Brook.. .....12th 11th mo. 1777

Witnesses—Bernard, Mary, Benjamin, Jr., Elizabeth and Mary Taylor, Jr., Joseph and Sarah Horner, Benjamin Clarke, Jonathan Kirkbride, Joseph Field, Henry Clifton and others.....12th 11th mo. 1777

TAYLOR, John, Sr., of Bordentown, and Ann Thorn, of Burlington county, dau. of Thomas and Susannah, at Chesterfield.....6th 11th mo. 1800

Witnesses—Anthony, Ann, John, Jr., Ann, Jr., Sarah, Michael and Phebe Taylor, Susannah, George, Enoch, William, Thomas, Susannah, Isaac and Deodemia Thorn, Amos Middleton, Joseph Bullock, Michael Taylor, Robert Field and others.

THORN, Isaac, of Chesterfield (son of John), and Mary Schooley, of Nottingham, dau. of Joseph, dec'd, at Chesterfield .....12th 10th mo. 1780

Witnesses—John, Deodemia, Daniel, John, Joseph and Ann Thorn, Sarah and James Scholey, Joseph M. Lawrie, Amos Middleton, George Dilwyn, James Lawrie and others.

TILTON, William, of Middletown, Monmouth county, and Esther Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield.....1st 3d mo. 1770

Witnesses—Nathan, Increase, Daniel and Sarah Tilton, Thomas, Patience, Amos, Elizabeth, Margaret and Hannah Middleton, Joseph Borden, David Killey, Peter Ellis, Clayton Newbold, John Gardner and others.

TILTON, Jediah, of Nottingham, and Hannah Allen, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 9th 11th mo. 1775

Witnesses—Daniel Tilton, Samuel, Mary, Patience, Mary, Jr., Gabriel, Michael, Henry, William, Samuel, Jr., and Nathan Allen, James Taylor, Anthony Woodward, Benjamin Linton, William Abbott, John Abbott, Caleb Ogborn and others.

V

VANDERBECK, Benjamin, of Nottingham, and Rachel Curtis, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown..... 8th 11th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Peter, William, Peter Vanderbeck, Patience, John and Sarah Curtis, Timothy Hance, Israel Kirby, William Cook, Fretwell Wright, Isaac Horner, Thomas Paine,[1] Marmaduke Watson and others.

W

WALLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Anna Lippincott, of the same place, at Chesterfield ....4th 12th mo. 1783

[1] Tom Paine resided for some time in Bordentown. If it seems strange that he should be a guest at a Quaker wedding, it should be remembered that this was five or six years before the publication of his "Rights of Man," and seven years before the appearance of his "Age of Reason."

Witnesses—Joseph Walling, James Woolley, Amos Wright, Benjamin Linton, Amos Middleton, James Lawrie, Joseph M. Lawrie, William Abbott, Joseph Forsyth and others.

WARDELL, Joseph, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of Joseph), and Hannah Bunting, of Chesterfield, dau. of John, at Chesterfield ...26th 11th mo. 1761

Witnesses—Elizabeth, Meribah, Margaret and William Wardell, Samuel, Margaret, Joshua, Aaron and Alice Bunting, Benjamin Sykes, Abel Middleton, John Howard, William Parker and others.

WARE, John, Jr., of Burlington county, and Catharine Titus, of the same place, at Upper Springfield ....16th 6th mo. 1779

Witnesses—John, Andrew, Edith, Ada, Sarah and Mary Ware, Robert Emley, Cleayton Newbold, Samuel Hough, Joseph Newbold, Michael Earl, Anthony Sykes, Anthony Taylor, Samuel Gauntt and others.

WARREN, John, of Oniconnickon, Burlington county, and Joan Sykes, of the same place, widow of Samuel Sykes... .... 9th 11th mo. 1689

Witnesses—George Hutchinson, John Tomlinson, Percival Towle, William Wood, Thomas Scholey, Joseph Hutchinson, William Parker, Matthew Champion, Joseph Burgin, William Satterthwait and John Curtis and others.

WETHERIL, Thomas, Jr., of Burlington (son of Thomas and Anne), and Katharine Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Chesterfield.

16th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Thomas, Anne, Christopher and Mary Wetheril, John, Joanna, Samuel, Elizabeth, Anthony, Benjamin and Joanna Sykes, Jr., Richard French, Joshua Shreve, John Black, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Woodward, John Kirkbride, Joseph Allinson and others.

WHEATLEY, Caleb, of Nottingham, and Sarah Scholey, of the same place, at Chesterfield ....10th 10th mo. 1696

Witnesses—William, Robert, Mary and Sarah Scholey, Francis Davenport, Matthew Watson, John Bunting, Thomas Folkes, John Murfin, Joseph Smith and others.

WILLIAMS, George, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county, and Mary Ellis, widow, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne Abbott, at Chesterfield...12th 9th mo. 1730

Witnesses—John, Judah and Katharine Williams, John, Anne, Rachel, Elizabeth, John, Jr., Abbott, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire, Wm. Satterthwait, Joseph Reckless, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Anthony Woodward and others.

WILLIAMS, George, Jr., of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Elizabeth Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

18th 3d mo. 1738

Witnesses—Mary and John Williams, John, Anne, Timothy, Rachel, Sarah, John, Jr., and Samuel Abbott, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, Joseph Killey, Matthew Watson, Joseph Burr, Benj. Talman and others.

WILLIAMS, Hezekiah, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth county (son of George), and Sarah Abbott, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Anne, at Chesterfield.

22d 3d mo. 1740

Witnesses—George, Jr., Williams, Rachel and Samuel Abbott, Anthony Woodward, Marmaduke Watson, Joseph Killey, Joseph Burr, Joseph Curtis, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Borden, Jr., Isaac Arey and others.

WILLIAMS, Joseph, of Hanover, and Sarah Woodward, of Chesterfield, at ——. 6th 4th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Elizabeth and John Williams, Elizabeth, Increase, Mary, Joseph, Phebe, Susannah, Abner, Jethro, Josiah, Benjamin, Valeriah, George and Margaret Woodward, Amos Wright, Wm. Lawrie, Joseph Holmes, Anthony Reckless, Benjamin Suitor and others.

WILLETS, Richard, of Monmouth county, and Sarah Overton, of Burlington county, dau. of Samuel, decd, and Hannah, at Chesterfield..... 28th 7th mo. 1732

Witnesses—Richard, Jr., and Mary Willets, Hannah and Joseph Overton, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, George Snow, Parnel Clayton and others.

WILLITTS, Joseph, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Holloway, of the same place, at Crosswicks ..... 26th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Joseph Willits, Rebecca, Benjamin, John, Margaret, George, Ruth, Samuel, Ann, Rebecca, Isaac, Margaret, Avis and Asa Holloway, Thomas Harrison, Joseph Reckless, William Lawrie, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Samuel Taylor, Jos. Bullock and others.

WILSON, Isaac, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..... 10th 10th mo. 1793

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne, Thomas, Mercy, Dinah, Amos, Lydia, David, Elizabeth, Asa, Nathan, George, William, Patience, Hannah, Jacob, Increase, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Miriam and Gideon Middleton, Thos. M. Potter, Joseph M. Lawrie, Aaron Ivins, Benjamin Linton and others.

WISTAR, John, of Upper Alloways Creek, Salem county (son of Richard and Sarah decd), and Charlotte Newbold, of Mansfield, dau. of Clayton and Mary, at ——. 17th 10th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Mary B., Richard, Caspar, Jr., Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah Wistar, Cleayton, Mary, Joseph, Polly, Lydia, Edith, Edith, Jr., Nancy, Peggy, William, Hannah and Martha, Sarah, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Charles, Barzillai, Samuel, Rachel, Suky, Rebecca, Caleb, Thomas and Caleb Newbold, Thomas Earl, Joseph Wood, Anthony Taylor and others.

WOLING, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Bevis, of the same place, at Chesterfield..... 10th 7th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Issacher and Demnon Bevis, John Sykes, Samuel Satterthwait, George Middleton, Benjamin Taylor, James Holloway and others.

WOODWARD, Anthony, late of Long Island, now of West New Jersey, and Hannah Folkes, dau. of Thomas..... 14th 12th mo. 1686

Witnesses—Thomas, Thomas, Jr., Folkes, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, William Biddle, John Curtis, Joseph Hutchinson and others.

WOOLLEY, James, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield ..... 13th 12th mo. 1770

Witnesses—Stephen Woolley, Thomas, Patience, Hannah, George, Dinah, Samuel, Gideon, David, Elizabeth, Amos, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah and Jacob Middleton, Joseph Borden, Benjamin Field, Samuel Abbott, Peter Ellis and others.

WOOLLEY, James, of Nottingham. and Huldah Skirm, of the same place, at the house of Abram Skirm. ..... 18th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Samuel and Ruth Woolley, Abram, Elizabeth and Tacey Skirm, Isaiah Robbins, Joseph Scholey, Barzillai Furman, David Middleton, James Coolman, Job Scott and others.

WORTH, Giles, of Stony Brook, Middlesex county (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Elizabeth Tantum, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield. 22d 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Providence and Anne Worth, John and Elizabeth Tantum, Joseph Chapman, Benjamin Clark, Daniel Bacon, Joseph Burleigh, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire and others.

WRIGHT, Samuel, of Nottingham, and Jane Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of William, at Bristol. .... 15th 11th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Ann, Jr., Wright, William, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Jr., Sarah, Abigail, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel Allen, Phineas Buckley, Joseph Baldwin, Ebenezer Large, James Thornton, John Church, Joseph Rodman and others.

WRIGHT, Abner, of New Hanover (son of Amos and Ann, decd), and Sarah Hamson, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, decd, and Sarah, at Upper Freehold. 19th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Amos, Nathan, Samuel, David, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Sarah Wright, Jr., Joseph, Ann and Thomas Harrison, Jr., John Bullock, Robert Kirby, Michael Rogers, Joseph Fowler, John Ellis, Alexander Howard, Aaron Bunting, Amos Bullock and others.

WRIGHT, Ebenezer, of Hanover, and Elizabeth Steward, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. ..... 8th 6th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Fretwell, Mary, Ellis, Rebekah, Nathan, Mahlon, Mary, Samuel, Joel and Robert Wright, Joseph, Ann, Abner, Mary, Jonathan, Susannah, Thomas, Aaron, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Aaron, Hannah, Lydia, Elizabeth Steward, Joseph Bullock, John Stevenson, Alexander Howard, Amos Middleton and others.

WRIGHT, Robert, of Hanover (son of David and Sarah), and Ann Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Sarah, of Hanover, at Upper Freehold ..... 13th 2d mo. 1783

Witnesses—David, Elizabeth, David, Jr., Abner, Sarah, Nathan, Elizabeth, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright, Tacey Harrison, John Bullock, Benjamin Holloway, Richard Waler, Caleb Ivins, William Cook, Joseph Rogers and others.

WRIGHT, Isaac, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Arney, of the same place, at Bordentown .... 9th 3d mo. 1796

Witnesses—John, Hannah, Mary, Jr., Hannah, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Israel,

Sarah, Jr., Mary Wright, Margaret, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth Arney, Nathan Middleton, William Satterthwait, Benjamin Linton, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Ivins, John Taylor and others.

Y

Yardley, Joseph, of Philadelphia, Penna. (son of William and Sarah, both decd, late of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna.), and Sarah Field, of Chesterfield, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at —— ..... 8th 11th mo. 1798
Witnesses—

FEMALES.

A

Abbot, Jane, to Joseph Burr ..... 16th 12th mo. 1726
Abbott, Ann, to John Pancoast ..... 3d 1st mo. 1798
Abbott, Elizabeth, to George Williams, Jr ..... 18th 3d mo. 1738
Abbott, Mary, to Benjamin Ellis ..... 24th 9th mo. 1720
Abbott, Sarah, to Hezekiah Williams ..... 22d 3d mo. 1740
Allen, Ann, to Empson Kirby ..... 11th 1st mo. 1781
Allen, Hannah, to Jediah Tilton ..... 9th 11th mo. 1775
Allen, Jane, to Samuel Wright ..... 15th 11th mo. 1768
Allen, Lydia, to Nathan Middleton ..... 14th 5th mo. 1767
Allen, Mary, to Thomas Steward ..... 11th 3d mo. 1784
Allen, Meribah, to William Pancoast ..... 12th 6th mo. 1760
Arney, Mary, to Isaac Wright, Jr ..... 9th 3d mo. 1796
Ashton, Mary, to John Combs, Jr ..... 4th 11th mo. 1795

B

Bacon, Elizabeth, to John Tantum ..... 25th 9th mo. 1702
Barton, Meribah, to Jonathan Middleton ..... 15th 2d mo. 1742
Beakes, Sarah, to Thomas Potts, Jr ..... 29th 8th mo. 1730
Bevis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Woling ..... 10th 7th mo. 1760
Borden, Margaret, to Samuel Allen ..... 6th 4th mo. 1785
Borden, Mary, to James Lawrie ..... 15th 11th mo. 1759
Brown, Mary, to John Jones, Jr ..... 12th 8th mo. 1756
Brown, Sarah, to Joseph Scholey ..... 11th 11th mo. 1756
Buckman, Ruth, to Richard Harrison ..... 4th 3d mo. 1687
Bullock, Susannah, to John Abbott ..... 17th 9th mo. 1778
Bunting, Anne, to Cornelius Clauson ..... 21st 9th mo. 1728
Bunting, Hannah, to Joseph Wardell, Jr ..... 26th 11th mo. 1761
Bunting, Hannah, to Thomas Lawrence ..... 8th 10th mo. 1788
Bunting, Phebe, to Abraham Farrington ..... 1st 8th mo. 1725
Bunting, Sarah, to Thomas Hunloke ..... 21st 4th mo. 1711
Bunting, Sarah, to William Murfin ..... 8th June. 1704
Burnett, Joice, to Nathan Robins ..... 13th 5th mo. 1779
Burtice, Ann, to William Barber ..... 7th 10th mo. 1784

C

Clark, Anne, to John Cooper ..... 18th 1st mo. 1712-13
Clark, Elizabeth, to James Lord ..... 24th 1st mo. 1714-15
Clarke, Sarah, to Richard Hallet ..... 4th 5th mo. 1791
Cowgill, Jane, to Benjamin Linton ..... 19th 2d mo. 1733
Cowgill, Mary, to Archibald Silver ..... 14th 2d mo. 1720
Cowgill, Rebecca, to Richard Gibbs ..... 17th 1st mo. 1725
Craft, Charity, to Benjamin Combs ..... 12th 12th mo. 1798
Cripps, Mary, to Samuel Satterthwait, Jr. ..... 14th 12th mo. 1757
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Jonathan Kirkbride ..... 18th 11th mo. 1767
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Folkes ..... 21st 12th mo. 1688
Curtis, Rachel, to Benjamin Vanderbeck ..... 8th 11th mo. 1786
Curtis, Rachel, to Joseph Lawrence ..... 18th 10th mo. 1712

D

Davenport, Anne, to Isaac DeCow ..... 24th 2d mo. 1705
Davenport, Rebecca, to Josiah Kay ..... 14th 3d mo. 1713
Decou, Rebecca, to Francis Davenport ..... 12th 8th mo. 1692
Decow, Susanna, to Ambrose Field ..... 24th 2d mo. 1705
Doughty, Amy, to Samuel Stockton ..... 18th 4th mo. 1719
Doughty, Mary, to John Jones ..... 12th 9th mo. 1717

E

Ellis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Curtis ..... 21st 9th mo. 1694
Ellis, Mary, to George Williams ..... 12th 9th mo. 1730

F

Field, Anne, to Ebenezer Large, Jr ..... 14th 8th mo. 1742
Field, Elizabeth, to Jacob Large ..... 11th 14th mo. 1719
Field, Elizabeth, to John Hartshorn, Jr ..... 5th 6th mo. 1799
Field, Sarah, to Joseph Yardley ..... 8th 11th mo. 1798
Folkes, Annie, to Samuel Taylor, Jr ..... 29th 9th mo. 1716
Folkes, Hannah, to Anthony Woodward ..... 14th 12th mo. 1686
Folkes, Mary, to Samuel Bunting ..... 18th 9th mo. 1684
Forsyth, Elizabeth, to Joseph Hendrickson ..... 10th 3d mo. 1796
Forsyth, Mary, to Thomas Middleton ..... 14th 12th mo. 1709
Forsyth, Rebekah, to Martin Gibbs ..... 17th 10th mo. 1781
Forsyth, Susannah, to Samuel Satterthwait ..... 22d 3d mo. 1745
Forsyth, Susannah, to John Rogers ..... 14th 1st mo. 1782
Forsyth, Sarah, to James Crues ..... 23d 3d mo. 1734
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Joseph Reckless ..... 26th 12th mo. 1740
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Abraham Skirm ..... 24th 3d mo. 1750
Fowler, Elizabeth, to John Ellis ..... 17th 10th mo. 1770
Fowler, Hannah, to Thomas Scholey, Jr ..... 29th 3d mo. 1720
Fowler, Hannah, to George Middleton ..... 29th 10th mo. 1743
French, Mary, to Preserve Brown, Jr ..... 15th 8th mo. 1724

H

Haines, Hannah, to Jacob Stokes ..... 28th 4th mo. 1779
Hamson, Sarah, to Abner Wright ..... 19th 12th mo. 1776
Harrison, Ann, to Robert Wright ..... 13th 2d mo. 1783
Hewes, Mary, to Abel Middleton ..... 18th 12th mo. 1754
Holloway, Avis, to Samuel Scholey ..... 27th 3d mo. 1725
Holloway, Avis, to Joseph Middleton ..... 17th 4th mo. 1794
Holloway, Mary, to Joseph Willitts, Jr. ..... 26th 5th mo. 1768
Holloway, Rebecca, to William Abbott ..... 11th 1st mo. 1787
Horner, Mary, to Mahlon Taylor ..... 12th 11th mo. 1777
Horseman, Abigail, to William Bunting ..... 11th 8th mo. 1716
Horseman, Mary, to James Paxton ..... 28th 3d mo. 1724
Horseman, Susanna, to Samuel Taylor ..... 14th 2d mo. 1686
Howard, Damaris, to Samuel Farnsworth ..... 19th 11th mo. 1709
Huddleston, Katharine, to Joseph Collings ..... 8th 7th mo. 1698
Hunt, Rachel, to Thomas Lightfoot ..... 5th 1st mo. 1785

K

Kelley, Miriam, to Hartshorn Tantum ..... 10th 9th mo. 1795
Killey, Sarah, to Joseph Tantum ..... 5th 11th mo. 1795
King, Mary, to Richard French ..... 13th 11th mo. 1701

L

Lambert, Hannah, to John Scott ..... 7th 3d mo. 1695
Large, Mary, to Joshua Bunting ..... 17th 11th mo. 1785
Large, Sarah, to Isaiah Robins ..... 15th 12th mo. 1763
Lawrie, Amelia, to John Stevenson ..... 23d 11th mo. 1786
Lawrie, Hannah, to Benjamin Clark ..... 13th 12th mo. 1764
Lawrie, Helena, to William Abbott ..... 13th 3d mo. 1783
Lawrie, Lydia, to Joseph Bullock, Jr. ..... 16th 3d mo. 1780
Lawrie, Mary, to Isaac Clark ..... 19th 11th mo. 1767
Lawrie, Mary, to Samuel DeCow ..... 8th 12th mo. 1796
Lippincott, Anna, to Thomas Walling ..... 4th 12th mo. 1783

M

Manleverer, Anne, to John Abbott ..... 26th 3d mo. 1696
Marriot, Martha, to William Satterthwait ..... 17th 3d mo. 1711
Middleton, Abigail, to James Woolley ..... 13th 12th mo. 1770
Middleton, Ann, to Joshua W. Satterthwait ..... 17th 3d mo 1785
Middleton, Ann, to Samuel Marsh ..... 6th 10th mo. 1785
Middleton, Deborah, to Samuel Bunting ..... 8th 5th mo. 1800
Middleton, Elizabeth, to Barzillai Furman ..... 14th 9th mo. 1775
Middleton, Esther, to William Tilton ..... 1st 3d mo. 1770
Middleton, Hannah, to David Killey ..... 14th 2d mo. 1771
Middleton, Hannah, to Richard W. Furman ..... 21st 1st mo. 1773
Middleton, Margaret, to Joseph Forsyth ..... 9th 4th mo. 1772

Middleton, Meribah, to Joseph Fowler.. 27th 8th mo. 1748
Middleton, Miriam, to Peter Ellis 18th 4th mo. 1771
Middleton, Phebe, to George Justice 13th 11th mo. 1777
Middleton, Phebe, to Isaac Wilson 10th 10th mo. 1793
Middleton, Rebekah, to Joseph Borden 15th 2d mo. 1759
Moore, Lydia, to Charles Burton 8th 10th mo. 1800
Murfin, Ann, to Thomas Lawrie 19th 6th mo. 1760
Murfin, Joanna, to John Sykes 19th 8th mo. 1704
Murfin, Mary, to Daniel Smith 2d 5th mo. 1695
Murfin, Mary, to Samuel Large, Jr. 24th 3d mo. 1744

N

Newbold, Charlotte, to John Wistar 17th 10th mo. 1781

O

Odling, Rebecca, to Matthew Forsyth 15th 1st mo. 1696
Olden, Ann, to Elisha Clark. 9th 1st mo. 1793
Osborn, Jane, to Samuel Satterthwait 18th 9th mo. 1725
Overton, Sarah, to Richard Willets. 28th 7th mo. 1732

P

Pancoast, Esther, to Stacy Potts 13th 4th mo. 1758
Pancoast, Sarah, to John Beaumont 17th 3d mo. 1744
Parker, Sarah, to Benjamin Cathrall. 14th 1st mo. 1779
Plaskett, Margaret, to Conrad Kotts. 27th 7th mo. 1757
Potts, Mary, to Isaac Horner, Jr. 16th 11th mo. 1757

R

Rato, Rhoda, to Jacob Garwood 10th 10th mo. 1776
Reckless, Anne, to George Emlen, Jr. 25th 10th mo. 1740
Ridgway, Lucia, to John Ellis 12th 5th mo. 1762
Righton, Sarah, to Clement Plumsted 3d 1st mo. 1703
Rockhill, Sarah, to John Black 4th 10th mo. 1706
Rockhill, Tabitha, to Benjamin Field 18th 11th mo. 1772
Rogers, Mary, to James Scholey. 7th 9th mo. 1786

S

Satterthwait, Elizabeth, to John Haines 13th 9th mo. 1709
Satterthwait, Hannah, to Benjamin Linton 21st 11th mo. 1764
Satterthwait, Jane, to John Gauntt 24th 11th mo. 1756
Satterthwait, Mary, to Job Harvey 25th 5th mo. 1768
Satterthwaite, Margaret, to Joseph Reckless 8th 9th mo. 1716
Scholey, Sarah, to Caleb Wheatley. 10th 10th mo. 1696
Schooley, Mary, to Isaac Thorn. 12th 10th mo. 1780
Scott, Bridget, to Edward Lucas. 3d 7th mo. 1700
Shreve, Ann, to Michael Rogers, Jr 20th 3d mo. 1782
Shreve, Sarah, to John Ogborn 19th 1st mo. 1723-24

Shinn, Mary, to Charles Clark ..... 5th 3d mo. 1794
Skirm, Huldah, to James Woolley ..... 18th 12th mo. 1776
Smith, Elizabeth, to John Hill ..... 15th 12th mo. 1756
Steward, Elizabeth, to Ebenezer Wright ..... 8th 6th mo. 1780
Sykes, Edith, to Thomas Earl, Jr ..... 15th 4th mo. 1778
Sykes, Elizabeth, to Isaac Herner ..... 19th 3d mo. 1709
Sykes, Hannah, to John Kirkbride ..... 16th 1st mo. 1730-31
Sykes, Joan, to John Warren ..... 9th 11th mo. 1689
Sykes, Katharine, to Thomas Wetheril, Jr ..... 16th 3d mo. 1744
Sykes, Mary, to Preserve Brown ..... 21st 8th mo. 1747
Sykes, Rebecca, to Thomas Ganet ..... 25th 2d mo. 1744

T

Tantum, Elizabeth, to Giles Worth ..... 22d 8th mo. 1724
Taylor, Achsah, to Joseph DeCow ..... 15th 10th mo. 1778
Taylor, Lydia, to Thomas Moore ..... 4th 6th mo. 1783
Taylor, Mary, to Robert Field ..... 12th 2d mo. 1722
Taylor, Mary, to Thomas Newbold ..... 19th 2d mo. 1789
Taylor, Mercy, to John Staples Rogers ..... 12th 10th mo. 1780
Taylor, Rebecca, to William Steward ..... 28th 9th mo. 1751
Taylor, Rebecca, to Charles French ..... 7th 4th mo. 1773
Taylor, Sarah, to Richard Brown ..... 15th 5th mo. 1755
Taylor, Sarah, to John Curtis, Jr ..... 10th 3d mo. 1785
Tilton, Hannah, to Jacob Middleton ..... 1st 2d mo. 1779
Tilton, Patience, to Thomas Middleton ..... 15th 11th mo. 1735
Titus, Catharine, to John Ware, Jr ..... 16th 6th mo. 1779

U

Underhill, Rebecca, to Hugh Hutchin ..... 3d 1st mo. 1707-8

V

Vanderbeck, Rachel, to John Brannin ..... 5th 10th mo. 1791
Vanhagen, Rebecca, to Edward Page ..... 19th 3d mo. 1726

W

Whittiker, Anne, to John Hodson ..... 27th 7th mo. 1716
Wilson, Triphena, to Joseph English ..... 16th 4th mo. 1780
Wood, Anne, to Thomas Lambert ..... 31st 11th mo. 1710
Wood, Edith, to George Bullock ..... 7th 2d mo. 1776
Wood, Elizabeth, to Enoch Clark ..... 15th 2d mo. 1792
Wood, Hannah, to Anthony Bullock ..... 10th 5th mo. 1798
Wood, Ruth, to George Holloway ..... 10th 9th mo. 1731
Woodward, Elizabeth, to John King ..... 13th 9th mo. 1706
Woodward, Sarah, to Joseph Williams ..... 6th 4th mo. 1786
Wright, Ann, to Ralph Allen ..... 21st 10th mo. 1762
Wright, Elizabeth, to Daniel Arney ..... 3d 12th mo. 1794
Wright, Lydia, to John Taylor ..... 16th 12th mo. 1736
Wright, Mary, to Samuel Danford ..... 5th 9th mo. 1717
Wright, Sarah, to James Pancoast ..... 13th 12th mo. 1797

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 208 890 3

Genealogy Index

A

Aaltje, *19, 412, 469, 516, 522, 543, 556, 559, 562, 576, 581*

Aaron, *3, 5–6, 22, 27–28, 31, 36–37, 39, 41, 56, 61, 63, 67, 83, 86–87, 91, 93, 101, 103, 107, 117, 123–124, 129–130, 132–133, 140, 142, 149, 167, 169–170, 172, 176, 180, 184, 186, 193, 196, 198, 203–205, 211–213, 220, 228, 232, 237, 243, 246, 248, 254, 261, 265, 273, 281, 285, 291, 295–296, 298, 300, 314–315, 317, 323, 331, 338, 342, 357, 359, 363, 365–366, 369, 371–372, 378, 380, 383–385, 387–388, 391, 402, 410, 413, 429, 431–432, 444, 451, 456, 458–459, 461, 564, 584–587, 589–590, 593, 595–596, 598, 602–604, 609, 613, 630, 632,*

634, 639, 653, 659, 663–664, 671–673
Aaron Booram, 246
Abigail, 5, 9, 15–17, 19–21, 23–24, 27, 31–33, 36–40, 45, 48, 51–53, 55, 58, 60, 63–64, 66, 68, 70, 77, 80–83, 88, 91, 93–94, 96, 98–100, 102–103, 105–106, 108–112, 117, 122, 124–127, 129, 131–133, 136, 139, 141–142, 145–147, 149–150, 152, 154, 157–160, 163, 167, 172, 175, 177, 179, 183, 187, 189–190, 192–193, 197–198, 200, 202, 204–205, 207, 209–212, 219–221, 223, 225, 227, 234–235, 238, 240–241, 243–244, 247, 249–251, 254–257, 260–264, 268–269, 272–273, 275, 278–279, 281–282, 285–288, 290–291, 293, 296–300, 302, 305, 310–313, 318, 322–323, 325, 327–328, 332, 334–339, 342–346, 348–349, 352, 355–356, 358, 363, 365, 367–369, 371–372, 376, 380–381, 384, 386, 388–389, 391, 396–397, 400, 405–408, 416, 431, 433–438, 441, 445, 447–448, 451, 453–455, 458–459, 461, 463, 584–587,

593, 596, 606, 630–631, 633, 640, 651–656, 658–659, 661, 664–665, 669–670, 672–673, 676
Abigail Smith, 157, 262, 269, 346, 416
Abm, 626–627
Abraham, 2–4, 9–10, 19, 22–23, 26, 28, 30, 32–34, 38, 41, 43–45, 49–50, 55–57, 59–60, 66, 68–71, 76, 81–82, 85, 88, 91–92, 94, 98–100, 105, 109–110, 112, 122, 125–127, 129–130, 141–142, 144, 150–154, 156, 160–163, 165, 169–172, 174, 177–180, 182–183, 186, 190–191, 193–194, 197–200, 202–203, 205–208, 211–212, 216, 218, 220, 224, 226–228, 231, 234–236, 238, 243–247, 249, 251–252, 255, 258, 261, 263–266, 272, 274, 277, 284, 287–289, 292–294, 300–301, 303–304, 306–309, 311–313, 315–316, 320, 322, 326, 328–329, 333–335, 337, 339–342, 344, 346, 350, 356, 360–361, 366, 369, 372–374, 376, 383, 386–389, 391, 394, 396, 399–400, 402, 411, 413–414, 417–429, 432, 436, 439–441, 443–444, 447,

450, 452, 454, 459, 462–465, 470, 474–476, 482–483, 485, 487, 496, 498, 503, 505, 508, 516, 519, 521–523, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–539, 541–542, 544–546, 549–551, 553–557, 559, 566, 568–570, 572, 575–576, 578, 581, 587, 603, 609, 611–613, 615, 619–622, 633, 635–636, 638–639, 643, 645, 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 663, 668, 674–675
Abraham Ackerman, 49, 205
Abraham Brouwer, 482, 521, 545
Abraham Hogeland, 387
Abraham Smith, 308
Abraham Spier, 369, 615, 619
Abram, 13, 27, 53, 115, 168, 185, 189, 243, 263, 278, 313, 317, 350, 387, 411, 413, 415–417, 419, 421, 470, 475, 485, 487, 489, 495–496, 503–504, 508–509, 516, 527, 606, 611, 613–614, 673
Ackerman, 9, 49, 101, 136, 205, 218, 277, 309, 311, 387, 414, 418, 421, 445, 469, 476, 516, 549–550, 553, 556–557, 624, 626, 629, 636
Acres, Elizabeth, 9
Adam, 2, 10, 22, 32, 50, 53, 64, 96, 100–101, 118, 121, 130, 132, 140, 160–161, 163, 185–186, 198, 216, 268,

276, 280, 296, 298, 301, 308, 313, 319, 328, 336, 354, 373, 389, 396, 416, 442, 447, 463, 480, 489, 491, 500, 535, 548, 569–570, 612–613
Adams, 2, 9–10, 33, 52, 96, 103, 109, 126, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 148, 154, 159, 171, 190, 193, 205, 212, 220, 228, 259, 261, 269, 304, 311–312, 328, 331, 335, 337, 339–340, 348, 353, 358, 371, 408, 431–432, 438, 441, 449–450
Adolphus, 569
Adonijah Peacock, 428
Adrian, 22, 57, 109, 148, 169–170, 178, 186, 191–192, 215, 231, 233, 235, 309, 343, 375, 416, 424, 454, 462, 555, 557, 576
Adriana, 428, 519
Adrianse, 516
Aeltie, 476, 489, 496, 504, 507, 575–576, 615
Aeltje, 323, 414, 569–570, 573, 575
Akerman, 2, 386, 635
Albeit, 121
Albert, 9, 24, 43, 51, 75–76, 96, 120, 128, 178, 185, 260, 279, 290, 303, 326, 330, 385, 387, 411, 417, 420, 422–423, 426, 429, 452, 464, 469–471, 474–476, 483, 489, 491, 494, 498, 503, 505, 507–509, 517–518, 522, 528–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537, 539, 541,

544–546, 548, 553–554, 574, 581
Albert Terhuyne, 471, 494
Albert Voorhees, 423
Alberts, 556, 563
Albertse, 471, 509, 556
Alexander, 3, 9–11, 15, 21, 34, 38, 43, 47, 61–62, 68, 73, 76, 83, 90, 101, 112, 121–122, 133, 137–140, 142, 150, 152–153, 156, 159, 161, 181, 186, 195, 197, 199, 203, 221, 225–226, 228, 230, 240, 250–251, 253, 256–257, 264, 266, 269, 275–277, 279, 288, 297–298, 307–308, 314, 317, 327, 329, 342, 350, 359, 363, 369, 372, 375, 378, 380, 387, 416, 436, 440, 448, 451, 455, 614–615, 620, 635–638, 641, 649, 653, 656, 673
Alexander,, 3, 10–11, 21, 34, 38, 62, 68, 73, 76, 101, 121–122, 137–140, 142, 152–153, 156, 159, 181, 186, 197, 226, 228, 230, 240, 256–257, 264, 266, 297–298, 317, 327, 342, 350, 359, 363, 369, 416, 436, 440, 614, 636, 641
Alice, 30, 34–35, 37, 39, 43, 46, 69, 83, 86–87, 92, 96, 100, 103–104, 107, 129, 136, 139, 141–142, 144, 152, 155, 172, 177, 179, 181, 183, 189, 192,

200–201, 204, 216, 220–221, 228, 234, 236, 241, 247, 263, 266, 269, 284, 295, 300, 303, 321, 330, 339, 342, 352, 355, 365, 367–368, 370, 376, 384–385, 393, 409, 411–412, 414, 421–422, 425, 441, 446, 454–455, 458, 461, 471, 620, 622, 651, 656, 663–665, 671

Alice Johnson, *104*

Alida, *144, 323, 517, 522–523, 532, 534–535, 538, 543, 546, 553–554*

Allan, *11, 53, 256–257, 349, 410, 422*

Allen, *3–4, 8, 11–12, 26, 37, 44, 48, 50, 55, 68, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 93, 97, 112, 121, 128, 132, 138, 151–152, 172, 176, 179, 182, 188, 200, 207, 213, 215, 219, 224, 227, 232, 240, 242, 251, 257, 272, 286, 289, 297, 300, 313–314, 326–327, 337, 343–344, 347, 353, 359, 361, 364–365, 369, 372, 376, 378, 383, 404, 412, 418–419, 421, 428, 431, 438, 452, 462, 539, 542, 583, 585, 629, 635, 651, 661–662, 664–665, 667–668, 670, 673–674*

Allen,, *3–4, 8, 11–12, 26, 37, 44, 48, 50, 55, 68, 76, 79, 81, 85, 90, 93, 97, 112, 121, 128, 132, 138, 151, 176, 179, 188, 200, 207, 213, 215, 219, 224,*

232, 240, 242, 251, 257, 272, 289, 297, 313, 326–327, 337, 343, 347, 353, 359, 361, 365, 369, 372, 376, 378, 383, 404, 412, 418–419, 421, 438, 452, 462, 539, 542, 583, 585, 629, 651, 661–662, 664–665, 668, 670, 673–674
Altie, 9, 63, 109, 250, 314–315, 389, 393, 412, 414, 417, 419, 421, 423, 445, 568, 576
Altje, 9, 19, 115, 418, 445, 451, 517, 543, 546
Amos, 7–8, 17, 21, 48, 66, 71, 85–86, 88–89, 93–94, 97, 100, 102, 106, 125–126, 131, 133, 145, 150, 190–191, 194, 196, 202, 211, 239, 242, 252, 266, 277, 279, 306–307, 311, 315, 325, 338, 343–344, 346–347, 357, 376, 385, 398, 400, 405, 433, 437–439, 441–442, 451, 453, 460, 462, 602–604, 630, 635, 637, 639, 650–653, 655–658, 660–661, 663–664, 666, 669–673
Amos, George, 652
Amy, 8, 13, 28, 35, 38, 44–45, 49, 51, 67–68, 74, 79, 85, 96, 102, 113, 121, 125, 127, 130–131, 135–136, 139, 147, 160, 163, 175, 196, 198, 202, 217, 221, 231, 233, 239, 242–245, 258–259, 261, 264, 269, 274,

276, 278, 287, 291, 295–297, 300, 315, 317, 319, 356, 361, 376, 388, 392–393, 418, 434, 438, 446, 455, 631, 633, 653, 660, 666, 668–669, 675
Amy DAVIS, 217
An, 36, 92, 104, 117, 119, 125, 141, 153, 170–171, 174–175, 200, 206, 210, 319, 335, 343, 380, 410–411, 417, 422, 467–468, 508, 516, 538, 553, 555–556, 574–575, 582, 599, 605, 624, 640
Ananias, 58, 292, 326, 346
Anderson, 4–5, 12–13, 26, 30–31, 40, 48, 55, 73, 85, 92, 103, 108, 132, 135, 142, 151, 175, 177–178, 208–209, 217, 255, 296, 303, 319, 326, 332, 353, 357, 361, 384, 386, 389, 397, 401, 404, 414, 416, 421, 423–424, 437, 439, 445, 450, 456, 458, 465, 509, 517, 521, 537, 548, 556, 559, 588, 593, 606, 613, 620, 623–624, 626, 629
Anderson,, 5, 12–13, 30–31, 40, 48, 55, 73, 85, 132, 135, 142, 151, 177, 208–209, 217, 255, 303, 326, 332, 357, 361, 384, 386, 389, 401, 404, 414, 421, 423–424, 437, 439, 445, 450, 456, 458, 465, 517, 556, 588, 606, 620, 624, 629
Andrew, 4–5, 10–11,

13, 18–20, 26, 30–31, 34, 37, 42, 44, 46–48, 51, 53, 55–57, 61, 68, 71–73, 77, 79, 81, 84, 89, 97–98, 100, 102–103, 107–108, 111–113, 115, 125, 130–131, 133, 136, 142, 148, 150, 155–158, 164, 175, 177, 182, 184, 187, 189, 195, 197, 199, 202, 205, 208, 210, 212, 216, 220–221, 223, 226, 228, 235, 237, 242, 245, 252–254, 257–260, 263, 266, 269, 271, 277, 280, 282–283, 286, 288–289, 295, 298, 301–302, 307, 312–314, 320, 322, 331, 333, 339, 344, 348, 350, 355, 357–358, 361, 366–367, 373, 376–378, 382, 386, 389, 391, 394, 397–398, 408–410, 420, 426, 428, 436, 439, 444, 446, 452, 455–457, 462–463, 546, 556, 559, 585, 588, 598, 602, 606, 614–615, 633, 635, 641, 644–646, 671

Andrew Anderson, 55, 386, 456, 559

Andries, 185, 263, 393, 437, 470, 482, 489, 504–505, 507, 516, 537, 544, 548–549, 551, 564, 566, 568, 572

Andries Hoppe, 516

Andries Hopper, 544

Angenietje, 542

Angenitie, 476

Ann, 2, 4–11, 14–16, 18–22, 24–26, 28, 30–34, 36–38, 40–44,

47–52, 54–56,
59–62, 64–67,
69, 71–73,
75–77, 80–83,
85–90, 94–95,
97–100, 102–105,
107–120, 122,
124, 126–127,
129, 131, 133,
135–138, 140,
146–148, 151,
154–157,
159–160,
162–172, 174,
176, 178–190,
192–193,
195–198,
200–202,
204–216,
218–221, 223,
225–232, 234,
236–237,
239–240,
242–253,
255–256,
259–260,
262–267, 269,
271–275, 277,
279–280,
282–284, 287,
289–291,
294–302,
304–309, 311,
313–316,
318–320,
323–338,
340–343,
345–353,
355–357, 359,
361–363,
365–370, 372,
376, 381–382,
384–385, 387,
389–390,
392–395,
399–404,
407–410,
414–416,
418–419, 423,
427–428, 430,
432–436, 438,
440–445,
447–452,
455–461,
463–464, 566,
570, 586–587,
590, 595, 598,
609, 611, 613,
621–622,
624–625,
627–629,
633–635, 638,
641–644, 647,
650–659,
661–668, 670,
672–674, 676–677

Ann Smith, *38, 126, 188, 299*
Ann Stout, *361*
Ann Williamson, *230*
Ann Wilson, *36, 124, 211*
Anna, *5–6, 10, 16, 22–25, 31, 48, 50, 53, 60, 63, 67, 73, 75–76, 88, 93, 102, 113, 117, 119–120, 123, 128, 132, 135, 140–141, 146, 148, 153, 159, 164, 171, 176, 178, 188, 191, 193, 196, 204, 206, 212, 214, 217, 221, 223, 228, 231–232, 236, 240–241, 244–246, 251, 255–257, 259–261, 265–266, 268, 270, 277–279, 283, 286–289, 292–293, 301, 310, 318, 321, 323–327, 332, 335, 337, 339, 343–344, 346–348, 351–353, 355, 360, 362, 369–370, 382, 387, 389–393, 395, 397, 401, 403, 405–406, 408–409, 418, 421–422, 424, 428, 430–431, 434, 439, 443, 446, 448, 451–452, 455, 459, 474–475, 485, 494, 500, 519, 540–541, 549–550, 553, 557, 562–564, 566, 569, 572, 576, 585–586, 588, 594–595, 598, 609, 612, 614, 631, 634–635, 643–646, 649, 658, 664, 670, 676*
Anna West, *351*
Anna Williams, *123, 595*
Annatie, *105, 155, 295, 350, 424,*

469, 483, 489, 495, 508, 551, 612–613
Anne, 2–4, 6–8, 12–13, 15–17, 19, 21–23, 25–27, 29–31, 33–35, 37–45, 47–48, 50, 52–55, 58–61, 63–66, 69, 71, 73, 76–83, 85–89, 93, 95–98, 102–103, 107–109, 111, 114–116, 118–120, 122–123, 126–129, 133–135, 138, 140, 145, 147–152, 155, 160–161, 163, 165–167, 169–171, 175–181, 184–189, 193, 195–196, 198–203, 205, 207–208, 211, 214–216, 220–223, 227–229, 231–235, 237–242, 245–247, 249–251, 253, 255–258, 263–266, 269–278, 281, 283–284, 286–288, 290–294, 296–301, 303–308, 310–312, 314–315, 317, 320–321, 323–329, 331–333, 335–339, 341–345, 347–351, 354–355, 359–364, 366–368, 370–372, 374–376, 383–389, 392–394, 396–397, 399, 401–402, 406, 409–412, 414–420, 422–425, 427, 429–432,

434–436, 438–444, 446–450, 452, 455–456, 458, 460–463, 469–470, 508, 540, 542, 586, 588–589, 630–631, 633–642, 650, 653–659, 661–663, 666–668, 671–677
Anne Taylor, 348
Anneke, 494
Annetie, 485, 609, 614
Annetje, 50, 505, 562, 564, 570, 572, 574
Annie, 83, 255, 295, 392, 397, 401, 431, 653, 669, 675
Annis, 13
Anthony, 9, 13, 29, 31, 61, 65, 82, 90, 98, 107, 110, 114–116, 120, 125, 158, 171, 227–228, 255, 266, 275, 282, 296, 298, 323, 330–331, 339, 344, 350, 362, 365, 369, 374–375, 390, 392, 406–407, 416, 432, 441–442, 456, 574–575, 586–588, 594, 651–653, 655–656, 658, 661, 664, 666–672, 675
Antie, 27, 33, 45, 51, 55, 77, 111, 343, 368, 417–418, 421, 423–424, 459, 485, 494–496, 503–504, 508, 566
Antje, 6, 199, 277, 298, 328, 333, 387, 414, 416, 421, 485, 517–518, 523, 528, 537, 539–541, 544–545, 557, 566, 571
Antony, 475
Antye, 33, 50, 105, 150, 475, 507

Archibald, *6, 81, 86, 158, 199, 218, 238, 247, 266, 310, 332, 359, 421, 424, 458, 462, 624, 627, 668, 675*
Arend, *471, 483*
Arentse, *556, 573*
Arien, *559, 573, 612*
Arisen, *14*
Arnold, William, *6*
Arsdale, *118, 343, 410, 418*
Arsdalen, *625–627*
Art, *153*
Arthur, *7, 9–10, 28, 34, 36, 43, 47, 61–62, 134, 147, 159, 171–172, 204, 206, 211, 220, 259, 263, 330, 335, 374–377, 387, 413–414, 419, 425, 434, 439, 622–623*
Asa, *7, 135, 198, 215, 233, 249, 268, 295, 342, 388, 672*
Ash, Mary, *15*
Atkinson, *7–9, 14–16, 44, 48, 87, 89, 104, 136, 140, 148, 162, 175, 202, 215, 225, 237, 252, 270, 290, 297, 302, 315, 322–323, 326, 331, 343, 346, 351, 373, 440, 447, 463*
Atkinson,, *7–9, 14–16, 44, 48, 87, 89, 136, 148, 162, 175, 202, 225, 237, 252, 290, 297, 315, 322–323, 326, 331, 343, 346, 373, 440, 447, 463*
Atkinson, John, *7*
Augustus, *180, 224, 257, 283, 587*

B

B, *14, 17, 21, 32,*

55–56, 74, 76, 82–83, 92, 95, 98, 102, 105, 107–108, 111, 114, 119, 122, 129–130, 134, 136–139, 147, 156, 158–159, 161–163, 170, 174–175, 186, 201, 207, 211, 222–223, 240, 257, 262, 267, 270, 274–275, 278–280, 282–283, 294, 301, 317, 319, 329–330, 349, 358, 371, 381, 393, 405, 407, 412, 415, 422, 439, 465, 469–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503–505, 507–509, 516–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–546, 548–549, 553, 557, 559, 562–564, 566, 568–576, 578, 581, 583, 594, 600, 606, 620–624, 629, 640, 643, 647, 651, 662, 672, 674

Bailey, *17–18, 162, 196, 273, 447, 629*

Baker, *18, 25, 28, 39, 41, 48, 51, 59, 70, 79, 88, 94, 142, 190, 198, 216, 233, 252, 262, 278, 291, 309, 316, 338, 345, 368, 372, 390, 397, 425, 444–445, 557, 583, 587, 600, 602*

Baker,, *18, 25, 28, 41, 48, 51, 59, 88, 94, 142, 190, 198, 216, 233, 252, 262, 278,*

291, 316, 338, 345, 368, 372, 390, 397, 425, 444, 557, 583, 587, 600, 602
Bane, 480, 482
Banta, 2, 19, 27, 29, 42, 115, 122, 199, 229, 245, 254, 340, 403, 421, 424, 435, 465, 470–471, 473–474, 476, 483, 487, 494, 496, 505, 509, 516, 518–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 535, 541–543, 545, 549–551, 553, 557
Barbar, 19, 21, 42, 447
Barbara, 9–10, 13, 18–20, 78, 104, 132, 149, 162, 172, 182, 225, 243, 269, 365, 372, 374, 376, 410, 426, 563
Barber, 16, 19, 42, 49, 125, 153, 156, 187, 192, 205, 208, 220, 282, 301, 308, 340, 346, 348, 629, 651, 674
Barber,, 16, 19, 42, 49, 125, 187, 192, 205, 208, 220, 282, 301, 308, 340, 629, 651
Barend, 474
Barent, 71, 115, 405, 525, 529, 534, 537–538, 548, 606
Barents, 557, 574
Barnes, 20, 43, 89–90, 129, 162, 204, 216, 241, 263, 326, 449
Bartholomew, 3, 20, 74, 123, 135, 189, 225, 265, 285, 328, 372, 401, 434, 445, 453–454, 461
Bastiaen, 564
Bates, 7, 21, 23, 31, 44, 68, 71, 85, 89, 91, 124, 141, 176, 193, 201–202, 208,

241, 243, 299, 327, 360, 388, 403–404, 456, 583, 586–587
Bates, Elizabeth, 44
Be, 252, 382, 467–469, 516, 549, 555–556, 563, 572, 582–583, 600, 605, 670
Beck, John, 22
Bedford, 7
Beek, 430, 470, 480, 491, 504–505, 522, 542
Beekman, 22, 45, 56–57, 97, 102, 169, 250, 354, 557, 564
Benj, 253, 622, 625, 627, 660, 671
Benjamin, 3–6, 9, 11, 15–17, 19–22, 24, 26, 31–33, 36–40, 43–45, 47–48, 51–55, 57–59, 61, 63, 67, 69, 71, 74, 76–77, 80–84, 86, 91, 93–94, 96–100, 102, 105, 109–113, 115, 118–119, 121–122, 126, 129, 132–133, 136, 139–141, 143–149, 153–156, 158–159, 161, 167, 171–172, 176, 178, 183–184, 189–196, 198, 200–205, 208–211, 213–214, 216, 218, 223, 226, 228, 231–232, 237, 240, 242, 244–245, 247–251, 253, 258–261, 263, 266, 268, 270, 273–277, 283, 285, 290, 292–294, 296–300, 302, 304, 306–309, 314–315, 322–326, 328–330, 332–336, 339, 341, 344, 347, 350, 355–359,

361, 363–364, 366–369, 372–373, 377–378, 383–391, 394–396, 399–403, 405, 407, 409, 411–416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 428–429, 431–433, 435–436, 438, 440–444, 447, 450–456, 459–460, 462, 525, 528–529, 535, 540, 542–543, 546, 549–551, 559, 584–585, 587–590, 602–603, 633, 637, 640, 643–647, 650, 652–655, 657–675, 677

Benjamin Demarest, 549

Benjamin Lawrence, 43, 195

Benjamin Rogers, 460

Benjamin Taylor, 55, 203, 402, 672

Bennem, 45

Bennet, 23, 25, 28, 44–45, 50, 69, 74, 84, 101, 125, 138, 147, 172, 194, 240, 298–299, 329, 331, 398, 415, 428, 448, 606, 612, 624, 629, 636, 640

Bennett, 23, 57, 120, 123, 320, 326, 337, 346

Bennett,, 23, 57, 120, 320, 326, 337, 346

Benson, 23, 316, 454, 519

Bergen, 3–6, 8–9, 12, 19–24, 26–29, 31–33, 35, 39, 42–43, 45, 48–52, 55–56, 61–62, 64–66, 68, 70–71, 73–75, 82, 87, 91, 93, 95, 100–101, 103–106, 108, 111, 115–118,

120–122, 126–129, 133, 136–138, 142, 146, 149–151, 153, 155–158, 160–162, 165–166, 168–169, 174, 177, 179–180, 185, 190, 192–193, 195–197, 199–200, 205, 207, 218–220, 222, 227, 229–230, 234–237, 239–240, 242, 244–248, 251, 254–256, 260, 262, 266–267, 272–275, 277, 280–282, 285, 287–288, 290, 292, 295, 300, 303, 305–308, 311, 314–315, 317–319, 323, 326–328, 330, 332–333, 337–338, 340, 342–344, 348–350, 352, 356–357, 359, 361, 367, 369, 373, 375–379, 384–387, 389–390, 392–393, 397, 399–400, 403, 406, 408–421, 423–429, 431, 435, 437, 442, 450–453, 455, 457, 460, 463–465, 467–470, 473, 475, 485, 487, 491, 494–496, 500, 503–504, 507–509, 515–516, 522, 538–539, 543, 553, 555–557, 559, 562–564, 566, 568–576, 581, 584, 606, 609, 612, 615

Berrien, *23, 129, 643–644*

Berry, *7, 12, 19, 23–24, 32, 46, 104, 115, 143, 200, 225, 231, 242, 250, 326, 395, 404,*

416–417, 419, 424–425, 440, 475, 505, 544–545, 563, 606, 611
Betsey, 166, 429, 435, 441, 455, 462, 583–585, 587–590, 593–594, 596, 598, 625–627, 638
Betsy, 14, 47, 61, 140, 318, 600, 602–604, 625, 627
Bette, 662
Betts, 24, 68, 149, 662
Betts,, 24, 149
Beulah, 60, 80, 124, 163, 255, 259, 327, 434–435
Bill, 587, 589
Billetjin, 539
Blair, Robert, 26
Blake, William, 26
Bloodgood, 27, 49, 58, 83, 243, 319, 372
Bogart, 27, 42, 50, 62, 193, 328, 362–363, 392, 410, 414, 422, 464, 517–519, 521, 527–528, 534, 545, 549–550, 600, 604
Bogert, 27, 50, 105, 234, 238, 327, 342, 393, 410, 412, 421–423, 444, 451, 464, 471, 473–474, 476, 483, 487, 496, 517–518, 521–523, 527, 529, 534–535, 540–541, 543, 546, 548–549, 553, 557
Booram, Aaron, 28
Booth, 28, 51, 53, 110, 148, 187
Borden, Joseph, 28
Borland, 118
Bosch, 504
Bowman, 30, 52, 221, 236, 449, 459, 600
Boyd, 30, 53, 128, 308, 419, 557, 559

Braddock, *31, 43, 53, 296*
Bradshaw, *31, 53, 78, 289*
Bradshaw,, *31, 53, 78, 289*
Braman, *31*
Brewer, George, *32*
Brian, *32, 54, 59, 73, 77, 92, 99, 116, 191, 272, 302, 427, 658*
Bridget, *10, 24, 36, 63, 92, 128, 147, 154, 157, 160, 174, 185, 201, 204, 219, 221, 231–232, 275, 277, 293, 298, 321, 326, 366, 371, 394, 438, 663, 668, 677*
Brinckerhoff, *33, 55, 379*
Brinkerhoff, *33, 104, 519, 522, 544, 553*
Britten, *33, 202, 584, 588*
Britton, *33, 55, 91, 228, 236, 256, 268, 325, 335, 635–636*
Brouwer, *470, 482–483, 485, 491, 494, 518, 521–522, 525, 528–529, 531–532, 535, 538, 541–542, 545, 571, 574*
Brower, *12, 56, 180, 333, 357, 400, 521–523, 528–529, 538, 543, 569, 606*
Brower,, *12, 56, 180, 333, 357, 400, 522–523, 528, 543, 606*
Browers, *56, 126*
Brown, *4, 6, 10, 22–23, 32, 34, 47, 54, 56–57, 59, 61, 64, 66, 70–71, 81, 96–97, 101–102, 114, 120–121, 124, 134–135, 138–139, 143, 146, 150, 155, 160, 166, 184, 190, 197–198, 201, 208, 214, 220, 223, 228,*

235, 245, 247–248, 258, 262, 266–268, 278, 280, 282, 288, 290, 293, 298, 301, 303, 308–310, 320, 322, 324, 329, 333–336, 359, 364, 367, 370, 394, 399, 404, 409, 422, 431–432, 437, 455–456, 458, 460, 523, 537, 584, 587, 590, 593, 596, 600, 606, 613, 624, 626–627, 630, 637–638, 641–642, 651–652, 655, 660–661, 663, 666–667, 669, 674–675, 678

Brown,, 10, 22, 34, 47, 54, 56–57, 59, 61, 70, 81, 96–97, 101–102, 114, 120–121, 134–135, 138, 143, 146, 150, 155, 160, 166, 184, 190, 197–198, 201, 208, 220, 223, 228, 245, 248, 262, 266–268, 278, 280, 288, 290, 293, 301, 303, 308–310, 320, 322, 324, 329, 333–336, 359, 364, 367, 370, 394, 399, 404, 409, 422, 431, 437, 455–456, 458, 460, 523, 584, 587, 590, 593, 596, 600, 606, 624, 630, 651–652, 660, 663, 666–667, 669, 674–675

Brown, Daniel, 34, 660

Brown, Elizabeth, 56, 630

Brown, John, 606, 630, 669

Brown, Mary, 57, 584, 630, 660, 674

Brown, Samuel, 652

Browne, Elizabeth, *57*
Bruce, *36, 150*
Brunt, *95, 170, 375, 411, 429, 634*
Buck, *36, 58, 81, 98, 112, 129–130, 149, 173, 180, 195, 200, 224, 269, 280, 292–293, 313, 392, 438, 630*
Burdge, *38, 59, 108, 113, 164, 376*
Burdge,, *38, 59, 108, 113, 164, 376*
Burke, *38, 337*
Burnett, *38, 60, 213–214, 666, 674*
Burns, John, *38*
Burtis, *39, 61, 128, 253, 259, 341, 433*
Burton, William, *584*
bury, *120, 254*
bush, *39, 61, 122, 206, 388, 418*
Butcher, *39, 48, 61, 225, 298, 334, 354, 630, 636*
Butcher,, *39, 48, 61, 225, 298, 334, 630*
Butterfield, *61, 265, 318*
Buys, *479–480, 491, 509, 564, 568, 572*

C

C, *19–21, 57, 62, 64, 81–82, 86, 88, 91, 103, 115–117, 119, 122, 126, 130, 133–134, 138, 144, 154, 163, 168–169, 174–175, 188, 210, 212, 214–215, 234, 248, 278, 282–284, 286, 314, 319, 326–327, 338, 354, 370–371, 379–381, 388, 444, 463, 465,*

479, 487, 515, 522–523, 534, 548–549, 553–554, 559, 570, 573, 575–576, 578, 584, 589, 595, 600, 620–621, 629, 640, 644, 653, 660, 670, 675
Cahill, 62
Callahan, 62, 82, 232, 304
Calvin, 587, 593
Camp, 62, 82, 166, 176, 209, 212, 410, 418, 426, 496, 505, 583–586, 594, 600, 602–604
Campbell, 27, 29, 49–50, 62, 79, 82, 95, 117, 129, 134–135, 196, 222, 236, 240, 250, 256, 264, 276–277, 295, 302, 319, 340, 344, 364, 374, 377, 400, 415, 428, 433, 435, 446, 451, 521, 523, 535, 540, 548–550, 584, 589, 609, 620, 630
Campbell,, 29, 49–50, 62, 82, 95, 117, 129, 134–135, 196, 222, 236, 250, 256, 264, 276–277, 295, 302, 319, 340, 364, 374, 377, 400, 415, 428, 433, 435, 446, 451, 523, 548–549, 584, 620, 630
Carl, 63, 209, 571–572
Carrie, 494
Carter, 35, 37–39, 64, 66, 73, 81, 84, 102, 120, 135, 163, 176, 229, 255, 257, 295, 365, 371, 382, 404, 422, 435, 443–444
Caspar, 91, 138, 450, 672
Casparus, 82, 230, 403, 420, 435,

464, 508, 522, 529, 532, 534, 548, 556, 564, 568, 611
Catalina, 546
Cataline, 415, 450
Catharina, 220, 239, 474, 521, 523, 534, 541, 544, 556, 609, 611–612, 615
Catharine, 2–3, 6–7, 11, 14, 18, 34–35, 53, 55, 57–58, 60, 62, 66, 70, 78, 80, 85–86, 88–90, 93, 95, 100, 106, 114, 118–119, 125, 130, 133–134, 139–140, 142, 146–148, 150, 152–153, 156–158, 160–163, 168–169, 177–179, 182, 184–185, 187, 189, 192, 195, 198, 203–205, 207–208, 214–216, 221–222, 225, 232–234, 236, 245, 247, 250–251, 260–261, 263–265, 270–272, 276, 280, 285, 289, 291–293, 295, 297, 300–301, 303, 305, 307, 309–313, 319, 321–323, 326, 330, 337, 339–343, 346, 348, 350–351, 354, 358–359, 361, 363–364, 367–369, 373–375, 380–381, 385, 395, 397–399, 401–402, 405, 407–409, 411, 414–417, 419–421, 423, 425, 430, 434–436, 438–441, 444, 447, 450–451, 453, 457–458, 462–465, 479, 508, 523, 540,

584–586, 588, 590, 593–595, 612–613, 615, 620–625, 629, 631–633, 636–638, 640–641, 643, 645–647, 653–655, 671, 678
Catherine, 2–7, 9, 12–14, 19–24, 27–33, 35–37, 39, 45–46, 52–56, 61–65, 67, 70, 72, 74, 76–80, 84–85, 90, 92–95, 97–105, 107–110, 113–114, 116–118, 120–121, 123, 125–129, 131, 136, 138–140, 142–143, 146–148, 153, 155–159, 161–162, 165, 167–168, 170–176, 178–180, 186–187, 190–191, 193, 195, 197, 201–202, 204, 209, 214–215, 217, 219, 221–223, 226–227, 229–231, 233, 236–237, 240, 242–248, 250, 253–258, 260–265, 267, 272–273, 276, 279–280, 285, 287, 289, 291–293, 296–297, 300–301, 303, 307, 312, 314, 318–319, 328, 336, 340–341, 344, 348, 350–351, 355–357, 360–362, 364, 369, 374–375, 377, 382–386, 388–390, 392–393, 395–398, 400–401, 408–410, 412–413, 416–424,

426–427, 430–431, 434, 440, 442–443, 446, 448–453, 457–459, 462–463, 540, 557, 559, 562, 568–570, 581, 624–626, 628–639, 641
Catherine Allen, 37, 462, 635
Catherine Berry, 24
Catherine Emmons, 341
Catherine Lane, 431
Catrientje, 496, 564, 566
Catrina, 26, 155, 376, 403, 474, 522–523, 525, 548, 606, 612–615
Catryntie, 612
Cavanagh,, 65
Charity, 3, 20, 23, 25, 29–30, 39, 45, 47, 65–66, 71, 79, 82, 92, 95, 101, 104, 110, 112–114, 120–122, 129–130, 133, 135–137, 139–140, 143, 145, 147, 150, 154, 159, 163, 167, 169, 177–178, 190–191, 196, 205, 209, 211–212, 216, 220, 227, 244, 246–247, 263, 265–266, 268, 283–284, 297, 299, 301, 304, 307, 309, 317, 323, 327, 336, 344, 350, 352, 354–355, 362, 381–382, 384, 387, 389, 399, 401, 403–404, 411–412, 415, 421–423, 425, 427, 435, 439, 443–445, 449, 454–455, 462, 598, 600, 606, 611, 622–623, 630, 639–640, 654, 662, 675
Charles, 4–5, 8, 10, 21–22, 24–25, 30, 38–39,

41–42, 45, 47, 56, 61–64, 68, 71–72, 77, 84, 86, 89, 94, 97, 103, 106, 112–113, 116–117, 119, 122, 129–130, 133, 136–137, 140–141, 143–144, 150, 158–159, 161, 167, 169, 171, 182, 185, 187, 198, 201, 205–206, 220, 231–232, 239, 241–242, 245, 251, 256, 258, 261, 264, 267, 276–277, 280, 282, 284, 286, 289, 291, 300, 310–311, 313, 321, 323–324, 326, 328, 330–331, 333, 341, 346, 349, 351, 354, 358, 360, 368, 372, 375–376, 379, 383, 386–388, 391, 395, 398, 407, 409, 412–413, 420, 422, 427–428, 433–434, 443–444, 446, 449, 451, 454, 457, 519, 522, 531–532, 534, 548, 573, 584, 588, 590, 593, 595–596, 632, 641, 649, 653–654, 658, 662, 664, 670, 672, 677–678

Charles Allen, *112*

Charles Read, *130*

Christiaan, *529*

Christiaen, *543*

Christian, *4, 13–14, 16, 33, 36, 40, 52, 67, 75–76, 81, 86, 88, 98, 104, 108–109, 113, 134, 148, 155, 157, 159–160, 164, 181, 189, 197, 206–207, 221, 231–232, 251, 263, 277, 280, 303–304, 316, 318, 347, 350,*

358, 367, 377, 389–390, 396, 403, 413, 416, 420, 426–428, 433–434, 440–441, 453–454, 461, 464, 469, 523, 532, 541, 543, 545–546, 548, 630, 640, 656
Christina, 56, 77, 99, 101, 231, 253, 288, 320, 331, 336, 369, 373, 375, 394, 426, 439, 474, 489, 494, 496, 509, 517, 525, 529, 534–535, 537, 539, 562
Christine, 39, 388
Christopher, 16, 22, 29, 40, 46, 62, 68, 70, 87, 97, 138, 141, 147, 169, 178–179, 193–194, 208–209, 218, 238, 244, 246–248, 255, 268, 281, 318–319, 325–326, 338, 340, 351, 366, 381, 401, 409, 412, 416, 418, 426, 428, 438, 522, 557, 564, 589, 595, 621, 623, 641–642, 671
Claas, 496
Claes, 556, 562–564, 568, 570, 572–573, 576, 615
Clarence, 275, 297
Clark, 7, 16, 26, 32, 34, 36, 44–45, 47, 68–69, 77, 83, 88, 112, 116, 118, 128, 136, 142, 148, 155, 157, 160, 167, 190, 192, 203–204, 210, 234, 246–247, 277–278, 282, 290, 293, 299, 317, 330, 338, 344, 351, 354, 368, 377, 397, 407, 417, 422, 430, 434, 437, 443, 549,

584–585, 587–589, 594, 596, 600, 604, 614, 625, 627, 630–631, 642, 653–654, 663, 673, 675–678
Clark, Elizabeth, 88, 584
Clark, William, 69, 653
Cleef, 182, 418
Clement, 52, 70, 75, 89, 101, 107, 170, 175, 187, 230, 282–283, 308, 317, 321, 328, 337, 347, 410, 450, 626, 665, 677
Clifford, 436
Cobus, 559, 569, 573
Cole, 45, 71–72, 90–91, 95, 115, 127, 158, 178, 226, 252, 254, 261, 280, 398, 412, 417, 420, 423, 458, 543, 585, 593, 596, 637, 642, 649
Conner, 18, 73, 93, 131, 364, 378
Conover, 93, 630, 634, 640, 642
Conrad, 70, 73, 93, 106, 235, 279, 308, 330, 388, 393, 453, 538, 557, 570, 583, 661, 677
Cook, 4–5, 13, 15, 32, 36, 46, 60, 73–75, 86, 93, 105–106, 114, 120, 136, 167–168, 177, 180, 187, 189, 241, 243, 261, 268, 270, 292, 327–328, 330, 332, 339–340, 350, 358, 371, 400, 405, 429, 438, 449, 460, 585, 587, 629–632, 637, 642, 668, 670, 673
Cooper, 7, 28, 51, 57, 59–60, 74, 86, 89, 93–94, 101, 103, 129, 134, 142, 145, 148, 195, 198, 205, 219, 225,

245, 254, 259, 272–273, 306, 310, 401, 403, 419, 437, 441, 444, 455, 462, 654, 666
Cornelia, 2, 18–19, 31, 42, 50, 88, 152, 158, 199, 246, 255–256, 267, 352, 364, 393, 404, 408, 417, 426, 428, 464, 470–471, 473–474, 479–480, 505, 507, 509, 516, 518, 523, 528, 532, 534–535, 543–545, 559, 564, 586, 625, 627
Cornelis, 470, 482, 485, 491, 500, 504, 507, 517, 523, 539, 543, 545, 557, 559, 566, 571, 576
Cornelius, 9, 12–13, 19, 24, 27, 31, 33, 41, 49–50, 56, 58, 62–64, 68, 72, 74–76, 82, 88–89, 95–96, 98, 107–108, 110, 115, 120, 125, 127–128, 132, 135, 143–144, 153, 164, 167, 169, 178–179, 185, 188, 199, 205, 207, 222, 226, 230, 234, 236, 243, 247–250, 253, 256, 263, 267, 274–276, 280, 284, 286, 288–289, 295, 299, 303, 311–312, 317–319, 326–327, 329–330, 335–336, 341–343, 348–349, 355, 364, 366, 368, 375, 392, 397, 399, 402, 405, 409, 411–412, 414–424, 426–429, 438, 441, 445–446, 452–453, 456,

462, 470, 476, 479, 494, 508, 515–519, 521–523, 527–528, 532, 535, 540–546, 550–551, 554, 570–571, 574, 595, 605, 609, 611, 622, 630–631, 634–635, 638–639, 642, 654, 674
Cornelius Bogert, 422–423
Cornelius Cornel, 169
Cornells, 419, 473–474, 483, 494, 503, 505, 527, 529, 541, 544, 548, 557, 559, 563, 568, 614–615
Cornwall, 614
Cortelyou, 633, 642
Cove, 12, 76
Covert,, 77, 89, 96, 321, 330, 369, 625
Cowenhoven, 553–554, 636, 642
Cox, 4, 36, 38, 53, 62, 66, 72, 75–78, 85, 91, 94, 96–97, 131–133, 135, 146, 149, 178, 191, 204–205, 210, 227, 242, 244, 251, 253, 257, 262, 268, 270, 283, 287–289, 300, 313, 319, 321, 324, 335, 345, 358, 365, 368–369, 378, 401–402, 414, 416, 420, 427, 439, 447–448, 585–586, 630–631, 634, 639, 641–642
Craig, 42, 52, 78–79, 98, 121, 158, 190, 244, 290, 332, 344, 384, 409
Crawford, 19, 36, 53, 72, 79, 98, 155, 173, 202, 221, 231, 283, 297–298, 349,

352, 371, 384, 401, 418, 432, 448, 585, 589
Crosby, 22, 99, 260
Cross, 30, 47, 61, 80, 99, 141, 303
Crow, 76, 80, 99, 110, 208, 245, 315, 328, 340, 405, 409, 631–632
Curtis, 23, 37, 45, 81, 84, 93, 100–101, 113, 157, 172, 262–263, 292, 296, 298, 302, 305, 316, 327, 391, 399, 401, 409, 431, 438, 459, 463, 651, 654–655, 657, 661–662, 669–672, 675, 678
Curtis,, 23, 37, 45, 81, 84, 93, 100–101, 113, 157, 172, 263, 296, 298, 305, 316, 327, 391, 399, 401, 431, 438, 459, 463, 651, 654–655, 657, 661–662, 669–670, 672, 675, 678

D

d, 5, 11, 13, 15, 23, 32, 48, 51, 54, 74, 92, 101, 105–106, 110, 116, 118, 139, 153, 161–162, 165, 169, 171, 198–199, 202, 211, 218, 221–222, 270, 305, 313, 319, 321, 329, 398, 405, 412, 416, 420, 424, 469–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503–505, 507–509, 516–519,

521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–546, 548–549, 553–554, 559, 569–570, 574, 576, 582–587, 590, 593–595, 599, 620–621, 625, 631, 640, 642, 644, 652–653, 655, 669–670, 675
Dale, 588
Damen, 559
Dan, 29, 194, 231, 300, 385, 390, 489, 653, 655–656, 659, 662–663, 665, 667, 671, 673
Daniel, 3, 5–6, 9–12, 15, 17, 19–21, 24–25, 31–34, 36, 38, 40–41, 44–45, 47, 51–52, 54, 56–58, 61–62, 64–65, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83–87, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105–109, 112, 114, 119–120, 122–123, 125, 127–128, 133–135, 139, 141, 144–146, 148–149, 151, 153, 155, 158–159, 162–165, 167, 170–173, 175–185, 187, 190, 193, 195–198, 200–201, 203–204, 208–216, 218–219, 223, 226, 228, 235–240, 242, 244, 246, 250, 252–260, 262–263, 265–267, 271–272, 276–282, 284, 286–287, 289, 292–296, 299–300, 303, 309, 311, 314, 316–318, 321,

323–324, 328, 330–334, 337–339, 341, 343–344, 346, 349–351, 357, 360, 362, 364, 366, 369–370, 372–378, 383–384, 386, 388–391, 394–396, 398, 400–401, 403–404, 407, 414–415, 417–418, 421–429, 434, 436, 438–439, 442, 449–451, 453, 455–456, 459–461, 464, 473, 479–480, 483, 487, 491, 496, 503, 507–508, 517–518, 523, 525, 528, 534, 537, 539–542, 544–546, 553–554, 569, 572, 584–585, 587, 590, 595–596, 600, 603–604, 609, 619, 621, 624, 626, 631–635, 637, 644–647, 651, 654–655, 658–661, 663–666, 668–670, 673

Daniel Brown, 404

Daniel Tilton, 661, 670

Darje, Jan, 480

David, 2–6, 9–13, 15, 17–20, 23, 25–26, 29–30, 33–34, 36–38, 40–47, 49, 51, 54–55, 58, 63–65, 67–71, 77–81, 83, 85, 87–88, 91–96, 98–106, 108, 111–115, 119, 121–124, 126, 128, 130, 132–134, 136, 138–140, 142, 146–147, 150–154, 157–159, 161, 163, 165–166, 168–169, 172, 177–179, 181, 185, 187, 189,

192, 194–199, 201, 204, 206, 208–209, 212–213, 215–217, 220–222, 227–233, 235–236, 238–243, 245, 247, 249–256, 258, 262–263, 267–269, 275–279, 282–283, 286, 288–290, 292–298, 300–302, 304, 307, 310–316, 320, 322–325, 327–330, 332–333, 335–338, 340–342, 344, 346–347, 349, 351, 354, 356–357, 360–361, 363–364, 366–367, 369–373, 375–376, 378, 381–382, 384–387, 389, 391, 394, 398–404, 406–410, 412, 414, 416, 418–419, 421, 423–425, 427–428, 431–435, 437–442, 444, 446–450, 455, 457–463, 469–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 496, 498, 504–505, 508, 516–518, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537, 539–546, 548, 557, 559, 562, 564, 572, 576, 582–583, 585–590, 593–596, 598, 600, 603–604, 606, 611, 614, 621–626, 629–636, 638–640, 642,

644, 646, 650–659, 661, 663, 669–670, 672–673, 676
David Ackerman, 101, 421
David Boyer, 195
David Campbell, 535
David Johnson, 98, 147, 196, 595
David Morris, 373
David P, 483
David Smith, 88
David Taylor, 197, 635
David Thomas, 255, 401
David Weeks, 369
David Williamson, 221, 367
Davids, 482, 508, 528, 609
Davidz, 527
Davis, 9–10, 12, 17, 21, 23, 29–30, 33, 38, 44, 48, 53, 57, 62, 75, 77, 81, 83, 98, 102–103, 106, 110–111, 113–114, 141, 145–146, 159, 162, 164, 171, 176, 190, 192, 196–197, 217, 231, 242, 245, 261–262, 264, 271, 277, 302, 312–313, 316–317, 322, 332–333, 338, 346, 376, 386, 390–391, 394, 410, 437, 441, 447, 460, 586–588, 590, 614, 620, 623, 625, 628, 630–631, 638–639, 642–645
Davis,, 9, 12, 23, 29–30, 33, 38, 44, 48, 53, 57, 62, 75, 77, 81, 83, 98, 102–103, 110–111, 113–114, 145–146, 162, 164, 190, 192, 196–197, 217, 231, 245, 262, 264, 271, 277, 302, 312–313, 316–317, 332–333, 338,

346, 376, 386, 390, 410, 441, 460, 586, 590, 614, 620, 623, 625, 631, 642, 644
Davis, Sarah, 620, 631
Davis, Thomas, 103
Davis, William, 103
Day, 83, 103–104, 114, 251, 274, 282, 356, 384–385, 402, 423, 480, 519, 525, 535, 537, 539–540, 544, 550, 556, 559, 563–564, 582, 585–586, 599, 643
De, 33, 55, 74, 97, 104–106, 109, 114, 117, 209–210, 233, 317, 340, 358, 367, 377, 411–412, 414, 424, 429, 467–468, 470, 473–474, 480, 482, 487, 491, 494, 496, 503, 505, 516–519, 522–523, 525, 527–529, 531, 534–535, 537–546, 548, 557, 559, 563–564, 568, 571, 574, 585–586, 589–590, 593–594, 630–631, 639–640
Dean, 104, 114, 136, 156, 316, 334, 341, 348, 392, 434, 586–587, 602, 635, 642
Deborah, 3–4, 6, 8, 11, 19, 21–22, 25, 31, 33, 35, 37–39, 43–44, 47, 52–54, 59, 64, 67–68, 70, 74–75, 77–78, 83, 85–87, 95, 97, 99, 110, 114, 116, 118, 123, 136, 138, 143, 147, 150–151, 158, 161, 163, 166, 172–173, 177, 179, 182,

187–188, 191, 193–194, 198, 202–203, 205, 209, 211, 213–216, 218–219, 221–223, 226–229, 234, 237, 239, 244–245, 247–251, 255–257, 261, 267, 269, 273, 275, 278, 282–283, 285, 287–288, 292, 296–298, 301, 303, 306, 322–323, 325–326, 335, 339, 344, 346–347, 349–350, 353, 355–356, 358, 363, 369, 371, 374, 377, 382, 385, 388, 391, 393–396, 400–401, 403–406, 410–413, 419, 428, 431, 435, 438, 447, 451, 453, 457–458, 460, 464, 583, 588, 620, 623, 629, 634–636, 638, 642, 653, 659–660, 666, 670, 676

Demarest, 21, 42, 50, 71, 87, 105, 115–116, 205, 342, 369, 417–418, 424, 464, 471, 474–475, 483, 487, 496, 500, 517–519, 521, 523, 527–529, 531–532, 535, 538–546, 548–551, 553–554

Demott, 105, 115, 160, 205, 262, 313, 337, 367, 380, 414, 417, 419, 620, 623

Dennis, 24, 36–37, 65–66, 93–94, 105–106, 109–111, 116, 132, 154, 163, 223, 229, 231, 235, 252, 302, 306, 316–317,

321, 337, 346, 356, 364, 368, 375, 383, 405, 413, 419, 425, 442, 451, 457, 541, 621, 631, 634, 644
Denys, 170, 413, 419, 429
DePeyster, 483, 487
der, 23, 332, 412, 419, 430, 470, 489, 491, 494, 496, 498, 500, 505, 517, 525, 537, 542, 559, 570–571, 573–575, 581, 609, 612–614
Deusen, 573–574
Devoe, 32, 522–523, 529, 531, 553
DeWitt, 93, 106
die, 39, 117, 425, 435
Dina, 525, 535
Dirk, 469, 473, 475, 487, 496, 503, 507–508, 517, 542, 546, 556, 559
Ditmars, 107, 454
Dixon, 82, 107, 118, 264, 285, 402
Dobbins, 84, 108, 118, 129, 131, 150, 183, 185, 213, 285, 615
Dodd, 51, 108, 583–584, 586–587, 593, 611
Dominicus, 419
Dorcas, 9, 13, 36, 40, 66, 85, 104, 123, 136, 143, 171, 180, 184, 191, 204, 208, 213, 263, 281, 328, 340, 351, 377, 382, 429, 455, 585, 644, 647
Dorcas Ackerman, 136
Doremus, 108, 114, 118, 185, 323, 392, 469, 471, 474, 485, 568
Doren, 118
Dorland, 108, 410
Dorothy, 3, 7–8, 22, 34, 48–49, 66, 68, 73, 80, 84,

93, 102, 105, 113, 123, 128–130, 144, 185, 187, 197, 201, 203, 215, 217, 231, 246–247, 266, 299, 305, 307, 314–315, 328, 352–353, 377, 382, 384, 386–387, 399, 411, 416, 419, 430, 441, 450–451, 453, 659, 666
Dorothy Parker, 217
Dorothy Smith, 352
Douglas, 109, 248, 458, 564
Drake, 25, 51, 86–87, 89, 99, 109–111, 113, 119, 127, 142, 209, 218–219, 225, 259, 265, 274, 285, 331, 338, 345, 348, 397, 433, 436, 439, 443, 459, 463, 602, 621–622, 631, 634, 636–637, 644–646
Du, 110, 282, 482, 676
Duboys, 419
Duncan, 64, 104, 111, 120, 256, 271, 461, 621–622, 631, 635, 637, 642
Durje, 474, 529, 539, 548
Duyn, 125, 462, 611
Dyck, 576, 615
Dyer, 22, 112, 121, 144, 165, 168, 287, 363, 373
Dyer, John, 112

E

E, 49, 70–71, 90, 92, 104, 112, 117, 119, 123, 128, 134, 139–140, 152, 170, 185, 192, 194, 214, 218, 223, 232–233, 236,

248, 267, 272, 274–275, 280, 308, 315, 317–318, 321, 348–349, 362, 367, 379, 382, 384, 390, 393, 403, 406, 413, 424, 427, 441, 470, 473–474, 550, 559, 575, 582–584, 587–590, 593–596, 606, 609, 611, 615, 621, 625, 632, 653, 655, 671, 675
Earl, 52, 65, 109, 122, 128, 192, 277, 292, 316, 326, 328, 355, 414, 429, 448, 489, 523, 548, 587, 589, 596, 653, 655, 668, 671–672, 678
Ebenezer, 2, 6–7, 28–29, 44, 61, 71, 74, 100, 102, 109, 111, 115, 139, 141, 146, 154, 166, 192, 307, 335, 344, 368, 372, 431, 455, 458–460, 630, 637, 662, 673, 675, 678
Eckerson, 122
Edith, 43, 111, 113, 149, 152, 156, 164, 175, 187, 191, 196, 223, 232, 259, 286, 289, 305, 322, 324, 346, 357, 377, 401, 433, 457, 461, 632, 650, 652, 655, 664, 666, 671–672, 678
Edith Smith, 433
Edmund, 42, 54, 62, 77, 129, 167, 169–170, 174–175, 214, 229, 233, 239–240, 249, 252, 255, 281, 310, 323, 331, 340, 343, 406, 435, 438, 457, 464, 534, 650, 658, 665
Edsall, 123, 129, 314, 350, 352,

369, 500
Edward, 5–6, 8–9, 11, 14, 23, 28, 31, 34–35, 37, 39, 41, 43–44, 47–48, 50, 52, 54, 56, 59, 62, 65–66, 69, 71, 73, 75, 83, 86, 90–93, 99, 101, 105, 109, 111–112, 120–124, 126–127, 130, 132–133, 136–137, 142, 144, 148–149, 154, 157, 160, 168, 171–172, 174, 176, 178, 180–181, 183, 185, 189–191, 193, 195–197, 199–200, 206, 211, 226, 228, 231, 233, 236, 240, 242, 244–245, 249, 251, 254, 256, 262, 264, 266, 270–272, 274, 277, 282–284, 290, 293–296, 301–304, 309–310, 318, 325, 334, 340, 354, 356, 359, 361, 365, 369–371, 373, 377–379, 382, 390–391, 393, 398–400, 403–406, 421, 429, 435–436, 438, 443, 446–450, 452, 454–455, 459, 461, 485, 496, 521–522, 559, 563, 585–589, 593, 596, 606, 611, 621–623, 629, 636, 646, 651, 653, 657–658, 660, 663, 665, 669, 677
Edward Price, 450, 589
Edwards, 38, 44, 46, 68, 80, 102, 123, 130, 139, 144, 157, 173, 181, 193, 198, 208, 212–213, 262, 270, 281,

294, 319, 351–352, 358, 366, 386, 396, 400, 404, 427, 451, 455, 458, 460, 485, 494, 582–583, 585–587, 589, 594, 600, 602, 664
Effie, 174, 350, 376
Egbert, 123, 130, 151, 219, 261, 379, 470, 517, 542, 545, 569, 572, 590
Elbert, 169, 183, 367
Eleanor, 11–12, 21, 24, 33, 41, 45, 47, 50, 61, 69, 79, 87, 93, 137, 140, 158, 166, 169, 175, 177, 179, 184, 189, 197, 204, 210, 221, 223, 229, 233, 236, 238, 242–243, 246–247, 253–254, 256, 265, 273, 288, 296, 300, 303, 307, 314, 318, 325, 330, 332, 339–340, 342, 350–351, 354, 357, 366, 377, 380, 382, 393, 417, 420, 423, 426, 439–440, 443, 454–457, 463, 476, 553, 557, 559, 568–569, 625, 627, 638, 657
Eleanor Anderson, 303
Eleanor Long, 357
Eli, 37, 52, 83, 100–101, 113, 124–125, 248, 359, 442, 460, 527, 529, 531, 538, 574, 643–644
Elias, 5, 17, 31–32, 34, 49, 54, 66, 71, 73, 78, 83, 85, 96, 98, 102, 113, 120–121, 133–134, 146, 152, 157, 162, 171–172, 199, 208, 213, 228, 231, 239, 243, 246, 251, 260–261, 282,

294, 306, 313, 326, 330, 338, 351, 357, 363, 369, 371, 374, 399, 411, 454, 491, 504, 575, 584–586, 595–596, 598
Elijah, 19, 21, 26–27, 29, 38, 47, 51, 63, 66–68, 107, 111, 137, 153, 157, 165, 172, 175, 180, 188, 194, 196, 205, 212, 220, 231, 240, 246–247, 251, 261, 268, 330, 338, 340, 345, 351, 361, 368, 370, 378, 380–381, 385, 390, 398, 408, 449, 457, 461, 463, 594, 636, 644, 646, 659, 662
Elis, 303, 448, 576
Elisabet, 120, 304, 363, 377, 413, 416, 419, 429, 470, 475, 500, 519, 535, 543
Elisabeth, 41, 45, 54–55, 100, 131, 134, 165, 212, 231, 238–239, 251, 258, 262, 265, 286, 292, 306, 308, 310, 334, 342, 354, 361, 383, 397–398, 404, 411, 414, 423–424, 426, 431, 436–437, 453, 458, 470–471, 473–475, 480, 485, 487, 489, 491, 496, 498, 503, 505, 509, 518, 523, 528–529, 531, 534–535, 537–541, 544–545, 548, 557, 559, 562–563, 566, 569, 576, 581, 586, 596, 606, 609, 611–615, 619
Eliz, 134, 146, 171, 175, 215, 453, 584, 586, 598,

602, 604, 611, 619, 625
Eliza, 54, 179, 221, 235, 440, 460, 564, 573, 584, 595, 602, 606, 612, 625–626, 634–635, 639
Elizabeth, 2–95, 97–221, 223–300, 302–375, 377, 380, 382–401, 403–465, 480, 485, 487, 491, 496, 498, 504, 517, 519, 521–523, 529, 534–535, 538, 540–542, 546, 548–550, 553–554, 557, 559, 566, 569, 575–576, 583–590, 593–596, 598–600, 602–604, 606, 609, 612, 615, 620–624, 626, 629–642, 644–647, 649–678
Elizabeth Acres, 158
Elizabeth Ann, 76, 309
Elizabeth Ashton, 181, 344, 392
Elizabeth BAILEY, 629
Elizabeth Bates, 31, 243
Elizabeth Bedford, 7
Elizabeth Bogart, 410
Elizabeth Bogert, 342
Elizabeth Butler, 218, 239, 305
Elizabeth Clark, 299, 585, 663
Elizabeth COOK, 292
Elizabeth Curtis, 263, 657, 661
Elizabeth DAVIS, 38, 245, 262, 346, 586
Elizabeth Dunn, 139, 152, 188, 645
Elizabeth Gardner, 432
Elizabeth Green, 68, 73, 181, 345, 355
Elizabeth Hall, 125, 190, 356, 638

Elizabeth HILL, *190*
Elizabeth Hunt, *217, 287*
Elizabeth Hurst, *156*
Elizabeth Johnson, *76–77, 124, 180, 239, 268, 439*
Elizabeth Middleton, *187, 657*
Elizabeth Murphy, *141*
Elizabeth Page, *173*
Elizabeth Rogers, *104, 396, 400*
Elizabeth Romine, *349*
Elizabeth Russell, *175*
Elizabeth Smith, *17, 23, 31, 39, 152, 155–156, 180, 183, 350, 356, 394, 426, 430, 589, 596, 659*
Elizabeth Ten Eyck, *171*
Elizabeth Voorhies, *23*
Elizabeth Wilson, *21, 443*
Elizabeth Wood, *67, 154, 238, 439, 653*
Ellen, *33, 35, 101, 122–123, 172, 232, 366, 409, 485, 537, 609*
Ellis, *10, 39, 44, 57, 59, 66, 77, 106, 124–125, 127, 131–132, 161, 164, 172, 188, 202, 207–209, 274, 286, 322, 370, 394, 398, 402, 414, 434, 444, 452, 455, 485, 629, 632–633, 640, 655–656, 658, 669–671, 673–675, 677*
Ellison, *10, 42, 45, 90, 124–125, 131–132, 176, 180, 204, 213, 228, 235, 269, 280, 316, 327, 362, 420, 443*
Elmer, *5, 38, 125, 132, 244, 247, 370, 375, 435, 595*
Elsie, *10, 81, 105, 115, 250, 485,*

491, 495, 500, 505
Elsje, 157, 532, 564, 568
Elting, 553
Elysabet, 413
Emans, 60, 125–126, 132, 160, 237, 243, 246, 415, 450
Emily, 150, 285, 408, 442
Engeltie, 485, 494, 615
Englewood, 516
Erick, 226, 252
Ernest, 127, 134, 154, 246, 357
Es, 74, 118–119, 583, 613–614
Esler, 127, 340
Esther, 5, 8–10, 13, 16–17, 19, 21, 24, 28, 30, 35, 39–40, 43, 48, 54, 58, 60–61, 63–64, 70–71, 73, 77, 82, 90–91, 99–101, 105–108, 110, 113, 119–120, 122–124, 126–127, 130, 132–133, 135, 146, 148–150, 153, 155–156, 159–162, 164–165, 172–173, 176, 180, 182, 184–185, 191–195, 200, 206, 208, 215, 227–228, 232, 235–236, 242–244, 249, 252, 255, 259, 267, 271, 274, 282, 285, 293–294, 299, 308–309, 319–321, 324, 328, 331, 334–335, 339–340, 342–343, 347–349, 351–355, 357, 361–363, 367, 369–370, 376–377, 385, 397–398, 419, 426, 435, 439, 443–444, 449, 455, 458, 461,

463, 559, 563–564, 575, 586–587, 589, 593, 634–635, 643–645, 647, 649, 654–655, 662–664, 666, 670, 676–677
Etten, 143, 420
Eva, 51, 73, 311, 363, 474, 519, 529, 538, 543, 549–550, 553, 571, 573–574, 613
Evans, 2, 71, 78, 83, 86, 100, 121, 127, 134–135, 151, 158, 173, 190, 239–241, 301, 335, 343, 365, 376, 432, 621–622
Everett, 127, 278
Evert, 476, 495, 517, 540, 553, 564, 574
Ewing, 53, 63, 128, 135, 196, 235–236, 279, 328–329
Ezekiel, 5–6, 9, 27, 45, 74, 88, 97, 100, 124–125, 130–131, 145, 149, 166, 172, 174, 190, 216, 219, 248, 270, 289–290, 326, 351, 358, 367, 380, 385, 405, 444, 571–572, 585–586, 594, 631–632, 634, 636, 638–639, 654, 659

F

F, 37, 74, 94, 107, 119, 137, 144, 208, 274, 281, 297, 305, 310, 319, 336, 360, 531, 550, 554, 562, 578, 587, 599, 609, 611, 621, 625, 631–632, 640, 644–645, 662–665, 669, 672, 675

Faith, *93, 136*
Farmer, *69, 100, 136, 144, 159, 167, 352, 375, 600, 602–603, 621, 625, 627*
Fay, *136, 421*
Ferdinand, *535, 544*
Ferdon, *137, 418, 531, 542*
Feytie, *487, 494, 505, 615*
Feytje, *538–539, 562–564, 571, 576*
Field, *14, 115, 137–138, 142, 145–146, 155, 164, 186, 214, 233, 256, 278, 286–287, 289, 299–300, 303, 319, 326, 356, 369, 377, 380, 392, 404, 432, 632, 638, 651, 657, 659–662, 665–667, 670, 673–675, 677–678*
Fish, *9, 22, 39, 73, 91, 138, 146, 148, 156, 221*
Fisher, *11, 49, 55, 78, 137–139, 146–147, 205, 225, 236, 242, 248, 360, 364, 380, 428, 440, 446, 621–622, 632–633, 640, 642, 645*
Flora, *228, 275*
Forrest, *149, 172*
fort, *24, 43, 59, 95, 124, 127, 129, 141, 149, 163, 226, 238, 248, 265, 271, 273, 288, 347*
Foster, *15, 26, 29, 36, 44, 48, 51, 99, 101, 129–130, 141–142, 149–150, 156, 164, 191, 194, 200, 207, 217, 219, 235, 254, 258, 311, 316–317, 324, 327, 357, 378–380, 384, 389, 395, 405, 407, 427, 434, 437, 604, 621,

623, 639, 642
Fowler, 142, 150, 225, 248, 276, 285, 325–326, 349, 384, 462, 531, 656–658, 663, 666–668, 673, 675
Frances, 18, 31–32, 34–35, 52, 59, 69, 82, 84, 88, 109, 112, 114–115, 129, 136, 140–141, 147, 150, 166, 191, 239, 245, 257, 270, 280, 282–283, 290, 297, 308, 312, 329, 344, 353, 362, 367, 391–392, 396, 404, 412, 414, 416, 429, 447, 453–455, 464, 585, 621–622, 633–635, 644, 651, 660–661, 669
Francis, 8, 11, 13–14, 21, 27–30, 32, 37, 40, 45, 56–57, 59, 62–63, 65–66, 76–77, 80, 82, 84–85, 87–88, 93, 97, 104–105, 107–108, 124, 127, 133, 139, 142, 144, 149–151, 155–157, 168, 171, 174–175, 178, 180, 186, 192, 194, 199–200, 203–204, 211, 215, 218, 223, 225, 228, 230, 233–234, 240, 242, 249–251, 253, 259, 264, 269, 272–274, 276–278, 280, 282, 295–296, 301, 306, 320, 330–332, 338, 347–348, 359, 364, 369, 372, 376, 381, 384, 387, 391, 393, 397, 406, 416, 418, 430, 436, 441, 444, 447–448, 450,

457–458, 585, 593, 595, 598, 620, 629–631, 635, 637, 639, 644, 651–652, 654–658, 660–662, 667–669, 671, 675
Francis, Mary, 150, 658
Francois, 619
Franklin, 36, 142, 150, 167, 254, 348, 555
Frans, 199, 303, 471, 485, 509, 559, 569
Fred, 624, 626
Fred'k, 624, 626
Frederick, 23, 27, 36, 41, 45, 88, 90, 104, 108, 115, 130, 132, 142, 165, 176, 192, 199, 202, 229, 238, 254, 265, 277, 279, 300, 334, 338, 340, 345, 357–358, 361, 372, 379–380, 390, 403, 412, 415, 419–420, 433, 441
Frederik, 495, 635
Fry, Elizabeth, 151
Fytie, 118, 300, 421

G

G, 6, 8, 69, 71, 112, 116, 134, 154, 161, 163, 170, 174–175, 183, 185, 222, 236, 266, 275, 283, 319, 321, 349, 392, 419, 464, 487, 500, 517, 532, 542, 550, 554–555, 562, 576, 582–590, 593–596, 598, 609, 615, 621, 625, 632, 636, 640, 645, 658, 677
Galloway, 82, 94, 98, 276, 285, 358, 399, 437, 440, 459, 603

Gardner, Elizabeth, *161*
Gardner, George, *153*
Gardner, Hannah, *161*
Gardner, Jane, *161*
Gardner, Mary, *162*
Garret, *23, 45, 76, 82–83, 85, 89, 96, 115–116, 120, 122, 127, 153, 160–161, 178, 185, 188, 195–197, 201, 203, 205, 234, 242–243, 247, 249, 272, 303, 327–328, 341–342, 354, 359, 366, 388, 393, 397, 406, 409–410, 412–413, 417, 421–422, 424–426, 429, 531, 545, 549, 557, 584, 595–596, 625–626, 631, 634, 636, 639, 641*
Garretson, *153, 157, 162, 166, 184, 243, 294, 314, 368, 410, 609, 628*
Garrison, *20, 50, 94, 125, 153, 162, 167, 172–173, 197, 199, 207, 227, 231, 245, 247, 256, 275, 282, 289, 314–315, 321, 332, 340, 364, 414, 417, 426, 459, 562, 575*
Gary, *256*
Geertje, *517, 519, 537, 540, 544, 556, 566*
Geesje, *27, 451, 471, 482, 496, 498, 519, 544, 563–564, 568, 572, 609*
Geesje Berdan, *544*
George, *3, 5–8, 10–12, 14, 16–17, 19–24, 26–27, 29–30, 32–34, 37, 39, 43–45, 48–49, 51, 53, 58–62, 65, 68, 70–71,*

73, 75–78,
80–81, 83, 85,
87–89, 91, 93,
96, 99–100, 104,
107–110, 113,
115, 120–121,
123–125, 128,
130–133, 136,
138–140, 142,
144–146,
148–151, 153,
155–156,
159–161,
163–164, 166,
168, 170–173,
175–176,
179–180, 182,
184–185,
187–189,
192–193,
196–202, 204,
206–207, 209,
212–213,
216–218,
220–223,
228–231,
233–235, 238,
245–248,
250–252,
259–262,
264–266,
268–270,
272–273,
275–279,
283–284,
287–288, 291,
295–298, 300,
303, 306,
308–317,
319–320, 325,
328, 330–334,
336–341, 344,
347–348, 351,
355–358,
367–368,
370–374,
377–379,
389–392, 394,
396–397,
399–400,
403–404, 407,
410, 414, 418,
420, 424–425,
427, 430–434,
436, 438–439,
442, 444,
447–449,
451–460,
462–463, 485,
500, 532,
538–539, 548,
566, 583–584,
588, 594–595,
599–600, 602,
613, 620, 631,
633–635,

637–639, 642, 650, 652–654, 656–657, 659–660, 662–675, 677
George B, 14, 407
George Brewer, 88
George COOK, 330
George Douglas, 458
George Gardner, 368
George Green, 404
George Johnson, 58
George L, 665
George Marsh, 463
George Miller, 121, 339, 633
George Reed, 202
George S, 309
George Taylor, 48, 83, 88, 100, 332, 389–390
George Thomas, 377
George W, 17, 337
George W., 17, 337
George West, 88, 204
George Williams, 674–675
Georgia, 45, 442
Gerardus, 7, 106, 279, 549, 605
Gerrebreght Clase Romeyn, 469
Gerrit, 91, 115, 190, 245, 250, 387, 389, 403, 417, 424, 426, 445, 464, 485, 562, 566, 568–569, 571–572, 576, 581, 606, 619
Gerritje, 559, 566
Gerritse, 485, 489, 507, 531, 538, 563, 572
Gertie, 414, 462, 569
Gertje, 544
Gertrude, 19, 98, 166, 172, 217, 227, 256, 296, 375, 403, 414, 424, 427, 566, 569, 631, 636
Gertruy, 525, 544
Gertruyd, 390
Ghertie, 74
Gibson, Mary, 164
Gilbert,, 59, 127, 146, 156, 159, 164, 198, 236, 243, 265, 271,

287, 346, 351, 367, 381, 393, 398, 531, 553
Giles, 156, 197, 235, 237, 262, 277, 307, 408, 424, 438, 443, 458, 645, 647, 654, 663–664, 673, 678
Giles,, 156, 235, 237, 262, 438, 458, 645, 673
Gill,, 44, 156, 165, 202, 204, 400, 447
Gillis, 273
Gisbert, 204, 222, 396, 411, 417, 457
Golder, 157, 166, 342
good, 85, 303, 443, 454
Gorden, 13, 166, 328
Grace, 12, 30, 34–35, 37, 40, 52, 59, 72, 74, 80, 83–84, 95, 97–98, 103–104, 137, 139, 142–143, 147, 150, 156, 158, 162, 165, 167, 187, 190, 203, 211, 219–220, 224, 230, 236, 244, 252, 272, 276, 281, 283, 288, 293, 295–296, 310, 314, 316, 329, 333, 345, 359, 368, 377, 382, 394, 400–402, 404, 437, 441, 444, 454, 585, 587, 609, 654, 666
Grace Smith, 137, 345
Green, Elizabeth, 167
Gregg, 102, 112, 159, 168, 402
Grietje, 471, 480, 482, 485, 489, 505, 523, 563
Griffin, 120, 160, 168, 265, 275, 437, 590
Griffith, 22, 72, 82, 160, 168, 185, 299, 453
Guest, 8, 14, 17, 22,

51, 160, 169, 225, 248, 251, 287, 374, 418, 420, 422, 670
Guion, 532, 540
Gulick, 75, 115, 132, 160, 169, 176, 217, 317, 333, 445, 456, 625, 632, 636

H

H, 9, 67, 74, 84, 92, 95, 113, 115, 117, 125, 135, 138–140, 147–148, 161–163, 169, 171–172, 174–175, 183–184, 186, 211, 213–215, 218, 220, 223, 226, 234, 241, 254–255, 258, 277, 282, 287, 296, 299, 301, 307, 318–319, 345, 357–358, 373, 377, 381, 388, 412, 421–422, 449, 451, 458, 460, 487, 521, 532, 550, 553–554, 563, 568, 571, 573–575, 578, 582–590, 593–594, 596, 621, 625, 633, 638, 640, 645, 650, 659, 676–677
Hageman, 143, 170, 190, 375
Haight,, 170, 422
Hale, 191, 433
Hall, 13, 25, 46, 70, 90, 122, 125, 131, 143, 155, 169–171, 190, 192, 210, 221, 260, 272, 278, 283, 289, 317, 342–343, 352, 356, 371, 373, 384, 386, 400, 403, 408, 436, 585, 605, 612, 633, 638, 645
Hamilton, 7, 9, 68, 80, 113, 147,

161, 171, 183, 192, 199, 267, 299, 311, 435, 612
Han, 16
Hanna, 177, 258, 265, 377, 546, 658
Hannah, 2–11, 13–16, 18–20, 22–23, 25–26, 28–37, 39–45, 47, 49, 51–53, 55–56, 59–67, 69–70, 72, 74–80, 82–93, 95, 97–102, 104–110, 112–114, 116–120, 122–130, 132–134, 136–137, 140–146, 148–152, 154–165, 167, 169–180, 182–197, 199–204, 206–214, 216–220, 222–226, 228–230, 232–258, 260–273, 275–277, 280–282, 284, 286–292, 294–297, 299–304, 307, 309–312, 314–316, 318, 320, 322–332, 334–340, 343–345, 347–375, 377–378, 380–381, 383, 385–388, 390–397, 399–403, 405–410, 412–417, 420–423, 425, 427–428, 430–449, 452–461, 465, 527, 535, 583–590, 593–596, 598, 600, 602–604, 615, 621–623, 629–631, 634–638, 640, 642–644, 646, 650–654, 656–678

Hannah Austin, *8, 40, 345, 391*
Hannah Campbell, *29, 240, 340*
Hannah Carman, *327*
Hannah Clevenger, *110*
Hannah Gardner, *67*
Hannah James, *343*
Hannah Morris, *325*
Hannah Stout, *437*
Hannah Williams, *75, 324*
Hannah Wood, *180, 652*
Hans, *54, 129, 328, 351, 517, 528, 540, 542, 556, 563–564, 568–569, 606, 615*
Hanse, *487, 489, 491, 495–496, 563, 640*
Hansen, *563*
Hardenbergh, *532*
Harman, *117, 159, 196, 338, 412, 464, 485, 595*
Harmon, *166, 196, 260, 322, 354*
Harrington, *231*
Harris, *14–15, 17, 25, 29, 40, 56, 59–60, 62, 73, 83, 128, 131, 172, 175, 196, 205, 215, 228, 231, 243, 251, 280, 293, 333, 348, 362, 366, 368, 412, 418, 436, 457, 461, 602*
Harrison, *2, 34, 89, 103, 113, 135, 164, 175, 188, 196–197, 229, 258, 305, 324, 341, 369, 405, 420, 444, 447, 452, 458, 461, 585, 588, 602–603, 606, 621–622, 650, 653, 655, 659, 662, 665, 669, 672–674, 676*
Harry, *51, 175, 197, 237, 270*
Hart, *13–14, 84, 130, 175–176, 197, 233, 277, 301, 307, 325,*

340, 362, 368, 387, 393, 407, 411, 413, 434, 461, 487, 500, 584, 586, 588–590, 593, 630–631, 633, 640, 654
Harwood, 176, 446
Has, 549, 555, 605, 643
Havens, 4, 20, 103, 113, 116, 132, 176, 197, 211, 286, 416, 429
Hegeman, 178
Helen, 24, 30, 50, 115, 182, 185, 251, 266, 330, 375, 387
Helena, 42, 58, 76, 79, 90, 107, 116, 140, 143, 165, 240, 245, 342, 360, 401, 411, 420, 422, 424, 426, 429, 456, 474–475, 483, 508, 518, 523, 527–529, 531, 557, 559, 562, 564, 571–572, 576, 609, 613–614, 624, 626, 640, 650, 665, 676
Henderson, 70, 178, 199, 232, 245, 257, 266, 331–332, 419
Hendrick, 19–20, 26, 32–33, 42, 44, 49, 80, 108, 115, 121, 138, 148, 153, 160, 162, 178, 185, 192, 196, 204, 209, 229, 245, 248, 251, 315, 375, 380, 384, 403, 405, 412, 416, 421, 424–425, 440, 461, 473, 475, 479, 487, 489, 491, 496, 503, 518, 522, 545, 557, 559, 564, 566, 568–569, 613, 634, 640
Hendrick Hoppe, 403, 489
Hendrick Kip, 162
Hendricks, 39, 178, 199, 234, 379, 462, 559, 564,

566, 568, 574, 588
Hendrik, 471, 474, 476, 485, 491, 507–508, 517–518, 523, 532, 537, 540–542, 559, 571, 574, 609, 611, 613, 619
Hendrik Hoppe, 508
Hendrikse, 470, 473, 489, 494, 508
Henry, 18, 23, 29–30, 34, 39–41, 43–44, 48–51, 54, 57–58, 60–61, 64, 67, 69–70, 73–76, 80–81, 83–84, 86–87, 89–90, 93, 99, 101–102, 106–108, 110–113, 118–120, 130–132, 138–139, 141–142, 145–146, 149–150, 152–153, 159–161, 164–166, 168–169, 173–177, 179–180, 184, 191–194, 196–197, 199, 201–202, 204–205, 213–219, 221–222, 224–225, 229–230, 234–236, 238–239, 244–246, 252–255, 257, 259–267, 270, 275, 280, 287–288, 290, 292–295, 299, 303–304, 306, 308–309, 311–312, 314–315, 318, 320–322, 324–325, 328, 330, 332–334, 337–342, 344–347, 349, 351, 355–356, 358–361, 363–365, 368,

370–374, 378–379, 384, 387–390, 392, 395, 398–399, 402–404, 406, 408–415, 417, 419, 422–423, 425–428, 431–433, 435–438, 440–443, 445, 452, 456, 458, 460–465, 519, 531, 542, 548, 550, 559, 582, 584, 586, 589, 595, 599, 603–604, 606, 612, 619–622, 624–627, 629–632, 636–638, 640, 642, 651, 653, 656, 670, 673
Henry Brown, 333
Henry COOK, 60, 632
Henry Dumont, 408
Henry Moore, 120
Herman, 491, 606, 612
Hermans, 564
Hester, 7, 10, 16, 19, 28, 30, 36, 42, 45–46, 51, 62, 76, 95, 101, 106, 113, 130, 138, 141, 151, 154, 164–167, 169, 172, 178, 181, 189, 191, 195, 200, 205, 216, 220, 223, 227, 248, 261, 264–265, 269, 273, 280, 286, 295, 306, 309–310, 315, 326, 334, 348, 355, 357–358, 361, 367, 373, 385, 388, 393, 401, 413, 416, 425, 429, 431, 436–437, 439, 450, 453, 455, 479, 500, 507, 516, 518–519, 522, 527, 531, 535, 538, 541, 544–546, 557, 563, 574, 595, 611–612, 614, 630, 632
Hester Brouwer, 545
Hicks, 93, 166, 180,

201, 224, 438, 546
Hilletie, 329, 611
Hilletje, 496, 566, 569
Hoagland, 182, 349, 418
Hobson, 233
Hodges, 110, 202
hoff, 33, 41, 68, 182, 202–203, 239, 259, 299, 387, 397, 407, 409, 414
Holloway, 27, 133, 184, 195, 204, 245, 248, 317, 326, 378, 655, 659, 663–664, 667–668, 672–673, 676
Holsaert, 275
Home, 136, 206, 210, 277, 414, 421, 508, 541, 557, 574, 576, 582, 621–623, 659
Hoogland, 105, 138, 185, 205, 266, 474, 542, 548
Hopper, 19, 21, 28, 66, 68, 105, 118, 128, 162, 185, 205, 234, 338, 413, 416, 419, 434, 464, 544, 546, 549–550, 553–554, 586, 588
Horton, 39, 206
Howard, 40, 48, 59, 186–187, 207, 278–279, 289, 336, 355, 378, 433, 589, 598, 653, 656, 671, 673, 676
Hubbard, 187, 390
Hugh, 9–10, 14–16, 26, 30–31, 41, 53, 62, 74, 76, 80, 82, 87, 97, 109, 117, 120, 123–124, 144, 151, 161–162, 176, 183–184, 187–190, 192, 202, 208–209, 214, 220, 253, 256–258, 263, 265–266, 284–285, 289, 291, 306, 327, 345, 351, 372,

374, 376, 388, 419, 427, 437, 457–459, 463, 593, 634–636, 644, 646, 660
Hulda, 72, 400, 436
Hulse, 32, 164, 188, 208, 222, 389, 415
Hulst, 188, 455
Hunt, 5, 15, 18, 22, 25, 32, 54, 68, 93, 100, 104, 110, 112, 117, 125, 143, 181, 189, 206, 209, 214, 217–218, 224, 232–233, 237, 260, 287, 301, 307, 310, 312, 320, 331, 333, 352, 388, 420, 440, 454, 458, 485, 489, 557, 564, 662, 676
Hurst, 156, 209, 436
Hutchinson, 14, 72, 78, 88, 90, 121, 190, 201, 210, 229, 292, 299, 310, 348, 362, 410, 442, 454, 629–631, 633, 636, 638, 640–642, 650, 661, 671–672

I

I, 11, 13, 15–17, 23, 28, 33, 36, 46–47, 50–51, 57, 70–71, 73–74, 82, 84, 87, 91–93, 95–96, 104, 108, 111–113, 115–119, 123, 126, 129–130, 137–138, 141–142, 144, 149, 155, 157, 159, 164–166, 170–171, 174, 178–179, 183, 185, 189–193, 197, 206, 210, 215–219, 222, 228–229, 231, 234–235, 246, 251, 256, 263,

269, 271–272, 274–279, 282, 285, 287, 289, 305, 310–311, 318–319, 321–322, 334, 342–343, 346–347, 350–351, 370–371, 373, 379–383, 393, 398–400, 410, 422, 427, 436, 446–448, 451–452, 461, 463, 465, 468–469, 473, 480, 489, 496, 503, 509, 515, 517, 521, 523, 525, 528, 531–532, 537–539, 542, 544, 549, 551, 555, 557, 559, 563–564, 569, 571, 575, 578, 581, 583, 590, 593, 596, 606, 626, 631–632, 634, 639–640, 643, 651, 654–655, 658, 662, 667, 671, 676

Ida, 77, 216, 243, 364, 387, 422, 457, 462, 557, 572, 626–627

Ira, 36, 195, 480, 624, 642

Irene, 9, 159

Isaac, 2–8, 12–17, 19–21, 24–25, 27, 29, 33–34, 37, 39–40, 42–45, 47–50, 52, 56, 59–61, 65–66, 71, 74–76, 79, 81–85, 87–88, 91–92, 94–95, 102–109, 113–114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126–127, 133, 136–137, 139, 141–142, 146–148, 150–153, 155, 157, 161, 163, 167–168, 170, 172–177, 179–184, 186–188, 191–194,

196–198, 200–206, 209–212, 216, 218–219, 222, 224–225, 229, 236, 238, 240, 243, 245, 247–249, 251, 260–261, 263–266, 268, 270, 272–274, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 289–290, 293, 298–305, 308–312, 314–318, 323, 325, 327, 330–331, 333, 336, 340–341, 345, 348, 351, 354, 357–359, 361–362, 364, 366–370, 372, 374–381, 385–386, 391–392, 394, 397, 400–401, 403, 405, 407, 411, 413–415, 417, 421, 423, 425–426, 428–433, 435, 438–441, 446, 448–450, 452, 454–456, 460–461, 464, 496, 521, 525, 531–532, 537–538, 542, 549, 555, 557, 564, 572, 583–585, 587, 590, 593–596, 602–603, 615, 621–622, 627–628, 630, 632–634, 637–638, 641, 644–645, 651–678

Isaac Barker, *407*

Isaac Bogert, *421*

Isaac N, *42, 229*

Isaack, *413, 566, 575*

Isaack Van Giesen, *566*

Isaak, *471, 489, 498, 527, 609, 614*

Isabel, *3, 34, 39, 46, 84, 86, 133, 143, 151, 157, 219, 239, 258, 274, 276, 298, 308, 330, 335, 351,*

358, 370, 395, 397, 417, 430, 463, 587, 589, 644
Isabella, 15, 18, 31, 44, 52, 72, 102, 111, 120–121, 180, 189, 198, 205, 218, 236, 272, 275, 280, 298, 313, 319, 325, 330, 363, 396, 424, 557, 612–613
Isac, 372, 518–519, 535, 538, 541, 546
Israel, 21, 39, 80, 82, 125, 127, 147, 165, 178, 180, 182, 202, 264, 278–279, 311, 314, 319, 331, 350–351, 359, 368, 377, 382, 385, 392, 395, 401, 444, 586, 621–622, 630–631, 639, 645, 647, 651, 659, 665, 670, 673

J

J, 10, 12–13, 19, 41–42, 46–47, 50, 56, 64, 74, 81, 87–88, 92–93, 102, 105, 107, 111, 113, 116–119, 122, 135, 137, 139, 149–150, 156, 160, 162–163, 167, 169–170, 174, 186, 192, 194, 201, 204, 210, 214, 219–220, 222–223, 225, 234–235, 237, 246, 252, 257–258, 272, 274–275, 279, 284, 287, 289–291, 293–294, 313, 316, 319, 321, 340, 358–359, 371, 381–384, 405, 410, 415, 419, 421, 423–424, 426,

435, 464, 469, 476, 485, 489, 498, 500, 503, 516, 519, 525, 527, 529, 534, 537–538, 542, 548, 550–551, 554, 556, 563–564, 571–572, 574, 576, 582–590, 593–596, 598–599, 602, 621, 624, 626, 634, 636, 640, 642, 649, 656, 658–660, 662, 666, 677
Jack, 39, 219
Jacob, 2–3, 5–8, 12–14, 16, 18–21, 23–28, 30, 34, 36, 38–43, 45, 48, 52–53, 55, 62–64, 66, 69–70, 72–75, 77, 80, 82, 85–87, 89–91, 94–97, 99–100, 102–106, 108, 110, 112–115, 117–118, 120–122, 124, 126–128, 130–132, 134–140, 142–145, 147–155, 161–163, 165–166, 170–171, 173, 175–178, 180–181, 183, 185–186, 193, 195–197, 199–200, 203, 205–206, 208–214, 216, 218–227, 229–231, 233–235, 237, 241, 243–246, 248–250, 252, 254, 257, 259–265, 268, 271–278, 280–281, 284–285, 287–289, 291, 294, 296, 298, 301–302, 305, 308–310, 314–317, 320–323, 327, 329–330, 332,

334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344–348, 351, 354–358, 361, 364–365, 367–369, 372, 374–375, 378, 380–384, 386, 388–390, 392–395, 397–399, 401–403, 408, 410, 412–418, 421, 424–432, 434–435, 437–439, 441, 443, 445–446, 448–452, 455–456, 459–465, 470–471, 473–476, 480, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 503, 508–509, 518–519, 521–523, 525, 528–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–546, 548–550, 553–554, 557, 559, 563–564, 566, 568–569, 571–572, 574–576, 581–582, 584–587, 589–590, 594, 598, 603, 606, 609, 611–615, 620, 623–625, 627–628, 637, 645–647, 649, 653, 655–658, 660–662, 664, 666–667, 669–670, 672–673, 675–678

Jacob Bogert, *234*

Jacob D., *23, 48*

Jacob Demarest, *205*

Jacob Jacobsen, *563, 569*

JACOB KIP, *474*

Jacob Leroy, *564*

Jacob Van Winkle, *43, 162*

Jacobs, *74, 117, 214, 219, 222, 433, 435, 557, 559, 564, 568–569, 572–573*

Jacobus, *5, 12, 21, 26, 34, 42, 50, 75, 117, 123, 125, 169, 177, 192, 195, 197, 200, 205, 214, 220, 248, 294, 303, 314, 328, 356, 376, 411, 413, 415–416, 429, 445, 462, 470–471, 473, 475–476, 482–483, 487, 489, 491, 496, 503–504, 507, 509, 517, 519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 532, 535, 538–539, 543–544, 549, 559, 566, 570, 589–590, 606, 612, 614–615, 624*
Jacobus Cornell, *197*
Jacomyntie, *549*
James, *2–19, 22–23, 25–27, 29–36, 38–47, 49–74, 76–85, 88–92, 94–100, 102, 104–112, 114, 116–128, 130–139, 142–167, 169–171, 173–175, 177–184, 187–191, 193–194, 196–207, 209, 211, 213–217, 219–222, 225–238, 240–242, 244–261, 263–273, 275–276, 278, 280–290, 292–321, 323–325, 327–340, 342–343, 345–351, 354–360, 362–366, 368–380, 382–392, 394–396, 398–405, 407–408, 410–411, 413–419, 422, 424–444, 446, 448–451,*

453–454, 456–459, 461, 463, 469, 495, 515, 517, 521–523, 527–528, 531, 535, 537, 541–542, 559, 563, 571, 573, 583–584, 586–590, 593–596, 598, 600, 602, 606, 611, 614–615, 621–628, 630–643, 645–646, 649–660, 662–668, 670–678
James Anderson, *40, 132, 401*
James Burk, *132*
James Campbell, *222, 589*
James Chapman, *151*
James Clark, *83, 293, 407, 422, 642, 654*
James Compton, *639*
James COOK, *637*
James COX, *97, 335*
James DAVIS, *53, 333*
James Godfrey, *408*
James Hall, *386*
James Kelly, *331*
James Kirk, *294*
James L, *135*
James Mason, *249*
James Mitchell, *225, 634*
James Morris, *453*
James Pierson, *145*
James Price, *98, 132*
James Robertson, *10*
James Scott, *418*
James Smith, *16, 200, 222, 330, 379, 451*
James T., *611, 614*
James Taylor, *199, 219, 664, 670*
James Thomas, *147, 382*
James Walker, *12, 200, 419*
James Welsh, *590*
James West, *458*
James Williams, *390, 586*
James Wilson, *47,*

82, 209, 225, 332, 379, 385
James Wood, 85, 94
Jan, 5–9, 11, 33–34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 61–62, 64, 67–69, 72–73, 75–76, 89–90, 92, 95–102, 104–107, 111, 115–118, 120, 122–123, 126–127, 129–131, 133, 138, 140–141, 143–144, 147, 150–151, 153, 155, 159–160, 166, 169–170, 172, 175, 177–178, 181, 183–184, 187–189, 191–192, 195, 197, 202, 204, 206, 209–210, 212, 214–215, 218, 221–223, 227–228, 231, 233, 237–239, 242, 245–248, 251–253, 258, 264–266, 272–276, 278, 283, 285, 290, 293–294, 296, 300, 302–303, 305, 307–310, 312, 317, 319, 321, 324, 326–328, 332, 334–336, 338, 342, 347, 349, 351–352, 354, 357–358, 360–362, 364, 367, 372–374, 378, 383, 388, 390–391, 393, 397–398, 410–411, 414–416, 419, 422–423, 425, 427, 429, 431, 435–436, 438, 443, 446–447, 450–451, 454, 456, 459, 461, 464, 470–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 502–505,

507–509, 518–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537, 540–544, 546, 550, 556–557, 559, 562–564, 566, 569–576, 581, 583–585, 587–588, 590, 593, 595, 602, 604, 606, 611–613, 615, 619–620, 622, 624, 626, 629–630, 632–634, 636, 639, 643, 646–647, 649
Jan Berdan, 518, 542
Jan Bogart, 527
Jan Brouwer, 542
Jan Romein, 496
Jane, 2–3, 5–6, 8–9, 11, 16–17, 21–27, 29, 31, 33–34, 36, 38, 42–44, 46, 48, 50–51, 53, 56, 58, 62–64, 66, 68, 70–71, 73, 76, 79–85, 87–88, 90–92, 96–97, 99–104, 106, 108–111, 113–115, 117–118, 120–121, 123–126, 130, 133–134, 138, 140, 144–148, 150, 152–153, 156–157, 160–163, 165–168, 171, 173–175, 178–181, 183, 185–186, 188, 190, 192–197, 199–200, 202, 204, 206, 213–218, 220–225, 227–228, 230–231, 233–235, 237, 240–241, 243, 245–249, 253, 258–259, 262, 264–271, 273–274, 276–277, 279–280, 282,

284, 286–290, 293–294, 297, 300, 304–305, 309, 312–317, 321–323, 329–330, 332–336, 338, 340–345, 347, 349–351, 353, 356–358, 360, 364–365, 367–368, 370–371, 373–374, 380, 382, 384, 388–395, 397–405, 407–408, 410, 412–419, 421–428, 430, 434, 436, 438–440, 443, 446–448, 450, 452–453, 455–458, 462–464, 479, 494, 531, 535, 538, 548–550, 553–554, 557, 563, 573, 584–586, 596, 609, 612–613, 620–622, 625–629, 632–634, 636, 638–640, 642, 644–646, 653, 658–659, 662–663, 667, 673–674, 677

Jane Curtis, 438

Jane DAVIS, 322

Jane Gardner, 269

Jane McKnight, 235

Jane Post, 106, 153, 356, 531

Jane Thompson, 125

Jane Wilson, 243, 258

Jane Wood, 400

Janetje, 518, 525

Janitie, 364, 420

Janneke, 606, 615

Jannetie, 68, 199, 288, 411, 417, 423, 427, 470–471, 504, 606, 609, 613

Jannetjen Van Orden, 517

Jans, 487, 489, 563–564, 574

Janse, 471, 473, 482, 489, 494,

500, 503, 507–508, 559, 564, 568, 575, 606
Jansen, 473, 489, 557, 568, 572–573
Jansz, 566, 574–575
Jaques, 106, 133, 403, 411, 627, 634, 640
Jasper, 70, 99, 136, 166, 197, 266, 311, 332, 351, 375, 393, 491, 494
Jay, 2, 220, 301
Jean, 4, 41, 68, 76, 84, 93, 105, 121, 141, 144, 166, 184, 212, 264, 267, 290, 302, 312, 341, 355, 361, 363, 378, 397, 409, 464
Jenkins, 34, 56, 170, 173, 194, 215, 220, 346, 366, 385, 414, 425, 457, 626
Jennie, 111
Jennings, 16, 19, 67, 139, 215, 220, 227, 239, 291, 335, 655, 657, 665, 668
Jenny, 12, 108, 205, 220, 263, 271, 286, 297, 429, 454, 522, 527, 535, 543, 589, 595, 600
Jeremiah, 2, 4, 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27–29, 35, 38, 48, 51, 54–55, 57, 64, 67, 75, 79, 83, 88, 90, 97–98, 100–101, 103, 107, 111, 117, 119, 123–124, 127, 129, 133, 137–138, 141, 147, 157, 173, 180, 186, 194–195, 200, 203, 205, 208, 216, 218, 224, 231, 233–234, 238, 243–244, 248–249, 252–253, 259, 261, 272, 282, 287, 298, 310–311, 316,

322–323, 329, 352, 354–355, 360, 368–369, 371, 374–375, 377, 380, 383, 397–398, 408–410, 413, 417, 441–442, 452, 459, 463, 576, 581, 584, 594, 626, 628, 632, 638, 644–646, 667
Jerry, 150
Jess, 25, 136, 215, 221, 224, 249, 320
Jesse, 15, 17, 39, 54, 68, 102, 124, 142, 169–170, 173, 175, 188–189, 208–209, 216, 238, 240, 248–249, 255, 275, 285, 306–307, 312, 324, 331, 336, 355, 378, 390, 425, 451, 629, 631, 633, 638–639, 641–642
Joachim, 132, 160
Joan, 104, 120, 145, 206, 238–239, 341, 381, 455, 671, 678
Joannes, 470–471, 476, 479, 485, 489, 494–495, 503–504, 508
Job, 7–8, 10–11, 13–14, 16, 44, 46, 57, 60–61, 70–71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 104, 118, 124, 129, 134, 137, 154, 161, 165, 167–168, 182, 191, 197, 207, 211, 216, 218, 220, 228–229, 231, 241, 252, 256, 267–268, 271, 275–276, 278, 282–283, 285, 290, 293, 301, 306, 313–314, 317–318, 322, 326–327, 334, 341, 345–348, 352, 355, 357, 360, 366, 370, 379, 382, 385, 391, 394, 396,

400, 407, 421, 437, 449, 451, 460, 463, 500, 572, 575, 614, 653–654, 656, 659, 669, 673, 677
Johan, 495
Johanes, 107, 417
Johanna, 6, 17, 20, 26, 47, 58, 79, 82, 90, 115, 132, 147, 149, 229, 238, 309, 326, 349, 358, 373, 391, 399, 421, 426, 457, 495, 544, 568, 571–572, 574, 584, 588, 603, 606, 644, 647, 664
Johannes Slot, 470
John, 2–95, 97–290, 292–316, 318–350, 352, 354–381, 383–428, 430–465, 474–476, 479, 483, 485, 494–495, 498, 515–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531, 534–535, 537–538, 540–546, 548–551, 553–555, 557, 559, 563–564, 566, 568–572, 574, 582–590, 593–596, 598–600, 602–604, 606, 609, 611–613, 615, 619–638, 640–646, 649–678
John A, 50, 185, 419, 464, 516
John A., 50, 185, 419, 464, 516
John Allen, 55, 121, 128, 200, 207
John Anderson, 151, 255, 386, 404, 423, 465, 521
John Atkinson, 89, 148, 463
John Bacon, 377, 655, 659–660, 664, 669
John BAILEY, 196
John Baker, 309,

316, 372, 390
John Baldwin, 404
John Ball, 404
John Bates, 91, 202, 388
John Beck, 145, 458
John Bell, 121
John Bogert, 534
John Brown, 10, 150, 166, 214, 290, 336, 367, 404, 613, 637, 655
John Burns, 90
John Campbell, 95, 129, 135, 446
John Carr, 272, 331
John Chapman, 661
John Clark, 167, 192, 278, 587, 589, 627
John Cochran, 199, 453
John COOK, 13, 460
John Cowenhoven, 642
John Cox, 131, 204, 251, 283, 378
John Curtis, 113, 459, 651, 655, 671–672, 678
John Davis, 44, 48, 586
John Dawson, 375
John Dickinson, 45
John Duncan, 622
John Dyer, 165, 373
John Gardner, 670
John Green, 55, 57, 59, 114, 451
John H, 135, 583, 594
John H., 583, 594
John Hall, 90, 221
John HOFFMAN, 150, 282
John Holloway, 195, 378
John Hopper, 162
John J, 423, 464, 519
John James, 121
John Johnson, 165, 220, 223, 334, 337, 457, 460
John Jones, 9, 119, 163, 316, 674–675
John L, 94, 117, 308
John Layton, 288
John Lee, 15, 149
John Martin, 48, 61, 164, 208
John Mason, 281

John May, *112, 368*
John Mitchell, *307, 329, 455*
John Moore, *41, 150, 281, 313, 385, 461*
John Morris, *12, 55, 87, 93, 97, 334, 401, 459*
John P., *234, 303, 650*
John Parker, *247, 289, 308*
John Price, *60, 84*
John Reading, *195, 280*
John Rhodes, *201*
John Robertson, *150*
John Rogers, *16, 290, 374, 386, 675*
John Romine, *132*
John Ryder, *423*
John S, *362, 624, 626*
John Simpson, *366*
John Smith, *41, 98, 101, 144, 151, 168, 201–202, 212–213, 271, 277, 282, 373, 404, 406, 588–590*
John Southard, *144*
John Sprague, *232*
John Sutton, *214*
John T, *118*
John Taylor, *58, 195, 318, 335, 408, 452, 590, 653, 655, 662, 669, 674*
John Thompson, *14, 114, 164, 367, 372*
John Tilton, *164, 246, 404, 427*
John Van Winkle, *609*
John W, *289*
John Williams, *87, 200, 367, 420, 453, 571, 596, 671–672*
John Wilson, *45, 384*
John Wood, *223, 284, 331, 366, 652, 665*
John Young, *277, 290*
Johnson, *5–7, 19, 22, 27, 33, 37, 40–41, 43, 47, 54, 58–60, 62, 65, 67, 71–72,*

76–77, 79, 90, 92, 98, 104, 108–109, 122, 124, 138, 142, 144–145, 147–149, 154, 157, 165, 169, 173, 177, 180, 184, 196, 199–200, 211–212, 214, 216–217, 220–223, 234–235, 239–240, 242, 244, 246–247, 256, 259, 264, 268–270, 275, 290, 295, 305, 307, 311, 320, 322, 332, 334, 337–338, 351, 367, 369, 371, 375, 387, 397, 408, 411–412, 419, 424–426, 430–431, 435, 439–440, 452–453, 457, 460, 463, 465, 469, 585, 587, 589–590, 595, 611–612, 634, 636, 638

Jonathan, 2–3, 8, 10–11, 14, 18, 20, 22, 28–29, 31, 34–35, 37–40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 52–53, 58–60, 62–63, 69, 72–74, 80, 84–85, 88–90, 93–94, 100, 102, 104, 108, 110–112, 118, 120–121, 123–124, 126, 128, 130–131, 133–135, 138, 140–143, 149–151, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166–167, 169–170, 172–173, 179, 185–186, 189–190, 193–194, 196, 200–204, 206, 208, 211–213, 215, 217, 219–221, 223, 229–230, 233, 236–238, 240–241, 243,

245–246, 248, 252, 254–255, 260–261, 263–264, 267, 270, 281, 283, 285, 287–288, 290, 292, 294–295, 299, 301–302, 304, 311–313, 320–321, 324, 326–327, 332–334, 339–341, 343–345, 348, 350, 352, 355, 358–359, 362, 366, 372–373, 385, 388–389, 392, 394, 399, 401, 403, 405–406, 409–410, 423, 430–431, 434–436, 438, 444, 450, 455, 457–459, 463, 539, 584, 603–604, 624, 626, 629–631, 633–634, 636, 638–640, 643–645, 649, 651, 657–658, 660–661, 663, 668, 670, 673–675

Joost, 112, 162, 205, 262, 422, 473–474, 494, 500

Jordan, 160, 219, 225, 264

Joris, 39, 117, 452, 473–474, 476, 496, 507, 535, 545

Jos, 331, 651, 654–656, 664, 672

Joseph, 2–32, 34–69, 71–95, 97–114, 116, 118–124, 126–127, 129–144, 146, 148–150, 152, 154–155, 157, 159–193, 195–231, 233–240, 242–257, 259–263, 265–315, 318–320, 322–341, 343–348, 350,

352, 355–356, 359–382, 384–385, 387–389, 391–392, 394–398, 400–403, 405–410, 413–415, 417–423, 425–428, 431, 434–437, 440–444, 446–451, 453–461, 463, 465, 494, 509, 517–518, 522, 538–539, 557, 562, 575, 584–585, 587–588, 590, 598–600, 602–604, 609, 612–613, 615, 621–623, 625–626, 631–634, 636–642, 644, 646, 650–678
Joseph Borden, 41, 651–652, 657–658, 665–666, 668, 670, 672–673
Joseph Brown, 134, 201, 409
Joseph Curtis, 651, 661, 672
Joseph Lee, 101, 378
Joseph Morris, 15, 208, 457
Joseph Pierce, 522
Joseph Wood, 45, 205, 210, 369, 672
Joshua, 4–5, 8, 11, 17–18, 22–23, 25, 28, 31–32, 38, 47–48, 52, 56, 64, 69, 75, 80, 85, 99–100, 114, 116, 118–119, 121–122, 125, 130, 134–135, 146, 152–154, 167–169, 177, 186, 195, 202, 213, 222, 233–235, 238, 243, 247, 249, 252, 264, 267, 269, 280–281, 286–288, 291–292, 294,

296–297, 302, 311, 313, 318, 331, 339–340, 345, 349, 352, 361, 363, 368, 370, 377, 388, 390, 395, 398, 410, 416, 432–433, 443–444, 447, 454–455, 457–458, 650–655, 658–660, 663, 665–669, 671, 676
Josiah Wright, 309, 449
Josias, 235, 459
Jost, 27, 282, 344, 464
Judah, 13, 98, 206, 264, 299–300, 310, 329, 393, 398, 421, 656, 671
Judith, 2, 7, 10, 12, 15, 21, 33, 36, 47, 51–52, 63, 67, 95, 113, 122, 124, 129–130, 141, 188, 192, 194, 200, 207–209, 211, 217, 223, 238, 246, 251, 254, 256, 261, 263–264, 267, 271, 273, 281–283, 302, 309, 312–313, 329, 335, 345, 351, 356, 381, 383, 386, 391, 398–399, 408, 414–415, 427, 430, 443, 455
Julia, 279, 355, 653–654
Julian, 589
Julius, 128, 134, 283, 364
June, 3, 6–7, 9, 11–12, 22, 28, 34, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 61–62, 64, 67–69, 72–73, 75–76, 80, 92, 95–101, 104–105, 107, 111, 113, 115–118, 120, 122–123, 126–127, 129–131, 133, 138, 140–141,

143–144, 147, 150–151, 153, 155, 159, 166, 169–171, 175, 177–178, 183–184, 187–189, 192, 197, 202, 206, 209–210, 215, 218–223, 228, 231–232, 234, 237–239, 241–242, 244–248, 251–253, 256, 258, 264–266, 272–276, 278–279, 283, 285, 287, 293–294, 296, 300, 302–303, 305, 307–309, 311, 315, 317, 319, 321, 327–328, 330–331, 334–336, 338, 344, 347, 349, 351–352, 354, 356–358, 361–362, 364, 367, 371–374, 378, 383, 388, 390–391, 393, 397–398, 402–404, 410, 413–414, 418, 422–423, 425, 427, 431, 435–436, 443, 445–447, 450–451, 454, 456, 459, 470–471, 473–474, 476, 479–480, 482, 487, 489, 494–496, 500, 504–505, 508–509, 516, 518, 523, 525, 527, 539–543, 546, 550, 553–557, 562–564, 568, 570, 572–574, 583, 585, 588–590, 595, 597–600, 602–604, 606, 609, 611–615, 619–622, 624, 626–627, 629–630, 632–634, 636, 638, 642, 646,

664
Jurriaen Westerveldt, 471

K

K, 57, 70–71, 101, 104, 106, 113, 115, 139, 160, 164, 168, 174, 199, 201, 210, 230, 279, 283, 294, 299, 314, 354–355, 367, 379–381, 388, 394, 415–416, 418, 423, 439, 487, 519, 521, 534, 554, 564, 566, 574, 576, 582, 584–590, 593, 596, 602, 611, 621, 624, 626, 634–635, 661, 676
Katharine, 69, 156, 165, 183, 199, 226, 251, 253, 316, 319, 369, 375, 378, 394, 397, 402, 421, 654, 658, 671, 678
Katherine, 5, 7, 39, 89, 97, 153, 155, 167–168, 189, 216, 284, 287, 294, 310, 323, 331, 346, 358, 365, 387, 396, 462
Kelsey, 16, 162, 226, 231, 268, 457, 634, 637
Kenneth, 149, 300
ker, 162, 227, 232, 418, 433, 449, 633–634
Kerr, 179, 232, 630, 634
King, 2, 37, 52, 55, 83, 96, 103, 105, 109, 154, 182, 189, 202, 208, 211, 215, 222, 228–229, 232–233, 287, 296, 304, 310, 334, 356, 361, 365–366, 371, 374, 384, 393, 400, 429, 431,

451, 458, 589, 602, 609, 611–612, 658, 661, 676
Kip, 162, 229, 234, 238, 275, 298, 397, 424, 427, 473–475, 489, 491, 498, 504–505, 507, 545, 566, 612
Kipp, 27, 33, 42, 185, 190, 216, 229, 234, 303, 326, 425
Kirkpatrick, 83, 116, 230, 234
Klaas, 498, 581
Klaes, 525, 527, 548
Klasen, 491
Koert Voorhies, 222
Koning, 491, 612–613
Kornelis, 487, 507, 527, 543

L

L, 6, 8, 12–13, 20, 24, 26, 28, 34, 46–47, 59, 65, 74, 87, 92, 94, 96, 102, 112–113, 116–117, 119, 131–132, 134–135, 144, 146, 150, 156–157, 162, 164–165, 169, 172, 174–175, 184–185, 189, 195, 206, 210, 215, 218, 228, 233–236, 238–239, 250, 275, 295, 308, 317, 319, 321–323, 327, 336, 338, 347, 350, 355, 364–365, 371, 379–383, 385, 393, 398, 406, 411, 413, 415, 426, 434, 446, 449, 451, 462,

464–465, 468–469, 473, 491, 500, 503, 519, 523, 525, 528, 531, 535, 537, 539, 548, 550, 554–557, 564, 566, 569–572, 574–576, 578, 582, 584–587, 589–590, 593–596, 602, 612, 614, 622–623, 626–627, 634–635, 640, 645, 654, 656, 659, 665, 670, 676
Lambert, 19, 42, 101, 111, 116, 119, 121, 206, 217, 235, 246, 262, 275, 315, 326, 348, 352, 392, 429, 440, 459–460, 646, 661, 663, 668, 676
land, 119, 201, 236, 246, 430, 457, 556
Lanen, 236
Laura, 182, 407
Laurens, 471
Laurie, 267
Lawrence, 6, 20, 31, 43, 51, 67, 75, 98, 105–106, 109, 114, 120, 125, 136, 138–139, 142–143, 145, 153, 157, 160, 171, 174, 184, 195, 197, 208, 214, 216–217, 225–226, 237, 239, 242, 244, 247–248, 250, 261, 265–266, 281, 286, 288, 296, 313, 315, 337, 339, 354, 363–364, 379, 383, 392, 400, 406, 421, 433–434, 446, 449, 451, 459, 581, 632–633, 646, 659, 662, 674–675
Lea, 75, 108, 114, 164, 237, 248, 301, 381, 413,

473, 475–476, 482–483, 494, 504–505, 508, 519, 522, 527–528, 532, 535, 538, 541, 543–546, 548, 553, 557, 563, 569, 571–572, 606, 611, 615
Lea Spier, 413
Lee, 7, 15, 43, 54, 101, 109, 119, 125, 142, 149, 152, 161, 177, 188, 238, 244, 249, 257, 259–260, 264, 303, 310, 315, 320, 327, 371, 378, 380–381, 399, 435, 440, 443, 458, 525, 535, 537, 584, 588, 590
Leentje, 517, 545
Lefferts, 22, 176, 250
Leland, 250, 398, 432
Lena, 30, 76, 105, 117, 153, 164, 168, 190, 197, 246, 250, 285, 301, 313, 342, 390, 392, 407, 413–414, 416, 421–422, 424–425, 429, 471, 475, 479–480, 491, 495, 503, 508, 517–518, 523, 525, 528, 531, 538, 544–546, 548
Lena Voorhies, 413
Leonard, 31, 33, 54–55, 63, 67, 82–83, 95, 115, 119, 151–152, 157, 166, 170, 183–184, 191, 201, 230, 237, 239, 248, 250, 266, 296, 324, 326, 341–342, 354, 360, 363, 367, 370–371, 389, 412, 423, 453, 455, 620, 643, 647, 659, 664, 669
LeRoy, 564, 566
Leslie, 233, 239, 250, 395, 606,

612–613
Lester, 74, 239, 250
Lewis, 7, 42, 54, 59, 61, 65–66, 71, 80, 95, 111, 117–119, 125, 140, 143, 150, 156, 158, 160, 164, 175, 177, 191, 203, 215, 218, 220, 240, 248, 251–252, 265, 268–270, 283, 290, 298, 305, 313, 316, 326, 328, 330, 335, 344, 353, 368, 370, 383, 388, 390, 400, 409, 418–420, 423, 438, 449, 455, 458, 522, 525, 583, 588, 590, 593–594, 596, 611–612, 615, 629–630, 634–635, 638, 640, 658
Leydekker, 240, 474, 519, 521–522, 525, 529, 535
Linthicum, 240
Lloyd, 32, 158, 242, 253, 307, 441, 446, 602
Lois, 154, 562
Lon, 253, 574, 603
Lot, 30, 36, 129, 149, 165
Loth, 655, 675, 677
Lott, 86, 111, 127, 221, 225, 231, 243, 254, 257, 270, 288, 301, 309, 312, 322, 435, 622–623, 626–627, 631, 634–635
Lottie, 273, 319
Louis, 589–590
Louisa, 116, 129, 197, 201, 258, 297, 362, 411, 586, 593, 606, 615
Lourens, 483, 505
Loyd, 5, 25, 98, 166, 244, 251, 255, 380, 397
Lucas, 145, 155–156, 193, 200, 213, 237, 244, 255, 267, 292, 300, 311,

347, 377, 394, 420, 434, 505, 507, 529, 534, 572, 634, 639, 645–646, 663, 677
Lucretia, 26, 139, 141, 151–152, 170, 191, 205, 266, 285, 302, 306, 312, 329, 372, 402, 440, 559, 637–638, 666
Lucy, 25, 29, 83, 107, 109, 153, 212, 217, 220, 228, 233, 243, 296, 324, 334, 348, 361, 365, 371, 382, 387, 392, 400, 407–408, 441, 446, 588, 623, 650, 653, 656, 659, 665
Luke, 31, 42, 76, 193, 221, 244, 261, 308, 328, 355, 389, 417, 419, 421, 452, 540, 586, 588, 593, 625, 627–628, 638–639
Luther, 602
Luyster, 390
Lydia, 3–4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 16, 20, 23–26, 28, 30, 32, 38–41, 44–45, 47–48, 50, 53–55, 58, 64, 67, 71–72, 75–76, 78–79, 84–87, 90–91, 93–95, 98, 100–101, 104, 107–108, 110, 119, 122–124, 126–127, 129–131, 134, 136, 141, 143, 146, 148–149, 151–152, 154, 158–160, 162–164, 166, 170, 172–174, 177, 181, 185–188, 193–194, 196–197, 200, 206, 208, 213–214, 219, 222, 224–225, 230, 235, 237, 240–242, 244,

248, 250, 252, 256–258, 263–265, 268–270, 272, 274, 278–280, 283–285, 288–289, 292, 295, 297–298, 306–309, 311–312, 315–316, 318, 320, 323, 325, 329, 335–336, 341, 344–345, 348–351, 358–361, 365–366, 368–370, 372–373, 378, 388, 396–398, 400–404, 407–408, 412, 417, 420, 431–432, 434, 436–437, 439–441, 444, 446–447, 451–453, 455–461, 516, 518–519, 527–528, 535, 539, 545, 554, 586, 589, 595, 600, 602, 604, 609, 611, 621–622, 624, 626, 629–630, 632–633, 635–637, 639, 642, 651, 653–654, 657–660, 662–665, 667–669, 672–674, 676–678

Lydia Allen, 361, 668

Lydia Brown, 642

Lydia West, 396

M

M, 7–8, 55, 71, 79, 92, 97–98, 105, 109, 117–119, 123–125, 153, 157, 174, 182–184, 210, 214–215, 218, 226, 230, 234, 239, 241, 253, 258, 268, 271, 274–275,

278–283, 286, 302, 305, 309, 319, 321, 330, 339, 349, 351, 378, 383, 465, 469–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503–505, 507–509, 516–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–546, 548, 550, 556–559, 562–564, 566, 568–576, 578, 582–590, 593–596, 598, 602, 612, 622, 626, 628, 635, 646, 650, 652–655, 659, 663–672, 676

M., *7, 105, 153, 330, 469–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503–505, 507–509, 516–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–546, 548, 556–557, 559, 562–564, 566, 568–576, 578, 582–590, 593–596, 598, 650, 652–655, 659, 663–668, 670–672*

Mabie, *544*

Mable, *171*

Machiel, *562, 564, 570, 573*

Magdalena, *87, 142, 485, 532, 566, 615*

Mahitabel, *104, 400*

Mandeville, *611–612*

Marcus, *57, 151, 178, 308, 326*

Maretje, *528, 540*

Margaret, *2–7, 9–11,*

14–15, 17–19, 22–36, 38, 42–45, 47–55, 57–67, 69–79, 82–85, 88–90, 92, 96–109, 111–133, 135–137, 139–140, 142, 144–145, 147–154, 156, 158–161, 163–172, 174, 176–180, 182, 184–188, 190–200, 202–205, 208–210, 212, 214–217, 220–226, 228–232, 234–239, 242–244, 246, 249–251, 253–266, 268–269, 271–284, 287–290, 292–294, 296, 299–305, 308–317, 319–321, 323–324, 326–330, 332, 334–345, 348–349, 351–352, 354–355, 357–361, 363, 365–366, 368–372, 376, 378, 382, 385, 387–409, 411–416, 418–421, 423–426, 428, 430–433, 435–436, 439–449, 451–452, 454–463, 527, 542, 583, 588, 590, 595–596, 611–612, 620–622, 625–626, 628–631, 633, 635, 637–638, 641–642, 645, 649, 651–652, 656–657, 659, 661–663, 665–666, 668–674, 676–677

Margaret Allen, *182*

Margaret Francis, *105*
Margaret Johnson, *104, 184, 412*
Margaret Keen, *6*
Margaret LEE, *435*
Margaret Miller, *111, 355*
Margaret Moore, *186, 413, 595*
Margaret O, *18*
Margaret Rhea, *178*
Margaret Smith, *23, 79, 107, 186, 258, 393*
Margaret Wilson, *236, 324*
Margaret Wood, *237*
Margrietje, *470, 473, 487, 495, 498, 518–519, 525, 527–529, 532, 534, 539, 542, 569, 612*
Margrita, *476, 480, 483, 494, 504, 508, 557*
Margritie, *470–471, 473, 475, 482, 487, 498, 503*
Maria, *25, 41, 49, 51, 94–95, 121, 141, 162, 190, 257, 321, 331, 342, 389, 415–416, 425, 428, 470–471, 473–475, 479, 482–483, 485, 487, 491, 494–495, 507, 517–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–538, 540–546, 548–551, 554, 556–557, 559, 564, 566, 574, 586, 588, 593, 606, 609, 611–615, 619, 624–628, 634, 642, 657*
Maria Bogert, *517, 540–541*
Maria Cornell, *416*
Marian, *126, 272, 334*
Marietje, *485, 494, 505, 507*
Maritie, *23, 27, 71, 110, 169, 205,*

217, 254, 317, 413, 422, 428, 470–471, 473, 475–476, 479, 482, 487, 491, 494–495, 498, 503–504, 508
Marshall, *17, 39, 55, 65, 102, 175, 249, 260, 273, 286, 343, 390, 660*
Martens, *494*
Martense, *483, 494, 527*
Martha, *2–5, 8–9, 11, 13, 15–20, 23, 25–26, 28, 31–33, 35–38, 41, 43–45, 48–49, 51–58, 60–61, 64, 66–68, 74–75, 80–81, 83, 85–88, 90, 94, 98–99, 101–102, 105, 107–110, 112, 116–117, 119–120, 122, 127–130, 132, 134–135, 139, 141, 143–144, 150–155, 157–158, 160–163, 166–168, 170–173, 175–176, 179, 181, 183–185, 187–189, 192, 194–195, 198, 200–201, 204–208, 210–211, 218–222, 224–225, 232, 234, 237, 239–240, 243–244, 246–247, 249–250, 252, 258–267, 271–273, 275–277, 280–283, 286, 288, 290, 292–295, 297–302, 304, 306, 308–311, 313, 315–316, 318–319, 321, 323, 326–328, 330–331, 333, 335–343, 346–349, 352–353,*

357–359, 362, 364, 366–367, 372–373, 376, 378, 381–385, 388–390, 393–402, 404–405, 408, 413, 417, 427, 431–432, 434–436, 438–442, 446–447, 450, 452, 456–457, 461, 463–464, 471, 475–476, 498, 505, 559, 571, 583, 585, 587, 590, 593, 602–603, 630, 632, 634–635, 637–639, 643–646, 659, 661, 663, 666–667, 672, 676
Martha E, 170
Martha Johnson, 244, 431
Martha Moore, 105
Martha Ward, 102
Martin, 3, 7, 17, 29, 45, 48–49, 61, 64, 82, 88, 109, 111, 114–115, 120, 142, 147, 154, 159, 164, 184–185, 188, 203, 206, 208, 217–218, 220–221, 225–226, 242, 249, 258–260, 265, 272–274, 289–291, 294, 299, 321–322, 326, 328, 338, 340, 343, 348, 355, 371, 394, 407–408, 412–413, 416, 423–424, 426, 429, 437, 440, 531, 540, 578, 581, 583, 587, 594, 622, 631, 635, 638–639, 643–647, 657–658, 663, 668, 675
Mary, 2–376, 378–400, 402–465, 473–474, 482, 491, 495, 517–518, 529, 537, 539–540,

542, 546, 550, 556–557, 570–571, 575, 578, 583–585, 587–590, 593–596, 598, 600, 603–604, 606, 609, 611–615, 620–647, 649–678
Mary Anderson, 73, 108, 414, 416
Mary Ann, 19, 86, 168, 225, 587, 595, 634, 642
Mary Anne, 53, 198
Mary Ash, 67, 434
Mary Atkinson, 104, 351
Mary Baker, 79, 444
Mary Barber, 153, 340
Mary Barker, 270
Mary Brooks, 256
Mary Brower, 180
Mary Brown, 138, 155, 160, 298, 394, 431–432, 587, 637, 660
Mary CAMPBELL, 256, 302, 319
Mary Clark, 26, 34, 155, 344, 397, 434
Mary Cole, 72, 178, 261, 398
Mary COOK, 241
Mary Cooper, 7, 28, 245
Mary Copper, 321
Mary Crow, 632
Mary Curtis, 37, 292
Mary Dobbs, 539
Mary Doty, 398
Mary Drake, 142, 397, 443
Mary E, 71
Mary Eastwood, 62, 348
Mary Field, 319, 326
Mary Forman, 396
Mary Foster, 29, 156, 357
Mary Francis, 127
Mary Gibson, 173
Mary Gould, 396
Mary Hall, 25, 70, 352, 436
Mary Hendrickson, 76
Mary Hill, 181, 320, 438
Mary Hunt, 181

Mary Johnson, *27, 62, 77, 138, 235, 256, 269, 351, 411, 426, 585*
Mary Jones, *25, 122, 180, 187, 323, 326, 345, 595, 660*
Mary L, *210, 350, 364*
Mary Lee, *188, 244, 260, 303, 440*
Mary Lewis, *218, 611*
Mary Mason, *40, 66*
Mary Mills, *264*
Mary Moore, *26, 225, 297, 319, 341, 347, 429, 645*
Mary Newton, *635*
Mary Osborn, *153*
Mary Price, *23, 229, 364, 436, 584*
Mary Robbins, *630*
Mary Roberts, *71, 441*
Mary Robertson, *24, 411*
Mary Rose, *27, 36, 159, 348*
Mary Smallwood, *181, 325, 356*
Mary Smith, *4, 31, 64, 72–73, 75, 79, 122, 127–128, 141, 173, 180, 183, 190, 211, 267, 271, 321, 397, 430–431, 436, 557*
Mary Taylor, *30, 104, 125, 257, 287, 394, 412, 621, 632, 652, 657, 670*
Mary W, *39, 102, 214*
Mary Warner, *188, 349*
Mary Webb, *19, 348*
Mary West, *229, 358, 434*
Mary White, *32, 70, 137–138, 160, 292, 353, 437, 445*
Mary Wilkinson, *137*
Mary Williams, *76, 188, 295, 297, 436*
Mary Wilson, *63,*

155, 186, 190, 325
Mary Wood, 5, 71, 187, 238, 297, 659
Mason, 28–29, 40, 56, 66, 78, 114–115, 143, 231–232, 249, 260–261, 274, 281, 285, 290, 325, 370, 385, 408, 602, 604
Mater, 95–96, 200, 294, 303, 342, 412, 415, 420, 422
Mathew, 19, 35, 60, 168–169, 173, 217, 224, 244, 257, 274, 374, 382, 398, 439, 444, 448, 588, 598, 627
Mathys, 557, 559, 564, 569
Matilda, 42, 88, 160, 634
Matilda Clark, 160
Matthew, 45, 68, 72, 86, 104, 110, 119, 125, 134–135, 140, 142, 156, 162, 169, 173, 182, 194–195, 201, 203, 207, 240, 256, 259, 272–273, 276, 324, 328–329, 338, 368, 375, 385, 393, 397, 400, 402, 409, 435–436, 440, 605, 626, 650, 654–658, 662–663, 667–668, 671, 677
Matthias, 18, 49, 56, 77, 94, 104, 184, 188, 195, 211, 219, 221–223, 227, 233, 246, 261, 264, 270, 275, 296, 307, 338, 354, 364, 371, 392, 403, 406, 409, 422, 454, 457, 464, 485, 566, 612, 658
Mattie, 421
May, 5–9, 11, 15, 17–23, 25, 29, 31, 34, 36–50,

52–53, 55–56,
58–64, 67–69,
72–73, 75–77,
79–81, 83, 85,
87–88, 91–93,
95–105, 108,
110–112,
115–120,
122–124,
126–131,
133–136, 138,
140–144, 147,
149–150,
152–153, 155,
157, 159–162,
165–170,
172–173,
175–178,
180–184,
186–189,
192–195,
197–204,
206–223,
225–228,
230–234,
237–239,
242–255,
257–258,
260–266, 268,
270–276,
278–279,
282–292,
294–297, 300,
302–312,
317–325,
327–336,
338–339,
341–343,
345–347,
349–364,
366–368, 370,
372–374,
376–385, 388,
390–393, 395,
397–398, 402,
404–405,
407–408, 410,
413–414, 416,
422–423, 425,
427–429,
431–436,
438–439,
442–443,
446–447,
450–452,
454–456,
459–460,
462–464,
468–471,
473–474,
476–478, 480,
483, 485, 487,
489, 491,
494–496, 500,
503–505,
508–509,

515–519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 531, 535, 538–539, 541, 543, 548, 550, 553–557, 562–564, 568–569, 572–578, 582–585, 587–588, 590, 593, 595–596, 599–600, 602–604, 610–615, 618, 620–622, 625–627, 629–630, 632–634, 636, 638–639, 643, 646, 649
McCormack, 276
McDonald, 38, 69, 236, 257, 276, 295, 314, 354, 415
McGill, 84, 257
Mead, 97, 101, 115, 196, 262, 277, 303, 315, 352, 424, 431, 460, 612–613
Melissa, 101, 193
Melvin, 218, 277
Merlet, 103, 277
Metje, 471, 504, 528, 544, 553–554, 557, 562, 568, 574
Mettye, 496
Meyer, 177, 263, 278, 283, 473, 485, 494–495, 509, 523, 527, 529, 531, 537, 541, 557, 571, 574
Michael, 7, 11–12, 18, 22–23, 27, 29, 31, 39, 42, 48–49, 54–55, 58–59, 67, 73, 77, 84, 87, 90–91, 101–103, 105, 110, 121, 127, 130, 138, 146–147, 150–151, 163, 169, 174, 177–178, 181–182, 186, 188, 198, 204, 207, 218–219, 222, 224–225, 237, 239, 244, 247, 256, 263,

266–268, 271–272, 278, 280–281, 284, 290, 305, 310–311, 319, 325, 331, 336, 338–339, 347–348, 351, 354, 356–357, 367, 370, 374–376, 379, 393, 397, 400, 410, 412, 420, 427, 436, 440, 443, 449, 521, 537, 540, 543, 545, 559, 568, 575–576, 585–587, 589, 593, 631, 641, 650–652, 655, 658, 660–661, 664, 666, 668, 670–671, 673, 677
Michael Baker, 48, 278
Michael COOK, 400
Michel, 196, 299, 590, 606
Michiel, 296, 494, 496, 500, 562, 568, 609
Middleton, 31, 35, 43, 53, 65, 74, 93, 120, 126–127, 144, 151, 170, 187, 231, 263, 265, 278, 283, 315, 324, 346, 386, 401, 405, 420, 437, 655–664, 666–676, 678
Miller, 19–20, 55, 59, 76, 79, 89, 94, 106, 111, 118, 121, 128, 140, 142, 146, 150, 158, 167, 174, 186–187, 194, 206, 213, 216, 225–226, 231–232, 246, 260, 264, 266, 279, 289, 298, 322, 330, 333, 339, 341, 343, 351, 355, 401, 442, 459, 464, 495, 523, 537, 584, 586, 588, 594–596, 603–604, 633, 635–636, 638, 647, 657

Mindert, *55, 153, 256*
Minne, *417*
Mitchell, *19, 32, 99, 105, 125, 143, 149, 225, 259, 265–266, 280, 307, 329, 383, 408, 455, 602, 634–635*
Mo, *118, 412, 650–678*
Molly, *144, 445, 588*
Monfort, *236*
Monmouth, *2–7, 11–15, 17–21, 23–40, 42–45, 47–48, 50–63, 65–66, 68–79, 81–86, 88–95, 97–110, 112–144, 146–161, 164, 166–193, 195–204, 206–272, 274–298, 300–303, 305, 307–316, 319–369, 371–374, 376–387, 389–428, 430–465, 652–654, 656–657, 659, 661–663, 666–667, 670–672*
Monroe, *266, 280*
Moody, *280, 439*
Moon, *24, 43, 106, 115, 122–123, 175, 180, 266–267, 280, 304, 318, 397, 434*
Moore, *4, 15, 18, 26, 39, 41, 52, 56–57, 60, 65, 68, 71–72, 95, 103–105, 107, 117, 120, 122, 138, 143, 149–150, 168, 174, 186, 192, 201, 210–211, 223, 225, 252, 256, 260, 266–267, 270, 279, 281–282, 292, 297–298, 300, 303–304, 311, 313, 319, 322–323, 329, 333–334, 336, 340–341, 344, 347, 352, 361,*

365, 376, 379, 385, 387, 404, 409, 413, 429, 431, 448, 451, 461, 479, 495, 528, 531, 537, 540, 595, 602–603, 613–614, 634–636, 644–646, 649, 653, 677–678
Moran, 126, 255, 267, 282
Morgan, 38, 42, 49, 56, 61, 69, 72, 78, 104, 108, 110, 113, 125, 143, 153, 160, 168, 183, 198, 227, 231, 264, 267–268, 274, 281–282, 294, 297, 327, 350, 357, 359, 361, 376, 393, 423, 447, 453, 631, 634–635, 639, 644, 646
Morris, 2, 4–5, 9–10, 12–15, 17–19, 21–24, 27–28, 30–32, 35, 37–38, 40–41, 44, 46–47, 49, 51, 53, 55–58, 60–64, 67, 70, 72–74, 76–79, 82–83, 86–89, 91–94, 97, 99–103, 105–112, 114–115, 117, 121–122, 127, 130–131, 136, 140, 142–145, 147–149, 151, 156–158, 160–161, 165–166, 168, 170, 176–177, 179, 187, 189–190, 195–199, 201–203, 208, 210, 214–217, 222, 224–227, 229–230, 232, 236, 238–240, 242, 245–248, 250–251, 253, 255–257, 259–260, 262–264, 266, 268–269, 272–273, 277, 279, 282–284,

291, 295–296, 299, 302, 306, 308–309, 311, 313, 315, 318, 325–326, 329, 333–334, 336–342, 350–351, 354–355, 365–367, 369, 371, 373, 375, 381, 383–384, 387, 391, 396, 399–401, 403, 405, 408–409, 412–413, 420–421, 425, 427, 429, 433, 435–442, 447, 452–453, 456–457, 459, 461–464, 485, 487, 537, 540–541, 584, 587, 590, 598, 604–606, 609, 612–615, 635–636, 640, 642, 661
Morrison, 63, 222, 283, 434, 633, 635
Morse, 269, 376, 586, 588, 594, 633, 636
Moses, 2, 7–9, 13, 31, 37, 47, 52, 56–59, 69, 74, 78, 84–85, 95, 108–109, 116, 119, 128, 137, 142, 145–146, 154, 160–161, 165, 170, 175–176, 181, 187, 195, 197, 201, 206, 212, 221, 224, 233, 235, 241, 250, 267, 270–271, 276, 281, 283, 288, 295, 301–302, 312, 314–315, 320–321, 324, 331, 337, 346, 362, 366, 373–374, 379, 385–386, 393–395, 411, 428, 432, 439, 441–442, 444, 448, 457–458, 582–585, 593, 596, 602, 611–613,

626–627, 643, 659
Mott, 6, 11, 16, 25, 83, 98, 184, 200, 269, 283, 303, 340, 343, 435
Murphy, 12, 25, 109, 141, 149–150, 189, 196, 224, 270–271, 285, 366, 374, 465
Myer, 44, 56, 126, 271, 378
Myers, 7, 39, 107, 148, 226, 271, 285, 288, 353, 372, 379, 437, 594, 624, 626, 635–636

N

N, 4–6, 8, 15, 22, 32, 41–46, 49–50, 55, 60–62, 64, 70, 74–75, 77, 81–83, 92, 100, 102, 104–106, 108–109, 115, 119, 122, 128, 134–137, 144, 147, 150, 152, 158, 162–163, 168, 174, 178, 181, 186, 189, 192, 196–197, 199, 202, 206, 214, 221–222, 229, 236–238, 240–241, 244, 247, 253, 257, 262–263, 266, 272, 278, 280, 285, 288, 292–294, 297, 299, 304, 308, 313, 317, 319, 321, 325–326, 329, 331–334, 340, 349, 352, 356–358, 363, 371, 375–377, 380–383, 391–392, 397–398, 410–412, 417, 419, 421, 423, 427–428, 441–442, 444, 453, 455, 457,

459, 462, 468–471, 473–474, 479–480, 482, 485, 487, 489, 491, 495, 498, 500, 516, 519, 523, 525, 537–539, 546, 556–557, 559, 562–564, 566, 568–576, 578, 581, 588, 605, 613–615, 621–623, 626, 636, 640, 642, 652, 659–660, 664, 666, 677
N.Y, 92, 419
Nancy, 4, 36, 43, 62, 69, 71, 87, 103, 121, 126, 128, 153, 189, 226, 229, 254, 265–266, 277, 293, 295–296, 309, 327, 331, 333–334, 344, 360, 364, 371–372, 375–376, 407, 416–417, 427, 431, 438, 447, 451–452, 458, 541, 584–586, 588, 594, 596, 598, 614, 626–627, 635–636, 638, 640, 654
Nancy Anderson, 4
Nancy Tucker, 594
Naomi, 11, 40, 49, 79–80, 86, 152, 169, 171, 173, 180, 194, 218, 240–241, 270, 278, 294, 308, 312, 349, 352, 362, 379, 399, 410, 418, 450, 456, 463, 559, 574, 659, 663
Nathan, 2–4, 16, 20, 22, 31, 38, 41, 44, 48, 56, 65, 70, 72, 74, 80, 85, 99, 103, 110, 113, 117, 127–130, 138, 140, 146, 151, 157, 162, 164, 173, 186, 223–225, 232, 237, 239, 245, 251, 254–255,

262–263, 272–273, 279, 294, 298–299, 313, 332, 336, 345–346, 353, 357, 362–363, 365, 370–371, 381, 386, 403–405, 422, 428, 433, 444, 448, 451, 455–457, 461, 643, 651, 653, 656–657, 659–668, 670, 672–674
Nathanael, 548
Nathaniel Little, 584
Neeltje, 160, 300, 418, 479, 491, 508, 521, 531, 538, 541, 543, 559, 562, 564, 566, 572, 575
Nellie, 70, 242, 318, 366
Nelson, 94, 621–622
Neltie, 363, 393, 409
Nes, 614
Nest, 27, 319, 343, 422, 623
Nevius, 205, 230, 286, 288, 367, 625–627
Newkirk, 289, 297, 325–326, 395
Nich, 100
Nicholas, 9, 15, 22, 28, 35, 43, 45, 48, 55–56, 66, 76, 83, 95, 104–105, 108–109, 113, 120, 125–126, 136, 141, 144, 147, 151, 155, 169, 181, 183, 202–203, 205, 212, 217, 220, 226, 236–239, 243–244, 254, 265, 275, 279–280, 289, 297, 304, 310, 322–323, 335, 347, 349, 355, 360, 367, 371–372, 379, 392, 402–404, 411, 427–428, 439, 441, 449–451, 453, 458, 461, 464, 590, 611–612, 624, 626, 643,

646
Nicholas Williamson, 120
Nichols, 5, 171, 177, 195, 286, 289
Nicholson, 39, 41, 131, 191, 213, 251, 270, 286–287, 289–290, 350–351, 354, 659
Nicolas, 325, 602, 604
Noah, 14, 25, 46, 69, 83, 124–125, 153, 166, 175, 191, 203, 246, 264, 277–279, 290, 296, 320, 323, 390, 454, 594
Noah Reed, 203
Noe, 69, 212, 217, 235, 250, 281, 287, 290, 408, 426, 589
Norman, 636, 638
Norton, 8, 40, 65, 97, 139, 165, 194, 244, 260, 274, 287–288, 290, 347, 431, 437, 462–463
Nostrand, 286, 423
Nuys, 117, 416, 423, 426

O

O, 3, 15, 18, 30, 44, 71, 74, 78, 89, 92, 107, 119, 121, 154, 170, 276, 292–294, 319, 330, 371, 381, 463, 495, 537–538, 550, 555, 557, 568, 570, 578, 582–585, 587, 589–590, 593, 595–596, 603, 613, 622–623, 626, 636, 640, 646–647, 649, 665, 677
O'Brien, 330
Oakey, 262, 293
Obadiah, 6, 8, 30, 37, 51, 56, 64,

81, 85, 114, 124, 179, 184, 187, 191, 211, 218, 224, 229, 232–233, 241, 246, 256, 293, 316, 319, 324, 332, 360, 371, 383, 427–428, 444, 448, 452, 457, 463, 630–631
Ol, 118
Olive, 54, 136, 143, 167, 256, 655
Onderdonk, 541
Opdyke, 292, 457
Osseltjen, 540
Osseltjen Westervelt, 540

P

P, 57, 73–74, 86, 92, 102, 119, 137, 139, 143, 168, 171, 186, 197, 199, 205, 222, 230, 234, 242, 246, 253–254, 272, 285, 295, 303, 306–307, 311, 333–334, 346, 349–350, 365, 377, 469, 483, 496, 515, 537, 542, 550, 553–555, 568, 584–590, 593, 595–596, 598, 603, 613, 619, 622, 625–626, 636, 640, 646, 649–650, 666, 677
Paramus, 50–51, 199, 328, 417–418, 464–465, 467–468, 515, 534, 540, 549, 553
Parsons, 76, 117, 129, 244, 294–295, 297, 308, 339, 428
Passaic, 467–469, 516, 583, 605
Patience, 2–5, 10, 13, 16, 18, 30, 38, 48, 50–51, 54, 65, 69,

71–73, 76, 80, 86–87, 91, 96, 105–106, 114, 119, 127, 134, 136, 138, 141, 147, 149, 158, 166, 170, 172–173, 187, 200, 203, 208, 217–218, 220, 246, 250, 269, 273, 281, 284, 316–317, 319, 331, 338, 342, 344, 350, 360, 366, 371, 385–386, 389–390, 393, 397, 399, 402, 405–406, 417, 425, 427, 431, 433, 442, 456, 460, 593, 621, 623, 634, 642, 644–645, 654, 657, 661–664, 670, 672–673, 678

Patrick, 27, 40–41, 44, 54, 63, 70, 85–87, 94, 108, 115, 130, 136–139, 142, 147, 152, 168, 201–202, 206–207, 218, 223, 226, 233, 239, 245, 257–258, 262, 283, 285, 318, 321, 323–324, 340, 361, 369, 374, 384, 402, 405, 419, 421, 434, 448, 559, 563

Patterson, 53, 129, 182, 187, 195, 269, 289, 297, 309, 329, 344, 365, 396, 443–444, 457, 461

Paul, 23, 87, 89, 115, 123, 133, 146, 199, 215, 238, 256, 298, 305, 309, 388, 428, 433, 450, 588, 593, 609, 614, 670

Pauls, 496

Paulus, 255, 470, 483, 494, 504–505, 527, 535, 544, 576

Peacock, *86, 151, 243, 298, 305, 309, 320, 333, 344–345, 372, 378, 392, 405, 428*
Pearson, *14, 44, 109, 114, 137, 172, 189–190, 196, 201, 203, 298–299, 308, 310, 318, 352, 366, 377, 384, 433, 456, 459, 462, 587, 593*
Pelt, *91, 103, 180, 237, 375, 403, 423, 600, 604, 627–629*
Percival, *671*
Perry H, *553–554*
Peter, *3–6, 9, 11, 13, 17, 21–22, 24–25, 27–29, 32–33, 35, 37–38, 40, 42–44, 46–47, 49–51, 53, 60, 62, 64–67, 70, 72–73, 75, 77, 80, 83, 85, 89–96, 98–99, 105–107, 109, 111, 113–116, 118, 120–122, 127, 130–131, 134, 137–138, 140, 142–144, 146, 148–149, 151, 153, 157–159, 163, 165–166, 171, 174, 176–177, 180, 182, 184, 186–187, 189–193, 196, 198, 201, 203–205, 207, 210–215, 217, 220, 223, 225–227, 229–230, 232–233, 237, 239, 241, 243–244, 246–248, 250–251, 253–254, 257–258, 262, 266, 269, 272, 275, 277–278, 283, 285, 288–289, 291–294, 296–297, 300–301,*

308–309, 311, 317, 321, 323, 325–326, 328, 330, 333, 337, 339, 341–344, 349–350, 353, 359, 362–367, 369, 374–375, 377–380, 387–390, 392–393, 396, 398–400, 402–406, 408–410, 412, 414–420, 422–429, 431, 433–437, 439–442, 446–447, 449–450, 452, 454–459, 462–464, 475, 479, 483, 498, 500, 517–519, 521–523, 527, 529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–540, 542–544, 546, 548, 550, 553–554, 557, 559, 562, 564, 569–571, 574, 583–585, 593–596, 599, 605, 609, 620–622, 624–628, 630–632, 634–637, 640, 642, 645–647, 651–652, 654, 656–662, 666–667, 669–670, 673, 677

Peter Bogart, 422, 519

Peter Bogert, 540

Peter Stryker, 254, 428, 583, 605

Peter Williamson, 389

Peters, 32, 145, 300, 311, 347, 356, 390, 397

Peterse, 527

Petersen, 373

Petrus, 498, 500, 509, 518–519, 521–523, 525, 527, 535, 537, 539, 541, 543–544, 568, 572, 614

Phebe DAVIS, *30, 302*
Phebe Ryder, *545*
Philip, *24, 33, 40, 46, 48, 51, 54, 57–58, 60, 63, 72–73, 75, 80, 85, 99–101, 105–107, 112, 120, 123, 134, 136, 138–139, 157–158, 169, 192, 195, 202–203, 207, 209–210, 218–219, 221–222, 224, 226–227, 231, 241, 243, 245, 260, 265, 271, 273, 276–277, 280, 283, 294, 299, 306–307, 310, 318, 343, 346, 349, 353–354, 356, 361, 363, 374–375, 377, 379, 385–386, 390, 404, 407, 410, 431, 434–435, 437, 441, 445, 448, 458, 463, 475, 544, 611, 633, 656*
Philip Berry, *544*
Philips, *18, 42, 102, 197, 301, 312, 360, 557, 568*
Phillip, *17, 24, 30, 106, 121, 129, 175, 200, 217, 259, 263, 287, 295, 301, 314, 321, 354, 369, 385, 402, 424, 437, 447, 462, 585–586*
Phoebe, *146, 197, 201, 205, 211, 248, 252, 436, 456, 522, 531, 611–612*
Pierce, *70, 79, 113, 220, 301, 313, 400, 522, 538*
Pieter, *363, 424, 471, 474–476, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503, 505, 507, 539, 542, 544, 546, 556–557, 559,*

562–563, 566, 568–569, 574, 576, 606, 611–612
Pilgrim, 302, 330
Pitt, 313
Pittman, 72, 302, 313
Polhemus, 19, 109, 237, 286, 303, 314, 422
Polly, 22, 44, 46, 50, 88, 104, 107, 132, 145, 205, 227, 244, 258, 264, 289, 316, 338, 347, 360, 363, 403, 412, 425, 427, 455, 459, 464, 474, 476, 483, 485, 523, 548, 571–572, 575, 583–590, 594–596, 600, 602–604, 609, 613–614, 626–627, 652, 672
Porter, 62, 150, 234, 257, 269, 284, 294, 303, 314, 433, 438
Powell, 8, 48, 65, 82, 86, 123, 152–154, 227–228, 232, 238, 241, 252, 254, 266–267, 286, 292, 299, 304, 308, 311, 315, 321–322, 331, 334, 355, 357, 359, 373, 382, 388, 432
Price, 9, 18, 23, 41, 54, 60, 76, 81, 84, 87, 98–99, 101–103, 125–126, 132, 149, 164, 188, 192, 196, 208, 211, 218, 221, 229, 246, 251, 264, 269, 304–305, 316, 321, 331–332, 336, 350, 357, 359, 362, 364, 405, 407, 425, 436, 450, 584, 589, 593, 596, 600, 602–603, 621–622, 630, 635, 637
Prince, 386
Prior, 219, 317, 566,

568–569, 600, 620, 635, 637
Priscilla, 22, 25, 29, 35, 44, 58, 60–61, 66, 74–75, 77, 91, 99, 121, 124, 129, 141, 147, 149, 170–171, 173, 183, 185, 187–188, 202, 208, 212–215, 245, 248, 255, 257, 270, 291, 295, 297, 300, 302, 306, 308, 314, 316–317, 323, 329–330, 342–343, 345, 357, 359, 379, 382, 389, 398, 409, 430, 450, 462, 562, 564, 627
Probasco, 23, 75, 103, 306, 317, 420, 424, 627
Provost, 637
Prudence, 7, 13, 24–25, 29, 32, 37, 40, 52, 57, 61, 74, 87, 99, 120, 124, 167, 170, 180, 211, 214, 225–226, 231, 242–243, 270, 274–275, 283, 292, 308–309, 315, 318, 322, 324, 331, 335, 339, 341–342, 346, 356, 371, 404, 419, 425, 434, 441, 444, 462–463, 588, 630–631
Pyle, 171, 317

Q

Q, 218, 318, 593
Quackenbush, 456, 550

R

R, 21, 40, 52, 70,

74, 86, 95, 117, 119–120, 126, 129, 141, 148, 153, 159, 161–163, 174, 211–213, 215, 242, 244, 248, 254–255, 277, 282, 297, 299, 301, 319, 324–325, 329, 338, 343, 346, 352, 354–355, 357–359, 366, 377, 379–383, 398, 412, 417, 429, 434, 470–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482, 485, 487, 491, 495–496, 500, 503–505, 507–508, 518, 539, 554, 556, 564, 568, 570, 576, 578, 583–590, 593–596, 598, 603, 611, 614–615, 622, 626–627, 631–632, 637, 640–641, 643, 646, 649, 655, 658, 662, 666, 677

R Robertson, 646

Rachel, 4–5, 7, 9–10, 12–14, 17–19, 22, 24–29, 31–35, 37, 40–41, 44, 48, 50–55, 57–59, 61–63, 65–69, 71–81, 84–85, 88, 90–93, 95, 97, 99–102, 104–105, 108–109, 118–120, 125, 127–128, 131–132, 134–135, 137–139, 142–143, 146–148, 150, 153, 157–158, 161, 167–168, 170–176, 178, 180, 184–186, 188–191, 194, 196, 200–201, 205–207, 210–212, 216, 218, 221–222,

224, 227–229, 231, 233–234, 236, 240–245, 247–252, 254–255, 259–261, 263–266, 270–271, 273–274, 277–281, 284–287, 289–290, 295, 297, 300, 303–304, 306, 308, 310, 313–316, 320, 322–333, 335, 337–345, 347, 351, 353–358, 364, 366, 368–369, 371, 373–374, 379, 383, 385–389, 392, 394, 398, 400, 402, 405–406, 408, 411, 414–415, 417–418, 421, 423, 425–428, 430–431, 433–439, 441–444, 446–447, 450–454, 457, 459, 463–464, 470–471, 473, 480, 482–483, 485, 489, 491, 494–496, 503–504, 507–509, 516–519, 522, 525, 527–529, 532, 534–535, 537, 539–544, 546, 548, 550, 553–554, 556–557, 559, 563, 568, 570, 572–573, 587–588, 593–596, 598, 606, 609, 621, 623, 629–630, 632–633, 636, 638, 644, 646, 649, 653–654, 659, 661–663, 670–672, 675–676

Rachel Anderson, *142*

Rachel Bogart, *62*

Rachel Bogert, *483*

Rachel Drake, *109*

Rachel Green, *437*

Rachel Romine,

185, 326
Rachel Van Giesen, 518
Rachel Wood, 102, 354
Ralph, 3, 48, 50, 84, 133, 175–176, 201, 236, 301, 341, 353, 379, 384, 387, 401, 442, 654, 658, 662, 664, 668
Ralph Smith, 48, 201
Randolph, 17, 23, 31, 34, 63, 69, 80, 111–112, 121, 129–130, 139, 142, 147, 177, 184, 198, 200, 215, 259–261, 319, 329, 346–347, 384, 395, 430, 554, 631, 635, 637–638, 643–647
Ray, 97, 281, 319, 330, 630, 637
Rdelof, 572
Rebeca, 441
Rebecca, 2–4, 6, 8, 10, 12–13, 15–20, 23–29, 32–33, 35–41, 43, 45, 53–54, 57–58, 60, 63–64, 67–69, 73, 77–79, 82, 85, 87–88, 91–92, 94, 96, 104–107, 109–110, 112, 114–115, 118, 122, 126, 128–129, 132–133, 135–137, 140, 145–148, 153, 157–163, 165–168, 170, 173–174, 176–178, 181, 183–187, 191, 195, 197–198, 200–203, 206–207, 209–210, 214, 216, 218, 223–226, 228–233, 235–241, 243–245, 248–249, 252, 254–256, 258, 261, 263–266, 268, 273–275,

278, 280–283, 286, 289, 297–298, 301, 303–306, 308, 310–316, 318, 320, 322, 327–328, 333, 335, 337–338, 340–343, 345–346, 348, 353–354, 356, 360–361, 363–364, 366, 368–369, 371–373, 376, 379–380, 385–388, 392, 394–395, 398, 402, 404–405, 407, 409, 417, 422, 425–426, 428–430, 433, 435–441, 444, 446–449, 451–452, 454, 459, 462–464, 485, 487, 489, 519, 545, 571, 585–586, 593, 600, 603, 611, 626, 635–637, 644–645, 649–650, 652–655, 657–658, 660–662, 664, 666–668, 672, 675–678

Rebecca Garrison, 256

Rebecca Jenkins, 626

Rebecca Wheeler, 261

Rebecca Williamson, 426

Reed, 52, 72, 107, 109, 202–203, 247, 253, 255, 257, 266, 302, 309, 320, 330–331, 354, 452, 637–638, 660

Regina, 543

Rem, 75, 107, 153, 194, 199, 385, 422, 539

Remse, 529, 539

Remsen, 332, 425, 525, 539

Reuben, 37, 43, 54, 100, 102, 111, 124, 127, 130, 133, 139, 141,

147, 166, 191, 200, 211, 226–228, 249, 257, 275, 286, 293, 311, 313, 328, 355, 364, 384, 405, 644–645, 666
Rev. Thomas, 582
Reynolds, 26, 31, 58, 81, 97, 102, 184, 226, 261, 269, 280, 307, 321, 332, 340, 434, 630, 637, 639, 642
Rice, 183, 203, 332, 390, 630, 637
Rich, 5, 349, 620, 622
Richard, 2, 4, 9–11, 13–15, 17, 21, 24–25, 27–28, 30, 32–33, 37, 43–45, 53, 58, 61, 63–65, 67, 69, 71–73, 78–79, 81, 83, 86–89, 91, 94–95, 97, 99–101, 103–105, 110, 114, 120, 122–123, 129, 133, 135, 137, 139–140, 144, 146–150, 157–162, 165, 167–169, 171, 174–179, 183–184, 186, 189, 194, 198–199, 203–207, 209, 214–215, 218–219, 222, 225–226, 229–230, 236, 241, 243, 246, 248–250, 257–259, 261–265, 273–274, 276, 279, 282, 284, 286–290, 292, 296–297, 301, 303–304, 309, 311–312, 314–316, 322–323, 329, 331–333, 339–342, 345, 348, 353–355, 357–358, 360–362, 364–365, 368–369, 371,

374, 376–377, 385–387, 389–390, 394, 397–398, 401, 404–407, 414–415, 418, 420–421, 423, 426, 428, 430, 433, 437, 443, 446, 451–455, 459, 461, 463, 469, 475, 480, 487, 507–508, 528, 583, 589–590, 595, 606, 612, 620–621, 625–626, 629, 631, 633, 635–639, 642, 645, 652–662, 664–678
Richard Allen, 97
Richard APPLEGATE, 631
Richard C, 168
Richard Cole, 45
Richard COOK, 15
Richard Francis, 14
Richard Green, 100
Richard Holcombe, 133
Richard Wright, 387
Riggs, 594, 598, 630, 637
Riker, 323, 583, 586, 594
Roberson, 54, 309, 323
Robert, 4, 7–8, 11, 15, 17, 22, 24–26, 28–33, 35, 39, 43–44, 48, 50, 52–55, 57, 60–61, 63–67, 69, 71–72, 76, 81–82, 84, 86, 88–91, 94, 98–100, 103, 106, 108–110, 118, 122–123, 125–126, 128–129, 131, 133–135, 137, 142–147, 149–150, 155–156, 158–159, 163–165, 170, 173, 176–178, 185–187, 189, 192–193, 195, 198–202, 204, 206, 208,

210–212, 217, 219, 221–224, 228–229, 231, 234, 238–239, 242–243, 248–251, 254–260, 264, 266, 268, 270–271, 276–277, 280, 283–284, 286, 288–290, 294–297, 299, 301–305, 307–314, 316, 318, 323, 326, 330, 333, 335, 337, 339, 341, 345, 353, 356, 360–365, 371, 376, 378, 381, 384, 387, 392, 395, 398–400, 402–407, 409, 418, 425–428, 430, 433, 435–437, 440, 448, 453–455, 458–461, 564, 570, 585, 589–590, 593, 595, 598, 613–614, 620, 622, 631, 635, 637, 639, 643, 645–646, 651–652, 654, 657–659, 661–664, 667–671, 673, 676, 678

Robert Allen, 50

Robert Chapman, 657, 659

Robert Curtis, 84

Robert Hunt, 312, 458

Robert Johnson, 200

Robert Lee, 371

Robert M, 309

Robert Taylor, 48, 407, 459

Robert Webb, 98

Robert White, 88, 316, 654

Robert Wilson, 99, 384

Robertson, 10, 24, 34, 38, 83, 91, 150, 180, 239, 292, 324, 335, 411, 448, 457, 646

Robison, 234, 325, 335

Roebuck, *479, 498, 554*
Roelef, *166, 199, 312, 414, 498*
Roelif, *412*
Roelof, *27, 42, 221, 471, 473, 475, 491, 494, 498, 508, 527, 539, 542, 556, 563, 566, 571*
Roelof Bogart, *42*
Roelofs, *568, 570*
Roger, *141, 177, 218, 220, 277, 308, 337, 346, 454*
Roland, *13, 326*
Romaine, *590*
Romein, *496, 498, 527, 539*
Romeyn, *469, 483, 498, 500, 507, 515, 553*
Romine, *132, 148, 185, 207, 326, 337–338, 349, 415, 529, 539*
Romyn, *539–540*
Roosevelt, *144, 326*
Rose, *2, 11, 18, 27, 36, 42, 50, 83, 85, 120, 144–145, 159, 192, 202, 216, 239, 250, 266, 268, 284, 289, 310, 317, 326–327, 338, 343, 348, 386, 418, 444, 638, 667*
Roy, *12, 75, 327, 339, 363, 644, 646*
Rufus, *79, 82*
Ruliff, *624, 627*
Russell, *9, 73, 175, 204, 257, 317, 328, 340, 594*
Rutger, *562*
Rutgers, *328, 480, 624*
Ruth, *2, 4–6, 24, 28–29, 32, 36–37, 43, 51, 53, 55, 59, 66–69, 71–72, 79–81, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 100, 102, 109–110, 119–120, 123, 126, 132, 139, 157, 159–160, 162, 165, 172,*

179–180, 189, 191, 194–196, 198, 201, 207, 210–211, 213, 215, 227–229, 232, 236, 240, 243, 251–252, 254, 260–261, 274, 280, 284, 287, 293–294, 299, 301–302, 304, 310–311, 316, 320, 324, 327–329, 331–332, 335, 337, 339, 343, 345, 353, 360, 362, 366, 379, 386–387, 390, 402, 406, 409, 423, 430, 433–434, 436, 441–442, 444, 447, 449, 456, 459–460, 462, 566, 602–603, 631, 634–635, 637, 645–646, 649, 656–657, 659–661, 666, 672
Ruth Hickman, 343
Ryerson, 19, 93, 105, 108, 127–128, 153, 158, 199, 328, 340, 375, 411, 418, 424, 540–541
Ryke, 255, 278, 364, 540, 609, 614
Rynier, 121, 523, 575

S

S, 6, 8, 12, 15, 40, 57, 64, 70, 74, 78, 85, 88, 92, 94, 98, 103, 105, 113–114, 119–120, 122, 125–126, 130–131, 134–136, 138, 143, 146, 159, 162–163, 165, 168–169, 171, 174–175, 177, 181, 192, 206–207, 212, 214–216, 218–219, 222, 230, 234–236,

244–245, 250, 253, 264, 269–271, 274–277, 279, 282–284, 286–288, 291, 299, 305, 309, 311–312, 314, 317, 319, 335, 338, 340, 346, 349, 355, 362, 364–365, 368, 380–382, 388, 390, 392, 405, 432, 438, 448, 450, 459, 461, 464, 467–468, 480, 483, 487, 494, 507, 515–516, 521, 523, 538, 540, 545, 550–551, 553–554, 556, 559, 563, 569–570, 582–589, 593–596, 598–600, 602–606, 614, 619, 621–624, 626–627, 629, 631, 633, 635, 637–641, 646–647, 649, 651–652, 655–656, 658, 667–668, 671, 677

Sally, 27, 33, 100, 229–230, 272, 349, 364, 379, 391, 411, 418, 429, 457, 480, 483, 496, 509, 517, 534, 540, 549, 553, 562–563, 576, 583–587, 590, 594, 598–599, 602–604, 642

Salomon, 480, 487, 507

Samuel, 4, 6–8, 10, 12–24, 26–39, 41–51, 53–63, 66–76, 78–87, 89–91, 93–97, 100–106, 108–109, 111–121, 123–130, 132–135, 137–141, 144–169, 171, 174–193, 195–199, 201,

204–205, 207–208, 211–215, 219–220, 222–225, 227–237, 239–248, 250, 252–258, 261–262, 264–265, 267–279, 281–290, 292–293, 295–310, 312–313, 315–328, 330–333, 335–339, 341, 343–350, 353, 356–357, 359–369, 372–381, 383–401, 403–406, 408–409, 411, 414, 418–419, 421, 423, 425–426, 431–433, 435, 437–450, 452–453, 455–457, 460–464, 473–474, 480, 482–483, 485, 489, 495, 500, 504–505, 507–508, 519, 521–522, 525, 527–529, 532, 534, 539, 543–544, 548, 553–554, 570, 583–588, 590, 595, 598, 600, 602, 609, 611, 614–615, 621, 629–640, 642–645, 647, 649–677

Samuel Allen, *44, 132, 224, 629, 667, 673–674*

Samuel Brown, *54, 101, 121*

Samuel Curtis, *401*

Samuel Forman, *116*

Samuel Perry, *276*

Samuel Romine, *148, 207*

Samuel Walker, *644*

Samuel Wood, *408, 529*

Sanford, *153, 365, 382, 620*

Sara, *31, 69, 140, 169, 196, 199, 216, 232, 277, 362, 372–373, 436, 470–471, 473, 475–476, 479–480, 482–483, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503–505, 507–508, 518, 523, 525, 528, 532, 534, 537–538, 540, 542–543, 545–546, 548, 556, 559, 568, 572–574, 576, 583, 595, 606, 612, 614–615*
Sara Demarest, *518, 523*
Sarah, *2–87, 89–95, 97–114, 116–144, 146–149, 151–232, 234–268, 270–278, 280–290, 292–316, 318–341, 343–376, 379–411, 413–426, 428–429, 431–435, 437–465, 517–519, 521, 523, 525, 527, 529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–540, 543–545, 548, 553–554, 583–584, 586–590, 593–596, 598, 606, 611, 613, 620–625, 627–646, 649–657, 659–678*
Sarah Ann, *590, 598*
Sarah Baker, *28, 445*
Sarah Bell, *347, 548*
Sarah Bogart, *363*
Sarah C, *210*
Sarah Carson, *179*
Sarah Clayton, *324*
Sarah Cole, *543*
Sarah COOK, *4, 75, 261, 358*
Sarah Davis, *190, 261, 394, 623, 630*

Sarah Drake, *25, 127, 345*
Sarah DuBois, *445*
Sarah E, *393*
Sarah Green, *73, 267, 344, 346, 353*
Sarah Hart, *176*
Sarah Hill, *394–395*
Sarah Hopper, *28, 434*
Sarah Jackson, *3, 63, 158, 186, 327*
Sarah Johnson, *37, 72, 212, 217, 234, 242*
Sarah Moore, *103, 107, 344, 352, 361*
Sarah Phillips, *103, 235, 318, 362*
Sarah Richards, *594*
Sarah Simpson, *258*
Sarah Taylor, *173, 186, 267, 325, 426, 586, 652, 654, 668*
Sarah Thomas, *18*
Sarah Tucker, *190*
Sarah White, *62–63, 260*
Sarah Williams, *237, 631*
Sarah Williamson, *76, 354*
Sarah Wood, *81, 109, 299, 319, 394, 437*
Schaick, *180, 338, 416, 424*
Schamp, *90, 133, 341*
Schenck, *25, 45, 126, 166, 204, 242, 252, 337, 342, 366–367, 402, 422, 437, 439, 638, 641*
Schenk, *342, 366, 428, 638*
Schermerhorn, *105, 367*
Schoonmaker, *342, 367, 540, 605*
Schuyler, *50, 64, 71, 81, 104, 106, 229, 333, 342, 367, 412, 424, 426, 439, 505, 515, 609, 625, 627*
Scott, *12, 16, 20–21, 29, 35, 38, 52, 61, 68, 83, 87,*

135, 153, 156, 162, 184, 192–193, 202, 206, 216, 250, 258, 262, 279, 295, 302, 325, 338, 342–343, 357, 367–368, 386, 399, 409, 418, 432, 438, 452–453, 566, 570, 636, 638, 657, 663, 668, 673, 676–677
Sebring, 24, 343, 368–369, 403, 413, 422
Secretary, 556
sen, 403
Sherman, 74, 371
Sicklen, 424, 625, 627–628
Silas, 6, 41, 44, 47, 49, 68, 73, 87, 100, 124, 130, 144, 157, 173, 209, 243, 245, 284, 286, 340, 366, 371, 385, 396, 430, 443, 454, 459, 589, 636, 642
Simmons, 56, 211, 300, 337, 349, 374, 448, 452, 485, 500
Simon, 5, 23, 33, 95, 104, 115, 119, 144–145, 167, 185, 235, 243–244, 280, 340, 349, 356, 375, 402, 413, 416, 421, 437, 445, 457, 460, 480, 517, 523, 529, 535, 539, 546, 556, 578, 620–621, 623, 633–634, 642
Simon Anderson, 421
Simon Romine, 529
Simons, 7, 132, 167, 229, 301, 317, 349, 353, 374, 399, 539–540
Simpson, 20, 53, 258, 349, 366, 374
Sloan, 65, 273, 350, 626–627
Smidt, 495, 500, 538, 540
Smit, 26, 29, 376, 474, 500, 534,

540, 566, 571, 606, 609, 614–615
Smith, 2, 4, 9, 11–12, 14–17, 21, 23, 25–26, 29, 31, 33, 38–41, 47–48, 51–52, 54–55, 62, 64, 66, 69, 71–73, 75, 77–81, 83–86, 88, 90, 92, 95, 98–101, 104, 106–108, 120, 122, 126–130, 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146, 149–152, 155–157, 159, 165–166, 168, 172–173, 176–181, 183–186, 188, 190–192, 194, 198, 200–202, 206, 208–213, 216, 219, 222, 225, 231, 236, 238–239, 244, 247–248, 252, 255, 258, 261–262, 265–267, 269, 271, 275, 277–279, 281–283, 285, 287, 289–292, 294–296, 298–299, 308, 312, 321, 324, 330, 332–333, 336, 343, 345–346, 349–354, 356, 359, 363, 368, 370–371, 373–374, 376–380, 383, 385, 388, 391, 393–397, 401, 403–406, 410–413, 416, 418, 420–421, 423, 425–426, 430–431, 433–434, 436, 438, 440, 445–446, 448–449, 451, 453–454, 456, 459–460, 463, 483, 485, 500, 528, 535, 538, 540, 548, 551, 557, 570–572, 583–590,

593–596, 603, 613, 615, 624, 626–627, 630, 633, 638, 644, 646, 654–655, 657, 659–660, 664, 666, 668–669, 671, 677–678
Smith, Thomas, 353, 664, 669
Snedeker, 45, 105, 354, 380
Solomon, 13–14, 35, 48–49, 54, 66, 95, 97, 105, 114, 124, 135, 144, 170, 177, 195, 212, 231, 239, 259, 261, 320, 325, 330, 336, 338, 355–356, 360, 397, 402, 431–432, 515, 553, 638
Sophia, 3, 26, 55, 105, 113, 133, 220, 228, 257, 301, 313, 330, 376, 393, 411, 413, 416, 418, 420–421, 432, 449–450, 518, 521–522, 527, 529, 537, 546, 559, 606, 623
Sparks, 41, 110, 164, 178, 181, 207, 213, 243, 319, 356, 368, 376, 381, 388, 460
Speer, 593, 595, 615
St, 86, 162, 282, 303, 309, 340, 464, 469, 555, 572, 582, 622
Staats, 323, 357, 408, 622–623
Staets, 485
Stafford, 59, 71–72, 198, 275, 322, 328, 339, 386, 455
Stagge, 498
Stanton, 159, 283, 310, 321, 340, 357, 382
States, 297
Stephen, 2, 9–10, 20, 25, 27, 29, 33, 36, 39, 50–51, 56, 60–61, 63, 69,

73, 79, 83, 89, 92, 98, 104–105, 114, 129, 131–133, 141–142, 147, 149, 151–152, 154, 162–164, 167, 176, 185–186, 189, 192–193, 197–198, 200, 209, 211, 214, 222, 227, 230, 233, 236, 239, 245, 247, 251, 253–254, 259, 263, 267, 271, 275, 280–282, 284, 290, 296, 305, 308, 310, 320, 337, 340–341, 346, 349–350, 353, 358, 368, 374–375, 379–380, 384, 387–389, 393, 397, 400, 406, 411, 417–418, 422, 428, 431–432, 436, 443, 448, 451–452, 485, 489, 521, 534, 540–541, 544–545, 554, 582, 586–587, 589, 593–594, 603–604, 613, 615, 622–623, 625, 628–629, 634, 654, 673

Stephen Terhune, 389

Stephen Voorhees, 540

Stevens, 17, 23, 40, 97, 99, 102, 214, 228, 230, 242, 258, 263, 265, 271, 275, 343, 358, 360, 363, 383–385, 419, 421, 508, 676

Stevenson, 5, 11, 63, 65, 69, 87, 141, 145, 155, 166, 171, 183, 226–227, 232, 261, 271, 278, 287, 290, 295, 299, 301, 334, 359, 374, 384, 405, 441, 450, 590, 595, 637, 639, 668, 673

Stewart, *4, 15, 37–38, 66, 79, 119, 139, 199, 227, 256–257, 262, 359, 363, 384, 410, 440, 595–596, 602–603, 645–646*
Stillwell, *7, 15, 39, 75, 97, 160, 176, 194, 218, 221, 269, 284, 291, 293, 346, 355, 358, 360, 370, 385, 411, 446, 453, 459, 627–628, 639*
Stillwill, *366*
Stilwell, *5, 33, 54, 102, 237, 258, 266, 353, 360, 385–386, 407, 423, 440–441, 623*
Stine, *360, 428*
Stintie, *487, 489*
Stoffel, *243, 459*
Stoothoff, *243, 288, 361, 387*
Storm, *361, 419, 505, 551*
Story, *13, 84, 184, 207–208, 311, 361, 387, 440*
Stothof, *387*
Stout, *12, 20, 22, 57, 63, 85, 100, 104, 109, 130–132, 138, 152, 159, 175, 181–182, 184–185, 187, 189, 193, 197, 200, 203, 206, 210, 223, 232, 234, 237, 239, 259, 266, 280, 282, 297, 301–302, 312, 324, 328, 340, 344, 354–355, 361–362, 367, 375, 387–388, 392, 397, 406, 414, 422, 428, 435, 437, 455, 467, 504, 599, 631, 635, 639–640*
Streeter, *637, 639*
Striker, *349, 363, 388*
Stryker, *50, 203, 242, 254, 311, 342, 363, 389, 393, 419,*

428–429, 439, 583, 605, 639
Stuyvesant, 569, 572
Styntie, 111, 266, 456, 522, 544
Styntje, 563
Summers, 363, 383
Susan, 136, 184, 245, 248, 319, 422, 550, 573, 584, 587, 589, 596, 598, 631, 642, 650, 657
Susana, 522, 528, 586, 595
Susanna, 2, 5, 15, 18–19, 27, 29, 34, 37, 39, 44, 47, 54–55, 62–63, 66, 68, 72, 74, 79, 88, 91, 105, 108, 117, 123–124, 134, 136, 138–141, 147, 150, 153, 157–158, 169, 171, 175, 179, 184, 195, 198, 202–204, 207, 209, 212–213, 225–226, 230, 237, 243, 246–247, 250, 253, 255, 257, 261–262, 273, 292–295, 297, 301, 303, 312, 314, 320, 322, 327–328, 330, 344, 358, 368, 373, 375, 380, 384, 386, 390, 393, 397–398, 401, 419, 429–430, 435, 438–439, 458, 462, 464, 469, 471, 483, 507, 527–528, 532, 539, 542, 564, 566, 606, 611, 657, 662, 669, 675–676
Susannah, 7–8, 12, 15–16, 18–19, 22–23, 27, 30, 34, 38, 40, 42–43, 50, 52–54, 57–58, 60–61, 64–66, 68–70, 72–73, 81–82, 84, 87–88, 93, 95, 98–99, 109, 111, 114, 117,

119–120, 123–125, 128, 132–133, 135–137, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149–150, 153–154, 156, 159, 161–166, 168, 172–173, 176–177, 179, 183–184, 187, 190–193, 197, 199–201, 203, 208–210, 212, 218–220, 222–223, 225–226, 229, 231–233, 238–239, 241, 246, 248, 250, 254, 256–257, 259, 262, 267–268, 270, 275–277, 279, 285, 290, 292, 294, 296, 299–304, 306–309, 311–313, 316, 319, 321–322, 325, 328, 330, 333–336, 338–341, 344–345, 347–350, 353, 356–357, 359–360, 364, 370, 372–376, 380, 383–384, 391–392, 396, 399, 402, 404–407, 412–414, 416, 418–419, 422, 425, 427, 431–432, 434, 440, 442–443, 446–447, 450, 454, 456, 549–551, 583, 590, 593–595, 602–603, 620, 622–623, 629, 633–634, 636–640, 643, 645–646, 650, 652–653, 657, 662, 664–668, 670, 672–675

Susannah Carter, *66*

Susannah Smith, *239*

Sutphen, *42, 206, 246, 364, 389, 423, 425, 428*

Sutphin, *22, 162,*

341, 364, 389, 413
Suydam, 77, 146, 255, 363–364, 389–390, 439, 626–627, 642
Swartwout, 364, 540–541, 556
Sytie, 31, 72, 415, 425, 454

T

T, 12–13, 43, 46, 56, 74, 86, 92, 112–113, 117–119, 137, 139, 153, 163, 172, 174, 196–197, 199, 214, 234, 238, 278, 286, 295, 298, 302–303, 319, 331, 381–383, 390, 399–400, 403, 467, 516, 541–542, 546, 549–551, 554, 568, 573–574, 578, 581–589, 593–596, 604, 611, 614, 623, 627, 639–640, 647, 649, 672
Tabitha, 2–3, 45, 69, 93, 121, 149, 153, 163, 165, 189, 220, 263, 283, 290, 294, 320, 324, 327, 398, 433, 437, 464, 495, 645–646, 657–658, 677
Talbot, 14, 378, 391
Tappen, 142, 339, 391, 401, 427–428
Tatum, 123, 148, 228, 401, 438
Taylor, 7, 15, 18, 22, 27–28, 30, 46, 48, 55–56, 58, 62–63, 69, 74, 76, 78–79, 81, 83, 88, 90, 100–101, 104, 110, 114, 125, 128, 140–141, 143, 146, 155–156, 159, 161, 170,

172–173, 179, 182, 186, 192, 195, 197, 199–200, 203, 206, 212, 219, 224, 231, 235, 246, 251, 257, 263, 267–268, 287, 291, 293, 309, 315, 318, 325, 332, 335, 339, 341, 344, 346, 348, 353, 371–373, 387, 389–392, 394, 397, 401–402, 407–408, 412–414, 419, 426, 452, 457, 459, 464, 586, 590, 593, 595, 599–600, 602–604, 621, 623, 626–627, 632–636, 639–641, 650–659, 661–662, 664, 666–672, 674–676, 678
ter, 94, 269, 275, 283, 475–476, 480, 496, 503, 505, 519, 521, 528, 538, 541
Terhune, 190, 230, 315, 389, 393, 403, 413, 421, 423, 464–465, 521, 534, 541, 543, 550, 554
Terhuynen, 503
Terrill, 198, 222, 375, 393, 449, 596, 598
Terry, 178, 197, 204, 393, 403
Teunis, 55
Thatcher, 165, 232, 263, 394, 403
Theod, 519, 548
Theodore, 556
Theodorick, 515
Theodorus, 32, 525, 539, 542, 545, 624
Thomas, 2–7, 9–11, 13–30, 32–40, 42–46, 48–54, 56–61, 64–71, 74, 78–82, 84–90, 93–95, 97–104, 106–110, 112, 114–118, 120–129,

131–140, 142–143, 145–159, 161–174, 176–180, 183–215, 217, 219–234, 236–244, 246–267, 269–295, 297–299, 301–310, 312, 315–316, 318–332, 335–337, 339–341, 343–350, 353, 355–357, 359–362, 365–367, 370–371, 373–386, 388–392, 394–410, 412–414, 416–417, 419–428, 430–433, 435–437, 439–442, 445–463, 465, 496, 500, 503, 505, 519, 522–523, 529, 531, 537, 540–542, 545–546, 549–550, 553, 557, 559, 562, 564, 566, 572–574, 582–585, 587–590, 594–596, 600, 606, 609, 611–612, 615, 619, 621–624, 629–631, 633, 635–638, 640, 643–645, 647, 649–678

Thomas Adams, *52, 136, 371*

Thomas Anderson, *135, 208*

Thomas Baker, *198*

Thomas Barber, *220*

Thomas Brooks, *234*

Thomas Curtis, *93, 657, 669, 675*

Thomas Daniels, *166*

Thomas Davis, *316, 376*

Thomas E, *232*

Thomas Green, *386*
Thomas Hall, *373*
Thomas Herd, *376*
Thomas Hughes, *306, 310*
Thomas Hunt, *93*
Thomas James, *146*
Thomas Layton, *386*
Thomas LEE, *43, 161, 315, 588*
Thomas Miller, *246, 657*
Thomas Phillips, *312, 629*
Thomas Price, *149*
Thomas Smith, *99, 149, 168, 191, 201, 312, 336, 370, 373, 406, 448, 456*
Thomas Taylor, *161, 251, 659, 664*
Thomas Thompson, *46, 198, 649*
Thomas Walker, *163*
Thomas White, *167*
Thomas Wilson, *46, 374*
Thomas, John, *394, 663, 667–668, 672*
Thompson, *4, 14, 21, 23–24, 27, 34, 46, 50–51, 57, 63–65, 89, 98, 105, 114, 120, 125, 138, 144, 155, 163–164, 172, 198, 202, 205, 231, 259, 262, 266–267, 289, 314, 329, 331, 344, 352, 367, 369, 372, 382, 393–395, 402, 404, 426, 439, 445, 447, 456, 573, 587–588, 596, 624, 626–627, 649*
Thornton, *15, 60, 80, 145, 161, 191, 378, 395, 405, 673*
Thos, *625, 654–656, 658, 663, 665, 667, 669, 672*
tie, *491, 507–508, 569, 612*
Tilton, *14, 23, 72, 137, 164, 177, 191, 212, 223, 235, 246, 284,*

309, 337, 396–397, 404–406, 427, 438, 453, 455, 661, 663–664, 670, 674, 676, 678
Timothy, 2, 18, 26–27, 31, 35–36, 55, 59, 73, 75, 79, 85, 105, 130, 148, 150, 157, 161, 166, 171–172, 174, 176, 183, 192, 197, 203, 208, 210, 214, 244–245, 253, 255, 261, 263–264, 282–283, 291, 324, 327, 336, 339, 357, 375, 379, 382–384, 394, 397, 403, 418, 438, 442, 451, 455, 458, 461, 583–586, 593, 595, 598, 600, 604, 622–623, 631, 639, 650, 658, 660, 662, 665, 667, 670–671
Timothy Thomas, 161, 255
Titus, 41, 55, 88, 123, 136, 144, 176, 182, 203, 256, 263, 281, 301, 330, 360, 368, 379, 387, 397, 403, 406–407, 413, 436, 461, 532, 542, 632, 640, 671, 678
Tom, 550–551, 670
ton, 13, 20, 72, 74, 76, 103–104, 117, 122, 174, 223, 248, 289, 317, 359, 371, 381, 383, 460
Townsend, 2, 17, 99, 133, 211–212, 235, 255, 294, 370, 390, 392, 398, 407–408, 443
Traphagen, 31, 118, 399, 408, 417, 426, 452, 504
Travis, 250, 399
Trintie, 417, 485, 504, 508–509

Truax, *20, 108, 223, 284, 312, 389, 399, 409, 414, 441*
Tryntie, *613*
Tryntje, *479, 518–519, 535, 538, 562, 564, 568*
Tucker, *35, 190, 276, 291, 318, 399, 409, 431, 458, 587, 594, 596*
Tunis, *5, 8, 55, 149, 193, 217, 232, 332, 354, 367, 399, 409, 412, 415, 550, 589*
Tunissen, *563*
Turner, *11, 60, 78, 107, 192, 233, 235, 257, 335, 342–343, 400, 407, 409, 418, 435, 621–623*
Tuttle, *79, 144, 182, 409, 596*

U

U, *19, 79, 95, 117–119, 151, 164, 182, 222, 233–234, 253, 278, 286–287, 302, 319, 350, 357, 359, 410, 427, 504, 550, 576, 578, 582–585, 587–590, 593, 595–596, 598, 603, 640*
Union, *582–583, 600*

V

V, *11, 13, 15, 33, 74, 77, 82, 90, 104, 109, 116, 118–119, 126, 129, 141, 153, 156, 167, 182, 200, 206, 222,*

229, 231, 233, 238, 245, 314, 319, 321, 326, 383, 386, 389, 395, 399, 410–413, 418, 420–421, 424–426, 464–465, 504, 509, 515, 532, 542, 550–551, 553–554, 566, 570, 573–575, 578, 582, 584–589, 593–594, 596, 598, 604, 623, 627, 640, 649, 670, 678
V., 11, 15, 82, 90, 109, 118, 129, 156, 222, 231, 238, 245, 326, 386, 413, 420–421, 424, 426, 515, 550–551, 553, 566, 570, 578, 582, 584–589, 593–594, 596, 598
Van, 5–7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 22–24, 27, 31–33, 39, 42–43, 50–51, 55, 64–65, 68–69, 77, 82–83, 90–91, 94–96, 98, 103, 105–108, 111, 115–121, 128, 136, 140, 143, 149–150, 153, 155, 158, 160, 162–163, 165–166, 168–170, 175–178, 180, 182, 184–185, 189–190, 192, 196–197, 199–200, 205–206, 214, 216, 220, 222, 225, 235, 237, 246, 250, 253, 255–256, 259, 261–262, 267, 269, 271–272, 276–277, 281, 284, 286–287, 292–294, 301, 303, 305–306, 314, 318–319, 321, 323, 326–328, 332,

335, 337–338, 342–343, 345, 350, 355, 360, 365, 367, 373, 375, 377, 387–389, 393–394, 396–397, 399, 402–403, 405, 407–427, 429–430, 434–435, 438, 450–452, 454–455, 461–462, 464, 470–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503–505, 507–509, 516–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–546, 548, 553–557, 559, 562–564, 566, 568–576, 578, 581–582, 584–585, 596, 598, 600, 604–606, 609, 611–615, 621–629, 633–634, 638–640

Van Fleet, 11

Van Houten, 6, 82, 162, 199, 323, 414, 421, 479, 483, 508, 528, 538, 543, 557, 564, 576

Van Pelt, 91, 103, 237, 375, 423, 600, 604, 627–629

Van Schaick, 180, 338, 416, 424

Van Sicklen, 424, 625, 627–628

Van Vliet, 7, 170, 190, 417, 424

Van Winkle, 24, 31, 43, 77, 106, 108, 119, 149, 162, 255, 328, 350, 397, 418, 424, 426, 606, 609

VanBrunt, 412, 640

VandeLinde, 549

VanDerBeek, 419, 528, 532,

539–540, 542
VanDerpoel, 340, 419
VanDerveer, 96, 193, 363, 388, 402, 412, 417, 419
VanDeventer, 179, 246, 263, 377, 412, 418–419
VanDoren, 189, 413, 420
VanDuyn, 312, 389, 412–413, 420, 429
VanFleet, 413
VanMater, 199, 219, 239, 303, 362, 364, 389, 415, 422
VanPelt, 201, 293, 364, 416, 418–419, 423, 448
VanReypen, 423
VanSchaick, 204, 416
Vernon, 90, 133, 224, 404, 426
Vervele, 487
Verwey, 470, 480, 483, 507, 575, 606
Viele, 545
Violet, 111, 289
Virginia, 34, 91, 404, 438, 590
Vliet, 7, 170, 190, 417, 424, 626, 628
Vol, 469
Volkert, 314, 620–621
Voorhees, 41–42, 49, 105, 110–111, 162, 193, 298, 328, 360, 363–364, 367, 387, 389, 417, 419, 421, 423–424, 426, 428, 456, 464, 495, 500, 509, 517–518, 522, 528, 534–535, 540–541, 544–545, 548, 627–628, 640–641
Voorhes, 50, 301, 413, 426
Voorhis, 90, 262, 417
Voort, 489
Vredenburgh, 240, 290, 426

Vreeland, *82, 121, 150, 176, 410, 416, 421, 424, 426–427, 429, 487, 545, 556–557, 563, 568, 570, 581, 589, 635, 640*
Vroom, *59, 111, 120, 390, 393, 415, 421, 427, 429, 620, 623*
Vrouwtje, *521, 529, 546, 548, 572*
VV, *232, 571, 588*

W

W, *3, 17, 25, 39, 42, 56, 60, 72, 74, 79, 83, 88, 92–93, 101–103, 108, 110, 119, 123, 127, 139–142, 144, 147–148, 168, 176–177, 179, 185, 187, 198–199, 207, 214, 246, 271, 273–274, 281, 284, 289, 297–298, 306, 319, 331, 333–334, 337, 347, 366, 384, 390, 393, 400–401, 405, 423, 429, 438–439, 445–448, 452–454, 456, 460–461, 489, 504, 516–517, 521–523, 525, 528–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–538, 540–546, 551, 557, 559, 562–564, 566, 568–576, 578, 581–582, 584–590, 594, 596, 604, 623, 628, 634, 640–641, 647, 649, 651, 654, 657, 659–660, 667, 669–671, 676*

Wagenen, *479, 525, 544–545, 557*
Wagner, *398*
Wales, *242, 446, 665*
Walker, *6–7, 10, 12, 16, 19, 26, 49, 56, 62–63, 67, 75, 85, 88, 108–109, 138, 148–149, 158, 163, 200, 206–207, 221, 241–242, 246, 266, 286, 308, 335, 361, 378, 407, 419, 426, 429–430, 439, 446–447, 622–623, 633, 640, 644, 647*
Wall, *38, 53, 84, 131, 137, 215, 228, 258, 293, 360, 406, 419, 430, 438, 446*
Walter, *51, 57–58, 64, 127, 163, 174, 179, 182, 207, 265, 284, 294, 320, 338, 381, 405, 416–418*
Walters, *431*
Warner, Mary, *448*
Warren, *70, 122, 140, 158, 284, 386, 432, 435, 448, 655–656, 660, 665–666, 668–669, 678*
Water, *432, 496*
Waters, *43, 90, 237, 285, 418, 432, 449*
Watson, *9, 20, 30, 35–36, 39, 47, 63–64, 66, 75, 82, 101, 127, 134–135, 143, 199, 207, 215, 218, 227–228, 258, 284, 315, 347, 350, 352–353, 357, 360, 391, 406–407, 430, 432–433, 444, 449–450, 491, 523, 546, 650–651, 656–658, 660–665, 668, 670–672, 674*
Watts, *201, 433*
Weaver, *5, 32, 80, 87, 125, 128, 154, 245, 269,*

433, 450
Webb, 6, 13, 19, 25, 90, 98, 133, 154, 251, 255, 304, 310, 314, 347–348, 355, 359, 365, 433, 446, 450
Wells, 3–4, 40, 47, 120, 124, 237, 241, 275, 285, 434, 439, 451
Wesley, 435
Wessell, 4, 193
West, 14–15, 80, 88, 96, 106, 123, 131, 147, 159, 171, 180, 189, 204–205, 207, 221, 229–230, 261, 266, 280, 286, 308, 317, 325, 332–333, 336, 338, 351, 358, 372, 387, 390, 396, 418, 431, 433–435, 442, 450–451, 458, 516, 600, 663, 672
West, Joseph, 435
Western, 643
Westervelt, 27, 42, 62, 105, 108, 177, 314, 376, 399, 413, 423, 435, 451–452, 464, 470–471, 479–480, 498, 505, 507, 516–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–538, 540, 542–544, 546, 548–549, 551, 553–554, 557, 559, 569, 571–572
Weyntie, 19
Wheeler, Rebecca, 452
White, 31–32, 51, 53, 62–63, 66, 70, 75, 84, 88, 90, 100–101, 108, 110, 119, 128, 137–138, 149, 160, 164, 167, 176, 181, 192, 195, 199, 213, 217, 219, 226, 237, 239, 251, 258–260, 263, 268, 278,

283, 292, 297, 310, 314, 316, 322, 332–333, 343, 349, 353–354, 357, 360, 372, 379, 400, 402, 406–407, 412, 420, 431, 435–438, 445, 452–455, 460, 605, 654
Whitten, 437, 454
Wilhelmus, 495, 515, 549, 553
Wilkinson, 34, 79, 137, 211, 290, 333, 376, 382, 438, 455, 457
Will, 18, 255, 407, 549, 555–556, 583
Willard, 356, 438, 452, 455
Willem, 471, 491, 495–496, 500, 508, 518, 521, 525, 527, 529, 534, 538, 545, 548, 564, 566, 581, 612, 619
Willemse, 487
Willemtje, 303, 439, 464, 480, 503, 519, 521, 529
Willet, 396, 406, 416, 438, 446, 452, 455, 640–641
Willett, 50, 201, 265, 392, 438
William, 2–7, 9–41, 43–73, 75–141, 143–197, 199–210, 212–350, 353–363, 365–411, 413–415, 417, 419–433, 435, 437–459, 461–464, 474, 485, 491, 494, 509, 521, 523, 529, 537, 546, 548–550, 553–556, 568, 570–571, 582–586, 588, 590, 593–596, 598–599, 602, 604, 606, 609, 611–613, 621–623, 626, 629–642, 644, 646–647, 649–654,

656–674, 676, 678
William Alexander, 10
William Arnold, 246
William Atkinson, 48
William B, 82, 147
William Baker, 51, 94
William Barber, 674
William Barker, 146
William Barnes, 90
William Blake, 379
William Bryan, 449
William Burton, 595
William Carpenter, 404
William Clark, 16, 118, 317, 338
William Cole, 649
William Conner, 131
William COOK, 46, 120, 668, 670
William COX, 369
William Crawford, 53
William Davis, 271, 277, 386, 447
William Davison, 94, 423
William English, 114
William Foster, 48, 99, 191
William FRENCH, 368, 402
William Gifford, 15, 377, 401
William H, 214
William Hoffmire, 337
William Hunt, 232
William I, 379
William J, 113, 529
William Lewis, 95
William M, 279
William Mitchell, 408
William Oldaker, 315
William Price, 87, 99, 196, 246, 332
William Robertson, 83
William Rose, 250
William S, 146
William Thompson, 289
William Walker, 16, 207
William Waters, 43, 285
William West, 387
William Williamson, 253, 330, 389,

405
William Wood, 410, 596, 661–662, 668–669, 671
William Young, 255, 371, 380
Williams, 2, 21, 34, 45, 55, 75–76, 79, 83, 87, 91, 104, 123, 140, 148, 152, 162, 177, 187–188, 196, 200, 237, 239–240, 259, 262, 264, 269–270, 275, 295, 297, 307, 324, 328, 342, 356, 362–363, 367, 376, 387, 390, 396, 406, 414, 420, 426, 429, 436–439, 441, 453, 455–456, 535, 548, 571, 585–587, 589–590, 595–596, 598, 600, 604, 631, 638, 640–641, 671–672, 674–675
Williamson, 5, 76, 95, 110, 119–120, 137, 158, 160, 169, 221, 230, 245, 253, 266, 277, 317, 330, 342, 354, 367, 389, 393–394, 402, 405, 412, 421, 426, 439, 456, 627–628, 642, 649
Willis, 20, 24, 34, 150, 171, 238, 260, 280, 286, 297, 321, 353, 371–372, 433, 439, 446, 451, 456, 458, 586, 598, 603–604
Wills, 38, 47, 96, 99, 140, 163, 241, 254, 269, 308, 338, 392, 439, 457, 462
Willson, 16, 49, 51, 75, 87, 137, 146, 151, 159, 169, 249, 271, 273, 297, 307, 310, 315, 334, 357, 368, 418, 439–440, 457,

603–604, 638
Wilson, 8, 11, 16, 21, 27, 30, 36, 45–47, 51, 63, 82, 99, 121, 124, 144, 155, 175, 178, 186, 189–190, 197, 209, 211, 214–216, 221, 225–227, 229, 236, 243, 258, 263, 268, 270, 286, 292, 324–325, 332, 334, 374, 379, 384–385, 387, 399, 429, 438, 440, 443, 457–458, 461, 548, 589, 598, 633, 635, 639, 641, 645, 647, 656, 672
Wilson, Ann, 457
Wilson, Elizabeth, 457
Winfield, 314, 566
Winifred, 36, 150
Wise, 195, 441
Witt, 384, 441
Wm, 49, 310, 462, 566, 570, 572, 575, 583, 586, 620–628, 651–652, 654–657, 659–661, 663, 665, 667–669, 671–672
Wood, 2, 5, 12, 15, 21–22, 34, 36, 40, 45, 54, 66–67, 71, 81, 85, 94, 102, 109, 112, 131, 133, 148–149, 154, 165, 180, 187, 189, 205, 207, 210, 215, 223, 232, 237–238, 243, 253, 264, 267, 279, 284, 291, 297, 299, 317, 319, 331, 335, 344, 346, 354, 366, 369, 394, 400, 405, 408, 410, 437, 439, 441–442, 458–459, 529, 548, 563, 594, 596, 598, 620, 652–657, 659, 661–662, 665, 667–669, 671–672

Woodrow, *249, 442*
Woods, *246, 442, 638, 641*
Woodward, *33, 55, 77, 96, 116, 149, 213, 235, 281, 284, 303, 351, 359, 391–392, 442, 448, 459, 651, 654, 656, 659, 661, 664, 666–667, 669–672, 675*
Wormer, *619*
Wouter, *487*
Wright, *5, 9, 12, 16, 24, 33, 36, 39, 41, 50, 68, 80, 84–85, 93, 100, 110, 126, 131, 142, 156, 162, 165, 175, 177, 182, 186, 196–197, 203, 205, 213, 224–226, 236, 254, 257, 262–263, 272, 280, 288, 294, 304, 306, 309, 320, 322, 324, 347, 355–356, 365, 370, 372, 377, 382, 387, 397, 404, 413, 420, 428, 433, 444–445, 449, 461–462, 629, 641, 650–651, 653–656, 658–659, 661–662, 664–666, 668–674*
Wybrecht, *564, 566*
Wyck, *238, 462*
Wyckoff, *76–77, 144, 169, 178, 250, 445, 628*
Wykoff, *75, 229, 413, 462*
Wynkoop, *96*

Y

Y, *4–6, 8, 15, 17, 22, 28, 40, 44, 46, 49–50, 55, 61–62, 64, 74–75, 82–83, 92, 95, 100–101, 104–106, 109, 115, 118, 122,*

128, 135, 137, 139, 143–144, 150, 152, 158, 162, 169, 171, 174, 178, 181, 186, 189, 196–198, 202–203, 206, 218, 221, 223, 225, 229, 232, 236–237, 240–241, 244, 247, 250, 254, 257, 262–263, 272, 280, 288, 292, 294, 297–299, 304, 308, 313, 317, 326, 329, 332–333, 340, 349–352, 356, 363, 375–378, 381–383, 391, 397–398, 410–411, 417, 419, 421, 423, 427–428, 432, 441–442, 444, 453, 455–456, 459, 462–463, 468–471, 473–476, 479–480, 482–483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 494–496, 498, 500, 503–505, 507–509, 516–519, 521–523, 525, 527–529, 531–532, 534–535, 537–546, 548, 554, 557, 559, 568–575, 578, 581–582, 593, 596, 598, 605–606, 621, 641, 664, 678

Young, 33, 38, 47, 51, 67, 75, 99, 105–106, 109, 112, 119, 135, 160, 176, 180, 199, 244, 255, 258, 260, 277, 290, 292, 325, 371, 374, 380, 398, 438, 462–464, 469, 516, 556, 593, 641

Z

Zabriskie, *19–20, 27, 50, 115, 197, 205, 236, 248, 330, 343, 393, 403, 410–412, 419, 423, 428, 452, 464–465, 483, 517, 522, 532, 534, 537, 544–546, 548, 550–551, 553–554, 581*
Zachariah, *70, 187, 192, 231, 282, 305, 324, 327, 332, 644, 647*
Zutphen, *428*
Zutphin, *216, 465*